



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B824.1.5

Billings.



*The Gift of
 the Regents of
 the University of
 the State of
 New York
 Rec^d 24 March 1857*

*31-188
 07*



B824.1.5

Billings.



*The Gift of
 the Regents of
 the University of
 the State of
 New York*

Rec^d 24 March 1857

*35-188
 27*

CATALOGUE

OF THE

NEW-YORK STATE LIBRARY:

1855.

Vol. I.

GENERAL LIBRARY.

ALBANY:
CHARLES VAN BENTHUYSEN, PRINTER.
1856.

~~28,109~~

53 824.5

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

1857 March 24

List of the

Registers of the University

PREFACE.

THE Trustees of the State Library are required by law to report annually to the Legislature the additions to the Library, and also at the end of every five years a full catalogue of its contents. The Catalogue of 1850 was comprised in one octavo volume of nearly eleven hundred pages ; but the additions to the Library have since been such as to render it expedient to issue the present Catalogue in three volumes, of a size more convenient than the former.

The present volume contains the Catalogue of the printed books in the General Library. The remaining two volumes contain, one, the Catalogue of the Law Books and State Papers in the Law Library ; the other, the Catalogue of the manuscripts, maps, engravings, coins, etc. in the General Library.

The number of volumes in the Library at the time of the publication of the Catalogue in 1850 was 28,274. The whole number now on the shelves of the Library is 43,634 ; of which, 30,011, including 144 volumes of manuscripts, are in the General Library, and the remaining 13,623 in the Law Library. This shows an increase of 20,360 volumes in five years ; of which, 16,607 appertain to the General Library, and 3753 to the Law Library.

While this result has been produced chiefly by purchases made from the annual appropriations by the State for the enlargement of the Library, much of it has arisen from donations made by foreign governments and authorities, principally through the system of international exchange conducted by M. VATTEMARE ; by the Government of the United States ; by the several States of the Union ; by learned societies ; by individuals, both at home and abroad ; and by the deposit of the library of the late Hon. HARMANUS BLEECKER, consisting of about 2700 volumes. These additions have been specially acknowledged in the Annual Reports of the Trustees.

The additions since 1850 in the department of American History, to which the Trustees have given special attention, have been very considerable.

The papers of GEORGE CLINTON, the first Governor of this State, who acted a conspicuous part in the war of the Revolution, have been purchased by legislative authority, and arranged in twenty-three substantially bound folio volumes, which are now in the Library. Those of Sir WILLIAM JOHNSON, extending from 1738 to 1774, liberally contributed by Gen. JOHN TAYLER COOPER of Albany, have also been appropriately arranged and bound in twenty-two folio volumes. These both contain much valuable information in reference to the early history of our State, and various matters connected with the Revolutionary War.

In 1854, the Library was removed to the substantial and appropriate building in the rear of the Capitol, constructed by the wise liberality of the Legislature for its reception.

The extent of the collection, and the convenience of the arrangements of the Library are such, that the number of readers who avail themselves of its privileges is constantly increasing ; and it is a source of just pride to the citizens of the State, that those who are engaged in learned, scientific or useful inquiries, may here find liberal provision made by public munificence to aid them in their labors.

STATE LIBRARY, October 1856.

TRUSTEES OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW-YORK, EX OFFICIO.

GERRIT Y. LANSING, *Chancellor.*
JOHN GREIG, *Vice-Chancellor.*
MYRON H. CLARK, *Governor.*
HENRY J. RAYMOND, *Lieut. Governor.*
JOEL T. HEADLEY, *Secretary of State.*
VICTOR M. RICE, *Superintendent of
Public Instruction.*
GULIAN C. VERPLANCK, LL.D.
JOHN K. PAIGE.
ERASTUS CORNING.
PROSPER M. WETMORE.
JOHN L. GRAHAM.

JOHN M'LEAN.
GIDEON HAWLEY, LL.D.
DAVID BUEL.
JAMES S. WADSWORTH.
JOHN V. L. PRUYN, LL.D.
ROBERT CAMPBELL.
REV. SAMUEL LUCKEY, D.D.
ROBERT G. RANKIN.
REV. JOHN N. CAMPBELL, D.D.
ERASTUS C. BENEDICT.
GEORGE W. CLINTON.
(One vacancy.)

Library Committee, 1858.

MR. PRUYN,
REV. DR. CAMPBELL,

MR. VERPLANCK,
THE LIEUT. GOVERNOR,
MR. M'LEAN.

S. B. WOOLWORTH, LL.D., *Secretary of the Trustees, and
of the Library Committee.*

ALFRED B. STREET, *Librarian.*

ELISHA W. SKINNER,

HENRY A. HOMES,

JOHN H. HICKCOX,

} *Assistant Librarians.*

THE LAWS AND REGULATIONS

RELATIVE TO THE

NEW-YORK STATE LIBRARY.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE LAWS OF THE STATE, RELATIVE TO THE LIBRARY.

SECTION 1*. The Regents of the University of the State of New-York are hereby constituted, and shall continue, the Trustees of the State Library.

Laws of 1844 : Chap. 255, sec. 1.

§ 2. The trustees hereby appointed shall have power from time to time to appoint a librarian to superintend and take care of said library, and to prescribe such rules and regulations for the government of the library as they shall think proper, and to remove the librarian at any time when they shall deem it expedient ; but for the purpose of removing or appointing a librarian, twelve of the said trustees shall be required to form a quorum. Same chapter, sec. 3.

§ 3. The assistant librarian and messenger shall be appointed by the trustees of the library.

Laws of 1848 : Chap. 262, sec. 2.

For Second Assistant, *see* Laws of 1855, chap. 538, sec. 1; and chap. 539, sec. 1.

§ 4. The State Library shall be kept open every day in the year, Sundays excepted, during such hours in each day as the trustees of the said library may direct.

Laws of 1844 : Chap. 255, sec. 5.

§ 5. The librarian shall be constant in his personal attendance upon the library during the hours it shall be directed to be kept open, and shall perform such other duties as may be imposed by law or by the rules and regulations which may be prescribed by the said trustees. Same chapter, sec. 6.

§ 6. The acting trustees will from time to time give directions to the librarian in relation to the proper and safe keeping of the books, maps, charts, and other property belonging to the said library ; and may, by way of amercement for every violation or neglect of duty, suspend or deduct from his salary or emolument any part thereof, not exceeding half of it in any one year.

Laws of 1840 : Chap. 381, sec. 3.

§ 7. The trustees of the State Library may from time to time sell or exchange duplicate or imperfect books belonging to the library, not necessary for the use thereof.

Laws of 1845 : Chap. 85, sec. 3.

* The sections are, for convenience, numbered without reference to their original numbers.

§ 8. It shall be the duty of the trustees of the State Library annually to report to the legislature the manner in which the moneys by them received during the year preceding have been expended ; together with a true and perfect catalogue of all the books, maps and charts which have been added to the library since the date of the last preceding annual report ; and whether any, and, if so, what books, maps and charts have been lost ; and, also, at the end of every five years, to report in like manner a full and perfect catalogue of all the books, maps and charts then remaining in the library.

Laws of 1844 : Chap. 255, sec. 7.

§ 9. It shall be the duty of the trustees to provide, in their regulations, that any member of the senate or assembly, during the session of the legislature, or during the sitting of the court for the correction of errors*, or of the senate only, shall be permitted, under proper restrictions, forfeitures and penalties, to take to his boarding-house or private room any book belonging to the library, except such books as the trustees shall determine are necessary always to be kept in the library as books of reference ; but no member of the legislature shall be permitted to take or detain from the library more than two volumes at any one time.

R. S. Part 1, chapter 8, title 8, sec. 6.

§ 10. Before the President of the senate, or the Speaker of the assembly, shall grant to any member a certificate of the time of his attendance, he shall be satisfied that such member has returned all books taken out of the library by him, and has settled all accounts for fines for injuring such books or otherwise.

Same title, sec. 7.

§ 11. It shall also be the duty of the trustees to provide in their regulations that no book, map, or other publication shall be at any time taken out of the library by any other person than a member of the legislature, for any purpose whatever.

Same title, sec. 8.

§ 12. The heads of the several departments, and the trustees of the State Library, shall have the same right to take books from the library, as is now enjoyed by members of the legislature.

Laws of 1845 : Chap. 85, sec. 1.

§ 13. The judges of the court of appeals, and the justices of the supreme court, shall be allowed to take books from the library under the same regulations as the members of the legislature.

Laws of 1848 : Chap. 262, sec. 3.

Concurrent Resolution of the Senate and Assembly, April 9, 1856.
(Laws of 1856, p. 364.)

Resolved, That the Trustees of the State Library be authorized and required to close the said library for the period of fifteen days in each year, to wit, from the fifth to the twentieth day of August, for the purpose of cleaning and dusting the books of the said library, and for making such internal arrangements as the trustees may think proper.

II. RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE LIBRARY, PRESCRIBED BY THE TRUSTEES.

1. The Library shall be open to the public daily as required by law (Sundays and fifteen days from the fifth to the twentieth of August excepted), from the hour of nine in the morning till five in the afternoon ; and during the sessions of the Legislature, till eight in the afternoon, except on Saturdays, when it will be closed at five. While the Court of Appeals, or any general term of the Supreme Court, is in session in the Capitol during the recess of the Legislature, the Law Library will also be open till eight o'clock in the afternoon, except on Saturdays as aforesaid.

* This Court was abolished under the State Constitution of 1846.

2. It shall be the duty of the Librarian and the Assistant Librarians, carefully to preserve the books, maps, charts, engravings, manuscripts, medals, furniture, and other property belonging to the Library. They will be severally held accountable for the full value of every article missing from their respective departments, and for every injury except from ordinary use, unless it can be shown that some other person is responsible for such loss or injury: the amount of such loss or injury to be deducted from the salary of such officer, pursuant to section 3 of chapter 381 of the Laws of 1840.

3. Whenever the Library is open, the Librarian and Assistant Librarians shall be in attendance: they shall preserve order, and exclude, if necessary, any disorderly person: they shall prevent smoking, loud talking, and all noise inappropriate to the quietness of a place of study.

4. Any person who wishes to obtain any book for perusal in the General Library, will be furnished at the desk of either of the Librarians in attendance, with a card, on which he will inscribe from the Catalogue the title of the book desired, and his own name. The book thus received must not be taken from the library hall: on returning it to the Librarian's desk, the card will be given up; otherwise the party will remain responsible for the book. The Librarians will exercise a proper discrimination as to the delivery of such books as they may judge liable to be injured. Manuscripts, rare and valuable books, and plates are excluded from this rule: they will be shown only on special application to the Librarian in charge, and under such regulations as the circumstances of each case may in his judgment require.

5. In compliance with the provisions of the statute above set forth, any member of the Senate or Assembly, during the session of the Legislature or of the Senate only, is permitted, under the restrictions, forfeitures and penalties hereinafter mentioned, to take to his boarding-house or private room any book belonging to the Library, except such as are herein determined to be necessary always to be kept in the library as books of reference. The Judges of the court of appeals, the Justices of the supreme court, the Heads of the several departments, and the Trustees of the Library, have by statute the same right to take books from the Library, and under the same regulations as the members of the Legislature. No book, map, manuscript, or other article belonging to the Library, shall be at any time taken out of the library by any other person, for any purpose whatever. The restrictions and terms above referred to are contained in the next three rules.

6. No book can be taken from the Library, until its title, and the name of the person taking it, have been registered by the Librarian. A card must also be given for it, in the manner required by the fourth rule.

7. No person can take or detain from the Library more than two volumes at any one time, or for a longer period than two weeks.

8. If, on reasonable notice from the Librarian or either of the Assistant Librarians that the time for which any book or books taken or detained has expired, any person shall omit to return to the Library any such book or books for more than three days after such notice shall have been given; or if any book, map, chart, engraving, medal, or other article belonging to the Library be lost or destroyed, or so far injured as to be equivalent, in the judgment of the Librarian or Assistant Librarian in charge, to a total loss for the purposes of the Library; the person by whom such loss, destruction or injury has been occasioned, or who shall fail to make such return, shall be charged the full value of the book or article so lost, destroyed, injured or not returned; and in case of the loss of a book, or its not being returned, if it belong to a set of two or more volumes, he shall be charged the value of the whole set, or as much as it may cost to perfect it, at the election of the Library Committee. For any injury not amounting to destruction to any book, map, chart, engraving, medal or other article as aforesaid, the person causing the same shall pay a sum sufficient to compensate for such injury. This rule shall be of general application.

9. The Trustees hereby declare, agreeably to the provisions of the Revised Statutes, that the following books are always to be kept in the Library as books of reference, to wit : All the books in the Law Library ; and, in the General Library, all dictionaries, encyclopædias, registers, directories, newspapers, maps and engravings, and books which are valuable for their rarity or antiquity.

10. Books of reference referred to in the preceding article, cannot be taken from the Library ; except that during the sessions of the Legislature or of the Courts, any member thereof may take to any room in the Capitol any such book, on leaving a card for the same as required by the fourth rule, after being duly registered. The book must be returned on the same day on which it is taken.

11. No books belonging to the Law Library can be taken to the General Library for perusal ; nor are books, maps, engravings, or any other article belonging to the General Library, to be taken to the Law Library for perusal or examination.

12. For the better preservation from injury of the more costly collections of engravings, and the rare works and maps belonging to the Library, neither the Librarian nor the Assistant Librarians shall exhibit them to any person other than those authorized to take books from the Library, except on a written request from a member of the Joint Library Committee of the Senate and Assembly, the Speaker of the Assembly, or one of the Trustees or the Secretary of the Library.

13. Three days before the day fixed for the adjournment of any session of the Legislature, or of the Senate only, the Librarian shall address a note to each member of the Legislature or of the Senate, as the case may be, having any book belonging to the Library, requesting the return thereof within twenty-four hours.

14. After the expiration of the said twenty-four hours, the Librarian shall immediately make out a list of the members of each house who have omitted to return any books belonging to the Library, specifying the volumes retained by each ; and a list of those against whom any charges for any injury to or loss of books exist, stating the amount of them ; which list shall be alphabetically arranged according to the names of the respective members, and shall be certified to be correct. To the President of the Senate, the Librarian shall forthwith deliver the list relating to that body ; and the list containing the names of the members of the Assembly, he shall forthwith deliver to the Speaker ; and upon each list shall be written a copy of the section of the Revised Statutes in regard to this matter above set forth.

15. Twenty days before the opening of any annual session of the Legislature, the Librarian shall report in writing to the Trustees the title of every book, map, chart, print, engraving, or other article missing from the Library since the catalogue of the previous year was made out, or, if no such catalogue has been made, then since the date of the said Librarian's last annual report to the trustees ; together with the name or names of the persons who appear, from the entries of the Librarian, to have borrowed or detained the same, to the end that such list may be submitted to the Legislature by the Trustees.

16. All penalties imposed under any of these rules may be remitted by the Library Committee, either wholly, or on such terms as they may deem proper.

CATALOGUE.

EXPLANATIONS.

THE Catalogue is arranged under the names of the Authors, States, or Societies publishing the books. Anonymous works are inserted under the first substantive or important word in the title, unless the name of the author is generally known. Surnames of foreign authors commencing with prefixes, as *La*, *De*, etc., have been inserted according to uniform rules, easily discovered in using the Catalogue. It has been difficult to be thus uniform in regard to similar foreign names, which have become only locally anglicised, especially in the case of Dutch names.

The abbreviations used have the following significations :

W. C. Books purchased from D. B. WARDEN.

B. C. Books added in the BLECKER Collection.

C. L. Books originally in the Chancellor's library.

Pam. Refers to the collection of volumes of pamphlets.

Fol., 8°, 12°, etc. refer not to the absolute folding of the sheets, but to the average size of the volumes.

.... Indicate omissions made in the title.

Italics in the body of the title indicate additions of the editor.

The Index to the Catalogue has been arranged on the principle of a dictionary, in preference to a scientific classification, as being probably best adapted to the wants of the largest number of readers. By the aid of its cross-references, each work may be found either under the popular or scientific name of the subject. Subjects, such as the Acts of States and corporations, anonymous biographies, etc. are not necessarily repeated in the Index; which makes it advisable sometimes to have recourse both to the Catalogue and to the Index.

During the year employed by the Compiler, without assistance, in arranging and editing this Catalogue from six manuscript and printed catalogues, it has not of course been possible for him actually to examine the title of every book on the shelves, or to entirely conform the labors of his predecessors to one set of rules. Two or three cases of oversight in erasing headings while revising the copy for the press have been observed, but nothing calculated to embarrass a reader in his search for a book.

H. A. H.

CATALOGUE
OF THE
NEW-YORK STATE LIBRARY.

GENERAL LIBRARY.

- A. (F.), D.D.** *See* Voice of the People.
- AG.** *Doct. Méd.* Le Médecin des campagnes. Paris, 1832. 12°.
- A. (L. E.).** La cuisinière de la campagne et de la ville, ou nouvelle cuisine économique. 31^{me} éd. Paris, 1851. 12°.
- AA (C. Van der).** Geschiedenis van het leven, character en lotgevallen Van Wijlen Willem den Vijftien, Prinse van Oranje en Nassau. Amsterdam, 1806 - 9. 5 vol. 8°. B. C.
- ABATTOIR.** *See* Belgique.
- ABBAY (The)** of Kilkhampton, or monumental records for the year 1980. London, 1780. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.
- ABBINK (J. J.).** Proeve van staat-en staathuis-houdkundige Fabeln en vertelsels. Amsterdam, 1848. 8°.
- Het Leven van Koning Willem II, zijn overlijden en plegtige begrafenis. Amsterdam, 1849. 8°.
- ABBOT (Rev. Abiel), D.D., and Rev. Ephraim Abbot.** A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of George Abbot of Andover, George Abbot of Rowley, Thomas Abbot of Andover, etc. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- History of Andover from its settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829. 12°.

- Statement of Proceedings in Coventry . . . in the removal of the pastor. Boston, 1811. Pam. vol. 43.
- ABBOT (Daniel).** Fourth of July Oration, Nashua, N.H. 1803. See Pam. vol. 45.
- ABBOT (Rev. John Emery).** Extracts from sermons of : with a memoir of his life, by Henry Ware jr. Boston, 1830. 12°.
- ABBOT (John) and J. E. SMITH.** The Natural History of the Lepidopterous insects of Georgia, &c. London, 1797. 2 vol. fol.
- ABBOTT (Jacob).** A Summer in Scotland. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- ABBOTT (John S. C.)** Kings and Queens ; or Life in the Palace. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The History of Napoleon Bon parte, New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- ABDY (E. S.).** Journal of a residence and tour in the United States from April 1833 to October 1834. London, 1835. 3 vol. 12°.
- ABEEL (Rev. David).** Journal of a residence in China, 1829 – 1833. New-York, 1834. 12°.
- ABELARD (P.).** Ouvrages inédits, publiés par Victor Cousin. Paris, 1836. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- ABELL (Elizabeth).** Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon during the first three years of his captivity on the Island of St. Helena. 2d ed. London, 1845. 12°.
- ABELLA (Manuel).** Noticia y plan de un viage para reconocer archivos y formar la Coleccion diplomatica de España. Madrid, 1795. 4°.
- ABELLY (Ludovicus).** Medulla theologica ex sacris scripturis. Paris, 1673. 18°.
- ABERCROMBIE (John), M.D.** Essays. 19th Edinburgh ed. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth. New-York, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. With additions by Jacob Abbott. Hartford, 1833. 12°.
- The Philosophy of the moral feelings. New-York, 1834. 12°. B. C.
- ABERNETHY (John).** Hunterian Oration, 1819, Royal College of Surgeons in London. Pam. vol. 14.
- ABERT (Lieut. J. W.).** Report on New-Mexico in 1846 – 47 ; Col. Cook's Report of his march from Santa Fe to San Diego, and Journal of Capt. Johnston. Cong. Doct. Washington. 8°.
- The same, with col'd plates. 8°.
- The same. See Emory (W. H.).
- ABERT (Col.) and F. Markoe.** Reply to Hon. Mr. Tappan of the U. S. Senate, 1849. Pam. vol. 92.
- ABIMELECH COODY.** An account of A. C. and other celebrated writers of New-York, in a letter from a traveller. Jan. 1815. 8°.

- ABINGDON** (Earl of). *Thoughts on the Letter of Edmund Burke to the sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America.* Oxford, 1777. 8°. See Pam. vol. 122.
- *Speech on Ireland.* See Pam. vol. 144.
- ABKOUDE** (Johannes van). *Naamregister van de Bekendste en meest in gebruik zynde Nederdeutsche boeken, van 1600 tot 1761 : Nu overzien tot 1787, door B. Arrenberg.* 2d ed. Rotterdam, 1788. 4°.
- ABLOU** (D'). *Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable . . . en la Nouvelle France es années 1670, 71.* Paris, 1672. 12°.
- ABORIGINES COMMITTEE.** See *Society of Friends.*
- ABRANTES** (Duchesse d'), Madame Junot. *Memoirs.* 2d ed. London, 1833 - 1835. 8 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of Napoleon, his Court, and Family.* London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- ABBÉ** de la morale de l'Évangile et des Actes des Apôtres. Paris, 1689. 2 vol. 12°.
- ABBÉ** de toutes les sciences, et géographie à l'usage des enfans. Lyon, 1811. 12°.
- ABBÉ** historique et politique d'Italie. Yverdun, 1781. 4 vol. 12°.
- ABSTRACT** (An) of the Evidence lately taken in the House of Commons, against the Orders in Council. . . New-York, 1812. Pam. vol. 3. B.C.
- ACADEMIA CÆSAREA LEOPOLDINO-CAROLINA NATURÆ CURIOSORUM.** *Nova Acta physico-medica.* Vol. 9, 10. Bonnæ et Erlangæ, 1818, 20. 2 vol. 4°.
- *Preisfrage . . . ausgesetzt von dem Fürsten A. Demidoff.* 1853. 4°. See *Bav. Ac. Mem.* vol. 2.
- ACADEMIA ESPAÑOLA R.** *Gramática de la Lengua Castellana, compuesta por la R. A. Española.* Madrid, 1796. 12°.
- ACADEMIA GRONINGANA.** *Annales, 1815-1837.* Groningen, 1817-1839. 22 vol. 4°.
- See *Annales Academici.*
- ACADEMIA LUGDUNO-BATAVA.** See *Annales Academici.*
- ACADEMIA RHENO-TRAJECTINA.** See *Annales Academici.*
- ACADÉMIE DE METZ :** *Lettres, sciences, arts et agriculture. Mémoires,* 1821 - 25, 28 - 34, 36 - 48. Vol. 1 - 4, 8 - 14, 16 - 28. Metz. 24 vol. 8°.
- *Compte-Rendu des Travaux de l'Académie Nationale de Metz, par M. E. de Sauley.* Metz, 1851. 8°.
- ACADÉMIE R. DES SCIENCES, DES LETTRES et des BEAUX-ARTS DE BELGIQUE.** *Annuaire, 1846 - 52.* Bruxelles, 7 vol. 12°.
- *Bulletins.* Vol. 15, 16, 17, 18, each in two parts ; vol. 19, part 1. Bruxelles, 1848 - 52. 9 vol. 8°.
- *Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque.* Bruxelles, 1850. 8°.

- Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des savants étrangers. Vol. 1 - 4, 1840 - 50. Bruxelles, 4 vol. 8°.
- Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des savants étrangers. Vol. 23 - 26, 1848 - 51. Bruxelles, 4 vol. 4°.
- ACADÉMIE R. DES SCIENCES, BELLES-LETTRES ET ARTS DE BORDEAUX** : Recueil des Actes, Vol. 1, 4 - 15 ; 1839, 1842 - 53. Bordeaux, 13 vol. 8°.
- Séances publiques, 1820 - 35. 4 vol. 8°.
- ACADÉMIE R. DES SCIENCES (France)**. Histoire : avec les Mémoires de mathématiques et de physique pour la même année. 1692 - 3, 1703, 1705 - 33, 1736 - 39, 1742, 1760, 1762, 1768, 1769. Paris, 1692 - 1772. 40 vol. 4°. W. C. 1.
- Nouvelle Table des articles contenus dans les volumes de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Paris depuis 1666 jusqu'en 1770, dans ceux des arts et métiers publiés par cette académie, et dans la Collection académique par M. l'Abbé Rozier. Paris, 1775, 76. 4 vol. 4°.
- Comptes-Rendus hebdomadaires des séances. Paris, 1835 - 54. Vol. 1 - 38. 38 vol. 4°.
- Morales et Politiques de l'Institut de France : Mémoires, vol. 1 ; Savants Étrangers, vol. 6 ; Petits Traités, vol. 7. Paris, 1841 - 50. 3 vol. 4°.
- Morales et Politiques de l'Institut de France : Mémoires, 2^{me} série. Paris, 1837 - 44. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4. 4 vol. 4°.
- Institut de France : Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'académie. Nouvelle collection : Sciences mathématiques et physiques. Vol. 9, 10, 11, 13. 1846, 48, 51, 52. Paris, 4 vol. 4°.
- Institut de France : Mémoires. Vol. 19 - 22. Paris, 1845 - 50. 4 vol. 4°.
- Accounts and extracts of the manuscripts in the library of the King of France. Published under the inspection of a committee : translated from the French. London, 1789. 2 vol. 8°.
- Rapport sur les nouveaux procédés introduit dans l'art du doreur, par MM. Elkington et De Ruolz. Extrait, 1841. See Pam. 4°. vol. 1.
- Obs. Astron. fol. 1673. See Richer.
- ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE**. Institut de France : Dictionnaire de la Langue. 5^e éd. Paris, 1814. 2 vol. 4°. B. C.
- — Dictionnaire. 6^{me} éd. Paris, 1835. 2 vol. 4°.
- See Barré, Complément du Dictionnaire.
- ACADÉMIE (Royale) DE MÉDECINE**. Rapports présentés ... sur les vaccinations pratiquées en France pendant les années 1836 - 50. Paris, 1838 - 52. 3 vol. 8°.
- Rapport sur le Cholera Morbus, Dec. 1831, par la commission envoyée en Pologne pour l'y étudier. Paris, 1832. 8°.
- ACADEMY OF SCIENCES**. See Netherlands Institute.

- ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA** : Proceedings. Philadelphia, 1841 - 53. 6 vol. 8°.
- Journal, 1817 - 39. Philadelphia, 8 vol. 8°.
- Journal : 2d series. Vol. 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1847 - 54. 2 vol. 4°.
- List of members and correspondents, 1812 - 48. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- ACARETE, or ACARATE.** Voyage to Plata and Potosi. See Acuña.
- ACCOUNT (An)** of a Dream at Harwich, in a letter to a member of parliament about the camissars. London, 1708. See Pam. vol. 138.
- ACCOUNT (A Short)** of the first settlement of the Provinces of Virginia, Maryland, New-York, New-Jersey and Pennsylvania, by the English, ... with a map of Maryland according to ... charter, 1630. London, 1735. 4°. W. C. 996.
- ACCOUNT (Brief)** of the causes that have retarded the progress of the Colony of Georgia. London, 1743. 8°.
- ACCOUNT** of the Expedition to Carthagena, with explanatory notes and observations. 2d ed. London, 1743. pp. 58. Pam. vol. 131.
- ACCOUNT (The Authentic)** of the conduct of the Young Chevalier, from his arrival in Paris after the defeat at Culloden, to the conclusion of the peace at Aix-la-Chapelle. London, 1749. See Review of the two late rebellions.
- ACCOUNT (An)** of the manners and customs of the Micmakis and Mari-cheets, now dependent on the Government of Cape Breton ... : from a French ms. London, 1758. 8°.
- ACCOUNT (An)** of the Spanish settlements in America : with account of the siege of Havannah, 1762. Edinburgh, 1762. 8°.
- ACCOUNT** of a Journey to Niagara, Montreal, and Quebec in 1765. New-York, 1846. 8°. By R. Izard of S. C. ?
- The same. See Pam. vol. 17.
- ACCOUNT** of a late Conference on the occurrences in America, in a letter to a friend (*Joshua Steel?*). London, 1766. Pam. vol. 112.
- ACCOUNT (Authentic)** of the Proceedings held at New-York in 1765, on the subject of the American stamp act. London? 1767. 8°.
- ACCOUNT** of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant inhabitants of the Province of Quebec in North America, in order to obtain a house of assembly in that province. London, 1775. 8°.
- See Additional papers, appendix to the above.
- ACCOUNT (An)** of the Shakers, a most singular sect of Christians in North America. London. 12°.
- ACCOUNT (A Concise)** of the dissolution of the committee favorable to the election of Gen. Lewis. New-York, 1807. Pam. vol. 50.
- ACCOUNT (A Short)** of the Proceedings of the Camp Meeting holden by the Methodists, Pittsfield, June 1808. By a Spectator. Pam. vol. 4. B. C.
- ACCOUNT** of the Public Festival at Boston in honor of Spanish valor, 1809. Pam. vol. 31.

- ACCOUNT** (A Brief) of ... divisions ... 1st Pres. ch. Troy. 1827. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- ACCOUNT** (Some) of the Jacotot system of universal instruction : Albany Institute, 1831. New-York. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- ACCOUNT** (A Short) of Prince Edward's Island. London, 1839. 12°.
- ACCOUNT** (A Brief) of the discoveries and results of the U. S. Exploring Expedition : fr. Jour. of Sci. 1843. Pam. vol. 79.
- ACCOUNT** (Some) of acts in relation to the construction of the Albany Basin. ... Albany, 1848. See Muns. Pam. vol. 7.
- ACCOM** (Frederick). A Practical Essay on chemical reagents or tests. Philadelphia, 1817. 12°.
- ACKERSDIJCK** (J.). Verhaal eener Reize in Rusland, gedaan in het jaar 1835. Groningen, 1840. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- ACLAND** (*Rev.* Charles). A Popular Account of the manners and customs of India. London, 1847. 12°.
- ACOSTA** (Christoph). Aromatum et Medicamentorum in Orientali India nascentium liber. Antwerpise, 1593. 8°. W. C. 2.
- Histoire des drogues et médicamens qui naissent aux Indes. Lyon, 1602. 8°. W. C. 3.
- Traicté des drogues et médicamens qui naissent aux Indes. Lyon, 1602. 8°. W. C. 4.
- ACOSTA** (Emanuel). Rerum à Societate Jesu in Oriente gestarum ad annum usque à deiparâ Virgine 1568 Commentarius. Accessere de Japonicis rebus epistolarum libri iv. Dilingæ, 1571. 12°.
- ACOSTA** (Joseph). De Natura Novi Orbis, et de promulgatione evangelii apud barbaros. Coloniae, 1596. 8°. W. C. 5.
- De Novi Orbis natura et ratione. Frankfort, 1602. fol. See Bry, W. C.
- Historia Natural y Moral de las Indias, etc. Madrid, 1792. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 8.
- The Naturall and Morall Historie of the East and West Indies : trans. from the Spanish into English, by E. G. London, 1604. 4°.
- Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Indes, tant orientalles qu'occidentalles : trad. en François, par R. R. Cauxois. Paris, 1598. 8°. W. C. 6.
- The same. Paris, 1606. 8°. W. C. 7.
- ACBELIUS** (Israel). Beskrifning om de Swenska Forsamlingars Fornä och Närwarande Tilstånd, uti ... Nya Swerige sedan Nya Nederland. Stockholm, 1759. 4°.
- ACROSS THE ATLANTIC**. By the Author of "Sketches of Cantabs." London, 1851. 12°.
- ACUSA** (Christophle d'). Relation de la Rivière des Amazones : trad. de l'Espagnol, par M. de Gomberville. Paris, 1682. 4 vol. 12°. W. C. 9.
- The same. 12°. W. C. 10.

- *Voyages and Discoveries in South America : the first, up the River of Amazons to Quito in Peru, and back again to Brazil . . . ; the second, up the River of Plata and . . . to Potosi, by M. Acarete ; the third, from Cayenne into Guiana, by MM. Grillet and Béchamel. . . .* London, 1698. 8°.
- ADAIR (James). *History of the American Indians.* London, 1775. 4°.
- ADAIR (Sir Robert). *Historical Memoir of Mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806.* London, 1844. 8°.
- *Negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles in 1808-9.* London, 1845. 2 vols. 8°.
- ADALBERT, Prince of Prussia. *Travels of H. R. H. in the South of Europe and Brazil, etc. : trans. by Sir R. H. Schoomburgk and J. E. Taylor.* London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- ADALPRETO. *Dissertazione intorno alla santità e martirio del B. Adalpreto vescovo di Trento.* Trento, 1754. 4°.
- ADAM (Alexander), LL.D. *Roman Antiquities ; or an account of the manners and customs of the Romans : revised by P. Wilson, LL.D.* New-York, 1826. 8°. B. C.
- *Roman Antiquities.* 2d Am. ed. New-York, 1814. 8°.
- ADAM (William), of Canaan, Litchfield Co. Conn. *Genealogy of the Adam family.* Albany, 1848. 8°.
- *The same.* See Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- ADAMS (Mrs. Abigail). *Letters : with a memoir by her grandson Charles Francis Adams.* 2d ed. Boston, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The same.* 4th ed. : with an appendix containing the letters of John Quincy Adams to his son, on the study of the Bible. Boston, 1848. 12°.
- ADAMS (Miss Abigail). *Journal and Correspondence of Miss Adams, daughter of John Adams, second President of the United States : edited by her daughter, C. A. de Windt.* New-York, 1841 - 42. 2 vol. 12°.
- ADAMS (Amos). *Concise Historical View of the difficulties, hardships and perils which attended the planting and progressive improvements of New-England, etc. By A. Adams, A.M., Pastor of the First Church of Roxbury.* London, 1770. See Pam. vol. 114.
- ADAMS (Arthur). *Notes on Natural History.* See Belcher's Voyage.
- ADAMS (C. B.). See Gray's Geology ; also Vermont Geol. Survey.
- ADAMS (George). *Lectures on natural and experimental philosophy.* 5 vol. 8°. plates fol. London, 1794. 6 vol.
- ADAMS (George). See Massachusetts Register.
- *An Almanac and Directory of the Cities of Cambridge, Charlestown, Roxbury, &c., environs of Boston, for 1848.* 18°.
- ADAMS (Hannah). *Alphabetical Compendium of the various sects which have appeared in the world. . . .* Boston, 1784. 8°.
- *Dictionary of all Religions.* New-York, 1817. 8°.

- Summary History of New-England, with a sketch of the American war. Dedham, 1799. 8°.
- Memoir, with additional notices. Boston, 1832. 12°.
- ADAMS (Israel). Life. 1842. Pam. vol. 91.
- ADAMS (*Rev. Jasper*). Elements of Moral Philosophy. New-York, 1837. 8°.
- Inaugural Discourse at Geneva College, 1827. Pam. vol. 58.
- ADAMS (John). Life and Works of John Adams, second President of the United States : by his grandson Charles Francis Adams. Boston, 1851 — 54. 9 vol. 8°. 2 copies. Vol. 1 not published.
- A Collection of State Papers relative to the first acknowledgment of the sovereignty of the United States of America, and the reception of their Minister Plenipotentiary by their High Mightinesses the States General of the United Netherlands : to which is prefixed the political character of John Adams, ambassador, etc. By an American. Likewise an Essay on canon and feudal law, by John Adams, esq. London, 1782. 100 pp. 8°. *With the division in Parliament on peace with America, Feb 27, 1782.*
- A Defence of the constitutions of government of the United States of America. London, 1787 — 8. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Twenty-six Letters upon interesting subjects respecting the revolution in America : written in Holland in 1780. New-York, 1789. 12°.
- History of Spain, to the Death of Ferdinand the Sage. Dublin, 1793. 2 vol. 8°.
- Discourses on Davila : A series of papers on political history, written in 1790. By an American Citizen. Boston, 1805. 8°.
- Letters of John Adams, late President of the United States : 19 letters written at Quincy, 1809. 72 pp. 8°.
- Correspondence between and the late William Cunningham, beginning in 1803 and ending in 1812. Boston, 1823. 8°.
- See *Novanglus* and *Massachusettensis*.
- Letters addressed to his wife : edited by Charles Francis Adams. Boston, 1841. 12°.
- and JEFFERSON. A Selection of Eulogies in honor of : by Tyler, Cushing, Cambreleng, Samuel Smith, Sheldon Smith, Sergeant, William A. Duer, P. Sprague, Shaw, Knapp, D. Webster, J. Sprague, Turner, Grundy, Johnson, Thornton, Wilkins and Wirt. Hartford, 1826. 8°.
- The same. Hartford, 1826. 8°. W. C. 11.
- ADAMS (John Quincy). President. Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1802. Pam. vol. 36.
- Letters on Silesia, written on a tour through that country in 1800 and 1801. London, 1804. 8°.
- Inaugural Oration at his installation as professor of rhetoric and oratory at Harv. Univ. June 12, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°.

- Letter to H. G. Otis, on the present state of our national affairs. Boston, 1808. pp. 31. Pam. vol. 44.
- Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. Cambridge, 1810. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Report upon weights and measures ... to the Senate, March 3, 1817. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°.
- Duplicate Letters : the Fisheries and the Mississippi. Washington, 1822. 8°. W. C. 12.
- Correspondence with several citizens of Massachusetts, concerning the charge of a design to dissolve the Union. Boston, 1829. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.
- Oration in Quincy, Fourth of July, 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°. Pam. vol. 11.
- An Eulogy on the life and character of James Monroe, fifth President of the United States : delivered at ... Boston, Aug. 25, 1831. Boston, 1831. 9°.
- Dermot M'Morrogh, or the Conquest of Ireland ; an historical tale of the twelfth century, in four cantos. Boston, 1832. 12°.
- Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette, Washington, Dec. 31, 1834. Washington, 1835. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- Eulogy on James Madison, fourth President of the United States, Boston, Sept. 27, 1836. Boston. 8°.
- Letters from, to his constituents in the twelfth congressional district of Massachusetts ; to which is added his Speech in Congress, Feb. 9, 1837. Boston, 1837. 12°.
- Speech in Congress, on freedom of speech, and the annexation of Texas : June, 1838. pp. 131. Washington. 8°.
- The Jubilee of the Constitution ; a Discourse, New-York Hist. Soc. April 30, 1839. New-York, 1839. 8°.
- Lives of James Madison, Lafayette, and James Monroe ; with a sketch of the author, by the Rev. Charles W. Upham. New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 17. 8°.
- Letters on the Masonic Institution. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- Poems on Religion and Society, by ; with notices of his life and character, by John Davis and Thomas H. Benton. New-York, 1848. 18°.
- Collection of Miscellaneous Speeches and Writings, 1 vol. 8° :
- No. 1. Letter to H. G. Otis, 1808.
- 2. Review of Works of Fisher Ames.
- 3. Vindication of Gen. Jackson in Florida, 1818.
- 4. Oration at Washington, July 4, 1821.
- 5. Correspondence with citizens of Massachusetts, on a design to dissolve the Union, 1829.
- 6. Oration at Quincy, 1831.
- 7. Speech on the removal of the deposits, 1834.

- 8. Report on the tariff, 1832.
 - 9. Speech on the failure of the fortification bill, 1837.
 - 10. Report on the culture of silk, 1837; together with
 - 11. Proceedings in Congress on his death, 1848.
 - 12. Remarks on his Review of Ames, 1809.
 - 13. Remarks on his address at Washington, 1821.
 - 14. Political character delineated, 1821.
 - 15. Corruption of the younger Adams, 1828.
 - 16. Notice of his Eulogy on Monroe.
- See ADAMS (Mrs.).
- On the free navigation of the St. Lawrence. Pam. vol. 143.
- Addresses in Congress, and funeral solemnities on his death, 1848. Pam. vol. 88.
- The same. 2d ed. 1848. 8°. B. C.
- ADAMS (Rev. J. W.), *D.D.* Sermons; with a biographical memoir, by J. Parker, *D.D.* Syracuse, 1851. 12°.
- ADAMS (Josiah). Address at Acton, July 21, 1835, the first centennial anniversary of that town; with an appendix and map of the Concord fight. Boston, 1835. 8°.
- ADAMS (Nathaniel). Annals of Portsmouth, comprising a period of two hundred years from the first settlement of the town, etc. Portsmouth, 1825. 8°.
- ADAMS (Rev. Nehemiah), *D.D.* Sermon on the death of D. Webster. See Pam. vol. 78.
- South Side View of Slavery. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- See Hollis, on Harvard College.
- ADAMS (Robert). The Narrative of : an American sailor, wrecked on the western coast of Africa in 1810. Boston, 1817. 8°.
- ADAMS (Samuel). An Oration delivered at the State House in Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1776. London, 1776. 8°.
- ADAMS (William). Adventures in Japan. Harris, vol. 1.
- ADAMS (William B.). English Pleasure Carriages; their origin, history, materials, etc. London, 1837. 8°.
- ADAMUCCI (A.). *Système mécanique des fonctions nerveuses*. Paris, 1808. 2 vol. 8°.
- ADANSON (Michael). Voyage to Senegal, etc. Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- ADDINGTON (John F.). Poetical Quotations . . . Philadelphia, 1829. 4 vol. 12°. B. C.
- ADDISON (Joseph). Works. Vol. 1-4, with Notes by Bp. Hurd. London, Bohn, 1854. 4 vol. 12°.
- Works, with the exception of the numbers in the Spectator : collected by Mr. Tickell. New-York, 1811. 6 vol. 12°.
- The Spectator. New-York, 1809, 10. 10 vol. 12°.
- The same. 10 vol. 12°. B. C.

- The Evidences of the Christian Religion, with additional discourses. Greenfield, 1812. 12°. B. C.
- The Freeholder, or political essays. 7th ed. Glasgow, 1746. 18°. B. C.
- The same. Dublin, 1751. 12°.
- Remarks on several parts of Italy, etc. in the years 1701, 2, 3. London, 1736. 12°.
- See Sir Roger de Coverley.
- ADDISON (Launcelot). Account of West Barbary. Pinkerton, vol. 15.
- ADDISON (Judge). Trial of Judge Addison on impeachment, 1803. See Pam. vol. 41.
- ADDITIONAL PAPERS concerning the Province of Quebec; being an appendix to the book entitled "An account of the proceedings," etc. London, 1776. 8°.
- ADDRESS to the liverymen on the election of a lord mayor, 1739. Pam. vol. 123.
- ADDRESS (An) to a provincial bashaw, by a Son of Liberty. Printed in (the tyrannic administration of St. Francisco). London, 1769. Pam. vol. 123.
- ADDRESS to Protestant Dissenters of all denominations, on the approaching election of members of parliament, with respect to the state of public affairs in general, and of American affairs in particular. London, 1774. Pam. vol. 126.
- ADDRESS to the Rt. Hon. L——d M——s——d; in which the measures of the Government respecting America are considered in a new light, with a view to his Lordship's interposition therein. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 128.
- ADDRESS (A Serious) to such of the people called Quakers, on the Continent of North America, as profess scruples relative to the present government . . . By a Native of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1778. 8°.
- ADDRESS to Hon. H. Grattan, by the Dublin Volunteers, . . . with his answer. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 138.
- ADDRESS to the People of England, on the intended reformation of parliament. London, 1783. Pam. vol. 137.
- ADDRESS and Recommendations to the States by . . . Congress. Reprinted Boston, 1783. *Appended are various papers.* Pam. vol. 32.
- The same. See United States, Address.
- ADDRESS (Impartial) to the Citizens of the City and County of Albany; or the thirty-five anti-federal objections refuted: by the Federal Committee of the City of Albany. 12°.
- ADDRESS to the Electors of the State of New-York, 1801. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- ADDRESS of the State Committee of Republicans of Pennsylvania, 1802. Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 40.

- ADDRESS to the Electors of Massachusetts, 1804(?). Pam. vol. 45, 46.
- ADDRESS to the Government of the United States, on the cession of Louisiana to the French. Philadelphia, 1803. Pam. vol. 57.
- ADDRESS to the People of New-England, in defence of the administration of Mr. Jefferson : by Algernon Sidney. *Pseud.* 12°. Pam. vol. 31, 57, 66.
- ADDRESS in favor of Caleb Strong as Governor of Massachusetts. pp. 20. 8°. Pam. vol. 38.
- ADDRESSES of Members of the Legislature of N. Y., and of meetings of citizens on nominations, 1811, 13, 20, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37. Pam. vol. 67.
- ADDRESS to the Parliament of Great Britain, on the copyright question. Pamphleteer, vol. 2.
- ADDRESS to Republican Elect. of the South. Dist., 1819. New-York. Pam. vol. 50.
- ADDRESS of Members of the H. of R. of the Congress of the U. S., to their constituents, on the subject of the war with Great Britain. New-York, 1812. Pam. vol. 57.
- The same. Pam. vol. 3, 7. B. C.
- ADDRESS to Churches in Fairfield county, on intemperance. New-Haven, 1813. Pam. vol. 25.
- ADDRESS to the Republican Citizens of the State of New-York, 1813. Pam. vol. 42.
- ADDRESS (An) to the Clergy of New-England, on their opposition to the rulers of the United States : by a Layman. Concord, N. H. 1814. Pam. vol. 57.
- ADDRESS of Republican Members of Senate and Assembly, 1820. Pam. vol. 20.
- ADDRESS of the Committee of Vigilance of the City of New-York, to the People of the State of N. Y., 1824. Pam. vol. 57.
- ADDRESS (Candid) to Episcopalians of Pennsylvania : by Plain Truth, 1827 ; and Three Letters, by Plain Truth, 1827. Pam. vol. 56.
- ADDRESS of Republican Y. M. of N. Y. city, friendly to Gen. Jackson, 1828. Pam. vol. 50.
- ADDRESS (An) to the Citizens of New-York, on the claims of Columbia College and the new university . . . , 1830. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- ADDRESS of Dem. Y. M. Gen. Committee of N. Y., 1835. Pam. vol. 50.
- ADDRESS to Baptist Ministers in the United States, who hold slaves. Antwerp, N.Y. 1845. Pam. vol. 90.
- ADELIN ET SOLIGNAC, ou les Amans du Prieuré. Paris, 1802. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- ADELUNG (Johann Christophe). Vollständige Anweisung zur Deutschen Orthographie ; nebst einem kleinen Wörterbuche für die Aussprache, Orthographie, Biegung und Ableitung. Wien, 1790. 12°. B. C.

- Kleines Wörterbuch für die Aussprache, Orthographie, Biegung und Ableitung. Wien, 1791. 12°. B. C.
- Mithridates oder allgemeine Sprachenkunde, mit dem Vater Unser als Sprachprobe in bey nahe fünfhundert Sprachen und Mundarten. Berlin, 1806 – 17. 5 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Historical Sketch of Sanscrit Literature, with numerous additions and corrections. Oxford, 1832. 8°.
- ADLER (G. J.). A Dictionary of the German and English Languages. New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- ADOLPHUS (John). The History of France, from the year 1790 to the peace concluded at Amiens in 1802. London, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.
- The Political State of the British Empire; containing a general view of the domestic and foreign possessions of the Crown, the laws, commerce, revenues, etc. London, 1818. 4 vol. 8°.
- The History of England, from the accession to the decease of George the Third. London, 1840 – 45. 7 vol. 8°.
- ADOLPHUS (John L.). Letters to R. Heber, Esq., containing remarks on the novels of "Waverley," and an attempt to ascertain their author. London, 1821. 8°.
- ADSHEAD (Joseph). Prisons and Prisoners, with illustrations. London, 1845. 8°.
- ADVENTURE AND BEAGLE. Narrative of the Surveying Voyages of His Majesty's Ships Adventure and Beagle, between 1826 and 1836; describing their examination of the southern shores of South America, and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe. London, 1839. 3 vol. 8°.
- Vol. 1. Expedition under Capt. E. Parker King.
— 2. Expedition under Capt. Robert Fitzroy.
— 3. Appendix to vol. 2.
- ADVICE (Short) to the Counties of New-York: by a Country Gentleman. New-York, 1774. 12°.
- ÆGYPTISCHE MONUMENTEN van het Nederlandsche Museum van Oudheden te Leyden. . . . Uitgegeven op last der hooge regering, door Dr. Conradus Leemans. Leyden, 1842 – 46. 2 vol. fol. plates.
- The same. Verklaring der Platen. Leyden, 1843. 8°.
- ÆGYPTISCHE PAPYRUS in Demotish Schrift met Grieksche overschrijvingen, uit het Nederlandsche Museum van Oudheden te Leyden: uitgegeven door Dr. C. Leemans. . . . Leyden, 1839. fol. plates.
- ÆGYPTISCHE LIJK-PAPYRUS in Hieroglyphisch Schrift, uit het Nederlandsche Museum van Oudheden te Leyden. (Catalogus T. n° 1), uitgegeven door Dr. C. Leemans. . . . Leyden, 1841 – 42. fol. plates.
- ÆNEÆ (Hendrik). Verhandeling over eene nieuwe wyze om afstanden te meten. Amsterdam, 1812. 8°.
- ÆSCHYLUS. Tragedies: trans. by Rev. R. Potter. Class. Fam. Library. New-York, 1834. 18°. B. C.
- The Seven Tragedies of, literally translated into English prose, with notes. Oxford, 1829. 8°.

- The Tragedies of, literally translated, with notes, by Theodore A. Buckley, London, *Bohn*, 1849. 12°.
- The Prometheus . . . with notes, by T. D. Woolsey. Boston, 1837. 12°.
- The New Readings contained in Hermann's posthumous edition of *Æschylus* : trans. by G. Burges. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- ÆSOP*. Fables of *Æsop* and others : trans. by S. Croxall. Philadelphia, 1844. 12°.
- AFFAIRES de l'Angleterre et de l'Amérique*. Anvers, 1776 - 79. 13 vol. 8°. W. C. 13.
- AFFSCHAFFINGS - GENOOTSCHAP* : Verslag, 1840. Rotterdam, 1841. Pam. vol. 32. B. C. *Temperance*.
- AFRICAN CAPTIVES* : Trial of. See United States, Message of President.
- AFRICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY* : Proceedings, 1829. Washington. Pam. vol. 18. B. C.
- AFRICAN INSTITUTION* : Extracts from the 18th and 19th reports, 1824, 25. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°.
- AFRICAN REPOSITORY*. See American Col. Soc.
- AFTER DINNER TABLE TALK*. By Chetwood Evelyn. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- AGASSIZ (Louis)*. Monographie des Poissons Fossiles du Vieux Grès Rouge ou Système Dévonien (Old Red Sandstone) des Iles Britanniques et de Russie. Ouvrage présenté à demande à Manchester en 1842. 4°, with fol. plates. Neuchatel et Soleure, 1844. 2 vol.
- Recherches sur les poissons fossiles : text 5 vol. 4° ; plates, 5 vol. fol. Neuchatel, 1843 - 44. 10 vol.
- and Augustus A. Gould. Principles of Zoology, etc., for the use of schools and colleges : Part I. Comparative physiology. Boston, 1848. 12°.
- Twelve Lectures on comparative embryology, before the Lowell Institute. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- Lake Superior, its physical character, vegetation and animals, compared with those of other and similar regions ; with a narrative of the tour, by J. E. Cabot. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- On the diversity of the origin of the human races. 1850. Pam. vol. 74.
- The Classification of Insects upon embryological data. See Smiths. Contr. vol. 2, 3.
- Bibliotheca Zoologiæ et Geologiæ. Vol. 1, 2, 4. See Ray Society.
- AGINCOURT (Seroux d')*. History of Art, by its monuments, from its decline in the fourth century, to its restoration in the fifteenth : from the French. Vol. 1, Architecture ; vol. 2, Sculpture ; vol. 3, Painting. London, 1847. In 1 vol. fol.
- AGNEW (J. H.)*. See Eclectic Mag. ; also Eclectic Mus.

- AGRICOLA (G. A.). *Experimental Husbandman and Gardener, etc.* : trans. from the German, by R. Bradley. 2d ed. London, 1726. 4°.
- AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES OF MASSACHUSETTS. *Transactions* : compiled by the Secretaries of State, 1845 - 52. Boston. 6 vol. 8°.
- AGRICULTURAL (Royal) SOCIETY OF ENGLAND. *Journal* from 1840 to 1851. London. 12 vol. 8°.
- AGRICULTURE FRANÇAISE, par MM. les Inspecteurs de l'Agriculture : Departements du Nord, Haute Garonne, Hautes Pyrennées, L'Aude, Tarn, Côtes du Nord, Isère. Paris, 1843 - 47. 7 vol. 8°.
- AGUERO (Jose de la Riva). *Exposicion acerca de su conducta politica en el tiempo que ejerció la presidencia de la Republica del Perú.* London, 1824. 8°. W. C. 14.
- AHEENS (H.). *Das Naturrecht, oder die Rechtsphilosophie . . .* Braunschweig, 1846. 8°.
- AIDE-MÉMOIRE to the Military Sciences : edited by a Committee of the Corps of Royal Engineers in Dublin. *Weale*, London, 1846 - 52. 3 vol. 8°.
- AIME (J. J. Job). *Narrative of the deportation to Cayenne, and his shipwreck on the Coast of Scotland.* London, 1800. 8°.
- AINSWORTH (Robert). *Dictionary, English and Latin, abridged by T. Morell.* Boston, 1818. 8°.
- The same. 8th ed. Edinburgh. 8°. B. C.
- *Latin Dictionary, improved and enlarged by Dr. Thomas Morell, and revised by John Carey, LL.D.* 2d ed. London, 1823. 4°. 2 copies.
- The same. B. C.
- AINSWORTH (W. Harrison). *Windsor Castle, an historical romance.* London, 1844. 8°.
- AIKIN (Arthur). *Illustrations of the Arts and Manufactures ; being a selection from a series of papers read before the Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce.* London, 1841. 12°.
- AIKIN (John). *Annals of the Reign of King George the Third, from 1760 to 1820.* London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. London, 1810. 2 vol. 8°. Vol. 2 wanting. B. C.
- *Select Works of the British Poets, with biographical and critical prefaces.* Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. B. C.
- See Milton (J.).
- *A Description of the country from 30 to 40 miles around Manchester.* London, 1795. 4°.
- AIKIN (Lucy). *Memoirs of the Court of Elizabeth.* 3d ed. London, 1819. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of the Court of James the First.* London, 1822. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of the Court of Charles the First.* 2d ed. London, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.

- AIKIN** (*Rev. S. C.*). Sermon on theatrical exhibitions, Utica, 1825. Pam. vol. 61.
- AIRY** (*G. B.*). Extracts of papers . . . laid before the commission . . . for the restoration of the standards of weight and measure . . . : arranged by *G. B. Airy*. London, 1840. 4^o.
- Reports of the Astronomer Royal, read at the annual visitation of the Observatory at Greenwich, 1836 – 52. London. 4^o.
- AITZEMA** (*Lieuwe van*). Saken van Staat en Oorlogh, in, ende omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, 1621 – 69. Hague, 1669 – 72. 6 vol. in 7. fol.
- Vervolg van Saken van Staat en Oorlogh, in, ende omtrent de Vereenigde Nederlanden, 1669 – 97, en het sluyten der Ryswykse Vrede. Amsterdam, 1685 – 99. 4 vol. fol.
- Verhael van de Nederlantsche Vrede-Handeling. Gravenhage, 1650. 2 vol. in 1. 4^o.
- Herstelde Leeuw, of Discours over't gepasseerde in de Vereenighde Nederlanden in't jaer 1650, ende 1651. Gravenhage, 1652. 4^o.
- Notable Revolutions ; being a true relation of what happened in the United Provinces of the Netherlands, in the years 1650 and 1651. According to the Dutch copy. London, 1653. fol.
- AIX** (*S. E. d'*). Annales poétiques et philosophiques de la France. Paris, 1839. 8^o.
- AKADEMIE**. See Academie.
- AKENSIDE** (*Mark*). The Pleasures of Imagination : to which is added a critical essay on the poem, by *Mrs. Barbauld*. London, 1803. 12^o. B. C.
- AKERLY** (*Samuel*). Essays on the geology of the Hudson river and the adjacent regions. New-York, 1820. 12^o. W. C. 15.
- AKERMAN** (*John Y.*). Numismatic Manual. London, 1840. 8^o.
- Introduction to the study of ancient and modern coins. London, 1848. 12^o.
- Tradesmen's Tokens, current in London and its vicinity between 1648 and 1672 ; described from the originals. London, 1849. 8^o.
- ALABAMA**. First Biennial Report of the Geology of Alabama, by *M. Tuomey*. Tuscaloosa, 1850. 8^o.
- Penitentiary : Report for 1851. See Pam. vol. 162.
- ALABAMA HISTORICAL SOCIETY** : Transactions at first annual meeting, 1851. Tuscaloosa, 1852. 8^o.
- ALARCHONE** (*F.*). Voyage to New-Spain. See Ramusio, vol. 3.
- ALARDIN** (*Kasparus*). De Geluksaligheyd van den Wegh der Rechtveerdige, etc. Amsterdam, 1738. 12^o. B. C.
- ALBANY CITY**. Reports of the Chamberlain and various city officers, to the city government, from 1835 to 1851. 8^o.
- Return of the Commissioners . . . on the Albany Basin . . . and the Albany Pier, 1842. See Muns. Pam. vol. 7.

- Report of the Finance Committee, 1847. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- Report of Com. of Com. Council on introduction of water, 1846.
See Pam. vol. 23, 128.
- Reports of Water Commissioners, 1850, 52. See Pam. vol. 178 ;
and for 1850, Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- Report of Albany Water Com. on contract of A. M'Quade, 1851.
See Pam. vol. 178.
- Reports of the Water Commissioners and Superintendent of Water-
works, 1852, 53. 8°.
- Census of the City of Albany, 1814. *Manuscript*. 8°. See MSS.
- School Commissioners' Report, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- ALBANY ACADEMY : Statutes, 1843. See Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- Catalogue of Students, 1852. See Muns. Pam. vol. 11.
- ALBANY and RENSSELAER Horticultural Society : Reports, 1848, 50,
Pam. vol. 69 ; 1852, Pam. vol. 92, and Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- ALBANY and WEST-STOCKBRIDGE R. R. Company : Report, 1836. Pam.
vol. 29. B. C.
- ALBANY ANNUAL REGISTER for 1849, 50. *J. Munsell*. 2 copies. 4 vol.
12°.
- The same, 1849. 12°. B. C.
- ALBANY ARGUS, *semi-weekly* : 1813 - 20, 1826 - 39, 1841 - 42 (*in-
complete*), 1846, and 2 vol. incomplete files 1830 - 40. 24 vol. fol.
- (Daily) Argus, 1843 - 54, except 1846. 22 vol. fol.
- The same, 1836 - 40. 15 vol. fol.
- ALBANY ATHENEUM, 1826. Pam. vol. 73.
- ALBANY Basin and Erie Canal, in which some important improvements are
suggested. . . Albany, 1836. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- ALBANY BIBLE SOCIETY : Reports for 1818, 19, 21, 35. Pam. vol. 53.
B. C. ; 1813, Pam. vol. 90.
- — Reports, 1838, 43, 47, 48, 49. See Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- ALBANY CENTINEL, Mar. 29, 1790. See Newspapers, vol. 5.
- ALBANY CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY : Reports, 1848, 49. See Muns.
Pam. vol. 9.
- ALBANY CITY TRACT SOCIETY : Reports, 1850, 51. Pam. vol. 68. —
1851, See Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- ALBANY COLONIZATION SOCIETY : Address, 1824. Pam. vol. 17. B.C.
- ALBANY COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY. See Hunt (William).
- ALBANY COUNTY Penitentiary : Reports for 1850, 51, 52 ; Rules and
bye-laws ; Life of Capt. Pilsbury. Albany. 8°.
- Account of, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- Report of the Inspectors, 1851. See Muns. Pam. vol. 12,

- ——— Agricultural Society : Anniversary, 1823. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- ——— Agricultural tracts, No. 1. See Pam. vol. 187.
- ——— Bible Society : 40th report, 1851. Pam. vol. 68.
- ——— Medical Society : By-laws, etc. 1851. Pam. vol. 98, and Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- ALBANY (Daily) ADVERTISER, from Sept. 25, 1815, to Mar. 21, 1817, 2 vol. ; and Sept. 27, 1822, to Apr. 14, 1845, 45 vol. : total 47 vol. fol.
- The same. Aug. 13, 1831, to Apr. 1843, imperfect files. 4 vol. fol. See Albany Gazette.
- ALBANY DIRECTORIES. See Cammeyer, Child, Hoffman, Hunt, Loomis, Munsell, Slade, and Wilson.
- ALBANY (The) DUTCHMAN. Vol. 1, 2 ; 1849, 50. Albany. fol.
- ALBANY EVENING ATLAS : Feb. 16, 1850, to Feb. 17, 1855. 10 vol. fol.
- ALBANY EVENING JOURNAL, *daily*, 1835 - 54. 20 vol. fol.
- The same. Mar. 1836 - Jul. 1838 ; Jan. 2 - May 5, 1840 ; Jan. 1840 - 25 Jan. 1843. 9 vol. fol.
- ALBANY FEMALE ACADEMY : Exercises, 1843, 45. Pam. vol. 70.
- Prize compositions, 1841. Pam. vol. 70.
- Catalogues, 1845 - 46. See Muns. Pam. vol. 6. Exercises, 1846. Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- Exercises, 1843. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.— Exercises, 1844. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- Report of 35th Ann. Ex. 1848. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.— Report of 30th Exam. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- Exercises of the Alumnae, 1851. See Muns. Pam. vol. 11. Exercises, 1846, 51. Pam. vol. 173.
- ALBANY (The) FREEHOLDER, weekly. Vol. 1, 2 ; 1845 - 47. Albany. 1 vol. fol.
- ALBANY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS : Exhibition of 1847, 49. Pam. vol. 69.— Exhibitions 2d, 3d, 4th, 1847 - 49. Pam. vol. 52. B. C.
- 5th Exhibition. Albany, 1850. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- ALBANY GAZETTE, from vol. 1, May 28, 1784, to Dec. 1843, except vol. 39, 1822, and vol. 44, 1827. 57 vol. fol.
- and DAILY ADVERTISER, from Mar. 25, 1817, to Sept. 26, 1822. 6 vol. fol. See Albany Daily Adv.
- July, 1791. See Newsp. vol. 5.
- ALBANY HERALD. Ed. by A. B. Van O'Linda. Dec. 8, 1846 - Dec. 16, 1846 : Albany Morning Telegraph, Dec. 17, 1846 - March 13, 1847. Albany, in 1 vol. fol.
- ALBANY Horticultural Society : Constitution, etc. 1829. Pam. vol. 92.

- ALBANY HOSPITAL** : Proceedings at the opening ; bye-laws, etc. A b ny 1852. 8°. And *see* Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- Plan, Rules, etc. 1849. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.
- ALBANY INFANT SCHOOL SOCIETY** : Proceedings, 1829. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- ALBANY INSTITUTE** : Transactions, vol. 1, 2, 3. Albany, 1850 - 52.— Vol. 3. Catalogue of library, 1855. 3 vol. 8°.
- ALBANY LANCASTERIAN SCHOOL SOCIETY** : Report, 1829. *See* Pam. vol. 70, 173.
- ALBANY LIBRARY** : Catalogue of Books. Nov. 1811. 12°. B. C.
- ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE** : Catalogue, 1839 - 47. *See* Muns. Pam. vol. 6.
- Catalogues and Circulars, 1841 - 47, 50 - 54. 1 vol. 8°.
- ALBANY MEDICAL SEMINARY** : Circ. and Cat. 1827. Pam. vol. 64.
- ALBANY MORNING TELEGRAPH**. *See* Albany Herald.
- ALBANY Northern Railroad Company** : Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 151.
- ALBANY Pier Proprietors** : Mandamus in favor of. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- ALBANY POCKET ALMANACK** for the year 1784 : printed by R. Balentine. 18°.
- ALBANY**. Proceedings at a meeting on international exchanges. *See* Vattermare.
- ALBANY Railroads**. *See* Pam. vol. 146.
- ALBANY REGISTER**, from vol. 5, May 13, 1793, to vol. 31, 1819, except vol. 16, 29, and parts of 30, 31. *J. Barber, S. Southwick*. Albany, in 22 vol. fol.
- Vol. 5, May 13, 1793 - Dec. 29, 1794. 1 vol. fol.
- 5 Nos. 1790. *See* Newsp. vol. 5.
- ALBANY RURAL CEMETERY ASSOCIATION** : Rules, etc. 1846. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- ALBANY SAVINGS BANK** : Charter and By-laws. Albany, 1820. 12°. B. C.
- ALBANY SPECTATOR**, 1844 - 47. B. F. Romaine, ed. Albany, 1 vol. fol.
- ALBANY TELEGRAPH and CHRISTIAN REGISTER**. *See* Journal and Telegraph.
- ALBANY TRADE DIRECTORY**, 1852, 3. Albany, *Munsell*. 12°.
- ALBEMARLE** (George Thomas, Earl of). Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his contemporaries, etc. London, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- ALBERT** (J.). Relations d'Egypte, 1651. *See* Lambert (C.). W. C. 790.
- ALBERTHOMA** (Robertus). Leere der Waarheid die naar de Godzaligheid is . . . Groningen, 1757. 18°. B. C.

—— The same. Groningen, 1764. 12°.

ALBUM VAN DE MAATSCHAPPIJ : Tot Bevordering der Toonkunst. See Netherlands, Music.

ALBUM COSMOPOLITE, ou Choix des Collections de M. Alexandre Vattemare : publié sous la direction de M. P. Hénrichs. Paris, 1837. fol.

ALBUMS (Petits) pour rire. Nos. 4 – 31. Paris, 1849(?). 12°.

ALCALA-GALIANO (Dion.). Relacion del viage hecho por las Goletas Sutil y Mexicana en 1792, para reconocer el Estrecho de Fuca. 4°, charts fol. Madrid, 1802. 2 vol. W. C. 16.

ALCEDO (Antonio de). Diccionario Geografico-Historico de las Indias Occidentales ó América. Madrid, 1786 – 89. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 17.

—— Geographical and Historical Dictionary of the West Indies, etc. : trans. by G. A. Thompson. London, 1812 – 15. 5 vol. 4°. W. C. 18.

ALDEN (Timothy). Collection of American epitaphs and inscriptions, with occasional notes. New-York, 1814. 5 vol. 16°.

—— An Account of sundry missions among the Senecas and Munsees. New-York, 1827. 18°.

—— See Alleghany Magazine.

ALDER (Joshua) and John Hancock. A Monograph of the British Nudi-branchiate Mollusca, with figures of all the species. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. London, 1845 – 54. fol. See Ray Society.

ALDERSON (R. C.). Notes on Acre and some of the coast defences of Syria. Engineers' Prof. Papers, vol. 6.

—— On Kyan's Process for the preservation of timber from dry rot. Engineers' Prof. Papers, vol. 1.

ALEGAMBE (Philippo). Bibliotheca Scriptorum Societatis Jesu, post excusum anno 1608, catalogum . . . ad 1642. Antverpiæ, 1643. fol.

ALEMBERT (J. le Rond d'). See Encyclopédie Méthodique. W. C.

—— Traité de Dynamique. Paris, 1750. 4°.

ALET. Les Instructions du Rituel du Diocèse d'Alet. Paris, 1678. 18°.

ALEXANDER (Rev. A.), D.D. Biographical Sketches of the founder and principal alumni of the Log College. Princeton, 1845. 12°.

—— History of Colonization on the Western Coast of Africa. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

ALEXANDER (Caleb). A Grammatical System of the English Language. Salem, 1814. 18°.

ALEXANDER (J.). Vindication, etc. See Zenger.

ALEXANDER (J. E.). Transatlantic Sketches, comprising visits to the most interesting scenes in North and South America and the West Indies. London, 1833. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 19.

ALEXANDER (J. H.). Universal Dictionary of Weights and Measures, ancient and modern, reduced to the standards of the United States. Baltimore, 1850. 8°.

- ALEXANDER** (James W.). Life of Archibald Alexander, D.D. New-York, 1854. 8°.
- The American Mechanic and Workingman. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 18°.
- ALEXANDRIA** Aqueduct. Drawings of the Alexandria aqueduct. Exec. Doc. 25th Cong. 1837 - 38. fol.
- ALEXIS**, or the Young Adventurer : a novel. London, 1746. See Review of the two late rebellions.
- ALFIERI** (Vittorio). Autobiography : trans. and ed. by C. Edwards Lester. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- ALFONSUS A CASTRO ZAMORENSIS**. Adversus omnes hæreses, libri xiv. Parisiis, 1565. 2 vol. 12°. *Vol. 1 wanting.*
- ALFRED THE KING**. See Pauli.
- ALGEMEENE KONST EN LETTERBODE** : Mar. 18, 21, 1845. Haarlem. 8°.
- ALGER** (Israel) jun. The English Teacher, and private learner's guide. Boston, 1824. 12°.
- Murray's Grammar. Boston, 1829. 18°.
- ALGER** (W. R.). The nature, grounds and uses of faith. *Am. Unit. Asso.* Pam. vol. 91.
- ALGIERS**. See France, tableau, etc.
- Rapport à M. le Président de la République, par le Ministre de la guerre, sur le gouvernement et l'administration des Tribus Arabes de l'Algérie. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- See Fournel, Ville, Mauroy, Barthélemy.
- ALI**. See Haly filius Abbas.
- ALI BEY** (Domingo Badia y Leblich). Travels in Morocco, etc. 2 vol. 8°, plates 4°. Philadelphia, 1816. 3 vol.
- ALISON** (Archibald). History of Europe, from the commencement of the French revolution, to the restoration of the Bourbons. Edinburgh, 1839 - 1842. 10 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1842 - 43. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Sermons, chiefly on particular occasions : from Edinburgh ed. Boston, 1815. 8°. B. C.
- History of Europe. See Gould's abridgment.
- Miscellaneous Essays. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- Principles of Population, and their connexion with human happiness. Edinburgh, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- England in 1815 and 1845 ; or a sufficient and contracted currency. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1845. 8°.
- Atlas to Alison's History of Europe : constructed by Alexander R. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1848. Ob. 4°.

- The Military Life of the Duke of Marlborough. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°.
- ALKORAN OF MOHAMMED. *See* Koran.
- ALLEGHANY MAGAZINE, or Repository of useful knowledge. Vol. 1. Meadville, Pa. 1816. 8°.
- ALLEINE (*Rev.* Joseph). An Alarm to unconverted sinners. New-York. Am. Tract Soc. 12°.
- ALLEN (A. B. and R. L.), Editors. *See* American Agriculturist.
- ALLEN (Ebenezer). Reprint of a biography of E. A. *Also*, Short biographies of Samuel Allen and Dr. Jacob Roebeck, &c. Plattsburg, 1852. 8°.
- ALLEN (*Col.* Ethan). Narrative of his captivity . . . , containing his voyages and travels : written by himself. Albany, 1814. 12°.
- The same. 4th ed. Burlington, Vt. 1846. 12°.
- On the Claims of New-York to Vermont. Hartford, 1774. 8°.
- Reason the only Oracle of Man ; or a Compendious System of natural religion. Bennington, 1784. 8°.
- *See* Vermont Controversy.
- and Jonas Fay. A Concise Refutation of the claims of New-Hampshire and Massachusetts Bay to the Territory of Vermont, with Remarks on the disputed claim of New-York to the same, by E. A. & J. F. Published by order of the Gov. and Coun. of V. 1780. Vermont. 8°. *See* Vermont Controversy.
- ALLEN (Ira). The Natural and Political History of the State of Vermont, with answers to sundry queries addressed to the author. London, 1798. 8°.
- Particulars of the capture of the ship Olive Branch, with a cargo of arms, etc. London, 1798. 8°. W. C. 20.
- Particulars of the capture of the ship Olive Branch, with an appendix on the capture of Ticonderoga, etc. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1805. 8°.
- ALLEN (John). Reply to Dr. Lingard's Vindication, in a letter to Francis Jeffrey, esq. London, 1827. 8°.
- ALLEN (Jonathan A.), *M.D.* Pharmacology, Part I. Pam. vol. 86.
- Essay on the use of narcotic substances. Middlebury, Vt. Pam. vol. 86.
- ALLEN (Joseph). Battles of the British Navy. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- ALLEN (J. H.). Discourse : Death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- Sermon at Jamaica Plain, Brookline, Ms. 1847. Pam. vol. 93.
- ALLEN (L. F.). Rural Architecture ; a complete description of farm houses, cottages and out-buildings. New-York, 1852. 12°.

- ALLEN (Nathan), *M.D.* The Opium Trade, as carried on in India and China. 2d ed. Lowell, 1853. 8°.
- ALLEN (Paul). History of the American Revolution. Baltimore, 1822. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 21.
- ALLEN (R. L.). Domestic Animals, history and description, etc. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The American Farm-Book ; or Compend of American agriculture. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- ALLEN (R. L.), *M.D.* A Historical, Chemical and Therapeutical Analysis of the principal mineral fountains at Saratoga Springs. 2d ed. Saratoga Springs, 1848. 18°.
- ALLEN (Stephen). On the Safety Fund for Banks. New-York, 1829. 8°.
- ALLEN (Thomas). History of the County of Surrey, Eng. London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.
- ALLEN (Thomas). Oration, July 4, 1803, at Pittsfield, Mass. Pam. vol. 45.
- ALLEN (William). American Biographical and Historical Dictionary. Cambridge, 1809. 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. Boston, 1832. 8°.
- Decade of Addresses delivered from 1820 to 1829, to the senior classes at Bowdoin College : to which is added a Dudleian Lecture, 1830, at Cambridge. Portland, 1830. 12°.
- ALLEN (William). Life, with selections from his correspondence. Philadelphia, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- Speech, U. S. Sen. on Banks, 1838. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- ALLEN (*Capt.* William), and T. R. H. Thomson, *M.D.* Narrative of an Expedition sent by His Majesty's Government to the River Niger in 1841, under the command of Capt. Trotter, R.N. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- ALLETZ (Edouard). Harmonies de l'Intelligence humaine. Paris, 1845, 46. 2 vol. 8°.
- ALLEYN PAPERS (Tho). A Collection of original documents illustrative of the life and times of Edward Alleyn : edited by J. Payne Collier. *Shakspeare Society*, London, 1843. 8°.
- ALLISON (M. A.). First Lessons in English Grammar. 5th ed. London, 1841. 18°.
- ALLOUEZ. See Shea's Discov. Mississippi valley, and Marquette.
- ALLYN (*Rev.* John). Election Sermon, Boston, Mass. 1805. Pam. vol. 46.
- ALLSTON (Washington). Lectures on Art, and Poems : edited by Richard Henry Dana jun. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- ALMANACS, for 1802 and 1803. 1 vol. 18°.
1. Carey's Franklin Almanac, 1803. Philadelphia.
 2. Good Old Virginia Almanac, 1803. Richmond.
 3. Columbian Almanac, 1803. Wilmington.
 4. Connecticut Pocket Almanac, 1803. Hartford.

5. Poor Will's Almanac, 1803. Philadelphia.
6. Bonsal and Niles's Citizen's Almanac, 1803. Wilmington.
7. Pennsylvania Almanac, 1803. Philadelphia.
8. Virginia Almanac, 1803. Richmond.
9. Webster's Almanac, 1803. Albany.
10. Poor Richard Revived, or Albany Almanac, 1803.
11. Webster's Almanac, 1802. Albany.
12. Father Abraham's Almanac, 1803. Philadelphia.
13. Bonsal & Niles's Town and County Almanac, 1803. Baltimore.

—— A miscellaneous collection, 1797 – 1849. 2 vol. 12°.

—— Rivington's, 1774 ; Hugh Gaines's, 1788 and 1795 ; Longworth's, 1813 ; Swords's, 1827. 1 vol. 18°.

—— for 1851. 1 vol. 12°.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Presbyterian Family Almanac. | 7. Palmer's Business Men's. |
| 2. Illustrated Family Christian. | 8. Volkskalender, New-York. |
| 3. Agriculturists', New-York. | 9. American Temperance Union. |
| 4. Methodist, New-York. | • 10. Webster's or Albany Almanac. |
| 5. Church, New-York. | 11. Fowler's Phrenological. |
| 6. Baptist, New-York. | |

—— Perpetual, for the Blind (Catholic and Protestant), from 1847 to 1900 : ed. by Ant. J. Dolezalek. *In German*. Wien, 1847. 4°.

—— for Albany, Troy, etc., from 1841 to 1849. 1 vol. 12°.

ALMANACH AMÉRICAIN. Paris, 1783. 12°. W. C. 22.

ALMANACH DE GOTHÄ. Annuaire Diplomatique pour 1843. 24°. B. C.

—— pour les années 1852, 53, 54, 55. 4 vol. 24°.

ALMANACH DE L'ALGÉRIE, 1849, 52, 53. Paris. 1 vol. 18°.

ALMANAQUE del Comercio del Plata para el año de 1851, en la Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Montevideo. 24°.

ALMON (John). Memoirs. London, 1790. 8°.

—— Anecdotes of the Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, with his speeches. 7th ed. London, 1810. 3 vol. 8°.

—— The Remembrancer, or Impartial Repository of public events. London, 1775 – 84. 17 vol. 8°.

—— See Collection of authentic papers, etc.

—— See Political Tracts. 7 vol. 8°.

ALPHEN (Hieronymus van). Gedigten en Overdenkingen. Utrecht, 1778. *With* H. van Alphen and P. Leonard van de Kastele, Proeve van Stigtelijke Mengelpoëzij : erste stukjen. Utrecht, 1778. 8°. B. C.

—— Theorie der Schoner Kunsten, en wètenschappen grootendeels overgenomen uit het hoogduitsch van F. J. Riedel, en met bijvoegselen ... vermeerderd. Vol. 1, 2. Utrecht, 1778. *With* Brief aan den H. H. v. Alphen by gelegenheid zyner theorie, Utrecht ; and Vrijmoedige Aenmerkingen over de theorie ... door D. E. Rotterdam, 1779. 2 vol. 8°.

- ALSOP (Richard)**. Poem : Sacred to the Memory of George Washington. Pam. vol. 1 and 47.
- ALTA CALIFORNIA**, weekly. Vol. 1. 1849. San Francisco, Cal. Newsp. vol. 6.
- files for 1851, 52. Newsp. vol. 3.
- ALTENSTAIG (John)**. Lexicon Theologicum, complectens vocabulorum descriptiones . . . Antwerpæ, 1576. fol.
- ALTOWAN**; or Incidents of life and adventures in the Rocky Mountains, by an American traveller : ed. by James Watson Webb. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- ALVIMARE (Baron de)**. Recueil des Refutations des objections tirées des sciences contre les bases de la Religion Chrétienne, etc. 2d ed. Paris, 1841. 8°.
- ALVIN (F. J.)**. Beausire; ou les dangers de l'éducation, à la mode : Drame en trois actes. Cambrai, 1809. 8°.
- ALVORD (Rev. J. W.)**. Address at 2d centennial anniversary of Stamford, Conn. 1841. New-York. 8°.
- ALWOERDEN (Henrik van)**. Historie van Michael Servetus den Spanjaart. *Leven, schriften en doot* : uit de Latynsche van H. van A. die haar in't jaar 1727 onder t'opzicht van . . . J. L. Mosheim by wyze van openlyke redetwisting heeft verweert. Rotterdam, 1729. 4°.
- AMADIS OF GAUL**, by Vasco Lobeyra. Translated from the Spanish version of Garciordonez de Montalvo, by Robert Southey. London, 1803. 4 vol. 16°. *Vol. 1 wanting.*
- AMAND-MALO (M.)**. Éléments de Comptabilité. Paris, 1841. 12°.
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES**. Memoirs, 1st series, vol. 1 - 4, 1785 - 1818. W. C. 29.— New series, vol. 1 - 4, 1833-50. Boston, 8 vol. 4°.
- Proceedings, vol. 1, 1846 - 48. Boston and Cambridge, 1848. 8°.
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS**. A Catalogue of Italian, Flemish, Spanish, Dutch, French, and English paintings, brought by Mr. R. Abrahams, exhibiting at the Academy, N.Y., 1830, 32. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION**. Transactions, part 1. New-York, 1846. 4°.
- AMERICAN (The) AGRICULTURIST** : A. B. and R. L. Allen, editors. New-York, vol. 1 - 4, 1843 - 45. 4 vol. roy. 8°.
- AMERICAN ALMANAC**, 1830 - 55. Boston. 26 vol. 12°.
- for 1830, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50. Boston. 11 vol. 12°. B. C.
- AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY**. Reports, 1837 - 48. New-York. 2 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY**. Address, 1852. Pam. vol. 186.

- AMERICAN ANNALS OF EDUCATION AND INSTRUCTION**, 1831 - 39, vol. 1 - 9. Edited by W. O. Woodbridge, W. A. Alcott and M. F. Hubbard. Boston. 9 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN ANECDOTES**, original and select : by an American. Boston, 1830. 2 vol. 12°.
- AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER**, or Historical Memoirs of the United States for 1796, by J. Callender. Philadelphia, 1797. 8°.
- AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER**, 1825 - 33 : by Joseph Blunt. New-York. 8 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY**. *Archæologia Americana* : Transactions and Collections. Worcester, 1820. Cambridge, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- Catalogue of the library. Worcester, 1837. 8°.
- Proceedings, 1849 - 52. Cambridge, Worcester. 1 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN (The) APOLLO** ; containing the proceedings of the Historical Society, political and commercial intelligence. Boston, 1791. 8°.
- AMERICAN ARCHIVES** ; a Documentary History of the English North-American Colonies : published by M. St. Clair and Peter Force. 4th series, 1774 - 76, vol. 1 - 6. 5th series, 1776, 3 vol. Washington, 1837 - 53. 9 vol. fol.
- The same. 4th series, vol. 4, 5, 6. 5th series, vol. 1, 2. 5 vol. fol.
- AMERICAN ART-UNION**. Bulletin for 1849, 8° ; 1850 and 51, 4°. New-York. 3 vol.
- Transactions for 1846, 47, 48, 49. New-York. 4 vol. 8°. *And see* Pam. vol. 23.
- Transactions, 1845, 48. New-York. Pam. vol. 44, 52. B. C.
- Bulletin, 1848, 49. *See* Pam. vol. 52. B. C.
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE**. Proceedings, 1848 - 52, at Philadelphia, Cambridge, Charleston, New-Haven, Cincinnati, Albany. Philadelphia. 5 vol. 8°.
- *See* Annals of Science, for Proceedings at Cleveland.
- AMERICAN ASSOCIATION for the Supply of Teachers**. Philadelphia, 1835. Pam. vol. 70.
- AMERICAN ASYLUM at Hartford for the Deaf and Dumb**. *See* Connecticut Asylum.
- Annual reports, I - XXVIII, 1819 - 44. 8°.
- Report for 1845. *See* Pam. vol. 168.
- 5th report, 1821. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.— 29th report, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- American Annals of the deaf and dumb, 1848 - 49. Hartford. 2 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN ATLAS** : Historical, chronological and geographical, according to the plan of Le Sage's Atlas. Philadelphia, 1822. fol.
- AMERICAN BAPTIST MAGAZINE AND MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE**, 1817 - 32. Boston. 12 vol. 8°. *Vol. 11 wanting.*

- The same. 1817 – Nov. 1822. 3 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY.** 29th report, 1853. Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 90.
- AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY :** Annual Reports, with an account of its organization, etc. 1816 – 53. New-York. 4 vol. 8°.
- 28th report, 1844. New-York. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.— 31st report, 1847. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.— 32, 33d report, 1848, 49. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.
- History. See Strickland (W. P.).
- AMERICAN BIBLE UNION.** The Bible Question decided, in a correspondence between the A. B. U. and Rev. W. R. Williams. New-York, 1852. Pam. vol. 72.
- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS for Foreign Missions :** Annual Reports, 1812 – 53 ; with maps of the missions. Boston. 8 vol. 8°.
- First ten annual reports, 1810 – 20. Boston, 1834. 8°.
- 12th report, 1822. Pam. vol. 4.
- Missionary Herald, containing the proceedings of the A.B.C.F.M. Vol. 17 – 50. Boston, 1821 – 54. 33 vol. 8°. See for preceding volumes, Panoplist.
- AMERICAN CANDOUR,** in a tract lately published at Boston, entitled “An Analysis of the late Correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain and France,” 1809. Pam. vol. 117.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN,** daily : ed. by J. Stanley Smith. June 13, 1842 – June 22, 1844. Albany. fol.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN :** Aug. 2, 1808. New-York. Newspaper. vol. 5.
- AMERICAN Claims on France :** A Collection of congressional documents respecting these claims. Washington, 1836. 8°.
- AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY.** Annual Reports, 1818 – 22, 1828 – 31, 1834 – 53. Washington. 3 vol. 8°. See Pam. vol. 2 for 2d rep.
- 2d and 3d reports, 1819, 20. Washington. Pam. vol. 17. B. C.— 5 – 9th reports, 1822 – 26. Pam. vol. 17. B. C.— 10 – 15th reports, 1827–32. Pam. vol. 18. B.C.— 16th report, 1833. Pam. vol. 24. B.C.
- Address to auxiliary societies, 1820. Pam. vol. 17. B. C.
- Address to the People of the U. S. Pam. vol. 18. B. C.
- African Repository and Colonial Journal. Washington, 1826 – 49. 25 vol. 8°.
- ——— The same. Vol. 1 – 9 ; vol. 10 (no 11, 12 wanting) ; vol. 11 (no 1, 2 wanting) ; vol. 12 (imperfect). 10 vol. 8°. B. C.
- AMERICAN (Old) COMPANY,** New-York : Playbill, 1787. See Newspaper. vol. 5.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.** Year-book for 1854. N. York. 8°.
- AMERICAN CONTINENTAL CONGRESS :** Proceedings. Pam. vol. 115.
- AMERICAN COPYRIGHT CLUB.** Address to the People of the U. S. 1843. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.

- AMERICAN DRAMATIC FUND ASSOCIATION** : Rules, 1849. Pam vol. 6.9.
- AMERICAN ECLECTIC**, or Selections from the periodical literature of all foreign countries. New-York, 1841 - 42 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY**. Annual Reports, from the fourth, 1819, to the 36th, 1852. Boston. 3 vol. 8°.
- 6th report, 1821. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.
- American Quarterly Register : *conducted at various times* by Rev. E. Cornelius, Rev. B. B. Edwards, Rev. William Cogswell, and S. H. Riddell. Andover and Boston, 1829 - 43. The title of vol. 1 and 2 was "Quarterly Register and Journal." 15 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN (The) EPHEMERIS AND NAUTICAL ALMANAC** for the year 1855 : by authority of the Sec. of the Navy. Washington, 1852. 8°.
- AMERICAN ETHNOLOGICAL SOCIETY** : Transactions, vol. 1, 2. New-York, 1845, 48. 2 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN (The) FARMER**, 1820, 21 : John S. Skinner, editor. Baltimore. 2 vol. 4°.
- AMERICAN FLAG**, Matamoros, weekly. See *Newsp.* vol. 6.
- AMERICAN GAZETTEER**. London, 1762. 3 vol. 12°.
- AMERICAN Geogr. and Statis. Soc.** Constitution, 1851. Pam. vol. 69, 92.
- AMERICAN Historical and literary curiosities**. See Smith (J. Jay).
- AMERICAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE**, vol. 1, 6 nos. : ed. by Ebenezer Baldwin. New-Haven, 1836. 8°.
- AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY** : Reports, 1827 - 48. New-York. 4 vol. 8°.
- Reports, 1st, 1827 ; 21st, 1847. Pam. vol. 90.
- American Home Missionary Journal, 1829 - 48. New-York. 20 vol. in 10. 8°.
- AMERICAN HUSBANDRY** ; containing an account of the soil, climate, etc. of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies : by an American (*Arthur Young?*). London, 1775. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 30.
- AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE** the Interest and Glory of Great Britain : in a series of letters to the legislature. London, 1774. *By John Cartwright?* See Pam. vol. 116.
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION** : Introductory Discourse and lectures, with proceedings, 1830 - 39. Boston, 1830 - 40. 10 vol. 8°.
- Lectures delivered before it, with proceedings, 1840 - 50. Boston, 1841 - 51. 11 vol. 12°.
- AMERICAN INSTITUTE** of the City of New-York. Transactions : Annual Reports to the N.Y.S. Agr. Soc. 1842, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53. Albany, 1843 - 54. 12 vol. 8°.
- Journal : Oct. 1, 1835 - Sept. 1839 ; with Cyrus Mason's Oration, Oct. 1840. New-York. 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE**. See *Amer. Quar. Jour.*
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION**, 1826 - 30. Boston, 5 vol. 8°.

- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION : edited by J. M. Keen. Vol. 1. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL of Geology and Natural Science : ed. by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL of Improvements in the useful arts, and Mirror of the Patent Office in the United States. Vol. 1. Washington, 1828. 8°.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INSANITY : edited by the officers of the New-York State Asylum at Utica. Utica, 1844 - 55. 11 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF MEDICAL SCIENCES, vol. 29. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.
- AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE AND ARTS. 1st series, vol. 1 - 49, 1819 - 45 ; vol. 50, index to first 49 volumes, 1847 : conducted by B. Silliman and B. Silliman jr. New series, vol. 1 - 19, 1846 - 55 : conducted by Profs. Silliman, Silliman jr., J. D. Dana and W. Gibbs. ... New-Haven, Conn. 69 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN KALENDAR ; or United States Register for New-Hampshire and the other States, for the years 1795, 1798. London. 2 vol. 18°.
- AMERICAN (The) LABORER : Devoted to the cause of protection to home industry. *Periodical*. Vol. 1. New-York, 1842, 3. 8°.
- AMERICAN LAND COMPANY : Catalogue of its lands for sale, 1843, 44. Pam. vol. 69.
- AMERICAN LITERARY MAGAZINE, monthly : ed. by T. Dwight Sprague. Albany and Hartford, 1847 - 49. 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN LIFE AND TRUST COMPANY : Report, 1838. Pam. vol. 54.
- AMERICAN LYCEUM : Proceedings of the Convention held in New-York, 1831, 32, to organize the national department of the institution. Pam. vol. 9.
- AMERICAN MAGAZINE. Dec. 1787 - Oct. 1788, with plates. New-York, London. 8°.
- AMERICAN MAGAZINE and Repository of useful literature : ed. by J. S. Wood and B. Wood. Vol. 1 ; vol. 2, 3 nos. complete. Albany, 1841-2. 8°.
- Vol. 2, no. 1, 1842. Period. 8°. vol. 1.
- AMERICAN MAGAZINE of useful and entertaining knowledge. Boston, J. L. Sibley and J. E. Dorr, 1834 - 37. 3 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN MASONIC RECORD, and Albany Saturday Magazine : pub. by E. B. Child. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 5. Albany, 1827, 28 - 31. 4 vol. 4°.
- AMERICAN MEDICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL REGISTER, vol. 1 - 4 : conducted by D. Hosack and J. W. Francis. New-York, 1814. 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION : Code of Ethics, adopted May, 1847. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°, and Pam. vol. 98.
- Transactions, 1848 - 54. Philadelphia. 7 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN Memoranda, by a mercantile man during a short tour in 1843. Glasgow, 1844. 8°.

- AMERICAN Military Biography**, containing lives of the officers of the Revolution; *also* the Life of G. M. Lafayette. 1825. 12°.
- AMERICAN MINERALOGICAL JOURNAL** : . . . conducted by Archibald Bruce . . . New-York, 1814. 4 nos. 1 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION** : Proceedings of Convention for Bible Missions, at Albany, 1846. Pam. vol. 81.
- 2d report, 1848. Pam. vol. 90.
- AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE**. First series, 6 vol. : ed. by H. W. Herbert and A. D. Patterson. Second series, 6 vol. : ed. by Charles F. Hoffman and Park Benjamin. New-York, 1832 - 38. 12 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE AND CRITICAL REVIEW** : H. Bigelow and O. L. Holley, editors. New-York, 1817 - 18. 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN MONTHLY MAGAZINE** : edited by N. P. Willis. Vol. 1 - 3. Boston, 1829 - 31. 3 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN MORAL AND SENTIMENTAL MAGAZINE** : ed. by T. Kirk. New-York, 1797. Vol. 1. 8°.
- AMERICAN MUSEUM**, or Repository of ancient and modern fugitive pieces, 1787 - 92 : ed. by Matthew Carey. Philadelphia. 13 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN MUSEUM**. See Elliot (Seth).
- AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY** : Journal, vol. 1 - 4. Boston, 1849 - 54. 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY** : Proceedings, vol. 1 - 5, 1838 - 53. Philadelphia, 1840 - 54. 5 vol. 8°.
- Transactions, 1st series, 1789 - 1804, 6 vol. ; new series, 1818 - 53, 10 vol. Philadelphia, 1789 - 1853. 16 vol. 4°.
- Transactions of the Historical and Literary Committee, Philadelphia, 1819, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- Catalogue of library. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.
- Directions for making meteorological observations, by the joint committee of Am. Phil. Soc. and the Frank. Inst. of Pa. 1837. 8°. See Nicollet.
- AMERICAN PHRENOLOGICAL JOURNAL and MISCELLANY**, vol. 9. O. S. Fowler, editor. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- AMERICAN PIONEER** ; a monthly periodical, devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society, or to the collecting and publishing sketches relative to the early settlement and successive improvement of the country : ed. by J. S. Williams. Vol. 1, 2. Cincinnati, O. 1842 - 43. 2 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION** : Address of the Board of Managers. Pam. vol. 8.
- AMERICAN PROTESTANT SOCIETY** : Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 68.
- AMERICAN (Quarterly) JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE AND SCIENCE** : Edited in succession by E. Einmons, A. J. Prime, A. Osborn, O. E. Gardner, and C. N. Bement. Albany, 1845 - 48. 7 vol. 8°.

- AMERICAN QUARTERLY OBSERVER.** Vol. 1, n° 1, July. Boston, 1838. 8°. B. C.
- AMERICAN QUARTERLY REGISTER AND MAGAZINE :** conducted by J. Stryker. Vol. 1, 2; 1848 - 49. Philadelphia. 2 vol. 8°. B. C. For remaining volumes, *see* Stryker (J.).
- AMERICAN QUARTERLY REGISTER.** *See* Am. E. Soc.
- AMERICAN QUARTERLY REVIEW.** Philadelphia, 1827 - 37. 22 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN Quarterly Review, and the State of New-York, on the Bank System :** from the Albany Argus, 1832. Pam. vol. 54.
- AMERICAN QUARTERLY TEMPERANCE MAGAZINE.** Vol. 1, 2; 1833, 34. *See* Pam. vol. 176.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- AMERICAN RAILROAD JOURNAL.** Steam navigation, commerce, mining and manufactures : 1st series, 1831 - 37, 6 vol. ; D. K. Minor and G. C. Schæffer, editors. 2d series, 1838 - 44, 11 vol. in 10 ; G. C. Schæffer, editor. 3d series, 1845 - 53, 9 vol. (2d 4° series) ; Henry V. Poor, editor. New-York. 26 vol. 8° and 4°.
- AMERICAN REGISTER, or General Repository of history, politics and science, 1807 - 10.** *Edited by C. B. Brown.* Philadelphia. 7 vol. 8°.
- The same. 7 vol. 8°. B. C.
- AMERICAN REGISTER ; or Summary Review of history, politics and literature.** Philadelphia, 1817 - 18. 2 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN REMEMBRANCE ; or an Important Collection of essays, resolves and speeches relative . . . to the Treaty with Great Britain.** Philadelphia, 1795. 3 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN REPERTORY OF ARTS, SCIENCES AND MANUFACTURES :** ed. by J. J. Mapes. New-York, 1840 - 42. 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN REVIEW.** *See* American Whig Review.
- AMERICAN REVIEW (The), and Literary Journal :** *ed. by C. B. Brown.* New-York, 1801 - 2. 2 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN (The) REVIEW of history and politics, and General Repository of literature and state papers :** *ed. by Robert Walsh.* Philadelphia, 1811 - 12. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- AMERICAN SLAVERY as it is : Testimony of a thousand witnesses.** New-York, 1839. pp. 224. *See* Pam. vol. 185.
- AMERICAN SOCIETY for the Diffusion of useful knowledge : Prospectus, etc.** New-York, 1837. Pam. vol. 99.
- AMERICAN SOCIETY for the Promotion of temperance : Report, 1829.** Pam. vol. 176.
- AMERICAN STATISTICAL ANNUAL for the year 1854 :** compiled by R. S. Fisher and C. Colby. New-York, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOCIATION : By-laws, etc. 1844.** Pam. vol. 92.
- Collections, vol. 1. Boston, 1847. 8°.

- AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION** : 25th, 26th reports, 1849, 50. Philadelphia. 8°.
- Reports, 1847, 51, 52. Pam. vol. 68.
- Popular Sketch of the rise and progress of Sunday schools. See Pam. vol. 173.
- AMERICAN SYSTEM OF EDUCATION** : A Handbook of engrafted words of the English language . . . By a Literary Association. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- A Handbook of Anglo-Saxon orthography. New-York, 1853. 12°. 2 copies.
- A Handbook of Anglo-Saxon root-words. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- AMERICAN (The) SYSTEM**, or the effects of high duties on imports, . . . Boston, 1828. Pam. vol. 55.
- AMERICAN TEMPERANCE MAGAZINE** . ed. by Gen. S. F. Cary. July - Nov. 1851. New-York. 8°.
- See also Pam. vol. 81.
- AMERICAN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY** : Reports, 4th, 5th, 6th. Boston, 1831 - 33. 8°. B. C.
- AMERICAN TEMPERANCE UNION** : Journal, 10 vol. 1837 - 46. Albany. See N.Y. State Temp. Soc., Temp. Rec.
- Journal, vol. 8 - 12. New-York, 1844 - 48. 2 vol. 4°. Vol. 1 - 7 bound with Temp. Rec. See N.Y. S. Temp. Soc.
- AMERICAN Tracts**. See Pam. vol. 112 - 122.
- AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY**, Boston : Reports, 1827 - 52. 8°.
- New-York : Reports, 13th - 28th, 1838 - 53. 4 vol. 8°.
- Reports, 1st - 12th, 1826 - 37. New-York. 8°.
- Proceedings of a meeting of the board and friends, New-York, Oct. 1842. New-York, 1843. 12°.
- AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION** ; Reports, 1 - 24. Boston, 1826 - 49. 2 vol. 12°.
- Report, 1853. Boston. Pam. vol. 93.
- Proceedings at meeting of friends, 1854. Boston. Pam. vol. 96.
- Tracts, 1st series, vol. 8, n° 85 - 95. Boston, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- AMERICAN UNIVERSAL MAGAZINE**. Philadelphia, 1797 - 98. 4 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN (The) WAR** : A Poem, in six books. By *George Cockings?* London, 1781. 8°. At the back is pasted a map of Gen. Burgoyne's march in 1777, and a map of New-England, 1753.
- AMERICAN WEEKLY MESSENGER**, or Register of state papers, history and politics for 1813-14 and 1814-15. Philadelphia, 1814 - 15. 2 vol. 8°.
- AMERICAN WHIG REVIEW**, 1815 - 52. *First series entitled "American Review, a whig journal."* New-York. 15 vol. 8°.
- AMERICUS VESPUCCIUS**. See Vespucci.

- AMÉRIQUE DÉCOUVERTE**, en six livres. Autun, 1782. 12°. W. C. 24.
- AMÉRIQUE DÉLIVRÉE** : Esquisse d'un poème sur l'indépendance de l'Amérique. Amsterdam, 1783. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 25.
- AMERSFOORDT** (Jacobus). Annotationum in loca selecta Novi Fœderis specimen primum. Lugd. Batav. 1810. 8°.
- AMES** (Fisher). Works, with notes of his life and character. Boston, 1809. 8°.
- The same. 1809. 8°. B. C.
- Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence : ed. by Seth Amos. Boston, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- Oration, at the Old South Meeting-house in Boston, on Gen. George Washington. Philadelphia, 1800. 8°.
- The same. See Pam. vol. 1, and Columbian Phenix.
- AMES** (William). Bellarminus Enervatus, sive Disputationes in Franekeræ publicè habitæ. Vol. 3, 4, in one. Oxford, 1629. 18°.
- AMHERST COLLEGE** : Catalogue of the library. Amherst, 1855. 8°.
- AMIEL** (M. L.). Archives administratives et législatives de la ville de Reims : par P. Varin, etc. See France, Documents inéd.
- AMIRALLE** (John). The Memoirs of—a native of the Isle of Scio, Greece : by a Citizen of Albany. Albany, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- AMISTAD Captives**. See U. S. Message of Prest. ; also African Captives.
- AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS**. Rerum gestarum libri xviii, à decimo quarto ad trigesimum primum. Paris, *Rob. Stephanus*, 1544. 12°. B. C.
- AMRINGE** (W. F. van). See Van Amringe.
- AMSDEN'S Hydrostatic Scale** : Report by Messrs. Campbell, Emmons and Dewey. 1849. Pam. vol. 79.
- AMUSSAT** (J. Z.). Mémoires : Anus artificiel ; tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus ; rétroversion de la matrice. Paris, 1839. 8°.
- ANACHARSIS' Travels**. See Barthélemy (J. J.).
- ANACREON**. Anacreontis Carmina : Editio Brunckii, traduites en vers... par J. B. de Saint Victor. Paris, 1813. 8°.
- Odes of Anacreon, translated with notes by T. Moore. London, 1806. 2 vol. 12°.
- Recueil de Compositions, dessinées par Girodet, &c. ; avec la traduction en prose des Odes de ce Poète, faite également par Girodet. Paris, 1825. fol.
- ANALECTIC MAGAZINE**. Philadelphia, 1813–20. 16 vol. 8°.
- ANALYSIS** of the late Correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain. Boston, 1811 ? 8°. pp. 52. Pam. vol. 38.
- ANALYST**, vol. 1, n° 3. See Period. 8°. vol. 1.
- ANBUREY** (Thomas). Travels through the interior parts of America. London, 1789. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 37.

- ANDERSON (Adam). Historical and Chronological deduction of the origin of commerce. Dublin, 1790. 6 vol. 8°.
- The same. London, 1801. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 38.
- ANDERSON (Andrew), *M.D.* Inaug. Diss. on Eupatorium, 1813. Pam. vol. 64.
- ANDERSON (Christian). Sketch of the Life of, translated by Mary Howitt. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- ANDERSON (Christopher). Annals of the English Bible. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- ANDERSON (David). Canada, or a View of the importance of the British American Colonies, etc. London, 1814. 8°. W. C. 39.
- ANDERSON (James). Collections relating to the History of Mary, Queen of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1727. 4 vol. 4°.
- ANDERSON (*Rev.* James S. M.). History of the Church of England in the colonies and foreign dependencies of the British Empire. London, 1845-48. 2 vol. 8°.
- ANDERSON (John). The Course of Creation; with a glossary of scientific terms. Cincinnati, 1851. 12°.
- ANDERSON (Robert), *M.D.* Life of Dr. John Moore. *See* Moore.
- ANDERSON (Rufus), *D.D.* Observations on the Peloponnesus and Greek Islands, made in 1829. Boston, 1830. 12°.
- ANDERTON'S Affidavit of a masonic murder. Boston, 1830. Pam. vol. 184.
- ANDOVER (The) FUSSELL; or Dr. Woods vs. Dr. Dana, on the imputation of heresy against Prof. Park. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 96.
- ANDRÉ (*Major* John). Proceedings of a Board of general officers, held by order of Gen. Washington, respecting— Sept. 29, 1780. Philadelphia, 1780. 8°.
- ANDREW (James), *LL.D.* Institutes of English Grammar. London, 1817. 8°.
- ANDREWS (*Captain*). Journey from Buenos Ayres, through the Provinces of Cordova, Tucuman, &c, London, 1827. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 40.
- ANDREWS (*Rev. Mr.*), of Wallingford, Conn. A Sermon preached at Litchfield, Conn., before a voluntary convention of the clergy of the Church of England, of several provinces in America, June 13, 1770: by —, a native of the province. 1770. sm. 4°.
- ANDREWS (E. A.). A Copious and Critical Latin Lexicon, founded on the larger lexicon of Freund. . . . New-York, 1851. 8°.
- ANDREWS (Israel D.). Report on the trade and commerce of the British North American Colonies, and upon the trade of the great lakes and rivers. Washington, 1853. 2 vol. 8°, of which one of maps.
- ANDREWS (James Petit). *See* Henry (R.), Hist. of Great Britain.
- ANDREWS (John). History of the War with America, France, Spain, and Holland. London, 1785. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 41.
- ANDREWS (*Rev. S.*). Fast Sermon at Robinstown on Riber Schodick, 1798. Boston. Pam. vol. 29.

- ANDREWS** (*Rev. W. W.*). The Correspondence and Miscellanies of the Hon. J. E. Smith; . . . with a eulogy, May, 27, 1846. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- ANDROS** (*Thomas*). Narrative of the Captivity of the Old Jersey Captive, on board the Jersey Prison Ship, at New-York, 1781. Boston, 1833. 18°.
- ANGEL** (*Oliver*). A Brief System of English Grammar. Providence, 1850. 12°.
- ANGEL** (*W. G.*). Speech, H. of R. U. S. on Bank U. S. 1832. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.; *also* Pam. vol. 59.
- ANGELO** (*M.*), and *D. de Carli*. Curious and exact account of a voyage to Congo. Pinkerton, vol. 16; Churchill, vol. 1.
- ANGELUS** & *S. JOSEPH*. Gazophylacium Linguae Persarum : trip. ling. clavi Ital. Lat. Gal. Amstelodami, 1684. fol.
- ANGHIERA** (*Peter Martyr d'*). De Rebus Oceanicis et Orbe Novo, decades tres; ejusdem præterea Legationis Babylonicae libri tres. Basil, 1533. fol. W. C. 42.
- The Decades of the New World, or West India : written in the Latin tongue, and translated into Englyshe by Rycharde Eden. London, 1555. 4°.
- The History of the West Indies, containing the actes and adventures of the Spaniards which have conquered and peopled those countries, etc. : published in Latin by Mr. Hakluyt, and translated into English by M. Lok, gent. London. 4°. *Eight decades.*
- ANGLETERRE** (*L'*) en 1800. Cologne, 1801. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 340.
- ANGLO-AMERICAN MAGAZINE**. Vol. 1 – 6, July 1852 – June 1855. Toronto. 6 vol. 8°.
- ANGUS** (*William*). An Epitome of English Grammar. Glasgow, 1807. 12°.
- A New System of English Grammar. Glasgow, 1812. 12°.
- English Grammar, mnemonically arranged. Glasgow, 1825. 12°.
- The same. B. C.
- ANNALES ACADEMICI** : *Lugduno-Batava, Rheno-Trajectina, Groningana, Franequenarum, Amsteladamense, Daventriense*. Hagæ, 1837 – 40. 3 vol. 4°.
- ANNALES DE LA PROPAGATION DE LA FOI**. See Association.
- ANNALES DE L'INSTITUT AGRONOMIQUE** : Année 1^{re}. Paris, 1852. 4°.
- ANNALES DES HARAS ET D'AGRICULTURE** : Publiés par une Société. Paris, 1845 – 47. 3 vol. 8°.
- ANNALES DES MINES**. See De la Beche's Selections.
- ANNALES DES PONTS ET CHAUSSÉES**. Mémoires et Documents relatifs à l'art des constructions, et au service de l'ingénieur : Lois, Ordonnances, et autres actes concernant l'administration 1^o Série, Mémoires, 1831 – 40, 30 vol.— 2^o Série, Mémoires, 1841 – 50, 20 vol.— 3^o Série, Mémoires, 1851 – 52, 4 vol. ; Lois, 2^o série, 10 vol. ; Lois, 3^o série, 4 vol. Paris. 63 vol. 8°.

——— Tables Générales de la première série. 1 vol. 8°.

ANNALI DELLA LIBERTA PADOVANA : Ossia Raccolta compiuta di tutte le carte pubblicate in Padova dal giorno della sua liberta, disposta per ordine de'tempi. Padova, 1797. 6 vol. 8°.

ANNALS OF IRELAND : Translated from the original Irish of the Four Masters, by Owen Connellan ; with annotations by Philip M'Dermott, M.D. Dublin, 1846. 4°.

ANNALS OF PHILOSOPHY, or Magazine of chemistry, mineralogy, mechanics, natural history, agriculture, and the arts : by Thomas Thomson, M.D. First series, 16 vol. ; Second series, 12 vol. 1813 - 20. London, 28 vol. 8°.

ANNALS OF SCIENCE ; being a record of inventions, including the Transactions of the American Association for the Advancement of Science : conducted by H. L. Smith. Vol. 1. Cleveland, O. 1853. 8°.

ANNATO (P.). Apparatus ad positivam theologiam methodicus. Paris, 1705. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.

ANNESLEY (William). A New System of naval architecture. London, 1822. 4°.

——— Naval Architecture. See Sullivan (J. L.).

ANNUAIRE DES EAUX de la France pour 1851 : publié par ordre du Ministre de Commerce. Paris, 1851. 4°.

ANNUAIRE DE L'INDUSTRIE BELGE : 1^{re} année. Bruxelles, 1848. 12°.

ANNUAIRE MÉTÉOROLOGIQUE DE LA FRANCE pour 1850 : par MM. J. Hæghens, Martins et Bérigny ; avec des notices scientifiques et des séries météorologiques. Paris, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.

ANNUAIRE DES DEUX MONDES : Histoire Générale des divers états, 1850 - 54. Paris. 3 vol. 8°.

ANNUAIRE DE THÉRAPEUTIQUE. See Bouchardat (A.).

ANNUAL BIOGRAPHY AND OBITUARY, 1817 - 37. London, 21 vol. 8°.

ANNUAL OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY, or Year-Book of science and arts, 1850 - 55 : ed. by D. A. Wells. Boston. 6 vol. 12°.

ANNUAL REGISTER (Dodsley's), 1758 - 1853. London. 95 vol. 8°.

——— General Index, 1758 - 1819. London, 1826. 8°.

ANQUETIL (L. P.). Summary of Universal History : from the French. Philadelphia, 1805 - 9. 9 vol. 8°.

ANSON (George, Lord). Voyage round the World : compiled by Richard Walter, 1740 - 44. London, 1748. 4°. W. C. 43.

——— The same. London, 1748. 8°.

——— Voyages around the World. See Kerr, vol. 11.

——— Voyage autour du Monde en 1740 - 44 : trad. de l'anglois. Amsterdam, 1749. 4°. W. C. 44.

——— The same. Paris, 1750. 4 vol. 12°. W. C. 45.

ANSPACH (Lewis A.). History of the Island of Newfoundland and the Coast of Labrador. London, 1819. 8°. W. C. 46.

- ANSTED** (David T.). *The Goldseeker's Manual*. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *The Ancient World ; or picturesque sketches of creation*. London, 1847. 12°.
- *An Elementary Course on geology, mineralogy, and physical geography*. London, 1850. 12°.
- *See Geological Journal*.
- ANSWER** (Final) to the Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication, etc. London, 1731. Pam. vol. 130.
- ANSWER** to Robert Smith's Address to the People. Pam. vol. 44.
- ANSWER** (Brief) to the Principal Objections opposed to the amendment of the insolvent law. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- ANSWER** to the Printed Speech of Edmund Burke, esq., spoken in the House of Commons, April 19, 1774, &c. London, 1774. *Ascribed to Dr. Shebbeare*. *See Pam.* vol. 119.
- ANSWER** to the Declaration of the American Congress. 4th ed. London, 1776. 8°.
- ANSWER** to the Question, Why are you a Federalist? 1805. Boston. Pam. vol. 46.
- ANSWER** on the expediency of a bridge from Boston. 1806. Pam. vol. 45.
- ANSWER** (An) to O'Meara's Napoleon in Exile : from the Lond. Quart. Rev. New-York, 1823. 18°.
- ANSWER** to Questions contained in Mr. Parker's Letter to the Boston Assoc. Cong. Min. : by one not of the association. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- ANTE-MAHOMETAN** History of Arabia : from Calcutta Rev. No. 39. 1853. 8°.
- ANTES** (John). *Observations on the manners and customs of the Egyptians, the overflowing of the Nile, and the plague*. London, 1800. 4°.
- ANTHON** (Charles). *A Manual of Greek Literature*. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- *Classical Dictionary*. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- *See Potter and Smith*(W.).
- ANTHON** (Charles E.). *Pilgrimage to Treves, through the Valley of the Meuse and the Forest of Ardennes, in the year 1844*. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- ANTHON** (George C.), *Narrative and Documents connected with the displacement of the Professor of Greek language and literature in the University of the City of New-York*. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- ANTHON** (Henry), *D.D.* *Sermon on the Death of Bishop Hobart*. New-York, 1830. *See Hobart's Sermon, Inst. of Whitehouse*.
- *The True Churchman warned* New-York, 1843. Pam. vol. 72, 90.
- ANTICIPATION** of Marginal Notes on the Declaration of the British Government of the 9th of January 1813, in the American National Intelligencer. Pamphleteer, vol. 1, 2.

- ANTI-JACOBIN**, or **Weekly Examiner**. 5th ed. London, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.
- **Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin**. 4th ed. London, 1801. 4°.
- ANTI-MASONIC Documents**. Pam. vol. 184.
- ANTI-MASONIC STATE CONVENTION** : Proceedings of a convention of delegates of New-York at Albany, opposed to Free Masonry, Feb. 1829. Rochester, 1829. 8°. Pam. vol. 9.
- ANTI-PYRIC Paint Company, N.Y.** : Description, etc. Pam. vol. 79.
- ANTIQUARIAN (The) and GENERAL REVIEW** : Ed. by Rev. W. Arthur. Lansingburgh and Schenectady, 1845 - 47. 3 vol. 8°.
- ANTIQUITATUM VARIORUM AUCTORES** : viz. Lesbius, Cato, Archilochus, Berosus, Manethon, Metasthenes, Xenophon, Q. Fabius, Pomponius, Fenestella, etc. Lugduni, 1552. 18°.
- ANTIQUITÉS MEXICAINES**. Expéditions du Capitaine Dupaix ; *with* Recherches sur les Antiquités de l'Amérique du Nord et de l'Amérique du Sud, et sur la population primitif de ces deux continents : par M. Warden ; and A. Lenoir, Parallèle des anciens monuments mexicains. *Text and plates*. Paris, 1834. 2 vol. fol. W. C. 993.
- ANTIQUITIES (The Unedited) of Attica** ; comprising the architectural remains of Eleusis, Rhamnus, Sunium and Thoricus : by the Society of Dilettanti. 2d ed. London, 1833. fol.
- ANTI-RENT (The) Movement and Outbreak in New-York**, Dec. 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- ANTI-SLAVERY CONVENTION**, Philadelphia, 1833 : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- ANTI-SLAVERY Documents**. Pam. vol. 185, 186.
- ANTI-SLAVERY EXAMINER**. New-York, 1838. See Pam. vol. 185, 186.
- ANTI-SPELLING BOOK**. 2d ed. London, 1834. 18°.
- ANTISELL (T.)**. Handbook of the Useful Arts. See Putnam's Cycl.
- ANTOMMARCHI (Doctor F.)**. The Last Days of the Emperor Napoleon. London, 1825. 2 vol. 8°.
- ANTONIDES (Theodorus)**. Olympia : dat is Olymp-Speelen der Grieken, nagebootst van den Romeinen ... en een voorreeden ... van Albertus Voget. Groningen, 1732. 4°.
- ANTONINI (L'Abbé Annibal)**. Dictionnaire François, Latin et Italien. 6th ed. Venise, 1766. 2 vol. 4°.
- ANTONIO (Nicolas)**. Bibliotheca Hispana. Rome, 1672. 2 vol. fol. W. C. 48.
- ANVILLE (J. B. B. d')**. Ancient Geography : from the French. New-York, 1814. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- APALACHICOLA Land Company** : Report, 1838. Pam. vol. 54.
- See Blatchford's (R. M.) Report, 1837.
- APES (William)**. A Son of the Forest : the Experience of William Apes, ... comprising a notice of the Pequod Tribe of Indians. Written by himself. New-York, 1829. 18°.

- Indian Nullification of the unconstitutional laws of Massachusetts relative to the Marshpee tribe, or the pretended riot explained. Boston, 1835. 12°.
- APOCATASTASIS** (The); or Progress Backwards. *By L. Marsh?* Burlington, 1854. 8°.
- APOCRYPHAL** (The) **NEW TESTAMENT**. From the last London edition. Boston, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- APOLLO ASSOCIATION** for the Promotion of the Fine Arts : Transactions. New-York, 1842. 8°.
- APOLLO'S NIEUWE-JAERS-GIFT** aen het bekoorlijke Hollandsche Jufferschap. Gravenhage, 1745. 18°.
- APOLLO'S KERMIS GIFT** : II Decl. Gravenhage, 1763. 18°.
- APOLLONIUS** (Levinus). *De Peruviae Regionis, inter Novi Orbis provincias celeberrimae, inventione ; . . . Antverpiae, 1567. 18°.*
- APOLOGY** for the conduct of the present administration. London, 1744. Pam. vol. 124.
- APOSTOLICAL** (The) **FATHERS**. The Genuine Epistles of . . . Sts. Barnabas, Ignatius, Polycarp, and Clement ; the Shepherd of Hermas, and the Martyrdoms of Sts. Ignatius and Polycarp : trans. by W. Wake, Archbp. of Canterbury. New-York, 1810. 8°. B. C.
- APPEAL**. *See* Council of Appointment.
- APPEAL** to the Unprejudiced, concerning the discontents occasioned by the late Convention with Spain, 1739. Pam. vol. 123.
- APPEAL** to the People : containing the genuine and entire letter of Admiral Byng to the Secretary of the Admiralty, etc. 1756, London. Pam. vol. 136.
- APPEAL** to the World ; or a Vindication of the Town of Boston from many false and malicious aspersions contained in certain letters and memorials written by Governor Bernard, General Gage, Commodore Hood, the Commissioners of the American Board of Customs, and others : published by order of the town. Boston, 1769. Pam. vol. 113.
- The same. London, 1770. Pam. vol. 114.
- APPEAL** to the justice and interests of the People of Great Britain, in the present disputes with America : by an Old Member of Parliament. 2d ed. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- The same. 3d ed. London, 1775. *See* Pam. vol. 118.
- APPEAL** (Second) to the justice and interests of the People, on the measures respecting America : by the author of the first. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- APPEAL** to the People, on a war with Great Britain. Boston, 1811. Pam. vol. 42, 66.
- APPEAL** (An) to the Public, on the conduct of the banks in the city of New-York . . . New-York, 1815. 8°.
- APPEAL** (A Serious) to the wisdom and patriotism of the Legislature of N. Y. on . . . canal communication . . . , 1816. Pam. vol. 9. B, C,

- APPEAL** (Calm) on the expulsion of Rev. J. R. Wilson as chaplain, 1832. Pam. vol. 67.
- APPEAL** to the Representatives of the People, in relation to the proposed enlargement of the Erie Canal. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- APPLETON** (Nathan). Remarks on currency and banking. Boston, 1841. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- Speech, H. of R. U. S., on tariff, 1832. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- APPLETON** (Rev. Nathanael). Sermon before the ministers of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1743. Boston, 1743. 8°.
- APPLETON'S MECHANICS' MAGAZINE** and Engineers' Journal : edited by J. W. Adams. New-York, 1852-54. 3 vol. 8°.
- Dictionary of mechanics, machines, enginework and engineering. . . with 4000 engravings. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- Library Manual : containing a Catalogue raisonné of upwards of 12,000 works. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- APPRENTICES' LIBRARY COMPANY** of Philadelphia : Reports, 1841, 42, 44-51. See Pam. vol. 169.
- Annual Report, 1843. 8°.
- APULEIUS** (L.). Works. . . a new translation ; with Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, a poem in six cantos. London, Bohn, 1853. 12°.
- The Golden Ass of Lucius Apuleius of Medaura : reprinted from the scarce edition of 1709 . . . London, 1822. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- The Metamorphosis, or the Golden Ass and philosophical works : trans. from the Latin by Thomas Taylor. London, 1822. 8°.
- AQUINAS** (Thomas). Catena aurea in evangelia. Romæ, 1470. 2 vol. fol.
- Liber secundus secundæ partis : beginning Tabula questionum . . . Paris, 1512. 4°, black letter.
- Secunda secundæ partis Summa theologicæ Sancti Thomas Aquinatis. Lugduni, 1624. 12°.
- ARABIAN NIGHTS ENTERTAINMENTS** : from the Arabic, by Jonathan Scott. Philadelphia, 1826. 6 vol. 12°. B. C.
- ARAGO** (François). Œuvres complètes : vol. 1, 2, 3, Notices biographiques ; vol. 1, Notices scientifiques. Paris, 1854. 4 vol. 8°.
- Astronomie populaire ; œuvre posthume. Paris, 1855. 2 vol. 8°.
- Historical Eulogy of James Watt : trans. from the French, by J. P. Muirhead. London, 1839. 8°.
- Tract on Comets, and particularly on the comet of Oct. 1832 : trans. by John Farrar. Boston, 1832. 12°.
- ARAGO** (J.). Narrative of a Voyage around the world in the Uranie and Physienne corvettes, 1817-20, under Capt. Freycinet. . . from the French. London, 1823. 4°.
- ARAM** (Eugene). His remarkable trial. Pam. vol. 23.
- ARBLAY** (Frances Burney d'). Diary and Letters : edited by her Niece. Philadelphia, 1842. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

- The same. London, 1842 – 46. 7 vol. 12°.
- The Wanderer, or Female Difficulties. New-York, 1814. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Memoirs of Dr. Charles Burney, from his own manuscripts and family papers, with personal recollections : by his Daughter, Madame D'Arblay. London, 1832. 3 vol. 8°.
- ARBUTHNOT and AMBRISTER. See United States, Mess. of President.
- ARBUTHNOT (John). Tables of ancient coins, weights and measures, explained and exemplified in several dissertations. London, 1727. 4°.
- ARCANA OF SCIENCE AND ART ; or an Annual Register of useful inventions and improvements. London, 1828 – 38. 11 vol. 12°.
- ARCHDALE (John), late Governor. A Description of the fertile and pleasant Province of Carolina. London, 1707 : reprinted Charleston, 1822. 8°.
- ARCHDEACON (Peter). Sketch of the Passaic Falls of Paterson, N. J. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- ARCHENHOLTZ (J. W. d'). Histoire des Filibustiers : trad. de l'allemand. Paris, 1804. 8°. W. C. 49.
- ARCHER (W. S.). Speech in Congress, on removal of the deposits, 1834. Pam. vol. 59 ; and Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- ARCHIMÈDE. Œuvres : traduits avec un commentaire, par F. Peyrard. 2d ed. Paris, 1808. 2 vol. 8°.
- ARCHITECT (The). A Series of original designs. See Ranlett.
- ARCHIVES de Physiologie, de Thérapentique et d'Hygiène ; sous la direction de M. Bouchardat. Paris, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.—*Contents* : No. 1, Sur le digitaline et le digitalis, par A. Homelle et T. A. Quevenne ; No. 2, Sur l'action physiologique des ferrugineux, par T. A. Quevenne.
- ARCHIVES DIPLOMATIQUES pour l'histoire des tems et des états : l'année 1821. *German and French*. Stuttgart et Tubingue, 1821. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- ARCHIVO AMERICANO, y Espiritu de la Prensa del Mundo. No. 6, 15, 20, 21, 24. Buènos-Aires, 1849, 50. 2 vol. 4°.
- ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS : A Series of British parliamentary papers from 1834 to 1852, concerning various expeditions to the Arctic Seas. London. 2 vol. fol.
- ARCTURUS : A Journal of books and opinions. Vol. 1. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- Vol. 2, n° 9. See Period. vol. 1. 8°.
- ARCULF (*Bishop*). Travels in the Holy Land. See Early Travels in Palestine, *Bohn*.
- ARESIUS (D. Barthol.). Insignis Basilicæ Cœnobii S. Ambrosii Majoris Mediolani Abbatum chronologica series. Mediolani, 1674. 4°.
- ARETÆUS, *Capadoci*. Opera omnia. See Kuhn.

- ARETIN** (J. C. von). *Beyträge zur Geschichte und Literatur, vorzüglich den Schätzen der Pfalzbaierischen Central Bibliothek zu München.* München, 1803 - 7. 9 vol. 8°.
- ARETIN** (H. M. F. von). *Wallenstein : Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss seines Characters . . .* München, 1845. *See* Bay. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- ARFWEDSON** (C. D.). *United States and Canada, 1832 - 34.* London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- ARGENSOLA** (B. L. d'). *Conquista de las Islas Malucas, al Rey Felipe III.* Madrid, 1609. fol. W. C. 50.
- *Histoire de la Conquête des Isles Moluques par les Espagnols, par les Portugais, et par les Hollandois : trad. de l'espagnol.* Amsterdam, 1707. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 51.
- *History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Moluccas and Philippines.* London, 1708. 4°.
- ARGUMENT** in Defence of the exclusive right claimed by the Colonies to tax themselves; *with* An Account of the rise of the colonies, etc. London, 1774. *See* Pam. vol. 116.
- ARGUMENT** of Domesticus on marrying a deceased wife's sister, considered by Clericus. New-York, 1827. Pam. vol. 72.
- ARGUS** (The); or Greenleaf's New Daily Advertiser, Sept., Oct. and Nov. 1795. *With a number of electioneering handbills.*
- ARGYLL** (*Duke of*). *Presbytery Examined; an Essay, critical and historical, on the Ecelesiastical History of Scotland since the Reformation.* London, 1848. 12°.
- ARIOSTO** (Lodovico). *L'Orlando Furioso, con annotazioni.* Venezia, 1829. 6 vol. 8°.
- *The Orlando Furioso reduced to 24 books, and translated by John Hoole.* London, 1791. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- , **BERNI**, and other Poets satirici e burleschi del secolo xvi. Venezia, 1787. 18°.
- ARISPÉ** (M. R. d'). *Natural, political and civil state of Cohauila : trans. from the Spanish.* Philadelphia, 1814. 8°. W. C. 52.
- ARISTIDES**, *pseud.* *A Concise Narrative of Gen. Jackson's first invasion of Florida.* New-York, 1827. Pam. vol. 50.
- ARISTIDES**, *pseud.* *See* Examination of . . . Aaron Burr.
- ARISTOCRACY**; an epic poem, in two books. Philadelphia, 1795. Pam. vol. 66.
- ARISTOCRACY** (The) of Britain, and the Laws of entail and primogeniture, judged by recent French writers. Cupar, 1844. 12°. B. C.
- ARISTOCRACY EXPOSED** : Appeal to . . . Massachusetts, 1804. Pam. vol. 45.
- ARISTOCRATIE** (De l') en France. *De l'avenir des nationalités de l'Europe.* Paris, 1834. 8°.
- ARISTOPHANES**. *The Comedies of Aristophanes : trans. with notes and extracts from the best metrical versions, by W. J. Hickie.* London, Bohn, 1858. 2 vol. 12°.

- ARISTOTLE.** Aristotle's Ethics and Politics : trans. from the Greek, with his life, notes, . . . by John Gillies. London, 1813. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. London, 1813. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The Politics and Economics : trans. with notes, by E. Walford. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- The Organon, or logical treatises : trans. by O. F. Owen. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Nichomachean Ethics : trans. with notes, by R. W. Browne. London, *Bohn*, 1850. 12°.
- Treatise on Rhetoric and Poetry : trans. from the Greek by T. Buckley. London, *Bohn*, 1850. 12°.
- Dissertation upon Rhetoric : trans. by Daniel M. Crimmin. London, 1811. 8°.
- Treatise on Poetry : trans. with notes and two dissertations on poetical and musical imitation, by Thomas Twining. 2d ed. London, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- ARKANSAS GAZETTE**, 1820. Newsp. vol. 4.
- ARKIV** till upplysning om Svenska krigens och krigsinrättningarnes Historia. Tidskiftet fran och med år 1630 till och med år 1632. Utgifne af B. M. Klinckowström. Första Bandet. Stockholm, 1854. 8°.
- ARLINCOURT** (Count d'). De Pelgrim naar het Fransch. Gravenhage, 1842. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- ARMENIAN CHURCH.** Liturgie de la Messe : trad. par M. Lapostolest. Venise, 1851. 12°.
- ARMITAGE** (John). History of Brazil from 1808 to 1831, forming a continuation to Southey's history of that country. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 53.
- ARMROYD** (George). A Connected View of the whole internal navigation of the United States, with a map. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
- ARMSBY** (J. H.), *M.D.* Addresses on Hospitals, Nov. 1851, 52. Albany. Pam. vol. 100.
- ARMSTRONG** (Edward). The History and location of Fort Nassau upon the Delaware : read before the N. J. Hist. Soc. Newark, 1853. 8°.
- ARMSTRONG** (*Gen.* John). A Treatise on Agriculture ; with notes by J. Buel. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- Notices of the War of 1812. New-York, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- ARMSTRONG** (John). The History of the Island of Minorca. London, 1752. 8°.
- ARMSTRONG** (John), *M.D.* Miscellanies. London, 1770. 2 vol. 12°.
- ARMSTRONG** (*Rev.* Lebbeus). The Signs of the Times, in ten lectures on the present popular efforts for the abolition of capital punishment. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- ARMSTRONG** (Robert). A Rudimentary Treatise on steam-boilers, their construction and practical management. London, 1850. 12°.

- Essay on the boilers of steam engines. London, 1839. 8°.
- ARMY AND NAVY CHRONICLE** : Published by Benjamin Homans. Vol. 1. 1835. 4°.— New series, vol. 2–12, 6 vol. 8°. Washington, 1836–41. 7 vol.
- ARMY AND NAVY CHRONICLE**, and Scientific Repository : W. Q. Force, editor. Washington, 1833–34. 3 vol. in 1. 8°.
- ARMY LIST** : British, for the years 1758, 1761, 1762, 1765, 1767, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1773–1776, 1778–1792, 1794–1827, 1830–1833, 1835. London. 66 vol. 8°.
- for 1850. 12°.
- for 1774, imperfect copy. London. 8°.
- ARMY OF THE U. S.** See Gardner's Dictionary of Officers, and United States Army.
- ARNDT (John)**. Het vernieuwde Paradys-Hofken, . . . door J. Arent. Amsterdam, 1717. 18°. B. C.
- Geestryke Boken van het Waare Christendom : Benevens syne tien predication over de Plagen van Egypten. Amsterdam, 1747. 4°.
- ARNOLD's Commentary**. See Patrick (Symon).
- ARNOLD (S. G.)**. The Spirit of Rhode-Island History : A Discourse before the R. I. Hist. Soc. Providence, 1853. 8°.
- ARNOLD (Thomas), D.D.** History of Rome. London, 1840–43. 3 vol. 8°.
- Introductory Lectures on modern history. 2d ed. London, 1843. 8°.
- The same : ed. by Henry Reed. New-York, 1845. 8°. B. C.
- Miscellaneous Works. First American ed., with nine additional essays not included in the English collection. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- History of the later Commonwealth from the end of the Second Punic war to the death of Julius Cæsar, and of the Reign of Augustus ; with a Life of Trajan. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- Correspondence. See Stanley.
- ARNOLD (Thomas K.)**. English Grammar for classical schools. 2d ed. London, 1841. 12°.
- ARNOTT (Neil)**. Elements of Physics ; or Natural Philosophy, general and medical, with additions by Isaac Hays, M.D. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.
- ARNOULD (M.)**. De la Balance du Commerce, et des relations commerciales extérieures de la France dans toutes les parties du Globe. Paris, 1791. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 54.
- ARRIANUS** : Opera. Lemgovizæ, 1792. 3 vol. in 2. 8°.
- History of the Expedition of Alexander the Great : trans. from the Greek by Mr. Rooke. 2d ed. London, 1813. 8°. B. C.

ARROWSMITH (James). *The Paperhanger's Companion : a treatise on papermaking.* Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

ART (L') de bien parler le Français. 4^{me} éd. Amsterdam, 1730. 2 vol. 18°.

ART JOURNAL, London, 1847-54. 1st series, vol. 9, 10 : *called Art-Union Journal.* New series, vol. 11-16. 9 vol. 4°.

——— *Illustrated Catalogue of the industry of all nations.* London, 1851. 4°.

ARTHUR (T. S.), and W. H. Carpenter. *The History of Georgia, from its earliest settlement to the present time.* Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

——— *The History of Kentucky, from its earliest settlement to the present time.* Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

——— *The History of Virginia, from its earliest settlement to the present time.* Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

——— *The History of Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the present time.* Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

——— *See Carpenter (W. H.), Histories, etc.*

——— *See Baltimore Book.*

——— *The Sons of Temperance Offering, for 1850 : edited by.* New-York, 1849. 8°.

ARTHUR (William). *See Antiquarian.*

ARTICLE (The) "Colony :" reprinted from the *Supp. to the Enc. Brit.* *See Pam.* vol. 12.

ARTICLE (An) on Literary Property, from the *N.Y. Review,* 1839. *Pam.* vol. 75.

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION AND PERPETUAL UNION between the States. Exeter, N. H., printed by Zechariah Fowle, 1777. 8 pp. fol.

ARTICLES d'Accusation contre Bolingbroke, Ormond et Strafford : trad. de l'anglois. Haye, 1715. 8°. W. C. 115.

ARTILLERY for the United States Land Service, as devised and arranged by the Ordnance Board : prepared by Maj. Alfred Mordecai. Washington, 1849. 8°, with fol. vol. plates.

ARTIS (Edmund T.). *Antediluvian Phytology, illustrated by a collection of the fossil remains of plants peculiar to the coal formations of Great Britain.* London, 1838. 4°.

ARUSMONT (F. Wright D'): *Voyage aux États-Unis d'Amérique ; ou Observations sur la société, les mœurs, en 1818-20 : trad. de l'anglais par J. T. Parisot.* Paris, 1822. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 984.

——— *Views of Society and Manners in America.* New-York, 1821. 8°.

ARWIDSSON (Adolf I.). *Collection of Swedish National Songs, chiefly of ancient times.* Stockholm, 1834-42. 3 vol. 8°.

——— *Anders Schönbergs historiska bref om det Svenska regeringssättet, i äldre och nyare tider.* Stockholm, 1849-51. 3 vol. 8°.

——— *Handlingar till upplysning af Finlands Häfder.* Stockholm, 1846-53. 6 vol. 8°.

- ASH (John), LL.D. Grammatical Institutes, or an easy introduction to Dr. Lowth's English Grammar. Philadelphia, 1778. 18°. B. C.
- The same. London, 1795. 18°.
- The same. Boston, 1794. 18°.
- The same. New-York, 1798. 18°.
- The same. Albany, 1802. 18°.
- ASHBURNHAM (John). Narrative of his attendance on King Charles the First, from Oxford to the Scotch army, and from Hampton Court to the Isle of Wight. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- ASHE (Thomas). Travels in America, in 1806. London, 1808. 12°.
- The same : reprinted Newburyport, 1808. 12°.
- ASHLEY (John). Memoirs and Considerations concerning the trade and revenues of the British Colonies in America. London, 1740. 8°.
- ASHLEY (Rev. W. B.). Sermon, St. Paul's Church, Syracuse, N.Y. 1852. Pam. vol. 78.
- ASHMUN (J.). Memoir of the life and character of the Rev. Samuel Bacon, Agent at Liberia. Washington, 1822. 8°.
- ASIATIC SOCIETY of Bengal : Asiatic Researches or Transactions. London reprinted, 1812. 12 vol. 8°.
- ASLAK BOLTS JORDEBOG : Udgivet af P. A. Munch. Christiania, 1852. 8°.
- ASMONEAN (The), 1852 - 54 : Part of vol. 6, with vol. 7, 8, 9. New-York. fol.
- ASPLAND (Rev. Robert). Sermon, on the Character of W. E. Channing. London, 1842. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- ASSEER : Life of Alfred. See Six Old Eng. Chron.
- ASSOCIATE REFORMED CHURCH in North America : Constitution and Standards. New-York, 1799. 8°.
- ASSOCIATE SYNOD of North America : Minutes, 1799, 1801, 1804, 1817, 1818. Pam. vol. 68.
- ASSOCIATE PRESBYTERIAN MAGAZINE : Rev. P. Bullions, D.D., editor. Albany, 1838 - 42. 3 vol. 8°.
- ASSOCIATION BELGE pour la liberté commerciale. Première séance, 1846; Réglemens, 1846; Quatrième séance, 1847; Congrès des économistes, 1847. Bruxelles. 8°.
- ASSOCIATION DE LA PROPAGATION DE LA FOI : Annales . . . recueil périodique des lettres des évêques et des missionnaires des missions. . . Collection faisant suite aux Lettres Edifiantes. Vol. 1-24. Lyon, 1828 - 52. 24 vol. 8°.
- Annals of the Propagation of the Faith : *translation of the above from 1839 to 1845.* Paris. 6 vol. 8°.
- ASSOCIATION for the Relief of indigent females, Boston : Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 96.
- ASSOCIATION NORMANDE : Annuaire pour 1842. Caen, 1841. 8°.

ASSOCIATION of American Geologists and Naturalists : Proceedings, 1844.
Pam. vol. 92.

ASSOCIATION of Warren-street Chapel : Proceedings, 1845, 46, 50, 51.
Pam. vol. 97.

ASTLE (Thomas). Origin and Progress of Writing, as well hieroglyphical
as elementary, with some account of the progress of printing. 2d ed.
London, 1803. 8°.

——— The same. 1st ed. London, 1784. 4°.

ASTOR LIBRARY : Alphabetical Index ; or Catalogue, with short titles of
the books now collected, and of the proposed accessions : by Joseph G.
Cogswell. New-York, 1851. 8°.

——— Alphabetical Index of the Astor Library : Part 1. New-York,
1849. 8°.

——— Report, 1854. Pam. vol. 170.

——— Catalogue of Books . . . relating to the languages and literature
of Asia, Africa, and the Oceanic Islands. New-York, 1854. 8°.

ASTRONOMICAL (The) JOURNAL : Ed. by B. Apthorp Gould jr. Cam-
bridge, Mass. Nov. 1849 – Sept. 1852. 2 vol. 4°.

ASTRUC (John). De Morbis Venereis, libri novem. Lutetiæ Parisiorum,
1740. 2 vol. 4°.

ASYLUM for the Cure of scrofula and glandular diseases, Bayswater. Lon-
don, 1824. Pam. vol. 98.

ASYLUM for the Relief of persons deprived of their reason, at *Frankford*,
Penn. Reports, 1819–24, 26–33, 35, 37–40, 42, 46, 48, 50, with
Rules; Account of the asylum, 1816; Further information, 1818.
Philadelphia, in 1 vol. 8°.

ATCHESON (Nath.). A Compressed View of the points to be discussed in
treating with the United States, 1814. Pam. vol. 129.

ATHENÆ OXONIENSES. See Wood (Anthony).

ATHENÆUM AMSTELÆDAMENSE. See *Annales Academici*.

ATHENÆUM (The). Journal of Literature, etc. London, 1828 – 54. 27
vol. 4°.

ATHENÆUM of London : Catalogue of the library. London, 1845. 8°.

——— Supplement to the catalogue, with a classified index of subjects.
London, 1851. 8°.

——— Rules and Regulations for the government. London, 1850. 18°.

——— Rules and regulations ; List of members, 1850 ; Donations to the
library, 1849 ; Addenda for 1851. London, 1851. 12°.

——— Reports, 1851–53. See *Period.* vol. 1. 4°.

ATHENÆUS. The Deipnosophists, or Banquets of the Learned : trans. by
C. D. Yonge. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 3 vol. 12°.

ATHENIAN Letters ; or the Epistolary Correspondence of an agent of the
King of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian War.
Basil, 1800. 3 vol. 8°.

- ATHERTON (C. H.).** Oration, July 4, 1798, at Amherst, N. H. Pam. vol. 45.
- ATKINS (John).** A Voyage to Guinea, Brazil and the West Indies, in His Majesty's ships the Swallow and Weymouth. London, 1735. 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. 1737. 8°.
- ATKINSON (H. G.),** and Miss Martineau. Letters on the laws of man's nature and development. London, 1851. 12°.
- ATKINSON (James).** Epitome of the art of navigation. London, 1778. 8°.
- ATLANTIC and St. LAWRENCE R. R. Company:** Report, 1847. See Pam. vol. 151.
- ATLANTIC (The) CLUB-BOOK;** being Sketches in prose and verse, by Paulding, Halleck, Bryant, &c. 3d ed. 2 vol. in 1. N. York, 1847. 12°.
- ATLANTIC, Lake and Mississippi Telegraph Company:** Exposure of the schemes for nullifying the "O'Reilly Contract" . . . illustrated by sundry legal opinions . . . St. Louis, 1848. imp. 8°.
- See Pam. vol. 99.
- ATLANTIC MAGAZINE.** Vol. 1, May - Oct. 1824. New-York, 1824. 8°.
- ATLANTIC SOUVENIR;** a Christmas and New-Year's Offering, 1826-32. Philadelphia (1830 *wanting*). 6 vol. 18°.
- ATLAS** of the United States for the Blind. Boston, 1837. 4°.
- ATLASES.** See at the close of the Alphabetical Catalogue.
- ATWATER (Caleb).** Remarks made on a Tour to Prairie du Chien, and thence to Washington city, 1829. Columbus, O. 1831. 12°.
- The Writings of . . . Columbus, 1833. 8°. *Containing a description of antiquities in the west, and remarks on a tour to Prairie du Chien in 1829.*
- ATWOOD (Thomas).** The late prosperity and the present adversity of the country explained, and . . . systems of banking discussed in a correspondence with Sir John Sinclair . . . pp. 134. London, 1826. See Pam. vol. 142.
- ATWOOD (Thomas).** History of the Island of Dominica. London, 1791. 8°. W. C. 56.
- AUBERTEUIL (Hilliard d').** Considérations sur l'état présent de Saint Domingue. Paris, 1776-77. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 479.
- Essais historiques et politiques sur les Anglo-Américains. Bruxelles, 1782. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 480.
- Histoire de l'Administration de Lord North. London, 1784. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 481.
- AUBRÉE.** Traité pratique de photographie sur papier, sur verre, etc. Paris, 1852. 8°.
- AUCHER (P. Paschal).** Grammar of the Armenian Language in English. Venice. 12°.
- AUCTIONS:** The ruinous tendency of auctioneering; 2. Reasons why the present system of auctions should be abolished; 3. Remarks upon the auction system as practised in New-York, 1828. New-York. 8°.

- AUDIFFRET (J. B. d'). Géographie, ancienne, moderne et historique. Paris, 1689-94. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 57.
- AUDIGANNE (A.). Les Populations ouvrières, et les industries de la France dans le mouvement social du XIX^e siècle. Paris, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- AUDIN (J. M. V.). Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. Paris, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- History of the life, works and doctrines of John Calvin : trans. by Rev. John M^cGill. Louisville, Ky. 8°. B. C.
- History of the life, writings and doctrines of Martin Luther. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. B. C.
- AUDUBON (John James). Birds of America, from original drawings. London, 1827-30. 4 vol. fol.
- Synopsis of the Birds of North America. Edinburgh, 1839. 8°.
- Ornithological Biography. Edinburgh, 1831-39. 5 vol. 8°.
- and Rev. John Bachman. Viviparous Quadrupeds of N. America. New-York, 1848. 3 vol. fol.
- — The Quadrupeds of North America : Vol. 1, 1849; vol. 2, 1851; vol. 3, 1854. New-York. 3 vol. 8°.
- — The same. Vol. 3 imperfect.
- — The Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America. N. York, 1846, 51. 2 vol. imp. 8°.
- AUER (Alois). Das Raumverhältniss der Buchstaben. Vienna, 1849. 4°.
- Das Unser Vater; or, The Lord's Prayer in 608 languages and dialects, with a Second Part containing the Pater Noster in the letters peculiar to 200 nations or countries : ed. by A. Auer. Imperial printing office, Vienna, 1847. ob. fol.
- AUGURELLUS (I. Aurelius). Iambicus liber primus (et secundus). Venetiis, Aldus, 1505. 18°.
- AUGUSTINUS (Sanctus). Opera . . . Studio monachorum ordinis Sancti Benedicti. Editio nova. Antverpiæ, 1700. 12 vol. in 9. fol.
- Milleloquium Veritatis, olim à F. Bartholomæo digestum : editio tertia. Lutetiæ Paris., 1649. fol.
- , et des autres pères latins, sur le Nouveau Testament : Epistres de Saint Paul. 3d vol. Paris, 1689. 4°.
- AULDJO (John). Sketches of Vesuvius, with short accounts of its principal eruptions from the commencement of the christian era to the present time. London, 1833. 8°.
- AULUS GELLIUS. See Gellius.
- AUSTIN (Benjamin) jun. Constitutional Republicanism in opposition to Fallacious Federalism, under the signature of Old South. Boston, 1803. 8°.
- AUSTIN (J. M.). Voice to Youth; addressed to young men and young ladies. 8th ed. New-York, 1846. 18°.
- AUSTIN (James T.). Life of Elbridge Gerry. Boston, 1828-29. 2 vol. 8°.

- Oration, July 4, 1815 : Lexington, Mass. Pam. vol. 71.
- AUSTIN (Sarah). Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. See Holland (Lady).
- See Cousin (V.), translation.
- AUSTRIA. Eisenbahn, Post und Dampfschiff Coursbuch : Ausgabe für Cesterreich, Juni, 1851. Berlin. 12°.
- Treaties of Austria with Turkey, in the Turkish language. Vienna. 8°.
- Imp. Printing-office. See Geschichte, etc.
- AUSTRIA and the Austrians. London, 1837. 2 vol. 12°.
- AUTEROCHE (Chappe D'). See Chappe D'Auteroche.
- AVAUX (Comte d'). Negotiations : trans. from the French. London, 1754 - 55. 4 vol. 16°.
- See also Estrades, Negotiations.
- AVELLONI (Antonio). See Teatro Moderno.
- AVENIR (L'). Fev. Mars, 1848, 49, 50. Montréal. Newsp. vol. 1, 2.
- AVERILL (Chester). Facts on the disinfecting powers of chlorine. Schenectady, 1832. Pam. vol. 86.
- AVILER (C. A. d'). Cours d'Architecture, qui comprend les ordres de Vignole, avec des commentaires, etc. Nouvelle édition et nouvelles planches : revue par Pierre-Jean Mariette. Paris, 1750. 4°.
- AVISI (Diversi) particolari dall Indie Portogallo . . . ricevuti dall anno 1551 fino al 1558, dalle RR. Padri della Compagnia Giesu. Venetiis ? 1558 ? 12°.
- AVRIGNY (C. J. L. d'). Le Départ de la Pérouse, ou les Navigateurs Modernes : Poëme. Paris, 1807. 8°. W. C. 58.
- AYSCOUGH (Rev. Samuel). An Index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by Shakspeare. London, 1827. 8°. B. C.
- AYTOUN (William E.). Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other poems. 4th ed. London and Edinburgh, 1851. 12°.
- AZANZA (J. d'), et G. O'Farrill. Exposé des Faits qui justifient leur conduite politique depuis Mars 1808, jusqu'en Avril 1814 : traduit de l'espagnol par M. A. Foudras. Paris, 1815. 8°. W. C. 59.
- AZARA (Félix d'). Essais sur l'histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes de la Province du Paraguay : trad. par Moreau Saint-Méry. Paris, 1801. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 60.
- Voyages dans l'Amérique Méridionale ; avec une Notice par C. A. Walckenaer, et Notes par G. Cuvier. 4 vol. 8°, et atlas fol. Paris, 1809. 5 vol. W. C. 61.

B.

- B. (D. L. C. D.). Dictionnaire Militaire Portatif. Vol. 3. Paris, 1759. 12°. B. C.
- B. (H.). Political Sketches, 1830 to 1838, with a key. London. 10 vol. ob. 8°.

- BABBAGE** (Charles). On the Economy of machinery and manufactures. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.
- The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise ; a fragment. London, 1837. See *Bridgewater Treatises*.
- BABCOCK** (G. R.). Remarks in N. Y. Senate on the Church property bill, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- BACHE** (A. D.), LL.D. Report on Education in Europe, to the Trustees of Girard College. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.
- Observations on the Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory at the Girard College, Philadelphia, 1840 - 45. 3 vol. 8°, with a volume of plates of curves. Washington, 1845 - 7. 4 vol.
- Reports to Congress of the Progress of the Coast Survey from 1848 to 1850. Washington. 3 vol. 8°.
- Sketches accompanying the Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey. Washington, 1851. 4°.
- Additional Notes of a Discussion of tidal observations. . . . at Cat Island. New-Haven, 1852. Pam. vol. 99.
- Address, Am. Assoc. for the Adv. of Science, 1851. Pam. vol. 77.
- Hydrometer Tables. See *M'Culloh* (R. S.).
- BACHE** (R.). Notes on Colombia in 1822 - 23, with an Itinerary of the route from Caracas to Bogota. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.
- BACHMAN** (John). Observations on the changes of color in birds and quadrupeds. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc., N. S. vol. 6.
- See *Audubon, Quadrupeds of America*.
- BACK** (Captain). Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, etc. in 1833, 34, 35. London, 1836. 8°.
- BACKHOFF**. Voyage to China. Churchill, vol. 2.
- BACKUS** (Rev. Azel). Inaugural Discourse at Hamilton College, 1812. Pam. vol. 58, 77.
- BACKUS** (Rev. Isaac). History of New-England, with particular reference to the denomination of Christians called Baptists, vol. 1, Boston, 1777. A Church History of New-England, vol. 2, from 1690 to 1784 : Providence, 1784. Vol. 3, Boston, 1796. 3 vol. 8°. Vol. 1, 2 copies.
- A Discourse on the nature and necessity of an internal call to preach . . . Boston, 1754. 12°.
- Policy as well as Honesty forbids the use of secular force in religious affairs. Boston, 1779. See *Backus, Hist. of N. E.* vol. 1.
- Address at Bridgewater previous to administering baptism, 1779. Providence. See the same.
- Election Sermon, 1779, Boston. See the same.
- BACON** (C.). An Epitome of the English Language. 5th ed. New-York, 1823. 18°.
- BACON** (Ezekiel). Recollections of Fifty Years Since ; a Lecture, Young Men's Association, Utica, Feb. 2, 1843. Utica, 1843. 8°.

BACON (*Lord Francis*). Works. London, 1824. Vol. 1 wanting. 10 vol. 8°.
Contents :

- De Dignitate et Augmentis Scientiarum, vol. 7.
- De Sapientia Veterum; Meditationes Sacræ; Epistolæ, vol. 10.
- Essays civil and moral, vol. 2.
- History of the Reign of King Henry the Seventh, vol. 5.
- New Atlantis, vol. 2.
- Novum Organum, sive Judicia vera de interpretatione naturæ, vol. 8.
- Sermones Fideles, sive interiora rerum, vol. 10.

—— Works. London, 1824. 10 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— The Moral and Historical Works, including his essays : ed. by J. Devey. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.

—— The Physical and Miscellaneous Works, including Advancement of Learning and Novum Organum : ed. by J. Devey. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.

—— New Atlantis. See *More's Utopia*. B. C.

BACON (*Rev. James*). Sermon on the death of N. Wattles, Franklin, Delaware co. Cooperstown, 1798. 8°.

BACON (*John F.*). Six Years in Biscay, 1830 – 37. London, 1838. 8°.

BACON (*Leonard*), *D.D.* Discourse, death of J. Ashmun. New-Haven, 1828. Serm. vol. 3. B. C., and Pam. vol. 61.

—— Thirteen Discourses on the completion of 200 years from the beginning of the first church in New-Haven. New-Haven, 1839. 8°.

—— A Discourse on the early constitutional history of Connecticut, before the Conn. Hist. Soc. 1843. Hartford, 1843. 8°.

—— See *Baxter (R.)*.

BAD EFFECTS of Speculative Theology . . . with the rise and progress of Perfectionism in Western New-York. Pam. vol. 50.

BADELEY (*John*). Narrative of the extraordinary cure performed by Prince Hohenlohe on Miss Barbara O'Connor. Pamphleteer, vol. 22.

BAILEY (*Isaac*). American Naval Biography. Providence, R.I. 1815. 12°.

BAILEY (*J. T.*). Historical Sketch of the City of Brooklyn and the surrounding neighborhood. Brooklyn, 1840. 12°.

BAILEY (*J. W.*). Sketches of the Infusoria of the Family Bacillaria : Account of new infusorial forms ; from Am. Jour. of Sci. New-Haven. 8°.

—— Microscopic Examination of soundings made by the U. S. Coast Survey. See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 2.

—— Microscopic Observations made in South-Carolina, Georgia and Florida. See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 2.

BAILEY (*Nathan*). An Universal Etymological English Dictionary. 17th ed. London, 1759. 8°. B. C.

—— The same. London, 1766. 8°. B. C.

—— The same. London, 1773. 8°.

—— English and German Dictionary : ed. by A. E. Clausing. 8th ed. Leipsic, 1792. 8°.

- BAILEY (Robert).** *Life and Adventures, to Dec. 1821 : written by himself.* Richmond, 1822. 8°. *Plates wanting.*
- BAILEY (R. W.).** *Address, Berkshire Med. Inst. Pittsfield.* Pam. vol. 84.
- BAILEY (Samuel).** *Essays on the pursuit of truth, on the progress of knowledge, and the fundamental principle of all evidence and expectation.* Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- *Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, and on other subjects.* Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- *The same.* Boston, 1854. 12°.
- *Money and its vicissitudes in value, as they affect national industry and pecuniary contracts* London, 1837. 8°.
- *Review of Berkeley's theory of vision, designed to show its unsoundness.* London, 1842. 8°.
- BAILLIE (Joanna).** *Complete Poetical Works.* 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- *Dramatic and Poetical Works.* London, 1851. 8°.
- BAILLIE (Robert).** *Letters and Journals : ed. by David Laing.* Edinburgh, 1841. 3 vol. 8°.
- BAILLY (M.).** *Lettres sur l'Atlantide de Platon et sur l'ancienne histoire de l'Asie ; pour servir de suite aux Lettres sur l'origine des sciences, adressées à M. de Voltaire.* Londres et Paris, 1779. 8°. B. C.
- *Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne.* 2d ed. Paris, 1791. 4°.
- *Histoire de l'astronomie moderne.* Paris, 1779 - 82. 3 vol. 4°.
- *Traité de l'astronomie indienne et orientale.* Paris, 1787. 4°.
- *Histoire de l'astronomie depuis 1781 jusqu'à 1811, pour servir de suite à l'histoire de l'astronomie de Bailly : par M. Voiron . . .* Paris, 1811. 4°.
- BAILY (A.).** *Notice Historique de l'Hotel-de-Ville de Paris, 1612 à 1839.* Paris, 1840. 8°.
- BAILY (John).** *Central America . . .* London, 1850. 12°.
- BAINES (Edward).** *History of the Wars of the French Revolution.* London, 1817. 2 vol. 4°.
- BAINES (Edward).** *Life of his father, Edward Baines.* London, 1851. 8°.
- BAIRD (Robert), D.D.** *Transplanted Flowers ; or Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, daughter of John Jacob Astor, and the Duchesse de Broglie.* New-York, 1839. 12°.
- *Visit to Northern Europe, New-York, 1841.* 2 vol. 12°.
- *Impressions and Experiences of the West Indies and North America in 1849.* Edinburgh, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The Christian Retrospect and Register ; a Summary of the scientific, moral and religious progress of the first half of the 19th century.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *See Merle D'Aubigné.*
- BAIRD (S. F.).** *See Iconographic Encyclopædia.*

- and C. Girard. *Catalogue of North-American Reptiles in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution : Part 1, Serpents.* Washington, 1853. 8°.
- BAIRD (W.), *M.D.* *The Natural History of the British Entomostracæ.* See Ray Society, 6th year.
- BAJON. *Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Cayenne et de la Guiane Française.* Paris, 1777. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 62.
- *Voyage à la Guiane et à Cayenne en 1789.* Paris, 1797. 8°. W. C. 63.
- BAKER (D. E.). *Biographia Dramatica.* London, 1782. 2 vol. 8°.
- BAKER (George). See Livius.
- BAKER (George E.). *Life of W. H. Seward, with selections from his works.* New-York, 1855. 12°.
- BAKER (J. M.). *View of the Commerce between the United States and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.* Washington, 1838. 8°.
- BAKER (Sir Richard). *Chronicle of the Kings of England, from the Roman government to the death of King James.* London, 1679. fol.
- BAKEWELL (F. C.). *Natural Evidence of a future life, derived from the properties and actions of animate and inanimate matter.* 2d ed. London, 1840. 8°.
- BAKEWELL (R.). *Travels in the Tarentine, and Grecian and Pennine Alps, in 1820 - 22.* London, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- BAKEWELL (Robert). *Observations on the influence of soil and climate upon wool . . . with hints for the management of sheep.* Philadelphia, 1814. 18°.
- BALANCE (The), and *Columbian Repository.* Vol. 1 - 5, 1802 - 6 : Hudson, N. Y., Sampson, Chittenden and Crosswell.— New series, vol. 1, 1811 : *The Balance and State Journal.* Albany, H. Crosswell. 6 vol. 4°.
- BALBI (Adrien). *Essai Statistique sur le Royaume de Portugal et d'Algarve, comparé aux autres États de l'Europe.* Paris, 1822. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 64.
- *Dramma.* See Teatro Moderno.
- BALBOA (Miguel Cavello). *Histoire de Pérou : written 1576 - 86, inédite.* See Ternaux, voyages, vol. 13.
- BALCH (William). *Ireland as I saw it ; the character, condition and prospects of the people.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- BALDÆUS (Philip). *Description of Malabar and Ceylon,* 1670. Churchill, vol. 3.
- BALDWIN (E.). *Outlines of English Grammar.* London, 1824. 18°.
- BALDWIN (Ebenezer). *Annals of Yale College from its foundation to the year 1831.* New-Haven, 1831. 8°.
- BALDWIN (Joseph G.). *Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi.* New-York, 1853. 12°.
- *Party Leaders : Sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay and Randolph.* New-York, 1855. 12°.

- BALDWIN (Thomas).** *Universal Pronouncing Gazetteer.* Philadelphia, 1845 - 6. 8°.
- BALDWIN (William), M.D.** *Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ : Selections from his correspondence, compiled by W. Darlington, M.D.* Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.
- BALFOUR (Francis).** *On Sol-Lunar Influence in the fevers of India.* Asiatick Researches, vol. 8.
- BALFOUR (Walter).** *An Enquiry into the Scriptural Doctrine concerning the Devil and Satan.* 2d ed. Charlestown, 1827. 12°. B. C.
- BALGUY (Thomas), D.D.** *Nine Discourses on various subjects, and Seven Charges delivered to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Winchester.* 2d ed. London, 1817. 8°. B. C.
- BALL (Samuel).** *An Account of the cultivation and manufacture of tea in China, derived from personal observation, etc.* London, 1848. 8°.
- BALL (William).** *Night-Watches : a poem.* Naples, 1834. 8°. B. C.
- BALLANTYNE (Robert M.).** *Hudson's Bay ; or Every-day Life in the wilds of North America.* 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1848. 12°.
- BALLANTYNE and LOCKHART.** 1. *Refutation of the misstatements and calumnies contained in Mr. Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott, respecting the Messrs. Ballantyne, by the Trustees and Son of James Ballantyne :* Boston, 1838. 2. *The Ballantyne Humbug handled, in a Letter to Sir Adam Ferguson, by the Author of the Life of Sir Walter Scott.* Edinburgh, 1839. 12°.
- BALLOU (Hosea).** *A Treatise on Atonement . . .* Randolph, Vt. 1805. 8°.
- *The same.* 3d ed. Hallowell, 1828. 12°. B. C.
- *Notes on the Parables of the New Testament.* 4th ed. Boston, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- BALMES (Rev. J.).** *Protestantism and Catholicity compared, in their effects on the civilization of Europe : from the French.* 2d ed. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.
- BALTIMORE :** *Tables of mortality of the city, from 1849 - 1851.* See Lowell (city of).
- BALTIMORE and OHIO Railroad :** *Narrative of the Proceedings of the engineers, from its organization to its dissolution.* Baltimore, 1830. 8°.
- BALTIMORE BOOK (The) :** Ed. by W. H. Carpenter and T. S. Arthur. Baltimore, 1839. 12°.
- BALTIMORE (F. Lord).** *A Tour to the East in 1763 and 1764.* London, 1767. 12°, *interleaved.*
- *Case of Lord Baltimore, a minor, respecting his Government of Maryland.* See Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- BALTIMORE Humane Impartial Society :** Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 76.
- BALTIMORE PHŒNIX and BUDGET :** *Monthly Magazine,* April 1, 1841 - March, 1842. Baltimore. 8°.
- BALTIMORE Riot.** Pam. vol. 8.
- BALZAC (H. de).** *Les petits manéges d'une femme vertueuse.* Bruxelles, 1845. 18°. B. C.

- BANCAL** (A. P.). *Lettres médicales sur le Grand Hôpital St. André, et sur les hospices de Bordeaux.* Bordeaux, 1834. 8°.
- BANCAL** (Henri). *Du nouvel ordre social.* Paris, 1792. 8°.
- BANCROFT** (*Rev.* Aaron). *Congregational Dedication Sermon at Worcester, 1829: and Half-century Sermon, 1836.* Worcester, Mass. 8°.
- *An Essay on the Life of George Washington.* Worcester, 1807. 8°.
- *Life of George Washington.* Boston, 1833. 2 vol. 12°.
- BANCROFT** (Edward). *Remarks on the Review of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies, in which the errors of its author are exposed* London, 1769 : New-London, reprinted 1777. 8°.
- *Essay on the Natural History of Guiana.* London, 1769. 8°. W. C. 65.
- *Experimental Researches concerning the philosophy of permanent colours, etc.* Philadelphia, 1814. 2 vol. 8°.
- BANCROFT** (George). *History of the United States.* Boston, 1838 - 54. 6 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* Vol. 1 - 3. Boston, 1839 - 44. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Literary and Historical Miscellanies.* New-York, 1855. 8°.
- *See Heeren* (A. H. L.).
- BANDINI** (Angelo Maria). *Vita e lettere di Amerigo Vespucci, gentiluomo fiorentino, raccolte ed illustrate.* Firenze, 1745. 4°.
- *The same reviewed: "Journal Étranger,"* Sept. 1756. W. C. 934.
- BANFIELD** (T. C.) and C. R. Weld. *The Statistical Companion for 1848, 50.* London, 1848 - 50. 2 vol. 12°.
- BANGS** (Nathan), *D. D.* *An Authentic History of the missions under the care of the missionary societies of the Meth. Episc. Church.* New-York, 1832. 12°.
- *A History of the Methodist Episcopal Church.* Vol. 1, 3d ed., New-York, 1844; vol. 2, 3d ed., 1840; vol. 3, 1841; vol. 4, 1842. 4 vol. 12°.
- BANK CONVENTION**, New-York, 1837, 38 : *Proceedings.* *See Pam.* vol. 154.
- BANK OF THE UNITED STATES** : *A Collection of Reports of Secretaries of the Treasury and Committees, Presidents' messages, speeches, proceedings, etc. respecting the bank, from 1820 to 1834.* 3 vol. 8°.
- *Report of Stockholders' Meeting.* Philadelphia, 1831. *Pam.* vol. 54.
- *From the North-American Review of April 1831.* *Pam.* vol. 54.
- BANK OF UTICA** *vs.* N. S. Benton, Sup. Ct. of U. S. *Argument on the part of the respondents.* Albany, 1836. *Pam.* vol. 29. B. C.
- BANKER'S ALMANAC** for 1851 - 55. Boston. 5 vol. 8°.
- BANKERS' CIRCULAR**, Jan. 1853. *See Period.* 4°. vol. 1.
- BANKER'S** (The) **COMMONPLACE BOOK.** Boston, 1851. 12°.

- BANKERS' MAGAZINE and STATISTICAL REGISTER** : Ed. by J. S. Homans. First series, 1846 - 51, 5 vol. New series, 1852 - 54, 5 vol. Baltimore, Boston. 10 vol. 8°.
- BANKS**. See Pam. vol. 142, 154.
- BANKS (Sir Joseph)**. Voyage autour du Monde, 1768 - 71 : traduit de l'anglais par M. de Fréville. Paris, 1773. 12°. W. C. 66.
- BANNARD (Rev. W.)**. Missionary Ordination Sermon : 1st Presb. Church, New-York, 1855. Pam. vol. 111.
- BANNATINE CLUB Publications**. Edinburgh, 1836. 3 vol. 4°.
- 1, 2. Liber S. Marie de Calchou, Registrum Cartarum Abbatie Tironensis de Kelso, 1113 - 1567.
 3. Excerpta e Libris Domicilii Jacobi Quinti Regis Scotorum, 1525 - 33.
- BANVARD (Joseph)**. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- BAPTIST (First) CHURCH**, Albany : Doctrinal Sentiments, etc. 1845. See Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY of N. Y.** : Anniversary and Reports, 1853. See Pam. vol. 174.
- Reports, 1835, 51. Pam. vol. 73, 90.
- BAPTISTRY (The)** ; or the Way to Eternal Life : by the Author of the Cathedral. Oxford, 1852 - 54. 2 vol. 8°.
- BARANTE (M. de)**. Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne, de la Maison de Valois ; avec des Remarques par le Baron de Reiffenberg. 6th ed. Bruxelles, 1836. 10 vol. 8°.
- See Bellaguet (L.).
- BARBARIGO (B. Gregorio)**. Ragguaglia della vita, virtu e miracoli. Roma, 1761. 4°.
- BARBARIGO - PISANI**. Lettere su le belle arti, pubblicate nelle nozze Barbarigo - Pisani. Venezia, 1793. 4°.
- BARBARITIES of the Enemy** exposed, in a report of a committee of the U. S. House of Representatives, and the documents. Worcester, 1814. 12°.
- BARBARO (Francisco)**. Diatriba preliminaris in duas partes divisa, ad Francisci Barbari et aliorum ad ipsum epistolas ab 1425 ad 1453 Brixia, 1741. fol.
- Francisci Barbari et aliorum ad ipsum epistolæ, ab 1425 ad 1453 Brixia, 1743. fol.
- BARBARO (Josafá)**. Viaggio alla Tana. See Ramusio, vol. 2.
- BARBAROUX (C. O.)**. Résumé de l'Histoire des États-Unis de l'Amérique. 2d ed. Paris, 1824. 16°. W. C. 67.
- BARBAULD (Anna Lætitia)**. Works ; with a Memoir by Lucy Aikin. New-York, 1826. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- See Akenside.
- BARBAY (Petrus)**. In Universam Aristotelis philosophiam introductio. Ed. quinta. Paris, 1690. 12°. B. C.

- BARBÉ - MARBOIS.** Complot d'Arnold et de Sir Henry Clinton contre les États-Unis de l'Amérique, et contre le Général Washington. Paris, 1816. 8°. W. C. 68.
- Histoire de Louisiane, et de la cession de cette colonie par la France, etc. Paris, 1829. 8°. W. C. 69.
- History of Louisiana, with an Essay on the constitution and government of the United States : trans. from the French. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
- Journal d'un Déporté ; ou Déportation en violation des lois, en 1797. Bruxelles, 1835. 2 vol. 16°.
- BARBER (John W.).** History and Antiquities of New-Haven, Conn. New-Haven, 1831. 12°.
- History of the United States. New-Haven, 1832. 12°.
- Connecticut Historical Collections. 2d ed. New-Haven, 1837. 8°.
- History of the Amistad Captives, with an account of the trial. New-Haven, 1840. 8°.
- History and Antiquities of New-England, New-York and New-Jersey. Worcester, 1841. 8°.
- Massachusetts Historical Collections. Worcester, 1841. 8°.
- and H. Howe. New-Jersey Historical Collections. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- and H. Howe. New-York Historical Collections. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- Incidents in American History. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- Pictorial History of the State of New-York. Cooperstown, 1846. 8°.
- BARBER (Jonathan).** Testimonials with reference to the progress of phrenology. Albany, 1836. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- BARBOSA (Odoardo).** On the East Indies. See Ramusio, vol. 1.
- BARBOT (John).** Description of North & South Guinea. Churchill, vol. 2.
- BARCIA.** See Cardenas y Cano (G. de).
- BARCLAY (Capt.)** of Ury. Agricultural Tour in the United States and Canada, with miscellaneous notes. Edinburgh, 1842. 12°.
- BARCLAY (Alex.).** Practical View of the present state of slavery in the West Indies. London, 1826. 8°.
- BARCLAY (Rev. David).** The several Trials of, before the Presbytery of New-Brunswick, and Appeal . . . Elizabethtown, 1814. 12°.
- BARCLAY (James J.).** Address, Normal School. Philadelphia, 1848. Pam. vol. 51.
- Address, Zane-street Schoolhouse, Philadelphia, 1841. See Pam. vol. 171.
- Address at the House of Refuge for colored juvenile delinquents. Philadelphia, 1848. See Pam. vol. 158.
- BARCLAY (John).** Sequel to the Diversions of Purley, with Remarks on Mr. Tooke's work. London, 1826. 8°.

- BARCLAY (John).** *Argenis*. Parisiis, 1621. 12°.
- BARCLAY (Robert).** *William Michel unmasked*. London? 1672. 4°.
- *An Apology for the True Christian Divinity; being a Vindication of the Quakers*. Philadelphia, 1805. 8°. B. C.
- BARB (Samuel), M.D.** *Discourse on medical education*, 1812. Pam. vol. 64.
- *A Compendium of the theory and practice of midwifery*. New-York, 1812. 12°.
- BARB (William).** *Letter on life insurance*, New-York, 1832. See Pam. vol. 154.
- *Address, Alumni of Columbia College*, 1826. Pam. vol. 11. B.C.; also Pam. vol. 58.
- BARBETH (Margravine of).** See *Frederica of Prussia*.
- BARETTI (Guiseppe).** *Dictionary of the English and Italian Languages*. 7th ed. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- BARHYDT (David Parish).** *Industrial exchanges and social remedies, with a consideration on taxation*. New-York, 1849. 12°. 2 copies.
- The same. B. C.
- BARING (Alexander).** *Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council*. New-York, 1808. 8°.
- BARING (Francis).** *The Principles of the commutation acts established by facts*. London, 1786. 8°.
- BARKER (E. H.).** *Claims of Sir Philip Francis to the authorship of Junius, disproved*. Pam. vol. 27.
- BARKER (Jacob).** *Letters developing the conspiracy formed in 1826 for his ruin*. 8°. 2 copies.
- BARLÆUS (Caspar).** *Rerum per Octennium in Brasilia et alibi nuper gestarum historia*. Amstelodami, 1637. fol.
- *Rerum in Brasilia gestarum historia*. Cleves, 1660. 12°. W.C.70.
- BARLOW (Joel).** *Dr. Watts's Imitation of the Psalms of David corrected and enlarged; to which is added a collection of hymns*. Glasgow, 1786. 18°.
- *The Vision of Columbus; a poem in nine books*. Hartford, 1787. 8°.
- *A Discourse at Hartford, before the Connecticut Society of Cincinnati, July 4, 1787*. Hartford. 4°.
- *Advice to the Privileged Orders in the several States of Europe*. London and New-York, 1792. 12°.
- *Political Writings*. New-York, 1796. 12°.
- *The Columbiad*. Philadelphia, 1807. 4°.
- *Letter to Bishop Henry Gregoire, in reply to his Letter on the Columbiad*. Washington, 1809. 8°.
- BARLOW (Peter).** *Essay on the strength and stress of timber, etc.* 3d ed. London, 1826. 8°.

- Report on the Construction of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway. 2d ed. London, 1837. 12°.
- Treatise on the manufactures and machinery of Great Britain: with a View of the principles of manufactures, by Charles Babbage. London, 1836. 4°.
- BARLOW (Peter W.). On the strain to which lock-gates are subjected. Trans. Inst. Civ. Eng. vol. 1.
- BARLOW (T.). A Phrenological Guide, designed for students of their own character. New-York, 1838. 12°. B. C.
- BARLOW (Rev. William). An Address on the Duties of Government in reference chiefly to public instruction, with the outlines of a plan for the application of the Smithsonian Fund to that object. N. York, 1847. 8°.
- On the employment of the Press to diffuse the principles of the Church. New-York, 1826. 8°.
- BARNARD (Daniel D.). Discourse on the Character of Daniel Webster, at a meeting of Americans in Paris. Paris, 1852.— Address at Rutgers College, 1837.— Lecture on the Character of James Madison, 1837.— Address before the Y. M. Association, Albany, 1834.— Address to the Graduates of Albany Medical College, 1846. 1 vol. 8°.
- Speech, H. of R. U. S., Mar. 17, 1828. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- Address, Societies of Rutgers College, 1837. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- Discourse, Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa, Schenectady, 1837. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- Lecture on James Madison, Y. M. Assoc. Albany, 1837. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- Speeches and Reports in the Assembly of New-York, at the annual session of 1838. Albany, 1838. 12°.— The same. B. C.
- Discourse on the Character of Stephen Van Rensselaer, with an historical sketch of the Colony and Manor of Rensselaerwyck. Albany, 1839. 8°.
- Speeches, H. of R. U. S., Dec. 1843; Jan., May, 1844. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Annexation of Texas, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- Address, Literary Societies in University of N. Y., 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- Address, Conn. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa, Yale Coll. 1846. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- Address, Trinity College, Hartford, 1848. Pam. vol. 47. B. C.
- Discourse on the life, character, and public services of Ambrose Spencer, late Chief Justice, before the Bar of the City of Albany. Albany, 1849. 8°. See also Muns. Pam. vol. 1, and B. C.
- Political Aspects and Prospects of Europe: A Lecture, 1854. Pam. vol. 93.
- BARNARD (Frederick A. P.). Analytic Grammar. New-York, 1836. 18°.

- A Compendious View . . . of recent discoveries in electro-magnetism New-York, 1837. Pam. vol. 79.
- BARNARD (Henry). A Discourse in commemoration of Rev. T. H. Gallaudet ; with an appendix. Hartford, 1852. 8°.
- School Architecture ; or Contribution to the improvement of school-houses in the United States. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- Normal Schools and other Institutions. . . . for professional education of teachers in North America and Europe. Hartford, 1851. 8°.
- See Rhode-Island Institute.
- BARNARD (Rev. John), of *Marblehead*. A New Version of the Psalms of David. Boston, 1752. 12°.
- BARNARD (Maj. J. G.). The Isthmus of Tehuantepec ; being the results of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, arranged and prepared for the Tehuantepec Railroad Company of New-Orleans, by J. J. Williams : with a volume of maps. 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- BARNARD (Lieut. R. N.). A Three-years Cruise in the Mozambique Channel, for the suppression of the slave trade. London, 1848. 12°. 3 copies.
- BARNARD (Thomas), D.D. Discourses. See Pam. vol. 105.
- BARNARD (Thomas), D.D. Discourse before the Society for propagating the Gospel. Charleston, 1806. 8°.
- BARNARDINE'S China, trans. by J. Frampton. Churchill, Supp. vol. 2.
- BARNES (Albert). Sermon : Traffic in ardent spirits. Philadelphia, 1834. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- The Way of Salvation : A Sermon at Morristown, N. J., Feb. 8, 1829 ; with Mr. Barnes's defence of the sermon, read before the Synod, and his defence before the Second Presbytery of Philadelphia. New-York, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- Miscellaneous Essays and Reviews. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- See Davies (S.), Sermons.
- BARNES (George). Rights of the Imperial Crown of Ireland asserted and maintained against Edward Cooke, esq. 2d ed. Dublin, 1799. 8°.
- BARNES (William). The Elements of English Grammar. London, 1842. 18°.
- Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset dialect, with a dissertation and glossary. London, 1844. 12°.
- BARNES (William). Settlement and Early History of Albany. Albany, 1841. 8°. Muns. Pam. vol. 11.
- The same. 1851. See Muns. Pam. vol. 11.
- BARNEY (Mary). Biographical Memoirs of Commodore Joshua Barney. Boston, 1832. 8°.
- See National Magazine.
- BARNUM (P. T.). Life : written by himself. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- BARNWELL (Robert Gibbes). The New-Orleans Book : Ed. by. New-Orleans, 1851. 8°.

- BARO (Roulox).** Relation du Voyage au Pays des Tapuias dans la Terre-ferme du Brasil : trad. de l'hollandais. Paris, 1651. 4°. See Relations véritables. W. C. 790.
- BARON (A.).** Rhétorique. See Ency. pop.
- BARON (John).** The Life of Edward Jenner, M.D. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- BARON (S.).** Description of Tonqueen. Pinkerton, vol. 9 ; Churchill, vol. 9.
- BARONCOURT (Petit de).** De la Politique des Normands pendant la Conquête des Deux-Siciles. Paris, 1846. 8°.
- Lettres sur les dangers de l'émancipation des noirs. Paris, 1845. 12°.
- BARONIUS (Rob.).** Philosophia theologiæ ancillans . . Oxoniæ, 1641. 18°.
- The same. Oxoniæ? 1658. 18°.
- BARR (Lieut. William).** Journal of a March from Delhi to Peshawur, and thence to Cabul, including travels in the Punjab. London, 1844. 12°.
- BARRACHIN et THILORIER.** Lampe hydrostatique. Paris, 1828. Pam. vol. 18.
- BARRANDE (Joachim).** Graptolites de Bohême. Prague, 1850. 8°.
- BARRATT (Dr. Joseph).** Key to the Indian Language in New-England, in the Passamaquoddy. No. 1. Middletown, Conn. 1850. With Evidence of the mines of Middletown being worked at an early period by the Winthrops. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 76.
- BARRÉ (Louis).** Complément du Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française, publié sous la direction d'un membre de l'Académie Française . . . Paris, Didot, 1847. 4°.
- The same. Paris, 1844. 4°. B. C.
- See Herculanéum et Pompéii.
- BARBÈRE (P.).** Nouvelle Relation de la France Equinoxiale, contenant la description des Côtes de la Guyane. Paris, 1743. 12°. W. C. 71.
- BARRETT (Rev. John).** Essay on the earlier part of the Life of Swift. London, 1808. 8°.
- BARRETT (Solomou) jr.** The Principles of Grammar. Albany, 1848. 12°.
- The Principles of Language . . . Albany, 1837. 12°.
- The Principles of English Grammar, or the Self-instructor. 10th ed. Utica, 1845. 18°.
- BARRETT (T. S.).** See Kitchiner (B. C.).
- BARRINGTON (Daines).** Miscellanies. London. 1781. 4°. W. C. 72.
- On the Possibility of approaching the North Pole ; and Colonel Beaufoy on a Northwest Passage. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- The Probability of reaching the North Pole discussed. London, 1775. 4° (*imperfect*).
- BARRINGTON (George).** Voyage à Botany-Bay, avec une description du pays, des mœurs, etc. : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1798. 8°. W. C. 73.

- BARRINGTON** (*Sir Jonah*). *Personal Sketches of his own times*. London, 1827 - 32. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Historic Memoirs of Ireland; comprising Secret Records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union*. 2d ed. London, 1833. 2 vol. fol.
- *Historic Record and Secret Memoirs of the legislative union between Great Britain and Ireland*. London, 1844. 8°.
- BARROW** (*Rev. Isaac, D.D.*). *Works*: edited by Dr. Tillotson. London, 1683 - 92. 3 vol. fol.
- *The same*. 1716. 3 vol. fol. B. C.
- BARROW** (*John*). *Collection of Voyages and Discoveries*. London, 1765. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 74.
- *Découvertes des Européens dans les différentes parties du monde*: trad. de l'anglois par M. Targe. Paris, 1766. 12 vol. 12°. W. C. 75.
- BARROW** (*Sir John*). *Account of Travels into the interior of Southern Africa in 1797 and 1798*. New-York, 1802. 8°.
- *Travels in China*. 2d ed. London, 1806. 4°.
- *Chronological History of Voyages into the Arctic Regions*. London, 1818. 8°.
- *Sketch of the Surveying Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle, 1825 - 36*. Geog. Soc. Journal, vol. 6.
- *Life of Richard Earl Howe*. London, 1838. 8°.
- *Life of George Lord Anson, Admiral of the Fleet*. London, 1839. 8°.
- *Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic Regions, from the year 1818 to the present time*. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- *The Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith*. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- *An Autobiographical Memoir of; including reflections, observations and reminiscences at home and abroad, from early life to advanced age*. London, 1847. 8°.
- BARROW** (*John*) jun. *Visit to Iceland in 1834*. London, 1835. 12°.
- *A Tour round Ireland, through the seacoast counties, in the autumn of 1835*. London, 1836. 12°.
- *Tour in Austrian Lombardy, the Northern Tyrol and Bavaria, in 1840*. London, 1841. 12°.
- BARRUEL** (*L'Abate*). *L'Elviennesi, ossia lettere provinciali filosofiche*: trad. del francese. Venezia, 1801. 6 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs illustrating the History of Jacobinism*: trans. from the French. Elizabethtown, 1799. 8°.
- BARRY, OPIE and FUSELI**. *Lectures on Painting, by the Royal Academicians Barry, Opie and Fuseli*: ed. by R. N. Wornum. London, *Bohn*, 1848. 12°. 2 copies.
- BARRY** (*David*). *Disp. Med. de Phlegmasia dolente*. Edinburgi, 1807. Pam. vol. 86.

- BARRY** (John Stetson). Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the name and family of Stetson, 1634-1847. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass. Boston, 1853. 8°.
- History of Massachusetts: The Colonial Period. Boston, 1854. 8°.
- BARRY** (Martin). Researches in Embryology. Trans. Roy. Soc. 1838-41.
- BARRY** (William). A History of Framingham, Mass. . . . from 1640 to the present time; with a Notice of Sudbury, &c. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- BARSTOW** (George). The History of New-Hampshire, from its discovery in 1614, to the passage of the toleration act in 1819. Concord, N. H. 1842. 8°.
- BARTHELEMY** (F. M.). Études . . . sur l'Algérie. Paris, 1840. 8°.
- BARTHELEMY** (J. J.). Travels of Anacharsis the Younger in Greece: trans. from the French. 4th ed. London, 1806. 7 vol. 8°.
- Recueil de Cartes géographiques, plans, vues, et médailles de l'Ancienne Grèce, relatifs au voyage du jeune Anacharsis: précédé d'une analyse critique des cartes. 3d ed. Paris, 1790. 4°.
- BARTHOLOMEW** (Rev. Orlo). Address, Augusta, Oneida Co., Sept. 1847, on the fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational Church. Hamilton, 1849. 8°.
- BARTLETT** (D. W.). The Life of General Frank Pierce, of New Hampshire. Auburn, 1852. 12°.
- BARTLETT** (I.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., Feb. 6, 1828. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- BARTLETT** (John Russell). The Progress of Ethnology: An Account of recent archæological, philological, and geographical researches, etc. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- Dictionary of Americanisms: A Glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. N. York, 1848. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Report on the Mexican Boundary Line. Ex. Doc. 32d Congress, 1853. 8°.
- Personal Narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New-Mexico, California, &c. New-York, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- BARTLETT** (Richard). Remarks . . . relating to the preservation of public archives. N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. vol. 5.
- BARTLETT** (W. H. C.), LL.D. Elements of Natural Philosophy: Section 1, Mechanics. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- BARTLETT** (William S.). The Frontier Missionary; a Memoir of Rev. Jacob Bailey, and a Preface by G. Burgess, D.D. New-York, 1853. See Prot. Episc. Hist. Soc. Coll.
- BARTOL** (B. H.). A Treatise on the marine boilers of the United States. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- BARTOL** (Rev. C. A.). Fast-day Sermon, Boston, 1851. Pam. vol. 78.
- Discourse on the death of G. C. Shattuck. Boston, 1854. Pam. vol. 95.

- Pictures of Europe. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- BARTOLI** (*Padre Daniello*). Delle Grandezze di Gesù Cristo. Venezia, 1832. 4 vol. 12°.
- L'Eternità consigliera. Venezia, 1832. 2 vol. 12°.
- Delle due eternità del uomo, l'una in Dio, l'altra con Dio. Venezia, 1832. 12°.
- Dell'ultimo e beato fine dell'uomo : libri due. Venezia, 1833. 3 vol. 12°.
- L'Uomo al Punto, cioè l'uomo al punto di morte. Venezia, 1832. 3 vol. 12°.
- Dei simboli trasportati al morale. Venezia, 1831. 5 vol. 12°.
- BARTOLOMEI** (Girolomo). L'America : poema eroico. Rome, 1650. 4°.
- BARTOLOZZI** (Fr.). Ricerche istorico-critiche circa alle scoperte d'Amerigo Vespucci. Firenze, 1789. 12°. W. C. 76.
- BARTON** (Benjamin Smith), *M.D.* Fragments of the natural history of Pennsylvania, part first. Philadelphia, 1799. fol.
- Memoir concerning the fascinating faculty ascribed to the Rattlesnake. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. vol. 4.
- New Views of the origin of the tribes and nations of America. Philadelphia, 1797. 8°. W. C. 77.
- Collections for an Essay towards the Materia Medica of the U. S. Part 1. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1810. 8°.
- Memoir concerning the fascinating faculty ascribed to various species of serpents. Philadelphia, 1814. 8°.
- Some account of the *Siren lacertina*. . . . Philadelphia, 1821. 8°.
- See Pinkerton's Geography. B. C.
- BARTON** (Bernard). Memoirs, Letters and Poems : ed. by his daughter. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- BARTON** (E. H.), *M.D.* Address and Report. Pam. vol. 89.
- BARTON** (James L.). Address on the early reminiscences of Western New-York, and the Lake region of country. Buffalo, 1848. 8°. 2 copies.
- Sketch of the Commerce of the Lakes, and an Account of the business of the Erie Canal done through Buffalo in 1845 and 1846, &c. Buffalo, 1847. 8°. 2 copies.
- Commerce on the Lakes and Erie Canal. Buffalo, 1851. 8°.
- Letter to the Hon. R. McClelland, in relation to the value and importance of the commerce of the Western Lakes. Buffalo, 1846. 8°.
- BARTON** (William). Life of David Rittenhouse. Philadelphia, 1813. 8°.
- BARTON** (William P. C.), *M.D.* Floræ Philadelphicæ Prodromus. Philadelphia, 1815. 4°.
- Some Account of a plant used as a substitute for chocolate (*Holcus bicolor?*). Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.

- *Vegetable Materia Medica of the United States, or medical botany.* Philadelphia, 1818 – 25. 2 vol. 4°.
- BARTOW (Robert). *Exposition of the Failure of the Franklin Bank, N.Y.* New-York, 1831. Pam. vol. 54.
- BARTRAM (John). *Account of East-Florida.* London, 1769. 8°.
- *Description of East-Florida.* 3d ed. London, 1769. 4°. W. C. 78.
- *Travels from Pennsylvania to Canada.* London, 1751. 8°.
- *See Stork's East-Florida.*
- BARTRAM (William). *Travels through North and South-Carolina, Georgia, East and West-Florida, &c.* London, 1792. 8°. W. C. 79.
- *The same.* 2d ed. London, 1794. 8°.
- *Voyage dans les parties sud de l'Amérique Septentrionale : trad. de l'anglois par P. V. Benoist.* Paris, 1800. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 80.
- BASANIER (M.). *Histoire Notable de la Floride.* *See* Laudonnière.
- BASTER (Job.). *Verhandeling over de voorteeing der dieren en Planten, dienende tot verklaaring van het kruidkundig samenstel van den Ridder Linnæus : en uitbreiding der korte inleiding tot de kruidkunde van P. Miller.* Haarlem, 1768. 8°.
- BASTIAT (Fr.). *Sophisms of the Protective Policy : trans. by Mrs. D. J. M'Cord, with an introductory letter by Fr. Lieber.* N.York, 1848. 12°.
- BASSOMPIERRE (*Maréchal de*). *Mémoires ; contenant l'histoire de sa vie.* Cologne, 1765. 3 vol. 18°.
- BASTROP GRANT. *Report of the Commissioner of the General Land-office, on the Baron de Bastrop grant in Louisiana.* *Sen. Doct.* Dec. 1852. 8°.
- BATAAFSCH GENOOTSCHAP der Præfondervindelyke Wysbegeerte te Rotterdam. 5°, 6° deel. Rotterdam, 1784. 2 vol. 4°.
- *Nieuwe Verhandelingen.* 6 – 11 deelen. Rotterdam, 1812 – 51. 6 vol. 4°.
- BATAVIA SACRA ; sive Res gestæ apostolicorum virorum qui fidem Batavise primæ intulerunt . . . Bruxellis, 1714. fol.
- BATCHELDER (Eugene). *Border Adventures, or the romantic incidents of a New-England town.* Boston, 1851. 12°.
- BATES (Ely). *Rural Philosophy ; or Reflections on knowledge, virtue and happiness.* London, 1803. 8°.
- BATES (I. C.). *Oration, July 4, at Northampton, 1805.* Pam. vol. 36.
- *Oration, Washington Benevolent Society. . . . Northampton, 1812.* Pam. vol. 37.
- *Speech, H. of R. U. S. Mar. 26, 1828.* Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- BATES (Joshua), *D. D.* *Address, Vermont Acad. of Medicine, Castleton, 1824.* Pam. vol. 84.
- BATEY (*Rev. J.*). *Thoughts on the immortality of man, 1843 See Muns.* Pam. vol. 3.
- BATH and West of England Society ; *Letters and Papers on agriculture, etc.* Bath, 1802. 2 vol. 8°.

- BATHURST** (*Rev. Henry*). *Memoirs of the late Dr. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich*. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Supplement to the Memoirs of the late Bishop of Norwich*. London, 1842. 8°.
- BATTEL** (*Andrew*). *Strange Adventures*. Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- BAUDIER** (*Michael*). *History of the Court and King of China*. Churchill, Supp. 2.
- BAUDEY DE LOZIERE**. *Voyage à la Louisiane, et sur le Continent de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1794 à 1798*. Paris, 1802. 8°.
- BAUMES** (*J. B. T.*). *Fondemens de la science méthodique des maladies*. Montpellier, 1801. 4 vol. 8°.
- BAUMGARTEN**. *Travels in Asia*. Churchill, vol. 1.
- BAUSSET** (*L. F. J. de*). *Private Memoirs of the Court of Napoleon, from 1805 to 1814*. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°. B. C.
- BAVARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES**. *Monumenta Boica : Edidit Acad. Sci. Boica. Monachii, 1763 - 1849*. Vol. 1 - 19, 26 - 36 ; with index vol. 1 - 14. 31 vol. 4°.
- *Gelehrte Anzeigen : herausgegeben von mitgliedern der K. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1850 - 1853*. Parts 30 to 37. München. 8 vol. 4°.
- *Collection of memoirs, dissertations and addresses, from 1838 to 1853 : published by the Academy, in German*. Munich. 2 vol. 4°.
- *Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen classe . . . New series*. München, 1832 - 52. 6 vol. 4°.
- *Abhandlungen der historischen classe*. *New series, vol. 6 only 1st part*. München, 1833 - 52. 6 vol. 4°.
- *Historische Abhandlungen*. 1807 - 20. München. 5 vol. 4°.
- *Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen classe*. *New series*. München, 1835 - 50. 6 vol. 4°.
- *Abhandlungen der Churfürstlich-Baier. Akad. der Wiss. 1763-75*. München, 9 vol. 4°.
- *Neue Philosophische Abhandlungen der Baierisch. Akad. der Wiss. 1778 - 97*. München, 7 vol. 4°.
- *Neue Historische Abhandlungen der Baierischen Akad. der Wiss. 1779 - 98*. München, 5 vol. 4°.
- *Denkschriften der K. Akad. der Wissenschaften zu München, für die jahre 1808 - 24*. München. Vol. 4, 8, *wanting*. 7 vol. 4°.
- *Neue Historische Abhandlungen der Baierischen Akad. der Wiss. 1804*. 2 vol. in one. München. 8°.
- *Physikalische Abhandlungen der K. Baierischen Akad. der Wiss. 1802 - 5*. 2 parts in 1 vol. München. 8°.
- *Abhandlungen der Baier. Akad. über gegenstände der schönen Wissenschaften*. Vol. 1. München, 1781. 12°.
- BAVARIA**. *Agricultural Society : Centralblatt des Landwirthschaftlichen Vereins in Bayern*. 24. jahrgang. München, 1844. 8°.

- Agricultural Society : Haus - Landwirthschafts-Kalender, 1854. München. 4°.
- Bibliothecæ (R.) Bavaricæ Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum græcorum, auctore Ignatio Hardt. Monachii, 1806 - 12. 5 vol. 4°.
- Renseignements sur la Bibliothèque Royale à Munich : *in German* ; suivis d'un précis en français. 12°.
- BAVERSTOCK (James). Observations on the state of the brewery, and on the saccharine quality of malt. Pamphleteer, vol. 2.
- BAWR (*Madame de*). Histoire de la Musique. Paris, 1823. 12°.
- BAXTER (Richard). Select Practical Writings ; with a life of the author : by Leonard Bacon. New-Haven, 1831. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Miscellaneous Works, selected by W. W. Woodward. Whitehall, 1806. 12°. B. C.
- The Saints' Everlasting Rest : abridged by Benjamin Fawcett, A.M. New-York. 18°.
- A Call to the Unconverted. New-York. 18°.
- BAY (Jacobus de). Institutionum Religionis Christianæ libri iv . . . Parisiis, 1626. 4°.
- BAYARD (Ferdinand M.). Voyage dans l'intérieur des États-Unis, à Bath, Winchester, dans la Vallée de Shenandoah, etc. 1791. 2d ed. Paris, an vi. (1797). 8°.
- BAYARD (J. A.). Speech in Congress on the organization of the courts. 1802. Pam. vol. 35, 59.
- Speech on Repeal of embargo laws, 1808. Pam. vol. 35, 59.
- Speech in U. S. Senate on War with Great Britain, 1812. Pam. vol. 46.
- BAYARD (R. H. and J. A.). Documents relating to the presidential election, 1801, containing a refutation of two passages in the writings of T. Jefferson. . . Philadelphia, 1831. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- BAYARD. *See* Beyard.
- BAYLE (Pierre). Dictionnaire Historique et Critique. Ed. de M. Maizeaux. Amsterdam, 1740. 4 vol. fol. B. C.
- Historical and Critical Dictionary : from the French, with the life of the author by Maizeaux. 2d ed. London, 1734 - 38. 5 vol. fol.
- Het Leven van B. de Spinoza. *See* Jaquetot.
- BAYLEY (Daniel). The Essex Harmony ; containing a collection of psalm tunes. *Engraved*. Boston, 1771. 12°.
- BAYLIES (Francis). Reply to Address of Gen. P. B. Porter, 1828. Pam. vol. 67.
- Historical Memoir of the Colony of New-Plymouth. Boston, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- Narrative of Maj. Gen. Wool's Campaign in Mexico. Albany, 1851. 8°. *Also*, in Muns. Pam. vol. 11.
- BAYLIS (Edward). Arithmetic of Annuities and Life Assurance, or compound interest simplified, etc. London, 1844. 8°.

- BEACH** (Samuel B.). Considerations against continuing the Great Canal by Peter Ploughshare, 1819. See Pam. vol. 145.
- BEALE** (Robert). A Report of the Trial of Commodore David Porter, before a Court Martial, at Washington, 1825; to which is added a review of the court's decision. Washington, 1825. 8°.
- BEAMISH** (N. Ludlow). History of the King's German Legion. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- BEARCROFT** (William) and Daniel H. Barnes. The Red Book : Practical orthography York, reprinted New-York, 1828. 12°.
- BEARD** (Rev. J. R.) Sermons, accompanied by suitable prayers; designed to be used in families. First Am. from 2d London ed. Boston, 1831. 8°. B. C.
- Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. . . . London, 1853. 12°.
- BEARDSLEY** (Levi). Reminiscences; Personal and other incidents; Early settlement of Otsego county; Anecdotes of public men N.York, 1832. 8°.
- Speech in N. Y. Sen. on N. Y. & Erie R. R. 1836. Pam. vol. 67.
- BEARDSLEY** (S.). Speeches in Congress on Bank of the U. S.; Breach of privilege; Utica memorial; Removal of deposits; Right of petition : 1832, 34. Pam. vol. 59, and Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- BEASLEY** (Rev. Frederick). A Search after truth in the science of the human mind. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°.
- BEATSON** (Robert). A Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland; or a complete register of the hereditary honors, public offices, and persons in office from the earliest period to the present time. Edinburgh, 1786. 8°.
- BEATTIE** (James), LL.D. The Minstrel, or the Progress of Genius; with other poems : with a memoir by Alexander Chalmers. London, 1811. 12°.
- Evidences of the Christian Religion. 5th ed. London, 1806. 12°.
- Elements of Moral Science. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1807. 2 vol. 8°.
- Remarks on the usefulness of classical learning. London, 1822. 18°.
- History of the Church of Scotland during the Commonwealth. Edinburgh, 1842. 12°.
- An Essay on the nature and immutability of truth. London. 12°.
- BEATTIE** (Rev. R. H.). Discourse before Synod of Albany. Albany, 1849. 8°. Also Muns. Pam. vol. 10, and Pam. vol. 78.
- BEATTIE** (William), M.D. Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- BEATTY** (Rev. Charles). Journal of a two months missionary tour among the frontier inhabitants of Pennsylvania, with remarks on the language of some tribes. London, 1768. 8°.
- BEAUCHAMP** (A. de). Histoire du Brésil, 1500 - 1810. Paris, 1815. 8 vol. 8°. W. C. 82.

- *L'Indépendance de l'Empire du Brésil, présentée aux monarques européens.* Paris, 1824. 8°. W. C. 83.
- BEAUCLERK** (*Lord Charles*). *Lithographic News of military operations in Canada, under Sir John Colborne, during the late insurrection.* London, 1840. 4°.
- BEAUFOY** (*Mark*). *Mexican Illustrations, indicative of the present condition of society, manners, etc. in Mexico, 1825 – 27.* London, 1828. 8°. W. C. 84.
- BEAUJOUR** (*F. de.*) *Aperçu des États-Unis, depuis 1800 jusqu'en 1810.* Paris, 1814. 8°. W. C. 85.
- *Sketch of the United States from 1800 to 1810 : trans. from the French by W. Walton.* London, 1814. 8°.
- *View of the Commerce of Greece : trans. from the French by T. H. Horne.* London, 1800. 8°.
- BEAULIEU.** *Exp. to East Indies.* Harris, vol. 1.
- BEAUMARCHAIS** (*M. A de la Barré de*). *Le Hollandais, ou Lettres sur la Hollande, ancienne et moderne.* Francfort. 1738. 8°. B. C. 2 *Copies.*
- BEAUMARCHAIS** (*P. A. Caron de*). *Œuvres.* Paris, 1837. 8°. C. L.
- *Claim.* See Pam. vol. 2. B. C.
- BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER.** *Works, with an introduction by George Darley.* London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The Finest Scenes . . . of these two poets : by Leigh Hunt.* London, 1855. 12°.
- BEAUMONT** (*Eon de*). See *Eon de Beaumont.*
- BEAUMONT** (*G. de*). et *A. de Tocqueville.* *Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis, et de son application en France.* 2d ed. Paris, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Penitentiary System of the United States, and its application in France : trans. from the French, with introduction, etc., by F. Lieber.* Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.
- *Amerika's Besserungs-System, und dessen Anwendung auf Europa : edited with notes by Dr. Julius.* Berlin, 1833. 8°.
- BEAUPLAN** (*M*). *Description of Ukraine.* Churchill, vol. 1.
- BEAUREPAIRE** (*Q. de*). *Mémoire, Statuts et Prospectus, concernant l'Académie des Sciences et Beaux-Arts des États-Unis de l'Amérique, établie à Richmond.* Paris, 1788. 8°. W. C. 87.
- BEAUTIES OF THE BRITISH SENATE :** taken from the Debates of the Lords and Commons. . . . Vol. 1. London, 1786. 8°.
- BEAUZÉE** (*N.*) *Grammaire et Littérature.* See *Encyc. Méthod.* W. C. 335.
- BEAVAN** (*James*), *D.D.* *Recreations of a long vacation, or a visit to Indian missions in Upper Canada.* London, 1846. 12°.
- BEAWES** (*Wyndham*). *Civil, commercial, political, and literary history of Spain and Portugal.* 2 vol. in 1. London, 1793. fol.
- BECART** (*A. J.*). See *Sophocles, Œdipe.*

BECCATELLO (Lodovico). Vita del Cardinale Gasparo Contarini. Brescia, 1746. 4°.

BECCATINI (Abate Francesco). Storia di Pio vi. Venezia, 1841. 4 vol. 18°.

BÉCHAMEL. Voyage to Guiana. See Acugna.

BECHSTEIN (J. M.). Cage and Chamber Birds, their natural history. . . . incorporating the whole of Sweet's British Warblers. London, Bohn, 1853. 12°.

BECK (John B.), M.D. A Collection of various publications by J. B. B., in 1 vol. 8°. Contents :

1. Inaugural dissertation on infanticide, 1817 (*Also Pam. vol. 6. B. C.*).
2. Two introductory lectures at the Coll. of Phys. and Surg. New-York, 1829-30 (*Also Pam. vol. 22. B. C.*).
3. Two valedictory addresses to graduates of the Coll. of Phys. and Surg. New-York, 1839, 46 (*Also Pam. vol. 22. B. C.*).
4. Letter on the establishment of a new medical school in Columbia College, 1832 (*Also Pam. vol. 22. B. C.*).
5. Observations on ergot, 1841.
6. Effects of various remedies on the young subject.
7. Historical sketch of American medicine, 1842.
8. Deaths from poisoning in New-York.

——— Researches in medicine and medical jurisprudence. 2d ed. Albany, 1835. 8°.

——— An Historical Sketch of the state of American medicine before the Revolution, etc. Albany, 1842. 8°.

——— The same. 2d ed. Albany, 1850. 8°.

——— Essays on infant therapeutics, with observations on ergot. New-York, 1849. 12°.

——— J. A. Smith, T. R. Beck and others. See New-York Med. and Phys. Jour.

BECK (L. C.), M.D. A Collection of various publications by L. C. B. 1 vol. 8°. Contents :

1. Geographical botany of the U. S., 1828.
2. Account of salt springs at Salina, 1826.
3. Botany of Illinois and Missouri, 1825.
4. Mineralogy of New-York, additions, 1850.
5. Report on the adulteration of potash, 1832.
6. Report on the breadstuffs of the U. S. 1849.
7. On the climate of the Mississippi valley.
8. On the smallpox varioloid at Albany, 1824.
9. Report on cholera, to Gov. Throop, 1832.
10. Views on igneous action, 1848.
11. Researches on wines and alcoholic liquors.
12. Researches on the commercial potash of New-York.
13. Notice of minerals in N. Y., in N. J. and New-Brunswick.
14. The Laboratory of Nature.

——— Account of the Salt Springs, Salina, N. Y. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.

——— Adulterations of various substances used in medicine and the arts, with the means of detecting them, etc. New-York, 1846. 12°.

- Botany of the United States north of Virginia 2d ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri. Albany, 1823. 8°.
- Mineralogy of New-York. See New-York, Nat. Hist.
- BECK (Nicholas F.). Considerations in favor of the construction of a great state road from Lake Erie to the Hudson. Albany, 1827. 8°.
- BECK (T. R.), M.D. A Collection of various publications by T. R. B. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
1. Inaugural dissertation on insanity, 1811, New-York.
 2. Address before the Society of Useful Arts, 1813.
 3. Three annual addresses before the State Medical Society, 1828 - 1830 (*Also Pam. vol. 11. B. C.*).
 4. On the utility of county medical institutions, 1825.
 5. Statistics of the medical colleges of the U. S.
 6. Statistics of the deaf and dumb (*Also Pam. vol. 26. B. C.*).
 7. Eulogium on Simeon De Witt, 1835 (*Also Pam. vol. 26. B. C.*).
 8. Report on medical education, 1840.
 9. Notes on Americanisms.
 10. Contributions to medical jurisprudence.
- Inaugural Dissertation on Insanity. New-York, 1811. 8°. See Pam. vol. 55. B. C.
- Introd. Lect. Coll. Phys. and Surg. West. Dist. N. Y. 1824. Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- and J. B. Beck. Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. 7th ed. London, 1842. 8°.
- Elements of Medical Jurisprudence. 5th ed. Albany, 1835. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- BECKER (W. A.). Charicles ; or Illustrations of the private life of the Ancient Greeks, with notes and excursus. London, 1845. 12°.
- Gallus ; or Roman Scenes of the time of Augustus, with notes and excursus illustrative of the manners and customs of the Romans. London, 1844. 12°.
- BECKET (Thomas). Histoire du Démêlé de Henri II. d'Angleterre avec T. B. Archevêque de Cantorbery. Amsterdam, 1756. 18°.
- BECKFORD (William). A Descriptive Account of the Island of Jamaica. London, 1790. 2 vol. 8°.
- Italy, with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. 3d ed. London, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1834. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Italy, Spain and Portugal, with an excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Alcobaca and Batalha. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- BECKLEY (Rev, Hosea). History of Vermont. Brattleboro, 1846. 12°.

- BECKMANN (John).** A History of inventions, discoveries, and origins : trans. from the German, by William Johnston. 4th edition, enlarged by W. F. and J. W. Griffith. London, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. London, 1817. 4 vol. 8°.
- BECKWITH (Lieut. E. G.).** Report of Exploration of a Route near the 38th and 39th parallels of latitude from the mouth of the Kansas to the Sevier River. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 2.
- Report of Exploration of a Route on the line of the 41st parallel, N. L. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 2.
- BECKWITH (Rev. G. C.).** On the mode of baptism. Castleton, 1831. Pam. vol. 82.
- BECQUEREL (A.).** Traité expérimentale de l'électricité et de magnétisme Paris, 1834 - 40. 7 vol. 8°, and plates fol. 8 vol.
- Des engrais inorganiques, et du sel marin en particulier. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- Recueil de Mémoires relatifs à l'emploi du sel marin en agriculture. Paris, 1849. 8°; with *Memoirs of Bouchardat and Ancelon.*
- Traité élémentaire d'hygiène privée et publique. Paris, 1851. 12°.
- et Ed. Becquerel. Éléments de physique terrestre et de météorologie. Paris, 1847. 8°.
- Machart et Delacroix. Rapport au Conseil Général du Loiret sur l'amélioration de la Sologne. Orléans, 1850. 8°.
- BEDE.** The Venerable Bede's Ecclesiastical History of England; also the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, with notes : ed. by J. A. Giles, D. C. L. London, 1847. 12°.
- BEDELL (Rev. Gregory T.), D.D.** Sermons, with a biographical sketch of the author, by S. H. Tyng. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- BEDENKINGEN (Vrymoedige)** over de vryheid; Strekkende tot een ver-
volg van de vryheid in den burgerstaat. Amsterdam, 1738. 8°.
- BEDFORD (G. S.), M.D.** Address, introd. to a course of lectures. New-York, 1834. Pam. vol. 84.
- Introd. Lecture, Albany Med. College, 1839. Pam. vol. 84, and Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- BEDFORD (John, Duke of).** Correspondence : selected from the originals at Woburn Abbey, with an introduction by Lord John Russell. London, 1842 - 6. 3 vol. 8°.
- BEE (The).** Ed. by W. A. Munsell. Albany, March 9, 1844.
- BEE (The),** or Literary Weekly Intelligencer : ed. by James Anderson, LL.D. Edinburgh, 1791 - 93. 15 vol. 12°.
- BEECHER (Catharine E.).** An Essay on the education of female teachers. New-York, 1835. Pam. vol. 56.
- An Essay on slavery and abolitionism, with reference to the duty of American females. Philadelphia, 1837. 18°.
- Truth stranger than Fiction; a Narrative of recent transactions, New-York, 1850. 12°.

- BEECHER** (Edward), *D.D.* Address, Bost. Ed. Soc. 1827. Pam. vol. 58.
- BEECHER** (Henry Ward). *Star Papers*; or Experiences of art and nature. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- BEECHER** (Lyman), *D.D.* Sermon on reformation of morals. New-York, 1813. r. m. vol. 25.
- Sermon on duelling. New-York, 1809. Pam. vol. 25.
- Sermon on the government of God. New-York, 1809. Pam. vol. 25.
- Sermon, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1827. Pam. vol. 61.
- A Plea for the West. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1832. 12°.
- A Sermon containing a general history of the town of East-Hampton, L.I., from its first settlement. Sag-Harbor, 1806. 8°.
- BEECHEY** (F. W.). Narrative of a Voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Strait, 1825 - 28. London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.
- A Voyage of Discovery towards the North Pole, performed in his Majesty's Ships Dorothea and Trent, under the command of Captain David Buchan. London, 1843. 8°.
- Voyage : The Botany of. See Hooker and Arnott.
- BEECHEY** (W. H.). Memoir of Sir Joshua Reynolds. See Reynolds.
- BEECKMAN** (Daniel). Voyage to Borneo. Pinkerton, vol. 11.
- BEEK** (A. van). Beschryving van eenen toestel ter verwarming van een uitgestrekt gebouw. Amsterdam, 1833. 4°.
- BEELOO** (A.). De instelling van de Orde van St. Jacob, door Graaf Floris v van Holland. Amsterdam, 1845. 8°.
- BEERS** (William P.). An Oration on the death of General Washington, at Albany, Jan. 1800. Albany. 4°.
- BEGAT** (M.). Exposé des Opérations géodésiques relatives aux travaux hydrographiques exécutés sur les côtes méridionales de France, sous la direction de feu M. Monnier : publié par ordre du Roi. Paris, 1844. 4°.
- The same, exécutés sur les côtes septentrionales de France, par les Ingénieurs de la marine : publié par ordre du Roi. Paris, 1839. 4°.
- BEGERUS** (L.). Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum numismata aurea, argentea, ærea . . . annotationibus. Colonix, 1700. fol., *with plates*.
- Numismata Pontificorum Romanorum aliorumque ecclesiasticorum, rariora et elegantiora; ære expressa et dialogo illustrata. Colonix, 1704. fol.
- Lucernæ veterum sepulchrales Iconicæ ex cavernis Romæ subterraneis collectæ, et à P. S. Bartoli, cum observationibus J. Petri Bellorii ante decennium editæ. Colonix Marchicæ, 1702. fol.
- Ulysses syrenes prætervectus ex delineatione Pighiana, dialogo illustratus. Colonix, 1703. fol.
- Pœnæ infernales Ixionis, Sisyphi, Oeni et Danaïdum, ex delineatione Pighiana desumptæ et dialogo illustratæ. Colonix, 1703. fol.
- BEGIN** ende Voortganch van de Vereenighde Nederlantsche Geotroyeerde Oost-Indische Compagnie, vervatende de voornaemste reysen by de inwoonderen derselver provincien derwaerts gedaen . . . *with plates*. 1646. 2 vol. ob. 4°.

- BEHRENS (C. F.).** Histoire de l'Expédition de trois vaisseaux envoyés par la Compagnie des Indes Occidentales des Provinces-Unies aux terres australes en 1721. 2 vol. in 1. La Haye, 1739. 12°. W. C. 88.
- BEIJERMAN (Hugo).** Overhet Schrijven van de Geschiedenis der Nederlanden. Gravenhage, 1830. 8°.
- BEKE (Charles T.).** On the Geography of Africa : Letter to M. Daussy. 1850. Pam. vol. 74.
- BELCHER's Farmer's Almanack.** Halifax, N. S. 1852. 12°. 2 copies.
- BELCHER (Captain Sir Edward).** Narrative of a Voyage around the World, in H. M. Ship Sulphur, including details of the naval operations in China, 1840 - 41. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. Ship Samarang, during 1843 - 46, in surveying the Islands of the Eastern Archipelago ; with a Vocabulary of the principal languages, and notes on the natural history, by Arthur Adams. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- BELCHER (Joseph), D.D.** The Clergy of America : Anecdotes illustrative of the character of ministers of religion in the United States. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
- The Baptist Pulpit of the United States. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- BELCOURT (George A.).** Principes de la langue des Sauvages appelés Santeux. Québec, 1839. *With* Catechism and Sacred Hymns in the Chipewew or Santeux language : by G. A. B. Miss. at Pembina, Minnesota, Anamihe-Masinahigan, Kebekong, Otenang, 1839. 18°.
- BELDEN (E. Porter).** New-York, past, present, and future ; comprising a history of the City of New-York, etc. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- BELGIAN ARTISTS.** See Caisse Centrale.
- BELGIUM.** Chambre des Représentants, Catalogue de la Bibliothèque, 1844 : 1^{re} Supplément, 1847 ; 2^{me} Supp. 1851. Bruxelles. 1 vol. 8°.
- Commission de salubrité publique de la commune de Berchem (d'Anvers). Bruxelles, 1850. See Belgium, Hygiène publique.
- Défrichement de la Campine : Irrigations. *Off. Doct.* Bruxelles, 1848. 8°.
- Inspection des écoles d'agriculture et d'horticulture. Bruxelles, 1850. fol.
- Établissement et Exploitation d'un abattoir public à Ixelles. Bruxelles, 1850. pp. 24. 8°.
- Question des Flandres, Min. de l'intérieur, Communication, 1848. Bruxelles. 8°.
- Bulletin du Conseil supérieur d'agriculture. Bruxelles, 1847 - 51. vol. 1,3,4. 3 vol. 4°.
- Bulletin de la Commission centrale de Statistique : Extraits du tome iv. See Dupétioux.
- Exposition des Produits de l'agriculture et de l'horticulture en 1847, 48 : Rapports et documents relatifs. Bruxelles, 1848, 49. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.

- Education : État de l'Enseignement Supérieur en Belgique pendant l'année, 1841 ; Rapport par M. le Ministre de l'Intérieur. Bruxelles, 1842. 4°.
- Hygiène Publique : Compte rendu des Séances du Congrès, 1851 ; *with* Rapport du Conseil Supérieur, 1850, 51, *and* Documents et instructions relatifs à l'assainissement des lieux insalubres, 1850. *Docts. Off.* Bruxelles. 1 vol. 8°.
- Collection de Documents sur les anciennes assemblées nationales de la Belgique : Actes des États Généraux de 1600, recueillis et mis en ordre par M. Gachard. Bruxelles, 1849. 4°.
- Ventilation. *See* La Cambre.
- BELGIUM and HOLLAND. *See* Recueil de pièces.
- BELGIUM and NASSAU TOURISTS' GUIDE. London, 1837. 8°.
- BELIDOR (B. F. de). La Science des Ingénieurs dans la conduite des travaux de fortification et d'architecture civile. Paris, 1813. 4°.
- BELINAYE (Henry). The Sources of health and disease in communities ; or elementary views of hygiene. Boston, 1833. 12°. B. C.
- BELISARIUS' HISTORY. *See* Marmontel.
- BELKNAP (Rev. Jeremy). American Biography. Boston, 1794. 2 vol. 8°.
- American Biography, with additions and notes by F. M. Hubbard. New-York, 1841. 3 vol. 12°.
- Centennial Discourse on the Discovery of America by Columbus. Boston, 1792. 8°.
- History of New-Hampshire. Philadelphia and Boston, 1784 - 92. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 89.
- The same. 2d ed. Boston, 1813. 3 vol. 8°.
- The History of New-Hampshire, with notes and additional facts, by John Farmer. Dover, N.H., 1831. 8°.
- Life : collected and arranged by his grand-daughter. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- Biographies of the Early Discoverers (*of America*). *See* Knapp's Lib. Am. Hist.
- BELL (Benjamin). Treatise on Gonorrhœa virulenta and Lues venerea. 2 vol. in 1. Albany, 1814. 8°.
- A system of Surgery. 2d Am. from 7th Edin. ed. Troy, 1804. 4 vol. 8°.
- BELL (Sir Charles). The hand ; its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. London, 1837. 8°. *See* Bridgewater Treatises.
- Animal-mechanics. *See* Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 4.
- Papers on Physiology. Trans. Roy. Soc. 1832, 34, 35, 40.
- BELL (G. M.). On the Currency Question ; an Examination of the evidence on banks of issue, before a committee of the House of Commons in 1840. London, 1841. 12°.
- BELL (H. G.). Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.

- BELL (Henry N.).** *Huntingdon Peerage*; comprising a detailed account of the evidence and proceedings connected with the restoration of the earldom, etc. London, 1820. 4^o.
- BELL (John), M.D.** *On Baths and Mineral Waters.* Philadelphia, 1831. 8^o. B. C.
- *Anatomy of the Human Body.* New-York, 1812. 4 vol. in 2. 8^o.
- BELL (J.).** *A concise and Comprehensive System of English Grammar.* Glasgow, 1769. 2 vol. 12^o.
- BELL (John) of Antermony.** *Travels from St. Petersburg to divers parts of Asia.* London, 1764. 2 vol. 8^o. *Also* Coll. of Voy. 6.
- BELL (Luther V.).** *The Practical Method of ventilating buildings: an Address before the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1848; with an appendix on heating by steam and hot water.* Boston, 1848. 8^o.
- BELL (Robert).** *Memorials of the Civil War . . . forming the concluding volumes of the Fairfax Correspondence.* London, 1849. 2 vol. 8^o.
- *History of Russia.* Lardner's Cycl., vol. 5, 6, 7.
- *Lives of English Dramatists.* Lardner's Cycl., vol. 1, 2.
- *Life of Rt. Hon. George Canning.* London, 1820. 8^o.
- BELL (Thomas).** *History of British Quadrupeds, including the Cetacea.* London, 1837. 8^o.
- *History of British Reptiles.* London, 1839. 8^o.
- BELLAGUET (L.).** *Chronique du Religieux de Saint-Denys, contenant le Règne de Charles VI. de 1380 à 1422, précédée d'une Introduction par M. de Barante.* 6 vol. Paris, 1839 - 52. 4^o. *See* France, Doct. méd. 4.
- BELLAMY (J.), D.D.** *Works, with a memoir.* Boston, 1850. 2 vol. 8^o.
- BELLE-FORÉST (François de).** *Histoire Universelle du Monde.* Paris, 1570. fol. W. C. 90.
- *Cosmographie Universelle de tout le Monde.* Paris, 1575. fol. W. C. 91.
- BELLES-LETTRES REPOSITORY.** *See* N. Y. Literary Jour.
- BELLIN (Nicholas).** *Description des Débouquemens qui sont au nord de l'Isle de Saint-Domingue.* Paris, 1768. 4^o. W. C. 92.
- *Description Géographique des Isles des Antilles possédées par les Anglois.* Paris, 1758. 4^o. W. C. 94.
- *Description Géographique de la Guyane.* Paris, 1763. 4^o. W. C. 93.
- *Remarques sur la Carte de l'Amérique Septentrionale, comprise entre le 28^e et le 72^e de latitude.* Paris, 1755. 4^o.
- BELLOVISSIUS (D. Amand).** *Declaratio difficultum terminorum theologice, philosophice et logicæ.* Venetiis, 1586. 12^o.
- BELLOWS (H. W.), D.D.** *Discourse on death of W. E. Channing, D.D.* New-York, 1842. Pam. vol. 78, *and* Ser. vol. 5. B. C.
- *Ordination Sermon of Rev. D. Clapp, Savannah, 1844.* Pam. vol. 78, *and* Pam. vol. 86. B. C.

- BELLVILLE** (John H.). *Manual of the Barometer, mercurial and aneroid.* London, 1849. 12°.
- BELOE** (William). *The Sexagenarian ; or the Recollections of a literary life.* 2d ed. London, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.
- *See Herodotus ; also Gellius.*
- BELSHAM** (Thomas), *D.D.* *A Summary View of the Evidence . . . of the Christian Revelation.* London, 1809. 8°.
- *The same.* Boston, 1808. 12° B. C.
- *American Unitarianism ; or a Brief History of the progress and present state of the Unitarian Churches of America.* 5th ed. Boston, 1815. 8°.
- *See Bible, Paul's Epistles.*
- BELSHAM** (W.). *Essays, philosophical and moral, historical and literary.* London, 1799. 2 vol. 8° B. C.
- *Memoirs of the Kings of Great Britain of the House of Brunswick-Lunenburg.* 3d ed. London, 1800. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of the Reign of George III. to the session of parliament ending 1800.* 5th ed. London, 1801-5. 7 vol. 8°.
- *History of Great Britain, from the Revolution, 1688, to the conclusion of the Treaty of Amiens, 1802.* London, 1805. 2 vol. 8°.
- BELTRAMI** (J. C.). *La Découverte des Sources du Mississippi et de la Rivière Sanglante.* New-Orleans, 1824. 8° W. C. 95.
- *Pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody rivers.* London, 1828. 2 vol. 8°.
- BEMAN** (N. S. S.), *D.D.* *Sermon on intemperance,* Troy, 1829. Pam. vol. 78.
- BEMBO** (Pietro, *Card.*). *Della Istoria Vinitiana volgarmente scritta, libri xii.* Vinegia, 1552. 4°.
- BEMENT** (C. N.). *American Poulterer's Companion, with illustrations.* New-York, 1845. 12°.
- *See Amer. Jour. of Agriculture and Science.*
- BENEDICT** (*Rev. David*). *A General History of the Baptist Denomination in America and other parts of the world.* Boston, 1813. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* New-York, 1848. 8°.
- BENEDICT** (Erastus C.). *Discourse,* Univ. City of N. York, 1841. Pam. vol. 77.
- BENEDICT** (J.). *Speech in the Assem. on the Compromise,* 1851. Pam. vol. 67.
- BENEVOLENT Fraternity of the Churches :** 12th to 15th annual reports. Boston, 1846-49. 2 vol. 12°.
- BENEZET** (Anthony). *Historical Account of Guinea.* Philadelphia, 1771 : reprinted London, 1772. 12°.
- *Observations sur l'Origine . . . des Quakers.* Philadelphia, 1787. Pam. vol. 30.

- BENJAMIN (Rabbi).** Travels through Europe to China. Pinkerton, vol. 7.
- BENJAMIN (Asher).** Builder's Guide, with engravings. Boston, 1839. 4°.
- BENJAMIN (Park).** Infatuation; a Poem, before the Boston Merc. Lib. Association, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°.
- BENNETT (George).** Wanderings in New South-Wales, Batavia, Pedir Coast, Singapore and China, 1832-34. London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- BENNETT (John).** The Artificer's Lexicon for terms and prices. London, 1837. 8°. C. L.
- BENNETT (John C.).** History of the Saints, or an Exposé of Joe Smith and Mormonism. Boston, 1842. 12°.
- BENNETT (J. G.).** Memoirs: By a Journalist. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- BÉNOIT.** Chronique des Ducs de Normandie, publié par Francisque Michel. See France, Docts. inéd. 20.
- BENSON (Rev. C.).** On the Evidences of Christianity, etc.: Twenty discourses in 1820, at the *Hulsean lectures*. 3d ed. London, 1824. 8°.
- On Scriptural Difficulties: Twenty discourses in 1822, at the *Hulsean lectures*. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8°.
- BENSON (Egbert).** Memoir read before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. 1816. New-York, 1817. 8°; and Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- The same. 2d edition, with notes. Jamaica, 1825. 8°.
- The same, with the author's last corrections. N. York, 1848. 8°.
- BENT (Robert).** London Catalogue of Books, from 1814 to 1839. London, 1839. 8°.
- BENTHAM (George).** Catalogue des Plantes indigènes des Pyrénées, etc. Paris, 1826. 8°.
- BENTHAM (Jeremy).** Works: pub. under the superintendance of John Bowring, with an introduction to the study of the works by J. H. Burton. Edinburgh, 1843. 11 vol. 8°.
- A Fragment on Government, or a Comment on Commentaries; being an examination of what is delivered on the subject of government in general, in the Introduction to Sir William Blackstone's Commentaries, etc. 2d ed. London, 1823. 8°. B. C.
- Introduction to the Principles of morals and legislation. New ed. corrected by the Author. London, 1823. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Book of Fallacies; from unfinished papers, by a friend. London, 1824. 8°.
- Deontology; or the Science of Morality: ed. by John Bowring. London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Theory of Legislation; trans. from the French of E. Dumont, by R. Hildreth. Boston, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- 1. Defence of Usury, . . . 12°, New-York, 1837; 2. Jeremy Bentham and the usury law, by a Rhode-Islander, 1836. In one vol. 8°.
- and the usury law: N. Y. *Express*. Albany, 1837. 8°. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.

- BENTLEY'S MISCELLANY** : Vol. 4, 6-10. New-York, 1839 - 42. 6 vol. 8°.
- BENTLEY (J.)**. On the Hindu System of Astronomy. *Asiat. Resear.* vol. 8.
- BENTLEY (Richard)**. Works : Edited, with Notes, by Rev. Alex. Dyce. London, 1836. 3 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
 Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris, vol. 1 and 2.
 Eight Boyle Lectures : A Confutation of Atheism, vol. 3.
- BENTON (Thomas H.)**. Collection of his Speeches, from 1829 to 1846, in one vol. 8°.
- Thirty Years View ; or a History of the working of the American Government from 1820 to 1850. Vol 1. New-York, 1854. 8°.
- Speech, U. S. Sen. on Banks, 1838. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- Speech, U. S. Sen., Bank of the U. S. 1834. Pam. vol. 59.
- BENTZ (L.)**, et A. J. Chrétien. *Premiers Éléments d'Agriculture*. 8° éd. Paris, 1845. 12°.
- BENZONI (Hieronymus)**. *Prima pars . . . Insignis et admiranda historia de reperta primum Occidentali India à Christophoro Columbo . . . et de earum gentium idolatria. Secunda pars : Hispanorum tum in Nigrittas servos suos, tum in Indos crudelitatem . . . explicans. Tertia pars : Qua ratione, Hispani . . . illas Peruani regni provincias occuparint . . . Francofurti, 1596. See Bry (T. de) Coll. of Voy. vol. 2 & 3.*
- et Joannes Lerijs. *Historia Indiæ occidentalis, tomis duobus comprehensa : Prior, res ab Hispanis . . . hactenus gestas ; alter, Brasiliæ (quæ et America dicitur) . . . descriptionem. In latinum sermonem Urbani Calvetonis . . . studio conversi. Genevæ, 1586. 12°.*
- *Novæ Novi Orbis Historiæ, id est Rerum gestarum ab Hispanis in India occidentali. Adjuncta est, De Gallorum Expeditione in Floridam. Genevæ, 1578. 12° ; and also in W. C. 96.*
- *La Historia del Mondo Nuovo. Venezia; 1572. 16°.*
- BERCY (Drouin de)**. *L'Europe et l'Amérique comparées. Paris, 1818. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 97.*
- BERESFORD (Lord)**. Letter to Charles Edward Long, on the Correspondence of General Long. See Napier, *Controversy on his history.*
- BERG (Ernestus de)**. See *Russia, Cat. bib. botan.*
- BERGER DE XIVREY**. *Recueil des Lettres Missives de Henri IV. Paris, 1843 - 50. See France, Docts. inéd. 9.*
- *Deville, Lenormant. etc. Preuves de la découverte du Cœur de St. Louis. Paris, 1846. 8°.*
- BERGERON (Pierre)**. *Voyages faits principalement en Asie, dans les xii^e, xiii^e, xiv^e et xv^e siècles. La Haye, 1735. 2 vol. 4°.*
- BERGH (L. P. C. van den)**. *Nederlands Aanspraak op de Ontdekking van Amerika voor Columbus. 8°.*
- BERGIER (N. S.)**. *Esame del materialismo, ossia confutazione del sistema della natura. Venezia, 1835. 4 vol. 18°.*
- BERINGTON (Rev. Joseph)**. *The Literary History of the Middle Ages, etc. London, 1846, 12°.*

BERGIUS (Bengt). Tal, om Läckerbeter. Stockholm, 1785. 8°. W. C. 99.

BERKELEY (George), *D.D.*, Bishop. Works, with an account of his life : ed. by Rev. C. N. Wright. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.

—— Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher. 1st Am. ed. New-Haven, 1803. 8°.

—— Inquiries concerning the virtues of tar water. Pam. vol. 123.

BERKSHIRE (The) **JUBILEE**, celebrated at Pittsfield, Aug. 22 and 23, 1844. Albany, 1844. 8°; and also B. C.

BERLIEN (J. H. F.). Der elephanten-orden und seine ritter, eine historische abhandlung Kopenhagen, 1846. 8°.

BERLIN, ROYAL LIBRARY :

—— Index Librorum manuscriptorum et impressorum quibus Bibliotheca Berolinensis aucta est, 1835. Berolini. 4°.

—— Index Librorum ad celebranda sacra sæcularia reformationis ecclesiasticæ tertia annis 1817 et 1819, quos Bibliotheca R. Berolinensis ad hunc usque diem comparavit. Berolini, 1821. 8°.

—— Index Librorum . . . quibus . . . aucta est anno 1836. Berolini. 4°.

—— Index Librorum quibus aucta est annis 1837 et 1838 : Præmissa est Historia Bibliothecæ regis à 1828 – 39. . . . Berolini. 4°.

—— Index Librorum . . . quibus . . . aucta est anno 1839. Berolini. 4°.

—— Die Handschriften-verzeichnisse der K. Bibliothek herausgegeben von Dr. Pertz : Erster Band, Verzeichniss der sanskrit handschriften von Dr. Weber. Berlin, 1853. 4°.

—— Anderer Theil des Catalogi der Sinesischen Bücher bey der Chu. Branderburgischen Bibliothek zu Cölln an der Spree, anno 1683 von Andrea Mullero aufgesetzt. fol.

—— Verzeichniss der Chinesischen und Mandschu-Tungusischen bücher und handschriften der k. b. zu Berlin von Dr. Wilhelm Schott. Berlin, 1840. 8°.

—— Sechs Sanskrit-schrifttafeln zum ersten bande der handschriften-verzeichnisse der K. B. : herausgegeben von Dr. G. A. Pertz. Berlin, 1853. 4°.

BERNAN (Walter). History and Art of warming and ventilating rooms and buildings. London, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.

BERNARD (Auguste). Procès Verbaux des États-Généraux de 1593. Paris, 1842. See France, Docts. inéd. 11.

—— Cartulaire de Savigny ; Cartulaire d'Ainay, 2 vol. See France, Docts. inéd.

BERNARD (Sir Fr.), Governor. Letters to the Ministry, from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, and Com. Hood, with memorials, etc. Boston, 1769. 8°.

—— The same. See also Pam. vol. 113 and vol. 30.

—— Gen. Gage and the Hon. His Majesty's Council for the Province of Massachusetts Bay : Letters to the Earl of Hillsborough. Reprinted, London, 1769. 8°.

- *Select Letters on the trade and government of America : written at Boston, 1763 - 68, and now first published.* London, 1774. 8°.
- BERNARD (Fr.).** *Analyse de l'Histoire philosophique et politique des établissemens et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes.* Leyden, 1775. 12°. W. C. 100.
- BERNARD (Richard B.).** *A Tour through some parts of France, Switzerland . . . in 1814.* Philadelphia, 1815. 12°. B. C.
- BERNARD (Saint).** *Opera. Horstii et Mabillonis Notis.* Venetiis, 1781. 3 vol. 4°.
- BERNARD (Sir Thomas).** *On the Comforts of Old Age ; with biographical illustrations.* New-York, 1818. 12°. B. C.
- BERNARDEAU (Dr. E.).** *Histoire de la Phthisie pulmonaire.* Paris, 1848. 8°.
- BERNARDIN DE CARDENAS.** *Histoire de la Persécution de deux saints évêques par les Jesuites, l'un D. Bernardin de Cardenas, l'autre D. Philippe Pardo.* 1691. 16°. W. C. 518.
- BERNI, CASA, VARCHI, etc. :** *Opere burlesche.* In *Usacht al Reno*, 1760. 3 vol. 12°.
- BERNIER (A.).** *Procès-verbaux des Séances du Conseil de Régence du Roi Charles VIII, 1484, 85.* Paris, 1836. *See France, Docts. inéd.* 10.
- *Journal des États Généraux de France, tenus à Tours en 1484 sous le regne de Charles VIII : rédigé en Latin par Jehan Massélin. . . Traduit pour la première fois par A. Bernier.* Paris, 1835. 4°. *See France, Docts. inéd.* 8.
- BERNIER (Francis).** *Travels in the Mogul Empire : trans. from the French by Irving Brock.* London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°. *Also Churchill, Supp.* vol. 2.
- BERQUIN-DUVALON.** *Vue de la Colonie Espagnole du Mississippi, ou des Provinces de Louisiane et Floride, in 1802.* 2^{me} éd. Paris, 1804. 8°.
- BERRIAN (William), D.D.** *An Historical Sketch of Trinity Church, New-York.* New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *Travels in France and Italy in 1817, 18.* New-York, 1821. 8°.
- BERRIAT SAINT-PRIX (J.).** *Mémoire sur le Remboursement des rentes . . .* Paris, 1837. Pam. vol. 18.
- BERRY (Miss Mary).** *A Comparative View of Social Life in England and France ; with the lives of Madame du Deffand, Lady Rachel Russell, etc.* London, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- BERTEAUT (S.).** *Marseille, et les intérêts nationaux qui se rattachent à son port.* Marseille, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- BERTELMAN (J. G.).** *Missa : Mass to Music.* La Haye. ob. 4°.
- BERTHOLLET (C. L. and A. B.).** *Elements of the art of dying, with a description of the art of bleaching by oxymuriatic acid : translated from the French, with notes, by Alex. Ure.* London, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.
- BERTIUS (P.).** *Description de l'Amérique.* *See Linschot.*
- BERTRAND (Alex.).** *Revolutions of the Globe : translated from the French, with notes, by S. C. Horry.* London, 1835. 12°.

- BESNIER.** *Le Mexique Conquis: Poëme.* Paris, 1752. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. W. C. 634.
- BESSE** (Joseph). A Collection of the sufferings of the people called Quakers, for the testimony of a good conscience, from 1650 to the act of toleration in 1689. London, 1753. 2 vol. fol.
- BETAGH** (William). *Voyage round the World; being a remarkable enterprise began in 1719, chiefly to cruise on the Spaniards in the Great South Ocean.* London, 1728. 8°.
- *Account of Peru.* Pinkerton, vol. 14; Harris, vol. 1.
- BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH,** New-York: Appeal, 1832. Pam. vol. 72.
- BETHENCOURT** (G. de). *Histoire de la première découverte et conquête des Canaries.* Paris, 1630. 8°. W. C. 101.
- BETHUNE** (George W.), D.D. *Lays of Love and Faith, with other fugitive poems.* Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- *Oration, Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University,* 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.
- *Orations and Occasional Discourses.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- *Sermon on Cross of Christ.* Utica. Pam. vol. 61.
- *Sermon on our Liberties.* 1835. Pam. vol. 61.
- BETHUNE** (J. Drinkwater). *Annuities.* See Lib. U. K.
- BETTLE** (Edward). *Slavery in Pennsylvania.* See Hist. Soc. Penn. vol. 1.
- BETTS** (William). *Address, St. Nicholas Society, New-York,* 1851. Pam. vol. 71.
- BEUGNOT** (*le Comte*). *Les Olim, ou Registres des arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi sous les règnes de St. Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis le Hutin, et de Philippe le Long.* Paris, 1839, 48. See France, Doct. inéd. 3.
- BEVAN** (Edward). *Natural History, Physiology, and management of the Honey-bee.* London, 1838. 12°.
- BEVERLEY** (Robert). *History and Present State of Virginia.* London, 1705. 8°.
- *The same.* London, 1722. 8°.
- *The same: reprinted from the 2d ed. of 1722, with an introduction by C. Campbell.* Richmond, Va. 1855. 8°.
- *Histoire de la Virginie: trad. de l'anglois.* Amsterdam, 1707. 12°. W. C. 102.
- *The same.* Paris, 1707. 12°.
- BEVERNINGK** (H. van) *en Anderen.* Verbael gehouden . . . als Gedeputeerden van de Heeren Staeten Generael der Vereenigde Nederlanden, aen de Republyck van Engelandt. Gravenhage, 1725. 4°.
- BEWICK** (T.). *General History of Quadrupeds.* 3d ed. Newcastle, 1791. 8°.
- BEYARD** (N.) and C. Lodowick. *Journal of the late Actions of the French at Canada.* London, 1693. 8°.

- BEZA** (Theodore). Life of Calvin : trans. by Francis Sibson, with copious notes by an American editor. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°. B. C.
- See Calvin.
- BEZOUT**. A Theoretical and Practical Arithmetic, enlarged, etc. by F. Peyrard : trans. from the French by Noble Heath. New-York, 1825. 8°. B. C.
- BIBAUD** (M.). Histoire du Canada sous la domination française. Montréal, 1837. 12°.
- Histoire du Canada. 2^{me} éd. Montréal, 1843. 2 vol. 12°.
- BIBB** (G. M.). Speech in Cong. on the President's Protest, 1834. Pam. vol. 59.
- BIBLE** (HOLY), and parts thereof :
- Biblia Sacra Polyglotta : Hebraice, Chaldaice, Græce et Latine. Antverpiæ, 1569 – 72. 6 vol. fol.
- Sacræ Scripturæ et divinarum literarum byblia universa . . . et D. Erasmi Roterod. versione novi testamenti . . . Lipsiæ, *Wolraab*, 1544. fol. B. C.
- Vulgatæ editionis : 1487. fol. *black letter*.
- *Titlepage wanting*. Clementi viii. 1692. fol.
- Vulgatæ editionis : Sixti v. 1674. 12°.
- Vulg. ed. *Titlepage wanting*. 1692 (?) 12°.
- Vulgatæ editionis : Sixti v. Lugduni, 1691. 12°.
- Vulgatæ editionis : Sixti v. Lugduni, 1710. 12°.
- Vulgatæ editionis : Sixti v. Lugduni, 1682. 12°.
- Vulgatæ ed. à Joh. Benedicto recognita, etc. Parisiis, 1573. fol.
- Vulg. ed. : Sixti Quinti P. M. jussu recognita. Lugduni, 1663. 12°.
- Vulg. ed. : Sixti Quinti jussu recognita. Paris, 1664. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Holy Bible, translated from the Latin Vulgate : The Old Testament first published by the English College at Douay, 1609 ; and the New Testament first published by the English College at Rheims, 1582 . . . New-York, 1833. 8°. B. C.
- The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, together with the Apocrypha : translated out of the original tongues . . . Philadelphia, 1798. 2 vol. fol.
- The same. Albany, 1816. 8°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1817. *Collins & Co.* fol. B. C.
- The same, *without the Apocrypha*. New-York, 1820. 12°. B. C.
- The same. Oxford, 1841. 8°.
- The same. Amer. & For. Bib. Soc. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1845. 18°.

- The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Covenant. . . . From the Greek, by Charles Thomson, late Sec. to the Cong. of the United States. Philadelphia, *Aitken*, 1808. 4 vol. 8°.
- Text and Commentary. See Patrick (S.).
- . . . in the common version, with amendments of the language by Noah Webster. New-Haven, 1833. 8°.
- Die Bibel, oder Die ganze Heilige Schrift des Alten und Neuen Testaments : nach Dr. Martin Luther's übersetzung. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1838. 8°.
- Biblia, dat is de Gansche H. Schrifture vervattende alle de canonijke boeken des Ouden en des Nieuwen Testaments. Amsterdam, 1797. 18°. B. C.
- The same. London, 1817. 8°. B. C.
- The same. Amsterdam, 1822. 8°. B. C.
- Bijbel, uitgegeven door S. H. Van der Palm. Leiden, 1818 – 25. 6 vol. 4°.
- De Bybel vertaald, omschreven, en door aanmerkingen opgehelderd door W. A. van Vloten. Amsterdam, 1789 – 96. 13 vol. 8°.
- La Sainte Bible : Amsterdam, 1712. *With* The Psalter, Liturgy and Confession of Faith in French of the Reformed Churches of Holland. 4°.
- in Burmese. 2d ed. Maulmain, 1840. 4°.
- in the Massachusetts Indian : trans. by Rev. John Eliot. Cambridge, Mass., 1685. 4°.
- BIBLE : OLD TESTAMENT, and parts thereof.**
- Vetus Testamentum juxta Septuaginta Interpretes : ex Cod. Alex. ed. J. E. Grabe. Oxonii, 1707. 4 vol. in 2. fol.
- Biblia Sacra (*Pentateuch*). Ebraicé, Chaldaicé, Græcécé, Latiné, Germanicé, Saxonicé : studio et labore Eliæ Hutteri. Noribergæ, 1599. fol.
- Hebrew Pentateuch : Chaldee Translation of Onkelos, with Commentary of Rashi. *Also*, Solomon's Song, Ruth, Esther, etc. Mantua, 1588. 18°.
- Bijbel, bevattende alle de Boeken des ouden verbonds, uitgegeven door J. A. van der Palm. Leyden, 1827. 8°. B. C. See also Palm (J. H. van der), and entire Bible.
- Selectæ e Veteri Testamento Historiæ. Philadelphia, 1787. 18°. B. C.
- Psalterium Davidis et Liber Sapientiæ. Coloniae, 1630. 32°.
- Psalms. See Barlow's, Buchanan's, Dwight's, Barnard's, Johnston's, and Ref. Prot. Dutch Church metrical versions.
- Isaiah : A New Translation, by Robert Lowth, Bishop of London. Albany, 1794. 12°. B. C.

——— L'Ecolésiaste de Salomon, traduit en français. Paris, 1663. 12°.

BIBLE : NEW TESTAMENT, and parts thereof.

——— Novum Testamentum cum Versione Latina Aris Montani, Auctore J. Leusden. New-York, 1824. 18°. B. C. *Greek and Latin.*

——— The same. Londini, 1794. 18°. B. C.

——— Novum Testamentum juxta exem. J. Millii *Greek.* Londini, 1787. 12°. B. C.

——— D. Erasmi Roterod. Versio novi testamenti. *See Bible, Sac. Scrip.*

——— Novum Testamentum Græcum, cum vulgata interpretatione latina, græci contextus lineis insertis : B. A. Montani operâ. Impensis Christiani Kirchneri, 1657. fol.

——— English : A. and F. B. S. New-York, 1844. 18°.

——— English, with the Psalms. *Amer. and For. Bib. Soc.* New-York, 1844. 8°.

——— New Testament, in the common version, conformed to Griesbach's Standard Greek Text. Boston, 1828. 8°. B. C.

——— The Sacred Writings of the Apostles and Evangelists of Jesus Christ, commonly styled the New Testament : trans. from the Original Greek, by George Campbell, etc. 2d ed. Bethany, Va. *A. Campbell,* 1828. 12°. B. C.

——— With a Commentary and Critical Notes, by Adam Clarke, *LL.D.* New-York, 1830. 2 vol. imp. 8°. B. C.

——— An Improved Version, upon the basis of Archbishop Newcome's new translation. Boston, 1809. 8°. B. C.

——— A Translation of the New-Testament by Gilbert Wakefield. Cambridge, Mass., 1820. 8°. B. C.

——— Paraphrase of N. T. *See Doddridge.*

——— The New Testament . . . with amendments of the language, by *Noah Webster.* New-Haven, 1839. 12°.

——— Het Nieuwe Testament . . . vertaelt volgens de gemeyne latynsche overzettinge. Eerste druk tot Ghendt, by . . . Vander Ween, 1717. Brussel, 1837. 12°. B. C.

——— Het Nieuwe Testament : Dordrecht, 1750 ; *with De CL Psalmen des Propheten Davids . . . door Petrum Dathenum, 1755 ; Catechismus, and Belydenisse.* 12°. B. C.

——— — The same. Dordrecht, 1718. 12°. B. C.

——— — The same. Dordrecht, 1719. 18°. B. C.

——— Alle de Boeken des Nieuwen Verbonds, uitgegeven door J. H. van der Palm. Leyden, 1830. 8°. B. C. *See also Palm (J. H. van der).*

——— Das Neue Testament : übersetzung M. Luthers. Hamburg, 1843. 24°.

——— — The same. Hamburg, 1840. 18°.

——— Le Nouveau Testament . . . traduit sur la Vulgate par Le Maistre de Sacy . . . Paris, *Didot,* 1816. 8°. B. C.

- Armenian (Ancient) : *Baptist Miss. Press.* Calcutta, 1839. 8°.
- Bengali : *Baptist Miss. Press.* Calcutta, 1839. 8°.
- Hindustáni : *Baptist Miss. Press.* Calcutta, 1839. 8°.
- Oriya : *Am. & For. Bib. Soc.* Cuttack, India, 1840. 8°.
- Persian, trans. of H. Martyn : *A. & F. B. S.* Calcutta, 1841. 8°.
- Sanscrit : *Baptist Miss. Press.* Calcutta, 1841. 8°.
- The Four Gospels : trans. from the Original Greek, with notes, by George Campbell, D.D. Philadelphia, 1799. 4°. B. C.
- S. J. C. Evangelium notis illustratum. Rotomagi, 1695. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Gospel of St. John, in Greek and English interlined, and literally translated, etc., with a dictionary : by E. Friederici, N. York, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- The Gospel according to St. John, in the Mohawk language. *Am. Bib. Soc.* New-York, 1818. 18°.
- The Epistles of Paul the Apostle : trans. with an exposition and notes, by T. Belsham, D.D. London, 1822. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- A New Literal Translation from the Original Greek, of all the Apostolical Epistles ; with a commentary and notes by James Mac Knight. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1795. 3 vol. 4°. B. C.
- Epistles of St. John in the Delaware language. *See Dencke.*
- BIBLE ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS IN AMERICA** : First Report. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
- BIBLICAL EMENDATIONS** ; or a View of the various readings of the most important passages of Scripture. Boston, 1830. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- BIBLICAL REPERTORY and PRINCETON REVIEW.** Vol. 18 – 25. Philadelphia, 1846 – 54. 9 vol. 8°.
- BIBLIOGRAFIA**, od Elenco ragionato delle opere contenute nelle collezioni de'Classici Italiani. Milano, 1814. 8°.
- BIBLIOGRAPHIE AGRONOMIQUE** ; ou Dictionnaire raisonné des ouvrages sur l'économie rurale et domestique, et sur l'art vétérinaire. Paris, 1810. 8°.
- BIBLIOGRAPHIE DE LA FRANCE** ; ou Journal général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie, et des cartes géographiques, gravures, lithographies, œuvres de musique. Paris, 1844. 8°. *See Catalogues of Books*, vol. 13.
- BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA** : by A. Homer. London, 1789. 4°. W.C.103.
- BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA.** *See Smith (J. Russell).*
- BIBLIOTHECA LONDINENSIS** : A Classified Index to the Literature of Great Britain ; arranged from, and serving as a key to, the London Catalogue of Books, 1814 – 46. London, 1848. 8°.
- BIBLIOTHECA CHETHAMENSIS** ; sive Bibliothecæ publicæ mancuniensis catalogus ed. Joannes Radcliffe custos. Mancunii, 1791. 3 vol. 8°.
- BIBLIOTHECA D. Marci Latina et Italica codicum manuscriptorum per titulos digesta**, præside Laurentio Theupolo : jussu senatus. Venetiis, 1741. fol.

- *Græca codicum manuscriptorum per titulos digesta*, præside L. Theupolo . . . Venetiis, 1740. fol.
- BIBLIOTHECA SACRA** ; or Tracts and Essays on topics connected with biblical literature and theology : ed. by Edward Robinson, D.D. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- BIBLIOTHECA SACRA and THEOLOGICAL REVIEW** : Conducted by B. B. Edwards and E. A. Park, with the coopération of Dr. Robinson and Prof. Stuart. New-York, 1844 - 54. 11 vol. 8°.
- BIBLIOTHECA UFFENBACHIANA MSS.** ; seu Catalogus Codicum qui in Biblioth. Zach. Conradi ab Uffenbach adservantur . . . Jo. Henricus Maius . . . recensuit. Halæ, 1720. 2 vol. fol.
- BIBLIOTHÈQUE RURALE**, instituée par le Gouvernement Belge : 1^{re} série. Bruxelles, 1849 - 51. 10 vol. 12°. *Contents* :
- No. 1. Manuel de culture.
 5. Manuel d'arboriculture, vol. 2d.
 7. Manuel de chimie agricole et de géologie.
 8. Manuel d'irrigation.
 9. Choix des vaches laitières.
 10. Manuel du maréchal ferrant.
 11. Manuel d'hygiène publique et privée.
 12. Manuel forestier.
 13. Traité élémentaire des engrais et amendements.
 14. Traité élémentaire des instruments aratoires.
- BICHAT (Xavier)**. *Physiological Researches on Life and Death* : trans. from the French by F. Gold, with notes by F. Magendie. Boston, 1827. 8°. B. C.
- BICHENO**. *Signs of the Times*, in two parts. London, 1794. 8°.
- BICKES (Susanna)**. *Lætste uyren van, oudt 14 jaren ; En de lætste woorden van Jacob Bickes, oudt 7 jaren*. Amsterdam, 1752. 24°. B. C.
- BIDDLE (C. C.)** See Say's *Political Economy*.
- BIDDLE (James C.)**, and W. M. Meredith. *A Statement*. Philadelphia, 1822. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.
- BIDDLE (Nicholas)**. *Eulogium on Thomas Jefferson, before the Amer. Phil. Soc.* Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.
- *Address, at Nassau Hall, 1835*. Pam. vol. 11.
- BIDDLE (Richard)**. *Memoirs of Sebastian Cabot, with a Review of the history of maritime discovery*. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.
- BIDLAKE (Rev. John)**. *Poems*. London, 1794. 4°.
- BIDWELL (B.)**. *Oration, July 4, 1805, Sheffield*. Pittsfield. Pam. vol. 36.
- BIELFIELD (G. F. Baron de)**. *Elements of Universal Erudition* : trans. from the German by W. Cooper. London, 1770. 3 vol. 8°.
- BIET (Antoine)**. *Voyage de la France Equinoxiale en l'Isle de Cayenne, en 1652*. Paris, 1654. 4°. W. C. 104.
- BIGELOW (Andrew)**. *Leaves from a Journal, or Sketches of Rambles in some parts of North Britain and Ireland in 1817*. Boston, 1821. 12°.

- *Travels in Malta and Sicily, with Sketches of Gibraltar in 1827.* Boston, 1831. 8°.
- BIGELOW (H. J.), *M.D.* *Introd. Lect. Mass. Med. Coll.* 1849. Pam. vol. 84, 89.
- BIGELOW (Jacob), *M.D.* *Elements of Technology, taken chiefly from a course of lectures delivered at Cambridge.* Boston, 1829. 8°.
- *The same.* 8°. B. C.
- *Flora Bostoniensis: A Collection of Plants of Boston and its environs.* Boston, 1814. 8°.
- *The same.* 3d ed. Boston, 1840. 8°.
- *Poem before Phi Beta Kappa Soc.* 1811. Boston. Pam. vol. 42.
- BIGELOW (John). *Jamaica in 1850.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- BIGELOW (J. M.). *Florula Lancastriensis (Ohio).* 1841. *See* Pam. vol. 188.
- BIGELOW (Timothy). *Address, Opening of Williams Hall, Boston,* 1853. Pam. vol. 88.
- BIGGS (James). *History of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America.* London, 1809. 8°. W. C. 105.
- *The same.* 8°.
- BIGLAND (John). *Letters on the Study and Use of ancient and modern history.* London, 1806. 8°.
- *A Geographical and Historical View of the world, with notes by Jedediah Morse.* Boston, 1811. 5 vol. 8°. B. C.
- BIGLOW (William). *History of the Town of Natick, Mass., from the days of the Apostolic Eliot, 1560 to 1830.* Boston, 1830. 8°.
- BIGNON (M.). *Les Cabinets et les Peuples, depuis 1815 jusqu'à la fin de 1822.* Pamphleteer, vol 22.
- BIGSBY (John J.), *M.D.* *The Shoe and the Canoe; or Pictures of Travel in the Canadas.* London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- BIJBELSCH *Dagschrift, ter Bevordering van Huisselijk Geluk; of Aanleiding tot Godsdienstige overdenkingen op iederen dag des jaars, 1840, 41, 42. Met Platen.* Gravenhage. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- BILDERDIJK (W.). *Verhandeling over de Geslachten der Naamwoorden in de Nederduitsche Taal.* Amsterdam, 1818. 8°. B. C.
- BILLERICA, Ms. *Annual Report of the town.* 1852. Pam. vol. 76.
- BINGHAM (Caleb). *The Columbian Orator.* 7th ed. Troy, 1821.
- BINGHAM (Rev. Hiram). *A Residence of twenty-one years in the Sandwich Islands; or the civil, religious and political history of those islands.* Hartford and New-York, 1847. 8°.
- BINGHAM (Rev. Joseph). *Origines Ecclesiasticæ; or the antiquities of the Christian church.* London, 1710 - 22. 10 vol. 8°. *Vol. 1, 2 of 2d ed.*
- BINGLEY (William). *Useful Knowledge, or a familiar and explanatory account of the various productions of nature.* Philadelphia, 1818. 3 vol. 12°.

- BINNEY (Horace)**. An Eulogy on the Life and Character of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
- Eulogium on Hon. W. Tilghman, Philadelphia, 1827; and Eulogium on Chief Justice Marshall. Philadelphia. 8°.
- Report on Removal of Deposites. See Bank U. S. vol. 2.
- Speech in Congress on the removal of the deposites, 1834. Pam. vol. 57.
- Speech on Contested Election of Letcher and Moore, 1834. Pam. vol. 57.
- BINN'S Exercises in false English**. 21st ed. Leeds, 1841. 12°.
- BINNS (John)**. Recollections of the life of : by himself. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- BIOGRAPHIA AMERICANA** ; or a Historical and Critical Account of the lives, actions and writings of the most distinguished persons in North America : by a gentleman of Philadelphia. New-York, 1825. 8°.
- BIOGRAPHIA Ultrajectina of Gulde Legende van de Sticktsche Sinter-Klaas** : Ter drukkerij van de Oliekoek-bakker. 1782. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Ultrajectina of Gulde Legende van de Sticktsche Sinter-Klaas cum suis : tweede stuk. 1782. B. C.
- Waare oorsprong van het aenzienelyke Israelitische en in Utrecht zo zeer gehaet, als by Oranje en dezelve's geheime Raad Neef Wolfenbittel bemind wordende Pestersche Stamhuis, benevens twee dichtstukjes voor Nicolaas Pestere en R. M. v. Goens : On te voegen agter de Biographia Ultrajectina of de Gulde Legende van de Sticktsche Sinter-Klaas. 1782. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Bericht uit het Ryk der Dooden toegezonden aan de Oliekoekbakker der Zeven Dorpen in Brand daar de *Schout* en *Secretaris* uithangt . . . een Byvoegsel van de Biographia Ultrajectina of Gulde Legende van de Sticktsche Sinter-Klaas, cum suis. 1782. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY** of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Vol. 1-4 ; the 4th vol. one part. London, 1842-44. 4 vol. 8°.
- BIOGRAPHIE ÉTRANGÈRE** ; ou Galerie universelle, historique, civile, militaire, etc. : par une Société de Gens de Lettres. Paris, 1819. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 106.
- BIOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE**, ancienne et moderne ; ou Histoire par ordre alphabétique de la vie publique et privée de tous les hommes qui se sont fait remarquer . . . Paris, 1811-28. 52 vol. 8°.
- Partie mythologique ; ou Histoire par ordre alphabétique des personnages des temps héroïques, et des divinités grecques, italiennes, égyptiennes, hindoues, japonaises, scandinaves, celtes, mexicaines, etc. Vol. 53-55. Paris, 1832. 3 vol. 8°.
- Ancienne et Moderne : Supplément A-Ter. Paris, 1834-53. Vol. 56-83. 27 vol. 8°.

- BIOGRAPHY of Self-taught Men** : with an introductory essay. Boston, 1846. 2 vol. 18°.
- BIRCH (Mr. Alderman)**. Speech in Common Council on Catholic emancipation. London, 1829. Pam. vol. 139.
- BIRCH (Thomas), D.D.** Memoirs of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, from 1581 till her death. London, 1754. 4°.
- BIRCHALL (Samuel)**. List of provincial copper coins or tokens issued between 1786 and 1796. Leeds, 1796, with *Lincoln's sale list*. 12°.
- BIRD (Fitzgerald), M.D.** Inaug. Diss. *Sanguinaria canadensis*. New-York, 1822. Pam. vol. 86.
- BIRD (Golding)**. Elements of Natural Philosophy, being an experimental introduction to the study of the physical sciences. London, 1839. 12°.
- BIRD (John)**. Letter to Lord Beauclerc, concerning the author's election for the City of Coventry. Pam. vol. 123.
- BIRKBECK (Morris)**. Letters from Illinois. London, 1818. 8°. W. C. 107.
- *Lettres sur les Nouveaux Établissements qui se forment dans les Parties Occidentales des États-Unis d'Amérique* : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1819. 8°. W. C. 108.
- BIRKBECK (Robert)**. Notes on a Journey in America, from the Coast of Virginia to the Territory of Illinois. Philadelphia, 1817. 12°.
- BIRKS (Rev. T. R.)**. Memoir of Rev. Edward Bickersteth. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- BIRT (William R.)**. The Hurricane Guide ; or an Attempt to connect the rotary gale, or revolving storm, with atmospheric waves. London, 1850. 12°.
- BISHOP BONNER'S GHOST**, a Poem. Strawberry Hill. 1789. 4°.
- BISHOP WHITE Prayer Book Society**, Phil'a. Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 96.
- BISHOP (Abraham)**. Oration, Sept. 1800, at New-Haven. Pam. vol. 91.
- BISHOP (George)**. New-England judged by the Spirit of the Lord. . . . with an appendix, 1703, 12° : *title page and preface wanting*. Truth and Consistency defended against Falsehood and Envy. . . . in answer to Cotton Mather, his calumnies, etc. against the people called Quakers : by John Whiting. London, 1702. 12°.
- BISSELLIUS (J.)**. Argonauticon Americanorum, sive Historia periculorum Petri de Victoria ac sociorum ejus, libri xv. Monachii, 1647. 18°.
- The same. Gedani, 1698. 18°.
- BISSET (Andrew)**. Memoirs and Papers of Sir Andrew Mitchell, Min. Plen. to Prussia from 1756 to 1771. London, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- BISSET (Robert)**. The History of the Reign of George III : to which is prefixed a view of the progressive improvement of England, etc. 2d ed. completed to the death of the king. London, 1820. 6 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The Life of Edmund Burke. London, 1800. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- History of England. See Hume (D.).
- BIZÉT (L. C.)**. Du commerce de la boucherie et de la charcuterie. Paris, 1850. 8°.

- BJORNSTJERNA** (Count M.). *The Theogony of the Hindoos, with their systems of philosophy and cosmogony*: Essay. London, 1844. 8°. C. L.
- BLACK** (John). *Life of Torquato Tasso, with an historical and critical account of his writings*. Edinburgh, 1810. 2 vol. 4°.
- BLACK-HAWK**. *Life of Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kai-kaik, or Black-Hawk, dictated by himself; with an account of his war*. Boston, 1834. 12'.
- BLACK LIST** of those who were attainted of High Treason in the Revolutionary war. Philadelphia, 1802. pp. 16. Pam. vol. 40.
- BLACK RIVER** and **UTICA R.** R. Comp. report, 1854. Pam. vol. 151.
- BLACK RIVER JOURNAL**, newspaper. See *Watertown Register*.
- BLACK RIVER** Marble and Soapstone Man. Comp. 1838. Pam. vol. 92.
- BLACKBOURNE** (R.). *Hobbes's life*. See *Hobbes's Opera phil.* vol. 1.
- BLACKBURNE** (Rev. Francis). *A Critical Commentary on Archbishop Secker's letter, . . . concerning bishops in America*. London, 1770. Pam. vol. 114.
- *The Confessional; or a Full and Free Enquiry into the right, edification, etc. of systematical confessions of faith and doctrine in protestant churches*. 3d ed. London, 1770. 8°.
- BLACKIE** (W. G.). *Imperial Gazetteer: a General Dictionary of Geography, physical, political, statistical and descriptive*. Vol. 1. Edinburgh, 1852. roy. 8'.
- BLACKWELL** (Thomas). *Memoirs of the Court of Augustus*. Edinburgh, 1753. 3 vol. 4°.
- BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE**. Edinburgh, 1817 - 54. 76 vol. 8°.
- Vol. 26, n° 4, April 1848. Vol. 30, 31, 32, 33, n° 1. 3 vol. B. C.
- BLAGDEN** (George W.). *D.D.* Address before the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, December 22, 1834. Boston, 1835. 8°.
- BLAINVILLE** (M. H. D.). *Mémoire sur les Bélemnites, considérées zoologiquement et géologiquement*. Paris, 1827. 4°.
- BLAINVILLE**. *Traité de la jauge universelle: édition corrigée par M. Hacquet*. Rouen, 1726. 12°.
- BLAIR** (Rev. Adam). *Sermon on Reunion*. Dundee, 1819. Pam. vol. 61.
- BLAIR** (Rev. D.). *A Practical Grammar of the English Language*. 4th ed. London, 1809. 18°.
- BLAIR** (Hugh). *Lectures on Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres*. 2d Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1793. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same*. 7th Am. ed. New-York, 1817. 8°.
- *Sermons; to which is prefixed the life of the author, by James Finlayson, D.D.* New-York, 1802. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- BLAIR** (Rev. James). *Our Saviour's Divine Sermon on the Mount, explained in sermons*. 2d edition, with a preface by Rev. Dr. Waterland. London, 1740. Vol. 2, 3, 4. 3 vol. 8°.
- BLAIR** (John), *D.D.* *Murray's Grammar and Exercises simplified*. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°.

- BLAIR (Robert).** *The Grave*, a poem ; with illustrations from designs by W. Blake. New-York, 1847. 4°.
- BLAIR (Samuel), D.D.** *Discourse on the Death of Rev. Dr. J. B. Smith.* Philadelphia, 1799. Pam. vol. 82.
- BLAKE (Alexander V.).** *The Bookseller's Complete Reference trade list of books published in this country to which is added the law of copyright.* Claremont, N.H. 1847. 4°.
- BLAKE (Francis).** *Oration, July 4, 1812.* Worcester, Mass. Pam. vol. 37, 42.
- BLAKE (George).** *Eulogy on Washington, Masonic Lodge, Boston, 1800.* Pam. vol. 39.
- BLAKE (James).** *Annals of the Town of Dorchester.* See *Dorchester Antiq. and Hist. Soc.*
- BLAKE (J. L.).** *General Biographical Dictionary.* 2d edition. New-York, 1839. 8°.
- BLAKE (William J.).** *The History of Putnam County, N.Y. ; with an enumeration of its towns* New-York, 1849. 12°.
- BLAKEY (Robert).** *Historical Sketch of Logic, from the earliest times to the present day.* London, 1851. 8°.
- BLANC (Charles).** *Les Peintres des fêtes galantes.* Paris, 1854. 18°.
- BLANC (Louis).** *History of Ten Years, 1830 - 1840.* London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- BLANC-ST. BONNET (Ant.).** *De l'Unité Spirituelle ; ou de la Société, et de son but au delà du temps.* Paris, 1841. vol. 3. 8°. B. C.
- BLANCHARD (Rev. J.).** *Discourse at Knox Coll. Ill.* Pam. vol. 83.
- and N. L. Rice. *Debate on Slavery, in Cincinnati.* Cincinnati, 1846. 12°.
- BLANCHARD (J. H.), and Ramsay.** *Trial of Gen. White Locke, by court-martial, at Chelsea Hospital, in 1808.* London, 1808. 8°. W. C. 110.
- BLANCHARD (Laman).** *Life and Literary Remains of L. E. L. (Landon).* Philadelphia, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Sketches from Life.* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- BLAND PAPERS (The) ;** being a Selection from the Manuscripts of Col. Theodorick Bland jun. of Prince-George County, Virginia : edited by Charles Campbell. Petersburg, 1840 - 43. 2 vol. 8°.
- BLAND (Richard), of Virginia.** *An Inquiry into the Rights of the British Colonies.* Williamsburgh : London, reprinted 1769. 8°.
- BLANCHFORD (Richard M.).** *Report to the Trustees of the Apalachicola Land Company, 1837 ; with a map.* 8°.
- BLANCHFORD (S.).** See *Moor's Greek Grammar.*
- BLANCHFORD (S.), D.D.** *Bible Soc. Sermon, Albany, 1811.* Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- BLANCHFORD (T. W.), M.D.** *Inaug. Dissert. on feigned diseases.* 1817. Pam. vol. 86.

- Observations on equivocal generation. Albany, 1844. Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- BLECKER** (Ann Eliza). The Posthumous Works in prose and verse ; to which is added a Collection of Essays, prose and poetical, by Margaretta V. Faugères. New-York, 1793. 12°.
- BLEIDORN** (Louis). Reply . . . in matters relating to the German Society of New-York. New-York, 1851. Pam. vol. 76.
- BLESSINGTON** (*Countess*). Idler in France. Philadelphia, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- BLIGH** (William). Narrative of the Mutiny on board of the Bounty. London, 1790. 4°. W. C. 112.
- Relation de l'Enlèvement du Navire le Bounty : trad. de l'anglois par D. Lascallier. Paris, 1790. 8°. W. C. 113.
- BLISS** (J. C.), *M.D.* Inaug. Diss. on permanent strictures of the urethra. 1816. Pam. vol. 86.
- BLISS** (Leonard) jr. The History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass. Boston, 1836. 8°.
- BLODGETT** (Samuel). *Economica : a Statistical Manual for the United States of America. Interleaved with MS. notes.* Washington, 1806. 8°.
- The same : with additions to 1810. Washington, 1810. 8°.
- BLOIS** (John T.). Gasetteer of Michigan, with a History of the State. Detroit, 1840. 12°.
- BLOM** (J. G. van). Prove van het harmonische in de Friesche Dichtkunst. Leeuwarden, 1840.
- BLOME** (Richard). Present State of his Majesty's Isles and Territories in America. London, 1687. 8°.
- Description of the Island of Jamaica, with the other Isles and Territories in America, . . . to which the English are related : from the Notes of Sir Thomas Linch, Governor of Jamaica. London, 1672. 18°.
- Description de l'Isle de la Jamaïque, avec des Observations par le Sieur Thomas Linch. See *Recueil de Divers Voyages*. W. C. 788.
- The Isles and Territories belonging to His Majesty in America. 1673. fol.
- BLOODGOOD** (S. De Witt). The Sexagenary, or Reminiscences of the American Revolution. Albany, 1833. 12°.
- BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM** for the Insane. 24th, 25th, 26th, and 27th reports : by Pliny Earle, M. D. New-York, 1845-48. 8°.
- BLOSSEVILLE** (*Le Vicomte E. D.*). Notice Historique sur le Marquis de Pastoret. Paris, 1845 ? 8°. *With another notice by Le Chev. Artaud de Montor.*
- Histoire des Colonies Pénales de l'Angleterre dans l'Australie. Paris, 1831. 8°.
- BLOUNT** (Henry). Voyage into the Levant. Pinkerton, vol. 10 ; Churchill, Supp. 1.
- BLUE BOOK.** See United States Register of Officers, etc.

- BLUE LAWS** of New-Haven Colony, usually called Blue Laws of Connecticut ; Quaker Laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts ; Blue Laws of New-York, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina Compiled by an antiquarian. Hartford, 1838. 12°.
- BLUME** (C. A.). See Rumphius.
- BLUNT** (Edmund M.) Guide du Navigateur dans l'Océan Atlantique : trad. de l'anglais. Paris, 1821. 8°. W. C. 114.
- BLUNT** (Joseph). Merchant's and Shipmaster's Assistant. New-York, 1822. 8°.
- Speeches, Reviews, Reports, etc. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- A Historical Sketch of the Formation of the Confederacy. New-York, 1825. 8°.
- 1. Anniversary Discourse before N. Y. Hist. Soc. 1827 ; 2. Speech at Albany, 1841. 1 vol. 8°.
- Discourse N. Y. Hist. Soc. See Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- BLUSSÉ** (Abraham) le jeune. Dictionnaire Portatif françois et hollandois, et hollandois et françois : Seconde partie, qui contient le hollandois et le françois. Dordrecht, 1828. 12°. B. C.
- BOARD OF AGRICULTURE**, Eng. See Communications to.
- BOARDMAN** (Henry A.), D. D. Discourse on the American Union. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- Discourse : Death of Mr. A. Sloan. Philadelphia, 1851. Pam. vol. 95.
- BOASE** (Henry S.). Treatise on Primary Geology, being an examination of the older formations. London, 1834. 8°.
- BABBIT** (A.). Elements of English Grammar. London, 1833. 12°.
- BODDAERT** (Pieter). Practicaale Verhandeling over de Ongemakken der Tanden Gravenhage, 1780. 4°.
- See Hunter (John). Hist. nat. dentium.
- See Shaw's Travels.
- BÖCKH** (Augustus). The Public Economy of Athens, in four books ; with a Dissertation on the silver mines of Laurion : from the German of London, 1828. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- BÖCK** (Christian). Bemærkninger angaaende graptolitherne. Christiania, 1851. 4°.
- BÖKE** (Jan.) Redevoering, over de waarborgen van duurzaamheid welke de Maatschappij, tot nut van 't Algemeen, in zich zelve bezit, 1839. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- Openbaar verslag van het Nederlandsche Bijbelgenootschap. Amsterdam, 1840. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- Over het ongepast en overdreven vereeren van menschen als een kenmerk van onzen leeftijd. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- BOEKZÆL** der Geleerde Werelt. See Maandelyke, etc.
- BOETHIUS** (A. M. T. S.). Metres, in five books on the Consolations of Philosophy ; with the Preface of P. Berty. London, 1811. 8°, B. C.

- BÆUFF (J.F.A.).** Grammar of the French Tongue. New-York, 1834. 12°.
- BOGAERT (A.).** See Dutch Dramas.
- BOGART (William H.).** Daniel Boone and the Hunters of Kentucky. Auburn, 1854. 12°.
- BOHN (H. G.).** Sale Catalogue of Books. London, 1841. 1948 pp. 8°.
- Catalogue of Books, vol. 1, containing natural history, etc. London, 1847. 8°.
- Hand-book of Games : ed. by H. G. Bohn. London, 1850. 12°.
- See Hand-books of Proverbs.
- BOIGNE (Charles de).** Du Cheval en France. Paris, 1843. 8°.
- BOILEAU (Étienne).** Livre des Métiers. Paris, 1847. 4°.
- BOILEAU.** Ouvres Complètes. See Malherbe.
- Œuvres. Paris, 1745. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- BOISGELIN (Louis de).** Travels through Denmark and Sweden, including an Account of the Hanseatic League. London, 1810. 2 vol. 4°.
- BOISSY (M. D.).** Œuvres de Theatre. Paris, 1837. 6 vol. 12°.
- BOKKALINI (Trajano).** Kundschappen van Parnas : *from the Italian*, door N. J. W. Amsterdam, 1673. 3 vol. in 2. 18°.
- BOKUM (Hermann).** An Introduction to the Study of the German Language. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- BOLAND,** on the Straits of Gibraltar. Churchill, vol. 4.
- BOLINGBROKE (Henry).** Voyage to the Demerary. London, 1807. 4°.
- BOLINGBROKE.** See St. John (Lord Bolingbroke).
- BOLLAND (Hon. Baron).** Catalogue of the choice and valuable collection of coins and medals of; with many very choice cabinets. London, 1841. 8°.
- BOLLES (William).** Explanatory and Phonographic Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language . . . New-London, 1845. 8°.
- BOLLMAN (Erick), M. D.** Paragraphs on Banks. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1811. 12°.
- The same. 1810. 8°.
- BOLLER (Anton).** Ausführliche Sanskrit Grammatik. Wien, 1847. 8°.
- BOLMAR's** Levizac's French Grammar. 33d ed. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- BOLTON (Robert) jr.** A History of the County of Westchester, from the first settlement to the present time. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- History of the Prot. Episc. Church in the County of Westchester . . . New-York, 1855. 8°.
- Guide to New-Rochelle and its vicinity. New-York, 1842. 16°.
- BOMPAED (J. P.).** Abrégé sur la Culture de l'Olivier, etc. Draguinan, 1842. 4°.
- BON (Johannes) and T. Stook :** Catalogue of their theological libraries for sale. Amsterdam, 1842, Pam, vol. 40. B. C.

BONAPARTE (*Prince C. Lucien*). Notes ornithologiques sur les collections rapportées en 1853 par M. A. Delattre. Paris, 1854. 4°.

- 1. Tableau des oiseaux-mouches, 1854 ;
- 2. Tableau des perroquets ;
- 3. On the largest well known species of phaleridine bird : London, 1854. 1 vol. 8°.

—— Iconographia della Fauna Italiana. Roma, 1832 - 41. 3 vol. fol.

—— American Ornithology. Philadelphia, 1825 - 33. 4 vol. fol.

—— Coup-d'œil sur les ordres des pigeons. Paris, 1855. 4°.

—— Report on the Progress of zoology and botany ; containing observations on the state of zoology in Europe. London. See Ray Society, 1st - 5th year.

BONAPARTE (*Jacopo*). Tableau Historique des évènements survenus pendant le Sac de Rome en 1527, par J. B., témoin oculaire : traduit de l'italien. Paris, 1809. 8°.

BONAPARTE (*Louis Napoleon*). Political and Historical Works ; with a memoir. London, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.

BONAPARTE (*Lucien*). Memoirs, written by himself : trans. from the original manuscript. Part 1. New-York, 1836. 12°. B. C.

—— Charlemagne ; or the Church delivered : an epic poem, trans. by Dr. S. Butler and Rev. F. Osgood. London, 1815. 2 vol. 4°.

BONAPARTE (*Napoleon*). Œuvres Choiesies, mises en ordre, et précédées d'une étude littéraire par A. Pujol. Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Istoria di Napoleone Primo, Imperator de'Francesi, Re d'Italia, Protettore della Confederazione Renana. Venezia, 1807. 15 vol. in 5. 8°.

BONAPARTE FAMILY : The Napoleon Dynasty, or the History of the Bonaparte family By the Berkeley men, with 20 portraits. New-York, 1852. 8°.

BONAR and **M'CHEYNE**. Researches among the Jews. See Narrative.

BOND (*John W.*). Minnesota and its resources. New-York, 1853. 12°.

BOND (*W. C.*), **GRAHAM** and **PEIRCE**. On the Latitude of Cambridge : from Mem. Am. Acad. See Pam. 4°. vol. 1.

BONDAGE, a Moral Institution, sanctioned by the Scriptures : by a Southern Farmer. Macon, 1837. Pam. vol. 56.

BONFILS (*M. le Comte de la Peyrouse*). Histoire de la Marine française. Paris, 1845. 3 vol. 8°.

BONICELLI (*Ant. J.*). De Numismate æreo, Lucillam Aug. fil. et L. veri uxorem referente : Dissertatio anonima, in lucem emissa curâ A. J. Bonicelli. Venetiis, 1828. 4°.

BONJEAN (*Joseph*). Monographie de la pomme de terre, et Histoire générale de la maladie des pommes de terre en 1845, avec un appendice. . . Paris, 1846. 8°.

BONN : Acad. of Sciences. See Academia.

- BONNATERRE (L'Abbé).** Cétologie, Ichthyologie, Ophiologie, Ornithologie. See *Encycl. Méthod.* W. C.
- BONNET (J. E.).** États-Unis de l'Amérique à la fin du xviii^e siècle. Paris, 1802. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 116.
- BONNYCASTLE (Sir Richard H.).** Account of the Dominions of Spain in the Western Hemisphere. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°.
- Newfoundland in 1842 : A Sequel to "The Canadas in 1841." London, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.
- Canada and the Canadians in 1846. London, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- BONSTETTEN (Charles V. de).** Voyage sur la Scène des six derniers livres de l'Énéide . . . Genève, 1804. 8°.
- BONTEKOE (Willem Ysebrants), van Hoorn.** Journaal van de Oost-Indische Reyze, 1618 - 25 : en't Journaal van Dirk Alberts Raven. Amsterdam, 1756. 4°.
- BOOK (The) OF ENGLISH SONGS,** from the 16th to the 19th century. London, 1851. 12°.
- BOOK OF SCOTTISH BALLADS,** with historical and critical notices by Alexander Whitelaw. Edinburgh, 1853. 12°.
- BOOK OF SCOTTISH SONGS :** *by the same.* Edinburgh, 1854. 12°.
- BOOKS (A) of the Arte and Maner how to plant and graffe all sortes of trees, how to set stones . . .** englished by Leonard Mascall. London, 1575. sm. 4°. *Reprint.*
- BOOKS,** rare, for sale at auction, Boston, 1815. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- BOON (K.)** in Engelant. See *Engelant's Tooneel-Poëzy.*
- BOONE (J. S.).** Educational Economy of England. London, 1838. 8°.
- BOOTH (David).** Art of Brewing. See *Lib. U. K.*
- The Principles of English Composition. 2d ed. London, 1833. 12°.
- The Principles of English Grammar. London, 1837. 12°.
- Glossary and Index to Nat. Phil. See *Lib. U. K.*
- An Analytical Dictionary of the English Language . . . London, 1836. 8°.
- BOOTH (Henry).** A History of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, with a description of it. 2d ed. London, 1831. 8°.
- BOOTH (James) and SONS.** Eigenthümer der flottbecker Baumschulen bei Hamburg. 1855. 8°.
- BOOTH (James C.).** Memoir of the Geological Survey of the State of Delaware, &c. Dover, 1841. 8°.
- and Campbell Morfit. On recent improvements in the chemical arts. Smithsonian Reports. Washington, 1851. 8°.
- assisted by Campbell Morfit. The Encyclopedia of Chemistry, practical and theoretical ; with its application to the arts, metallurgy, etc. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
- BOOTH (L.).** Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar. Albany, 1819. 18°.

- BOOTHBY (Miss Hill).** See Johnson (S.), Life by himself.
- BOOTHBY (R.).** Description of Madagascar. Churchill, Supp. 2.
- BORDEAUX.** Distribution d'eau dans la ville : Extrait des délibérations du conseil municipal. Bordeaux, 1851. 4°.
- Catalogue des Livres composant la Bibliothèque de la ville. Paris, 1830-48. 6 vol. 8°.
- Nouveau Conducteur de l'étranger. Bordeaux, 1851. 18°.
- BORDEN (Simeon).** A System of Useful Formulæ for locating and constructing railroads. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- BORDES (Auguste).** Histoire des Monumens anciennes et modernes de la ville de Bordeaux, illustrée. Paris, 1845. 2 vol. 4°.
- BORDLEY (J. B.).** Queries selected from a paper of the Board of Agriculture in London, on the nature and principles of vegetation ; with answers 1797. pp. 19. Pam. vol. 39.
- BORDLEY (R.).** Sketches on rotation of crops and other rural matters. Philadelphia, 1797. 8°.
- BORLUIT.** See Ovid.
- BORRI (Christ.).** Account of Cochin-China. Pinkerton, vol. 9 ; Churchill, vol. 2.
- BORROW (George).** The Zincoli, or an Account of the Gypsies in Spain. 2 vol. in 1. New-York, 1842. 12°.
- The Bible in Spain, &c. 4th ed. London, 1843. 3 vol. 12°.
- Lavengro : The scholar, the gipsy, the priest. N. York, 1851. 12°.
- The same. London, 1851. 3 vol. 12°.
- BOUY DE SAINT-VINCENT.** L'Homme : Essai zoologique sur le genre humain. 2d ed. Paris, 1827. 2 vol. in 1. 16°. W. C. 118.
- BOSCANA (P. Geronimo).** Chinigchinich : A Historical Account of the . . . Indians .. of Alta California, called the Acagechemem. See Robinson (A.).
- BOSCH (Maria) en Agatha Deken :** Stichtelyke Gedichten. Amsterdam, 1775. 4°.
- BOSMAN (William).** Description of the Coast of Guinea. Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- BOSSANGE (Hector).** Catalogue Général de Livres Français, Anglais, Allemands, Espagnols, Grecs, etc.; suivi de prix courants. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- Catalogue, etc. : Premier Supplément. Paris, 1847. 8°.
- Catalogue, etc. : Troisième Supplément. Paris, 1850. 8°.
- Catalogue de la Librairie de M. Bossange père, dont la vente aura lieu 25 Jan. 1853. Paris, 1853. 8°.
- Extrait du Catalogue Général : Jurisprudence ancienne, moderne ; Diplomatie . . . Paris, 1845. 8°.
- BOSSCHA (Herm.).** De inventiæ typographiæ. See Lennep (Van).
- BOSSCHA (J.).** Redevoering, Hollandsche Maatsch : van F. Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Sept. 1840. Leiden. 8°. B. C.

BOSSI (Luigi). *Vita di Cristoforo Colombo*. Milano, 1818. 8°.

——— *Histoire de Christophe Colomb* : traduit de l'italien. Paris, 1824. 8°. W. C. 119.

BOSSU (M.). *Nouveaux Voyages aux Indes Occidentales*. 2 vol. in 1. Paris, 1768. 12°. W. C. 120.

——— *Nouveaux Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale*. Amsterdam, 1777. 8°. W. C. 121.

——— *Travels through that part of North America formerly called Louisiana* : from the French. London, 1771. 2 vol. 8°.

BOSSUET (J. B.). *Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle, depuis le commencement du Monde jusqu'à l'Empire de Charlemagne*. Paris, 1836. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.

——— The same. Amsterdam, 1763. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

——— *An Introduction to, or a Short Discourse concerning universal history* : from the French, with some alterations by R. Spencer. London, 1731. 8°.

——— The same. London, 1810. 8°.

——— *The History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches* : trans. from last French ed. Dublin, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.

——— The same. New-York, 1842. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

——— *Oraisons Funébres*. Paris, 1836. 18°. B. C.

BOSTON. See Pam. vol. 112, 113.

——— *Short Narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, perpetrated in the evening of the 5th of March, 1770*. . . . Printed by order of the town of Boston, 1770. See Pam. vol. 114.

——— *Additional Observations to a short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, perpetrated in the evening of the 5th of March, 1770* : printed by order of the town of Boston, 1770. See Pam. vol. 114.

——— *Votes and Proceedings of the freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Boston, etc. October, 1772*. Boston. See Pam. vol. 115.

——— *Census and Statistics. Report of the City Council, 1846*. See Shattuck, *Statistical Papers*.

——— *City Documents, consisting of Reports on schools, police, fire department, public library, births, deaths and marriages, water, paupers, census, etc. from 1838 to 1853*. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *Committee of Health and City Physician* : Report on the cholera, 1849. 8°.

——— *Common Schools* : Regulations from the school committee, 1830. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.

——— *Reports of Visiting Committees and Superintendents, rules and regulations, 1846 - 52*. 4 vol. 8°.

——— *Fire Department* : Annual reports, 1837 - 47. 8°.

——— *Houses of Industry and Reformation* : Reports, 1838 - 49 ; with Mr. George Sumner's letter on prison discipline in France. 8°.

——— *Report 1851, 52*. See Pam. vol. 162.

- Inspectors of Prisons of the county of Suffolk, 1838 - 49, 1851, 52. 2 vol. 8°.
- List of Persons, Copartnerships and Corporations, who were taxed twenty-five dollars and upwards in the year 1844. 8°.
- The same, who were taxed on six thousand dollars and upwards in the years 1850, 51. 8°.
- Lunatic Hospital : Annual reports 1839 - 46, 48, 50, 51. 2 vol. 8°.
- Municipal Register ; Rules and Orders of the city council ; List of officers, from 1834 to 1855, in 8 vol. 8°. *First two volumes called "Rules and Orders."*
- Public Library : Reports, 1852. See Pam. vol. 169.
- Reports of Comm. on donations received from Paris, 1849. See Vattemare, Intern. Exc.
- Railroad Jubilee . . . commemorative of the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada, September 1851. Boston, 1852. 8°.
- Receipts and Expenditures : Annual reports, 1824, 1826 - 30, 1833 - 48. 4 vol. 8°.
- Water : Cochituate Water Board, report, with maps, 1852. 8°.
- Publications on the Introduction of pure water into Boston : including reports of engineers, committees, etc. ; and publications by Messrs. L. Baldwin, Shattuck, Treadwell, Wilkins, Rogers, Eddy, etc. 33 Pamphlets. 2 vol. 8°.
- BOSTON (The) ALMANACK, 1839 - 51 : by S. N. Dickinson. Boston. 13 vol. 18°.
- BOSTON AND LOWELL Railroad reports, 1834. Pam. vol. 150.
- BOSTON AND PROVIDENCE, and Boston and Worcester R. R. reports, 1834. Pam. vol. 150.
- BOSTON ASYLUM and Farm School for indigent boys : act of incorp. etc. Pam. vol. 97.
- Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 96.
- BOSTON ATHENÆUM : Catalogue of the Library. Boston, 1827. 8°.
- Catalogue of books added since 1827. Boston, 1840. 8°.
- Memoir of : 1807. Boston. Pam. vol. 42.
- BOSTON (The) ATLAS, semiweekly : March 24, 1841 - April 7, 1852. Vol. 17 - 19. Boston. 6 vol. fol. *imperfect*.
- BOSTON (The) BOOK, being specimens of metropolitan literature. Boston, 1836, 37, 41, 50. 4 vol. 12°.
- BOSTON CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY : Annual reports, 1841 - 48. 8°.
- Reports, 1843, 1848. Pam. vol. 68.
- BOSTON DIRECTORY ; containing the city record, a general directory of citizens, 1849 - 51. Boston. G. Adams. 2 vol. 8°.

- BOSTON JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS . . .** conducted by J. W. Webster, J. Ware, and D. Treadwell. Boston, 1824 - 26. 3 vol. 8°.
- BOSTON MED. AND SUR. JOURNAL :** March 5, 1851. Pam. vol. 64.
- BOSTON MONTHLY MAGAZINE.** Samuel L. Knapp, editor. Boston, 1825 - 26. 8°.
- BOSTON ORATIONS.** Orations delivered at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the evening of the fifth of March, 1770 : from 1771 to 1782. With An Oration, April, 1776, on the interment of the remains of Gen. Joseph Warren, by Perez Morton ; and a Poem, by James Allen. Boston, *P. Edes*, 1785. 12°.
- BOSTON PRISON DISCIPLINE SOCIETY.** See Prison Disc. Soc.
- BOSTON RECORDER :** Two objects to be gained at once. 1822. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- BOSTON SCHOOL ATLAS.** 4th ed. Boston, 1831. 4°.
- BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY :** Reports, 1832. Pam. vol. 90.
- BOSTON SEAMAN'S AID SOCIETY :** Reports, 1837, Pam. vol. 68 ; 1851, Pam. vol. 90.
- BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY :** Proceedings, 1841 - 1854. Boston. 4 vol. 8°.
- Boston Journal of Natural History ; containing papers and communications read to the Boston Society of Natural History, 1834-47 : published by their direction. Boston, 1834-47. 5 vol. 8°.
- BOSTON SOCIETY** for the prevention of pauperism : Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 96.
- BOSTON SOCIETY** for aiding discharged convicts : Reports, 1847, 48, 50. Pam. vol. 160, 162.
- BOSTON TABULAR** representation of the present condition of Boston in relation to railroad facilities, and a few statements relative to the commerce of the Canadas : *with a map.* Boston, 1851. 8°.
- BOSTON (Rev. Thomas).** A View of the Covenant of Grace, from the Sacred Records. Glasgow, 1770. 12°. B. C.
- The Everlasting Espousals : A Sermon at the Lord's Supper, Ettrick, August, 1714. Troy, 1812. 8°. B. C.
- BOSWELL (James).** Letters between the Hon. Andrew Erskine and J. B. London, 1765. 12°.
- Tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. Philadelphia, 1810. 8°.
- The Life of Samuel Johnson. Dublin, 1792. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. A new edition, with additions and notes by John Wilson Croker. London, 1831. 5 vol. 8°.
- The same. Boston, 1882. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same, with Notes of J. W. Croker, and supplementary volumes of Johnsoniana, etc. London, 1848. 10 vol. 12°.

BOSWORTH (Joseph), D.D. A Compendious Anglo-Saxon and English Dictionary. London, 1848. 8°.

BOSWORTH (Newton). History of Montreal. Montreal, 1839. 12°.

BOTANICAL MISCELLANY. See Hooker (W. J.).

BOTELEER (Thomas). Narrative of a Voyage of Discovery to Africa and Arabia, 1821-26. London, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.

BOTERO (Gio.). Relationi Universali. Vicenza, 1595. 4°. W. C. 122.

BOTTA (Carlo). Storia della Guerra dell'Indipendenza degli Stati Uniti d'America. 3° ed. Milano, 1819. 4 vol. 8°.

——— History of the War of Independence of the United States of America : trans. from the Italian by G. A. Otis. Philadelphia, 1820. 3 vol. 8°.

——— Italy, during the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Buonaparte : trans. from the Italian. 2 vol. in 1. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

——— Il Camillo o vejo conquistata : Poema. Venezia, 1833. 4 vol. 18°.

BOTTA (P. E.). Monument de Ninive, découvert et décrit par P. E. Botta, mesuré et dessiné par E. Flandin : Architecture et sculpture, vol. 1, 2 ; Inscriptions, vol. 3, 4 ; Texte, vol. 5. Paris, 1849. 5 vol. fol.

BOTTICHER (William). Geschichte der Carthager, nach den Quellen bearbeitet. Berlin, 1827. 8°.

BOTTS (John M.). To the Whigs of Virginia, on General Taylor. 1848. Pam. vol. 66.

BOUCHARDAT (Dr. A.). Annuaire de thérapeutique et de matière médicale . . . pour 1842, 43, 45, 46 ; avec supplément, 1846. Paris. 4 vol. 4°.

BOUCHER (Jonathan). View of the Causes and Consequences of the American Revolution. London, 1797. 8°.

BOUCHER (M.) Histoire de la Dernière Guerre entre la Grande-Bretagne et les États-Unis d'Amérique, la France, l'Espagne, et la Hollande. Paris, 1787. 4°. W. C. 123.

BOUCHERON (Dr. P. P.) Traite du Système pileux, et en particulier des cheveux et de la barbe. Paris, 1837. 8°.

BOUCHET. See Du Bouchet.

BOUCHETTE (Joseph). British Dominions in North America, including considerations on land-granting and emigration. London, 1832. 2 vol. 4°.

——— Description of Lower Canada, with Remarks upon Upper Canada. London, 1815. 8°. W. C. 124.

BOUCICAUT (Jean le Maingre dit). Histoire du Maréchal de Boucicaut, Grand Connétable de l'Empire de Constantinople . . . contenant les événemens . . . depuis l'an 1378 jusqu'à 1415. La Haye, 1711. 18°.

BOUDIN (J. C. M.). Traité des Fièvres intermittentes, remittentes, et continues. Paris, 1845. 8°.

BOUDINOT (Elias), LL.D. A Star in the West, or an humble attempt to discern the lost ten tribes of Israel. Trenton, 1816. 8°.

- The Age of Revelation ; or the Age of Reason shown to be an age of infidelity. Philadelphia, 1801. 8°.
- BOUDRY DE LOZIERE.** See Baudry de Lozière.
- BOUGAINVILLE (Baron de).** Journal de la Navigation autour du Globe de la Frégate la Thétis et de la Corvette l'Espérance, pendant les années 1824 - 26. Paris, 1827. *Atlas of 56 plates.* fol.
- BOUGAINVILLE (L. de).** Voyage autour du Monde, 1766 - 69. Paris, 1771. 4°. W. C. 125.
- The same. Paris, 1772. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 126.
- Voyage round the World. Kerr, vol. 13.
- Voyage to the Falkland Islands. See Pernety.
- BOUGUER (P.).** Voyage to Peru. Pinkerton, vol. 14.
- BOUILLE (F. C. A.).** Memoirs relating to the French Revolution. London, 1797. 8°.
- BOUILLET (M. N.).** Dictionnaire Universel d'histoire et de géographie. 3d ed. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- BOUILLON (F.).** De l'Objet moral de l'éducation. Paris, 1802. 12°.
- BOULANGER (N. A.).** See Recherches.
- BOULDIN (J. E. P.), M.D.** An American among the Orientals. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- BOULEY (M. H.).** Discours prononcé à la distribution des prix à l'École Royale Vétérinaire d'Alfort. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- BOULLENOIS (M. Frederick de).** Conseils aux Nouveaux Educateurs de vers à soie. Paris, 1842. 8°.
- BOUQUET (Henry), Colonel.** Expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. Philadelphia and London, 1766. 4°.
- Relation Historique de l'Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio, en 1764 : trad. de l'anglois. Amsterdam, 1769. 8°. W. C. 127.
- The same. See Coll. of Voy. 2.
- BOURDALOUE :** Œuvres. Paris, 1837. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.
- BOURGOIS (M.).** Christophe Colomb, ou l'Amérique Découverte : poème. Paris, 1773. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 128.
- Voyages Intéressans dans différentes colonies françaises et anglaises rédigé par M. N. (*Nougaret*). Londres, 1788. 8°. W. C. 685.
- See Tournée dans les États-Unis.
- BOURGOANNE :** Travels in Spain. Pinkerton, vol. 5.
- BOURICIUS (L. G.).** Over de Gevangenissen in Nederland. Leeuwarden, 1838. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.
- BOULET D'AMBOISE :** Mémoire Consultatif présenté au Commerce français, 1835. Pam. vol. 18.
- BOURNE (John).** A Catechism of the steam engine. New-York, 1849. 18°.
- BOURNE (Vincent).** Poetical Works, Oxford, 1826. 12°.

- BOURRIENNE** : The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte ; with Notes from the dictation of Napoleon at St. Helena, from the memoirs of the Duke of Rovigo, Gen. Rapp, of Constant, and others. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- BOURRIT (M.)**. Nouvelle Description des glaciers de Savoie. Genève, 1785. 8°.
- BOURSIER (M.)**. Histoire et Analyse du Livre de l'Action de Dieu. Vol. 1. Paris, 1753. 12°.
- BOUSSINGAULT (J. B.)**. Rural Economy, in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology : from the French, with an introduction and notes by George Law. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- BOUTELLE (Dr. E. M.)**. Traité de la Chorée, ou Danse de St. Guy. Paris, 1810. 8°.
- BOUTERWEK (F.)**. History of Spanish and Portuguese Literature : trans. from the German by Tomasina Ross. London, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- BOUTON (Jacques)**. Relation de l'Établissement des Français dans l'Isle de la Martinique, depuis l'an 1635. Paris, 1640. 12°. W. C. 129.
- BOUTON (Nathaniel)**. Two Sermons commemorating the organization of the first church in Concord, 1730. Concord, 1831. 8°.
- BOUVET DE CRESSE (A. J. B.)**. Histoire de la Marine de tous les Peuples. Paris, 1824. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 130.
- BOVIS (M. de)**. Essais sur l'Esprit des lois coloniales. Pam. vol. 13.
- BOWDEN (Rev. John), D.D.** The Apostolic Origin of Episcopacy asserted in a series of letters to Rev. Dr. Miller. New-York, 1806. 2 vol. 12°.
- BOWDICH (Edward T.)**. Missions from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee, with a statistical account of that kingdom. London, 1819. 4°.
- BOWDICH (Mrs. R. Lee)**. See Lee's Cuvier.
- BOWDICH (Mrs. S.)**. Excursions in Madeira and Porto Santo during 1823. London, 1825. 4°.
- BOWDITCH (Nathaniel)**. New American Practical Navigator. 5th edition. New-York, 1821. 8°. W. C. 131.
- *Mécanique Céleste* of Laplace : translated, with a commentary. Boston, 1829 - 39. 4 vol. 4°.
- BOWEN (B. B.)**. A Blind Man's Offering. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- BOWEN (Eli)**. The United States Post-office Guide : History, rates, routes, etc. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- BOWEN (Capt. Essex)**. A Statement of facts in answer to Mrs. Gunning's letter London, 1792. Pam. vol. 140.
- BOWEN (Francis)**. Life of Benjamin Lincoln. See Sparks's Biog. vol. 23
- BOWEN (Henry L.)**. Memoirs of Tristram Burges, with selections from his speeches and occasional writings. Providence, 1835. 8°.
- BOWEN'S** Picture of Boston ; or the citizen's and stranger's guide. 3d ed. Boston, 1838. 18°.

- BOWER** (Alexander). History of the University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1817, 2 vol. ; vol. 3, 1830. 3 vol. 8°.
- BOWER** (Archibald). History of the Popes, from the Foundation of the See of Rome, to A.D. 1758 ; with an introduction and continuation to the present time, by Rev. Samuel H. Cox. Philadelphia, 1844. 3 vol. 8°.
- BOWER** (Rev. H.). Essay on Hindu Caste. Calcutta, 1851. 8°.
- BOWLES** (William Augustus). Authentic Memoirs. London, 1791. 12°. W. C. 132.
- BOWLES** (Rev. William Lisle). Lessons in Criticism to William Roscoe and the Quarterly Review. London, 1826. 8°.
- A Final Appeal to the Literary Public, relative to Pope London, 1825. 8°.
- Thoughts on the increase of crimes, the education of the poor . . . Pamphleteer, vol. 14.
- BOWMAN** (John E.). An Introduction to practical chemistry, including analysis. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
- BOWNAS** (Samuel). Account of his life, travels, and christian experience in the work of the ministry. Stanford, 1805. 12°.
- BOWRING** (John). Poetry of the Magyars, preceded by a Sketch of the language and literature of Hungary and Transylvania. London, 1830. 12°.
- Account of the state of the prisons in Spain and Portugal. Pamphleteer, vol. 23.
- and George Villiers. First Report on the commercial relations between France and Great Britain . . . London, 1834. fol.
- and Harry S. Van Dyk. Batavian Anthology, or Specimens of the Dutch Poets. London, 1824. 18°.
- See Bentham (J.).
- BOYD** (J.). See Young's Night Thoughts.
- BOYD** (Rev. James R.). Eclectic Moral Philosophy : prepared for literary institutions and general use. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- BOYER** (Abel). French Dictionary, with the Abbé Tardy's pronunciation . . . Boston, 1841. 8°.
- Dictionary abridged, French and English. 21st edition, corrected by J. C. Prieur. Montrose, 1803. 8°. B. C.
- BOYER** (F.), and G. de Labaume. De la Culture du Mûrier. Nimes, 1845. 8°.
- BOYLE** (Rev. Isaac). A Historical View of the Council of Nice ; with a translation of documents. Boston, 1836. 8°.
- BOYLE** (Robert). Philosophical Works : edited by Peter Shaw. London, 1725. 3 vol. 4°.
- BOYLE** (Capt. Robert). Viaggi ed Avventure, con la Relazione del viaggio, e Salvamento del S. Castelman, in cui si vede una descrizione della Pensilvania e di Filadelfia sua capitale : tradotti dall inglese in italiano. Venezia, 1734. 18°. W. C. 133,

- BOYLSTON MEDICAL SCHOOL : Catalogue, 1851, 52. Pam. vol. 64.
- BOYLSTON (Zabdiel). An Historical Account of the Smallpox inoculated in New-England. 2d ed. London, 1726. Boston, re-printed, 1780. 12°.
- BOZMAN (J. L.) History of Maryland, during the three first years after its settlement. Baltimore, 1811. 8°.
- History of Maryland, from 1633 to 1660. Baltimore, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- BRACE (Charles L.). Hungary in 1851, with an experience of the Austrian police. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- BRACE (Joab) jr. A Key to Brace's Principles of English Grammar. Philadelphia, 1840. 18°.
- BRACKENRIDGE (Hugh H.). Incidents of the Insurrection in the western parts of Pennsylvania in 1794. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.
- Modern Chivalry. 2 vol. in 1. Philadelphia, 1807, 8. 12°.
- History of the Late War between the United States and Great Britain. Baltimore, 1817. 12°. W. C. 134.
- Histoire de la Guerre entre les États-Unis d'Amérique et l'Angleterre, en 1812-15 : trad. par A. de Dalmas. 2 vol. in 1. Paris, 1820. 8°. W. C. 135.
- Letter to President Monroe on the present state of South America, 1818. Pam. vol. 129.
- Views of Louisiana, with a journal of a voyage up the Missouri River in 1811. Pittsburgh, 1814. 8°. W. C. 136.
- Views of Louisiana. Baltimore, 1817. 12°. W. C. 137.
- Voyage to South America, in the Frigate Congress, in 1817 and 1818, by order of the American Government. London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- Recollections of Persons and Places in the West. Philadelphia, 1834. 12°.
- BRADBURY (John). Travels in the Interior of America, 1809-11, with a description of Upper Louisiana. Liverpool, 1817. 8°. W. C. 138.
- BRADBURY (Rev. Thomas). The Duty and Doctrine of Baptism. New-York, 1810. 12°.
- BRADDON (Lawrence). Bishop Burnet's History charged with partiality and misrepresentation, to make future ages believe that Arthur, Earl of Essex, in 1683, murdered himself. London, 1725. 8°.
- BRADFORD FAMILY : See Fessenden (G. M.).
- BRADFORD (Alden). Oration, July 4, 1804, at Wiscasset, Me. Pam. vol. 45.
- Biography of the Hon. Caleb Strong, Governor of Mass. Boston, 1820. 8°.
- History of Massachusetts, 1764-1820. Boston, 1822-29. 3 vol. 8°.
- A Particular Account of the Battle of Bunker's or Breed's Hill, June 17, 1775 : by a citizen of Boston. Boston, 1825. 8°.

- The same. 2d ed. Boston, 1825. 8°.
- History of the Federal Government for fifty years ; from March 1789, to March 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°.
- Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New-England : Statesmen, patriots, physicians, lawyers, clergymen and mechanics. Boston, 1842. 12°.
- New-England Chronology, from the discovery of the country by Cabot in 1497, to 1820. Boston, 1843. 8°.
- BRADFORD (Alexandor W.). Discourse, N. Y. Historical Society, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- American Antiquities and Researches into the origin and history of the Red Race. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- BRADFORD (Duncan). Wonders of the Heavens, being a popular view of astronomy. Boston, 1837. fol.
- BRADFORD (John M.), D.D. Sermon on the Dutch Emancipation Struggle. Albany, 1814. Pam. vol. 78 ; also Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- Sermon, New-Brunswick, N. J. 1813. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- Sermon on the Word of Life, 1817. Pam. vol. 61.
- BRADFORD (Mrs. J. M.). Ups and Downs ; or Silver lakes and sketches : by Cousin Cicely. New-York, 1855. 1 vol. 12°.
- BRADFORD (Samuel F.). The Impostor detected ; or a Review of Writings of " Peter Porcupine." Philadelphia, 1796. Pam. vol. 66.
- BRADFORD (T. G.). Illustrated Atlas, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the United States and the adjacent countries. Boston, 1838. fol.
- and S. G. Goodrich. Universal Illustrated Atlas, exhibiting a geographical, statistical, and historical view of the world. Boston, 1842. fol.
- BRADFORD (William). Correspondence of the Emperor Charles V. and his Ambassadors at the Courts of England and France, edited by. London, 1850. 8°.
- BRADFORD (William), printer, N.Y. 1733 - 36. See Zenger.
- BRADFORD (William). Hist. of Plymouth Col. See Young (A.).
- BRADFORD (William J. A.). Notes on the Northwest, or Valley of the Upper Mississippi. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- BRADLEY (C.). Grammatical Questions. New-York, 1816. 12°.
- Connecticut (The) Register ; or Official State Calendar of public officers and institutions in Connecticut, for 1847. Hartford. 18°.
- BRADLEY (J.). Address to Masons. Cooperstown, 1824. See Pam. vol. 183.
- BRADLEY (Joseph P.). Address before the Literary Societies of Rutgers College. New-Brunswick, 1849. 8°.

- BRADLEY** (Stephen R.). Vermont's Appeal to the Candid and Impartial World : A Fair Statement of the claims of Massachusetts Bay, New-Hampshire and New-York, and the right of the State of Vermont to independence. Hartford, 1780. 12°.
- BRADSHAW's** Railway Companion. London, 1842. 18°.
- Monthly Rail and Steam Navigation Guide. London. 1847. 12°.
- The same, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- The same, Aug. 1851. 12°.
- BRADSTREET** (Martha). Memorial . . . for impeachment of A. Conkling . . . New-York, 1829. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- Report of her Cause *vs.* A. Cooper : by W. Lacy. Albany, 1834. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- Opinion of A. Conkling, in Martha Bradstreet *vs.* H. Huntington, 1834. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- See Statement of Facts. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- An Offering at the Altar of Truth. New-York, 1827. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- BRADY** (John). Clavis Calendaria, or a Comprehensive Analysis of the Calendar. 3d ed. London, 1815. 2 vol. 8°.
- BRADY** (William). The Kedge Anchor, or Young Sailor's Assistant, etc : illustrated with engravings. 3d ed. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- BRAIM** (Thomas H.) History of New South-Wales, from its settlement to the close of the year 1844. London, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- BRAINARD** (Daniel), *M.D.* Mémoire sur le traitement des fractures non réunies, et des déformités des os. Paris, 1854. 8°.
- BRAINARD** (William F.). An Address at Groton Heights, 1825. New-London. 8°.
- BRAINERD** (David). An Abridgment of his Journal among the Indians, or the Rise and Progress of a remarkable work of grace among the Indians in the Provinces of New-Jersey and Pennsylvania : by P. Doddridge, D.D. London, 1748. 18°.
- BRAINERD** (Rev. Israel). Sermon on Free Agency, Utica, 1812. Pam. vol. 78.
- BRAITHWAITE** (Joseph B.). Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney, with selections from his journals and correspondence : ed. by J. B. B. Philadelphia, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- BRAITHWAITE** (W.). Retrospect of Medicine, vol. 30, 1854. London. 12°.
- BRAKEL** (Wilhelmus à). Logicke Latreia, dat is Redelyke Godts-dienst. 2d and 3d vol. in 1. Amsterdam, 1748, 49. 4°. B. C.
- BRAMAH** (Francis). Series of Experiments on the strength of cast iron. Trans. Inst. Civil Eng. Vol. 2.
- BRAMAH** (The) Lock Controversy. London, 1851. Pam. vol. 92.
- BRANCATIO** : Della nuova disciplina et vera arte militare, viii libri. Venetia, Aldus, 1585. fol.

- BRAND (John)**. Description of Orkney, Zetland Pinkerton, vol. 3.
- BRAND (John)**. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain : revised and enlarged by Sir Henry Ellis. London, 1849. 3 vol. 12°.
- BRAND (Rev. John)**. Catalogue of his library, with the prices at the sale, 1807. London. 8°.
- BRANDE (Charles)**. Journal of a Voyage to Peru ; a Passage across the Cordillera of the Andes in 1827 London, 1828. 8°. W. C. 140.
- BRANDE (W. T.)**. General View of the Progress of chemical philosophy. Boston. See Stewart (D.).
- See Quarterly Journal of Science.
- BRANDER (G.)**. Fossilia Hantoniensa, or Hampshire Fossiles, collected, and in the British Museum deposited. London, 1829. 4°.
- BRANDIS**. See Brender (G.) à Brandis, Atlas.
- BRANDT (Caspar)**. Histoire van het leven des heeren Huig de Groot, met een anhangsel der zelve historie. Te Dordrecht en Amsterdam, 1732. 2 vol. in 1. fol.
- The same, 1727. fol. B. C.
- BRANNAN (John)**. Official Letters of the military and naval officers of the United States during the War of 1812. Washington, 1823. 8°.
- BRANTOME (Seigneur de)**. Les Dames Galantes. Nouvelle édition de M. Ph. Chasles. Paris, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- BRAUN (F.)**. Verzeichniss der in der Kreis-naturaliensammlung zu Bayreuth befindlichen petrefacten. Leipzig, 1840. 4°.
- BRAUN (T.)**. Principes d'Education. See Encyc. pop.
- BRAWERN** : Voyage to Chili. Churchill, vol. 1.
- BRAY (William)**. Tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire. Pinkerton. vol. 2.
- See Evelyn's (John) Memoirs.
- BRAZER (Rev. John)**. Sermon, Education Soc. Harv. Univ. 1825. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- Address, 1835 ; and Sermon, 1837. Pam. vol. 105.
- BRAZIL**. Constituição Politico do Imperio do Brasil, e Carta Constitucional do Reino de Portugal. Paris, 1830. 8°. W. C. 141.
- BRECK (Samuel)**. Sketch of the internal improvements already made by Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1818. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- BRECKENRIDGE (R. J.)**. Memoranda of foreign travel. Baltimore, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- BREEDEN RÆDT**. See Extracts from.
- BREES (S. C.)**. Railway Practice ; with a Series of original designs for every description of railway works, etc., and a glossary of technical terms. 2d ed. London, 1838 - 39. 3 vol. 4°.
- The same : Second series. London, 1840. 4°.
- Third series, Railway Practice : A Collection of working plans and practical details of construction in the public works of the most celebrated engineers. London, 1847. 4°.

- Fourth series of the same. London, 1847. 4°.
- BREMER (Frederika).** Works : trans. by Mary Howitt. London, 1852-53. 4 vol. 12°.
- The Neighbours : translated from the Swedish, by Mary Howitt. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- The Homes of the New World ; Impressions of America : trans. by Mary Howitt. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- BRENDER (G.) à Brandis.** Nieuwe Natuur-geschied-en handelkundige Zak-en Reis-atlas. Amsterdam, *Gravius*, 1780 ? 8°.
- BRENT (John Carroll).** Biographical Sketch of the Most Reverend John Carroll, first Archbishop of Baltimore ; with portions of his writings. Baltimore, 1843. 12°.
- BREBA (Val. Luigi).** Lezioni Medico-pratiche sopra i principali vermi del corpo umano vivente, e le cose delle malattie verminose. Crema, 1802. fol.
- BREBETON (John A.), M.D.** Floræ Columbianæ Prodromus. Washington, 1830. 12°.
- BREBWOOD (Edwardus).** Tractatus quidam logici de prædicalibus et prædicamentis ; et Tractatus duo, prior de meteoris, posterior de oculo : per T. S. Oxoniæ, 1659. 18°.
- BRESSANY (R. P. F. J.).** Relation Abrégée de Quelques Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus, dans la Nouvelle-France : traduit de l'italien par le R. P. F. Martin. Montréal, 1852. 8°.
- BRETSCHNEIDER (H. G.).** Over de Strijdigheid, die er bestaat tusschen de natuurkundige wêtschaften en de Godgeleerde begrippen . . . vertaald uit het hoogduitsch. Gravenhage, 1843. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- BRETT (Rev. W. H.).** The Indian Tribes of Guiana. N. York, 1852. 12°.
- BREVAL (John).** History of the Most Illustrious House of Nassau, with original letters of King William. London, 1734. 8°.
- Travels through France, the Low Countries, &c. London, 1726. 2 vol. fol.
- BREWER (Rev. Dr.).** A Guide to the Scientific Knowledge of things familiar. New-York, 1851. 18°.
- BREWSTER (Sir David).** Martyrs of Science ; or the Lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. London, 1841. 12°.
- Treatise on Optics. Lardner's Cyclopædia, vol. 8.
- Treatise on Optics. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil.
- A Treatise on Optics. New ed. London, 1853. 12°.
- The Life of Sir Isaac Newton. New-York, 1832. 18°. B. C.
- Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. Edinburgh, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- Polarization of Light. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil.
- See Edinburgh Phil. Jour. ; also London and Edinb. Phil. Jour.
- See Edinburgh Encyclopædia,

- BRICKELL (John), M.D.** *The Natural History of North-Carolina; with an Account of the trade, manners and customs of the Christian and Indian inhabitants.* Dublin. 1737. 8°.
- BRIDGE (Rev. William).** *Valuable Treasure restored to light; or Faith's Spoils preserved from oblivion: Seven sermons.* New-York, 1823. 12°. B. C.
- BRIDGEWATER TREATISES:** *On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God.* Nine treatises in 12 vol. 8°. See Chalmers, Kidd, Whewell, Bell, Roget, Buckland, Kirby, Prout, and Babbage.
- BRIDGMAN (Thomas).** *Inscriptions on the Gravestones in the Graveyards of Northampton, and other towns in the Valley of the Connecticut...* Northampton, 1850. 12°.
- BRIEFE aus den Vereinigten Staaten van Nord - Amerika:** von * * *. Leipzig, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- BRIERRE DE BOISMONT.** *Directions for the Establishment and Government of lunatic asylums:* trans. by E. Q. Sewell. Pam. vol. 27. B. C.
- BRIFFAULT (F. T.).** *The Prisoner of Ham: Authentic Details of the captivity and escape of Prince Louis Napoleon.* London, 1846. 12°.
- BRIGHAM (Amariah), M.D.** *Remarks on the Influence of mental cultivation upon health.* Hartford, 1832. 12°.
- *An Inquiry concerning the Diseases and Functions of the Brain, the spinal cord and the nerves.* New-York, 1840. 12°.
- *Remarks on the Influence of mental cultivation and mental excitement upon health.* 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1848. 18°.
- *The Utica Asylum Souvenir.* Utica: printed at the asylum, 1849. 18°.
- BRIGHT (Richard).** *Travels from Vienna through Lower Hungary, with remarks on the state of Vienna during the Congress in 1814.* Edinburgh, 1818. 4°.
- BRIGHTLAND (John).** *Grammar of the English tongue.* 3d ed. London, 1714. 12°.
- BRINCKERHOFF (Jacob).** *Speech on the Wilmot Proviso.* U. S. H. of Repr. 1847. Pam. vol. 22.
- BRINE (John).** *Animadversions on the Letters of Theron and Aspasia.* 1758. Pam. vol. 28.
- BRION (M.).** *Almanach Intéressant; Description abrégée des États-Unis de l'Amérique, etc.* Paris, 1778. 16°. W. C. 144.
- BRION (L.).** *La Clef de l'arithmétique industrielle.* Paris, 1836. 8°.
- BRISBANE (A.).** *Social Destiny of Man, or association and reorganization of industry.* Philadelphia, 1840. 12°.
- BRISSON (M. J.).** *Traité Élémentaire, ou Principes de Physique.* 3d ed. Paris, an viii. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.
- BRISSOT DE WARVILLE (J. P.).** *Examen Critique des Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale, de M. le Marquis de Chastellux.* London, 1786. 8°. W. C. 145.
- *De la France et des États-Unis.* See Clavière (E.). W. C. 230.

- Nouveau Voyage dans les États-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, fait en 1788. Paris, 1791. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 146.
- New Travels in the United States of America, in 1788 : from the French. New-York, 1792. 12°.
- BRISTED** (Charles A.). A Letter to the Hon. Horace Mann. New-York, 1850. 18°.
- Five Years in an English University. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- BRISTED** (John). Hints on the National Bankruptcy of Great Britain, and on her resources. New-York, 1809. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- The Resources of the British Empire, together with a view of the probable result of the contest between Britain and France. New-York, 1811. 8°. B. C.
- Oration : Utility of literary establishments. New-York. 1814. Pam. vol. 71.
- See Monthly Register.
- Resources of the United States of America. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- BRISTOL STATISTICAL SOCIETY**, Eng. : Proceedings, 1838 ; with C. B. Fripp, Statistics of the City of New-York.
- Proceedings, Second Annual Meeting, 1839.
- BRITAIN**. See Great Britain.
- BRITISH ALMANAC AND COMPANION**, 1828 - 53. London. 28 vol. 12°.
- Index, from 1828 to 1843. London, 1843. 12°.
- BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY** : 26th report, 1830. London. 8°. B. C.
- History of. See Owen (J.).
- BRITISH AND FOREIGN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL REVIEW**, vol. 14 - 16. London, 1854, 55. 3 vol. 8°.
- BRITISH HUSBANDRY** : Exhibiting the farming practice in various parts of the United Kingdom. London, 1834. 3 vol. 8°.
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE** : Reports from the 1st to the 23d meeting, 1831 - 54. London, 1835 - 54. 22 vol. 8°.
- Lithographed Signatures of the Members who met at Cambridge in 1833, with a report of the proceedings, and a list of members. Cambridge, 1833. 4°.
- BRITISH (The) EMPIRE in America** ; containing the History of the discovery, settlement, progress, and state of the British colonies on the continent and islands of America. 2d edition, continued from 1708 till the present time : by J. Oldmixon ? London, 1741. 2 vol. 8°. *Maps by H. Moll.*
- The same, 1741. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 695.

- The same trans. in German, by M. Vischer : "Gross-Britannischer America." Hamburg, 1710. 12'.
- BRITISH** Influence on the Affairs of the United States, proved and explained. Boston, 1804. pp. 23. Pam. vol. 44.
- BRITISH MUSEUM** : Catalogue of the Cottonian, Harleian, and Lansdowne MSS. See Law Lib. Cat.
- Reports of House of Commons on the Museum and Library. See Law Lib. Cat.
- Synopsis of the Contents. 33d ed. London, 1837. 18°.
- The same, 57th ed. London, 1851. 18'.
- A Short Guide to that portion of the library of printed books now open to the public, 1851. 12°.
- BRITISH PARLIAMENT.** See Great Britain.
- BRITISH PACKET AND ARGENTINE NEWS** : Buenos Ayres, July-Sept. 1849. Newsp. vol. 8.
- BRITISH (The) TREATY** ; with an Appendix of State Papers, which are now first published : America, printed, unknown where, or by whom sold ; reprinted, London, 1808. *The Appendix contains Jay's Commercial Treaty 1794, and Observations on the Treaty between Lords Holland and Aukland and Messrs. Monroe and Pinkney ; with Observations on the American Treaty, in eleven letters, by Decius. London, 1808. Also T. P. Courtenay's Additional Observations on the American Treaty ; with an appendix of state papers. London, 1808. 8°.*
- BRITISH TYRANNY** ; or American Liberty Triumphant. Philadelphia, 1776. Pam. vol. 13.
- BRITTAN** (*Rev. S. B.*). Discourse on War. Albany, 1847. Pam. vol. 78 ; and Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- BROAD** (A) Hint to Nobody. New-York, 1829. Pam. vol. 56.
- BROCKETT** (L. P.). Geography of New-York. See Mather (J. H.).
- BROCKLESBY** (John). Elements of Meteorology, with questions for examination, . . . New-York, 1848. 12°.
- BROCKWAY** (J.). Essay on the decay of teeth. Troy, 1832. Pam. vol. 89.
- BRODERIP** (W. J.). Zoological Recreations. 2d ed. London, 1848. 12°.
- BRODHEAD** (Jacob). Sermon at Central Dutch Church, Brooklyn, 1851. 8°.
- BRODHEAD** (John Romeyn). Final Report of the Agent of the State of New-York, to procure and transmit documents in Europe relative to the Colonial History of said State. Albany, 1846. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Address, New-York Historical Society, Nov. 1844. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- The same. 8'. B. C.
- History of the State of New-York from 1609 to 1664. New-York, 1852. 8°. *Two copies.*
- See New-York Colonial Hist,

- BRODIE** (Walter). *Pitcairn's Island and the Islanders in 1850, with a few hints upon California.* London, 1851. 8°.
- BROECKHOFF** (Johan Pieter). *Dicht-en Zedekundige Zinnebeelden en Bespiegelingen.* Amsterdam, 1770. 4°.
- BROMME** (Traugott). *Nordamerika's Bewohner, Schönheiten, und Naturschätze im allgemeinen, und die brittischen besitzungen insbesondere.* Stuttgart, 1839. 8°.
- *Atlas zu A. von Humboldt's Kosmos in 42 tafeln, mit erläuternden texte.* Stuttgart, 1851. ob. 4°.
- BROMLEY** (Robert A.). *Philosophical and Critical History of the fine arts, painting, sculpture, and architecture.* London, 1793. 2 vol. 4°.
- BRONGNIART** (Alexander). *Traité des Arts céramiques et des poteries.* Paris, 1844. 2 vol. 8°, with atlas 4°.
- BRONGNIART** (Adolphe). *Histoire des Végétaux fossiles, ou Recherches botaniques et géologiques sur les végétaux renfermés dans les diverses couches du globe.* Vol. 1, Paris, 1828; vol. 2, Paris, 1837. 25 plates. 2 vol. 4°.
- BRONSON** (H.), *M.D.* *On the Original Unity of the Human Race.* 1831. Pam. vol. 86.
- *Mode of Reasoning on medical as compared with other subjects, 1832: from Quart. Christ. Spec.* Pam. vol. 86.
- BRONSON** (Isaac). *Outline of a Plan for a National Bank, 1833.* See Pam. vol. 154.
- BRONTË** (*Miss Ann*). *Wuthering Heights: A Novel, in 2 parts.* New-York, 1848. 12°. B. C.
- BROOKE** (James), *Rajah of Sarawak.* *Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan: from the journals of James Brooke . . . with a narrative of the operations of H. M. S. Dido, by Capt. Rodney Mundy.* London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- BROOKES** (R.). *New Universal Gazetteer, with a brief dictionary of commerce.* Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.
- BROOKLINE**, Mass.: *Report of School Committee, 1840.* Pam. vol. 70.
- *Tax-list, 1854.* Pam. vol. 192.
- BROOKS** (Erastus). *Controversy with (John Hughes) the Archbishop of New-York, growing out of his Speech on the Church property bill; with a preface by W. S. Tisdale.* New-York, 1855. 8°.
- BROOKS** (*Rev. Charles*). *Remarks on Europe, relating to education, peace, and labor.* New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- BROOKS** (James G.). *Poem, Phi Beta Kappa Soc.* New-Haven, 1826. Pam. vol. 71.
- BROOKS** (J. Tyrwhitt), *M.D.* *Four Months among the Goldfinders in California.* New-York, 1849. 8°.
- BROOKSIANA**; or the *Controversy between Senator Brooks and Archbishop Hughes, with an introduction by the Archbishop.* N. York, 1855. 12°.
- BROSSES** (Charles des). *Histoire des Navigations aux Terres Australes.* Paris, 1756. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 150.

- *Traité de la formation mécanique des langues.* Paris, 1765. 2 vol. 12°.
- BROSSET (M.) jeune : *Chronique Georgienne*, trad. par. Paris, 1831. 8°.
- BROTHERS (Richard). *A Revealed Knowledge of the prophecies and times*, book 1 and 2, Philadelphia, 1795 ; and *Nathaniel Brassay's testimony to the authenticity of the prophecies of Richard Brothers*, Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.
- BROUGHAM (Henry, Lord). *Inquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European Powers.* Edinburgh, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.
- 1. *Speech*, April 1, 1808, in the House of Commons ;
2. *Inaugural Discourse at Glasgow*, 1825 ;
3. *Practical Observations on Education*, 1826 : in one vol. 8°.
- *A Discourse of the Objects . . . of Science : bound with treatises on hydrostatics, hydraulics, pneumatics and heat. Soc. Diff. Use. Knowl.* London, 1827. 8°. B. C.
- *The same.* Pam. vol. 79.
- *Hydrostatics.* See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil.
- *Speech*, House of Commons, on the present state of the law, 1828. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°. Also Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- *Speeches and Writings, with a brief memoir of his life.* London, 1832. 8°.
- *Refutation of Calumnies against the Lord Chancellor*, in the *Quarterly Review.* London, 1833. 8°.
- *Discourse of Natural Theology, showing the nature of the evidence and the advantages of the study.* 3d ed. London, 1835. 12°.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- *Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George the III.* First and second series. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* Paris, 1839. 8°.
- *The same.* Third series. Philadelphia, 1844. 12°. B. C.
- *Answer to Lord Londonderry's Letter.* London, 1839. 8°.
- *Letters and Speeches on various subjects.* Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1840. 12°.
- *Speeches upon Questions relating to public rights, duties and interests, with historical introductions.* Philadelphia, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Opinions of, on politics, theology . . . as exhibited in his speeches and writings.* Paris, 1841. 8°. B. C.
- *Political Philosophy.* London, 1844. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Lives of Men of Letters and Science, who flourished in the time of George the Third.* London, 1845 - 46. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* Vol. 1. London, 1845. B. C.

- Letter to the Marquis of Lansdowne, on the late Revolution in France. 4th ed. London, 1848. 8°.
- Works. New edition : vol 1, Lives of philosophers, reign of George III ; vol. 2. Lives of men of letters, reign of George III. London, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- BROUGHTON** (William Robert). A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, in his Majesty's Sloop Providence, in the years 1795–98. London, 1804. 4°.
- BROUSSAIS** (J. F. V.). Cholera : Two clinical lectures ; from the French. New-York, 1832. Pam. vol. 86.
- BROUWER** (Hendrick). Journal ende Historis verhael van de Reyse gedaen by Oosten de Straet le Maire, naer de Custen van Chili, in den jare 1643. Amsterdam, 1646. sm. 4°.
- BROUWER** (P. van Limburg). Het Leven van Mr. Samuel Iperuszoon Wiselius. Groningen, 1846. 8°.
- BROWN** (Bedford). Speech in Cong. on Duties of public officers. 1838. Pam. vol. 59.
- BROWN** (C.). Narrative of the Expedition from England to South America, for the service of the patriots, in 1817. London, 1819. 8°. W. C. 151.
- BROWN** (C. B.). See American Register ; also Literary Magazine, and Monthly Magazine.
- The Novels of : Wieland, Arthur Mervyn, Ormond, Edgar Huntly, Jane Talbot and Clara Howard ; with a memoir of the author. Boston, 1827. 7 vol. 12°.
- The same. 7 vol. B. C.
- Address (An) to the Congress of the United States, on the utility and justice of restrictions upon foreign commerce. Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 1. B. C.
- British (The) Treaty with America, 1806. Pam. vol. 1. B. C.
- BROWN** (David P.). Address, Rutgers Coll. 1835. Pam. vol. 77.
- BROWN** (George W.). Discourse : Growth of Civil Liberty in Maryland, 1850. See Maryland Hist. Soc.
- Address, Rutgers Coll. 1851. Pam. vol. 77.
- BROWN** (Goold). The Institutes of English Grammar, with a key. 2d ed. New-York, 1825. 12°.
- The First Lines of English Grammar. New-York, 1826. 18°.
- The Grammar of English Grammars. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- BROWN** (Henry). Narrative of the Anti-masonic excitement in the western part of the State of New-York, 1826, 27, 28 and 29. Batavia, 1829. 12°.
- History of Illinois. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- BROWN** (Rev. Isaac V.). Memoirs of Robert Finley, D.D., President of Franklin Coll. Georgia. New Brunswick, 1819. 8°.

- BROWN** (*Rev. James*). *Fast-day Sermon at Harlow, Essex, 1780*. Pam. vol. 28.
- BROWN** (*James*). *A Treatise on the difficulties in the present system of English grammar*. Albany, 1819. 8°.
- *Preface to the American Grammar*. New-York, 1821. 18°.
- *An American Grammar*. New-York, 1821. 18°.
- *The same*. Troy, 1820. 12°.
- BROWN** (*John*). *Essays on the Characteristics of the Earl of Shaftesbury*. 3d ed. London, 1752. 8°. B. C.
- BROWN** (*John P.*) *See Turkish Evening Entertainments*.
- BROWN** (*Dr. Samuel*). *On Yellow Fever*. Pam. vol. 39.
- BROWN** (*Samuel R.*). *View of the Campaigns of the Northwestern Army*. . . . Troy, 1814. 12°.
- *The Western Gazetteer, or Emigrant's Directory; containing a Description of the Western States*. . . . Auburn, 1820. 8°.
- BROWN** (*Thomas*). *Account of the People called Shakers*. Troy, 1812. 12°.
- BROWN** (*Thomas*). *Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind*. Boston, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- BROWN** (*Capt. Thomas*). *Illustrations of the Land and Freshwater Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland*. London, 1845. 8°.
- BROWN** (*William*), *D.D.* *Antiquities of the Jews, with a Dissertation on the Hebrew Language: from Jennings's Jewish Antiquities*. Philadelphia, 1823. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same*. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- BROWN** (*W.*). *Catalogue of English and Foreign Books*. London, 1840. 8°.
- BROWN** (*William H.*). *Portrait Gallery of Distinguished American Citizens, with biographical sketches and fac-similes of original letters*. Hartford, 1845. fol.
- BROWN** (*W. S.*). *Treatise on the human teeth*. Albany, 1847. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- BROWN UNIVERSITY**: *Catalogue of the Library, with an index*. Providence, R. I. 1843.
- BROWNE'S** *Banking and Mercantile Table, Interest Table and Counting-house Almanack, for 126 years, 1794 - 1901*. New-York, 1841. 4°.
- BROWNE** (*D. J.*). *The Etymological Encyclopædia of technical words and phrases used in the arts and sciences*. Boston, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- *The Trees of America, native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated*. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *The American Muck-book*. . . . New-York, 1850. 12°.
- BROWNE** (*Edward*). *Travels through Germany*. Harris, vol. 2.
- BROWNE** (*James*), *LL.D.* *A History of the Highlands and the Highland Clans*. Glasgow, 1843. 4 vol. 8°.

- BROWNE (J. Ross).** Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, with notes of a sojourn on the Island of Zanzibar; with a brief history of the whale fishery. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- BROWNE (Patrick).** The Civil and Natural History of Jamaica, with numerous plates. London, 1789. fol.
- BROWNE (Peter A.).** Address intended to promote a Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, 1826. Pam. vol. 74.
- Memorial to the Leg. of Penn. for a Geol. Survey. Pam. vol. 92.
- BROWNE (Sir Thomas).** Works. London, 1686. fol.
- Works, including his Life and Correspondence : edited by Simon Wilkin, F.L.S. London, 1836. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 3 vol. 12°.
- BROWNE (W. G.).** Travels in Africa, Egypt and Syria, 1792 - 98. 2d ed. London, 1806. 4°.
- BROWNELL (Pardon), M.D.** Inaug. Diss. on Animal heat, 1814. Pam. vol. 86.
- BROWNELL (T. C.), D.D. Bp.** Address, Gen. Theol. Sem. N. Y. 1832. Pam. vol. 77.
- BROWNING (Charles).** Appeal to the Citizens of Maryland, from the legitimate heirs of the Baltimore family. Baltimore, 1821. 8°.
- BROWNING (W. S.).** History of the Huguenots . . . to the present time. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- BROWNLEE (W. C.), D.D.** A Relation of the fearful state of Francis Spira, after he turned apostate from the Protestant to the Romish Church . . . with notes. Philadelphia, 1814. 12°. B. C.
- Dissertation on the nature and obligation of a civil oath. Pam. vol. 13.
- See Magazine of the Ref. Dutch Church.
- BROWNEBIGG (William).** Art of making common salt. London, 1748. 8°.
- BROWNSON'S (O. A.) QUARTERLY REVIEW :** 1st series, 1844 - 46, 3 vol. ; 2d series, 1847-52, 6 vol. ; 3d series, 1853-55, 2 vol. Boston, 12 vol. 8°.
- A Discourse on the wants of the times. Boston, 1836. 8°.
- BRUCE (A.).** See American Mineralogical Journal.
- BRUCE (James).** Travels to discover the Source of the Nile. Edinburgh, 1790. 5 vol. 4°.
- BRUCE (Peter H.).** Memoirs, containing an account of his travels. Dublin, 1783. 8°.
- BRUEN (Matthias).** Sermon, Oratory Chapel, Paris, 1819. Scrm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Woodbridge, N. Y. 1822. Sermon. vol. 2. B. C.
- Discourse, N.Y. Female Aux. Bible Society, 1823, Pam. vol. 5, B. C.

- *Essays, Descriptive and Moral, on Scenes in Italy, Switzerland and France* : by an American. Edinburgh, 1823. 12°. B. C. 2 *copies*.
- *Memoirs of the Life and Character of. New-York, 1831.* 8°.
- BRUGH. See Van Brugh, under Wycherley.
- BRUGMANS (A.). *Verhandeling over de gevolgen van denkbeeldige begrippen, beschouwd in eene vergelijking van de staatsomwentelingen in Engeland en Frankrijk, 1829.* Amsterdam. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- BRULLIOT (François). *Dictionnaire des monogrammes, marques figurées, lettres initiales, noms abrégés* Munich, 1832. 4°.
- BRUN (Jean B.). *Le Triomphe du Nouveau Monde.* 2 vol. in 1. Paris, 1785. 8°. W. C. 152.
- BRUNET (Jacques Charles). *Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres.* 4^m ed. Paris, 1842 - 44. 5 vol. 8°.
- BRUNIUS (C. G.). *Skånes Historia och Beskrifning : Skånes Konst historia för Medeltiden.* Lund, 1850. 8°.
- BRUNTON (Mary). *Self-Control : A novel.* Philadelphia, 1811. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- BRUTO (Jo. Michael). *Historiæ Florentinæ libri octo.* Venetiis, 1764. 4°.
- BRY (Theodorus de). *A Collection of Voyages and Travels to America and the East Indies, in Latin, nine parts, published at Frankfort on the Main, 1590 - 1602.* 4 vol. fol. W. C. 153. *Contents* :
- Vol. 1, part 1. Harriot's Account of Virginia. 22 *plates*.
 " part 2. Account of Florida, by De Moyne.
 " part 3. Stadius' and Lerijs' Voyages in Brazil. 46 *plates*.
 Vol. 2, parts 4 & 5. Benzoni's Account of the New World. 46 *plates*.
 Vol. 3, part 6. Benzoni's Account continued. 28 *plates*.
 " part 7. Ulric Faber's India.
 " part 8. Drake's, Cavendish's and Raleigh's Voyages. 19 *plates*.
 Vol. 4, part 9. Bry's General Description of the New World ;
 Sebalt de Weert's and Olivier de Noort's Voyages to Straits of Magellan. 89 *plates*.
- *Narratio Regionum Indicarum per Hispanos quosdam devastatum verissima* (B. de las Casas). Francofurti, 1598. 4°.
- BRYAN (Daniel). *The Mountain Muse ; comprising the Adventures of Daniel Boone, and the power of virtuous and refined beauty.* Harrisonburg, 1813. 12°.
- BRYAN (George). *Life of George P. Barker, and the Funeral Sermon, by Rev. John C. Lord, D.D.* Buffalo, 1849. 12°.
- BRYANT (Edwin). *What I saw in California : A Journal of a tour in 1846 and 1847.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- BRYANT (William Cullen), and Rev. William Ware. *Notices of the Life and Character of Roger Gerard Van Polanen : from the Christ. Reg.* Oct. 12, 1833. 1847. 8°. B. C.
- *Poems, with Illustrations by E. Leutze.* Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
- *Oration, on the Death of Thomas Cole, before the National Academy of Design, 1848.* New-York, 1848, 8°. 2 *copies*.

- Letters of a Traveller, or Notes of things seen in Europe and America. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- BYRDGES (Sir Egerton) : The Autobiography, times, opinions and contemporaries of. London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Censura Literaria ; containing titles, abstracts and opinions of old English books. 2d ed. London, 1815. 10 vol. 8°.
- Recollections of Foreign Travel ; or life, literature and self-knowledge. London, 1825. 2 vol. 12°.
- What are Riches ? Or an Examination of the definitions of this subject by modern economists. Pamphleteer, vol. 20.
- BRYDONE (F.). Tour through Sicily and Malta. New-York, 1813. 12°.
- BUCH (Leopold von). Travels through Norway and Lapland, 1806–08 : trans. by John Black, with an account of the author by R. Jameson. London, 1813. 4°.
- BUCHAN (William), M.D. Domestic Medicine ; or a Treatise on the prevention and cure of diseases. Exeter, N. H. 1828. 8°. B. C.
- BUCHANAN (Claudius), D.D. Sermon : The Star in the East, 1809. Pam. vol. 61, and Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- Sermons ; to which are added, Christian Researches in Asia. 5th ed. London, 1812. 8°.
- BUCHANAN (George). Rerum Scotticarum Historia . . . Sed notas . . . summa curâ addidit Jacobus Man. Abredoniæ, 1762. 8°.
- Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis Poetica. Glasgux, 1790. 18°. B. C.
- BUCHANAN (Francis). Journey from Madras. See Hamilton (F. Buchanan).
- BUCHANAN (James). Sketches of the history, manners, and customs of the North American Indians. London, 1824. 8°. W. C. 154.
- BUCHANAN (James). Speech, U. S. Sen. on additional duties, 1837. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- Speech U. S. Sen. on the Indepen. Treasury, 1840. Pam. vol. 57.
- Collection of his Speeches from 1836 to 1844, in 1 vol. 8°.
- Correspondence on the Oregon Question with British Minister. Pam. vol. 180.
- King and Brown : Remarks in the Senate on the Currency, 1840. Pam. vol. 57.
- BUCHANAN (Joseph). The Philosophy of Human Nature. Richmond, Ky. 1812. 8°.
- BUCHANAN (Robert). The Culture of the Grape, and wine-making ; with an appendix containing instructions for the cultivation of the strawberry, by N. Longworth. Cincinnati, 1852. 12°.

- BUCHANAN** (Robertson). *Practical Essays on mill-work and other machinery, with notes and additional articles by Thomas Tredgold.* 2d ed. London, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- BUCHNER** (Andreas). *Ueber das Ethische Element in Rechtsprincip.* München, 1848. *See* Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- BUCK** (George W.). *Practical and Theoretical Essay on oblique bridges.* London, 1839. 4°.
- BUCKE** (Charles). *Classical Grammar of the English Language.* London, 1714. 12°.
- BUCKINGHAM** (*Duke of*) and **CHANDOS**. *Memoirs of the Court and Cabinet of George III.* London, 1853 - 55. 4 vol. 8°.
- BUCKINGHAM** (James S.). *Sketch of life, travels, and Lectures on the Oriental World.* London, 1830. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- *America, historical, statistic, and descriptive.* London, 1842. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Slave States of America.* London, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The Eastern and Western States of America.* London, 1842. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Canada, Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick, and the other British Provinces in North America, with a plan of national colonization.* London, 1843. 8°.
- *France, Piedmont, Italy, Lombardy, the Tyrol, and Bavaria.* London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Autobiography.* London, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- *History and Progress of the Temperance Reformation.* London, 1854. 8°.
- *The Coming Era of Practical Reform.* London, 1853. 8°.
- *Belgium, the Rhine, Switzerland and Holland.* London. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Outline Sketch of his voyages, travels, writings and public labors.* London. 8°.
- BUCKINGHAM** (Joseph T.). *Specimens of Newspaper Literature; with personal memoirs, anecdotes & reminiscences.* Boston, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Miscellanies, selected from the public journals.* Boston, 1822. 12°.
- *See* *New-England Magazine; also* *Polyanthos, and Comet.*
- BUCKLEY** (*Rev.* James). *Biography of Doddridge.* *See* *Doddridge.*
- BUCKMINSTER** (Joseph), *D.D.* *Sermon on Death of Gov. James Sullivan,* Boston, 1809. Pam. vol. 37.
- BUCKMINSTER** (*Rev.* J. S.). *Sermons, with a memoir of his life and character.* 2d ed. Boston, 1815. 8°. B. C.
- *The same.* 3d ed. Boston, 1821. 8°. B. C.
- *Works; with memoirs of his life.* Boston, 1839. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Extract from a Sermon on the Death of Hon. J. Bowdoin,* 1811. Albany, 1848. Pam. vol. 78; *also* *Muns. Pam.* vol. 1.

- BUCKLAND (William).** Reliquiæ Diluvianæ ; or Observations on the organic remains in caves . . . attesting the action of an universal deluge. London, 1823. 4°.
- Geology and Mineralogy considered in reference to natural theology. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vol. 8°. See *Bridgewater Treatise*, vi.
- BUCKTAIL (The) BARDS :** containing the State Triumvirate, a political tale ; and the Epistles of Brevet Major Pindar Puff, *in part by Johnson Verplanck?* New-York, 1819. 18°.
- The same. 18°. B. C.
- BUDGE (John).** The Practical Miner's Guide . . . London, 1845. 8°. C.L.
- BUEL (David) jun.** Troy for Fifty Years : Lecture, Young Men's Association, Troy. Troy, 1841. 8°. Pam. vol. 11.
- Address, Consecration of Oakwood Cemetery, 1850. Troy, 1850. 8°.
- BUEL (Jesse).** The Farmer's Companion . . . 6th edition, with his eulogy by Amos Dean. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- Farmer's Instructor . . . New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 18°.
- BUENOS-AYRES :** Registro Oficial, 1821, 22. Buenos-Aires, 1822. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 158.
- BUENOS-AYRES** Newspaper files, 1849, 50. See *Newsp.* vol. 9.
- BUFFALO :** Memorial on Reduction of canal tolls. See *Pam.* vol. 145.
- Report of Superintendent of Schools, 1850. See *Pam.* vol. 70.
- Report on Common Schools, 1852. See *I am.* vol. 172.
- Report on Public Schools for 1854. See *Pam.* vol. 173.
- BUFFALO AND NEW-YORK CITY R.R.** Comp. Rep. 1854. *Pam.* vol. 151.
- BUFFALO CITY DIRECTORIES,** 1840, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52 (*defective*), 53, 54. 12 vol. *Intermediate years not published.*
- BUFFALO Harbor :** Letter from Sec. of War, relative to different plans for its improvement, 1849. Cong. Doct. *Pam.* vol. 50. B. C.
- BUFFON (Nadault de).** *Traité des irrigations.* See *Nadault.*
- BUFFUM (E. Gould).** Six Months in the Gold Mines ; from a Journal of three years' residence in Upper and Lower California, 1847, 48, 49. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- BUHOUP (Jonathan W.).** Narrative of the Central Division of the Army of Chihuahua, comm. by Gen. Wool. Pittsburgh, 1847. 12°.
- BUIST (Robert).** The Rose Manual, containing accurate descriptions of all the finest varieties of roses . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- BULGARIN (Thaddeus).** Ivan Vejeeghen ; or Life in Russia. Philadelphia, 1832. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- BULKELEY (Rev. Peter).** The Gospel Covenant ; a Sermon preached in Concord, New-England. 2d ed. London, 1651. 4°.
- BULKLEY (Rev. C. H. A.).** Niagara, a Poem. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- BULKLEY (John) and John Cummins.** A Voyage to the South Seas in 1740 - 41 ; with a narrative of the loss of the *Wager*. London, 1743. 8°.

- BULL (Marous).** Experiments to determine the comparative value of the principal varieties of fuel used in the United States, Philadelphia, 1827 ; Defence of the experiments, 1828 ; Answer to a reply to the defence, 1828 : in one vol. 8°. *See also* Am. Phil. Soc. Trans. N. S. vol. 3.
- BULLAR (Joseph and Henry).** Winter in the Azores, and a Summer at the Baths of the Furnas. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- BULLARD (Henry A.).** A Discourse before the Historical Society of Louisiana, 1836. New-Orleans, 1836. 8°.
- BULLETIN** du Conseil Supérieur d'Agriculture. *See* Belgique.
- BULLETIN.** *See* Société de Géog. ; *also* Soc. Géol. de France.
- BULLIONS (Rev. A. B.).** Sermon on Death of Gen. Taylor. Waterford, 1850. Pam. vol. 78.
- BULLIONS (Peter), D.D.** *See* Assoc. Presb. Magazine.
- The Principles of English Grammar. Albany, 1834. 12° : *also*, B. C.
- The same, 2d ed. New-York, 1837. 12°.
- The same, 5th ed. New-York, 1842. 12°.
- Practical Lessons in English Grammar, New-York, 1844. 12°.
- The First Part of Jacob's Latin Reader . . . New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- BULLOCK and Crenshaw.** Sale Catalogue of chemicals, and chemical wares. Philadelphia, 1822. Pam. vol. 98.
- BULLOCK (John).** The History and Rudiments of Arithmetic. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- BULLOCK (W.).** Six months' Residence and Travels in Mexico . . London, 1824. 8°. W. C. 159.
- BULLOKER (J.).** An English Expositour, or Compleat Dictionary . . . Cambridge, 1680. 18°.
- BULWER LYTTON (Sir E.).** Conversations with an Ambitious Student in ill health ; with other pieces. New-York, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- England and the English. 2 vol. New-York, 1833. 12°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The Student. Vol. 1. New-York, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- The Pilgrims of the Rhine. New-York, 1846. 8°. B. C.
- Harold, the last of the Saxon Kings. 2 parts. New-York, 1848. 8°. B. C.
- Letters to John Bull, on Affairs connected with the landed property, and the persons who live thereon. 10th ed. London, 1851. 8°.
- *See* Hazlitt, Literary Remains.
- BULWER (Sir Henry E. L.).** France ; social, literary, political. Paris, 1834. 12°. B. C.
- The same. Second series : The Monarchy of the Middle classes. Paris, 1836. 12°.

- The same. 1st and 2d series. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- BULWER** (*Lady Lytton*). *Cheveley, or the Man of Honor*. 3d ed. London, 1839. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- BUMA** (J.). *Boere Bruiloft*. Knollendam, 1767. 8°.
- BUNBURY** (Charles J. F.). *Journal of a Residence at the Cape of Good Hope, with excursions into the interior*. . . . London, 1848. 12°.
- BUNBURY** (*Sir Henry*). *Correspondence of Sir Thomas Hanmer, with a memoir of his life, and memoir of Gen. Charles Lee*. London, 1838. 8°.
- *Narrative of some Passages in the Great War with France from 1799 to 1810*. London, 1854. 8°.
- BUNN** (Alfred). *Old England and New England*. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- BUNGAY** (George W.). *Off-hand Takings; or Crayon Sketches of the noticeable men of our age*. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- BUNNER** (E.). *History of Louisiana*. New-York, 1843. 12°.
- BUNNING** (J. B.). *Designs for Tombs and Monuments*. London, 1832. fol.
- BUNYAN** (John). *Works*. New-Haven, 1830. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Pilgrim's Progress; with Notes by Thomas Scott, D.D., and a life of the author by Josiah Conder, esq.* Philadelphia. 8°.
- *The Holy War; with Explanatory Notes by Rev. George Burder*. Philadelphia. 8°.
- *Eens Christens Reyse na de Eeuwigheyd; and also Eens Godlosens Reyse na het Eeuwige Verderf: Ofte het leven en sterven van Mr. Quaat*. Utrecht, 1685. 18°. B. C.
- The same, *except the latter book*. Amsterdam, 1705. 18°. B. C.
- BURCHARD** (Nathan). *Address, American Institute, New-York, 1847*. Pam. vol. 63.
- BURCKHARDT** (John Lewis). *Travels in Nubia*. London, 1819. 4°.
- BURDER** (George). *See Mather's (C.) Essays to do good*.
- BURE** (G. B. de). *Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque du feu M. le Duc de la Vallière*. Paris, 1783. 3 vol. 8°.
- BUREAU D'ADRESSE**. *See Questions*.
- BUREAU OF AGRICULTURE**: *Report of Com. of Leg. of Vt. on its establishment by Congress, 1849*. Pam. vol. 92.
- BURET** (Eugène). *De la Misère des Classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France*. Paris, 1846. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- BURFORD** (R.). *Description of View of Amsterdam*. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- *Description of the View of the City of Geneva, Switzerland, painted by R. B.* New-York, 1829. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- *Panorama of the Falls of Niagara*. Pam. vol. 69.
- BURGERSDIJUS** (Fr.). *Institutionum Logicarum libri duo*. Cantabrigiæ, 1668. 12°.
- BURGER**. *See Uhland*.

- BURGES** (*Hon. Tristram*). *Battle of Lake Erie, with Notices of Commodore Elliot's conduct in that engagement.* Philadelphia, 1839. 12°.
- BURGH** (*James*). *Political Disquisitions, or an Inquiry into public errors, defects and abuses.* Philadelphia, 1775. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The Dignity of Human Nature.* 4th Am. ed. New-York, 1816. 2 vol. 12°.
- BURJH** (*Wolterus Ter*). *Gereformeerde Bloem-Hof, verciert met verscheide Christelijke Gebeden.* Amsterdam, 1721. 18°. B. C.
- *The same.* Amsterdam, 1757. 18°.
- BURGON** (*John W.*). *Life and Times of Sir Thomas Gresham.* London, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.
- BURGOYNE** (*General John*). *State of the Expedition from Canada, as laid before the House of Commons.* London, 1780. 4°.
- *Dramatic and Poetical Works, with memoirs of the author.* 2 vol. in one. London, 1808. 8°.
- *A Letter to his Constituents, upon his late resignation, and his return from America.* 6th ed. London, 1779. 8°.
- *A Reply to his Letter to his Constituents.* 2d ed. London, 1779. 8°.
- *A Letter to, occasioned by a second edition of his State of the Expedition from Canada.* London, 1780. 8°.
- *Campaign.* See Neilson.
- BURGOYNE** (*Maj. Gen. Sir John*). *Rudimentary Treatise on the blasting and quarrying of stone for building, etc.* London, 1849. 12°.
- BURK** (*John D.*), *Louis Hue Girardin* and *Skelton Jones*. *The History of Virginia, from its first settlement, to the present day.* Petersburg, Va. 1804—16. 4 vol. 8°. *Vol. 1, 2 and 3 by J. D. Burk.*
- BURKE** (*Ædanus*). *Address to the Freemen of South-Carolina.* Philadelphia, 1783. 8°. W. C. 160.
- BURKE** (*Edmund*). *Account of the European Settlements in America.* 5th ed. London, 1770. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Storia degli Stabilimenti Europæi in America : trad. in italiano.* Venezia, 1763. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 161.
- BURKE** (*Edmund*). *Works.* Vol. 1—4, Boston, 1806; vol. 5, 6, New-York, 1813; vol. 7, Boston, 1827. 7 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Works.* Boston, 1826, 27. 7 vol. 8°.
- *Works.* Vol. 1, 2. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Letter to John Farr and John Harris, Sheriffs of Bristol, on the Affairs of America.* 2d ed. London, 1777. 8°.
- *Letter to the Duke of Portland.* London, 1797. Pam. vol. 46.
- *Speech, on moving his Resolutions for conciliation with the colonies, March 22, 1775.* Pam. vol. 118.
- *Letter to a Noble Lord, Dublin, 1796. With, The same : Preface by William Cobbett, Philadelphia.* In 1 vol. 8°.

- Two Letters . . . on Peace with the Regicide Directory of France. London, 1796. Pam. vol. 34, 46.
- Epistolary Correspondence with Dr. French Laurence. London, 1827. 8°.
- Correspondence, 1744 – 97 : edited by Earl Fitzwilliam and Sir Richard Bourke. London, 1844. 4 vol. 8°.
- Letters to the Comm. of Corresp. for the Gen. Assem. of N. York, respecting the effect of the Quebec bill upon the boundary of N. York. N. Y. Hist. Soc. 1848. 8°.
- BURKE (Edmund). See United States, Patent Office Reports, 1845, 46, 47, 48.
- BURKE (John). General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland and Scotland, extinct, dormant, and in abeyance. London, 1831. 8°.
- Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland . . . London, 1836. 4 vol. 8°.
- Genealogical and Heraldic History of the extinct and dormant Baronetcies of England. London, 1838. 8°.
- Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. London, 1841. 8°.
- and John Bernard Burke. Encyclopædia of Heraldry ; or General Armory of England, Scotland and Ireland. 3d ed. London, 1847. 8°.
- and John Bernard Burke. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vol. ; with supp. vol. and index, 2 vol. 1848, 49. 4 vol. 8°.
- BURKE (J. Bernard). Family Romance ; or Episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. London, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- BURKE (William). The Greek-English Derivative Dictionary. London, 1806. 12°. B. C.
- BURKE (William). Additional Reasons for our immediately emancipating Spanish America. London, 1808. Pam. vol. 128.
- BURLEIGH (Joseph B.). The American Manual ; a Commentary on the Constitution of the United States . . . Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- BURMAN (Pieter). Intreëreden over de Poëtische Verrukking . . . Rotterdam, 1762. See Fabricius (F.).
- BURMEISTER (Hermann). The Organization of Trilobites, deduced from their living affinities . . . London, 1846. fol. See Ray Society, 3d year.
- Manual of Entomology : trans. from the German, with Notes, by W. E. Shuckard. London, 1836. 8°.
- BURN (Jacob Henry). A Descriptive Catalogue of the London traders, tavern and coffee-house tokens current in the 17th century. London, 1853. 8°.
- BURNABY (Andrew). Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America, in 1759 and 1760. 2d ed. London, 1775. 8°.
- BURNE (Peter). The Teetotaller's Companion, or a Plea for temperance. London, 1847. 8°.

- BURNES** (*Lieut. Col. Sir Alexander*). A Personal Narrative of a journey to Cabool, and residence in that city, in 1836, 7, 8. 2d ed. London, 1843. 8°.
- Substance of a Geographical Memoir on the Indus. Geog. Society Journal, vol. 3.
- Travels into Bokhara, 1831–33. 2d ed. London, 1835. 3 vol. 12°.
- BURNES** (*James*). Visit to the Court of Sinde, with a Sketch of the History of Cutch, &c. Edinburgh, 1831. 8°.
- BURNET** (*Gilbert*), *Bishop*. History of his Own Time ; with the author's life, by the editor. London, 1818. 4 vol. 8°.
- History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 2d ed. London, 1781. 3 vol. fol.
- The Memoirs of the Lives and Actions of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton and Castleherald. London, 1677. fol.
- Travels through Swisserland, Italy, Germany, and the Low Countries. Harris, vol. 2.
- An Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England, with the Augsburg Confession, Creed of Pope Pius IV. : edited by Rev. James R. Page. New-York, 1842. 8°. C. L.
- BURNET** (*Jacob*). Notes on the Early Settlement of the Northwestern Territory. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- Letters relating to the Early Settlement of the N.W. Territory. See Ohio Hist. and Phil. Soc. Trans.
- BURNEY** (*Frances*). See Arblay (F. B. d').
- BURNEY** (*James*). Chronological History of the Northeastern Voyages of discovery, and of the early eastern navigation of the Russians. London, 1819. 8°. W. C. 162.
- Chronological History of the Discoveries in the South Sea. London, 1803–17. 5 vol. 4°. W. C. 163.
- History of the Buccaneers of America. London, 1816. 4°.
- BURNS** (*Jabez*). Notes of a Tour in the United States and Canada, 1847. London, 1848. 18°.
- BURNS** (*John*). Principles of Midwifery, including the diseases of women and children ; with notes by W. W. Buchanan. New-York, 1810. 8°.
- Observations on Abortion. 1st Am. ed. Troy, 1808. 18°.
- BURNS** (*Robert*). Poetical Works ; with his life, by Gilbert Burns. Philadelphia, 1823. 8°. B. C.
- Works, with his life by Allan Cunningham. London, 1845. 8°.
- BURE** (*Aaron*). Private Journal during his residence in Europe, with selections from his correspondence : ed. by Matthew L. Davis. New-York, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- BURE** (*C. C.*). Oration on Irish Repeal, at Troy, 1844. Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- BURR** (*S. J.*). The Life and Times of William Henry Harrison. N. York, 1840. 12°.
- BURRELL** (*T. D.*). Address, Ontario Agr. Soc. Pam. vol. 187.

- BURRIEL** (And. Marc.). *Histoire Naturelle et Civile de la Californie* : trad. de l'anglois par M. Eidous. Paris, 1767. 3 vol. 18°. W. C. 164.
- BURRITT** (Elihu). *Thoughts and Things, at home and abroad ; with a memoir by Mary Howitt*. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- BURROUGHS** (Stephen). *Memoirs, with notes and an appendix*. Albany, 1811. 12°.
- *Sketch of his Life*. New-York, 1811. 18°.
- BURROWES** (Peter). *Select Speeches at the Bar and in Parliament ; with a memoir by Waldron Burrowes*. Dublin, 1851. 8°.
- BURROWES** (Robert). *Essay on Style in Writing*. Trans. Royal Irish Academy, vol. 5.
- *Essay on the Style of Dr. Samuel Johnson*. Trans. Royal Irish Academy, vol. 1.
- BURROWS** (John). *On National Prejudices, their good and bad effects*. Pamphleteer, vol. 9.
- BURT** (Capt.). *Letters from a Gentleman in the North of Scotland, to his friend in London, containing an account of some uncommon customs of the inhabitants . . .* London, 1754. 2 vol. 8°.
- BURTON** (John Hill). *The Life and Correspondence of David Hume, from the papers bequeathed by his Nephew to the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and other original sources*. Edinburgh, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Lives of Simon Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes of Culloden*. London, 1847. 12°.
- BURTON** (Robert). *Anatomy of Melancholy ; with the life of the author*. London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- BURTON** (Robert). *English Empire in America*. 5th ed. London, 1711. 18°. W. C. 165.
- BURTON** (Thomas). *Diary, 1656 - 59, from the autograph manuscript* : ed. by John T. Rutt. London, 1828. 4 vol. 8°.
- BURWELL** (William M.). *Address, Alumni University of Virginia*, 1847. Pam. vol. 63.
- BUSBY** (C. A.). *Essay on the propulsion of navigable bodies*. New-York, 1818. Pam. vol. 74.
- BUSCH** (M.). *Wanderungen zwischen Hudson und Mississippi*, 1851, 52. Stuttgart, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- BUSCHING** (A. F.). *New System of Geography*. London, 1762. 6 vol. 4°.
- BUSH** (Mrs. Forbes). *Memoirs of the Queens of France*. Philadelphia, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- BUSH** (George). *Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, edited by*. Brattleborough, 1836. imp. 8°. B. C.
- *The Resurrection of Christ : in answer to the question whether he rose in a spiritual and celestial, or in a material and earthly body*. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.

- The Soul ; or an Inquiry into the Scriptural Psychology, viewed in its bearings on the doctrine of the resurrection. New-York, 1845. 8°. B. C.
- Anastasis ; or the Doctrine of the Resurrection of the Body, rationally and scripturally considered. New-York and London, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- The Life of Mohammed. New-York, 1847. 18°.
- The same. New-York, 1830. 18°. B. C.
- and B. F. Barrett. " Davis's Revelations " Revealed ; being a Critical Examination of the character and claims of that work, in its relations to the teachings of Swedenborg. New-York, 1847. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- BUSHNAN** (J. S.), *M.D.* Ichthyology : Nature, structure, and economical uses of fishes. *See* Nat. Lib.
- BUSHNELL** (Horace), *D.D.* A Discourse on the Slavery Question, at Hartford, 1839 ; A Discourse on home missions, 1847. In one vol. 8°.
- Views of Christian Nurture, and of subjects adjacent thereto. Hartford, 1847. 12°. B. C.
- Oration, Society of Phi Beta Kappa at Cambridge, 1848. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.
- The Fathers of New-England : Oration, New-England Society of New-York, 1849. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- BUSK** : History of Spain and Portugal. *See* Lib. U. K.
- BUTEL-DUMONT**. Histoire des Colonies Angloises, 1755. *See* Dumont.
- BUTLER** (Benjamin F.). A Collection of his Addresses from 1830 to 1841. 1 vol. 8°.
- Plan for a Law Faculty in N.Y. University, 1835. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- Letter to H. Bleeker, in reply to certain charges . . . From N.Y. E. Post, 1841. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- Outlines of the Constitutional History of New-York : A Discourse, Hist. Soc. of N.Y. 1847. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 47. B. C.
- W. Kent, and D. Graham. Inaug. Addresses as Professors, Law School, New-York city, 1838. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- BUTLER** (Caleb). History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley. Boston, 1848. 8°.
- BUTLER** (Charles). *Horæ Juridicæ*. Philadelphia, 1808. 8°. B. C.
- The Life of Fenelon. Philadelphia, 1811. 12°. B. C.
- The Philological and Biographical Works. Vol. 1, *Horæ Biblicæ*, Life of L'Hopital, and Life of Lord Mansfield ; vol. 2, Germanic Empire, *Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ*. London, 1817. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Horæ Biblicæ* . . . Notes on the text and literary history of the bible . . . 4th ed. London. 2 vol. 8°.

- Reminiscences. 4th ed. London. 2 vol. 8°.
- Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish and Scottish Catholics, since the reformation. London, 1822. 4 vol. 8 .
- Book of the Roman Catholic Church, in a series of letters addressed to Robert Southey. London, 1825. 8°.
- Life of Hugo Grotius ; with Brief Minutes of the civil, ecclesiastical and literary history of the Netherlands. London, 1826. 8°.
- Inaugural Oration, on laying the first stone of the London Institution for the Diffusion of Science and Literature. Pamphleteer, vol. 7.
- On the Legality of impressing seamen. Pamphleteer, vol. 23.
- BUTLER (Frances A. *Kemble*). Francis the First, a tragedy . . . with other poetical pieces ; with memoir. New-York, 1833. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- Journal. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The Star of Seville ; a drama. New-York, 1837. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- A Year of Consolation. 2 vol. in 1. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- The same. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- BUTLER (Frederick). A Complete History of the United States, to 1820. Hartford, 1821. 3 vol. 8°.
- BUTLER (James Davie). Address, Vermont Hist. and Antiq. Soc. Montpelier, 1846. Pam. vol. 22.
- Address on the Battle of Bennington, before the Legislat. of Vt. 1848. Burlington, 1849. 8°.
- BUTLER (Joseph), *Bishop*. Works ; with his life, character, and writings, by Drs. Kippis and Halifax. Cambridge, 1827. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The Analogy of Religion, natural and revealed. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.
- BUTLER HOSPITAL for the Insane : Reports 1851, 52, 53. Providence, R.I. Pam. vol. 166.
- BUTLER (Mann). History of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. Louisville, 1834. 8°.
- BUTLER (Noble). Practical Grammar of the English language. Louisville, Ky. 1846. 12°.
- BUTLER (Samuel). Poetical Works, from the texts of Dr. Grey and Mr. Thyer, with the life of the author by Dr. Johnson. London. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- Hudibras ; with notes by the Rev. Treadway Russel Nash, D.D. London, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- BUXTON (*Mr.*). Lecture on Analogy out-analogized ; being the doctrine of ontology extended. Albany, 1841. Pam. vol. 76 ; *also* vol. 36. B. C.
- BUXTON (*Sir* Thos. Fowell). Inquiry whether crime and misery are produced, or prevented by our present system of prison discipline ; with J. J. Gurney's Notes on a visit made to some of the prisons in Scotland and the North of England. London, 1818. 12°.

- *Memoirs* : ed. by his Son, C. Buxton. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°.
- BUXTORF** (Johan.). *De Abbreuiaturis Hebraicis ; Operis Talmudici brevis recensio ; item Bibliotheca rabbinica nova.* Basileæ, 1613. 18°.
- *Epitome Grammaticæ Hebraicæ* : ed. septima. Basileæ, 1658. 18°.
- BYAM** (George). *Wild Life in the Interior of Central America.* London, 1849. 12°.
- *Wanderings in some of the Western Republics of America ; and Remarks on the Great Ship Canal through Central America.* London, 1850. 12°.
- BYFIELD** (Nathaniel). *An account of the late Revolution in New-England, with the declaration of gentlemen, merchants, etc. of Boston, April 18, 1689.* London, 1689. 4°.
- BYRD** (William) of Westover. *The Westover Manuscripts, containing the history of the dividing line between Virginia and North-Carolina.* Petersburg, 1841. 8°.
- BYRDSALL** (F.). *The History of the Locofoco or Equal Rights Party ; its movements, conventions and proceedings, with short sketches of the prominent men.* New-York, 1842. 12°.
- BYRN** (M. L.), *M.D.* *The Complete Practical Brewer.* Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- BYRNE** (J. C.). *Twelve Years Wanderings in the British Colonies, from 1835 to 1847.* London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- BYRNE** (O.). *The Practical Model Calculator.* Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- *The Practical Metal-worker's Assistant.* Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- BYRON** (George *Lord*). *Works, in verse and prose, including his letters, journals . . . with a sketch of his life.* New-York, 1840. 8°.
- *Letters and Journals.* See Moore (T.).
- See Medwin, *Conversations.*
- BYRON** (*Hon.* John). *A Narrative, containing an account of the great distresses of himself and his companions on the Coast of Patagonia.* London, 1768. 8°.
- *The Narrative of ; written by himself.* London, 1785. 12°. B. C.
- *The same.* London, 1782. 16°. W. C. 167.
- *Voyage round the World.* Kerr, vol. 12 ; *also* Ortega.
- *Shipwreck of the Wager.* Kerr, vol. 17.
- *Viage al Rededor del Mundo : traducido del ingles, e ilustrado con notas por el Dr. C. Ortega.* Madrid, 1769. 4°. W. C. 168.
- *The same : Segunda edicion, en que se anade el Resumen historico del viage emprendido por Hernando de Magallanes, y llevado felizmente á termino por el famoso Capitan Español Juan Sebastian del Cano.* Madrid, 1769. 4°.
- BYTHNER** (Victorinus). *Lingua Eruditorum, sive Methodica institutio linguæ sanctæ.* London, 1650. 18°.

C.

- C. (H. J. Z.). *Nasporing van Hollands Heil en Rampen, 1567 - 1672.* Rotterdam, 1745. 8°.
- CAAN (H. J.). *Een Woord aan den Landman.* Gravenhage, 1831. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- *Redevoering bij gelegenheid van het vyftigjarig bestaan der Maatschappij, Tot nut van't Algemeen, 1834.* Gravenhage, 1838. 8°. B. C.
- CABEÇA DE VACA (Alvar Nuñez). *See* Nuñez.
- CABOT (J. C.). *See* Agassiz.
- CADET DE VAUX (A. A.). *Les Moyens de prévenir le retour des disettes.* Paris, 1812. 8°.
- CÆSAR (C. Julius) : *Quæ extant ; Interpretatione et Notis illustravit Johannis Godvinus.* Philadelphia, 1804. 8°. B. C.
- *Commentariorum de Bello Gallico, Pompeiano, Alexandrino, etc. libri.* Venetiis, *Aldus*, 1513. 18°.
- *Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars, with the supplementary books attributed to Hirtius : literally translated* London, *Bohn*, 1851. 12°.
- *Les Commentaires, traduits en français par Em. Toulangeon.* Paris, 1813. 2 vol. 16°. B. C.
- *Trans. by William Duncan.* New-York, 1833. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- CAHOONE (Sarah S.). *Visit to Grandpa ; or a Week at Newport.* New-York, 1840. 12°.
- CAILLEAU. *See* Dictionnaire Bibliographique.
- CAISSE CENTRALE DES ARTISTES BELGES : *Réglement et Comptendu, 1849 - 51.* Bruxelles. 12°.
- CALAMY (Edmund), *D.D.* *The Nonconformists' Memorial : edited by Samuel Palmer.* 2d ed. London, 1802. 3 vol. 8°.
- CALCRAFT (John W.). *A Defence of the Stage ; or an Inquiry into the real qualities of theatrical entertainments.* Dublin, 1839. 8°.
- CALDCLEUGH (Alexander). *Travels in South America.* London, 1825. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 169.
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA (*Madame*). *Life in Mexico, during a residence of two years in that country.* Boston, 1843. 2 vol. 12°.
- CALDWELL (Charles), *M.D.* *Medical and Physical Memoirs.* Philadelphia, 1801. 8°.
- *Life and Campaigns of Major General Nathaniel Greene.* Philadelphia, 1819. 8°.
- *A Discourse on the Genius and Character of the Rev. Horace Holley, LL.D., late President of Transylvania University.* Boston, 1828. 8°.

- *Autobiography, with a preface, notes, etc.* by Harriet W. Warner. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- CALEF (Robert). *More Wonders of the Invisible World. Salem Witchcraft.* London, 1700 : reprinted, Salem, 1823. 12°.
- CALEPINUS (Ambrosius). *Dictionarium Undecim Linguarum . . . Respondent autem latinis vocabulis, hebraica, græca, gallica, italica, germanica, belgica, hispanica, polonica, ungarica, anglica . . . Accessit Onomasticon propriorum nominum à D. Conrado Gesnero.* Basilisæ, 1511. fol.
- *Dictionarium Latinum.* Paris, 1521 ? fol.
- *Dictionarium Septem Linguarum.* Basilisæ, 1570. fol. B. C.
- CALHOUN (Rev. George A.). *Historical Address before the Church at North-Coventry, Conn., at their first centennial celebration, 1845.* Hartford, 1846. 8°.
- CALHOUN (John C.) *Works* : ed. by R. C. Cralle. New-York, 1853 - 55. 6 vol. 8°.
- *A Collection of ten speeches and reports, from 1834 to 1846.* 1 vol. 8°.
- *Correspondence between General Andrew Jackson and John C. Calhoun, President and Vice-President of the United States, on the subject of the course of the latter, in the deliberations of the Cabinet of Mr. Monroe, on the occurrences of the Seminole War.* Washington, 1831. 8°.
- *Life, presenting a condensed history of political events from 1811 to 1843 ; with a selection from his speeches, reports and other writings.* New-York, 1843. 8°.
- *The same.* Pam. vol. 22.
- *Speech, U. S. Sen., Ten Regiment Bill, 1848.* Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- *Letter to the British Minister on the Oregon boundary.* Pam. vol. 180.
- CALIFORNIA. *Geological Survey : Reports on the Geology of the coast, mountains, and part of the Sierra Nevada, by J. B. Trask.* Leg. Doct. 1853, 54. 2 vol. 8°.
- *2d Report on public instruction, 1853.* Pam. vol. 172.
- CALLANDER (John). *Terra Australis Cognita ; or (a collection of) voyages to the . . . southern hemisphere during the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries : with a preface by the editor.* Edinburgh, 1766. 3 vol. 8°.
W. C. 171.
- CALLENDER (James Thomson). *History of the United States for 1796, including a variety of particulars relative to the Federal government previous to that period.* Philadelphia, 1797. 8°.
- *Sketches of the History of America.* Philadelphia, 1798. 8°.
- *The Political Progress of Great Britain, part 1, 3d ed.* Philadelphia, 1795 ; *with "The Prospect before us."* Richmond, 1800. 8°.
- *See American Annual Register.*
- CALLENDER (John). *Oration, July 4, 1797, Boston.* Pam. vol. 46.

- CALLENDER (John). An Historical Discourse on the civil and religious affairs of Rhode-Island : Boston, 1739. Reprinted, with a memoir, original documents, etc. by Romeo Elton. Providence, 1838. 8°. *From R.I. Hist. Coll.*
- The same. 3d ed. Boston, 1843. 8°.
- CALLICOTT (T. C.) Handbook of Universal Geography. *See Putnam's Cycl.*
- CALLIMACHUS. La Chioma di Berenice ; Poema : tradotto di Valerio Catullo, volgarizzato ed illustrato da Ugo Foscolo. Milano, 1803. 8°.
- CALMET (A.). Dictionary of the Holy Bible, as condensed by C. Taylor ; with additions by Edward Robinson. Boston, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- CALONNE (M. de). De l'État de la France, présent et à venir. Paris, 1790. 8°.
- CALUMET, July, Aug., Nov., Dec. 1831. *See Period.* 8°. vol. 1.
- CALVERT (George H.). Scenes and Thoughts in Europe : by an American. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- CALVETO (Urbanus). India Occidentalis ; and De Gallorum Expeditione in Floridam. *See Benzoni (H.).*
- CALVIN (John). Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans : trans. by Francis Sibson. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- A Selection of the Sermons of. *See Luther (M.).*
- Opuscula, 1563 ; with Confessio Christianæ fidei . . . per Theodorum Bezam, Genevæ, 1573 ; and Apologia Th. Bezæ ad Libellum Sorbonici Theologastri F. Claudii de Xaintes, Genevæ, 1567 : Refutatio Libelli quem Claud. de Saintes nuper edidit. Genevæ, 1567. 12°.
- CAMBRELENG (C. C.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Deposites, 1834. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- Report on National Bank, 1838. *See Bank U. S.* vol. 3.
- CAMBRIDGE, Mass. : City Documents, 1839 - 53. in 1 vol. 8°.
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, *Eng.* Graduati Cantabrigienses, sive Catalogus exhibens nomina eorum qui ab 1760 usque ad 1846 gradu quocunque ornavit Academia Cantabrigiensis : curâ Josephi Romilly. Cantabrigiæ, 1846. 8°.
- CAMDEN and AMBOY Railroad, and Delaware and Raritan Canal Companies : Address to the People of New-Jersey. Trenton, 1846. 8°.
- Report, 1855. *See Pam.* vol. 151.
- CAMDEN (William). Remaines concerning Britaine. London, 1637. sm. 4°.
- Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum Annales, regnante Elizabetha. Lugd. Bat. 1639. 8°. W. C. 172.
- Britannia ; sive Florentissimorum Regnorum Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, chorographica descriptio. Londini, 1607. fol.
- Britannia ; sive Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ descriptio. Amsterdami, 1639. 18°.

- CAMILIUS, *pseud.* The Mississippi Question fairly stated. Philadelphia, 1803. Pam. vol. 50.
- CAMMEYER (W.) jr. Albany Directory, 1829 - 31. 2 vol. 12°.
- CAMOENS (Luis de). Os Lusíadas. Avinhão, 1818. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. W. C. 173.
- CAMP (George Sidney). Democracy. New-York, 1845. 18°.
- CAMPAIGNS in Germany, Italy, Switzerland, &c. in 1796, 97, 98 and 99. 2d ed. London, 1814. 4 vol. 8°.
- CAMPAN (*Madame*). Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette, with an introduction by M. de Lamartine. Philadelphia, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- Journal. See Maigne.
- CAMPANIUS (Thomas) HOLMIENSIS. Kort beskrifning om Provincien Nya Sverige uti America, som nu fortiden af the engelske kallas Pennsylvania. Stockholm, 1702. 4°.
- Description of New-Sweden, with notes by Peter S. Duponceau. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.
- See Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem. vol. 3.
- CAMPBELL'S FOREIGN MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Vol. 1 - 6. Philadelphia, J. H. Campbell, 1842 - 44. 6 vol. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (Alexander). The Sequel to Bulkeley and Cummin's Voyage to the South Seas. London, 1747. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (Alexander), D.D. See Bible, New Testament.
- See Owen (R.).
- CAMPBELL (Archibald). Voyage round the World, from 1806 to 1812. Edinburgh, 1816. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (Charles). Introduction to the History of the Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia. Richmond, 1847. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (E. S. N.). A Dictionary of military science . . . London, 1830. 12°. 2 copies.
- CAMPBELL (George), D.D. Lectures on Ecclesiastical History; to which is added his Essay on Miracles. Philadelphia, 1807. 8°. B. C.
- Philosophy of Rhetoric. A new edition, with the author's last additions. Boston. 8°. B. C.
- See Bible : The Four Gospels.
- CAMPBELL (H. Alexander). Trial for killing Capt. Boyd in a duel. 2d ed. Boston, 1808. 12°. Pam. vol. 31.
- CAMPBELL (H. Y.). Ossian; or Fingal ascertained and traced in Ulster . . . Pamphleteer, vol. 15.
- CAMPBELL (Sir James) of Ardkinglas. Memoirs, written by himself. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (J. N.), D.D. Discourse on Death of James King, esq. 1841. See Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- The Reformation defended against the errors of the times . . . Albany. 9 nos. 1844. fol.

- CAMPBELL (John). *Lives of the Admirals and other eminent British Seamen*. 2d ed. London, 1750. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 174.
- *The Spanish Empire in America*. London, 1747. 8°. W. C. 175.
- *Political Survey of Great Britain*. London, 1774. 2 vol. 4°.
- CAMPBELL (John). *Maritime Discovery and Christian Missions, considered in their moral relations*. London, 1840. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (John, *Lord*). *Speeches at the Bar and in the House of Commons*. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (J. W.). *History of Virginia, from its discovery till 1781*. Philadelphia, 1813. 12°.
- CAMPBELL (John W.). *Biographical Sketches, with other literary remains of the late J. W. C., judge, etc. : compiled by his widow*. Columbus, O. 1838. 8°. 2 copies.
- CAMPBELL (Maria). *Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of Gen. William Hull, by his daughter ; together with the History of the War of 1812, etc., by his grandson James Freeman Clark*. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- CAMPBELL (Thomas). *Poetical Works*. Albany, 1810. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Poetical Works*. London, 1846. 12°.
- *Life of Mrs. Siddons*. New-York, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- *Remarks on Life of Shakspeare*. See *Lives of Brit. Dram.*
- *Frederick the Great, his court and times*. London, 1842. 4 vol. 8°.
- *Life of Petrarch*. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.
- *An Essay on English Poetry, with Notices of the British Poets*. London, 1848. 12°.
- CAMPBELL (Rev. W. H.). *Sermon : Death of Rev. A. Yates, at Schenectady, 1844*. Pam. vol. 82 ; also Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- CAMPBELL (William W.). *Annals of Tryon County, or the Border Warfare of New-York during the Revolution*. New-York, 1831. 8°.
- *The Border Warfare of New-York ; or the Annals of Tryon County*. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *Life and Writings of Dewitt Clinton*. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- *The Centennial Celebration at Cherry-Valley, Otsego Co. N.Y. 1840 : Address of W. W. Campbell, W. H. Seward, &c.* New-York, 1840. 12°.
- CAMPE (J. H.). *Columbus ; oder die Entdeckung von Westindien, etc.* Paris, 1784. 16°. W. C. 177.
- *Columbus, or the Discovery of America, as related by a father to his children : trans. from the German by Eliz. Helme*. London, 1799. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. W. C. 178.
- *Pizarro, or the Conquest of Peru, as related by a father to his children : trans. from the German by Eliz. Helme*. London, 1799. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 179.
- *Bibliothèque géographique et instructive des jeunes gens*. Paris, 1804. vol. 3-6 in 2. 16°. W. C. 176.

- CAMUS (A. G.). *Mémoire sur la Collection des grands et petits voyages (de Bry), et sur la Collection des Voyages de Melchisedech Thévenot.* Paris, 1802. 4°.
- *The same.* W. C. 180.
- CANADA. Report of the Special Committee on the state of agriculture in Lower Canada : printed by order. Toronto, 1850. 8°.
- Census, personal : First Report of the Sec. of the Board of Reg. and Statis. on the Census for 1851, 52. Quebec, 1853. 8°.
- Parliament : Catalogues of the Library of the House of Assembly. Quebec, 1835 ; Kingston, 1842 ; Toronto, 1850, 51. Quebec, 1852. 4 vol. 8°.
- Catalogue of the Library, Montreal, 1846 ; *with* Catalogue d'ouvrages sur l'histoire de l'Amérique, formant partie de la bibliothèque de l'Assemblée législative du Canada. Quebec, 1845. 1 vol. 8°.
- Reports on a Geological Survey of Canada, by W. E. Logan, Jan. 27, 1845. Montreal, 1845. 8°.
- Reports of Progress of the Geol. Survey for 1847-49, by W. E. Logan, to the Assembly, Montreal, 1849 ; *with* Report on the North Shore of Lake Huron. Montreal, 1849. 8°.
- Petition of House of Assembly of Lower Canada to *British* Parliament, 1836. London. Pam. vol. 12.
- Report of the Select Committee of the Legislative Assembly, on the emigration which takes place annually from Lower Canada to the U. S. Montreal, 1849. 8°.
- Report of a Comm. of the House of Assembly, appointed to enquire into the state of education. Quebec, 1824. 8°.
- Annual Reports of the Normal, Model and Common Schools for Upper Canada, for 1847, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53 : by Rev. E. Ryerson. Leg. Docts. Montreal, Toronto, Quebec ; fol. 8° and 4°. 5 vol.
- Statutes relating to elementary education, with the circulars, n°. 9, 12, of the Supt. of Education, for Lower Canada. Montreal, 1849. 8°.
- CANADA and the Colonists, by a Four-years' Resident. London, 1844. 12°.
- CANADA DIRECTORY ; containing the names of the professional and business men in the cities, towns and principal villages . . . to Nov. 1851 : by R. W. S. Mackay. Montreal, 1851. 8°. *See also* Mackay.
- CANADA Guarantee Company : Act of Incor. 1851. Pam. vol. 76.
- CANADA in 1849 : Pictures of Canadian life, or the Emigrant Churchman : ed. by Rev. H. Christmas. London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- CANADA Newspapers, 1848, 49, 50, 51. *See* Newsp. vol. 1, 2.
- CANADIAN (The) FREEHOLDER. Three Dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman settled in Canada : by *Baron Masères*. London, 1777-79. *The second volume also contains* a speech of Lord Mansfield. 3 vol. 8°.
- CANADIAN (The) GUIDE-BOOK, with a map of the province. Montreal, 1849. 12°.

- CANADIAN (The) JOURNAL ; a Repertory of industry, science and art : ed. by H. G. Hind. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 1852-55. Toronto. 3 vol. 4^o.
- CANADIEN (Le) : Jan. Mai, 1850, Quebec. Newsp. vol. 2.
- CANAL BANK, Albany : Assêts, 1850. See Period. 4^o. vol. 1.
- Special Agent's report, 1848. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- Report of the Select Comm. of Senate, showing the frauds . . . by which the Canal Bank was ruined, 1849. Muns. Pam. vol. 7.
- CANAL Policy of the State. See Tacitus, *pseud.*
- CANALS : A Collection of reports, etc. on canals. Pam. vol. 145.
- CANDIDIUS (G.). Account of Formosa. Churchill, vol. 1.
- CANDLER. Summary View of America. London, 1824. 8^o. W. C. 181.
- CANDOLLE (Alph. de). Geographical Botany, 1834. See Pam. vol. 188.
- CANDOLLE (Aug. Pyr. de) Notice sur les graines de l'ananas. See Pam. 4^o. vol. 3.
- Vegetable Organography, or an Analytical description of the organs of plants : trans. by B. Kingdon. 2d ed. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8^o.
- Mémoire sur les Crucifères ; Mémoire sur la Famille des Ternstrœmiacées ; Mémoire sur les Genres Connarus et Omphalobium ; Rapport sur les plantes rares et nouvelles dans le Jardin Botanique de Genève, 1819-21. Genève, 1823. 4^o. *Contains also* :
1. Instructions pour les voyageurs, sur la manière de recueillir et de conserver les objets d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1818.
 2. WYDLER (Henri), sur le Genre Scrofularia. Genève, 1828.
 3. GINGINS, sur les Violacées. Genève, 1823.
 4. HORNSCHUCH, de Voitia et Systylio, novis muscorum frondosorum genevibus. Erlangæ, 1818.
- Rapports sur deux Voyages botaniques et agronomiques, dans les départements du nord-est et du centre. Paris, 1813. 8^o.
- CANFIELD and WARREN'S DIRECTORY of Rochester, 1845, 6. Rochester. 12^o.
- CANISIUS (Petrus). *Auoritatum sacræ scripturæ et sanctorum patrum, quæ in summa doctrinæ D. P. Canisii . . . citantur . . . Pars prima : De fide, spe et charitate.* Venetiis, Aldus, 1671. 4^o.
- CANNING (George). Substance of a Speech on the laws affecting H. M.'s Roman Catholic subjects, June 22, 1842. London. 8^o.
- CANO (Juan Sebastian del). Voyage. See Byron (John).
- CANONGE (Jules). Poèmes nouvelles et impressions. Paris, 1839. 8^o.
- CANTIQUE DES CANTIQUES. See S. (D. M. B.).
- CAPE COD Centennial Celebration at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839. Barnstable, 1840. 8^o.
- CAPECELATRO (Francesco). *Istoria della citta e regno di Napoli.* Napoli, 1724. 2 vol. 12^o.
- CAPEFIGUE (M.). *Diplomatists of Europe : from the French.* London, 1842. 12^o.

- CAPEN** (Nahum). Massachusetts State Record, and Year-book of general information, 1847 - 50. Boston. 4 vol. 12°.
- See Spurzheim's Life.
- CAPPEL** (A. G. Van). Commentatio de Regibus et Antiquitatibus Pergamenis. 4°.
- CAPPE** (Rev. Newcombe). Discourses, chiefly on devotional subjects ; to which are prefixed memoirs of his life, by Catharine Cappe. Boston, 1818. 8°. B. C.
- CAPRON** (E. S.). History of California, with a map. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- CAPRON** (Eliab W.) and H. D. Barron. Explanation and History of the mysterious communication with spirits, and the rise and progress of the mysterious noises in Western New-York. 2d ed. Auburn, 1850. 12°.
- CARADEUC DE LA CHALOTAIS** (L. R. de). Compte-rendu des Constitutions des Jesuites. Paris, 1826. 8°.
- CARDELL** (William S.). Essay on Language. New-York, 1825. 12°.
- Elements of English Language. New-York, 1826. 18°.
- CARDENAS Z CANO** (G. de). Ensayo Cronologico para la Historia General de la Florida. Madrid, 1723. fol. W. C. 182.
- CARERI** (Gemelli). Voyage du Tour du Monde : trad. de l'italien. Paris, 1719. 6 vol. 12°. W. C. 183. See also Churchill, vol. 4.
- CAREY** (John), LL.D. Practical English Prosody and Versification. London, 1809. 12°.
- See Ainsworth's Dictionary.
- CAREY** (H. C.). Essay on the Rate of Wages ; with an examination of the causes of the differences in the condition of the laboring population throughout the world. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°. B. C.
- Principles of Political Economy : Parts 1, 2, On wealth ; Parts 3, 4, On population and political condition. Philadelphia, 1837, 38. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Answers to the Questions : What constitutes currency ? What are the causes of unsteadiness of the currency ? and What is the remedy ? Philadelphia, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- The Past, the Present and the Future. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Letters to the People of New-Jersey, on the frauds, extortions and oppressions of the railroad monopoly : by a Citizen of Burlington. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- CAREY** (Matthew.) A Short Account of the malignant fever lately prevalent at Philadelphia. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1793. 8°.
- The same. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1793. Pam. vol. 177.
- Nine Letters to Dr. Adam Seybert, M. C., on the United States Bank. Philadelphia, 1810. Pam. vol. 22.
- The Olive Branch ; or Faults on both sides, federal and democratic. 1st ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 12°.

- The same. 7th ed. Middlebury, Vt. 1816. 12°.
- An Answer to certain parts of a work published by M. Carey, entitled "The Olive Branch, or Faults on both sides:" by a Federalist. *New-York*, 1816. 12°.
- *New Olive Branch*. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. W. C. 184.
- Views on the liberal and restrictive systems, 1826: Review on the question of conspiracy of the Catholics of Ireland to massacre the Protestants, in 1641. 1 vol. 8°.
- Thoughts on penitentiaries and prison discipline, 1831; Prospects on the Rubicon, 1832. 1 vol. 8°.
- Letters on the Colonization Society, Philadelphia, 1832. Pam. vol. 18. B. C.
- *Vindiciæ Hibernicæ, or Ireland Vindicated*. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- See American Museum.
- & Sons: Catalogue of Law Books for sale, 1821. 1820. 8°. B. C.
- CARIBBEANA. Containing Letters, Dissertations chiefly written in the West Indies. London, 1741. 2 vol. 4°.
- CARLESS (T. G.). Memoir to accompany the survey of the Delta of the Indus, in 1837. Geog. Soc. Journal, vol. 8.
- CARLETON (*Sir Dudley*). Letters from and to, during his Embassy to Holland, 1615–20: ed. by Lord Hardwicke. 1st ed. London, 1757. 4°.
- CARLETON (*Capt. George*). Memoirs of an English Officer, with Anecdotes of the war in Spain. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1809. 8°.
- CARLETON (*James Henry*), Capt. Dragoons: The Battle of Buena-Vista, with the Operations of the Army of Occupation for one month. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- CARLETON (*Robert*). The New Purchase, or Seven and a half years in the Far West. New-York, 1843. 2 vol. 12°.
- CARLETON (*W.*) Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry: three series. Philadelphia, 1833–1834. 6 vol. in 3. 12°.
- CARLI (*G. R. Conte*). *Le Lettere Americane*. Cremona, 1781. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 185.
- *Lettres Américaines, avec des observations et additions du traducteur*. Boston, et se trouve à Paris, 1788. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 186.
- CARLTON (*Sir Guy*), and Peter Livius: Proceedings between, 1779. Pam. vol. 13.
- CARLISLE (*Earl of*), Lord Morpeth. Travels in America; The Poetry of Pope: two lectures New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters*. 2d ed. London, 1854. 8°.
- CARLYLE (*Thomas*). *Sartor Resartus*. Boston, 1837. 12°. B. C.
- *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays*. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.
- *French Revolution*. London, 1837. 3 vol. 12°.
- The same. 2d Am. ed. New-York, 1841. 3 vol. in 2. 12°. B. C.

- On Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- The same. London, 1841. 12°. B. C.
- Essay on Burns. See Cunningham (A.).
- German Romance. Boston, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life of Friedrich Schiller. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- Latter-day Pamphlets : 8 parts. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Life of John Sterling. London, 1851. 12°.
- See Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.
- CARMICHAEL (Andrew). Memoir of the Life and Philosophy of Spurzheim. First Am. ed. Boston, 1833. 12°. B. C.
- Disquisitions on the Theology and Metaphysics of Scripture. London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- CARMICHAEL (Rev. Robert). Treatise on the Calculus of Operations. London, 1855. 8°.
- CARNARVON (*Earl of*) Portugal and Galicia, with a view of the social and political state of the Basque Provinces. 3d ed. London, 1848. 12°.
- CARNOT (M.) Memorial addressed to the King of France, in 1814. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.
- CARO (Annibale). Lettere scelte. Bologna, 1825. 12°.
- CAROLINE ALMANACK, and American Freeman's Chronicle for 1840. Rochester, N.Y. Maackenzie's Gazette Office. See Pam. vol. 12.
- CARON (Frans.). Account of Japan. Pinkerton, vol. 7.
- CARPENTER (Hugh S.). Eulogy on General Harrison, N.Y. 1841. Pam. vol. 77.
- CARPENTER (Lant), LL.D. Discourse on Christian Patriotism. London, 1838. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- CARPENTER (S. C.). Select American Speeches ; being a sequel to Dr. Chapman's Select Speeches. Philadelphia, 1815. 2 vol. 8°.
- CARPENTER (W.). On the microscopic structure of shells. Reports, British Association, 1844.
- CARPENTER (William). Peerage for the People. London, 1841. 12°.
- CARPENTER (William B.). Principles of Human Physiology : ed. by Dr. F. G. Smith. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.
- Animal Physiology. New ed. London, 1853. 12°.
- CARPENTER (W. H.). History of Massachusetts from its earliest settlement to the present time. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- and T. S. Arthur. History of Connecticut from its earliest settlement. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- History of Illinois from its earliest settlement. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- History of New Jersey from its earliest settlement. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.

- History of Ohio from its earliest settlement. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- History of Tennessee from its earliest settlement. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- History of Pennsylvania from its earliest settlement. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- History of New-York. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- CARPENTER (William W.). Travels and Adventures in Mexico, in the course of journeys of upwards of 2500 miles. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- CARPINI. Travels in Tartary. Kerr, Voy. vol. 1.
- CARR (E. S.), M.D. Introd. Lect. Castleton Med. College, 1843. Pam. vol. 84.
- CARR (*Sir* John). Tour through Holland, along the right and left banks of the Rhine, in 1806. London, 1807. 4°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1807. 8°. B. C.
- The Stranger in Ireland ; or a Tour in the southern and western parts of that country, in 1805. New-York, 1807. 12 . B. C.
- CARREL (Armand). History of the Counter-Revolution in England, for the Re-establishment of Popery under Charles II. and James II. ; *with* History of the Reign of James II., by Charles James Fox. London, 1846. 1 vol. 12°.
- CARROLL (B. R.). Historical Collections of South-Carolina. New-York, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- CARROLL (Charles), of Carrollton. Journal during his Visit to Canada, in 1776 ; with a memoir and notes, by Brantz Mayer. Baltimore, 1845. 8°.
- The same. *See* Maryland Hist. Soc.
- CARSON (John). A Revealer of Grievances : dedicated to the faithful christian. 1811. 12°.
- CARTER (N. H.). Letters from Europe, 1825 - 27. New-York, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.
- CARTERET (Philip). Voyage round the World. Kerr, vol. 12.
- CARTIER (Jacques), and others. Voyages to New-France, *Canada*. Pinkerton, vol. 12 ; Hakluyt, vol. 3.
- *See* Société Litt. et Hist de Québec.
- CARTIER DE ST. PHILIP. Mélange Curieux et Intéressant, ou Le je ne sais quoi : Édition augmentée par M. de Mirone. Amsterdam, 1767. 2 vol. 18°.
- CARTWRIGHT (Edmund). Life, Writings, and mechanical inventions. London, 1843. 8°.
- CARTWRIGHT (F. D.). Life and Correspondence of Major John Cartwright. London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- CARTWRIGHT (George). Journal during a Residence of sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador. Newark, 1792. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 187.
- CARTWRIGHT (John). Travels in Asia. Churchill, Supp. 1,

- *Legislative Rights of the Commonalty vindicated.* 2d ed. London, 1777. W. C. 188.
- *American Independence.* See Pam. vol. 116.
- CARTWRIGHT (S. A.), *M.D.* On the Health-preserving properties of the *Jussiaea grandiflora.* *Bost. Med. Surg. Jour.* 1840. Pam. vol. 98.
- CARUS (C. G.). *King of Saxony's Journey through England and Scotland, in the year 1844.* London, 1846. 8°.
- CARUS (*Rev.* William). *Memoirs of the Life of the Rev. Charles Simeon, M.A.:* ed. by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McIlvaine. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- CARVER (Jonathan). *New Universal Traveller.* London, 1779. fol.
- *Travels through the interior parts of North America, 1766 - 68.* London, 1778. 8°. W. C. 189.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1796. 8°.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1792. 12°. B. C.
- *Voyage dans les parties intérieures de l'Amérique Septentrionale, 1766 - 68.* Paris, 1784. 8°. W. C. 190.
- See Campe (J. H.). *Bibliot. Géog.* W. C. 176.
- CARY (Henry). See Herodotus; also Plato.
- *Memorials of the Great Civil War in England, from 1646 to 1652:* ed. from original letters in the Bodleian Library, of Charles the First and Second, Queen Henrietta, Prince Rupert . . . London, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of Rev. Henry F. Cary, by his son, H. Cary.* London, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- CARY (Henry F.), *Translator of Dante.* See Dante.
- CARY (S.). *Fast Sermon, 1813, Boston.* Pam. vol. 42.
- CARY (Thomas G.). *Address on the Fine Arts, Merc. Lib. Assoc. Boston, 1845.* vol. 71.
- *Reply to Mr. Derby, on loaning state credit for the Hoosic Tunnel.* Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 99.
- CASAS. See Las Casas (De).
- CASE of Great Britain and America, addressed to the King and both Houses of Parliament. London, 1769. 8°. See Pam. vol. 122.
- CASE of the Hanover Forces. London, 1743. Pam. vol. 131.
- CASE (The) of the Oppressed Africans . . . recommended by the People called Quakers. London, 1784. Pam. vol. 28.
- CASE (The) of the Seneca Indians in the State of New-York, illustrated by facts: printed by the Society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
- CASE (*Rev.* Wheeler). *Revolutionary Memorials, embracing poems published in 1778, with an appendix of other papers:* ed. by Rev. S. Dodd. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- CASIRI (Michael). *Bibliot. Arab. Hisp.* See Escurial.
- CASPAR HAUSER. See Hauser (Caspar).

- CASPAB (J. L.). De Berhandeling der Aziatische Cholera, door het aanwenden van koud water : *trans. from the German, by Dr. Rosenstein.* Rotterdam, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- CASPAPINA'S LETTERS. See Duché (Rev. J.).
- CASS (Lewis). Address, Alumni of Hamilton Coll. 1830. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- Collection of Speeches from 1836 to 1846, bound in one vol. 8°.
- France : its King, Court and Government. New-York, 1840. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Outlines of the life and character : from the Albany Argus. Albany, 1848. 8°.
- The same. See Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- CASSANI (Joseph). Historia del Nuevo Reyno de Granada. Madrid, 1741. fol. W. C. 194.
- CASSINI (C. F.). Voyage en 1768, pour Éprouver les montres marines inventées par M. le Roy. Paris, 1770. 4°. W. C. 195.
- The same, translation. See Chappé d'Auteroche.
- CASSINI (J. D.). Les Éléments de l'Astronomie, vérifiés par le rapport de ses tables aux observations de M. Richer faites en l'Isle de Cayenne. Paris, 1684. fol. See Richer. W. C. 55.
- Découverte de la Lumière Céleste qui paroist dans le Zodiaque. Paris, 1685. fol. See Richer. W. C. 55.
- Les Hypothèses et les Tables des Satellites de Jupiter, etc. Paris, 1693. fol. See Richer. W. C. 55.
- CASTAGNEDA (F. L. de). Le premier livre de l'Histoire de l'Inde : trad. en françois par N. de Grouchy. Paris, 1553. 4°. W. C. 196.
- CASTALIO (Sebastian). Dialogorum Sacrorum libri iv. London, 1722. 12°.
- CASTANEDA DE NAGERA (Pedro). Relation du Voyage de Cibola, entrepris en 1540. See Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 9.
- CASTIGLIONI (Luigi). Viaggio negli Stati Uniti dell'America Settentrionale, 1785-87. Milan, 1790. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 197.
- CASTILIO (Balthasar). De Curiali, sive Aulico libri quatuor : ex italico in latinum, Barthol. Clerke interprete. Londini, 1603. 12°.
- CASTILLE (J. B.). Nouvel Eraste, ou l'Ami de la jeunesse. Paris, 1808. 12°.
- CASTLE (William). A Short Discovery of the Coast and Continent of America, 1644. Churchill, Supp. 2.
- CASTLEBROUGH (Viscount), Marquis of Londonderry. Memoirs and Correspondence : edited by his brother, Charles Vane, Marquis of Londonderry. 1st, 2d and 3d series. London, 1849-53. 12 vol. 8°.
- CASTLETON MEDICAL COLLEGE : Lectures for 1844, and Catalogue. See Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- CASTLETON (Rev. Thomas). Address, Cayuga Academy, 1843. Pam. vol. 77, 88.

CASWALL (*Rev. Henry*). *America and the American Church*. London, 1851. 12°.

CATALOGUE (*New*) of Living English Authors, with complete lists of their publications, and biographical and critical memoirs. London, 1799. Vol. 1. 8°.

CATALOGUE of Books on the Masonic Institution in public libraries of 28 States, antimasonic in arguments and conclusions : by a Member of the Suffolk Committee of 1829. Boston, 1852. 8°.

CATALOGUE of Voyages and Travels. Kerr, Voy. vol. 18.

CATALOGUE des Livres de l'Imprimerie Arménienne de St. Lazare. Venise, 1848. 12°.

CATALOGUES OF BOOKS : A Collection of Catalogues of Publishers, of libraries on sale, etc. *Contents* :

Vol. 5, 8, 16, 20, 25, 31, 33, 44, 49, 50, 52 : American;

Vol. 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 27, 32, 36, 37, 38, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66 : English;

Vol. 1, 2, 13, 29 : French;

Vol. 22, 30, 32, 35, 48, 67, 68 : French and German;

Vol. 34 : German;

Vol. 14, 23 : German and English;

Vol. 39, 40, 41, 45 : N.Y. Trade Sales;

Vol. 55, 69 : Advertisements from Reviews;

Vol. 56 - 63 : Miscellaneous. 69 vol. 8° and 12°.

———— Additional Volumes, 70 - 76. 7 vol. 8°.

———— Harper & Brothers, W. Brown, Wiley & Putnam, Charles Cox, Knight's shilling volumes, George Bumstead, Thomas Cole, Cornish & Brothers; Cooley, Keese & Hill, Royal Gurley & Co. 1846 - 48. 1 vol. 8°. B. C.

———— of Botanical Libraries. Pam. vol. 188.

———— A Collection of "Bent's Advertiser," "The Book Trade," and English and American catalogues of libraries and of booksellers. Vol. 1. 4°.

CATESBY (*Mark*). *Natural History of Carolina, Florida, and the Bahama Islands French & English* : revised by M. Edwards. London, 1754. 2 vol. fol. W. C. 199.

CATHCART (*Col. the Hon. George*). *Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812 - 13*. London, 1850. 8°.

CATHERWOOD (*F.*). *Views in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan*. See Stephens (*John L.*).

CATHOLIC REGISTER, and ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER for 1851. London, 1851. 12°.

CATINEAU-LA-ROCHE. *Notice sur la Guyane Française*. Paris, 1822. 8°. W. C. 200.

CATLIN (*George*). *Letters and Notes on the North-American Indians*. New-York, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.

———— North-American Indian Portfolio. New-York, 1845. fol.

- Notes of Eight-years' travels and residence in Europe, with his North-American Indian Collection. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- CATLOW (Agnes). Drops of Water . . displayed by the microscope. London, 1851. sm. 4°.
- CATO (M. P.). De Re Rustica. See *Scriptores Rei Rusticæ*.
- CATO, *pseud.*: To the People of the State of N. Y. Pam. vol. 67.
- CATS (Jacob), *Ridder*. Dichterlijke Werken. Amsterdam, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.
- CATSKILL ASSOCIATION for improving the town of Catskill, N. Y. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- CATTUFFIO PANCHIANO BUBULCO ARCADE : Baiamonte Tiepolo, poema eroico. 1770. 2 vol. 18°.
- CATULLUS and TIBULLUS, and the Vigil of Venus : trans. by Walter K. Kelly. *Bohn*, London, 1854. 12°.
- CAUCHE (François). Voyage à Madagascar, Isles adjacentes, et Coste d'Afrique. Paris, 1651. 4°. See *Relations véritables*. W. C. 790.
- Voyage to Madagascar, the adjacent islands, and the Coast of Africa. See *Lawson*, *Hist. of Carolina*.
- COUCHY (E.). Du Duel, considéré dans ses origines et dans l'état actuel des mœurs. Paris, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- CAUGHNAWAGA Bridge Company, 1849. Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- CAULINCOURT, Duke of Vicenza. Recollections. London, 1838. 2 vol. 12°.
- CAULKINS (F. M.). History of Norwich, Conn. from its settlement in 1660, to 1845. Norwich, 1845. 12°.
- History of New-London from 1612 to 1852. New-London, 1852. 8°.
- CAUSSIDIÈRE (*Citizen*), Ex-Prefect of Police, and Representative of the People : Memoirs. London, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- CAVALLIUS (Gunnar Olof Hylten), and George Stephens : *Sveriges Historiska och Politiska Visor : första delen*. Örebro, 1853. 8°.
- CAVALLO (Tiberius). An Essay on the medicinal properties of factitious airs ; with an appendix on the nature of the blood. London, 1798. 8°.
- CAVALRY REGULATIONS. Regulations for the instruction, formation, and movements of cavalry. London, 1833. 12°.
- CAVE (*Madame M. E.*). Le dessin sans maître . . . pour apprendre à dessiner de mémoire. Paris, 1850. 8°.
- CAVEAT against the new sect of Anabaptists lately sprung up at Exon. London, 1714. Pam. vol. 125.
- CAVENDISH (George). Life of Cardinal Wolsey ; with notes by S. W. Singer. 2d ed. London, 1827. 8°.
- CAVENDISH (*Sir Henry*). Debates of the House of Commons during the Thirteenth Parliament : drawn up from the original manuscripts by J. Wright. Vol. 1. London, 1841. 8°.
- Debates in the House of Commons on the Quebec Bill, in 1774 : drawn up from the notes, by J. Wright. London, 1839. 8°.

- CAVENDISH (Sir Thomas). *Voyage round the Globe*. Harris, vol. 1; Kerr, vol. 10.
- *Iter Nob. Eq. Thomæ Candisch, qui duorum fere annorum spacio 13000 anglicana miliaria in mari confecit; ubi describuntur quoque omnia quæ in hoc itinere ipsi acciderunt et visa sunt*. Francfurti, 1599. fol. See Bry (T. de), part 8. W. C. 153.
- CAYENNE : A Collection of official documents relating to Cayenne or French Guiana, 1790 – 97. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 202.
- CAYET (Pierre Victor). *Chronologie Novenaire, contenant l'histoire de la guerre, sous le Règne de Henry IV*. Paris, 1608. 3 vol. 12°.
- *Chronologie Septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les Roys de France et d'Espagne*. 2d ed. Paris, 1605. *Lettered* vol. 4. 12°.
- CAZE (DE) DE PROVENCE. *Compagnie de Colonisation générale à la Guyane française* Paris, 1826. 8°. W. C. 203.
- CAZE (P.) *Esquisses d'un système de versification*. Paris, 1843. 8°.
- CEBA (Ansaldo). *The Citizen of a Republic* : trans. and ed. by C. Edwards Lester. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- CELEBRATION (The) of the Russian Victories, Georgetown, D. C. 1813. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- CELLARIUS (Christoph.). *Geographia Antiqua* : curâ S. Patrick. 6th ed. London, 1731. 8°. W. C. 204.
- CELLINI (Benvenuto). *Memoirs, by himself, with notes by G. P. Carpani* : trans. by T Roscoe. London, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- CENTRAL SOCIETY OF EDUCATION : *Papers*. London, 1837 – 39. 3 vol. 12°.
- *The Educator* : Prize Essays on elevating the profession of the educator in society. London, 1839. 12°.
- *Third publication*. London, 1839. 12°. B. C.
- CENTRAL ASYLUM for the Deaf and Dumb : *Report made to the Legislature of New-York, for 1828*. Pam. vol. 168.
- CENTURIATORES MAGDEBURGICI : See Flaccus Illyricus.
- CERRI (Urbano). *État Présent de l'Église Romaine dans toutes les parties du monde, écrit pour l'usage du Pape Innocent XI*. Amsterdam, 1716. 12°. W. C. 205.
- CERUTI (G.). *Risposta all' Articolo sul progettato adattamento dei portici a magazzino lungo la via Carlo Alberto; with Una carta del porto di Genova*. Genova, 1848. 8°.
- CERVANTES SAAVEDRA (Miguel de). *Don Quixote de la Mancha* : from the Spanish, by C. Jarvis. *Illustrated*. London, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Exemplary Novels* : trans. by Walter R. Kelly. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- CEVALLOS (Don Pedro). *Exposition of the practices and machinations which led to the usurpations of the Crown of Spain* New-York, 1808. 8°.

- CHABERT (J. B. *Marquis de*). Extrait des Mémoires de l'Acad. R. des Sciences, sur l'usage des horloges marines, relativement à la navigation. Paris, 1785. 4°. W. C. 206.
- Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, 1750, 51. Paris, 1753. 4°. W. C. 207.
- CHADWICK (E.). Report, on . . . interment in towns : reprinted Philadelphia, 1845. Pam. vol. 86.
- CHALCONDILE (Laonic.). Histoire de la Décadence de l'Empire Grec, et de l'établissement de celui des Turcs : trad. par D. B. Vignère, avec la continuation par T. Artus et F. E. de Mézéray. Paris, 1650. 2 vol. fol.
- CHALMERS (Alex.). General Biographical Dictionary. London, 1812—1817. 32 vol. 8°.
- A History of the colleges, halls and public buildings attached to the University of Oxford ; including the lives of the founders. Oxford, 1810. 2 vol. 8°.
- CHALMERS (George). Political Annals of the United Colonies. London, 1780. 4°.
- Comparative Strength of Britain during the present and four preceding reigns ; with an Essay on population, by Lord Chief Justice Hale. London, 1782. 4°. W. C. 208.
- Opinions on interesting subjects . . . arising from American independence. London, 1784. 8°.
- The Life of Thomas Ruddiman. London, 1794. 8°.
- Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Great Britain, and of the losses of her trade . . . London, 1810. 8°. W. C. 209.
- Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies. Boston, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- State of the United Kingdom at the Peace of Paris, 1815. Pamphleteer, vol. 6.
- CHALMERS (Lionel). Account of the Weather and Diseases of South-Carolina. 2 vol. in 1. London, 1776. 8°. W. C. 210.
- CHALMERS (Thomas), *D.D. LL.D.* Posthumous Works : ed. by Rev. William Hanna, LL.D. New-York, 1849—53. 9 vol. 12°. *Contents* :
1. Daily Scripture Readings, 8 vol.
 2. Sabbath Scripture Readings, 2 vol.
 3. Sermons, 1 vol.
 4. Institutes of Theology, 2 vol.
 5. Lectures and Addresses, 1 vol.
- Selections from his Correspondence : edited by Rev. W. Hanna. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- A Series of Discourses on the Christian Revelation, viewed in connexion with modern astronomy. New-York, 1817. 8°. B. C.
- Sermon, Tron Church, Glasgow. New-York, 1819. 8°. B. C.
- Political Economy, in connexion with the moral state and prospects of society. Glasgow, 1832. 8°.

- On the Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. London, 1833. 2 vol. 8°. *Bridgewater Treatise*, i.
- The same, with the author's last corrections ; with a biographical preface by Rev. John Cummings. *Bohn*, London, 1853. 12°.
- Miscellanies ; embracing reviews, essays and addresses . . . New-York, 1847. 8°.
- CHAMBERLAYNE (John). *Present State of Great Britain*. 35th ed. London, 1743. 8°.
- CHAMBERS (Robert). *Life of Sir Walter Scott*. New-York, 1832. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- *History of the English Language and Literature*, to which is added, a *History of American Contributions to the English language and literature*, by Rev. Royal Robbins. Hartford, 1837. 12°. B. C.
- *The Life and Works of Robert Burns*. Edinburgh, 1851 - 2. 4 vol. 12°.
- See Forbes's (Robert) *Memoirs*.
- (and W.). *Edinburgh Journal* : 1st series, 1832-43, 12 vol. fol. ; 2d series, 1844 - 53, 20 vol. 8° ; 3d series, 1, 2, 3 vol. 8°. Edinburgh, 1832 - 55. 35 vol.
- CHAMBERS (William). *Things as they are in America*. Edinburgh, 1854. 8°.
- *Educational Course*. Edinburgh, 1837 - 41. 21 vol. 12°.
- CHAMBO. *Commerce de l'Amérique par Marseille*. Avignon, 1764. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 211.
- CHAMFORT (S. R. N.). *La Jeune Indienne* : Comédie. Paris, 1777. See *Poèmes sur l'Amérique*. W. C. 750.
- CHAMPIGNY (Chev. de). *Memoir on the present State of Louisiana* : from the French. See French, *Hist. Coll. Louisiana*, vol. 5.
- CHAMPLAIN (Le Sieur de). *Voyage de la Nouvelle-France Occidentale, dicte Canada ; avec un Traité de la marine, with a map*. Paris, 1632. 4°. W. C. 212.
- *Voyages, ou Journal des Découvertes de la Nouvelle-France*. Paris, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- CHAMPLAIN Valley Horticultural Society : *Proceedings of Convention*. Burlington, Vt. 1851. Pam. vol. 79.
- CHAMPLIN (Rev. James). *Early Biography, travels and adventures* : written by himself. 2d ed. Columbus, Ohio, 1842. 12°.
- CHAMPLIN (J. T.). *A Concise Practical Grammar of the English Language*. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- CHAMPOLLION FIGEAC : *Lettres des Rois, Reines, et autres personnages des Cours de France et d'Angleterre, depuis Louis VII. jusqu'à Henri IV. . . .* Paris, 1839, 47. 2 vol. 4°. See France, *Docts. inéd.*
- *Rapports, Notices et Inventaires concernant les archives des départements*. Paris, 1841 - 48. 4°. See France, *Docts. inéd.*
- *Captivité du Roi François premier*. Paris, 1847. 4°. See France, *Docts. inéd.*

- CHANCELLORS OF ENGLAND : Lives of all the Lords Chancellors, Lords Keepers, and Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal of England, from William the Conqueror to the present time, etc. 2 ed. London, 1712. 2 vol. 8°. *By Oldmixon?*
- CHANDLER (Adoniram). Address, Am. Inst. of the City of N. Y. 1846. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- CHANDLER (Joseph R.). Address, Pennsylvania Peace Society, 1829. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.
- Oration, Society of the Sons of New-England. Philadelphia, 1845. Pam. vol. 47.
- Grammar of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- Speech in Cong. on Admission of California, 1850. Pam. vol. 59.
- CHANDLER (Richard). History of Troy. London, 1802. 4°.
- Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. 3d ed. London, 1817. 2 vol. 4°.
- CHANDLER (Samuel). Vindication of the History of the Old Testament, in answer to S. Morgan, M.D. London, 1741. 8°. *With other publications on the controversy.*
- CHANDLER (Thomas B.), D.D. Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. New-York, 1805. 12°. W. C. 213.
- The same, 1805. 12°.
- The Appeal farther defendéd, in Answer to the farther misrepresentations of Dr. Chauncy. New-York, 1771. 12°.
- CHANGE for the American Notes, in letters from London to New-York, by an American lady. *A reply to Dickens.* New-York, 1843. 8°.
- CHANNING (Edward T.). Inaug. Discourse, Harvard Univ. Cambridge, Mass. 1819. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- CHANNING (William), M.D. Discourse, N. Y. Physicians' Society, 1838. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- CHANNING (William E.), D.D. Works. 6th complete edition, with an introduction. Boston, 1846. 6 vol. 12°.
- *Miscellaneous publications* : Letter to Thacher ; On Milton, 1826 ; On Bonaparte, 1827 ; and Ordination sermons, in 1 vol. 8°.
- Fast Sermon in Consequence of the War : Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 43.
- Sermon on the Day of Humiliation appointed by the President : Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 43.
- Two Sermons on infidelity : Boston, 1813. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Discourse, Deliverance from military despotism : Boston, 1814. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Rev. J. Sparks's Ordination Sermon : Baltimore, 1819. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Sermon, Religion a social principle : Boston, 1820. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Discourse on the Evidence, Harv. Univ, 1821. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.

- Rev. Mr. Gannett's Ordination Sermon : Boston, 1824. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C.
- Dedication Sermon : New-York, 1826. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C.
- Remarks on the Character and Writings of John Milton : *Christ. Exam.* 1826. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- Remarks on the Character of Napoleon Bonaparte : *Christ. Exam.* 1827. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- A Continuation of Remarks on the Character of Napoleon Bonaparte : Boston, 1828. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- Rev. F. A. Farley's Ordination Discourse : Providence, 1828. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C.
- Rev. M. I. Motte's Installation Sermon : Boston, 1828. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C.
- Election Sermon : Boston, 1830. Sermon. vol. 4. B. C.
- Discourses : Boston, 1832. 12°. B. C. 2 copies.
- Sermon : Easter-Sunday, 1834, Boston. Sermon. vol. 4. B. C.
- Sermon on War : 1835, Boston. Sermon. vol. 4. B. C.
- Discourse, Ministry for the Poor : Boston, 1835. Sermon. vol. 4. B. C.
- Slavery : 2d ed. Boston, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- The same, 1836. 12°.
- Dedication Sermon : Newport, R. I. 1836. Sermon. vol. 4. B. C.
- Letter on Catholicism, etc. : *Western Messenger*, Louisville, Ky. 1836. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- Letter to James G. Birney : Boston, 1837. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- Letter to H. Clay, on Annexation of Texas : Boston, 1837. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- An Address on Temperance : Boston, 1837. 8°. B. C.
- Letter to J. Phillips on the Slavery Question, London, 1839. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- The Woodman, and other poems. Boston, 1849. 18°.
- Memoir, with Extracts from his Correspondence and MSS. See Channing (W. H.).
- CHANNING (W. H.). Memoir of W. E. Channing, with Extracts from his Correspondence and manuscripts. Boston, 1848. 3 vol. 12°.
- Memoir of J. H. Perkins. Cincinnati, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.
- Memoirs of M. Fuller Ossoli. See Ossoli.
- CHANVALON (Thibault de). Voyage à la Martinique, 1751. Paris, 1763. 4°. W. C. 214.
- CHAPIN (Walter). The Missionary Gazetteer. Woodstock, 1825. 12°.
- CHAPIN (William). Complete Reference Gazetteer of the United States. New-York, 1839. 8°.

- CHAPMAN (Isaac A.). Sketch of the History of Wyoming. Wilkesbarre, 1830. 12°.
- CHAPMAN (John). The Cotton and Commerce of India, in relation to the interest of Great Britain. London, 1851. 8°.
- CHAPMAN (N.). Select Speeches, forensic and parliamentary, with prefatory remarks. Philadelphia, 1807, 8. 5 vol. 8°.
- The same, 5 vol. 8°. B. C.
- CHAPMAN (Rev. W. R.). Address, Union-Springs Fem. Sem. 1852. Pam. vol. 73.
- CHAPONE (Mrs.). Works ; with her life and character. New-York, 1818. 4 vol. in 2. 18°. B. C.
- CHAPPÉ D'AUTEROCHE (Jean). Voyage en Californie, pour l'observation du passage de Vénus sur le disque du Soleil, 1769. Paris, 1772. 4°. W. C. 215.
- Voyage to California, to observe the Transit of Venus ; with Cassini's Voyage to Newfoundland, to make experiments on Le Roy's timekeepers. London, 1778. 8°.
- CHAPPELL (Lieut. Edward). Voyage of His Majesty's Ship Rosamond to Newfoundland and the Southern Coast of Labrador. London, 1818. 8°.
- CHAPTAL (Count). Essay on impost duties and prohibitions : from the French. Middlebury, Vt. 1821. See Pam. vol. 153.
- CHARACTER (The) and Principles of the present set of Whigs. London, 1711. See Pam. vol. 138.
- CHARACTERISTICS OF MEN OF GENIUS : A Series of biographical, historical and critical essays, selected chiefly from the North American Review. Boston and London, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- CHARDIN (Sir John). Travels into Persia. Pinkerton, vol. 9 ; Harris, vol. 2.
- CHARGE to the Grand Jury of M——x, by Judge P—— on, May 22, 1736. London. Pam. vol. 131.
- CHARLES Prince of Wales : Proclamations. See Collection.
- CHARLESTON (The) BOOK. A Miscellany in prose and verse. Charleston, 1845. 12°.
- CHARLESTON, S. C. Baptist Association : Minutes, 1817. Pam. vol. 96.
- CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Municipal Register. Charlestown, 1848. 8°.
- Reports on Schools, 1847, 48. Pam. vol. 51.
- Ministry at large : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 97.
- CHARLESWORTH (Edward). See Magazine of Nat. Hist.
- CHARLEVOIX (P. Fr. X. de). Histoire et Description Générale de la Nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. Paris, 1744. 6 vol. 12°.
- The same. Paris, 1744, 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 216.

- *Journal of a Voyage to North America, undertaken by order of the French King ; containing a description of Canada, addressed to the Duchess of Lesdiguières.* London, 1761. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same. Another translation.* London, 1763. 8°.
- *The same. See French Hist. Coll. of Louisiana, vol. 3.*
- *Histoire de St. Domingue.* Paris, 1730-1731. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 218.
- *Histoire de Paraguay.* Paris, 1756. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 217.
- *The History of Paraguay, &c. : from the French.* London, 1769. 2 vol. 8°.
- CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, Princess of Wales. *Journal of an English Traveller, from 1814 to 1816 ; or Memoirs of her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, and of her court.* Pamphleteer, vol. 10.
- CHARMILLY (Col. V.). *An Answer to Bryan Edwards, esq., containing a refutation of his historical survey of the French Colony of St. Domingo.* London, 1797. 4°.
- CHARREL (J.). *Traité de la Culture du murier.* Grenoble, 1840. 8°.
- *Traité des Magnaneries.* Paris, 1848. 8°.
- CHARRIÈRE (E.). *Négociations de France dans le Levant, ou Correspondances . . . des Ambassadeurs à Constantinople . . . à Venise, Malte, Jérusalem, etc. . . .* Paris, 1848. 3 vol. 4°. *See France, Docts. inéd.; also Cuvelier.*
- CHARTÉ (La) VÉRITÉ, ou le Monopole universitaire . . . par un français ami de la charte. Paris, 1844. 8°. *See Pam. vol. 10.*
- CHARTER (The) OAK. Hartford, 1851. 18°.
- CHARTS. *See at the close of the alphabetical catalogue.*
- CHAS (J.) et LEBRUN. *Histoire de la Révolution de l'Amérique Septentrionale.* Paris, 1801. 8°. W. C. 219.
- CHASE (Elizabeth). *Miscellaneous Selections and Original Pieces, in prose and verse.* Baltimore, 1821. 12°.
- CHASE (Lucien D.). *History of the Polk Administration.* New-York, 1850. 8°.
- CHASE (Owen). *Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Whaleship Essex, of Nantucket.* New-York, 1821. 12°. W. C. 220.
- CHASE (Philander), *Bishop.* *Reminiscences : An autobiography.* 2d ed., comprising a history of the principal events in the author's life, to 1847. Boston, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- CHARLES (Philarète). *Anglo-American Literature and manners : from the French.* New-York, 1852. 12°.
- CHASSANIS (Pierre). *Association pour la possession et exploration de 600,000 acres de terre concédées par l'État de New-York, et situées . . . sur le Lac Ontario . . .* Paris, 4°. *Appended are the legal documents in MS. with the autograph of G. Morris, etc.*
- CHASSEAUD (G. W.). *The Druzes of Lebanon.* London, 1855. 12°.

CHASTELLUX (F. J. *le Marquis de*). Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, 1780 - 82. Paris, 1786. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 221.

——— Travels in North America, 1780 - 1782 : trans. from the French. London, 1787. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Voyage de Newport, à Philadelphie, Albany, etc. De l'Imprimerie Royale de l'Escadre, à Newport. 4°. W. C. 222.

CHASTENET-PUYSÉGUR (J. F. *Marquis de*). Détail sur la Navigation aux Côtes de Saint-Domingue, et dans ses débouquemens. Paris, 1787. 4°. W. C. 776.

CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A. *le Vicomte de*). Œuvres. Paris, 1836, 37. 5 vol. 8°. C. L.

——— Œuvres Complètes. Paris, *Ladvocat*, 1826 - 31. 31 vol. 8°.

——— Travels in Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Barbary, in 1806 and 1807 : trans. by F. Shoberl. Philadelphia, 1813. 8°.

——— The same. New-York, 1814. 8°. B. C.

——— The Martyrs ; or the Triumph of the Christian Religion : from the French, with notes. New-York, 1812. 3 vol. 12°.

——— Recollections of Italy, England and America ; with Essays on various subjects in morals and literature. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. B. C.

——— Sketches of English Literature ; with Considerations on the spirit of the times, men and revolutions. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Memoirs of the Congress of Verona. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.

——— On Buonaparte and the Bourbons. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.

——— On the Censorship established by the Act of 1822. Pamphleteer, vol. 24.

CHATHAM (Earl of). See Pitt (William).

CHATTERTON (Thomas). The Poetical Works, with Notices of his life ; History of the Rowley controversy ; a Selection of his letters, &c. Cambridge, 1842. 2 vol. 12°.

CHATTO (W. A.). Gems of Wood Engravings, from the Illustrated London News ; with a History of the art, ancient and modern. London, 1849. fol.

CHAUCER (Geoffrey). Works. *Black letter*. London, 1561. fol.

——— The Poetical Works ; with an Essay on his language and versification, by Thomas Tyrwhitt. London, 1843. 8°.

CHAUDRON (Simon). Oraison Funébre du Frère George Washington ; prononcée dans la loge française l'Aménité. Philadelphie, 1800. Pam. vol. 39.

CHAUNCY (Charles), *D.D.*, Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Boston. Seasonable Thoughts on the State of Religion in New-England. Boston, 1743. 8°.

——— A Letter to a Friend, giving a concise but just account of the Ohio Defeat, *Braddock's* to which is added, Some general account of the New-England forcés. Signed *G. W.* Boston, *Edes & Gill*, 1755. 4°.

- Letter to a Friend, containing Remarks on certain passages in a Sermon preached by the Bishop of Llandaff . . . in London, Feb. 20, 1767 . . . upon the American Colonies . . . Boston : London, reprinted, 1768 ; with a supplement, containing an answer to the plea of T. B. Chandler, D. D., of New-Jersey, for American bishops . . . by a Presbyterian in Old England, 1768. Pam. vol. 112.
- A Complete View of Episcopacy. Boston, 1771. 8°.
- CHAUVEAU (Pierre J. O.). Charles Guérin : Roman de Mœurs Canadiennes. Montréal, 1853. 8°.
- CHAUVETON. See Calveto.
- CHECKLEY Family Pedigree. 8°.
- CHEETHAM (James). The Life of Thomas Paine. New-York, 1809. 8°.
- Nine Letters on the political defection of Aaron Burr. New-York, 1803. Pam. vol. 17.
- CHEEVER (George B.), D.D. The American Commonplace Book of Prose : A Collection from the writings of American authors. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°.
- The American Commonplace Book of Poetry, with occasional notes. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.
- Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress, and on the Life and Times of John Bunyan. 4th ed. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- Wanderings of a Pilgrim under the Shadow of Mont Blanc. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- The Pilgrim in the Shadow of the Jungfrau Alp. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- and Taylor Lewis. Defence of Capital Punishment. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- Sermon before For. Evang. Soc. 1847. Pam. vol. 61.
- The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620 : reprinted from the original, with illustrations. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- CHEEVER (Rev. Henry T.). The Whale and its Captors ; or the Whaleman's adventures and the Whaleman's biography. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- The Island World of the Pacific. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- Memoir of W. Colton. See Colton (W.).
- CHELSUM (James), D.D. Remarks on the two last chapters of Mr. Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall, &c. 2d ed. Oxford, 1778. 12°.
- CHENEVIX (Richard). Phrenology : Article of the Foreign Quarterly Review, with notes by J. G. Spurzheim. Boston : See Spurzheim (J. G.).
- CHÉNIER (M. Joseph). Œuvres diverses et inédites de M. J. C. Mem. de l'Inst. Bruxelles, 1816. 8°.
- CHEROKEE LAND LOTTERY . . . A List of the fortunate drawers . . . with map of the district, by James F. Smith. New-York, 1838. 8°.

- CHEROKEE ADVOCATE** : *Cherokee and English*. Sept. 1858. See Newspapers, vol. 3.
- CHESAPEAKE and OHIO Canal**, 1840. See Pam. vol. 145.
- CHESELDEN (William)**. *The Anatomy of the Human Body*. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1795. 8°.
- CHESNEY (Col. F. R.)**. *The Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828 and 1829*, with maps. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- CHESTER (Rev. John) and Mr. Mark Tucker**. *Trials . . . before the Presbytery of Albany, with the whole Case of the Rev. Hooper Cumming*. Schenectady, 1818. 8°.
- *Late Pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Albany* : *Obituary Notices*. Albany, 1829. 8°.
- CHESTER (Rev. T.)**. *Sermon on Death of Mrs. Walworth*, 1847. Pam. vol. 61.
- CHESTERFIELD (Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of)**. *Letters*; including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts. London, 1845. 4 vol. 8°.
- *Letters to his Son*. London, 1777. 4 vol. 12°. B. C. *First vol. wanting*.
- CHEVALIER (Charles)**. *Catalogue des Daguerrotypes ou Photographes perfectionnés ou construits par C. C.* Paris, 1850. Pam. vol. 69.
- CHEVALIER (Michel)**. *Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord*. 3d ed. Bruxelles, 1839. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Society, Manners, and Politics in the United States* : from the French. Boston, 1839. 8°.
- CHEVALIER (Thomas)**. *Remarks on Suicide*. Pamphleteer, vol. 23.
- CHEVALLIER (A.), M.D.** *A Collection of Publications in one vol.* 8°.
- Contents* :
1. Sur les empoisonnements : par l'arsenic, les huîtres, les moules; par le plomb et le cuivre; par l'acide sulfurique.
 2. Le nettoisement de la ville de Paris, 1849.
 3. Sur la falsification de la chicorée.
 4. Sur le commerce des sangsues, etc.
- CHEVALLIER (Rev. Temple)**. *Hulsean Lectures for 1826*, 27 : *Divine power and wisdom shown from astronomy*. Cambridge, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.
- CHEVIGNI (De)**. *La Science des Personnes de la cour, de l'épée et de la robe*. Vol. 2. Paris, 1725. 12°. B. C.
- CHEVREAU (M.)**. *Œuvres meslées* : Première partie. La Haye, 1697. 18°.
- CHICAGO** : *Railroads, history and commerce of Chicago*. Chicago, 1854. 8°.
- CHICAGO CONVENTION**, July 5, 1847 : *Memorial to Congress, and proceedings*. Albany, 1848. 8°.
- CHICKERING (Jesse)**. *A Statistical View of the Population of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1840*. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- *Immigrations into the United States*. Boston, 1848. 8°.
- CHILD (E. B.)**. *Albany Directory and City Register, 1832-39*. Albany. 5 vol. 12°.

- and W. H. Shiffer. Albany Directory, 1831 - 2. Albany. 12°.
- CHILD (*Sir Josiah*). New Discourse of Trade. London, 1693. 16°.
- CHILD (*Lydia Maria*). Letters from New-York. 9th ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1844. 12°. B. C.
- Letters from New-York : Second series. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- Brief History of the condition of women in various ages and nations. 5th ed. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- Isaac T. Hopper : A True Life. Boston, 1853. 12°.
- CHILDREN'S Mission to the Children of the destitute : Report, Boston, 1858. Pam. vol. 97.
- CHILDREN'S (The) WEEK : By the Author of the "Morals of Pleasure." Boston, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- CHILI : Discovery and Conquest. Kerr, Voy. vol. 5.
- CHILLINGWORTH (*William*). Works. London, 1820. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Works : 12th ed. ; with Life by Birch. London, 1836. 8°. C. L.
- CHINA, Pictorial, Descriptive and Historical ; with some Account of Ava and the Burmese, Siam and Anam. *Bohn*, London, 1853. 12°.
- CHINESE COLLECTION : Descriptive Catalogue, by W. B. Langdon, Curator. London, 1843. 8°.
- CHINESE COLLECTION, Philadelphia : Catalogue, 1839. 8°.
- CHINESE (The) REPOSITORY : Canton, Macao, Victoria or Hong-Kong. Vol. 1 - 20, 1832 - 51. 20 vol. 8°. Vol. 17, 18, *wanting*.
- CHINIAQ (*De*) DE LA BASTIDE DU CLAUX. Discours sur la nature et les dogmes de la religion gauloise. Paris, 1769. 18°.
- CHIOSSO (*Capt.*). Gymnastics an essential branch of national education. London, 1854. 8°.
- CHIPMAN (*Daniel*). The Life of the Hon. Nathaniel Chipman, LL.D. ; with Selections from his miscellaneous papers, by his Brother. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- CHIPMAN (*Rev. John*). Sermon at Windham, 1728. Boston, 1729. 8°.
- CHIPMAN (*S.*). Report of an Examination of poor-houses, jails, etc. 1834. See Pam. vol. 176.
- CHITTENDEN (*N. W.*). See Newton (*Isaac*).
- CHITTENDEN (*W. B.*). See Ladd's (*J. B.*) Life.
- CHLORIDE OF ZINC, its economic and sanitary relations, preventing decay, rot, mildew and combustion. *Sir W. Burnett's patent*. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- CHOATE (*Rufus*). Discourse at Dartmouth College, on Daniel Webster, July 1863. Boston. 8°.
- Speech on Norfolk Co. Railroad. Pam. vol. 148.

- CHOISY** (*Abbé de*). Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Louis XIV. Utrecht, 1725. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- CHOULES** (John O.). See Neal (D.), History of the Puritans.
- CHRIST CHURCH**, Cincinnati : Letter from the Wardens and Vestry to Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, 1824. Pam. vol. 72.
- CHRISTIAN** (M.). Description des Machines et Procédés spécifiés dans les brevets d'invention . . . dont la durée est expirée. Tome 4^{me}. Paris, 1820. 4°.
- CHRISTIAN DISCIPLE**, monthly. Vol. 2-6, 1814-18, 5 vol.; New series, vol. 1-5, 1819-23, 5 vol. Boston. 10 vol. 8°.
- CHRISTIAN** (The) **EXAMINER** and **RELIGIOUS MISCELLANY** : Vol. 6-47. Boston, 1829-49. 41 vol. 8°. B. C.
- CHRISTIAN** (The) **HISTORY** : Containing Accounts of the revival and propagation of religion in Great Britain and America, for 1743 : ed. by Thomas Prince. Boston, 1744. 8°. *The earliest American periodical.*
- CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER**, weekly. Vol. 1, 1830, to vol. 2, July 2, 1832, in 1 vol. with N. Y. E. Post and Albany Journal and Tel.; vol. 2 to vol. 25, 1831-55, New-York, in 10 vol. fol.
- CHRISTIAN JOURNAL** and **LITERARY REGISTER** for 1822-1824. New-York, T. & J. Swords. 3 vol. 8°.
- CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE** : Designed to promote the knowledge and influence of evangelical truth and order. Vol. 1-4. New-York, 1806-11. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- CHRISTIAN PALLADIUM**. Published by the Christian General Book Association : J. Hazen and J. Ross, editors. Vol. 15, 16, 17. Union Mills, N. Y. 1847; and Albany, 1848-9. 3 vol. 8°.
- CHRISTIAN REVIEW** : Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8. Boston, 1837. 8°. B. C.
- CHRISTIAN'S, SCHOLAR'S** and **FARMER'S MAGAZINE** : by a number of Gentlemen. Elizabethtown, N. J. 1789-90. 2 vol. 8°.
- CHRISTIAN VISITANT** : *Newspaper*, 1815-16. Vol. 1. Albany 4°.
- CHRISTIE** (Robert). History of the late Province of Lower Canada, parliamentary and political. Quebec, 1848-53. Vol. 1-4, 6. 5 vol. 12°.
- Military and Naval Operations in the Canadas, during the late War with the United States. Quebec, 1818. 12°. W. C. 224.
- Brief Review of the political state of Lower Canada. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- CHRISTIE** (S. Hunter). Report on the state of our knowledge respecting the magnetism of the Earth. Reports, British Association, 1838.
- CHRISTISON** (Robert). On the poisonous properties of hemlock, and its alkaloid conia. Edinburgh, 1836. 4°.
- CHRISTMAS** (Rev. Henry). A Concise History of the Hampden Controversy, from its commencement in 1832, to the present time. London, 1848. 8°.
- The Cradle of the Twin Giants, Science and History. London, 1819. 2 vol. 12°.

——— See Canada in 1849.

CHRONICLES of Casco Bay. Boston, 1814. 12°.

CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES ; being the Chronicles of the Contemporary Narratives of the Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, by Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsauf, and of the Crusade of Saint Louis, by Lord John de Joinville. *Bohn*, London, 1848. 12°.

CHRYSAL, or the Adventures of a Guinea. See Johnstone.

CHRYSOSTOMUS (S. Joannes). De Virginitate : *Aldus*, Romæ, 1562, 4° ; and Gregorii Nysseni de Virginitate liber : *Aldus*, Romæ, 1562, 4°.

CHUMACERO Y CARRILLO (Juan) y D. Pimentel. Memorial al Papa Urbano VIII., sobre los excessos que se cometen en Roma contra los naturales de estos Reynos de España : trad. de italiano en castellano. 1633. 4°. W. C. 225.

CHUMASERO (John C.). Address, July 4, 1853, Le Roy, N.Y. Pam. vol. 88.

CHURCH (Albert E.), LL.D. Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus. New-York, 1855. 8°.

——— The same. New-York, 1842. 8°.

——— Elements of Analytical Geometry. 2d ed. New-York, 1854. 8°.

CHURCH (Pharcellus), D.D. Address, Mount Hope Cemetery. Rochester, 1839. Pam. vol. 77.

CHURCH (Thomas). The History of Philip's War, commonly called the Great Indian War of 1675 and 1676 ; with numerous notes, by Samuel G. Drake. 2d ed. Boston, 1829. 12°.

——— The same. Revised ed. Cooperstown, 1846. 12°.

——— The same. See Knapp's Lib. Amer. Hist.

CHURCH (The) ALMANAC, 1849, 50. New-York, *Ep. Tr. Soc.* 1 vol. 12°.

CHURCH JOURNAL, *weekly*. Vol. 1, Feb. 5, 1853 – Jan. 1854. New-York. fol.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND : Confession of Faith, the larger and shorter catechism, covenants, national league ; acts of parliament, etc. relative to the Church of Scotland. 1771. 8°.

——— See Narrative of enquiry.

CHURCH PASTORAL AID SOCIETY : Report and Speeches, London, 1851, 52. Pam. vol. 90.

CHURCH REGISTER : *Newspaper*, ed. by Rev. George Weller. Philadelphia, 1826 – 29. 3 vol. 4°.

CHURCH REVIEW and ECCLESIASTICAL REGISTER. New-Haven, Conn. 1848 – 55. 7 vol. 8°.

CHURCHILL (A. and J.). A Collection of Voyages and Travels, some now first printed from original manuscripts, others now first published in English ; with a history of navigation. London, 1732. 4 vol. fol.

——— Supplement. London, *T. Osborne*, 1745. 2 vol. fol.

CHURCHILL (John), Duke of Marlborough. See Marlborough.

- CHURCHILL (T. O.). *New Grammar of the English Language*. London, 1823. 12°.
- CHURCHMAN (*Rev.* John). *An Account of the gospel labors . . . of ; to which is added a memorial of the life of Joseph White*. Philadelphia, 1779. 8°.
- CHURCHMAN (The). N.Y. Vol. 24, Mar. 1854 – Feb. 1855. fol.
- CHURCHMAN'S REPOSITORY, for the East. Dioc. Newburyport, 1820. 8°.
- CHURCHMAN'S MAGAZINE : conducted by the Bishop and Clergy of the Diocese of Conn. Hartford, 1821 – 22. 2 vol. 8°.
- CHURCHMAN'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and Treasury of divine and useful knowledge. New-Haven and New-York, 1804 – 11. *Vol. 3 wanting*. 6 vol. 8°.
- CHURTON (E.). *Book-Collector's Handbook*. London, 1845. 8°.
- CHYROMANCIE ET PHISIONOMIE (Vraye et Parfaicte) : *Traité de la phisionomie, astrologie naturelle, etc.* Paris, 1619. 12°.
- CIBBER (Colley). *An Apology for the Life of, written by himself . . . A new edition; by Edmund Bellechambers*. London, 1822. 8°.
- CIBOLA. *See* Castaneda, *Relation du voyage*.
- CICERO (M. T.). *Opera Omnia, ex recensione novissima Jo. Aug. Ernesti Ed. prima amer. Bostoniæ, 1845. 20 vol. 12°.* *See* *Scriptores Romani B. C.*
- *Opera Omnia; præter vulgatam D. Lambini editionem, accesserunt D. Gothofredi notæ.* 1606. fol.
- *Opera : Studiis Societatis Bipontinæ. 1780 – 87. 13 vol. 8°.*
- *De Republica : Libri ab Angelo Maio nuper reperti et editi, curâ Moseri et Creuzeri.* Francofurti, 1826. 8°.
- *The Republic : trans. from the Latin by G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* New-York, 1829. 12°.
- *M. T. C. Orationum, corrigente Paulo Manutio Aldi filio.* Venetiis, 1546. 3 vol. 18°.
- *The Orations, translated by Duncan ; the Offices by Cockman, and the Cato and Lælius by Melmoth.* N. York, 1833. 3 vol. 18°. B. C.
- *Orations : literally translated by C. D. Yonge.* *Bohn*, London, 1851 – 52. 4 vol. 12°.
- *Three Books of Offices, or moral duties : trans. by Cyrus R. Edmonds.* *Bohn*, London, 1850. 12°.
- *The Academic Questions ; Treatise de finibus, and Tusculan disputations : trans. by C. D. Yonge.* *Bohn*, London, 1853. 12°.
- *Treatise on the Nature of the Gods ; on divination ; on fate ; on the republic ; on the laws ; and on standing for the consulship.* *Bohn*, London, 1853. 12°.
- *Letters to several of his friends ; with remarks by William Melmoth.* 2d ed. London, 1772. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same.* 6th ed. London, 1803, 4. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.

- *Le Epistole di Cicerone ad Attico, fatte volgari da M. Matteo Senarega, Aldus, Vinegia, 1855. 12°.*
- *De Oratore; or his Three Dialogues upon the character and qualifications of an orator: trans. by William Guthrie. Boston, 1822. 12°.*
B. C.
- *On the Immortality of the Soul; with notes and an appendix by M. Stuart. Andover, 1833. 18°. B. C.*
- *Cato Major, or a Treatise on old age, by M. T. Cicero; with notes by Hon. James Logan. Printed at Philadelphia, by B. Franklin, 1744. 8°.*
- *The same: reprinted at Glasgow, 1758. 18°.*
- *Historia; et de Inventione; et Topica Manuccioorum commentariis illustratus, antiquæque lectioni restitutus. Aldus, Venetiis, 1582. fol.*
- *In omnes de arte rhetorica M. Tullii Ciceronis libros, item in eos ad C. Herennium scriptos, doct. virorum commentaria Aldus, Venetiis, 1551. fol.*
- *In omnes M. T. Ciceronis orationes doct. virorum lucubrationes, accurate in unum volumen collectæ. Aldus, Venetiis, 1552. fol.*
- *Epitheta. See Nunnesio.*
- *Commentaries on. See Manutius (Paulus).*
- CICERONIANUM LEXICON GRÆCO-LATINUM: id est, Lexicon ex variis græcorum scriptorum locis à Cicerone interpretatis; item loci græcorum auctorum cum Ciceronis interpretationibus. Augustæ Taurinorum, 1743. 8°.**
- CINCINNATI DIRECTORY for the year 1829. Cincinnati. 18°.**
- CINCINNATI LANE SEMINARY: Report, 1834. Pam. vol. 73.**
- CIEÇA DE LEON (Pedro de). Parte primera de la Chronica del Peru. Anvers, 1554. 12°.**
- *The same. Anvers, 1554. 18°. W. C. 226.*
- *Delle Historie del Peru: Parte seconda. Venetia, 1565. 12°. W. C. 227.*
- *Sixteen Years' Travels through the Mighty Kingdom of Peru: from the Spanish. London, 1609. 4°. See Lawson.*
- CIRCUMNAVIGATION of the Globe, and Progress of Discovery in the Pacific Ocean. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 21.**
- CIST (Charles). Cincinnati in 1841: its early annals. Cincinnati. 12°.**
- *Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati in 1851. Cincinnati, 1851. 12°.*
- CITRI DE LA GUETTE. Histoire de la Conquete de la Floride, par les Espagnols. Paris, 1685. 12°. W. C. 228.**
- CITTERS (A. C. van). Lofrede op den Heer C. Lambrechtsen. Middelburg, 1824. 8°.**
- CITIES (The) and Principal Towns of the World. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 133.**
- CITY Corruption and Mal-administration displayed to the citizens of London: by a citizen. London, 1788. Pam. vol. 139.**

- CIVIALE (Doct.)**. Mémoire sur l'Anatomie pathologique des rétrécissemens de l'urètre. Paris, 1842. 8°.
- *Traité Pratique et Historique de la Lithontritie*. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- *Lettres sur la Lithontritie : Sixième lettre*. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- CIVIL Engineer and Architect's Journal**. London, 1838–48. 11 vol. 4°.
- Jan. 1845. *See Pam.* 4°. vol. 1.
- CLAIBORNE (Nathaniel Herbert)**. Notes on the War in the South ; with biographical sketches of the lives of Montgomery, Jackson, Sevier, the late Governor Claiborn : and others. Richmond, 1819. 12°.
- CLAIMANTS on Mexico** : Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4. Pam. vol. 75.
- CLAP (Roger)**. *Memoirs of*. Boston, 1844. 12°.
- CLAP (Rev. Theodore)**. A Report of the Trial of, before the Mississippi Presbytery, in 1832. New-Orleans, 1833. 8°.
- CLAP (Thomas)**, President of Yale College. *The Religious Constitution of Colleges, especially of Yale College, in New-Haven, in the Colony of Connecticut*. New-London, 1754. 8°.
- *Brief History and Vindication of the doctrines received and established in the churches of New-England*. New-Haven, 1755. 12°.
- *Annals or History of Yale College, from 1700 to 1766*. New-Haven, 1776. 12°.
- CLAPPERTON (H.)**. *Journal of a second Expedition into the interior of Africa ; with the Journal of Richard Lander*. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.
- CLARAC (Le Conte de)**. *See Musée Royal du Louvre*. B. C.
- CLARENDON (Edw. Hyde, Earl of)**. *History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in 1641*. Oxford, 1704. 3 vol. fol.
- The same : exhibiting a faithful collation of the original MSS. with all the suppressed passages, and the unpublished notes of Bishop Warburton. Oxford, 1827. 6 vol. 8°.
- The same. 6 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *State Papers* : Commencing from the year 1621 ; containing the materials from which his *History of the Great Rebellion* was composed, and the authorities on which the truth of his relation is founded. Oxford, 1767. 3 vol. fol.
- CLARENDON (Henry Hyde, Earl of)**. *Correspondence of ; and of his Brother, Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester ; with the Diary of Lord Clarendon, from 1687 to 1690* : ed. by Samuel W. Singer. London, 1828. 2 vol. 4°.
- CLARISSE (J.)**. Prologus, quo . . . J. H. v. d. Palm . . . ad imitandum proposuit. Lugd. Bat. 1841. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- *See Maatschappij der Nederl.* Letter.
- CLARK (Aaron)**. *Parliamentary Practice*. 2d ed. New-York, 1825. 12°.
- CLARK (Daniel)**, of New-Orleans. *Proofs of the Corruption of Gen. James Wilkinson, and of his connexion with Aaron Burr*. Phil'a, 1809. 8°.
- CLARK (D.)**. Report to the St. Lawrence Co. Med. Soc. on the death of Silas Wright. *St. Lawrence Mercury*, Feb. 1848. 8°.

- CLARK (Edwin). The Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges, with general inquiries on beams, and on the properties of materials used in construction : under the sanction and supervision of Robert Stephenson. London, 1850. 2 vol. 8°, and fol. vol. of plates. 3 vol.
- CLARK (Henry G.), *M.D.* Ship Fever ; its history, nature and best treatment. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- CLARK (Jonas). Sermon at Lexington, on the Boston Massacre, 1776. Pam. vol. 37.
- CLARK (Jonathan). Life of General Washington. Albany, 1813. 18°.
- CLARK (Rev. Joseph S.). An Historical Sketch of Sturbridge, Mass., to the present time. Brookfield, 1838. 8°.
- CLARK (Joshua V. H.). Onondaga, or Reminiscences of earlier and later times ; being a series of historical sketches relating to Onondaga . . . and Oswego. Syracuse, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- Lights and Lines of Indian Character, and scenes of pioneer life. Syracuse, 1854. 12°.
- CLARK (Rev. Samuel). The Lives of sundry eminent persons in this later age. London, 1683. fol.
- CLARK (Samuel F.). Centennial Discourse at Athol, Mass. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- CLARK (S. W.). Practical English Grammar. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- CLARK (Thaddeus). A Treatise on the *Scarlatina anginosa*, etc. Norwich, Conn. 1795. 12°.
- CLARK (Thomas). Naval History of the United States, from the commencement of the revolutionary war to the present time. Philadelphia, 1814. 2 vol. 12°.
- CLARK (Thomas). A New Method for purifying the water supplied to London by the water companies. 3d ed. London, 1844. Pam. vol. 23.
- CLARK (Thomas M.), *Bishop*. Sermon before A. and H. Art. Company. Boston, 1849. Pam. vol. 61.
- CLARK (William). Report on Animal Physiology. Reports, British Association, 1834.
- History of the British marine testaceous mollusca. London, 1855. 8°.
- CLARK (Willis Gaylord). Literary Remains, including the Ollapodian papers. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- CLARKE (Adam). Commentary. See Bible.
- CLARKE (C. E.). Speech in Cong. on Admission of California, 1850. Pam. vol. 59.
- CLARKE (Mrs. Cowden). The Complete Concordance to Shakspeare ; being a Verbal Index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the Poet. London, 1845. 8°.
- CLARKE (Edward). Account of Spain and Portugal. Coll. Voy. vol. 5.
- CLARKE (Edward Daniel). Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. 4th ed. London, 1816 - 24. 11 vol. 8°.

- *Travels in various Countries of Europe, Asia and Africa, commencing 1801. Part 2 : Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. New-York, 1813. 8°. B. C.*
- *The same, lettered vol. 3, 4. New-York, 1815. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.*
- *Remains. See Otter (W.).*
- CLARKE (*Hon. George*). Proclamation, N.Y. 1736. *See Zenger.*
- CLARKE (*George*). *Opinion of Judge Cady : The People vs. G. Clarke. Albany, 1851. See Muns. Pam. vol. 12.*
- CLARKE (*H.*). *Practical Perspective. London, 1776. 8°.*
- CLARKE (*J.*). *An Answer to the Question, Why are you a Christian? See Young Man's Manual. B. C.*
- CLARKE (*James Freeman*). *Eleven Weeks in Europe, and what may be seen in that time. Boston, 1852. 12°.*
- *Campaign of 1812. See Hull (Gen.).*
- CLARKE (*Rev. James Stanier*), and John M'Arthur. *Life and Services of Horatio, Lord Viscount Nelson. London. 3 vol. 8°.*
- *Progress of Maritime Discovery. Vol. 1. London, 1803. 4°.*
- CLARKE (*John*). *Translations. See Corderius, Eutropius, Justinus.*
- CLARKE (*Mrs. Mary Anne*). *Authentic Memoirs . . . with Account of Mr. Wardle's charges against the Duke of York. London, 1809. 8°.*
- *The Rival Princes, or a Narrative of her political acquaintance with Col. Wardle. New-York, 1810. 12°.*
- CLARKE (*Matthew St. C.*). *See American Archives.*
- CLARKE (*Samuel*), *D.D.* Works. London, 1738. 4 vol. fol.
- CLARKE (*William*), *M.D.* *Observations on the late and present conduct of the French, with regard to their encroachments upon the British Colonies in North America. London, 1755. 12°.*
- CLARKSON (*Thomas*). *A Letter to the Clergy of various denominations, and to the slaveholding planters in the southern parts of the U. S. A. London, 1841. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.*
- *Thoughts on the necessity of improving the condition of the slaves in the British Colonies. New-York, 1823. 8°.*
- *Memoirs of the Private and Public Life of William Penn. Dover, N.H. 1827. 2 vol. 8°.*
- *History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the African Slave Trade by the Brit. Parliament. London, 1839. 8°.*
- 1. *Essai sur les désavantages politiques de la traité des Nègres ;*
2. *Le Cri des Africains, contre les Européens leurs oppresseurs ;*
trad. de l'anglois. 8°. W. C. 229.
- CLAUDIANUS (*Cl.*). *Opera quæ extant, C. Barthius ope 17 MSS. exemplarium restituit. Francofurti, 1650. 4°.*
- CLAUSSEN (*Le Chev.*). *The Flax Movement ; its national importance and advantages, with directions for the preparation of flax, cotton, and the cultivation of flax ; with an appendix by H. Greeley. Syracuse, 1851. 8°.*

- CLAVEL (Robert). His Majesties Propriety and Dominion on the British Seas asserted. London, 1672. 12°.
- CLAVERS (Mrs. Mary). New Home. See Kirkland (Mrs.).
- CLAVIÈRE (E.), et J. P. Brissot de Warville. De la France et des États Unis. London, 1787. 8°. W. C. 230. See also Brissot de Warville.
- Considerations on the relative situation of France and the United States. London, 1788. 8°.
- CLAVIGERO (Fr. S.). History of Mexico : translated from the Italian by Charles Cullen. London, 1787. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 231.
- The same. Richmond, Va. 1806. 3 vol. 8°.
- CLAXTON (Timothy). Memoirs of a Mechanic ; being a Sketch of the life of, written by himself. Boston, 1839. 12°.
- CLAY (C. C.). Speech in Congress, on Removal of deposits, 1834. Pam. vol. 59.
- CLAY (Cassius Marcellus). Writings, including Speeches and Addresses : ed. with a preface and memoir, by Horace Greeley. N. York, 1848. 8°.
- CLAY (Henry). Collection of Miscellaneous Publications. 1 vol. 8°. Contents :
- Speech on the American System, 1824.
Speech on the Removal of the Deposites, 1833.
Report on the Price of the public lands, 1832.
Report on our Relations with France, 1835.
Address on Charges made by Gen. Jackson, 1827.
Charges of Coalition with J. Q. Adams.
Speech on the Compromise resolutions, 1850.
- Speech, U. S. H. of Rep. Jan. 8, 1813. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- Obituary Addresses, and Sermon of Rev. C. M. Butler at the Capitol on the occasion of his death. Washington, 1852. 8°.
- Obsequies. See New-York City.
- CLAY (J. C.). Annals of the Swedes on the Delaware. Phil'a, 1835. 16°.
- CLAYTON (J. M.). Report on Removal of deposits, 1834. See Bank U. S. vol. 2.
- CLAYTON (Sir Richard). Connubia Florum. Bathoniæ, 1791. 8°.
- Treatise on Greyhounds. Pamphleteer, vol. 9.
- CLAYTON (Robert), Bishop. Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai. Pinkerton, vol. 10.
- CLEAVELAND (Parker). Elementary Treatise on mineralogy and geology. 2d ed. Boston, 1822. 8°. W. C. 232.
- CLEGG (Samuel) jr. Treatise on the manufacture and distribution of gas. London, 1841. 4°.
- Patent dry gas meters. London. Pam. vol. 79.
- CLEGHORN (George). Ancient and Modern Art, historical and critical. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- CLELAND (James). Census of Glasgow and County of Lanark. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1832. fol.

- CLENDI. *Pièces officielles. See Recueil.*
- CLERC (Laurent). *Address. Conn. Asylum for the deaf and dumb, 1818. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.*
- CLEBICUS. *See Argument, Reasons.*
- CLEBICUS : *Letter on Dancing, to Synod of Albany, 1847. See Muns. Pam. vol. 3.*
- CLEVELAND (Charles Dexter). *First Lessons in Latin. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12°. B. C.*
- CLEVELAND (H. R.). *Life of Henry Hudson. Sparks's Am. Biography, vol. 10.*
- CLEVELAND (Richard J.). *A Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises by. 2d ed. Cambridge, Ms. 1843. 2 vol. 12°.*
- CLIFTON (Mr.). *Poems chiefly occasional. New-York, 1800. 18°.*
- CLINTON (Dewitt). *Discourse, N. Y. Hist. Society. 1811. Pam. vol. 55. B. C.*
- *Introductory Discourse, Lit. and Phil. Soc. of New-York, 1814. Pam. vol. 5.*
- *A Collection of Miscellaneous Publications, 8°. Contents :*
The Canal Policy of New-York, in a letter to R. Troup, by Tacitus, 1821.
(Also Pam. vol. 7.)
Message to Assembly, 1821.
Speeches in Legislature, 1817 to 1822.
Memoir on the Antiquities of Western New-York, 1820.
Letters of Marcus and Philo Cato to Dewitt Clinton, 1810.
- *A Memoir on the Antiquities of the western part of the State of New-York. Albany, 1818. Pam. vol. 4 ; also vol. 4. B. C.*
- *Letters on the Natural history and Internal resources of the State of New-York ; by Hibernicus. New-York, 1822. 18°. B. C. Also W. C. 233.*
- *Tribute to the memory of : by a Citizen of Albany. Cuyler Staats? Albany, 1828. 12°.*
- *The Clinton Monument. New-York, 1848. 8°.*
- CLINTON (Dewitt) jr. *Report on Neversink River. See Pam. vol. 145.*
- CLINTON'S (George) *Legacy : The People vs. King Caucus. Washington, 1808. Pam. vol. 57.*
- *and John Lansing jr. : Correspondence, 1807. See Newsp. vol. 5.*
- CLINTON (Sir Henry), *Lieut. Gen.* *Letter to the Commissioners of public accounts, relative to some observations in their 7th report, which may be judged to imply censure on the late Commander-in-chief of H. M.'s Army in N. A. London, 1784. 8°.*
- *Narrative of his Conduct in the Campaign of 1781, in North America. 4th ed. London, 1783. 8°.*
- *and Lord Cornwallis. In one vol. 8°. Contents :*
 1. *Narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, relative to his conduct in the Campaign of 1781. London, 1783,*

2. A Reply to Sir Henry Clinton's Narrative, and the conduct of Lord Cornwallis fully vindicated. 2d ed. London, 1783.
3. A Reply to that part of the Narrative of Sir Henry Clinton, which relates to the conduct of Lieut. Gen. Earl Cornwallis, by Earl Cornwallis. London, 1783.
4. Observations on some parts of the Answer of Earl Cornwallis to Sir Henry Clinton. London, 1783.

CLIPPERTON (John). Voyage round the World. Kerr, vol. 10.

CLONCURRY (Valentine, *Lord*). Personal Recollections of the life and times, with extracts from the correspondence of. Dublin, 1849. 8°.

CLOQUET (Jules), *M.D.* Souvenirs sur la Vie privée du Général La Fayette. Paris, 1836. 8°.

——— Recollections of the Private Life of Gen. La Fayette. London, 1835. 8°.

CLOSSET (A. de). Droit Civil. See *Encyc. pop.*

CLOUGH (Simon). Account of the Christian Denomination in the U. S. Boston, 1827. Pam. vol. 65.

CLOWES (*Rev. J.*). The only real Road to Wealth. Troy, 1839. Pam. vol. 18.

CLOWES (*Rev. Timothy*). Sermons preached in St. Peter's Church, Albany, in December 1816. Albany, 1816. 12°.

CLUNE (Alexander). The American Traveller; or Observations on the present state of the Dutch colonies in America, London, 1769. *With A Declaration by an old plebeian*, London, 1768; and a Letter to the Rev. Thomas Jones, London, 1755. 4°.

CLUSIUS (Carolus). See Acosta (C.); Monardus (N.) and Garcias ab Orto.

CLUVERIUS (Philippus). Introductio in Universam Geographiam, tam veterem quam novam, tabulis geographicis xlvii, ac notis olim ornata à Johanne Bunone, etc. Amsterdam, 1697. 4°.

COALITION (La) et la France. London, 1817. 8°.

COAST SURVEY. See United States.

COATS (*Capt. W.*). The Geography of Hudson Bay, being his remarks in many voyages to that locality from 1727 to 1751; with the log of *Capt. Middleton*, 1741 - 42 : ed. by John Barrow. *Hakluyt Soc.* London, 1852. 8°.

COATES (B. H.). Biographical Notice of Charles Caldwell, *M.D.* Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

COATES (*Reynell*), *M.D.* Oration on medical instruction, 1835. Pam. vol. 64.

——— Reminiscences of a Voyage to India. See Godman (J. D.).

COBB (Charles). American Railway Guide, and Pocket Companion for the United States. New-York, 1850. 12°.

——— The same : Jan., June, Oct. 1851. New-York. 18°.

COBB (Lyman). Abridgment of Walker's Dictionary. Ithaca, 1828. sm. 4°.

——— The same. Ithaca, N. Y. 1829. sm. 4°. B. C.

- A Critical Review of the Orthography of Dr. Webster's series of books. New-York, 1831. 8°.
- COBBETT (William). Porcupine's Works, containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America. London, 1801. 12 vol. 8°.
- Republican Rushlight, No. 7. Pam. vol. 40.
- A little Plain English on the Treaty of 1795. *See* Treaty.
- New-year's Gift to the Democrats. Phil'a, 1796. Pam. vol. 46.
- Letters on the late War between the United States and Great Britain. New-York, 1815. 8°.
- A Year's Residence in the U. S. of America : in three parts. London, 1818, 19. 8°.
- A Grammar of the English Language. New-York, 1818. 12°.
- The same. 18°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1832. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1837. 18°. B. C.
- A Spelling-book. 3d ed. London, 1832. 12°.
- Trial. *See* Lambert and Perry.
- Thirteen Sermons, with an Address to the working people on the new dead body bill. New-York, 1834. 18°.
- Legacy to Parsons, in six letters. New-York, 1845. 18°. B. C.
- *See* Appendix to Playfair's (W.) Hist. of Jacobinism.
- COBBIN (*Rev.* Ingram). Elements of the English Grammar. 6th ed. London, 1827. 18°.
- The same. 17th ed. London. 18°.
- COCHIN LE FILS et BELLICARD. Observations sur les Antiquités de la Ville d'Herculanéum. 1754. *See* Fougeroux.
- COCHRANE (Charles Stuart), *R.N.* The Great Week in Paris, with considerations, moral and political. Paris, 1830. 8°.
- Journal of a Residence and Travels in Colombia. London, 1825. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 234.
- COCHRANE (J. G.). *See* London Library.
- COCKAYNE (O.). Civil History of the Jews, from Joshua to Hadrian ... London, 1841. 12°.
- COCKBURN (*Lord*). Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. Philadelphia, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- COCKBURN (James). A Review of the late disorders and divisions in the Yearly Meeting of Friends. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.
- COCKBURN (John). Journey from the Gulf of Honduras to the Great South Sea. London, 1735. 8°. W. C. 235.
- COCKING'S (George) Map. *See* "American War ; a poem."

- COCKS (C.). *Bordeaux ; its Wines, and the Claret country.* London, 1846.
- CODICE DIPLOMATICO COLOMBO-AMERICANO ; ossia Raccolta di documenti originali e inedite spettanti a Cristoforo Colombo, alla scoperta ed al governo dell'America : pubblicato per ordine degl'Ill. Decurioni della Città di Genova. Genova, 1823. 4°.
- COFFIN (Charles). *The Lives and services of Major General Thomas, Col. Thomas Knowlton, Col. Alexander Scammell, and Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn.* New-York, 1845. 12°.
- COFFIN (James H.). *On the Winds of the Northern hemisphere.* *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 6.
- COFFIN (Joshua). *A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West-Newbury, from 1632 to 1845.* Boston, 1845. 8°.
- COFFIN (Robert S.). *Life of the Boston Bard : written by himself ; with poems.* Mount-Pleasant, N. Y. 1802. 12°.
- COGGESHALL (George). *Voyages to various parts of the world between 1799 - 1844 ; selected from his MS. journal of eighty voyages.* New-York, 1851. 8°.
- *Second Series of Voyages to various parts of the world between 1802 and 1841.* New-York, 1852. 8°.
- COGHLAN (*Mrs.*) *Memoirs of ; with Anecdotes of the late American and present French War.* New-York, 1795. 12°.
- COGSWELL (Nathaniel). *Oration, July 4, 1808, Newburyport.* Pam. vol. 63.
- COGSWELL (William), *D.D.* See *New-Hampshire Repository.*
- See *New-England Hist. Geneal. Soc.*
- COHEN (Bernard). *Compendium of France ; with an Historical Sketch of the National Debt of the British Empire.* London, 1822. 8°.
- COHEN (M. M.). *Notices of Florida and the Campaigns.* Charleston, S. C. 1836. 12°.
- COIT (Thomas W.). *Puritanism ; or Churchman's Defence against its aspersions, by an appeal to its own history.* New-York, 1845. 12°.
- COKE (Lt. E. T.). *A Subaltern's Furlough, descriptive of scenes in various parts of the United States, Upper and Lower Canada, New-Brunswick, and Nova-Scotia.* London, 1833. 8°.
- COKE (Thomas). *History of the West Indies ; with an Account of the missions instituted in those islands.* Liverpool, 1808. 3 vol. 8°.
- COKER (Daniel). *Journal of D. C. a descendant of Africa . . . on a voyage for Sherbro in Africa.* Baltimore, 1820. Pam. vol. 17. B. C.
- COLBURN (Zerah). *A Memoir of ; written by himself.* Springfield, 1833. 12°.
- *The Locomotive Engine : Description, etc.* Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- COLBY (*Colonel.*) *Ordnance Survey of the County of Londonderry.* Vol. 1. Dublin, 1837. 4°.
- COLBY (C.). See *Amer. Statist. Annual.*

- COLBY** (*Rev. John*). *The Life, experience and travels of*. 3d ed. Cornish, Me. 1829. 12°.
- COLDEN** (*Cadwallader*). *History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada*. London, 1747. 8°. W. C. 236.
- *The same*. 2d ed. London, 1750. 8°.
- *The same*. 3d ed. London, 1755. 2 vol. 8°.
- COLDEN** (*Cadwallader D.*). *A Brief exposition of the views of John L. Sullivan, esq., on his exclusive steam towboat right*. 1822. Pam. vol. 52.
- *Life of R. Fulton*. New-York, 1817. 8°. *Also*, 8°. B. C.
- *Memoir on the Celebration of the Completion of the New-York Canals*. New-York, 1825. 4°.
- *A Vindication of the steamboat right granted by the State of New-York; an answer to the letter of Mr. Duer*. Albany, 1818. 8°.
- COLE** (*Frederick W.*). *Poems; with a sketch of his Life, by the Rev. S. W. Fisher*. Albany, 1845. 12°.
- COLE** (*George*). *The Contractor's Book of working, drawings of tools, and machines used in constructing canals, railroads, etc*. Buffalo, 1855. fol.
- COLE** (*Isaac P.*). *Cole's Juvenile Instructor, introductory to vocal music*. New-York, 1831. 8°. Pam. vol. 56.
- COLE** (*Thomas*). *Exhibition of his Paintings*. New-York, 1848. Pam. vol. 69.
- *Life and Writings*. *See Noble*.
- COLEBROOKE** (*H. T.*). *Indian Weights and Measures*. *Asiatick Resear.* vol. 5.
- *Indian and Arabian divisions of the Zodiack*. *Asiat. Resear.* vol. 9.
- *Religious Ceremonies of the Hindlus*. *Asiat. Resear.* vol. 7.
- *Sanscrit and Pracrit Languages*. *Asiat. Resear.* vol. 7.
- *Vedas, or Sacred Writings of the Hindus*. *Asiat. Resear.* vol. 8.
- COLEMAN** (*Charles*). *Mythology of the Hindus*. London, 1832. 4°.
- COLEMAN** (*Lyman*). *Antiquities of the Christian Church . . . from the Works of Augusti and others*. Andover, 1841. 8°.
- COLEMAN** (*William*). *A Collection of Facts and Documents relative to the Death of Major General Alexander Hamilton, with orations, sermons, eulogies*. New-York, 1804. 8°.
- *The same*. Pam. vol. 44.
- COLBRIDGE** (*Hartley*). *Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire*. London, 1836. 8°.
- *Lives of Massinger and Ford*. *See Lives Brit. Dram.*
- COLBRIDGE** (*Henry Nelson*). *Six Months in the West Indies in 1825*. 2d ed. London, 1826. 8°.
- *Introduction to the Study of the Greek Classic Poets*. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. B. C.

- COLERIDGE (Samuel Taylor). Complete Works : ed. by Prof. Shodd. New-York, 1854. 7 vol. 8°.
- *Biographia Literaria ; or Biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions.* New-York, 1817. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- The same : from the 2d London ed. prepared in part by H. N. Coleridge, and completed by his widow. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The Friend : a Series of Essays, to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion.* Burlington, 1831. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- *Aids to Reflection, in the formation of a manly character ; with Notes, etc.* by James Marsh. Burlington, 1839. 8°. B. C.
- The same, ed. by H. Nelson Coleridge, with a preliminary essay by John M. Vickar, D.D. 6th ed. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- *Specimens of the Table Talk of the late.* New-York, 1835. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- *Letters, Conversations and Recollections of.* New-York, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- COLECCION de los principales trabajos . . . para promover el progreso de la cultura y civilizacion de los territorios de la alta y de la baja California. Mexico, 1827. W. C. 170.
- COLES (Benjamin U.). *A Memoir on the subject of the wheat and the flour of New-York.* N. Y. Co. Agr. Soc. 1820. Pam. vol. 2.
- COLES (Rev. George). *My First Seven Years in America :* ed. by D. P. Kidder. New-York, 1852. 18°.
- COLET (Madame Louise). *Poëme : Le Monument de Molière précédé de l'histoire du monument élevé à Molière, par M. Aimé Martin.* Paris, 1843. 8°.
- COLETI (Giandomenico). *Dizionario Storico-Geografico dell'America Meridionale.* Venezia, 1771. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. W. C. 237.
- COLIN (Antoine), Translator of *Treatises on Drugs growing in East and West Indies.* See Acosta (C.), Monardus (N.), and Garcias ab Orto.
- COLLAMER (J.). *Speech in the U. S. H. of R. on the election of representatives by districts.* Washington, 1844. 8°.
- COLLE (Francesco M.). *Storia scientifico-letteraria dello studio di Padova.* Padova, 1824. 4 vol. 4°.
- COLLECTANEA TOPOGRAPHICA ET GENEALOGICA. London, 1834-43. 8 vol. 8°. *For continuation, See Topographer.*
- COLLECTION (A Full) of all the Proclamations and Orders, published by the authority of Charles, Prince of Wales, since his arrival in Edinburgh : in two parts ; the last printed at Glasgow in 1746. See Review of the two late Rebellions.
- COLLECTION (A Full) of all the Poems upon Charles, Prince of Wales, published since his arrival in Edinburgh, Sept. 17, 1775. See Review of the two late Rebellions.

- COLLECTION of Authentic Papers, relative to the Dispute between Great Britain and America, 1764 - 75. Prior documents : *ed. by J. Almon.* London, 1777. 8°.
- COLLECTION of Essays on the Subject of Episcopacy, which originally appeared in the Albany Centinel, and ascribed principally to the Rev. Dr. Linn, Rev. Mr. Beasley, and Thomas Y. How, with notes and remarks. New-York, 1806. 8°.
- COLLECTION (A) of Letters on Freemasonry, in chronological order. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- COLLECTION of State Papers relative to the first acknowledgment of the sovereignty of the U. S. of America, and the reception of their Minister Plenipotentiary by the States General of the United Netherlands. Hague, 1782. Pam. vol. 32.
- COLLECTION (A) of State Tracts, published on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688, and during the reign of William III ; to which is prefixed the History of the Dutch war in 1672. London, 1705 - 07. 3 vol. fol.
- COLLECTION (A New) of Voyages, Discoveries and Travels *By W. Guthrie?* London, 1767. 7 vol. 8°.
- COLLECTION (A) of Voyages undertaken by the Dutch East India Company containing an account of several attempts to find out the Northeast passage, and their discoveries in the East Indies and the South seas : translated into English. London, 1703. 8°.
- COLLEGE OF CHARLESTON, S. C. Report of the Curator of the Museum of Nat. Hist. 1854. Pam. vol. 99.
- COLLEGE OF PHYS. AND SUR. of the West. Dist. N.Y. Catalogues, 1822, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29. Pam. vol. 64.
- COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, N.Y. Catalogue of Anatomical Museum, 1825. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- COLLES (Christopher). A Survey of the Roads of the U. S. of America ; with a large number of plates. 1789. 8°.
- COLLET (M.). L'Isle Déserte : Comédie. Paris, 1758. 8°. *See Poèmes sur l'Amérique.* W. C. 750.
- COLLET (Stephen). Relics of Literature. London, 1823. 8°.
- COLLEZIONE di Carte pubbliche uffiziali e governative dal momento della intrata in Venezia dell'Armata Francese. Venezia, 1806, 7. 25 vol. in 8. 8°.
- COLLIER (Sir George). Ship Rainbow. *See Details.*
- COLLIER (Jeremy). Historical Dictionary. *See Moréri (L.)*
- Short View of the immorality and profaneness of the English Stage. London, 1698. 12°.
- An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, chiefly of England, from the first planting of Christianity, to the end of the reign of Charles II. London, 1708 - 14. 2 vol. fol.
- COLLIER (J. A.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., Bank of U. S. 1832. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.

- COLLIER (J. Payne). *Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College. Shakespeare Soc.* London, 1841. 8°.
- COLLIER (R. R.). *Reply to "Substance of Remarks,"* by T. S. Gholson. Richmond, Va. 1847; *with* A Notice of T. S. Gholson's last pamphlet. Pam. vol. 81.
- COLLINGWOOD (*Admiral Lord*). *Public and Private Correspondence; with memoirs of his life,* by G. L. N. Collingwood. New-York, 1829. 8°.
- COLLINS (David). *Account of the English Colony of New South-Wales; with some particulars of New-Zealand: from MSS. of Governor King.* London, 1798. 4°.
- COLLINS (Lewis). *Historical Sketches of Kentucky, embracing antiquities and geological descriptions; with anecdotes of pioneer life.* Maysville, Ky. 1848. 8°.
- COLLINSON (Peter). *A Tribute to the Memory of: from the Princeton Review.* Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- COLLOT D'HERBOIS (J. M.). *Almanach du Père Gérard pour 1792.* Paris, 1791. 24°.
- COLLOT (*Gen. Victor*). *Voyage dans l'Amérique Septentrionale, ou Description des Pays arrosés par le Mississippi, l'Ohio, et le Missouri.* 2 vol. 8°; atlas, 4°. Paris, 1826. 3 vol. W. C. 238.
- COLMAN (Henry). *Sermons on various subjects.* Boston, 1833. 8°. B. C.
- *Address, Monroe Co. Agric. Soc.* 1842. Pam. vol. 77.
- *European Agriculture and Rural Economy.* Boston, 1844. Vol. 1. part 1. 8°. B. C.
- *The same.* London and Boston, 1846-48. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The Agriculture and Rural Economy of France, Belgium, Holland and Switzerland, from personal observation.* Boston, 1848. 8°.
- *European Life and manners, in familiar letters to friends.* Boston and London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- COLMENAR (Juan Alv. de). *Annales d'Espagne et de Portugal.* Amsterdam, 1741. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 239.
- COLNETT (Capt. James). *A Voyage to the South Atlantic, and to the Pacific Ocean.* London, 1798. 4°.
- COLONIAL CHURCH CHRONICLE, Aug. 1847. Period. 8°. vol. 1.
- COLONIAL MAGAZINE and Commercial Maritime Journal: Ed. by Robert M. Martin. London, 1840-42. 7 vol. 8°.
- COLONIAL POLICY of Great Britain considered with respect to her North American provinces and West India possessions: by a British Traveller. London, 1816. 8°. W. C. 148.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1816. 12°.
- COLONIAL POLICY: with hints upon the formation of military settlements, and observations on the boundary question now pending. London, 1835. 8°.

- COLONIZATION and Abolition considered : Remarks on 16th Report Am. Col. Soc. Pam. vol. 56.
- COLONIZATION SOCIETY of the City of New-York : Report, 1835. New-York. 8°. B. O.
- COLONIZATIONIST (The), or Journal of Freedom. Boston, 1834. 8°.
- COLONY : The Article "Colony," from the Supplement of the Encyc. Britan. Pam. vol. 12.
- COLQUHOUN (P.). On the Commerce and Police of the Thames. London, 1800. 8°.
- Treatise on the Police of the Metropolis. London, 1800. 8°.
- Treatise on the Wealth, Power, and Resources of the British Empire. 2d ed. London, 1815. 4°.
- COLTON (Rev. C. C.). Lacon ; or Many things in few words. New-York, 1832. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- COLTON (Calvin). Four Years in Great Britain. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- Life and Times of Henry Clay. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- Public Economy for the United States. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- COLTON (George H.). Tecumseh ; or the West thirty years since : A Poem. New-York, 1842. 12°.
- COLTON (J. H.). Guide to West-Point. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- Western Tourist, or Emigrant's Guide. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- COLTON (Rev. Walter). Remarks on Duelling. 1828. Pam. vol. 75.
- Visit to Constantinople and Athens. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- Three Years in California. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Deck and Port ; or Incidents of a Cruise in the U. S. Frigate Congress. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- The Sea and Sailor : Notes on France and Italy, and other literary remains ; with a memoir by Rev. H. T. Cheever. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- COLOMBIA : Constitution. *See* Zea.
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE, New-York : Catalogue of the trustees, officers, and graduates, and a list of academic honors conferred, from 1752 to 1826. New-York, 1826. 8°.
- Statutes of 1811, 14 ; Catalogue of the Graduates, 1815, 1826. 1 vol. 8°.
- 1. Original Charter, and acts altering the same, 1836 ; 2. Statutes, 1853 ; 3. Catalogue, 1758 - 1844 ; 4. Testimonials in behalf of Prof. Gibbs, 1854 ; 5. Duty of, to the Community (*by* S. B. Ruggles), 1854 ; 6. Defence of, by G. M. Ogden, 1854. In 1 vol. 8°.
- COLUMBIAN (The) : July 27, 1811 - 12. New-York. Newsp. vol. 5.
- COLUMBIAN LADY'S AND GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE : ed. by J. Inman. New-York, 1844. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- COLUMBIAN MAGAZINE, or Monthly Miscellany. Vol. 1 ; with supp. Sept. 1786 to Dec. 1787 ; vol. 3, 4. Philadelphia, 1788 - 1790, 3 vol. 8°.

- COLUMBIAN (The) MUSE.** A Selection of American Poetry, from various authors of established reputation. New-York, 1794. 18°.
- COLUMBIAN PHENIX and BOSTON REVIEW :** ed. by J. Hawkins and D. Tillotson, Jan. to July 1800. 8°. *Titlepage and plates wanting.*
- COLUMBIAN REGISTER (The),** weekly. Washington and Baltimore, 1828, 29. 2 vol. 8'.
- COLUMBUS (Christopher).** Select Letters of, with other original documents, relating to his four voyages to the New World : trans. and ed. by R. H. Major, of the British Museum. London, *Hakluyt Society*, 1847. 8°.
- Personal Narrative of his First Voyage to America : trans. from the Spanish. Boston, 1827. 8'.
- De prima insularum in Mari Indico sitarum lustratione . . . epistola. See Robertus Monachus, *Bellum Christianorum*, 1533. fol.
- Voyages. See Harris, vol. 1, 2 ; Kerr, vol. 3 ; Coll. of Voy. vol. 1.
- COLUMBUS (Ferdinand).** Life of his father C. C. . . Churchill, vol. 2.
- La Vie de Cristofle Columb : trad. en français par C. Cotelendy. Paris, 1681. 12°. W. C. 240.
- COLUMBUS, pseud.** The Letters of "Columbus," originally published in the Boston Bulletin, with two letters of Col. Orne. 1829. Pam. vol. 57, 66.
- COLUMELLA (L. J. N.).** De Re Rustica. See *Scriptores rei rusticæ.*
- COLVIL (Samuel).** The Whig's Supplication, or the Scotch Hudibras : a Mock Poem. Glasgow, 1751. 18°.
- COLVIN (John B.).** Historical Letters, including a brief history of the world. 2d ed. Georgetown, D. C. 1821. 12°.
- COMBE (Andrew), M.D.** The Physiology of Digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics. New-York, 1836. 18°. B. C.
- The Principles of Physiology applied to the preservation of health. New-York, 1834. 18°. B. C.
- COMBE (George).** Essay on the Moral Constitution and History of Man. Edinburgh, 1834. 12°. B. C.
- Lectures on Moral Philosophy. Boston, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- Notes on the United States of North America. Edinburgh, 1841. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The Constitution of Man, considered in relation to external objects. 11th Amer. ed. Boston, 1841. 12°.
- The same. Boston, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- Life and Correspondence of Andrew Combe, M. D. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°.
- COMBER (W. T.).** An Inquiry into the state of national subsistence, as connected with the progress of wealth and population. London, 1808. 8°. C. L.
- COMBI (G. B.).** Historia delle cose successe dal principio della guerra mossa da Selim Ottomano a Venetiani. Venetia, 1645. 4°.

- COMBEIRAS (Victor). *Le Géographe Manuel*. Paris, 1801. 8°. W. C. 224.
- COMENIUS (John Amos). *Ars Oratoria, sive Grammatica elegans, etc.* London, 1664. 12°.
- *Janua aurea reserata duarum linguarum, etc. Latin and French.* Paris, 1668. 18°. B. C.
- COMET (The). By Walter Wildfire : ed. by Joseph T. Buckingham. 13 nos : *No. 1 wanting*. Boston, 1811, 12. 8°.
- COMIC (The) ENGLISH GRAMMAR. London, 1840. 12°.
- COMLY (John). *English Grammar made easy*. 15th ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 18°.
- *History of Byberry. See Hist. Soc. Penn. vol. 2.*
- COMMENTARY (A Critical) on Archbishop Secker's Letter to the Right Hon. Horatio Walpole, concerning bishops in America : *by Rev. Francis Blackburne*. London, 1770. Pam. vol. 114. 2 copies.
- COMMENTS on the Report of the Select Committee relative to the Mount-Pleasant and Auburn State Prisons ; with letter of T. J. Carmichael. Mount Pleasant, 1833. *See Pam. vol. 159.*
- COMMERCIAL BANK, New-Orleans : Report, 1835. Pam. vol. 54.
- COMMERCIAL REGULATIONS. Letter from the Secretary of State, transmitting a report . . . containing an account of changes and modifications in the commercial systems of other nations, by treaties, duties on imports, and other regulations. 1842. 8°.
- COMMINES (Philip de). *Memoirs* : ed. with life and notes by Andrew R. Scooble. Vol. 1. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- *Gedenkschriften van : behelzende de Historie van Lodewyk XI. en Karel VIII.* Amsteldam, 1757. 8°.
- COMMISSIONERS in Lunacy. *See Great Britain, Reports.*
- COMMON (The) SCHOOL ASSISTANT : ed. by J. Orville Taylor. Albany, 1836, 7, 8. 3 vol. in one. 4°.
- COMMON (The) SCHOOL CONTROVERSY, of H. Mann, M. H. Smith and others. Boston, 1844-47. Pam. vol. 175.
- COMMON (The) SCHOOL JOURNAL : 1st series, ed. by H. Mann, 1839-48, 10 vol. ; 2d series, ed. by W. B. Fowle, 1849-50, 2 vol. Boston, 12 vol. 8°.
- Vol. 6, No. 5-12. Boston, 1844. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- COMMUNICATIONS to the Board of Agriculture. 2d ed. London, 1804-11. 7 vol. 4°.
- COMMUNICATIONS on the next Election for President . . . by a citizen of New-York. 1808. Pam. vol. 2. B. C.
- COMPAGNIE DES INDES. A Collection of Tracts concerning the French East and West India Company, 1765-69. 4°. W. C. 505.
- COMPAGNIE du Canal du Rhin au Danube, par la Kintzig : Statuts. La Haye, 1834. Pam. vol. 41, B. C.

- COMPAGNONI (Giu.). *Storia dell'America*. Milano, 1822, 23. 9 vol. 16°. W. C. 246.
- COMPANION (The) and WEEKLY MISCELLANY. By Edward Easy, esq. Vol. 1. 1804-5. Baltimore. 4°.
- COMPANION TO THE NEWSPAPER. London, 1833-36. 4 vol. in 2. 4°.
- COMSTOCK (J. L.), M.D. *A History of the Precious Metals, from the earliest period to the present time, etc.* Hartford, 1849. 12°.
- COMTE (Auguste). *Cours de Philosophie Positive*. Paris, 1830-42. 6 vol. 8°.
- *The Philosophy of Mathematics* : trans. from the French, by Prof. W. M. Gillespie. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- *Philosophy of the Sciences* : ed. by G. H. Lewes. *Bohn*, London, 1853. 12°.
- *The Positive Philosophy* : trans. and condensed by Harriet Martineau. New-York, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- COMYN (Sir Robert). *History of the Western Empire, from its restoration by Charlemagne, to the accession of Charles V.* London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- COMYNET (Henri). *Rapport sur les carrières d'onyx calcaire translucide, albatre antique de la Province d'Oran, Algérie*. Paris, 1854. *With Rapport de C. D'Orbigny sur les onyx découverts par M. Del Monte*, 1850. Paris, 1854. 4°.
- CONCEPCION del Uruguay : *Newspapers*. See *Newsp.* vol. 9.
- CONCESSIONS to America, the Bane of Britain. London, 1807. Pam. vol. 128.
- CONCILII TRIDENTINI DECRETA. See *Roman Cath. Church*.
- CONCORD, Mass. *Reports of selectmen, overseers of the poor, and of school committees from 1848 to 1853*. 1 vol. 8°.
- CONDAMINE. See *La Condamine*.
- CONDÉ (J. A.). *History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain*. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- CONDER (James). *An Arrangement of provincial coins, tokens and medals, issued in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies, within the last twenty years, from the farthing to the penny size*. Ipswich, 1798. 12°.
- CONDER (Josiah). *Brazil, and Buenos Ayres*. London, 1831. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 249.
- CONDIE (Thomas), and Richard Folwell. *History of the Pestilence commonly called yellow fever in Philadelphia, in 1798*. Philadelphia. 8°.
- *The same*. See *Pam.* vol. 177.
- CONDIT (Rev. J. B.), D.D. *History of the Second Presbyterian Congregation in Newark, N.J.* Newark, 1831. 8°.
- CONDORCET (J. A. N. C.). *Œuvres* : publiés par A. Condorcet O'Connor et F. Arago. Paris, 1847. 12 vol. 8°. *Contents* ;

Vol. 1. *Not published.*

Vol. 2, 3. *Eloges.*

Vol. 4, 5, 6. *Mélanges de Littérature et de Philosophie.*

Vol. 7, 8, 9, 10. *Economie Politique.*

Vol. 11, 12. *Politique.*

—— *Mathématiques. See Encyc. Méthod. W. C.*

CONDUCT of his Grace the Duke of Argyle, for the four last years, reviewed ; together with his Grace's Speech, April 15th, 1740, upon the state of the nation. London. Pam. vol. 131.

CONDUCT (The) of the Allies and of the late Ministry . . . 6th ed. London, 1712. 8°. Pam. vol. 138.

CONDUCT of the Liverymen, at the late election of a Lord mayor, justified. 1737. Pam. vol. 123.

CONDUCT of the Ministry impartially examined, in a letter to the merchants of London, 1756. Pam. vol. 135.

CONGAR (*Capt. Obadiah*). Autobiography and Memorials : ed. by Rev. H. T. Cheever. New-York, 1851. 12°.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. Testimony of the Pastors of the Churches in the Provinces of Massachusetts Bay, against several errors in doctrine, 1743. Boston. 8°.

CONGRES CENTRAL D'AGRICULTURE : Compte-rendu et Procès-verbaux des Séances, from the 1st Feb. 1844, to the 7th March 1850. Paris, 7 vol. 8°.

CONGRESS (The) canvassed, or an Examination into the Conduct of the Delegates, at their Grand Convention held in Philadelphia, September 1, 1774, addressed to the merchants of New-York : by A. W. Farmer, author of Free thoughts. New-York : London, re-printed, 1775. Pam. vol. 129.

CONGRESSIONAL and STATE GOVERNMENT ALMANACS for 1835, 36. Washington. 1 vol. 12°.

CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORIES, 1810-13, 32-36. Washington. 2 vol. 12°.

—— 1840, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51. 2 vol. 12°.

—— Washington, 1846. Pam. vol. 17.

CONGREVE'S Dramatic Works : *See Wycherley.*

CONKLING (Alfred). Discourse on Dewitt Clinton, before the Phi Beta Kappa at Schenectady. Albany, 1828. 8°.

—— The Young Citizen's Manual. Albany, 1836. 12°. B. C.

CONKLING (Margaret C.). Memoirs of the Mother and Wife of Washington. Auburn, 1850. 12°.

CONNECTICUT COLONY : Report of the Commissioners appointed by the General Assembly of the Colony, to treat with the Proprietaries of Pennsylvania respecting the boundaries of this colony and that province. Norwich, Conn. 1774. 4°.

—— Public (The) Records of the Colony, prior to the Union with New-Haven Colony, May, 1665 : published under the supervision of the Secretary of State, with notes by J. H. Trumbull. Hartford, 1850. 8°.

- Public Records of the Colony from 1665 to 1678 ; with the Journal of the Council of War, 1675 to 1678 : ed. . . . by J. Hammond Trumbull. Hartford, 1852. 8°.
- Heads of Inquiry, relative to the present state and condition of H. M.'s Colony of Conn. : signified by H. M.'s Sec. of State, in his letter of the 5th of July 1773 ; with the answers thereto. New-London, 1775. fol.
- The same : reprinted, Norwich, 1775. 4°.
- STATE Agricultural Society : Transactions for 1854. Hartford, 1855. 8°.
- Reports of the Commissioners of the School fund, 1809, 19, 20, 21, 26, 39, 46, 53 ; Report of Superintendent of Schools, 1850 ; Normal School Reports, 1851, 53. 8°.
- Report of Commr. of the School Fund, 1853. See Pam. vol. 173.
- Commissioners of Common Schools : Report, 1840. Pam. vol. 70.
- Common School Journal : Vol. 1 - 4. Hartford, 1838 - 1842. 4 vol. 4°.
- Geological Survey : Report by Prof. C. U. Shephard. New-Haven, 1837. 8°.
- CONNECTICUT ACADEMY of ARTS and SCIENCES : Memoirs, vol. 1. New-Haven, 1810. 8°. W. C. 250.
- CONNECTICUT ALMANACK, 1778, 79. Hartford. See Hutchins.
- CONNECTICUT and Passumpsic Railroad Comp. Rep. 1849, 50. Pam. vol. 151.
- CONNECTICUT Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb : 1st Report, 1817. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- 2d report, 1818. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- CONNECTICUT COURANT : imperfect files from 1774 to 1817. Hartford. 4 vol. fol.
- CONNECTICUT (The) Gore Title, stated and considered ; showing the rights of the proprietors to the lands lately purchased by them from the State of Connecticut, lying west of the Delaware. Hartford, 1799. 8°.
- CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY : Report on an Asylum for inebriates. 1830. Pam. vol. 87.
- Proceedings, 1832. Pam. vol. 98.
- CONNECTICUT RETREAT for the Insane. See Retreat.
- CONNOISSANCE (La) DES TEMPS pour l'année 1696. Paris. 18°.
- CONNOLLY (T. W. J.). History of the royal sappers and miners. London, 1855. 2 vol. 8°.
- CONNOR (Bernard). Account of Poland. Coll. of Voy. vol. 4.
- CONOLLY (Arthur). Journey to the North of India, through Russia, Persia, and Affghaunistaun. 2d ed. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- CONOLLY (John), M.D. The Construction and Government of lunatic asylums and hospitals for the insane. London, 1847. 8°.

- CONQUERORS** (The) of the New World, and their Bondsmen ; being a Narrative of the principal events which led to negro slavery in the West Indies and America. Vol. 1. London, 1848. 12°.
- CONRAD** (Robert T.). Address, Zelosophic Soc. Univ. of Pa. 1842. Pam. vol. 63.
- CONRAD** (T. A.). Fossil Shells of the Tertiary formations of North America. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.
- Fossils of the Medial Tertiary of the United States. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
- CONSEQUENCES** of Trade as to the wealth and strength of any nation : by a Draper of London. 1740. Pam. vol. 131.
- CONSIDERATION** of the Claims and Conduct of the United States, respecting their Northeastern Boundary, and of the value of the British Colonies in North America. London, 1826. 8°.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Present State of Affairs, with some reflections on the Dutch Observer. London, 1756. Pam. vol. 136.
- CONSIDERATIONS** upon the Right of the Colonists to the Privileges of British Subjects. New-York, *Holt*, 1766. 8°.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Expediency of admitting representatives from the American Colonies, into the British House of Commons. London, 1770. See Pam. vol. 114.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Propriety of imposing taxes in the British Colonies, North America. 8°. See Pam. vol. 122.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. 2d edition, with additions and an appendix . . . by *M. Robinson*, 1774, London. Pam. vol. 117.
- The same. 3d ed. 1776. Pam. vol. 120.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on fixing the supplies, ways and means and taxes for 1781. London. Pam. vol. 137.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Bill for a Peace with America. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 121.
- CONSIDERATIONS** (Brief) in favor of Mr. Adams as President . . Boston, 1798. Pam. vol. 31.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on a Bridge from Boston, 1806. Pam. vol. 36.
- CONSIDERATIONS** in Answer to the pamphlet containing Mr. Madison's instructions to Mr. Munroe. Albany, 1807. By Buzurg Mibir. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Jurisprudence of the State of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1808. Pam. vol. 40.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Great Western Canal. Brooklyn, 1818. Pam. vol. 27.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the impropriety and inexpediency of renewing the Missouri Question : by a Pennsylvanian. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°.
- CONSIDERATIONS** in favor of Col. Young as Governor, 1824. Pam. vol. 67.
- CONSIDERATIONS** in favor of a Great State Road from Lake Erie to the Hudson, 1827. Pam. vol. 53, 76.

- CONSIDERATIONS** on British Commerce with India, America, etc. Pamphleteer, vol. 11.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the . . . Sabbath, and the late measures for enforcing its observance. Utica, 1829. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on the Propriety and Necessity of annexing Texas to the United States : by a Revolutionary Officer. New-York, 1829. 8°. W. C. 894.
- CONSIDERATIONS** on . . . establishing a University in the City of New-York. New-York, 1830. Pam. vol. 73.
- CONSOCIATED CHURCHES** of St. Lawrence Co. 1851. Pam. vol. 93.
- CONSOLATORY ODES**, dedicated to those unfortunate beings who labor under the malignant influence of the democratic mania : by Peter Quince. N. Y. 1799. 12'.
- CONSOLIDATION** : An Account of Parties in the United States, from the Convention of 1787 to the present period. Columbia, S. C. 1824. 8°. Pam. vol. 49.
- CONSTANCIO** (F. S.). See *Observador Lusitano*.
- CONSTANT** (Benjamin). De la Religion, considérée dans sa source, ses formes et ses développements. Bruxelles, 1824 - 5. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Philosophical Miscellanies. See *Specimens*.
- On the Liberty of the Press. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.
- CONSTANTIN** (De). Recueil des Voyages qui ont servi à l'établissement et aux progrès de la Compagnie des Indes orientales . . . des Pays Bas. Amsterdam, 1702. 4 vol. 12°. W. C. 943.
- CONSTITUTIONAL** Answer to the Rev. Mr. John Wesley's Calm Addresses to the American Colonies. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- CONSTITUTIONAL** Security to the Citizen's rights of property, and the principles of public faith. Boston, 1802. Pam. vol. 36.
- CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM** : From the Dem. Review, and two Letters of Hon. M. Hoffman. New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 67.
- CONTARINI**. Journey to Persia. Kerr, Voy. vol. 2.
- CONTARINI** (Alvise). Poesie pel solenne ingresso di sua eccellenza alla dignità di procuratore di S. Mario. Venezia, 1778. fol.
- CONTARINI** (Gasparo). Della Republica e Magistrati di Venetia, libri v. Venetia, *Aldus*, 1591. 12°.
- CONTI** (Giambatista). Scelta di Poesie Castigliane del secolo xvi. ; trad. in ling. toscana. Padova, 1819. 2 vol. 8°.
- CONTOSTAVLOS** (A.). A Narrative . . . relating to the Building of the Greek frigates. New-York, 1826. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 12 B. C.
- *and others*. Report of the Evidence and Reasons of the Award between J. Orlandos and A. Luriottis, and Le Roy, Bayard & Co. and G. G. and S. Howland : by the Arbitrators. New-York, 1826. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.

- CONTRAST (The) : The Whig and Democratic Platforms, 1852. Pam. vol. 75.
- CONTRIBUTIONS to Political Knowledge : Sketches of popular tumults . . . London, *Knight*, 1837. 12°. B. C.
- CONTROVERSY in St. Peter's Church, between Rev. Mr. Clowes and part of his congregation, in 1816. Albany. 8°.
- CONTROVERSY in First Presbyterian Church, Albany. See Pam. vol. 93.
- CONTROVERSY (The) touching the Old Stone Mill in the town of Newport, R. I. Newport, 1851. 12°.
- CONVENTION (The) vindicated from the misrepresentations of the enemies of our Peace, 1739. Pam. vol. 123.
- CONVENTION of the State of New-York, Sept. 1812 : Proceedings, Albany. Pam. vol. 43.
- CONVENTION of Hampshire, Hampden and Franklin Counties, at Northampton, Mass. 1812. Pam. vol. 38.
- CONVENTION of Norfolk Co. Mass. 1812 ? Pam. vol. 37.
- CONVENTION at Worcester, Mass. 1812 : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 37.
- CONVENTION of Delegates from Mass., Conn. and R. I. etc. at Hartford, Dec. 1814. Hartford, 1815. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- CONVENTION (General) of the Friends of Education : Proceedings, Utica, 1830. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- CONVENTION of Teachers and Friends of Education, at Utica, 1831 : Address. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- The same. Pam. vol. 70.
- CONVENTION of Delegates opposed to Masonry at Le Roy, 1828 : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.
- CONVENTION of Literary and Scientific gentlemen : Journal of Proc. 1830. New-York, 1831. 8°.
- CONVENTION (National) of Silk-growers : Proceedings, 1843. Pam. vol. 55.
- CONVENTION of Delegates of Insurance Companies, New-York, 1849. See Pam. vol. 154.
- CONVENTION of American Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb, 1850, 51 : Proceedings, New-York and Hartford. 8°.
- CONVERSATIONS on Chymistry. . . Philadelphia, 1806. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- CONVERSATIONS on Political Economy. Philadelphia, 1817. 12°. B. C.
- CONYBEARE (W. D.). Report on the Progress . . . of geological science. Reports Brit. Assoc. 1832.
- CONYNGHAM (R.). On the Dunkers. See Hist. Soc. Penn. vol. 2.
- COOK'S (Eliza) JOURNAL. London, 1849-53. 8 vol. roy. 8°.
- COOK (Capt. James). A Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, performed in H. M.'s Ships Resolution and Adventure, 1772-75; with Capt. Furneaux's narrative, 4th ed, London, 1784, 2 vol. 4°.

- Voyage autour du Monde, 1772-75, dans lequel on a inséré la Relation du Capitaine Furneaux, et celle de M. Forest. Paris, 1778. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 253.
- A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere; performed under the direction of Capts. Cook, Clarke and Gore, in 1776-80. Adm. ed. with plates. London, 1784. 3 vol. 4°.
- Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 1776-80: 3d vol. by King. Dublin, 1784. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. 3d ed. London, 1785. 3 vol. 4°; atlas, fol. W. C. 252.
- Last Voyage to the Pacific. See Ledyard.
- Voyages. See Kerr, vol. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; also Ellis (W.).
- COOK (S. A.), M.D. Address, Med. Soc. of Rensselaer Co. 1844. Pam. vol. 84.
- COOKE (Capt. Edward). A Voyage to the South Sea and round the World, in the years 1708-11. London, 1712. 2 vol. 8°.
- COOKE (Edward). Thoughts on the expediency of removing the usury laws. Pamphleteer, vol. 13.
- COOKE (G. Wingrove). Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. London, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.
- COOKE (Capt. John Henry). A Narrative of Events in the South of France, and of the attack on New-Orleans, in 1814 and 1815. London, 1835. 12°.
- COOKE (Lt. Col. P. St. George). Report of march from Mexico to California. See Emory.
- COOKE (William). Memoirs of Samuel Foote. New-York, 1806. 2d vol. 12°. B. C.
- COOKE (W. D.). Revolutionary History of North-Carolina, in three lectures, by F. L. Hawks, D. L. Swain, and W. A. Graham: compiled by W. D. C. Raleigh, 1853. 12°.
- COOLEY (H. S.). An Appeal in behalf of common schools in Illinois, 1848. Pam. vol. 51.
- See Illinois, Common Schools.
- COOLEY (James E.). The American in Egypt, with Rambles through Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land, in 1839-40. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- COOLEY (W. D.). History of Maritime and Inland Discovery. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 9, 10, 11.
- COOMBE (Rev. Thomas). Sermon, Christ's Church, Philadelphia, July 20, 1775. Philadelphia, 1775. 12°.
- COOPER (Rev. Mr.). Histories of Greece and Rome, and North and South America. 2d ed. Plymouth, Mass. 1818. 12°.
- The History of North America, with an appendix. Lansingburgh, 1805. 12°.
- COOPER (A. A.), Earl of Shaftesbury. See Shaftesbury.

- COOPER (Benj. F.). Report of, T. R. Walker *vs.* N. Devereux, etc. Commissioners Utica and Schenectady R.R. Comp. Utica, 1834. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- COOPER (Bransby B.). Life of Sir Astley Cooper. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- COOPER (Charles Burton). A Collection of his tracts, chiefly relating to the Roman Catholic and British Churches, London, 1850, 51. 8°.
- COOPER (C. P.). Catalogue of his library for sale. London, 1852. 8°.
- COOPER (Miss Fenimore). Rural Hours, by a lady. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- The same : illustrated edition. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- COOPER (J. Fenimore). The American Democrat ; or Hints on the social and civic relations of the United States of America. Cooperstown, 1838. 12°.
- The Battle of Lake Erie ; or Answers to Messrs. Burges, Duer, and Mackenzie. Cooperstown, 1843. 12°.
- The Chronicles of Cooperstown. Cooperstown, 1838. 12°.
- England ; with Sketches of Society in the metropolis, with an appendix : Letter to his Countrymen. Paris, 1837. 8°.
- Gleanings in Europe : England by an American. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Excursions in Italy. Paris, 1838. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- History of the Navy of the United States of America. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- A Letter to his Countrymen. New-York, 1834. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers. Auburn, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- Notions of the Americans, picked up by a Travelling Bachelor. Philadelphia, 1828. 2 vol. 12°.
- Recollections of Europe. Paris, 1837. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- A Residence in France, with an Excursion upon the Rhine, and a Second Visit to Switzerland. Paris, 1836. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Review of the Proceedings of the Court-martial in the Case of Capt. A. S. Mackenzie. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- Sketches in Switzerland : in two parts. Philadelphia, 1836. 4 vol. 12°.
- The same : Part 1. Paris, 1836. 8°. B. C.

- **NOVELS AND TALES :**
- *Afloat or Ashore ; or the Adventures of Miles Wallingford.* New-York, 1850. 4 vol. in 2. 12°.
- *The Bravo : A Tale.* Philadelphia, 1831. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Chain-bearer, or the Littlepage Manuscripts.* New-York, 1845. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The same.* 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *The Crater, or Vulcan's Peak : A Tale of the Pacific.* New-York, 1849. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Headsman, or the Abbaye des Vignerons : A Tale.* Philadelphia, 1833. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Heidenmauer, or the Benedictines : A Legend of the Rhine.* Philadelphia, 1832. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *Homeward Bound, or the Chase : A Tale of the Sea.* Philadelphia, 1838. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *Home as found.* Philadelphia, 1830. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *Jack Tier, or the Florida Reef.* New-York, 1848. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Leather-stocking Tales : Vol. 1, The Deer-slayer ; vol. 2, The Last of the Mohicans ; vol. 3, The Path-finder ; vol. 4, The Pioneers ; vol. 5, The Prairie.* Revised edition. *Putnam*, New-York, 1850-51. 5 vol. 12°.
- *Lionel Lincoln, or the Leaguer of Boston.* New-York, 1825. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Monikins.* Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *Ned Myers, or Life before the Mast.* Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.
- *The Oak Openings, or the Bee-hunter.* New-York, 1848. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Pathfinder, or the Inland Sea.* Philadelphia, 1843. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Pilot : A Tale of the Sea.* Revised and illustrated, with a new introduction. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *The Pioneers, or the Sources of the Susquehanna.* New-York, 1825. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Prairie : A Tale.* Philadelphia, 1831. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Precaution : A Novel.* Philadelphia, 1839. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Red Rover.* Revised ed. *Putnam*, New-York, 1850. 12°.
- *Red-skins, or Indians and Injin ; being the Conclusion of the Littlepage Manuscripts.* New-York, 1846. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *Satanstoe, or the Littlepage Manuscripts : A Tale of the Colony.* New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *The Sea-lions, or the Lost Sealers.* New-York, 1849. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *The Spy : A Tale of the Neutral Ground.* Revised ed. *Putnam*, New-York, 1849. 12°.

- The Two Admirals : A Tale. Philadelphia, 1843. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- The same. Revised ed. *Putnam*, New-York, 1851. 12°.
- The Water-witch, or the Skimmer of the Seas. Philadelphia, 1831. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- The same. Revised ed. *Putnam*, New-York, 1851. 12°.
- The Ways of the Hour : A Tale. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- The Wept of Wish-ton-wish : A Tale. Philadelphia, 1843. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- The Wing and Wing ; or Le Feu-follet. Revised, with notes. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- Wyandotte, or the Hutted Knoll. Phil'a, 1843. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- Memorial of. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- COOPER (Rev. J. G.). Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar. Philadelphia, 1828. 12°.
- System of English Grammar. Edinburgh, 1845. 12°.
- A New Latin Grammar. New-York, 1829. 12°.
- COOPER (M. A.). See Xenophon, *Cyropædia*. B. C.
- COOPER (Rev. Myles), LL.D. A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, Dec. 13, 1776 ; being the day appointed for a general fast : "The Causes of the present Rebellion in America." Oxford, 1777. 4°.
- Friendly Address to all Reasonable Americans, on the subject of our political confusions ; in which the necessary consequences of violently opposing the King's troops . . . are fairly stated. New-York : London, re-printed, 1774. Pam. vol. 115.
- COOPER (Thomas), M.D. See *Emporium of Arts and Sciences*.
- Information respecting America. Dublin, 1794. 8°.
- Renseignemens sur l'Amérique : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1795. 8°. W. C. 254.
- Lectures on the Elements of Political Economy. 2d ed. Columbia, S.C. 1829. 8°.
- Introductory Lecture at Carlisle Coll. Penn. 1812. 8°.
- A Tract on the proposed Alteration in the Tariff. N. York, 1824. 8°.
- COOTE (Charles). Elements of a Grammar of the English language. London, 1788. 8°.
- COPIE de deux lettres envoyées de la Nouvelle France, au Père procureur des missions de la Compagnie de Jésus en ces contrées. Paris, 1656. 12°.
- With*, Letters of H. Lallemand of 1659, Paris, 1660 ; and Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable . . . en la Nouvelle France, 1576, 77. *Printed from manuscript*. Weed and Parsons, Albany, 1855.
- COPIES of original letters. See *Lettres de l'armée*.
- COPLAND (Samuel). A History of the Island of Madagascar, etc., with a map. London, 1822. 8°.

- COPLESTON (Edward)**, D.D. Bishop of Llandaff. *An Enquiry into the Doctrines of Necessity and Predestination*. 2d ed. London, 1821. 8°.
- *Prælectiones Academicæ, Oxonii habitæ*. Ed. alt. Oxonii, 1828. 8°.
- *Reply to the Calumnies of the Edinburgh Review, against Oxford University; with Remarks on Art. 7 of No. 31 of the Edinburgh Rev.* Oxford, 1810. 8°.
- COPLESTON (W. J.)**. *Memoirs of E. Copleston, D.D. Bishop of Llandaff*. London, 1851. 8°.
- COPPER ROCK Mining Company**: *Articles of Association*, 1846. Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- COPPI (A.)**. *Annali d'Italia, dal 1750 sino al 1838*. Este, 1838-40. 16 vol. 12°.
- COPPIER (G.)**. *Histoire et Voyage des Indes Occidentales*. Lyon, 1645. 12°. W. C. 255.
- COPWAY (George)**. *Life, History and Travels of Kahgega-gah-bowh, of the Ojibwa Nation*. Albany, 1847. 8°.
- *The Traditionary History and Characteristic Sketches of the Ojibway Nation*. London, 1850. 12°.
- *The same*. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- *Recollections of a Forest Life; or the Life and Travels of Kahgega-gah-bowh*. 2d ed. London, 1851. 18°.
- *Running Sketches of men and places in England, France, Germany, Belgium and Scotland*. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- CORBET (Thomas)**. *Inquiry into the Causes and Modes of the wealth of individuals*. London, 1841. 12°.
- CORBIÈRE (Ed.)**. *Les Trois Journées de Paris, ou la Révolution de 1830*. Havre, 1830. 8°.
- CORDERIUS (Mathurin)**. *A Select Century of Corderius' Colloquies . . . Latin and English*, by J. Clarke. London, 1783. 18°. B. C.
- CORDIER (L.)**. *An Essay on the temperature of the interior of the Earth: from the French*. Amherst, Mass. 1828. 12°.
- CORDOBA (Antonio de)**. *Ses Relacion del Ultimo Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes*.
- CORDNEB (Rev. John)**. *Sermon, Unitarian Church, Montreal*, 1851. Pam. vol. 78.
- CORÉAL (Fr.)**. *Voyages aux Indes Occidentales, trad. de l'espagnol; avec une Relation de Raleigh et le Voyage de Narborough, trad. de l'anglois*. Paris, 1722. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 256.
- COREY (Allen)**. *Gazetteer of the County of Washington, N.Y.* Schuylerville, N. Y. 1849-50. 8°.
- CORKRAN (J. F.)**. *History of the National Constituent Assembly of France, from May 1848*. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- CORMENIN (Viscount de)**. *The Orators of France, by Timon: trans. by a Member of the New-York Bar, with an Essay by J. T. Headley: ed. by G. H. Colton*. New-York, 1847. 12°.

- CORNARO (Lewis).** Sure Means of obtaining a long and healthful life. Pamphleteer, vol. 18, 19.
- CORNEILLE (Pierre).** Œuvres Complètes. Tome premier. Paris, 1838. 8°. C. L.
- Chefs-d'œuvre; avec les remarques de Voltaire. Paris, 1815. 5 vol. 18°. B. C.
- CORNEILLE (Thomas).** Dictionnaire Universel, géographique et historique. Paris, 1708. 3 vol. fol. W. C. 257.
- CORNWALLIS (Earl).** An Answer to that part of the Narrative of Lieut. General Sir Henry Clinton, which relates to the conduct of . . . during the campaign in North America in the year 1781. London, 1783. 8°.
- See Clinton (Sir Henry).
- CORNELL (Alvin).** Trial for Murder : Analysis of the Evidence by T. R. Beck, M.D. Albany, 1844. Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- CORNER (Miss).** The Play Grammar. London. 18°.
- CORPUS CHRISTI GAZETTE,** 1846. See Newsp. vol. 6.
- CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS :** Papers on subjects connected with the duties of, 1844 - 49, 10 vol. 4°; New series, 1851, 52, 2 vol. 8°. London. 12 vol.
- See Aide-Mémoire.
- COBBY (John).** Life of George Washington. 1st ed. New-York, 1807. 12°.
- CORSAIR (The) :** A Gazette of Literature, art, dramatic criticism, etc. Ed. by N. P. Willis and T. A. Porter. New-York, 1839, 40. 4°.
- CORSINI (Edvardo).** Relazione dell scuoprimento e ricognizione fatta in Ancona dei sacri corpi de S. Ciriaco, Marcellino e Liberio, etc. Roma, 1756. 4°.
- CORSON (John W.), M.D.** Loiterings in Europe; or Sketches of Travels in France, Belgium, Great Britain, etc. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- CORTÈS (Hernando).** Expeditions. Harris, vol. 2; Kerr, vol. 3.
- Second and Third Account of New-Spain. Ramusio, vol. 3.
- Historia de Nueva-España, aumentada por F. A. Lorenzana. Mexico, 1770. fol. W. C. 258.
- Correspondance de Fernand Cortès avec l'Empereur Charles-Quint, sur la Conquête du Mexique : trad. par M. de Flavigny. Paris, 1778. 12°. W. C. 364.
- See Solis, Conquest of Mexico.
- The Despatches of : trans. from the Spanish by George Folsom, with introduction and notes. New-York, 1843. 8°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1843. 8°. 2 copies.
- CORY (Isaac P.).** Practical Treatise on Accounts. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°.
- Practical Treatise on Accounts. London, 1840. 8°.

- CORYAT'S CRUDITIES** : from the ed. of 1611 ; to which are now added his Letters from India, and Extracts relating to him from various authors. London, 1776. 3 vol. 8°.
- Journey to Hindostan. Kerr, vol. 9.
- COSBY** (W.). Gov. of N. Y. 1733, 4. See Zenger.
- COSTA** (Isaac da). Landgenooten met het oog op God, blijft Nederlanders, en vereenigd . . . Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- Aan Nederland in de Lente van 1844 : Een woord des Dichters. 2d ed. Amsterdam, 1844. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- COSTANZO** (Angelo di). Historia del Regno di Napoli. Napoli, 1735. 4°.
- COSTELLO** (Louisa Stuart). Bearn and the Pyrenees ; a Legendary Tour to the Country of Henri Quatre. London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. London, 1847. 8°.
- COSTERUS** (Bernard). Historisch Verhaal over den jaare 1572 . . . en byzonder over den jaare 1672 en 73. 3d ed. Leyden, 1737. 4°.
- COTHREN** (William). History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1854. Waterbury, Conn. 1854. 8°. 2 copies.
- COTTA** (Bernhard). Briefe über A. von Humboldt's Kosmos. Leipzig, 1850 - 52. 3 vol. 8°.
- COTTA** (Giovambattista). Dio. Sonetti ed Inni. Venezia, 1820. 3 vol. 12°.
- COTTLE** (Joseph). Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- COTTON** is King ; or the Culture of Cotton, and its relation to agriculture, manufactures and commerce. Cincinnati, 1855. 12°.
- COTTON** (Rev. John). The Keyes of the Kingdom of Heaven, and powers thereof, etc. ; tending to reconcile some present differences about discipline. The second time imprinted. London, 1644. 4°.
- The Way of the Churches of Christ in New England . . London, 1645. 4°.
- A Briefe Exposition of the Whole Book of Ecclesiastes. 2d ed. London, 1657. 18°.
- COTTON** (Sir Robert). Discourse of Foreign War ; with an account of all the taxations upon England. London, 1690. 16°.
- COTTRELL** (Charles Herbert). Recollections of Siberia in 1840 and 1841. London, 1842. 8°.
- COULIER** (Ph. J.). Tables des Principales Positions Géonomiques du Globe. Paris, 1828. 8°. W. C. 259.
- COULOMB**. Recherches sur les moyens d'exécuter sous l'eau toutes sortes de travaux hydrauliques : *with plates*. Paris, 1819. 8°.
- COULTER** (John), M.D. Adventures in the Pacific, with Observations on the manners and customs of the natives of the various islands. Dublin, 1845. 12°.

- *Adventures on the Western Coast of South America, the interior of California, etc.* London, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- COULTER (Thomas). *Notes on Upper California.* Geog. Soc. Jour. vol. 5.
- COUNCIL OF EDUCATION. *See* Great Britain.
- COUNCIL (The) in the Moon. Cambridge, Eng. 1765. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.
- COUNTRY GENTLEMAN : Ed. by Luther Tucker, J. J. Thomas and J. Warren. Jan. 1853 – Jan. 1855. Albany, 1852 – 55. 5 vol. fol.
- COUP-D'ŒIL sur la République de l'Amérique Centrale, et particulièrement sur les États de Nicaragua et Costarica ; with a map. *See* Pam. 4°. Vol. 1.
- COURIER DU BAS-RHIN. Cleves, 1789 – 94. 6 vol. 4°.
- COURIER (P. L.). *Œuvres complètes : précédée d'un Essai sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur, par Amand Carrel.* Paris, 1837. 8°.
- COURIER VAN EUROPA : *Gazette*, 1783 – 84. 4°.
- COURRIER DES ÉTATS-UNIS. New-York, 11 vol. fol. viz :
 Vol. 13 – 19 : May 28, 1840 – Feb. 28, 1843, imperfect ; Dec. 1843 – 46.
 Vol. 20 – 22 : Mar. 2, 1847 – Aug. 30, 1848.
 Vol. 23 – 25 : Oct. 1848 – Dec. 1849.
 Vol. 26 – 31 : Sept. 2, 1850 – Dec. 1854.
- Mai, Juin, 1852. *Newsp.* vol. 3.
- COURS des Études Médicales. Paris, 1803. 8°.
- COURTE DE LA BLANCHARDIÈRE (*M. l'Abbé*). *Nouveau Voyage fait au Pérou.* Paris, 1751. 12°. W. C. 111.
- COURTENAY (T. P.). *Memoirs of Sir William Temple.* London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Additional Observations on the American Treaty . . . See* British Treaty.
- COUSIN (Victor). *Œuvres.* 6^{me} série : *Discours politiques, etc.* Paris, 1851. 12°.
- *De l'Instruction publique en Hollande.* Bruxelles, 1838. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *On the State of Education in Holland, as regards schools for the working classes, etc. : trans. by L. Horner.* London, 1838. 8°.
- *The same.* 8°. B. C.
- *Bericht über den Zustand des öffentlichen unterrichts in einigen Ländern Deutschlands, und besonders in Prussen : translated by J. C. Kröger.* Altona, 1832 – 33. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Report on Public Instruction in Prussia : trans. by Sarah Austin.* New-York, 1835. 18°.
- *The same.* 8°. B. C. ; *also* Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- *Essays on the Destiny of Modern Philosophy, and an exposition of eclecticism.* Edinburgh. 12°.
- *Course of the History of Modern Philosophy : trans. by O. W. Wight.* New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.

- Lectures on the Beautiful and the Good : trans. by O. W. Wight. New-York, 1854. 8°.
- Cousin's Exposé : *A Review of his "Public Instruction in Prussia," and "Primary Instruction in France."* See Pam. vol. 173.
- See Taylor's Digest of his Public Instruction in Prussia.
- Philosophical Miscellanies. See Specimens, etc.
- See Abélard (P.).
- COUTINHO. See Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho (J. J. da).
- COVENTRY (C. B.), *M.D.* Epidemic Cholera ; its history, causes, pathology, and treatment. Buffalo, 1849. 12°.
- COVERTE (Capt. Robert). Voyages. Churchill, Supp. 2.
- COWELL (Benjamin). Spirit of '76 in Rhode-Island ; or Sketches . . . of the Revolution, with the names of those who belonged to Rhode-Island regiments. Boston, 1830. 8°.
- COWLEY'S Voyage. See Harris, vol. 1.
- COWPER (William). Works, Life, and Letters, by W. Hayley : ed. by Rev. T. S. Grimshawe. London, 1847. 8 vol. 12°.
- Works ; with Life of the author, by R. Southey. London, Bohn, 1853, 54. 8 vol. 12°.
- Life and Posthumous Writings. See Hayley.
- The Task. New-York, 1796. 12°. B. C.
- Poems. New-York, 1814. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- COX (F. A.), *D.D.*, and J. Hoby, *D.D.* The Baptists in America : A Narrative of the Deputation from the Baptist Union in England to the United States and Canada. New-York, 1836. 8°.
- COX (Ross). Adventures on the Columbia River Residence of six years . . . among various tribes of Indians . . . New-York, 1832. 8°.
- COX (Samuel H.), *D.D.* Quakerism not Christianity. New-York, 1833. 8°.
- Discourse before A. B. C. F. Missions, 1849, at Pittsfield, Mass. Pam. vol. 78.
- Interviews memorable and useful, from diary and memory reproduced. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- See Lane's Mysteries of Tobacco.
- COX (Samuel S.). A Buckeye abroad ; or Wanderings in Europe and the Orient. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- COXE (A. Cleveland). Athanasion : An Ode at Washington College. Hartford, 1840. 8°.
- COXE (Daniel). Description of the English Province of Carolina, by the Spaniards called Florida . . . and of the River Meschabebe or Mississippi . . . London, 1722. 8°.
- The same. London, 1741. 8°. W. C. 260.
- The same. See French, Hist. Coll. vol. 2.
- COXE (John R.), *M.D.* On the Recognition of friends in another world, and a soul in brutes. Philadelphia, 1845. 12°.

- Description of the *Agaricus atramentarius*. Pam. vol. 8.
- COXE (Richard S.). Address, Rutgers Coll. 1844. Pam. vol. 77.
- COXE (Tench). View of the United States of America, in a series of letters written between 1787 and 1794. Philadelphia, 1794 : reprinted London, 1795. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1794. 8°.
- Statement of the Arts and Manufactures of the United States of America, for 1810. Philadelphia, 1814. 4°.
- COXE (Rev. William). Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America. London, 1780. 4°.
- Découvertes des Russes, entre l'Asie et l'Amérique : traduction. Paris, 1781. 4°. W. C. 261.
- Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark. 3d ed. London, 1787. 5 vol. 8°.
- Travels in Switzerland. Dublin, 1789. 2 vol. 8°.
- Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his original correspondence. New ed. revised by John Wade. London, 1847, 48. 3 vol. 12°.
- Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, from the Accession of Philip V. to the Death of Charles III. 2d ed. London, 1815. 5 vol. 8°.
- Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole. London, 1816. 4 vol. 8°.
- History of the House of Austria. 2d ed. London, 1820. 5 vol. 8°.
- History of the House of Austria from the Accession of Francis I. to the Revolution of 1848 : In continuation of his history, by Walter H. Kelly. To which is added, Genesis, or Details of the late Austrian revolution : from the German of Count Hartig. *Bohn*, London, 1853. 12°.
- Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole. 3d ed. London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- Memoirs of the Administration of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham. London, 1829. 2 vol. 4°.
- COYER (Abbé). Letter to Dr. Maty, on the relations of travellers concerning the Patagonians. London, 1767. 18°.
- COZZENS (Issachar) jun. A Geological History of Manhattan, or New-York Island, with a map. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- COZZENS (S. W.). Sermon, Death of Hon. W. Reed. Boston, 1837. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- CRABB (George). Universal Technological Dictionary. London, 1823. 2 vol. 4°.
- English Synonymes. 3d ed. London, 1824. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1826. 8°. B. C.
- Universal Historical Dictionary. London, 1825. 2 vol. 4°.
- A Dictionary of General Knowledge ; or an Explanation of words and things. New-York, 1830. 12°. B. C.

- The same. 3d ed. New-York, 1839. 12°.
- CRABBE** (Rev. George). The Poetical Works ; with his Letters and Journals, and his Life, by his Son. London, 1847. 8 vol. 12°.
- Tales of the Hall. London, 1819. 8°. B. C.
- CRADOCK** (J.). Literary and Miscellaneous Memoirs. London, 1828. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same title. London, 1826, in 1 vol. 8°.
- CRAFT** (Zachary). First Sitting of the Committee on the proposed Monument to Shakespeare. Pamphleteer, vol. 22.
- CRAFTS** (William). A Selection from his Miscellaneous Writings, with a memoir of his life. Charleston, 1828. 8°.
- CRAIG** (Neville B.). Washington's First Campaign, Death of Jumonville, Braddock's Defeat, and Taking of Fort Necessity ; the whole arranged by. Pittsburgh, 1848. 8°.
- See Olden Time, monthly.
- The History of Pittsburgh, with a Notice of the facilities of communication. Pittsburgh, 1851. 12°.
- CRAIK** (George Lillie). English Causes Célèbres, or Reports of remarkable trials. Vol. 1. London, 1840. sm. 4°.
- and Charles MacFarlane. Pictorial History of England. London, 1849. 8 vol. 8°.
- The same : Vol. 1 - 4. New-York, 1846 - 48. 4 vol. 8°.
- The Romance of the Peerage, or Curiosities of family history. London, 1849 - 50. 4 vol. 12°.
- CRAMER** (Charles). Etwas über die Natur-wunder in Nord-America. St. Petersburg, 1840. 8°.
- CRANCH** (William). Memoirs of the Life, Character, and Writings of John Adams : read in 1827, at the request of the Columbian Institute. Washington, 1827. 8°.
- CRANDALL** (William L.). Talks with the People of New-York. Albany, 1853 (1854 ?). 8°.
- CRANE** (Rev. Jonathan). Historical Sketch of the Second Congregational Church in Attleboro', at its centennial meeting, 1848. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- CRANZ** (David). Historie von Grönland : Geschichte der dortigen Mission der Evangelischen Brüder. Barby und Leipzig, 1765. 12°.
- History of Greenland, with an Account of the Mission of the United Brethren. London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 262.
- CRAWY** (John). Statement to the Anti-masons of 1828. Pam. vol. 67.
- CRAS** (Henricus C.). Elogium Johannis Meermannii. Amstelsædami et Hagæ, 1817. 8°. B. C.
- CRAWFORD** (W.), and W. Russell. Extracts from the Second Report of the Inspectors of Prisons. London, 1837. 8°.
- CRAWFORD** (W. H.). Report of the Sec. of the Treas. on the Bank of the U.S. 1820. Pam. vol. 54.

- Sketches of the Life and Character of, by Americanus. Albany, 1824. 8°.
- CRAWFURD (George). Lives and Characters of the Officers of the Crown and of the State, in Scotland, from David I. to the Union of the Two Kingdoms. Edinburgh, 1726. Vol. 1. fol.
- CRAWFURD (John). History of the Indian Archipelago. Edinburgh, 1820. 3 vol. 8°.
- Journal of an Embassy to the Courts of Siam and Coch'in-China. 2d ed. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- Journal of an Embassy to the Court of Ava; with a Description of fossil remains by Professor Buckland and Mr. Clift. 2d ed. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- CREAM (The) OF SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE : A Note-book of General Information, enlarged by Rev. G. N. Wright. London, 1841. 12°. B. C.
- CRÉPEL (*Le Père Emmanuel*). Voyages dans le Canada. Francfort, 1742. 12°. W. C. 263.
- Voyage au Nouveau Monde, et histoire intéressante de son naufrage. Amsterdam, 1757. 8°.
- CREWY (Edward). An Encyclopædia of Civil Engineering, historical, theoretical and practical; with 300 illustrations. London, 1847. 8°.
- CRETZER (Gijssber de). See Pastorate of Herderlijke Brieven.
- CRÉUXIUS (Franciscus). Historiæ Canadensis, seu Novæ-Franciæ libri decem, 1656. Paris, 1664. 4°. W. C. 312.
- See Ducreux (F.).
- CRÉVECŒUR (Saint-John de). Letters from an American Farmer, J. Hector St. John. London, 1782. 8°.
- Letters d'un Cultivateur Américain. Paris, 1784. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 264.
- Voyage dans la Haute Pensylvanie, et dans l'État de New-York. Paris, 1801. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 265.
- CRÉVIER. See Rollin, Histoire, continuation, vol. 9.
- CRÉ (Le) d'un Colon de Saint-Domingue, par un colon mis hors la loi en 1795. Paris, 1820. 8°. W. C. 825.
- CRICHTON (And.). History of Arabia. Edinb. Cab. Lib. vol. 13 and 14.
- and H. Wheaton. Scandinavia; being a History of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 23, 24.
- CRIMMIN (D. M.). Trans. of Aristotle's Rhetoric. See Aristotle.
- CRISIS (The). 28 numbers. London : reprinted New-York, *J. Anderson*, 1776. 8°.
- CRISIS (New) of American Independence : Address of Democratic citizens of Philadelphia to . . . Pennsylvania, 1808. pp. 8. Pam. vol. 40.
- CRISIS (The); or the Origin of our political dissensions : by a Citizen of Vermont. Albany, 1815. Pam. vol. 66.
- CRISIS (The) : An Appeal to the Good Sense of the Nation. Philadelphia, 1832. Pam. vol. 50.

- CRITIC** (The). *A Weekly Review of literature, fine arts and the drama* : ed. by William Leggett. Vol. 1, 2 : Nov. 1828 - June 1829. New-York, 1 vol. 8°.
- CROCKETT** (Col. David), *of West Tennessee. Sketches and Eccentricities of New-York*, 1833. 12°.
- *The Life of Martin Van Buren*. 10th ed. Philadelphia, 1836.
- CROESE** (Gerard). *The General History of the Quakers ; with a Letter by George Keith, London, 1696 ; and The Ancient Testimony, by the Friends of Philadelphia. London, 1695.* 12°.
- CROISSET** (Père J.). *Réflexions Chrétiennes sur divers sujets de morale.* Paris, 1707. 12°.
- CROKER** (Jno. Wilson). *See* Boswell's Johnson. B. C.
- CROKER** (T. Crofton). *Memoirs of Joseph Holt* : ed. from his manuscripts in the possession of Sir W. Betham. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- CROLLIUS** (Osw.). *Mysteries of Nature ; with Paracelsus' Philosophy.* London, 1657. 12°.
- CROLY** (Rev. Geo.), *LL.D.* *The Personal History of George the Fourth, with Anecdotes of distinguished persons.* 2d ed. London, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Life and Times of George the Fourth.* N.-York, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- *Historical Sketches, Speeches, and Characters.* London, 1842. 12°.
- CROMBIE** (Rev. Alexander). *The Etymology and Syntax of the English Language.* 4th ed. London, 1836. 8°. B. C.
- *Gymnasium, sive Symbola Critica.* 6th ed. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Letter to D. Ricardo, containing an Analysis of his pamphlet on the depreciation of bank notes.* Pamphleteer, vol. 10.
- CROMWELL** (Oliver). *Letters and Speeches, with Elucidations by Thomas Carlyle.* London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *The same ; including the supplement to the first edition.* New-York. 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Letters and Papers addressed to.* *See* Nickolls (J.).
- CROOKSHANK** (William). *The History of the State and Sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution, with remarkable occurrences relating to that church . . . to the restoration.* Glasgow, 1787. 2 vol. 12°.
- CROSS** (Major). *Journal of the March of a regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849, 50.* Washington, *Cong. Doct.* 1851. 8°.
- CROSWELL** (Rev. Henry). *Memoir of the late William Croswell, D.D.* New-York, 1853. 8°.
- *Speeches of Messrs. Van Ness, Caines, Harrison and Gen. Hamilton, on the Trial of H. Croswell for Libel on T. Jefferson.* New-York, 1804. pp. 78. Pam. vol. 45.

- Arguments on the Great Cause of the People, on an indictment for a libel on Thomas Jefferson. Pam. vol. 13.
- CROUSAZ** (J. P. de). *Traité du Beau*. Amsterdam, 1724. 2 vol. 18°.
- CROWE** (Eyre Evans). *History of France*. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 12, 13, 14.
- CROZET** (M.). *Nouveau Voyage à la Mer du Sud, commencé sous les ordres de M. Marion*. Paris, 1783. 8°. W. C. 266.
- CROZET** (C.). *Treatise on Descriptive Geometry : Part 1*. New-York, 1821. 8°.
- CRUDEN** (Alex.). *Concordance to the Scriptures*. 8th ed. Berwick, 1817. 4°.
- CRUDEN** (R. P.). *Observations upon the municipal bodies in cities and towns . . .* London, 1826. Pam. vol. 139.
- CRUIKSHANK** : *Caricatures*. See Gilray.
- CRUMPE** (Samuel). *Essay on the Best Means of providing employment for the people : Prize essay*. 2d ed. London, 1795. 8°.
- CRUSE** (Rev. C. F.). See Eusebius Pamphilus. B. C.
- CRUTWELL** (C.). *New Universal Gazetteer*. Dublin, 1800. 4°. W. C. 267.
- CRYSTAL Fountain Lodge** : *Constitution, etc.* 1853. Pam. vol. 97.
- CRYSTAL HUNTER** : *March, 1827*. See Period. vol. 1. 8°.
- CUDENA**. *Beschreibung von Portugieschen Amerika : Ein Spanisches Manuscript in der Wolfenbüttelschen Bibliothek, herausgegeben vom Herrn Hofrath Leffing ; with notes by C. Leiste*. Braunschweig, 1780. 12°.
- CUDWORTH** (Ralph). *Intellectual System of the Universe ; with an Account of his life and writings, by Thomas Birch*. Andover, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- CUISINE** (La) **DE SANTÉ** : *Preservative des maladies*. Paris, 1832. 12°.
- CULLEN** (Charles). *History of Mexico*. See Clavigero (F. S.).
- CULLEN** (William), M.D. *First Lines of the Practice of Physic ; with notes by John Rotheram, M.D.* New-York, 1805. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- CULTIVATOR** (The) : *A Monthly Publication, devoted to Agriculture*. Albany, 14 vol. viz :
- Vol. 1-4 : *March, 1834 - Jan. 1838*. 1 vol. 4°.
- Vol. 5, 6 : J. Buel, editor. 1838, 39. 1 vol. fol.
- Vol. 7, 8, 9, 10 : W. Gaylord and L. Tucker, editors. 1840, 41, 42, 43. 2 vol. fol.
- New series : L. Tucker, editor. 1844-52. 9 vol. roy. 8°.
- Third series : Vol. 1. 1853. roy. 8°.
- CUMBERLAND** (Richard). *Memoirs, with Anecdotes and Characters of several of the most distinguished persons of his time*. London, 1806. 4°.
- CUMING** (F.). *Tour through Ohio and Kentucky, and down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers*. Pittsburgh, 1810. 12°. W. C. 268.
- CUMMING** (Rev. Hooper). *Oration on Washington, Feb. 22, 1831*. Pam. vol. 63.
- *Oration : July 4, 1821, Schenectady*. Pam. vol. 63, 88.

- Sermon on the Divinity of Jesus Christ. Pam. vol. 4.
- See Chester's Trial.
- CUMMING (R. Gordon). Five Years of a Hunter's Life in the Far Interior of South Africa. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- CUMMINS (E. H.). See Evangel. Repos.
- CUNHA DE AZEREDO COUTINHO (J. J. da). Political Essay on the Commerce of Portugal and her Colonies : trans. from the Portuguese. London, 1801. 8°. W. C. 269.
- CUNIER (*Dr.*). Recherches Statistiques sur les maladies oculaires observées en Belgique . . . Bruxelles, 1847. 8°.
- CUNNINGHAM Correspondence. See Adams and Pickering.
- CUNNINGHAM (Allan). The Lives of the most eminent British Painters and Sculptors. New-York, 1832. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same : 2d series, vol. 4, 5. New-York, 1834. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Life and Land of Burns, with Contributions by Thomas Campbell ; and an Essay on the genius and writings of Burns, by Thomas Carlyle. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- CUNNINGHAM (James). Observations at Chusan. Kerr, Voy. vol. 9 ; Harris, vol. 1.
- CUNNINGHAM (J. W.). A World without Souls ; from the fifth London ed. of 1814, with great alterations. Albany, 1815. 18°. B. C.
- The Velvet Cushion : from the fifth London ed. New-York, 1815. 18°. B. C.
- Pneumancee, or the Fairy of the Nineteenth Century. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°. B. C.
- A Few Observations on Friendly Societies, and their influence on public morals. Pamphleteer, vol. 22.
- Cautions to Continental Travellers. Pamphleteer, vol. 21.
- CUNNINGHAM (Peter). Handbook of London, past and present. New ed. London, 1850. 12°.
- CUNNINGHAM (Robert). Inaug. Address, Lafayette Coll. 1838. Pam. vol. 73.
- CUNYNGHAME (*Lieut. Col.* Arthur). A Glimpse of the Great Western Republic. London, 1851. 8°.
- CUREL (T.). Parti à prendre sur la question des enfans trouvés. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- CURRIE (James). Memoir of his Life, Writings, and Correspondence : ed. by his Son, W. W. Currie. London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.
- CURRAN (John P.). Speeches at length on Trials in Ireland for high treason. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1805. 8°. B. C.
- and his Contemporaries. See Phillips.
- CURRAN (William Henry). Life of John Philpot Curran : by his son. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1822. 2 vol. 12°.
- Sketches of the Irish Bar. London, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.

- CURTIS** (George Ticknor). *History of the Origin, Formation and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States*. Vol. 1. New-York, 1854. 8°.
- CURTIS** (George W.). *The Howadji in Syria*. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- *Nile Notes of a Howadji*. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- CURTIS** (J. L.). *Manhood, with causes of its premature decline*. London. 18° B. C.
- CURTIS** (John). *British Entomology ; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects. Coloured plates*. London, 1823 - 49. 8 vol. 8°.
- CURTIS** (Newton M.). *The Bride of the Northern Wilds : a Tale*. New-York, 1843. 8°. See *Muns. Pam.* vol. 7.
- CURTISS** (Daniel S.). *Western Portraiture and Emigrant's Guide : a Description of Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa*. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- CURTIS** (Dirk Donker). *Opinion . . . sur l'admission . . . du jury dans le Royaume des Pays-Bas*, 1829. *Pam.* vol. 41. B. C.
- *Orde*. Arnhem, 1839. *Pam.* vol. 31. B. C.
- *Pleitrede, voor den hoogen raad . . ten behoeve van C. A. Thieme*. . . . Arnhem, 1839. *Pam.* vol. 31. B. C.
- *Proeve eener nieuwe grondwet*. Arnhem, 1840. 8°.
- *The same*. *Pam.* vol. 32. B. C.
- CURTIS** (Q.). *Rufus. Historiarum libri*. Parisiis, 1723. 24°.
- CURWEN** (Samuel). *Journal and Letters, 1775 - 84 ; with Biographical Notices of American Loyalists*, by G. A. Ward. New-York, 1842. 8°.
- CURZON** (*Hon.* Robert). *Visits to Monasteries in the Levant*. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *Armenia : A Year at Erzroom, and on the Frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia*. London, 1854. 8°.
- CUSHING** (Caleb). *The History and Present State of the Town of Newburyport*. Newburyport, 1826. 12°.
- *Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*, 1826. *Pam.* vol. 71.
- *An Oration on the Fifty-sixth Anniversary of American Independence, at Newburyport*, 1832. 8°.
- *Reminiscences of Spain*. Boston, 1833. 2 vol. 12°.
- CUSHING** (Jonathan P.). *Address, Virginia Historical and Philosophical Society*, 1833. Richmond, Va. 1833. 8°.
- CUSHMAN** (Robert). *The Sin and Danger of Self-love : A Sermon preached at Plymouth, New-England, 1621. Reprinted New-York, 1847*. 12°.
- *The same, with a Biograph. Sketch by Hon. John Davis*. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- *The same, reprinted 1822*. *Pam.* vol. 91.
- CUSHMAN** (*Rev.* R. W.). *Bowdoin Square Church Book*. Boston, 1843. 18°.
- CUSICK** (David). *Sketches of the Ancient History of the Six Nations*. Lockport, 1848. 8°.

- CUSTINE (*Marquis de*). *Russia* : trans. from the French. 2d ed. London, 1844. 3 vol. 12°.
- CUTBUSH (E.), *M.D.* *Introd. Lect. Med. Inst. Geneva Coll. N. Y.* 1835. Pam. vol. 84.
- CUTHBERT (Alfred). *Speech in Cong. on Abolition*, 1836. Pam. vol. 59.
- CUTTER (William). *Life of Israel Putnam, Major General in the Army of the Revolution*. 3d ed. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- *The Life of General Lafayette*. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- CUTTS (James Madison). *The Conquest of California and New-Mexico, by the Forces of the United States, in 1846 and 1847*. Phil'a, 1848. 12°.
- CUVELIER. *Chronique de Bertrand du Guesclin* : publié par E. Charrière. Paris, 1839. 2 vol. 4°. *See France, Doc. inéd.*
- CUVIER (*Baron G.*). *Historical Eulogium on Joseph Priestley, read before the National Institute* : trans. by Rev. D. B. Warden, A.M. and Sec. of the Min. Plen. of the U. S. A. at Paris. Paris, 1807. 8°.
- *Rapport Historique sur les Progrès des Sciences Naturelles depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel* : présenté à Sa Majesté l'Empereur, 1808. Paris, 1810. 8°.
- *Essay on the Theory of the Earth* : ed. by Prof. Jameson ; with *Observations on the Geology of North America*, by S. L. Mitchill. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- *Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles de Quadrupèdes ; où l'on rétablit les caractères de plusieurs espèces d'animaux, que les révolutions du globe paroissent avoir détruites*. Paris, 1812. 4 vol. 4°.
- *Recherches sur les Ossemens Fossiles*. 3^{me} éd. Paris, 1825. 5 vol. in 7. 4°.
- *Animal Kingdom* : trans. from the French, with *Notes and Additions* by H. M. Murtrie. New-York, 1831. 4 vol. 8°.
- *Animal Kingdom, with Additional Descriptions*, by Edward Griffith and others : from the French. London, 1827-35. 16 vol. 8°.
- CYPRESS River Mining Company : *Articles of Agreement*. New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 69.
- CYPRIANUS (S. Cœcilius). *Opera*. Parisiis, 1726. fol.

D.

- D. (Le C.). *Les Femmes Militaires, ou Relation historique d'une île nouvellement découverte*. Paris, 1739. 12°.
- D. (M. B.). *Guide du Bonheur . . .* Paris, 1840. 8°.
- DABLON (Claude). *Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux Missions des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus, en Nouvelle France*, 1671, 72. Paris, 1673. 12°. W. C. 270. *See also for 1670, 71, Ablon (D')*.
- D'ABBANTES : *Memoirs*. *See Abrantes (Duchesse d')*.

- DACTER (M.).** Rapport Historique sur les progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne depuis 1789. Paris, 1810. 8°.
- DAGGETT (David), LL.D.** Eulogium on Governor Roger Griswold. New-Haven, 1812. Pam. vol. 43, 63.
- DAGGETT (John).** Sketch of the History of Attleborough, from its settlement to the present time. Dedham, 1834. 8°.
- D'AGINCOURT.** See Agincourt.
- DAGUERREIAN (The) JOURNAL;** devoted to the daguerreian and photographic arts : S. D. Humphrey, ed. and pub. New-York, 1850-53. 3 vol. 8°.
- DAHLMAN (F. E.).** History of the English Revolution : from the German, by H. Evans Lloyd. London, 1844. 8°.
- DAILY ADVERTISER,** N.Y. Ap. 8, 1790. Newsp. vol. 6.
- DAILY AMERICAN DIRECTORY :** Rochester, 1847-52. Rochester. 3 vol. 12°.
- DAKOTA (The) FRIEND ; A Newspaper in Dakota and English.** St. Pauls, Min. Ter. 1850-52. See Newsp. vol. 3.
- DAKOTA GRAMMAR and DICTIONARY.** See Smithson. Contr. vol. 4.
- DALCHO (Frederick).** Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South-Carolina. Charleston, 1820. 8°. W. C. 271.
- D'ALEMBERT :** Traité de Dynamique. See Alembert.
- DALLAS (Alex. J.).** Exposition of the Causes and Character of the late War. 11th ed. London, 1815. 8°. W. C. 272.
- DALLAS (R. C.).** History of the Maroons, including the Expedition to Cuba. London, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.
- Recollections of the Life of Lord Byron. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°.
- DALLAWAY (James).** Discourses upon Architecture in England, with an historical account of master and freemasons. London, 1833. 8°.
- DALLIBA (James).** Improvements in the military establishments of the U. S. Troy, 1822. 8°. Pam. vol. 102.
- DALMAS (M.).** Histoire de la Révolution de St. Domingue. Paris, 1814. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 273.
- DALMAS (M. de).** Des frais de justice. Paris, 1847. 8°.
- DALRYMPLE's Panorama of Benares, India.** ob. 4°.
- DALRYMPLE (Alex.).** Historical Collection of Voyages and Discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean. London, 1770. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 274.
- Voyages dans la Mer du Sud, par les Espagnols et les Hollandois : trad. de l'anglais par M. de Fréville. Paris, 1774. 8°. W. C. 275.
- DALRYMPLE (Sir John).** Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last parliament of Charles II. until the sea battle off La Hogue : Vol. 1 ; Appendices, vol. 2. London, 1771, 73.—From the battle off La Hogue, till the capture of the French and Spanish fleets at Vigo : Vol. 2. Edinburgh, 1788. 3 vol. 4°. 2 copies of each vol.

- Rights of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America. London, 1776. 8°. W. C. 276.
- DALTON (John). Meteorological Observations and Essays. London, 1793? 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. Manchester, 1834. 8°.
- Elements of English Grammar. 2d ed. London, 1803. 12°.
- DAMASCENUS (S. Joannes). Adversus sanctorum imaginum oppugnatores, orationes tres. Venetiis, Aldus, 1554. 18°.
- DAMBERGER (C. F.). Travels in the Interior of Africa, from the Cape of Good Hope to Morocco, 1781–97. London, 1801. 2 vol. 8°.
- DAMER (Hon. Mrs. L. S. Dawson). Diary of a Tour in Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. 2d ed. London, 1842. 2 vol. 12°.
- DAMM (Christian T.). Novum Lexicon Græcum etymologicum et reale, cui pro basi substratæ sunt concordantiæ et elucidationes Homericæ et Pindaricæ. Berolini, 1765. 4°.
- DAMPIER (William). New Voyage round the World. 4th ed. London, 1699. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 277.
- Nouveau Voyage autour du Monde. Amsterdam, 1701. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 278.
- Nieuwe Reize rondom de Waereld, 1708–11 : in't Engels beschreven door W. Rogers . . . See Rogers (Woodes).
- DANA (Daniel), D.D. Remonstrance on State of Theological Seminary, Andover, 1849. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 96.
- DANA (E.). Geographical Sketches of the Western Country. Cincinnati, 1819. 12°.
- DANA (James D.). Manual of Mineralogy. New-Haven, 1848. 12°.
- System of Mineralogy, with a mineralogical bibliography. New-Haven, 1837. 8°.
- 1, Zoophytes ; 2, Geology ; 3, Crustacea. See United States Expl. Exp.
- See Amer. Jour. of Science.
- DANA (J. F. and S. L.) Outlines of the Mineralogy and Geology of Boston and its vicinity. Boston, 1818. 8°.
- DANA (Richard Henry). Poems and Prose Writings. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- DANA (R. H.) jr. Two years before the Mast : A personal narrative of life at sea. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- DANA (S.). Oration, July, 4, 1807, Groton, Mass. Amherst, N. H. Pam. vol. 42.
- DANA (Samuel L.). Lead Diseases ; a Treatise from the French of L. Tanquerel des Planches, with notes and additions on the use of lead pipe and its substitutes. Lowell, 1848. 8°.
- DANA (S. W.). Speech in Congress concerning the British Ambassador, 1809. Pam. vol. 35.

- DANE** (Nathan). *Criminal Laws of Mass.* Pam. vol. 45.
- DANDINI** (Jerome). *Voyage to Mount Libanus.* Pinkerton, vol. 10; Churchill, Supp. 1.
- DANFORTH** (Fanny *Templeton*). *Life and Adventures.* Philadelphia, 1849. Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- DANFORTH** (Dr. Thomas). *Orations, July 4, 1804, at Boston.* Pam. vol. 36, 37.
- DRAGEAU** (P. de C. *Marquis de*). *Memoirs of the Court of France, 1684 - 1720* : trans. from the French. London, 1825. 2 vol. 8°.
- DANGERS** (The) of the Country : by the Author of *War in Disguise.* London. Pam. vol.
- DANGERS** (Imminent) to the Free Institutions of the United States, through foreign immigration : *By S. F. B. Morse?* New-York, 1835. Pam. vol. 75.
- DANIEL** (Prof. J. F.). *Chemistry.* See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 4.
- *Elements of Meteorology* ; being the third edition, revised and enlarged, of *Meteorological Essays.* London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- DANTE ALIGHIERI.** *La Divine Comédie* ; illustré par John Flaxman, accompagnée de notes historiques . . . et la vie de Dante : trad. par Sébastien Rhéal. Paris, 1843. 3 vol. imp. 8°.
- *Œuvres mineures* ; *Poésies complètes* : traduites par Sébastien Rhéal. Paris, 1852. 8°.
- *Œuvres philosophiques* : *Le Banquet*, traduit par S. Rhéal. Paris, 1852. 8°.
- *The Vision of Hell, Purgatory and Paradise* : trans. by the Rev. Henry Francis Cary, A. M.; with the *Life of Dante.* New-York, 1845. 12°.
- *La Divina Comedia. L'inferno* ; *il purgatorio* ; *il paradiso* : trans. into English verse, with the designs of Flaxman, by J. C. Wright. *Bohn*, London, 1854. 12°.
- DANUBIAN** (The) **PRINCIPALITIES** ; the Frontier Lands of the Christian and the Turk : by a British Resident of twenty years in the East. London, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- DANVERS** (J. T.). *Picture of Jefferson.* Pam. vol. 34.
- DANZIUS** (J. A.). *Compend. Grammaticæ Hebraicæ.* Jenæ, 1748. 12°.
- DAPPER** (Dr. Olfert). *Naukeurige Beschryving van Asie . . . Mesopotamie, Babylonie, Assyrie, Anatolie . . . Arabie . . .* Amsterdam, 1680. 2 vol. in 1. fol.
- *Die Unbekante Neue Welt, oder Beschreibung des Welt-theils Amerika und des Sud-landes.* Amsterdam, 1673. fol.
- D'ARBLAY.** See Arblay (D').
- DARBY** (Prof. John). *Botany of the Southern States.* N. York, 1855. 12°.
- DARBY** (Wm.). *Emigrants' Guide to the Western and Southwestern States and Territories.* New-York, 1818. 8°.

- Geographical Description of Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama, 2d ed. New-York, 1817. 8°.
- Geography and Natural and Civil History of Florida. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°. W. C. 279.
- Tour from New-York to Detroit. New-York, 1819. 8°. W. C. 280.
- View of the United States. Philadelphia, 1828. 16°.
- Mnemonika, or the Tablet of Memory ; being a Register of events from the earliest period to the year 1829. Baltimore, 1829. 12°.
- Lectures on the Discovery of America, and Colonization of North America by the English. Baltimore, 1828. 18°.
- and Theodore Dwight jr. A New Gazetteer of the United States. Hartford, 1833. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- DARLEY (George). Lives of Beaumont and Fletcher. *See* Lives Brit. Dram.
- DARLING. *See* New-York City Tax-book.
- DARLINGTON (William), M.D. *See* Baldwin (W.).
- Florula Cestrica : A Catalogue of Plants growing in West-Chester, Penn. West-Chester, 1826. 8°.
- Lecture on the Study of Botany, 1844. Pam. vol. 79.
- Agricultural Botany : An enumeration of the useful plants and weeds, which require the attention of American agriculturists. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- Memorials of John Bartram and Humphry Marshall, with notices of their botanical contemporaries. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
- Flora Cestrica : A Herborizing Companion for . . . Chester Co. Penn. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- DARTMOOR PRISON. *See* Journal, and Prisoners.
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE : A Vindication of the official conduct of the trustees. Concord, 1815. 8°. *See* Wheelock (E.).
- *See* Catalogues, Pam. vol. 155, 156, 157.
- DARROW (David), J. Meacham and B. S. Youngs. The Testimony of Christ's Second Appearing, containing a general statement of all things pertaining to the faith and practice of the church of God in this latter day. Albany, 1810. 12°. B. C.
- DARU (P.). Histoire de la République de Venise, 2d ed. Paris, 1821. 8 vol. 8°.
- D'ARUSMONT. *See* Arusmont (F. W. d').
- DARWIN (Charles). A Monograph of the Fossil Lepadidæ, or pedunculated cirripedes. London, 1851. 4°. *See* Palæon. Soc.
- Monograph on the Sub-class Cirripedia, the Balanidæ, etc. *See* Ray Society.

—— Journal of Researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. Ship Beagle round the world. London, 1845. 12°.

—— The Zoology of the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, under the command of Capt. Fitzroy, during the years 1832 to 1836. London, 1840 - 42. 3 vol. 4°. *Contents* :

- Part 1. Fossil Mammalia : Richard Owen.
- 2. Mammalia : G. R. Waterhouse.
- 3. Birds : John Gould.
- 4. Fish : Rev. L. Jenyns.
- 5. Reptiles : T. Bell.

DARWIN (Erasmus), *M.D.* Zoonomia ; or the Laws of Organic Life. 2d Am. ed. from 3d Lond. Boston, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.

—— The Temple of Nature, or the origin of Society ; a Poem. New-York, 1804. 8°. C. L.

DASSIE (*Sieur*). Description Générale des Costes de l'Amérique. Rouen, 1677. 16°. W. C. 281.

DATOS sobre algunas Leyes Inglesas que han contribuido al poder de la Gran Bretaña en perjuicio de las demas naciones ; con Observaciones utiles à los que estudian la economia politica. Veranio Severo. Madrid, 1807. 16°. W. C. 430.

DAUBENY (Charles). A Churchman's reasons for declining a connexion with the Bible Society. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.

—— Inaug. Address, Chemistry, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1823.

—— Report on our Knowledge of mineral and thermal waters. London, 1837. 8°. *Also Reports Brit. Assoc.* 1836.

—— A Description of active and extinct volcanos ; of earthquakes and thermal springs. 2d ed. London, 1848.

D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H. M.). *See* Merle d'Aubigné.

DAUBY (A. C.). To the Friends of Oneida Bank, 1833. Pam. vol. 154.

DAUNT (William J. O'Neil). Ireland and her Agitators. Dublin, 1845. 12°.

DAVENANT (Charles). Political and Commercial Works : collected and revised by Sir Charles Whitworth. London, 1771. 5 vol. 8°.

DAVENPORT (A. Benedict). The History and Genealogy of the Davenport family in England and America, from 1086 to 1850. New-York, 1851. 12°.

DAVENPORT (B.). English Grammar simplified. Wilmington, Del, 1830. 18°.

DAVENPORT (Bishop). A History and New Gazetteer or Geographical Dictionary of North America, and the West Indies New-York, 1842. 8°.

DAVENPORT (R. A.). Dictionary of Biography. Boston, 1832. 8°.

—— Perilous Adventures, or remarkable instances of courage, perseverance and suffering. New-York, 1846. 18°.

DAVIDSON (J. B.). Difficulties of English grammar removed. London, 1839. 12°.

DAVIDSON (R.), *D.D.* An Excursion to the Mammoth Cave, and the Barrens of Kentucky; with some narratives of the early settlement of the State. Lexington, 1840. 12°.

—— History of the Presbyterian Church in the State of Kentucky, with a preliminary sketch of the churches in the Valley of Virginia. New-York, 1847. 8°.

—— Plea for Presbyterianism, N. Brunswick, N.J. 1844. Pam. vol. 82.

—— Historical Sketch of 1st Presb. Church, New-Brunswick, N.J. 1852. 8°.

DAVIE (J. C.). Letters from Paraguay. London, 1855. 8°.

DAVIES (Charles), *LL.D.* Grammar of Arithmetic, or an analysis of the language of figures and science of numbers. New-York, 1850. 18°.

—— Arithmetic, designed for common schools. Philadelphia, 1843. 18°.

—— and W. G. Peck. Mathematical Dictionary, and Cyclopædia of mathematical sciences. New-York, 1855. 8°.

DAVIES (C. M.). The History of Holland, from the beginning of the tenth to the end of eighteenth century. London, 1841-44. 3 vol. 8°.

—— The same. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.

DAVIES (Charles S.). Address on the Commemoration at Fryeburg, 1825. Portland, 1825. 8°.

DAVIES (John). The History of the Caribby Islands, viz: Barbados, St. Christophers, etc. in all 28; with a Caribbian Vocabulary. London, 1666. fol.

—— The same. London, 1666. fol. W. C. 282.

DAVIESS (J. H.). On the Conduct of the President concerning the Conspiracy of 1806. Pam. vol. 34.

DAVIES (Rev. Samuel). Sermons on important subjects; with an Essay on the life and times of the author, by Albert Barnes. New-York, 1845. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.

—— A Sermon preached to Captain Overton's Company of Volunteers, Virginia, Aug. 17, 1755. Philadelphia: London, re-printed 1756.

DAVILA (H. C.). Historie of the Civill Warres of France: trans. from the Italian. London, 1647. fol.

D'AVILER. See Aviler.

DAVIS (Rev. A.). Discovery of New-England by the Northmen: A Lecture, Troy, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.

—— The same, with Antiquities of Central America. Rochester, 1841. Pam. vol. 77.

—— History of New-Amsterdam; or New-York as it was in the days of the Dutch Governors. New-York, 1854. 12°.

DAVIS (Charles A.). The Life and Writings of Major Jack Downing, of Downingville, away down east in the State of Maine: written by himself. Boston, 1884. 12°.

—— Select Letters of Major Jack Downing, written by himself. Philadelphia, 1834. 12°.

- Letters of Major J. Downing, to his old friend Mr. Dwight of the N. Y. Daily Advertiser. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- DAVIS (*Lieut. Charles H.*). The Law of the deposit of flood tide. See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 3.
- See *American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanack.*
- DAVIS (*Daniel*). Book of the Telegraph, 1851; *with* Catalogue of Apparatus, for sale, 1848. Boston. 18°.
- DAVIS (*Emerson*), *D.D.* The half-century; or History of changes that have taken place . . . chiefly in the United States; with an introduction by M. Hopkins, *D.D.* Boston, 1851. 12°.
- A Historical Sketch of Westfield, Mass. Westfield, 1827. 8°.
- DAVIS (*E. H.*). See *Squier (E. G.)*, and *Smithsonian Institution: Monuments of the Mississippi valley.*
- DAVIS (*Rev. Hasbrouck*). Sermon, Waltham, Mass. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- Sermon, Watertown, Mass. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- Sermon for Easter day, Watertown, 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- DAVIS (*Henry*), *D.D.* Address, Commencement Hamilton Coll. 1828. Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- A Narrative of the embarrassments and decline of Hamilton Coll. N. Y. 1833. 8°.
- DAVIS (*John*). The American Mariners, or the Atlantic Voyage: a Moral Poem; with naval annals. Salisbury. 12°. W. C. 283.
- Travels of Four years and a half in the United States of America, during 1798 – 1802. London, 1803. 8°.
- Travels in Louisiana and the Floridas in 1802: from the French of *Berquin-Duvallon*, with notes by. New-York, 1806. 12°.
- The First Settlers of Virginia: An Historical Novel, exhibiting a view of the rise and progress of the Colony of Jamestown. 2d ed. New-York, 1806. 12°.
- DAVIS (*John*). Speech, Duties on Woolens, H. of R. U. S. Pam. vol. 55.
- DAVIS (*Sir John F.*). China. See *Library E. K.*
- DAVIS (*Matthew L.*). Memoirs of Aaron Burr; with miscellaneous selections from his correspondence. New-York, 1837. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- DAVIS (*N. S.*), *M.D.* Prize Diss.; Diseases of the spinal column, N. Y. State Med. Soc. 1840. Pam. vol. 86.
- A Text-book on Agriculture. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- DAVIS (*Paris M.*). An Authentic History of the Late War between the U. S. and Great Britain, and the War with Algiers. Ithaca, 1829. 12°.
- DAVIS (*Richard B.*). Poems. New-York, 1807. 18°.
- DAVIS (*R. D.*). Address, Societies of Geneva Coll. 1843. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- DAVY (*Christopher*). Treatise on the Construction of artificial foundations for buildings, railways . . . 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°.

DAVY (Sir Humphry). Works : Ed. by his Brother, J. Davy, with memoirs of his life. London, 1839-40. 9 vol. 8°.

——— Elements of Agricultural Chemistry. Am. ed. 8°.

——— Consolations in Travel, or the last days of a philosopher ; with the author's life, by Jacob Green, M.D. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. B. C.

——— Elements of Chemical Philosophy. Part 1, vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°. B. C.

DAVY (John). Memoirs of the Life of Sir Humphry Davy. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Notes and Observations on the Ionian Islands and Malta. London, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.

DAWSON (Moses). Historical Narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. General W. H. Harrison. Cincinnati, 1824. 8°.

DAY (George E.), M.D. A Practical Treatise on the domestic management and most important diseases of advanced life. Phil'a, 1849.

DAY (James). Treatise on the Construction and Formation of railways. 2d ed. London, 1839. 12°.

DAY (Rev. Norris). Lecture on Bible Politics : Montpelier, 1846. Pam. vol. 77.

DAY (Robert). Genealogical Register of . . . Descendants of Robert Day of Hartford, Conn., who died 1648. 2d ed. Northampton, 1848. 8°.

DAY (Sherman). Historical Collections of the State of Pennsylvania. . . . Illustrated by 165 engravings. Philadelphia, 1843 ? 8°.

DAY (Thomas). The History of Sandford and Merton. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°. B. C.

DAY (Thomas). Discourse before the Connecticut Historical Society, 1843. Hartford, 1844. 8°. 2 copies.

——— and James Murdock. Brief Memoirs of the Class of 1797, *Yale College*. New-Haven, 1848. 8°.

DAYTON (A. O.). Address, Lit. Soc. Coll. of New-Jersey, 1839. Pam. vol. 77.

DEAF AND DUMB : Miscellaneous reports. Pam. vol. 167, 168.

——— See Conventions of Instructors ; also Groningen Institut.

DEAN (Amos), LL.D. Address, Albany Institute, 1833. Pam. vol. 29. B. C., and Pam. vol. 63.

——— Lectures on Phrenology. Albany, 1834. 12°. B. C.

——— Address before Y. M. State Assoc. Geneva, 1841. 8°.

——— The same. Muns. Pam. vol. 6.

——— An Attempt to present the Claims of Long Lake. Albany, 1846. Muns. Pam. vol. 8.

——— Lecture before Y. M. A. Albany, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 6 ; also Pam. vol. 77.

——— Address, N. Y. State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1850. Pam. vol. 77.

- DEAN** (Silas). *A Brief History of the Town of Stoneham, Mass.* Boston, 1843. 12'.
- DEANE** (Samuel). *History of Scituate, Mass., from its first settlement to 1831.* Boston, 1831. 8°.
- DEANE** (*Rev.* Samuel), of Portland : *Journal.* See Willis (W.).
- DEANE** (Silas). *An Address to the Free and Independent Citizens of the United States of North America.* Hartford, 1784. 12°.
- The same ; to which is added, A letter to the Hon. Robert Morris, with notes and observations. London, 1784. 8°.
- DEARBORN** (Benjamin). *The Columbian Grammar.* Boston, 1795. 12°.
- DEARBORN** (Henry A. S.). *Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of the West.* Boston, 1839. 8°.
- DEARBORN** (Nathaniel). *Boston Notions ; being an Authentic and Concise Account of "That Village," from 1630 to 1847.* Boston, 1848. 18°.
- *Reminiscences of Boston, and Guide through the city and environs.* Boston, 1851. 18°.
- DEBEAUVOYS**, M. D. *Guide de l'apiculteur.* Paris, 1851. 12°.
- DE BOW'S** (J. D.) *REVIEW and Industrial Resources, Statistics, etc. :* edited by J. D. De Bow. *First Title :* "Commercial Review of the South and West." New-Orleans and Washington : 1st, 2d and 3d series, 1846-55. 18 vol. 8°.
- *The Industrial Resources . . . of the Southern and Western States . . . with an appendix.* New-Orleans, 1852. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Statistical View of the United States.* See United States, Census.
- DE BRY.** See Bry ; also Camus.
- DEBY** (P. N. H.). *De l'Agriculture en Europe et en Amérique, considérée et comparée dans les intérêts de la France et de la Monarchie.* Paris, 1825. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 284.
- DECANVER** (H. C.). *Catalogue of Works in Refutation of Methodism, from its origin in 1729, to the present time.* Philadelphia, 1846. 4°.
- DECATUR** (Stephen), *Commodore.* *Correspondence . . . with Commodore James Barron, which led to the unfortunate meeting of March 22.* Washington, 1820. 8°. Pam. vol. 50.
- DE CHAUMONT** (James Le Ray). *Agricult. Address, Jefferson Co.* 1824. Pam. vol. 58.
- DECHALLES** (*Le Père*). See Euclide.
- DECKER** (G. A.). *Der Friedhof : The Churchyard Sketches for monuments.* No. 1. Mentz, 1847. fol.
- DECLARATION** of England against the Holy Alliance. Pamphleteer, vol. 18.
- DECLARATION** of the State of the Colony and Affairs of Virginia, with the names of the adventurers : By his Majesty's Council for Virginia. London, 1620. 8°. W. C. 941.
- DECLARATION** by an Old Plebeian. London, 1763. See Clune.

- DEDHAM, Mass.** : Annual Report of the town, 1852. Pam. vol. 76.
- DEFENCE** of the New-Jersey Dissent ; being a brief answer to a pamphlet recently published by the family of the late N. Webster. 8°. Pam. vol. 173.
- DEFENCE (A)** of the People, in a letter to the authors of Faction detected, 1744. Pam. vol. 124, 132.
- DEFENCE** of the Right of the New-Hampshire grants. Dresden, 1770. See Resolves.
- DE FOE (Daniel)**. The Novels and Miscellaneous Works, with a Memoir ; including all in the edition attributed to the late Sir Walter Scott, with considerable additions. Oxford, 1840 - 41. 20 vol. 12°.
- History of the Union between England and Scotland ; with a life of the author. London, 1786. 4°.
- The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe ; with a biographical sketch of De Foe. London, 1831. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- DE FOREST (T. R.)**. Olden Time in New-York, by those who knew. New-York, 1833. 12°.
- DE GROOT**. See Groot (P. J. C. de), Reis in Nederlandsche Indie.
- DEGUISE FILS, DUPUY, et LEURET**. Recherches et expériences sur les effets de l'acétate de morphine. Paris, 1824. Pam. vol. 86.
- DE HASS (Willis)**. History of the Early settlement and Indian wars of Western Virginia. Wheeling, 1851. 8°.
- DEHAY (Timothée)**. Discours sur les travaux scientifiques de la Société Française de Statistique Universelle, 1834, 35, 36, 38. See Pam. 4°. vol. 1.
- Rapport sur le Canal des Pyrénées, destiné à joindre l'Océan à la Méditerranée 1834. See Pam. 4°. vol. 1.
- Les Colonies et la Métropole, le Sucre exotique et le Sucre indigène. Paris, 1839. 8°.
- DE HOVEDEN**. See Hoveden.
- DE KAY (James E.)**. Address, Progress of the Natural Sciences in the United States, Lyc. of Nat. History. New-York, 1826. 8°.
- Sketches of Turkey, 1831, 32. New-York, 1833. 8°.
- Zoology of New-York. See New-York, Natural History.
- DE KROYFT (Mrs. F. H.)**. A place in the memory. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- DE LA BECHE (Sir H. T.)**. Selection of the Geological Memoirs contained in the Annales des Mines, etc. : translated with notes. London, 1824. 8°.
- Application of Geology to the useful purposes of life. New-York, 1836. Pam. vol. 7.
- How to Observe : Geology. 2d ed. London, 1836. 8°.
- Geology of Cornwall, Devonshire, and West Somerset. London, 1839. 8°.
- The Geological Observer. London, 1851. 8°.

- DELAFAÏE-BRÉHIER (Julie). Les Portugais d'Amérique : Souvenirs historiques de la guerre du Brésil en 1635. Paris, 1847. 8°.
- DELAFIELD (E.), M.D. *Introd. Lecture*, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. New-York, 1837. Pam. vol. 84.
- *Biographical Sketch of J. K. Rodgers, M.D.* New-York, 1852. Pam. vol. 84.
- DELAFIELD (John). *Inquiry into the Origin of the Antiquities of America.* New-York, 1839. 4°.
- DELAFOND (O.). *Instruction sur la Pleuro-pneumonie des bêtes bovines de la Vallée de Bray.* Paris, 1840. 8°.
- *Traité sur la Maladie de Poitrine du gros bétail, Peripneumonie contagieuse.* Paris, 1844. 8°.
- DELAMBRE (M.). *Rapport Historique sur les Progrès des Sciences mathématiques depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel 1808.* Paris, 1810. 8°.
- DE LANCEY (James), *Chief Justice*, N.Y. 1733. *See Zenger.*
- DE LANCEY (William H.), *Bishop.* *Inaug. Address*, Univ. of Penn. 1828. Pam. vol. 77.
- *Convention Sermon*, 1830. Pam. vol. 61.
- DELANO (Amasa). *Voyages and Travels in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres.* Boston, 1817. 8°. W. C. 285.
- DELAPLAINE (Joseph). *Lives and Portraits of Distinguished Americans.* 3 parts. Philadelphia, 1816 - 18. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 286.
- DELAVAN (E. C.). *Correspondence with Rev. Dr. Sprague*, 1837. Pam. vol. 93.
- DELAVIGNE (A.). *Manuel Complet des aspirans au baccalauréat-ès-lettres.* 6° éd. Paris, 1836. 18°.
- DELAWARE & Hudson Canal Company, 1827. Pam. vol. 145.
- DELESSE (M.). *Extraits de Minéralogie.* Paris, 1851. 8°.
- DEL MAR (E.). *Grammar of the English Language.* London, 1842. 12°.
- DÉMEUNIER (J. N.). *Économie Politique et Diplomatique.* *See Encyc. Méthod.* W. C.
- DEMIDOFF'S (Prince A.) *Preisfrage*, 1853. *Bav. Acad. Mem.* vol. 2.
- DEMING (H. C.). *An Oration upon the life and services of Gen. David Wooster*, at Danbury, 1854. *See Wooster (D.).*
- DEMING (Leonard). *Catalogue of the principal officers of Vermont, as connected with its political history from 1778 to 1851.* Middlebury, 1851. 8°.
- DEMOCRATIC and Free Democratic Conventions at Rome, N.Y. Aug. 1849 : *Proceedings.* Rome, 1849. 8°.
- DEMOCRATIC REVIEW, and United States Magazine. Washington and New-York, 1838 - 52. 31 vol. 8°.
- Vol. 17 - 23. New-York, 1845 - 48. 7 vol. 8°. B. C.
- DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY, City of New-York : *Circular*, 1794. Pam. vol. 50.

DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY of Philadelphia, 1798. Pam. vol. 66.

DEMONVILLE : Examen des Ouvrages Physico-philosophiques de M. Azais. Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Philosophie Primitive. Vol. 1. Paris. 8°.

DE MORGAN (Augustus). Essay on Probabilities, and on their application to life contingencies and insurance offices. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 15.

—— The Elements of Arithmetic. 5th ed. London, 1846. 12°.

—— Mathematics. See Lib. U. K.

—— Formal Logic ; or the Calculus of Inference, necessary and probable. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Arithmetical books, from the invention of printing to the present time. London, 1847. 8°.

—— The Book of Almanacs, with an index of reference to find the calendar for every year to A.D. 2000. London, 1851. ob. 8°.

—— Calculus. See Lib. U. K.

• DEMOSTHENES. Orations : trans. from the Greek, by T. Leland. London, 1824. 8°.

—— The same. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.

—— The Olynthiac and other public orations : trans. by C. R. Kennedy. Bohn, London, 1852. 12°.

—— Orations on the Crown and on the Embassy : trans. by C. Rann Kennedy. London, Bohn, 1855. 12°.

—— Cinque Orationi di Demosthene, e una di Eschine : tradotte in italiana. Venetia, Aldus, 1557. 18°.

DE MOYNE, or De Morgues. See Moyne (J. de).

DEMPSEY (G. Drysdale). On Railways : Engin. Prof. Papers, vol. 7.

—— Rudimentary Treatise on iron-girder bridges. London, 1850. 12°.

—— Rudimentary Treatise on the drainage of districts and sands. London, 1849. 12°.

DENCKE (C. F.). The Three Epistles of the Apostle John : trans. into the Delaware Indian. New-York, 1818. 12°.

DENDY (Walter C.). The Philosophy of Mystery. New-York, 1845. 12°.

DENHAM (D.) and H. Clapperton. Travels and Discoveries in Africa, 1822 - 24. Boston, 1826. 8°.

DENINA (Carlo). Storia della vita e del regno di Federico II. Re di Prussia. Venezia, 1789. 8°.

—— Rivoluzioni della Germania. Milano, 1805. 6 vol. 8°.

DENISON (C. W.). The American Village, and other poems. Boston, 1845. 18°.

DENISON (Edmund B.). A Rudimentary Treatise on clock and watch-making, with a chapter on church clocks. London, 1850. 12°.

DENISON (W.). Series of Experiments on American timber. Inst. Civil Eng. Trans. vol. 2.

DENNIE (Joseph). 1, *The Lay Preacher*; 2, *Spirit of the Farmer's Museum*. Walpole, 1796. 12°. W. C. 287.

——— See *Port Folio*.

DENNY (Henry). *Monographia Pselaphidarum et Scydarnidarum Britanniae*. Norwich, 1825. 8°.

DENTON (Daniel). *Brief Description of New-York, formerly called New-Netherlands; with the places thereunto adjoining, and a brief relation of the customs of the Indians there*. London, 1670. 4°. W. C. 288.

——— The same, with an introduction and notes, by Gabriel Furman. New-York, 1845. 8°.

——— See *Hist. Soc. Pennsylvania*.

D'ENTRECASTEAUX. See *Entrecasteaux*.

DENYS (J.). *Description Géographique et Historique des Costes de l'Amérique Septentrionale*. Paris, 1672. 2 vol. 16°. W. C. 290.

D'EON. See *Eon de Beaumont*.

DE PEYSTER (J. Watts), *Brig. General*. A Collection of Reports to the Government of N. Y. as Adjutant General. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents* :

1. Report of 1852, including organization of national guards and municipal military systems of Europe.
2. Report of 1853.
3. Report of 1854.
4. Report of Inspector General for 1854.
5. Report in 1853, on the organization of the English and Swiss militia; and the Paris, Geneva and Berlin fire departments, etc.
6. Purser's fire escape.

——— Report to Gov. Hunt, on the Organization of the National Guards and municipal military systems of Europe. *Legis. Doc.* 1852. 8°.

——— See *Eclaireur*, period.

DEPONS (F.). *Perspective des rapports politiques et commerciaux de la France dans les deux Indes*. Paris, 1807. 8°. W. C. 291.

——— *Voyage à la Partie Orientale de la Terre Ferme dans l'Amérique Méridionale*, 1801 - 04. Paris, 1806. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 292.

——— *Voyage to the Eastern Part of Terra Firma in South America*, 1801 - 04 : trans. from the French. New-York, 1806. 3 vol. 8°.

DEPPING (G. B.). *Règlemens sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris*. See *Boileau* (E.).

——— *Correspondance Administrative sous le Règne de Louis XIV.* 4 vol. 4°. See *France, Docts. inéd.*

DE PRADT. See *Pradt* (De).

DE PUY (Henry). *Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Heroes of '76*. Buffalo, 1853. 12°.

——— *Louis Napoleon and his times*. Buffalo, 1852. 12°.

——— *Kossuth and his Generals, with a Brief History of Hungary; with an introduction by H. J. Raymond*. Buffalo, 1852. 12°.

DE QUINCEY (Thomas). Writings. Boston, 1851 – 1854. 19 vol. 12°.

Contents :

- Vol. 1. Opium-eater and Suspiria.
- 2. Biographical essays.
- 3. Miscellaneous essays.
- 4. The Cesars.
- 5. Life and manners.
- 6, 7. Literary reminiscences.
- 8, 9. Narrative and miscellaneous papers.
- 10. Essays on the poets.
- 11, 12. Historical and critical essays.
- 13. Autobiographical sketches.
- 14. Letters to a young man.
- 15, 16. Theological essays.
- 17, 18. Essays on philosophical writers.
- 19. The Notebook of an English opium-eater.

——— *Logic of Political Economy.* Edinburgh, 1844. 8°.

——— *Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected.* Philadelphia, 1843. 18°.

——— *Kloosterheim ; or the Masque : with a biographical preface by Dr. S. Mackenzie.* Boston, 1855. 12°.

DE QUINCY. *See* Quatremère de Quincy.

DERENZY (Capt.). *Enchiridion, or a Hand for the one-handed ; with cuts.* Pamphleteer, vol. 22.

DERFELDEN DE HINDERSTEIN (Baron G. F. von). *See* Hinderstein.

DE RONDE (Rev. Lambertus). *A System containing the Principles of the Christian Religion, suitable to the Heidelberg Catechism.* New-York, 1763. 12°.

——— *The True Spiritual Religion, or delightful service of the Lord.* New-York, Holt, 1767. 8°.

——— *Two Sermons in the Dutch : One, "De Ware Gedagtenis, gelovige navolging . . ." on the Death of Rev. Gualtherus Du Bois, Oct. 13, 1751, New-York. The second, "De Gekruiste Cristus."* 4°.

DE ROOS (Hon. Fred. F.). *Personal Narrative of Travels in the United States and Canada, in 1826.* London, 1827. 8°.

DESAGULIERS (Joannes Theophilus). *De Natuurkunde uit ondervindingen opgemaakt : uit het Engels.* Amsterdam, 1736, 46. 2 vol. 4°.

DESBORDELIERS (Capitaine A.). *Du Tir du Fusil.* Bayonne, Paris. *See* Favé.

DES-CARTES (Renatus). *Geometria : Pars prima et secunda, Opera et Studio Francisci à Schooten.* Amsterdam, 1683. 2 vol. 4°.

DESCOURTILZ (M. E.). *Voyages d'un Naturaliste, et ses observations faites sur les trois règnes de la nature, dans plusieurs ports de Mer Français, en Espagne, au Continent de l'Amérique Septentrionale.* Paris, 1809. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 293.

DESCRIPTION of the Temple Church, London. Pam. vol. 69.

- DESCRIPTION and Testimonials of the Patent, locomotive, steam, double pile-driving and railway grading machine.** London, 1842. Pam. vol. 36. B. C. 2 copies.
- DESCRIPTION DE L'ÉGYPTE ; ou Recueil des Observations et des Recherches qui ont été faites en Égypte pendant l'Expédition de l'Armée Française, publié par les ordres de Sa Majesté Napoléon le Grand.** Paris, 1809 - 22. 9 vol. fol. ; with 12 vol. of plates, imper. fol. 21 vol. *Contents :*
- TEXTE :**
Antiquités, mémoires, 2 vol. ; Antiquités, descriptions, 2 vol. ; Histoire naturelle, 2 vol. ; Etat moderne, 3 vol.
- PLATES :**
Préface et explication des planches, 1 vol. ; Antiquités, 5 vol. ; Histoire naturelle, 3 vol. ; Etat moderne, 2 vol. ; Carte topographique, 1 vol.
- DESCRIPTION du Sol, des Productions . . de cette portion des États-Unis, située entre la Pensylvanie, les Rivières de l'Ohio et du Scioto, et du Lac Erie :** trad. d'une brochure imprimée à Salem en 1787. Paris, 1789. 8°. W. C. 694.
- DESCRIPTION (A) of KENTUCKY ; with Miscellaneous Observations on the United States.** *H. Toulmin?* 1792. 8°.
- DESCRIPTION of SOUTH-CAROLINA . . . Climate, barometer . . . trade . . . silk manufacture.** London, 1761. 8°.
- DESCRIPTION of the Regalia of Scotland.** Edinburgh, 1843. 12°.
- DESCRIPTION (Exact) of the West Indies ; more especially of those provinces which are under the dominion of the King of Spain : faithfully represented by N. N.** London, 1655. 18°.
- DESCRIZIONE Istorica del Monastero di Monte Casino.** Napoli, 1751. 4°.
- DESERTION (The) DISCUSSED, or the Last and Present Opposition placed in their true light,** 1743. Pam. vol. 124.
- DESIGN (The) and Advantages of the House of Refuge.** Philadelphia, 1850. *See* Pam. vol. 160, 163.
- DE SILLE (N.).** History of the Settlement of New-Utrecht, L.I. 1660 : trans. from the Dutch, by T. G. Bergen. From the Brooklyn Eagle, 1847.
- DESILVER'S ALMANAC,** 1827. *See* Alm. miscel.
- DESODOARDS.** *See* Fantin-Desodoards.
- DESORMEAUX (M. A. Paulin).** Les Amusemens de la Campagne. Paris, 1826. 4 vol. 12°.
- DE STAEL.** *See* Holstein.
- DESTOUCHES (N.).** Œuvres Choisies. *See* Régnard (J. F.).
- D'ESTRADES.** *See* Estrades.
- DESTREM (C.).** Projet de Réforme théâtrale : Bordeaux, 1848. 8°.
- DESULTORIA : The Recovered MSS. of an Eccentric.** N. York, 1850. 12°.
- DETAIL of some Particular Services performed in America during 1776 - 79 ; supposed to be chiefly taken from the journal kept on board the ship Rainbow, commanded by Sir George Collier.** Printed for Ithiel Town, New-York, 1835. 12°.

- DEUTSCH (S.). See Vienna Imp. Lib.
- DE VEAUX (S.). The Traveller's Own Book to Saratoga Springs, Niagara Falls and Canada. 4th ed. Buffalo, 1843. 16°.
- DE VEER (Gerrit). Voyages. See Veer (G. de).
- DE VERE (Schele). Outlines of Comparative Philology. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- DEVEREUX (Hon. W. B.). Lives and Letters of the Devereaux, Earls of Essex, in the Reigns of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I. 1540-1646. London, 1853. 2 vol. 8°.
- DEVY (Joseph). Logic, or the Science of inference. Bohn, London, 1854. 12°.
- DEVÈZE (Jean). Traité de la Fièvre jaune. Paris, 1820. 8°. W. C. 294.
- Mémoire . . . aux Chambres, ou Protestation contre le travail de la Commission sanitaire : on *yellow fever*. Paris, 1821. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- DEVILLE (A.). Lettre à M. Auguste Le Prevost, sur le Cœur de Saint Louis. Rouen, 1850 ? 8°.
- Catalogue du Musée Départemental des Antiquités de Rouen. Rouen, 1845. 12°.
- DEVIS (Ellen). The Accidence, or First Rudiments of English grammar. London, 1825. 18°.
- DE VRIES, or DE VRIESE. See Vries (De).
- DEW (Thomas R.). Letter on the Law of credit and trade. Washington, 1840. 8°.
- DE WAL (G.). See Wal (G. de).
- D'EWES (Sir Simonds). Autobiography and Correspondence during the Reigns of James the First and Charles the First : ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- DE WETTE (W. M. L.). See Wette (De).
- DEWEY'S Albany and Buffalo Railroad Handbook, with a Gazetteer of places. Rochester, 1849. 18°.
- DEWEY (Rev. Chester). Report on the Herbaceous Plants of Massachusetts, 1840. See Massachusetts, Survey.
- DEWEY (Orville), D.D. Works. New-York, 1847. 3 vol. 12°.
- Oration, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Cambridge, Mass. 1830. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.
- Discourses on various subjects. New-York, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- On the Unitarian Belief. New-York, 1835. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- Sermon, Moral Importance of Cities. New-York, 1836. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- The Old World and the New ; or a Journal of reflections and observations made on a tour to Europe. New-York, 1836. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Moral Views of Commerce, Society and Politics : in 12 discourses. New-York, 1838. 12°. B. C.
- Discourses on Human Life. New-York, 1841. 12°. B. C.

- Discourse, Character of W. E. Channing, 1843. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- On American Morals and Manners. From Christ. Exam. Boston, 1844. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- Discourse, Slavery. New-York, 1844. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- Sermon, Seafaring Men. New-York, 1845. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- Discourses and Reviews upon questions in controversial theology and practical religion. New-York, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- DE WITT (Cornelis). Histoire de Washington, et de la Fondation de la République des Etats-Unis ; précédée d'une Étude historique sur Washington, par M. Guizot. Paris, 1855. 8°.
- DE WITT (John). Brieven, geschreven ende gewisselt tusschen den Heer Johan de Witt, ende de Gevolmagtigden van den Staedt der Vereenighde Nederlanden, so in Vranckryck, Engelandt, Sweden, Denemarcken, Poolen, enz. 1652-69. Gravenhage, 1723-25. 6 vol. 4°.
- Secrete Resolutien van de Ed. Groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt en West-Vriesland, 1653-68. Utrecht, 1717. 2 vol. 4°.
- Resolutien van Consideratie der Ed. Groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vriesland, 1653-68. 2d ed. Amsterdam, 1719. 4°.
- The true Interest and Political Maxims of the Republic of Holland and West-Friesland, by J. De W. and other great men in Holland : pub. by the authority of the States. London, 1702. 8°.
- DE WITT (John), D.D. Funeral Discourse of J. H. Livingston, D.D. New-Brunswick, 1825. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- DE WITT (Simeon). Elements of Perspective. Albany, 1813. 8°.
- Considerations on the Necessity of establishing an Agricultural College. Albany, 1819. 8°.
- DEYKES (William). Considerations on the defective state of the pavement of the metropolis . . . London, 1824. Pam. vol. 139.
- DÉZOTEUX (*Le Chev.*). L'Administration du Marquis de Pombal, Ministre du Roi de Portugal, Joseph I. Amsterdam, 1788. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 295.
- DIABO-LADY (The), or a Match in Hell ; a Poem dedicated to the Worst Woman in Her Majesty's dominions. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.
- DIABOLIAD (The), a Poem, dedicated to the Worst Man in His Majesty's dominions. London, 1777. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.
- DIALECT of CRAVEN (The) ; with a copious Glossary : by a native of Craven. 2d ed. London, 1828. 2 vol. 12°.
- DIARY illustrative of the Times of George IV., interspersed with original letters from Queen Caroline. London, 1838, 39. 4 vol. 8°. *By John Galt, Lady C. Bury and Miss Sheridan.*
- DIARY (So much of the) of Lady Willoughby as relates to her domestic history. Part 1, New-York, 1845 ; part 2, New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- DIARY of the Rev. Solomon Spittle. Boston, 1847. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.

- DIAZ (Bernal) DEL CASTILLO.** *Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de la Nueva-España.* Madrid, 1632. fol. W. C. 296.
- True History of the Conquest of Mexico : from the Spanish, by M. Keatinge. London, 1800. 4^o. W. C. 297.
- The same. Salem, *Mass.* 1803. 2 vol. 8^o.
- The Memoirs of the Conquistador, written by himself; containing the Conquest of Mexico and New-Spain : from the Spanish, by J. I. Lockhart. London, 1844. 2 vol. 8^o.
- DIBDIN (C.)** *Observations on a Tour through almost the whole of England, and a considerable part of Scotland.* London, 1801. 2 vol. 4^o.
- DIBDIN (Rev. Thomas F.)** *Typographical Antiquities, or the History of Printing in England.* London, 1810. 4 vol. 4^o.
- A Descriptive Catalogue of the Books printed in the 15th century, lately forming part of the Library of the Duke de Cassano London, 1823. 8^o.
- The Library Companion, or the Young Man's Guide and the Old Man's Comfort in the choice of a library. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8^o.
- Introduction to rare and valuable editions of the Classics, etc. 4th ed. London, 1827. 2 vol. 4^o.
- Bibliophobia : Remarks on the present languid and depressed state of literature and the book trade, by Mercurius Rusticus. London, 1832. 8^o.
- Reminiscences of a Literary Life. London, 1836. 8^o.
- Bibliomania, or Book Madness ; a biographical romance. New ed. London, 1842. 8^o.
- DICK (Thomas), LL.D.** *The Practical Astronomer.* New-York, 1848. 12^o.
- DICKENS (Charles).** *Oliver Twist ; or the Parish Boy's Progress.* New-York, 1840. 8^o.
- American Notes for general circulation. London, 1842. 2 vol. 12^o. B. C.
- The Battle of Life. New-York, 1847. 12^o. B. C.
- Bleak House. London, 1853. 8^o.
- See Household Words, and Change for the American Notes.
- DICKERSON (Mahlon).** *Speech in Cong. on Distribution of Revenue, 1829.* Pam. vol. 59.
- DICKINSON (Andrew).** *My First Visit to Europe, or Sketches in England.* 2d ed. New-York, 1851. 12^o.
- DICKINSON (Daniel S.).** *Collection of Speeches in one vol. 8^o. Contents :*
1. On the Annexation of Texas, 1845.
 2. On the Oregon Question, 1846.
 3. Reply to Daniel Webster, 1846.
 4. Speech on California, 1850.
 5. Speech at Tammany Hall Dinner, 1850.
- Address, Queen's Co. Agr. Soc. 1843. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.

- Speech, U. S. Sen., Oregon question, 1846. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- DICKINSON (John). Political Writings. Wilmington, 1801. 2 vol. 8°.
- Speech delivered in the House of Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania, 1764, on a Petition to His Majesty for a change of government of this province. Philadelphia : reprinted London, 1764. 8°.
- Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania, to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies. Philadelphia, 1768. Pam. vol. 112.
- The same : reprinted, London, 1774. Pam. vol. 116.
- Lettres d'un Fermier de Pensylvanie, aux Habitans de l'Amérique Septentrionale : trad. de l'anglois. Amsterdam, 1769. 12°. W. C. 299.
- An Essay on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America. Philadelphia, 1774. W. C. 298.
- The same, *entitled* "A New Essay," etc. London reprinted, 1774. 8°. Pam. vol. 116.
- DICKINSON (S. N.). See Boston Almanack.
- DICTIONARIUM Latinum. *No titlepage or date.* fol.
- DICTIONARY of the Armenian, Turkish and English Languages. 3 vol. in one. Venice, 1843. 18°.
- DICTIONARY of Select and Popular Quotations . . . taken from the Latin, French, Greek, Spanish and Italian Languages. 6th Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- DICTIONNAIRE Bibliographique, historique et critique des livres rares. Paris, *Cailleau*, 1790 - 1802. 4 vol. 8°.
- DICTIONNAIRE Allemand-françois et François-allemand. Strasbourg, 1762. 2 vol. 8°.
- DICTIONNAIRE de l'Industrie manufacturière, commerciale et agricole. Paris, 1833 - 41. 10 vol. 8°.
- DICTIONNAIRE Nouveau d'Histoire Naturelle, appliquée aux arts, à l'agriculture, à l'économie rurale et domestique, à la médecine . . . par une Société de naturalistes et d'agriculteurs. Paris, 1816 - 1819. 37 vol. 8°. W. C. 300.
- DICTIONNAIRE Universel de Commerce, banque, manufactures . . . par une Société de négocians, etc. Paris, 1805. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 301.
- DIDRON (M.). Iconographie Chrétienne : Histoire de Dieu. Paris, 1843. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- Christian Iconography, or the History of Christian Art in the middle ages : from the French, by E. S. Millington. *Bohn*, London, 1851. 12°.
- DIEREVILLE. Relation du Voyage du Port Royal de l'Acadie. Amsterdam, 1710. 12°. W. C. 302.
- DIETRICHSEN and HANNAY'S Royal Almanack, 1845 - 54. London. 3 vol. 12°.
- DIEZ (H. F. von). Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien in Künsten, etc. : aus handschriften und eigenen erfahrungen gesammelt. Berlin, 1811. 2 vol. 8°.

- Buch des Kabus, oder Lehren des Persischen Königs Kjekjawus für seinen Sohn Ghilan Schach . . . Berlin, 1811. 8°.
- Der neuentdeckte Oghuzische Cyklop verglichen mit dem Homerischen. Halle und Berlin, 1815. 8°.
- Ermahnung an Islambol, oder Strafgedicht des Türkischen dichters Uweissi über die Ausartung der Osmanen : uebersetzt . . . von H. F. von D. Berlin, 1811. 4°.
- Ueber Inhalt und Vortrag, Entstehung und Schicksale des Königlichen Buchs . . . aus dem Türkisch-Persisch-Arabischen des Waasi Aly Dschelebi. Berlin, 1811. 8°.
- Vom Tulpen- und Narcissen-Bau in der Türkei : aus dem Türkischen des Scheich Muhammed Lalèzari, übersetzt vom von Diez. Halle und Berlin, 1815. 8°.
- Unfug und Betrug in der Morgenländischen Litteratur, nebst vielen hundert Proben von der groben Unwissenheit des H. v. Hammer . . . Halle und Berlin, 1815. 8°.
- DIGBY (*Sir Kenelm*). Private Memoirs, written by himself ; with an introductory memoir. London, 1827. 8°.
- DIGEST of Evidence on the Charter of the Bank of England. London, 1833. 8°.
- DILIGENTIÆ Omnia Kunstgenootschap : Letter-oeffeningen. Amsterdam, 1774. 8°.
- DILLINGHAM (William H.). Oration, New-England Soc. Philadelphia, 1847. Pam. vol. 63.
- DILLON (John B.). The History of Indiana from its earliest exploration by Europeans. Vol. 1. Indianapolis, 1843. 8°.
- DILLON (*Capt. Peter*). Voyage aux Iles de la Mer du Sud en 1827 et 1828, et Relation de la découverte du sort de la Pérouse. Paris, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- DINOCOURT (T.). Cours de Morale sociale. Paris, 1839. 8°.
- DIODORUS SICULUS : Bibliothecæ Historicæ libri qui supersunt . . cum interpretatione latina Laur. Rhodmani Nova editio, cum Commentationibus III. C. G. Heynii, et cum argumentis disputationibusque Jer. Nic. Eyringii. Biponti, 1793 - 1807. 11 vol. 8°.
- DION (*Le Comte de*). Tableau de l'Histoire Universelle jusqu'à l'Ère Chrétienne, en vers français. Londres, 1807. 8°.
- DIONYSIUS HALICARNASSENSIS : Scripta quæ extant omnia, et historica et rhetorica, Operâ et studio Frider. Sylburgii Veterensis. Francofurti, 1586. 2 vol. fol.
- DIOSCORIDES : Pedanii Dioscoridis Anazarbei de materia medica libri v. . . . Commentario illus. C. Sprengel. See Kuhn, Med. Græc. Opera.
- DIPLOMATIC POLICY of Mr. Madison unveiled : by a Bostonian. 55 pp. 8°. Pam. vol. 38.
- DIRECTIONS for the Use of anthracite coal. Pam. vol. 69.
- DIROM (Alex.). Narrative of the Campaign in India, which terminated the War with Tippoo Sultan, in 1792. 2d ed. London, 1794. 4°.

- DISBROW'S (Levi) Water-boring Machinery. Pam. vol. 178.
- DISCONZI (Ignazio). Notizie intorno al celebre Santuario di Maria Vergine, posto sul Monte Berico di Vicenza 2d ed. Vicenza, 1820. 8°.
- DISCOURSE (A Brief) on the troubles begun at Frankfort in 1554, about the Book of Common Prayer : reprinted from the black letter edition of 1575. London, 1846. 12°.
- DISCOVERY (A Full and Just) of the weak and slender foundation of a most pernicious slander raised against the French Protestant Refugees in the Province of New-York, but more particularly affecting Capt. Benjamin Faneuil : published by license of Gov. Lord Cornbury. New-York, 1708. 6 pp. fol.
- DISCOVERIES and Settlements of the English in America. Pinkerton, vol. 12 ; Churchill, vol. 5.
- DISPUTE (The) with America considered, in a series of letters from a Cosmopolite to a Clergyman. London, 1812. Pam. vol. 117.
- D'ISRAELI (B.). Henrietta Temple. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- Lord George Bentinck ; a political biography. 5th ed. London, 1852. 12°.
- D'ISRAELI (I.). Amenities of Literature. London, 1841. 3 vol. 8°.
- Curiosities of Literature. London, 1824. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. Second series, 2d ed. London, 1824. 3 vol. 8°.
- Curiosities of Literature. Boston, 1834. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Miscellanies of Literature. London, 1840. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1841. 3 vol. 12°.
- Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I. New edition, revised by the author and edited by his Son. London, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.
- DISSERTATIO Historica de Summo apostolicæ sedis imperio in urbem comitatumque Comæli, 1709. 4°.
- DISSERTATION on the Constitutional Freedom of the Press. See Sullivan (J.).
- DISSERTATION sur les Bulles contre Baius par l'Abbé Coudrette ? Utrecht, 1737. 2 vol. 12°.
- DISSERTATIONS sur le Droit Public des Colonies Françaises, Espagnoles, et Angloises, d'après les loix des trois nations comparées entr'elles. Genève, 1778. W. C. 243.
- DISTRICT SCHOOL JOURNAL of Education of the State of New-York. Vol. 1, Geneva ; vol. 2 - 12, Albany, 1840 - 52. 11 vol. 8° and 4°.
- DISTURNELL (J.). Gazetteer of the State of New-York ; with the Census of 1840, and Tables of distances : ed. by O. L. Holley. Albany, 1842. 12°.
- A Description of the City of New-York, with a brief account of the cities, towns, villages, and places of resort within thirty miles ; with maps : prepared by O. L. Holley, New-York, 1847. 18°.
- Guide through the Middle and Eastern States. N. York, 1848. 18°.

- The Eastern Tourist, being a Guide through New-England, etc. New-York, 1848. 18°.
- The Emigrants' Guide to New-Mexico, California and Oregon. New-York, 1849. 18°.
- United States National Register, 1850, 51, 52. New-York, 1850, 51. 1st year called "U. S. Almanac," etc. 3 vol. 18° and 12°.
- Railway, Steamship and Telegraph Book; being a Guide through the U. S. and Canada. New-York, July 1849 - Jan. 1853; March, June, 1854. 3 vol. 18° and 12°.
- DITSON (George L.). Circassia, or a Tour to the Caucasus. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- DIX (Miss D. L.). Remarks on Prisons and Prison Discipline. Boston, 1825. Pam. vol. 16.
- Memorial to Congress for relief of the insane. Cong. Doct. 1848. Pam. vol. 165.
- Memorials for hospitals for the insane in North-Carolina, etc. in 1 vol. 8°.
- DIX (S. A.). Poem, Boston Merc. Lib. Assoc. 1848. Pam. vol. 63.
- DIX (John A.). Collection of his Speeches in one vol. 8°. *Contents* :
1. On the Oregon Question, 1846.
 2. On the 3,000,000 bill, 1847.
 3. Address at Geneva College, 1830.
 4. Speech on the Tariff, 1830.
 5. The Am. Quar. Rev. vs. the State of New-York.
- Sketches of the City of New-York, with a view of the government, population, etc. New-York, 1827. 8°.
- Speech, U. S. Sen., Oregon question, 1846. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- Speech on the Three Million Bill, Senate U. S. Mar. 1847. Pam. vol. 22.
- Speech, U. S. Sen., War with Mexico, 1848. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- Speech, U. S. Sen., Trade with Canada, 1849. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- A Winter in Madeira, and a Summer in Spain and Florence. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- DIXON (E. H.), M.D. Scenes in the Practice of a New-York Surgeon. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- See Scalpel, *periodical*.
- DIXON (Frederick). The Geology and Fossils of the Tertiary and Cretaceous formations of Sussex. London, 1850. 4°.
- DIXON (George). Voyage round the World, 1785 - 88. 2d ed. London, 1789. 4°. W. C. 303.
- Voyage autour du Monde, 1785 - 88: trad. de l'Anglois. Paris, 1789. 4°. W. C. 304.
- DIXON (Rev. James), D.D. Personal Narrative of a Tour through a part of the United States and Canada; with . . . History of Methodism in America. New-York, 1849. 12°.

- DIXON (James). Speech in Cong. on the Tariff, 1846. Pam. vol. 59.
- DIXON (John and James). Twin Brothers : Lives. 32d ed. Albany, 1847. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- DIZIONARIO di Geografia Moderna, composto per l'Enciclopedia Metodica : trad. dal francese, con molte aggiunte. Padova, 1797. 4 vol. 12°. W.C. 403.
- DOANE (G. W.), *D.D. Bishop*. A Collection of Publications. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents :*
1. Address at the Funeral of Rev. J. L. Ogilby, 1851.
 2. Sermon at the Death of Rev. B. Holmes, 1836.
 3. Sons of Washington : Address at Burlington College, 1847.
 4. Protest and Appeal of G. W. D... and his Reply ... Philadelphia, 1852.
 5. Pastoral Letter of Rev. Alfred Stubbs, 1852.
 6. Letter to Ch. King, esq... in answer to his defence of Bp. Doane, 1852.
 7. Record of the Proceedings of the Court of Bishops, 1852.
 8. A Report of the sayings and doings in the Special Convention of... N. J. 1852.
 9. A few words in answer to the attack made by Bp. Doane, 1852.
- Publications concerning, 1852, 53. In 1 vol. 8°.
- First Annual Address, New-Jersey Hist. Society, 1846. Pam. vol. 13.
- The Men to make a State : Address, Burlington College, 1849. Burlington, 1849. 8°.
- DOBBS (Arthur). An Account of the Countries adjoining to Hudson's Bay ... London, 1744. 4°.
- Remarks on Capt. Middleton's Defence. London, 1744. 8°.
- A Reply to Capt. Middleton's Answer to the Remarks in vindication of his conduct in a voyage for a northwest passage. London, 1745. 8°.
- DOBELL (Peter). Travels in Kamtchatka and Siberia, with a Narrative of a Residence in China. London, 1830. 2 vol. 12°.
- DOBLADO. Letters from Spain. See White (J. Blanco).
- DOBBIZHOFFER (Martin). Account of the Abipones, an Equestrian People of Paraguay : trans. from the Latin. London, 1822. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 305.
- DOBSON (Edward). Account of the Railways of Belgium, from 1834 to 1842. London, 1843. 8°.
- Rudimentary Treatise on foundations and concrete works. London, 1850. 12°.
- A Rudimentary Treatise on the manufacture of bricks and tiles. London, 1850. 12°.
- DOBSON (*Mrs. S.*). The Life of Petrarch. 7th ed. London, 1807. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- DOCTRINE (De la) du Progrès continu. Paris, 1834. 8°. Pam. vol. 18.
- DOCUMENTS and Proceedings relative to an Aborigines Protection Soc. N.Y. 1829. Pam. vol. 93.

- DOCUMENTS Authentiques, rédigés sur le Champ de Bataille d'Ialy. Marseille, 1845. Pam. vol. 10.
- DODD'S REVOLUTIONARY MEMORIALS. *See Case.*
- DODD (Charles R.). Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence, including lists of the great public functionaries from the Revolution to the present time. London, 1842. 16°.
- DODD (J. W.). Catalogue of his Library, with the prices at the sale. London, 1797. 8°.
- DODD (*Rev.* Stephen). The East-Haven Register, in three parts : 1, A History of the town ; 2, Register of families ; 3, Deaths from 1647 to 1823. New-Haven, 1824. 12°.
- DODD (William), *D.D.* The Beauties of Shakespeare, regularly selected from each play. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- DODDRIDGE (*Rev. Dr.* Joseph). Notes on Virginia and Pennsylvania. *See Kercheval's* (S.) Hist. of Valley of Va.
- DODDRIDGE (Philip), *D.D.* Correspondence and Diary : ed. by J. Doddridge Humphreys. London, 1829-31. 5 vol. 8°. C. L.
- The Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul. *Also*, the Life of Col. James Gardiner, with Life by J. Buckley. London, 1812. 8°. B. C.
- The same. New-York. 18°.
- The Life of Col. James Gardiner. Philadelphia, 12°.
- The Family Expositor ; with a Memoir of his life by N. W. Fiske, and an introductory essay by Moses Stuart. Amherst, 1836. 8°. B. C.
- DODGE (*Col.* Henry). Journal of the Expedition to the Rocky Mountains. *Cong. Docts.* 1835. 8°.
- DODGE (Robert). Diary, Sketches and Reviews, during a European Tour in 1847. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- Memorials of Columbus : read, Maryland Hist. Soc. 1851. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.
- The same. *See* Maryland Hist. Soc.
- Austria and its Polity : A Lecture at Astoria, 1853. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- DODINGTON (George Bubb), *Lord Melcombe.* Diary, 1749-61 : ed. by Henry P. Wyndham. 4th ed. London, 1809. 8°.
- DODSLEY (J.). A Collection of Poems in six volumes, by different hands. London, 1775. 6 vol. 12°.
- DODSLEY (Robert). *See* Annual Register.
- DODWELL (Edward). Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece, 1801-06. London, 1819. 2 vol. 4°.
- DÆDERLEIN (J. C.). H. Grotii Annotationum in vetus testamentum auctarium. Tom. 1, qui continet observationes in libros poeticos. Hæle, 1779. 4°. B. C.
- DOES (Jacob van der). S'Gravenhage. Gravenhage, 1688. 4°.

- DOGGETT (John) jr. United States Railroad and Ocean Steam Navigation Guide, for 1848. New-York. sm. 4°.
- See Poor Richard's Almanack.
- New-York City Directory, 1842-50. New-York. 9 vol. 8°.
- New-York City Street Directory for 1851. New-York. 8°.
- and Rode. New-York City Directory, 1851 and 1852. 10th pub. estab. 1842. 8°.
- DOHERTY (Hugh). An Introduction to English grammar. London, 1841. 8°.
- DOHERTY (*Rev.* W. H.). A Christian Minister's appeal .. against .. the fanaticism by which he has been excluded from his pulpit .. Rochester, N. Y. 1852. Pam. vol. 96.
- DOIN (Alex.). Mémoire sur le Canal latéral à la Garonne. Paris, 1835. 4°.
- DOLBY (Thomas). The Shakespearian Dictionary, forming a general index to expressions and passages in Shakespeare. London, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- DOLEMAN (R.). A Conference about the next Succession to the Crown of England. Reprinted at N. with license, 1681. 8°. *Written by Father Parsons, Jesuit?*
- DÖLLINGER (J. J. Ignatius). Muhammed's Religion ... Eine historische Betrachtung. München, 1848. Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- DOLOMIEU (Deodatus de). Earthquakes in Calabria Ultra, in 1783. Pinkerton, vol. 5.
- DOMBASLE (C. J. A. Mathieu de). Annales Agricoles de Roville, ou Mélanges d'agriculture, d'économie rurale et de législation agricole. Paris, 1828-48. 9 vol. 8°.
- DON (George). General History of the Dichlamydeous Plants with a Glossary of the terms used. "Miller's Gardener's Dictionary," *re-written*. London, 1841. 4 vol. 4°.
- DONALDSON (Thomas). Address, on American Colonial History, 1849. *See Maryland Hist. Soc.*
- DONCK (Adrian van der). Beschryvinge van Nieuw-Nederlant Den tweeden druck, 'tAemsteldam, 1656. *With a map of Nova-Belgica and Nieuw-Amsterdam; with Condition die door de Heeren Burgermeesteren der Stadt Amsterdam, volgens't gemaecte accoort met de West-Indische Compagnie.* 1656. sm. 4°.
- DONIPHAN (*Col.*). Campaign in New-Mexico. *See Edwards.*
- DONKIN (*Major*). Military Collections and Remarks. New-York, 1777. 8°.
- DONN (James). Hortus Cantabrigiensis. 4th ed. Cambridge, 1807. 12°.
- Hortus Cantabrigiensis, or a Catalogue of indigenous and exotic plants cultivated in the Cambridge Botanic Garden. 13th ed. enlarged by P. N. Don. London, 1845. 8°.
- DONNEGAN (James). New Greek and English Lexicon : revised by R. B. Patton. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1839. 8°.
- DONOVAN (M.). Domestic Economy. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 17, 18.

- Treatise on Chemistry. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 16.
- DOOLITTLE (Julia F.). Prize Essay, Albany Female Acad. 1835. Pam. vol. 70.
- DOOLITTLE (Mark). Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church, Belchertown, Mass. Northampton, 1852. 12°.
- DOOM'S (or *Dome's*) DAY BOOK : Liber Judiciarius, vel Censualis Angliæ. fol.
- DOBAN (Dr.). Habits and Men, with remnants of record touching the makers of both. London, 1855. 12°.
- Table Traits, with something on them. London, 1854. 12°.
- Lives of the Queens of England, of the House of Hanover. 2d ed. London, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- DORCHESTER, Mass. Town Documents : Auditor's reports, from 1844 to 1855 ; Taxable valuation of the property in 1849 ; Reports of School committees. In 1 vol. 12°.
- Town Documents : 1, 2, 3, Reports of receipts and expenditures for 1850 - 53 ; 4, Taxable value of polls and real estate ; 5, 6, 7, 8, Reports of school committees, 1850 - 53. 2 vol. 8°.
- DORCHESTER ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY : Collections. Boston, 1844 - 50. 1 vol. 12°. *Contents* :
1. Memoirs of Roger Clap, 1650.
 2. Annals of the Town of Dorchester : by James Blake, 1750.
 3. Journal of Richard Mather, 1635 ; his life and death, 1670.
- Annals of the Town of Dorchester : by James Blake, 1750. Boston, 1846. 12°.
- DORB (Rev. Benjamin). Sermon on Duties of an American Citizen, 1831. Pam. vol. 61.
- D'ORSEY (Alex.). English Grammar and Composition. Edinburgh, 1842. 12°.
- DORVO-SOULASTRE. Voyage par terre de Santo-Domingo au Cap Français. Paris, 1809. 8°. W. C. 366.
- DOUAY (A.). See Shea's Discov. Mississippi Valley.
- DOUBLEDAY (Thomas). A Financial, Monetary and Statistical History of England, from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time. London, 1847. 8°.
- DOUGLAS (Sir Howard). An Essay on the principles and constructions of military bridges. London, 1815. 8°.
- DOUGLAS (Luke). An Experimental Inquiry into the function of the liver . . . the spleen, gall-bladder, etc. New-York, 1816. Pam. vol. 86.
- DOUGLAS (Stephen A.). Speech at Richmond, Va. 1852. Pam. vol. 75.
- DOUGLASS (Frederick). Narrative of the Life of ; written by himself. Boston, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- Oration, July 5, 1852. Rochester, N.Y. Pam. vol. 88.
- DOUGLASS (William). Summary, Historical and Political, of the British Settlements in North America. London, 1755, 2 vol. 8°.

- DOUWAMA (Jancko). Geschriften Leenwarden, 1849. 4°.
- DOVE (H. W.). Bericht über die in den Jahren 1848 und 1849, auf den stationen des meteorologischen instituts im Preussischen staate angestellten Beobachtungen. Berlin, 1851. fol.
- DOVER (*Lord*). The Life of Frederick the Second, King of Prussia. New-York, 1832. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1839. 2 vol. 16°.
- DOW (Alexander). History of Hindostan : from the Persian. London, 1812. 3 vol. 8°.
- DOWD (J. N.). English Grammar. Middletown, Conn., 1830. 18°.
- DOWNER'S Narrative of the Capture of Fort Griswold : See MSS.
- DOWNES (John). United States Almanack, 1843-45. Philadelphia. 3 vol. 12°.
- Occultations in the United States, 1851, 52, 53. Smithson. Contr. vol. 2, 3, 6.
- DOWNING (A. J.). See Wightwick (G.), Notes on building in the country.
- See Horticulturist.
- Cottage Residences, or a series of designs for rural cottages Part 1. 2d ed. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- Fruit and Fruit Trees of America. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- The Fruit and Fruit Trees of America, etc.; with 70 engravings. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, with remarks on rural architecture. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- Rural Essays ; with a memoir by George W. Curtis, and a Letter to his friends, by Frederika Bremer. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- DOX (*Rev. H. L.*). Synodical Discourse at Gardnersville, 1849. Muns. Pam. vol. 3.
- DOYLE (John). Catalogue of ancient and modern books for sale. New-York, 1848. 8°. B. C.
- DOYLE (Richard). Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe : drawn from ye quick : to which be added, Some Extracts from Mr. Pips hys Diary, contrybuted by Percival Leigh. London, 1849-50. 2 vol. 4°.
- DOYLE (William). Some Account of the British Dominions beyond the Atlantic, and a Discussion of the Northwest Passage, with a map. London. 8°.
- DOZY (*R. P. A.*). Dictionnaire détaillé des noms des vêtements chez les Arabes : couronné et publié par la troisième classe de l'Institut Royal des Pays Bas. Amsterdam, 1843. 4°.
- DRAGOON CAMPAIGNS to the Rocky Mountains, by a Dragoon. N.-York, 1836. 12°.
- DRAKE (Benjamin). Life of Tecumseh, and of his Brother the Prophet, with a historical sketch of the Shawanee Indians. Cincinnati, 1841. 12°.

- DRAKE** (Daniel), *M.D.* View of Cincinnati and the Miami Country, etc. Cincinnati, 1815. 12°.
- Discourse delivered before the Cinn. Med. Lib. Association, 1850. Cincinnati, 1852. 8°.
- Discourse on the History, Character and Prospects of the West, at Miami Univ. 1834. Cincinnati, 1834. 8°.
- DRAKE** (Edward C.). New Universal Collection of authentic and entertaining voyages and travels. London, 1771. fol.
- DRAKE** (Sir Francis). The World Encompassed : collated with an unpublished manuscript of Francis Fletcher ; with appendices and introduction by W. S. W. Vaux. *Hakluyt Society*, London, 1854. 8°.
- His Voyage, 1595 : by Thomas Maynard ; with the Spanish Account of Drake's attack on Puerto Rico, ed. by W. E. Cooley. *Hakluyt Society*. London, 1849. 8°.
- Descriptio trium itinerum equitis F. Draken, qui peragrato primum universo terrarum orbe : postea cum Johanne Havckens, ad expugnandum civitatem Panama in Indiam navigavit. See Bry's (T. de) Coll. of Voy. part 8.
- Voyage. Harris, vol. 1 ; Kerr. vol. 10.
- Voyage : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1627. 4°. W. C. 307.
- , **CAVENDISH**, and **DAMPIER**. Lives and Voyages, with History of the Buccaneers. Edinburgh Cab. Lib. vol. 5.
- DRAKE** (Nathan). Shakespeare and his Times, with a Biography of the Poet, and criticisms on his genius and writings. London, 1817. 2 vol. 8°.
- Mornings in Spring. London, 1828. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.
- DRAKE** (Samuel G.). The Old Indian Chronicle ; being a Collection of exceedingly rare tracts, written and published in the time of King Philip's War. Boston, 1836. 18°.
- Catalogue of a Private Library ; principally on the antiquities, history and biography of America, and especially of the Indians. Boston, 1845. 8°.
- Biography and History of the Indians of North America. 9th ed. Boston, 1845. 8°.
- Biography and History of the Indians of North America 11th ed. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- Tragedies of the Wilderness, or true and authentic narratives of captives, etc. Boston, 1846. 12°.
- Early History of Dorchester. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- Principal Events in the Life of Brant. 8°.
- A Review of Winthrop's Journal, as edited and published by the Hon. J. Savage. Boston, 1854. 8°.
- The History and Antiquities of the City of Boston, from 1630 to 1670. Boston, 1854. imp. 8°.
- See New-England, Hist. Genealogical Society.

- DRAPER'S (The) REPLY to some Remarks on the consequences of trade, 1741. Pam. vol. 123.
- DRAPER (John W.), M.D. Introd. Lecture on Chemistry, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. New-York, 1841. Pam. vol. 84.
- The same : On the Relations of atmospheric air to animals and plants, 1844. Pam. vol. 84.
- Text-book in Chemistry. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- A Text-book of Natural Philosophy. 3d ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- A Treatise on the Forces which produce the organization of plants. New-York, 1844. 4°.
- DRAYTON (John), LL.D. Memoirs of the American Revolution from its commencement to 1776, as relating to the State of South-Carolina. Charleston, 1821. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- Beschreibung von Sud-Carolina. Weimar, 1808. 8°. W. C. 308.
- DRAYTON (William). Oration, Charleston, July 4, 1831, before the Union and State Rights Party. Charleston, 1831. 8°.
- DEBLINCOURT (Charles). Vertroostingingen der Geloovige Ziele, tegen de Verschrickingen des Doodts. Amsterdam, 1719. 18°. B. C.
- , P. du Moulijn *and others*. Recht Gebruyk van des Heeren Heyligen Avondmael Amsterdam, 1709. 18°. B. C.
- The same. Amsteldam, 1706. 18°.
- DREUILLETTE (R. P. Gabriel). Narré du Voyage fait pour la Mission des Abnaquois, et des connaissances tiréz de la Nouvelle-Angleterre et des dispositions des magistrats de cette république pour le secours contre les Iroquois, ès années 1650 et 1651. Imprimée d'après la copie de l'original déposé parmi les papiers du Bureau des Biens des Jésuites à Québec. Albany, *Weed, Parsons et Cie.* 1855. 12°.
- DREW (Samuel). The Life of Rev. Thomas Coke, LL.D., with an Account of his Travels in England, Ireland, America and the West Indies. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- DREWRY (Charles S.). Memoir on Suspension Bridges, with an Account of experiments on the strength of iron wires and bars. London, 1832. 8°.
- DREXELIUS (Hier.). Palæstra Christiana. Antverpiæ, 1648. 24°.
- Prodomus Æternitatis. 1628? 24°.
- Recta intentio omnium humanorum actionum amussis. Coloniae, 1634. 24°.
- Nicetas, seu triumphata incontinentia. Coloniae, 1631. 24°.
- DRINKWATER (John). History of the Siege of Gibraltar. Dublin, 1791. 8°.
- DROWN (S. De Witt). The Peoria (Ill.) Directory for 1844, with a history of the town. Peoria, 1844. 12°.
- DRUMMOND (Sir Wm.). Origines, or Remarks on the origin of several empires, states, and cities. London, 1824. 4 vol. 8°.

- DRURY (Dru.)**. Illustrations of Exotic Entomology : a new edition, with additional matter, by J. O. Westwood. London, 1837. 3 vol. 4°.
- DRYDEN (John)**. Works ; with Notes and a Life of the Author, by Sir Walter Scott. London, 1808. 18 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
- Dramas : vol. 2 - 8.
 - Essay of Dramatic Poesy : vol. 15.
 - Life of St. Francis Xavier : vol. 16.
 - Mack-Flecknoe, a satire : vol. 10.
 - Observations on Dufresnoy's Art of Painting : vol. 16.
 - Poems : vol. 9.
 - The Hind and the Panther : vol. 10.
 - Translations from Juvenal and Persius : vol. 11.
 - Translations from Ovid : vol. 12.
 - Translations of the Works of Virgil : vol. 13, 14, 15.
- **Montesuma, ou Fernand Cortez** : Tragédie, traduite par l'Abbé D. B. Paris, 1743. *See* Poèmes sur l'Amérique. W. C. 750.
- DUANE (William)**. Report of a Debate in Congress on the Mississippi question, Feb. 1803. Philadelphia, 1803. Pam. vol. 40.
- Report of a Debate in the Senate of U. S. on an Amendment of the second article of the Constitution, 1804. Philadelphia, 1813. Pam. vol. 41.
- A Collection of (Select) Pamphlets. Pam. vol. 40, 41.
- A Handbook for Infantry. . . . 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1813. 8°.
- Visit to Colombia in 1822, 23. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°.
- DUANE (William J.)**. Investigation of the Law of Nations. pp. 103. Philadelphia, 1813. Pam. vol. 41.
- Narrative and Correspondence concerning the Removal of the deposits, and occurrences connected therewith. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
- DUAULT (F. M. G.)**. Poésies. Paris, 1823. 18°.
- DUBLIN (The) ALMANAC**, 1834. Dublin. 8°.
- DUBLIN (The) REVIEW**. London, 1836 - 54. 37 vol. 8°.
- DUBLIN (The) UNIVERSITY CALENDAR**, 1833. Dublin, 1833. 12°.
- DUBLIN (The) UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE**. Vol. 20, 21, 22, *reprinted* New-York ; vol. 23 - 44, Dublin, 1842 - 54. 25 vol. 8°.
- DUBLIN (The) UNIVERSITY MUSEUM**, June, 1847. Pam. vol. 92.
- DU BOCCAGE (Marie-Anne)**. La Colombiade. *See* Poèmes sur l'Amérique. W. C. 750.
- The same. Paris, 1756. 12°.
- DUBOIS (J. A.)**. Description of the People of India : trans. from the French MS. Philadelphia, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.
- DU BOIS (J. P. I.)**. Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux, avec l'Abrégé de l'Histoire des Établissements Hollandois aux Indes Orientales. A la Haye, 1763. 4°.

- DU BOIS** (William E.). A Brief Account of the Collection of Coins belonging to the Mint of the United States; more particularly the antique specimens. Philadelphia, 1846. 18°.
- DU BOIS-REYMOND** (Emil). On Animal Electricity: ed. by H. B. Jones, M.D. London, 1852. 12°.
- DU BOUCHET** (Jean). La véritable origine de la seconde et troisième ligne de la Maison royale de France. Paris, 1646. fol.
- DUBROCA** (J. F.). Éloge de Washington. Paris, 1800. 12°. W. C. 309.
See also Fontanès, Éloge.
- DUBRUEIL** et **RECH.** Rapport sur le Choléra-morbus asiatique, qui a régné dans le midi de la France en 1835. Montpellier, 1836. 8°.
- DUBUISSON** (P. U.). Lettres Critiques et Politiques sur les Colonies et le Commerce des villes maritimes de la France, adressées à G. T. Raynal. Genève, 1786. 8°. W. C. 310.
- DUCATEL** (J. T.). Geol. of Maryland. *See* Maryland.
- DUCACHET** (H. W.), M.D. Inaug. Essay on the action of poisons. New-York, 1817. Pam. vol. 86.
- A Tribute to J. Dyckman, M.D. New-York, 1823. Pam. vol. 64, 84.
- DUCHÉ** (Rev. Jacob). Discourses on various subjects. London, 1799. 2 vol. 8°.
- A Sermon, Christ's Church, July 7, 1775, before the First Battalion of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia. London, 1775. 8°.
- Caspina's Letters, written by a gentleman who resided some time in Philadelphia; to which is added the Life and Character of William Penn. Dublin, 1792. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- DUCGURJOLY** (S. J.). Manuel des Habitans de Saint-Domingue. Paris, 1802. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 311.
- DUCPÉTIAX** (Edward). 1, Questions des mort-nés, 1848; 2, Fermes-hospices des deux Flandres. Bruxelles. 4°.
- *See* Belgium, State Papers, Law Lib. Cat.
- DUCREUX**: *See* Creuxius.
- DU CROS** (Joseph). Histoire des Voyages de M. le Marquis Ville en Lévante, et du Siège du Candie. Paris, 1669. 18°.
- DU DEFFAND** (*The Marquise*). Letters to the Hon. Horace Walpole ... and to Voltaire. London, 1810. 4 vol. 12°.
- DUDEN** (Gottfried). Bericht über eine Reise nach den Westlichen Staaten Nordamerikas, 1824 - 27. 2d ed. Bonn, 1834. 8°.
- Europa und Deutschland von Nordamerika aus betrachtet, etc. Bonn, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.
- Die Nordamerikanische Demokratie, und das v. Tocqueville'sche Werk. Bonn, 1837. 8°.
- DUDEVANT** (Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin). Jeanne, par George Sand. Bruxelles, 1844. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

- *La Mère au Diable*, par George Sand. Bruxelles, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- DUDLEY (Dean). *The Dudley Genealogies and Family Records*. Boston, 1848. 8°.
- DUDLEY (*Earl of*). *Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff*. London, 1840. 8°.
- DUDLEY (*Gov. Thomas*). *Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631*. 8°.
- DUER (John). *A Vindication of the Public Faith of New-York and Pennsylvania, in reply to the calumnies of the "Times."* London, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- *Speech in Prot. Episc. Conv. on Judge Oakley's resolutions, 1843*. Pam. vol. 72.
- *A Discourse on the Life, Character and Public Services of James Kent, before the Bar of the City and State of New-York, April 12, 1848*. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- *The same*. 8°. B. C.
- and R. Sedgwick. *An examination of the Controversy between the Greek deputies and two mercantile houses of New-York, 1826 : by the arbitrators*. 1826. 8°.
- *The same*. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.
- DUER (William A.). *Letter to C. D. Colden, in Answer to the Strictures contained in his Life of Robert Fulton*. Albany, 1817. 8°.
- *A Reply to Mr. Colden's Vindication of the steamboat monopoly*. Albany, 1819. 8°.
- *New-York as it was during the latter part of the last century : Address, St. Nicholas Society, New-York, 1848*. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- *The same*. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- *Life of William Alexander, Earl of Sterling, Maj. Gen. U. S. A. See New-Jersey Hist. Coll. vol. 2*.
- *Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*. Albany, 1826. 8°.
- *The same*. Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- DUFFIELD (J. T.). *The Princeton Pulpit, edited by*. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- DUFLOT DE MOFRAS. *Exploration des Territoires de l'Oregon, des Californies, et de la Mer vermeille, exécutée pendant les années 1840-42*. 2 vol. 8°, *with fol. vol. of plates*. Paris, 1846. 3 vol.
- DUFRENE DE FRANCHEVILLE. *Histoire de la Compagnie des Indes : Histoire générale et particulière des finances*. Paris, 1738. 4°. W. C. 377.
- DUFRENOY (A.), and Elie de Beaumont. *Explication de la Carte géologique de la France*. Paris, 1841. 2 vol. 4°.
- *Carte Géologique de la France . . . Paris, 1840 ; in a case*. 4°.
- *Rapport sur l'emploi de l'air chaud dans les usines à fer*. Paris, 1834. 8°.
- DU FRESNOY (-C. A.). *De Arte Graphica : translated, with remarks, by John Dryden*. Dryden's Works, vol. 17.

- The Art of Painting : trans. by W. Mason, with annotations by Sir J. Reynolds. Dublin, 1783. 12°.
- DUGAT. Prisons et Champs d'Asile en Algérie. Pam. vol. 16.
- DUHALDE (J. B.). Description of China and Chinese Tartary, together with the Kingdoms of Korea and Tibet : from the French. London, 1738 -41. 2 vol. fol.
- DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. Des Semis et Plantations des arbres, et de leur culture. Paris, 1760. 4°.
- DU HAUSSET (*Mad.*). Private Memoirs of. New-York, 1827. 12°.
- DUHRING (Henry). Remarks on the U. States of America, with regard to the actual state of Europe. London, 1833. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- Art of Living. London, 1843. 12°. B. C.
- Essays on Human Happiness. London, 1848. 12°. B. C.
- DUIGENAN (Patrick). Answer to the Right Hon. Henry Grattan. 5th ed. Dublin, 1800. *With A Fair Representation of the present political state of Ireland.* Dublin, 1800. In 1 vol. 8°.
- DULANEY (*Mr.*), of Maryland. Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British Colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue. 2d ed. London, 1776. 8°.
- DUMAS (*M.*). *Traité de Chimie appliquée aux Arts.* 8 vol. 8°, *with a folio atlas.* Paris, 1828 -46. 9 vol.
- On Manures and the nutrition of plants. *See* Stephens's Book of the Farm, vol. 2.
- DUMAS (Alexandre). Le Batard de Mauléon. Bruxelles, 1846 -47. 6 vol. 18°. B. C.
- Pictures of Travel in the South of France. London. 8°.
- DUMAS (Mathieu, *Count*). Memoirs of his Own Times ; including the revolution, the empire and the restoration. Philadelphia, 1838. 2 vol. 12°.
- DUMMER (J.). Defence of the New-England Charters. Boston, 1745. 8°.
- DUMONT (Etienne). Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France. London, 1832. 8°.
- DUMONT (G. M. Butel). Mémoires Historiques sur la Louisiane . . . depuis 1687 : composés sur les mémoires de M. Dumont, par M. L. L. M. Paris, 1753. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 615.
- History of Louisiana : translated from the historical memoirs. *See* French, Hist. Coll. Louisiana, vol. 5.
- Histoire et Commerce des Colonies Angloises dans l'Amérique septentrionale. Londres, 1755. 18°. W. C. 166.
- DU MONT (Jean), Baron de Carelskroon. Oorlogakundige, beschryving van de veldslagen en belegeringen . . . den Prins Eugenius van Savoye, den . . . Hertog van Marlborough en den Prins van Oranje-en Nassau-Vriesland . . . Vol. 1, *with vol. 2* by M. Rousset. Gravenhage, 1729. 2 vol. fol.
- [GEN. LIB. 1855.] 30

- DUMOURIEZ (*Gén. C. F.*). Correspondance avec Pache, Ministre de la Guerre, pendant la Campagne de la Belgique en 1792. Paris, 1793. 8°.
- Lettres sur l'Ouvrage intitulé "La Vie du Gén. Dumouriez." London, 1795. 8°.
- DUNBAR (*G.*). See Potter's Antiquities of Greece. B. C.
- DUNBAR (*James*). Essays on the History of Mankind, in rude and cultivated ages. London, 1780. 8°. W. C. 313.
- DUNBAR (*Reuben*). Trial for Murder of S. V. and D. L. Lester, 1850. Albany. Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- Leben und Bekenntniss des R. A. D. Albany, 1850. Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- Phrenological Character of. Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- DUNCAN (*Mrs.*). America as I found it. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- DUNCAN (*Alex.*). Speech, H. of R. U. S. 1837. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.; and Pam. vol. 59.
- DUNCAN (*Andrew*). Observations on the three different species of pulmonary consumption. Philadelphia, 1819. 12°.
- DUNCAN (*G.*), of Kentucky. Speech, U. S. H. of R., on the Executive. Washington, 1848. 8°.
- DUNCAN (*Henry*), *D.D.*, the Founder of Savings Banks : Memoirs by his Son, Rev. G. C. Duncan. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- DUNCAN (*James*). Introduction to Entomology. See Nat. Lib., Sir W. Jardine.
- Entomology : Beetles. See Nat. Lib.
- Entomology : British Butterflies. See Nat. Lib.
- Entomology : British Moths, Sphinxes. See Nat. Lib.
- Entomology : Foreign Butterflies. See Nat. Lib. Sir W. Jardine.
- Exotic Moths. See Nat. Lib.
- DUNCAN (*John*). Travels in Western Africa, in 1845 - 46. 2d ed. London, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- DUNCAN (*John M.*). Travels through part of the U. States and Canada, 1818, 19. Glasgow, 1823. 2 vol. 12°.
- DUNCAN (*William*). The Elements of Logic. Philadelphia, 1792. 12°. B.C.
- See Cæsar, translation.
- DUNCKLEY (*Henry*). The Charter of the Nations, or Free Trade and its results. London, 1854. 8°.
- DUNDAS (*Sir David*). Rules and Regulations for the formation, field exercises, and movements of H. M.'s forces. London, 1795. 8°.
- DUNGLISON (*Robley*), *M.D.* Human Physiology, illustrated by numerous engravings. Philadelphia, 1832. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. 7th ed. Philadelphia, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- Public Discourse in Commemoration of Peter S. Duponceau, Am. Phil. Soc. 1844. Pam. vol. 11.

- DUNCOMBE (Charles). *Duncombe's Free Banking : An Essay on banking, currency, finance, exchanges, and political economy.* Cleveland, 1841. 18°. 2 copies.
- DUNHAM (Capt. Jacob). *Journal of Voyages, with an account of the author's being twice captured . . . with an account of the Musquito shore.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- DUNHAM (S. A.). *Lives of English Dramatists.* See Lardner's Cycl. vol. 1, 2.
- *History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 19 – 21.
- *History of Europe during the Middle Ages.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 22 – 25.
- *History of the Germanic Empire.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 26 – 28.
- *History of Poland.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 29.
- *History of Spain and Portugal.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 30 – 34.
- *Lives of the most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 35.
- DUNKIN (C.). *Discours devant l'Assemblée du Canada, contre un bill sur les droits des seigneurs.* Québec, 1833. 12°.
- DUNLAP'S MARYLAND GAZETTE, or the Baltimore General Advertiser, Ap. 8, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777. Baltimore, *with files of Pennysl. Gaz.* 1 vol. fol.
- DUNLAP (John). *Sermon on Board the Fleet at Whitehall, 1814.* Albany, 1815. Pam. vol. 82.
- DUNLAP (William). *The Archers, or Mountaineers of Switzerland ; an historical play.* New-York, 1796. 8°.
- *Dramatic Works.* Philadelphia, 1806. 3 vol. 18°.
- *Life of Charles Brockden Brown.* Philadelphia, 1815. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of C. B. Brown,* London, 1822. 8°.
- *The same.* 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Life of George Frederick Cooke.* 2d ed. London, 1815. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Address, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1831.* Pam. vol. 77.
- *A History of the American Theatre.* New-York, 1832. 8°.
- *History of the Rise and Progress of the Arts of Design, in the United States.* New-York, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *History of New-York, for Schools.* New-York, 1837. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- *The same, 1837 and 1844.* 2 copies.
- *History of New-York.* New-York, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- DUNLAVY (John). *The Manifesto, or Declaration of the Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Christ : Shakers.* Pleasant Hill, Ky. 1818. New-York, 1847. 8°.

- DUNLOP (Anthony). Sketches on Political Economy. Pamphleteer, vol. 11.
- DUNLOP (James). Controversy between W. Penn and Lord Baltimore. See Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem.
- DUNLOP (John). History of Fiction. London, 1814. 3 vol. 12°.
- History of Roman Literature. London, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1827. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Memoirs of Spain, during the Reigns of Philip IV. and Charles II., 1621 - 1700. Edinburgh, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- DUNLOP (William). Statistical Sketches of Upper Canada, for the use of emigrants : by a Backwoodsman. London, 1832. 12°.
- DUNN (Henry). Guatimala, or the United Provinces of Central America. New-York, 1828. 8°. W. C. 314.
- DUNN (John). History of the Oregon Territory and British North American Fur Trade. London, 1844. 8°.
- Native Tribes of North America. See Royal Irish Acad. Trans. vol. 9.
- DUNS SCOTUS (Joann.). Scriptum . . . super quarto sententiarum Lyon, 1520. *Black-letter*. 12°.
- DUNTON (John). Journ. of Salles Fleet. Churchill, supp. 2.
- DUPAIX (*Capitaine* Guillaume). Antiquités Mexicaines : Relation de la première, seconde et troisième expédition. See Antiq. Mexicaines. fol. W. C. 993.
- DU PERIER (*M.*). General History of all Voyages and Travels throughout the Old and the New World. London, 1708. 8°.
- DUPIN (*Baron* Charles). Observations aux Députés sur le nombre de vaisseaux . . . qui convient à la France. Pam. vol. 74.
- DUPLESSY (*M. J.*). Le Guide indispensable des voyageurs sur les chemins de fer de l'Alsace. Strasbourg, 1842. 12°.
- DUPONCEAU (*Peter S.*). A Discourse on the Early History of Pennsylvania : Am. Phil. Soc. 1821. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°.
- A Dissertation . . . on Chinese system of writing. See Am. Phil. Soc. Hist. and Lit. Comm., Trans. vol. 2.
- English Phonology ; an Essay towards an analysis of the component sounds of the language. See Am. Phil. Soc. Trans. N. S. vol. 1.
- Grammar of the Language of the Lenni Lenape, or Delaware Indians ; from the German of D. Zeisberger. See Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. N. S. vol. 3.
- 1, Eulogium on William Tilghman, 1827 ; 2, Memoir on the celebrated treaty of William Penn in 1682, 1836 ; 3, Discourse on making our national literature independent of Great Britain, 1834. *In one vol.* 8°.
- History of Penn's Treaty of 1682. See Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem. vol. 3.
- DU PONT. Du Commerce et de la Compagnie des Indes. 2d ed. Amsterdam, 1769. 8°. W. C. 315.

- DUPPA (R.). *Life of Michael Angelo ; with, Life of Raffaello*, by Quatre-mère de Quincy. London, 1846. 12°.
- DUPRAT (F. A.). *Précis Historique sur l'imprimerie nationale et ses types*. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- DURAND (B.). *Sur la Fabrication des monnaies françaises*. See Silbermann.
- DURAND (H. M.). *Passage of the Indus by the Bengal portion of the Army. Engineers' Prof. Papers*, vol. 4.
- DURAND (James R.). *Life and Adventures ; written by himself*. Rochester, 1820. 12°.
- DURAND (Jean B. L.). *Voyage au Sénégal ; ou Mémoires sur les découvertes, etc.* Paris, 1802. 4°.
- DURÃO, (José de Santa Rita). *Caramurú, ou la Découverte de Bahia : Poème Brésilien*. Paris, 1829. 3 vol. in 1. 12°. W. C. 316.
- DURAZZO (Ippolito). *Elogi Storici di Christoforo Colombo e di Andrea d'Oria*. Parma, 1781. 4°. W. C. 317.
- DURBIN (John P.). *Observations in Europe, principally in France and Great Britain*. New-York, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Observations in the East, chiefly in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor*. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The same*. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- DURFEE (Hon. Job). *Discourse before the Rhode-Island Historical Society*, 1847. Providence, 1847. 8°.
- DURHAM (George F. D'Arcy Lambton, *Earl of*). *Report and Despatches on British North America*. London, 1839. 8°.
- *The same*. 8°. B. C.
- DUROCHER (R. Père). *Missal with Psalms, Hymns, and Gregorian Chants for the Montagnars Indians Aiamie Kushkushkutu Mishinaigan. Jakonigants*, 1847. 12°. See Belcourt.
- *Catechism for the Montagnars Indians residing near the River Saguenay Aiamieu Kukuetsimitun Misinaigan. Kaiakonigants*, 1848. 12°. See Belcourt, *Indian Languages*.
- DURRETT. *Voyage de Marseille à Lima*. Paris, 1720. 4°. W. C. 318.
- DU RYER. *Translation of the Koran, in Dutch*. See *Koran*.
- DUSENBERY (R. M.). *Monument to the Memory of Andrew Jackson ; containing twenty-five eulogies and sermons on his death ; his proclamations, farewell address, and last will*. Nashua, 1846. 12°.
- DUTCH. See *Holland, and Netherlands*,
- DUTCH Catalogues of books, pictures, etc. for sale, collected. Pam. vol. 38, 39, 40. B. C.
- DUTCH CHURCH. See *Reformed Prot. Dutch Church*.
- DUTCH DRAMAS : *A Collection of six dramas, in Dutch, by Langendyk, Bogaert, etc.* Amsterdam, 1711-40. 12°.
- DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY. See *Begin, and Collection*.

- Rise of. See Harris. vol. 1.
- DUTCH NEWSPAPERS, 1850 – 52. See *Newsp.* vol. 3.
- DUTCH PAINTERS of the 15th century. See *Entwürfen*, etc.
- DUTCH Voyages to the North of Europe. Pinkerton, vol. 1.
- DUTENS (*Rev. L.*). Inquiry into the Origin of the discoveries attributed to the moderns. London, 1769. 8°.
- Memoirs of a Traveller now in retirement : from the French, under the superintendance of the author. London, 1806. 5 vol. 18°.
- DUTTON (*Warren*). Oration, July 4, 1805. Boston. Pam. vol. 36.
- DUVALLON (*B.*). Voyage à la Louisiane et sur le Continent de l'Amérique, 1794 – 98. Paris, 1802. 8°. W. C. 319.
- DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE (*M.*). Politique Extérieure et Intérieure de la France. Paris, 1841. 8°.
- DUYSE (*Prudens van*). Verhandeling over den Nederlandschen Versbouw. Vol. 1. Gravenhage, 1854. 8°.
- DWIGHT (*Francis*). See *District School Journal*.
- DWIGHT (*Henry E.*). Travels in the North of Germany, 1825 – 26. New-York, 1829. 8°.
- DWIGHT (*M. A.*). Grecian and Roman Mythology ; with Introductory Notice, by Prof. Tayler Lewis. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- DWIGHT (*Sereno E.*), *D.D.* Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd, Missionary to the Indians. New-York, 1822. 8°.
- The Life of President Edwards. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- DWIGHT (*Timothy*), *D.D.* Conquest of Canaan. Hartford, 1785. 12°. W. C. 320.
- Greenfield Hill : A Poem, in seven parts. New-York, 1794. 12°.
- Dr. Pearson's Ordination Sermon. Andover, 1808. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- Sermon, Duelling : Yale College, 1805. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- A Statistical Account of the City of New-Haven. New-Haven, 1811. 8°.
- Two Sermons, Public Fast, 1812. Pam. vol. 61.
- The United States and England, being a Reply to the Criticism on *Inchiquin's Letters*, in the *Quar. Rev.* Jan. 1814. New-York, 1815. 8°.
- Remarks on the Review of *Inchiquin's Letters* in the *Quar. Rev.* . . . Boston, 1815. 8°.
- The Psalms of David, imitated by . . . J. Watts ; and Hymns selected from Watts, Doddridge and others. New-York, 1817. 12°.
- An Address to the emigrants from Connecticut . . . in the new settlements. Hartford, 1817. Pam. vol. 81.
- Travels in New-England and New-York. New-Haven, 1821. 4 vol. 8°.
- Sermons. New-Haven, 1828. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

- Theology explained and defended, in a series of sermons; with a Memoir of the life of the author. 12th ed. New-York, 1846. 4 vol. 8°.
- The Genuineness and Authenticity of the New-Testament. See Young Man's Manual.
- DWIGHT (Theodore). A History of the Hartford Convention, with a history of the policy which led to the war of 1812. New-York, 1833. 8°.
- The Character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his own writings. Boston. 1839. 12°.
- DWIGHT (Theodore) jr. Summer Tours; or Notes of a Traveller through some of the Northern and Middle States. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- History of Connecticut. New-York, 1841. 16°.
- See Darby.
- DWYER (Alexander). Discourse on the Structure of the Poetry of the Hebrews. Utica, 1830. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- DWYER (J. H.). An Essay on Elocution; with elucidatory passages from various authors. 5th ed. Albany, 1844. 12°.
- DYCHE (T.). Guide to the English Tongue. 22d ed. London, 1736. 12°.
- DYK (Jean van). Itinéraire de la Salle d'Orange au Palais de bois près de la Haije, 1767 : trad. par H. J. Caan. La Haije, 1838. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- DYMOND (Jonathan). An Enquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of christianity. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 171.
- Essays on the Principles of Morality; with preface by Rev. George Bush. New-York, 1836. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1836. 8°. B. C.
- DYER (G.). Dissertation on the Theory and Practice of Benevolence. Pamphleteer, vol. 14.
- History of the University and Colleges of Cambridge .. London, 1814. 2 vol. 4°.
- DYER (H.). Sermon : Death of Mrs. B. Wells, of Preston, 1841. Pam. vol. 78.

E.

- EAGER (Samuel W.). An Outline History of Orange County, N.Y., with an enumeration of its towns . . . Newburgh, 1846-47. 8°.
- EARLE (Augustus). Narrative of a Residence in New-Zealand .. London, 1832. 8°.
- EARLE (Pliny), M.D. A Visit to thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe; with Notices of similar institutions in transatlantic countries and the U. S., and an Essay on insanity. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.
- History, Description and Statistics of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. New-York, 1848. 8°.

—— See Bloomingdale Asylum, reports.

EARLY TRAVELS in Palestine ; comprising the Narratives of Arculf, Wilibald, Bernard, Scœwulf, Sigurd, Benjamin of Tudela, Sir John Maundeville, de La Brocquière and Maundrell : edited by Thomas Wright. *Bohn*, London, 1848. 12°.

EARNSHAW (Christopher). *Grammatical Remembrancer*. Huddersfield, 1817. sm. 4°.

EASTBURN (J.). *Catalogue of Books for sale, with price*. New-York, May 1822. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.

EASTBURN (Rev. James W.), and *Robert C. Sands*. *Yamoyden : A Tale of the Wars of King Philip, in six cantos*. New-York, 1820. 12°.

EASTLAKE (Charles Lock). *Materials for a History of Oil Painting*. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. London, 1848. 8°.

EASTMAN (F. S.). *History of the State of New-York*. New-York, 1833. 8°.

—— *History of New-York*. New-York, 1828. 12°.

EASTMAN (Mrs. Mary H.). *The American Aboriginal Portfolio : illustrated by Capt. S. Eastman, U. S. Army*. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

—— *Aunt Phillis's Cabin, or Southern life as it is*. Phil'a, 1852. 12°.

—— *Dahcotah ; or Life and Legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling*. New-York, 1849. 12°.

EASY WAY to prolong life . . . by a Medical Gentleman. 5th ed. London, pp. 122. Pam. vol. 47.

EATON (Amos). *A Botanical Dictionary : trans. from the French of Richard*. 1st ed. New-Haven, 1817. 12°.

—— *Manual of Botany for the Northern States*. Albany, 1817. 12°.

—— *Manual of Botany for the Northern and Middle States*. 2d ed. Albany, 1818. 12°.

—— *Manual of Botany . . .* 3d ed. Albany, 1822. 12°.

—— *Manual of Botany . . .* 4th ed. Albany, 1824. 12°.

—— *Manual of Botany for North America*. 5th ed. Albany, 1829. 12°.

—— *Manual of Botany . . .* 6th ed. Albany, 1833. 12°.

—— *Manual of Botany . . . with a Grammar and Dictionary*. 7th ed. Albany, 1835. 12°.

—— and John Wright, *M.D.* *North American Botany, comprising the native and common cultivated plants north of Mexico*. 8th edition, with the addition of the properties of plants, from Lindley's *New Medical Flora*. Troy, N.Y. 1840. 8°.

—— *Botanical Grammar and Dictionary, from the French of Richard*. 2d ed. New-Haven, 1819. 12°.

—— *Botanical Grammar and Dictionary, from the French of Bulliard and Richard*. 3d ed. Albany, 1828. 12°.

—— *Chemical Instructor . . .* Albany, 1822. 12°.

- Chemical Instructor 8d ed. Albany, 1828. 12°.
- Chemical Instructor 4th ed. Troy, 1833. 12°.
- Index to the Geology of the Northern States. 2d ed. Troy, 1820. 12°. W. C. 321.
- A Geological Nomenclature of North America. Albany, 1822. 8°. *Also*, Geological Note-book of 1841, *in one vol.* 8°.
- Zoological Syllabus and Note-book, for Troy Female Acad. Troy, 1822. 12°.
- Geological Survey of the Counties of Albany and Rensselaer. Albany, 1822. 8°.
- A Geological and Agricultural Survey of Rensselaer Co. Albany, 1822. Pam. vol. 2; *also* Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- Geological and Agricultural Survey of the District adjoining the Erie Canal in the State of New-York. Part 1. Albany, 1824. 8°.
- Geological Text-book Albany, 1830. 8°.
- Geological Text-book. 2d ed. Albany, 1832. 8°.
- Philosophical Instructor, or Webster's Elements of Natural Philosophy, divided into principles and illustrations. Albany, 1824. 8°.
- Zoological Text-book Albany, 1826. 12°.
- Art without Science; or Mensuration, Surveying and Engineering divested of technical language. Albany, 1830. 8°.
- Prodomus of a Practical Treatise on the Mathematical Arts; containing directions for surveying and engineering. Troy, 1838. 4°.
- EATON (Charlotte A.). Rome in the Nineteenth Century. *Bohn*, London, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- EATON (Cyrus). Annals of the Town of Warren; with the Early History of St. George's, Broadway, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo patent. Hallowell, Me. 1851. 12°.
- EATON (H. H.). Plants near Troy, N.Y. 1832. Pam. vol. 188.
- EATON (John H.). Life of Andrew Jackson; with a History of the War in the South. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. W. C. 322.
- Candid Appeal to the American Public, in reply to M.M. Ingram, Branch and Berrian. Washington, 1831. 8°.
- EATON (*Gen.* William). Life: principally collected from his manuscripts. Brookfield, 1813. 8°.
- EBELING (C Christoph Daniel). Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Hamburg, 1793 - 1816. 7 vol. 8°.
- EBERLE (*Mrs.* Eliza). The Pilgrim's Progress of *Bunyan* in verse. New-York, 1854. 18°.
- EBLE (Burkard). De la structure et des maladies de la conjonctive. Bruxelles, 1836. 8°.
- ECCLESTON (James). An Introduction to English Antiquities, intended as a Companion to the History of England. London, 1847. 8°.

- ECHARD** (Laurence). *Gazetteer's or Newsmen's Interpreter*. London, 1741. 8°. W. C. 323.
- *Roman History*. London, 1724 – 26. 5 vol. 8°.
- *History of the Revolution and the Establishment of England, 1668*. London, 1725. 8°.
- ECHO** (The), with other poems. New-York, 1807. 8°.
- ECKERMANN**. *Conversations with Goethe* : trans. by S. M. Fuller Ossoli. Boston, 1839. 12°.
- ECKFELDT** (J. R.), and W. E. Dubois. *Manual of Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations, struck within the last century*. Philadelphia, 1842. 4°.
- *New Varieties of gold and silver coins, counterfeit coins, and bullion, with mint values*. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- ECKLEY** (J.), D.D. *A Discourse, before Soc. for Prop. the Gospel*, 1805. Boston, 1806. 8°.
- ÉCLAIREUR** (The). *Devoted to the Army and Militia of the U.S.* Periodical, ed. by J. W. De Peyster. Hyde-Park, N.Y. 1853 – 55. 2 vol. 8°.
- ECLECTIC** (The) *MAGAZINE of Foreign Literature* : ed. by J. H. Agnew and W. H. Bidwell. New-York, 1844 – 54. 34 vol. 8°.
- ECLECTIC MUSEUM of Foreign Literature, Science and Art : United Series, vol. 1 – 3. New-York and Philadelphia, 1843. 3 vol. 8°.**
- ECLIPSE** (The Annular) of May 26, 1854 : published ... by the Smithsonian Institution and Nautical Almanac. Washington, 1854. 8°.
- ÉCOLES d'Agriculture et d'Horticulture : Inspection. Bruxelles, 1850. fol.**
- ÉCOLE ROYALE des Ponts et Chaussées : *Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur, extraits de la seconde collection* lithographiés à l'école. Paris, 1827. fol.**
- EDDIS** (William). *Letters from America*. London, 1792. 8°.
- EDDY** (Thomas). *Memoir of the late John Murray*. New-York, 1819. Pam. vol. 4. B. C.
- EDEN** (Sir Frederick Morton). *The State of the Poor, or a History of the laboring classes in England*. London, 1797. Vol. 2 and 3. 4°. C. L.
- EDGEWORTH** (Maria). *Patronage*. Philadelphia, 1814. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Belinda*. Boston, 1814. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Castle Rackrent ; an Hibernian Tale*. Boston, 1814. 18°. B. C.
- *Continuation of Early Lessons*. Boston, 1815. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- *Harrington, a Tale ; and Ormond, a Tale*. Newport, 1817. 3 vol. in 2. 12°. B. C.
- *Comic Dramas*. Boston, 1817. 12°.
- EDGEWORTH** (Richard Lovell). *Memoirs begun by himself and concluded by his daughter, M. Edgeworth*. 3d ed. London, 1844. 8°.
- EDINBURGH ALMANAC, or Universal Scot's and Imperial Register, for 1822**. 12°.

EDINBURGH (The) ANNUAL REGISTER. Edinburgh, 1808 - 23, 26. 19 vol. 8°.

EDINBURGH CABINET LIBRARY. Edinburgh, 1835 - 44. 38 vol. 12°.

Contents :

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Polar Regions. | 17. Barbary States. |
| 2. Africa. | 18, 19, 20. China. |
| 3. Egypt. | 21. Circumnavigation: Magellan to Cook. |
| 4. Palestine. | 22. Life of Henry the Eighth. |
| 5. Early English Navigators. | 23, 24. Scandinavia. |
| 6, 7, 8. British India. | 25, 26, 27. British America. |
| 9. Northern Coast of America. | 28. Iceland, Greenland, & Faroe Islands. |
| 10. Baron Humboldt's Travels. | 29, 30, 31. Italy. |
| 11. Life of Raleigh. | 32. Mesopotamia and Assyria. |
| 12. Nubia and Abyssinia. | 33. Polynesia. |
| 13, 14. Arabia. | 34. Voyages round the World. |
| 15. Persia. | 35, 36, 37. United States. |
| 16. Zoölogists: Aristotle to Linnæus. | 38. Travels of Marco Polo. |

EDINBURGH (The) ENCYCLOPÆDIA, conducted by David Brewster, LL.D., with the assistance of gentlemen . . . 1st American edition, corrected and improved by the addition of numerous articles relative to the institutions of the American continent. Philadelphia, 1832. 18 vol. and 2 vol. plates. 20 vol. 4°.

EDINBURGH ENCYCLOPÆDIA, conducted by David Brewster. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 20 vol. 4°. Vol. 19, 20, plates. B. C.

EDINBURGH GAZETTEER, or Geographical Dictionary; forming a complete body of geography. Edinburgh, 1822. 6 vol. 8°.

EDINBURGH MONTHLY REVIEW: Jan. 1819 - June 1821. Vol. 1 - 5. Edinburgh. 5 vol. 8°.

EDINBURGH (The) PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL: 1st Series, conducted by Dr. Brewster and Prof. Jameson, 1819 - 1825, 13 vol.; 2d Series, "Edinburgh Journ. of Science," con. by D. Brewster, 1824 - 29, 10 vol.; 3d Series, by D. Brewster, 1829 - 32, 6 vol. Edinburgh, 1819 - 32. 29 vol. 8°.

EDINBURGH (The) NEW PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL: conducted by Robert Jameson. Edinburgh, 1826 - 55. 57 vol. 8°.

EDINBURGH REVIEW. London and Edinburgh, 1802 - 55. 101 vol. 8°. *First 59 vol. are Boston or New-York editions.*

—— Am. ed. Oct. 1802, to July 1849. 89 vol. in 74. New-York, 1802 - 49. 74 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— Am. ed. Vol. 13, no. 2; Vol. 31, no. 2; Vol. 32, 33, 34. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— General Index, 1802 - 12. Reprinted New-York, 1816. 1 vol. 8°.

—— The same. 8°. B. C.

—— General Index, 1813 - 44. Edinburgh, 1832 - 50. 2 vol. 8°.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY: Medical Dissertations for the Degree of M.D. Edinburgh, 1778 - 1819. 127 vol. 8°. *Among them are the following:*

1. William Charles Wells : De frigore, 1780.
2. William Spence, Virginianus : De opto, 1780.
3. Thomas Addis Emmet : De aère fixo, 1784.
4. Caspar Wistar : De animo demisso, 1786.
5. Richard Sharp Kissam : De rheumatismo acuto, 1787.
6. Philip Syng Physick : De apoplexia, 1792.
7. Carter Berkeley, Virginiensis : De corpore humano, 1798.
8. John R. B. Rogers : De dysenteria, 1795.
9. John Bostock : De secretione, 1798.
10. James S. Stringham : De absorbentium systemate, 1799.
11. Thomas S. Traill : De usu aquæ frigidæ, 1802.
12. John Abercrombie : De fatuitate alpina, 1808.

——— *Nomina eorum qui gradum Med. Doct. in Acad. Jacobi Sexti Scottorum R. quæ Edinburgi est, adepti sunt : ab anno 1705, ad annum 1845. Edinburgi, 1846. 8°.*

EDMONDS (J. W.), and George T. Dexter. *Spiritualism ; with an Appendix by N. P. Tallmadge. 9th ed. New-York, 1854, 55. 2 vol. 8°.*

——— *Speech against the Bank of U. S. See Bank U. S. vol. 3.*

EDMUNDS (E.). *Dedication Sermon of Christian Church, in Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 95.*

EDMUNSON (William). *Journal of his Life, travels and sufferings. 2d ed. London, 1774. 8°.*

EDUCATION. *See Law Lib. Cat. State Papers.*

EDUCATION Reports, of States, Cities, etc. 1829 to 1854. Pam. vol. 171 - 174, 190.

EDUCATION (Sur l') Nationale dans les États Unis d'Amérique. 2d ed. Paris, 1812. 8°. W. C. 324.

EDUCATION SOCIETY of Lewis County, N.Y. : Proceedings, 1846. Pam. vol. 70.

EDWARD (David B.). *The History of Texas ; or the emigrant's, farmer's and politician's guide to that country. Cincinnati, 1836. 12°.*

EDWARDS (Dr.). *Report on T. G. Morton's Discovery of sulphuric ether as a pain-subduing agent. See United States, Cong. Docts.*

EDWARDS (B. B.). *See Biography of Self-taught men.*

——— *and Park. See Bibliotheca Sacra.*

EDWARDS (Bryan). *The History, civil and commercial, of the British Colonies in the West Indies ; with a description of the Bahama Islands, by Daniel M'Kinnen. Philadelphia, 1806. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.*

——— *The same. Charleston, 1810. 4 vol. 8°.*

——— *The same ; with a continuation. 5th ed. Vol. 4, 5. London, 1819. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 325.*

——— *Thoughts on the Government, respecting the Trade of the West India Islands with the United States of North America. 2d ed., with a postscript to Lord Sheffield. London, 1784. 8°.*

——— *Historical Survey of the French Colony in St. Domingo. London, 1797. 4°. W. C. 326.*

- *Histoire de l'Isle Saint-Domingue* : trad. de l'anglois, par J. B. J. Breton. Paris, 1802. 12°. W. C. 327.
- EDWARDS (Edward). *Napoleon Medals ; with historical and biographical notes*. London, 1837. fol.
- *A Brief Descriptive Catalogue of the medals struck in France and its dependencies, between 1789 and 1830, etc. : by the Editor of the Napoleon medals*. London, 1837. 8°.
- *Remarks on the paucity of libraries open to the public in the British empire, in a letter to the Earl of Ellesmere*. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°.
- *The Administrative Economy of the fine arts in England*. London, 1840. 8°.
- EDWARDS (Frank S.). *A Campaign in New-Mexico, with Colonel Doniphan*. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- EDWARDS (Frederick E.). *A Monograph of the Eocene Mollusca, or Descriptions of Shells from the older Tertiaries of England : Part 1, Cephalopoda*. *Palæont. Soc.* London, 1849. 4°.
- EDWARDS (H. Milne). *Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et zoologiques sur les Polypes : Premier fascicule*. Paris, 1838. 8°.
- *Outlines of Anatomy and Physiology : trans. from the French, by J. F. W. Lane*. Boston, 1841. 8°.
- et Jules Haime. *Recherches sur la structure et la classification des polypiers récents et fossiles : 1^{re} partie*. Paris, 1848, 49. 8°.
- *Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre*. Paris, 1850. 4°.
- *Notions Préliminaires de Zoologie*. Paris, 1853. 12°.
- and Jules Haime. *A Monograph of the British Fossil Corals : Part 1, Corals from the Tertiary and Cretaceous formations ; part 2, Corals from the Oolitic formations ; part 3, 4, Corals from the Permian formation and the Mountain limestone*. 1850-53. *See Palæont. Soc.* London. 2 copies.
- EDWARDS (Rev. John). *An Account of the cause and cure of the tremors particularly affecting reflecting telescopes*. Pam. vol. 74.
- EDWARDS (Jonathan). *Works ; with valuable additions*. New-York, 1844. 4 vol. 8°.
- *A Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God, in the conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton . . . written in 1736 ; with a preface by Dr. Watts and Dr. Guyse*. London, 1737. 12°.
- *Treatise on Religious Affections*. Boston, 1746. 8°.
- *An Account of the Life of the Rev. David Brainerd, Missionary*. Boston, 1749. 8°.
- *A History of the Work of Redemption*. New-York. 18°.
- *Inquiry into the modern prevailing notions of the freedom of the will*. 4th ed. Wilmington, Del. 1790. 8°.
- EDWARDS (Jonathan) the younger. *Works ; with a Memoir by Tryon Edwards*. Andover, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.

- Observations on the Language of the Mubhekaneew Indians. New-Haven, 1788 : reprinted London, 1788. Pam. vol. 28.
- Sermon on Death of R. Sherman. New-Haven, 1793. Pam. vol. 25.
- The Salvation of all men strictly examined against the reasonings of the Rev. Dr. Chauncy. New-Haven, 1790. 8°.
- EDWARDS (Justin), *D.D.* The Temperance Manual, American Tract Soc. New-York. 18°.
- The Sabbath Manual. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4. Am. Tract Soc. New-York, 18°.
- EDWARDS (Ninian). Speech in Cong. on Purchasers of public lands, 1821. Pam. vol. 59.
- EDWARDS (Thomas). Canons of Criticism, and Glossary; being a Supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakspeare. 7th ed. London, 1765. 8°. B. C.
- EDWARDS (Tryon), *D.D.* Sermon, Death of Gen. Harrison, Rochester, 1841. Pam. vol. 78.
- EDWARDS (William H.). A Voyage up the River Amazon, including a residence at Para. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- EENENS (M.). Mémoire sur la fertilisation des landes de la Campine et des Dunes. Bruxelles, 1849. 8°.
- EFFIGY (The) BURNING, a Poem : Effigy of John Jay, 1795. Pam. vol. 66.
- EGEDE (Hans). Beschryving van Oud-Groenland of eigentlyk van de zoogenaamde Straat Davis : in't Nederduitsch overgebracht. Delft, 1746. 4°.
- A Description of Greenland, with a map : trans. from the Danish. London, 1745. 8°.
- The same ; with Life of the Author. 2d ed. London, 1818. 8°.
- Journal by his Grandson. See Saabye (H. E.).
- EGERTON (Francis). See Ellesmere (Earl of).
- EGINARDUS. Memoirs of Europe. See Manley (Mrs.).
- EGMONT (Lord). See Percival (Lord), and Pam. vol. 133.
- EGNATIUS (J. B.). De Origine Furcarum. Basileæ, 1633. See Robertus *Mon.*
- EHRENBERG (C. G.). Organisation, Systematik und Geographisches Verhältniss der infusionsthierchen. 8 *plates*. Berlin, 1830. fol.
- Mikrogeologie : Das erden und felsen schaffende wirken des unsichtbar kleinen selbständigen lebens auf der Erde. Leipzig, 1854. fol.
- EICHHORN (J. G.). Inleiding in het Oude Testament : uit het Hoogduitsch vertaald door Yabrand van Hamelsveld. Utrecht en Amsterdam, 1789. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- EINHOF (Heinrich). Grundriss der Chemie für Landwirthe, aus H. E.'s hinterlassenen Dictaten : herausgegeben von A. Thaer. Berlin, 1808. 8°.

- EISELL (J. S.).** *Treatise on the Industry of Nations, or the Principles of national economy and taxation.* London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- ELECTRICAL MAGAZINE.** Vol. 1, ed. by C. C. Walker. London, 1845. 8°.
- ELEGANT EXTRACTS :** A Copious Selection of instructive, moral and entertaining passages from the most eminent prose and poetic writers. New-York, 1818. 12 vol. 18°. B. C.
- ÉLÉMENS DU COMMERCE :** Première partie. 2^m éd. Leyde, 1774. 12°.
- ELEMENTS (The) of Matter** discovered and explained. New-York, 1836. Pam. vol. 69.
- ELECTRO-MAGNETIC COMPANY :** Prospectus. Pam. vol. 69.
- ELEMENTS of Animal Magnetism, or Pneumatology.** New-York, 1841. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- ELIOT (Rev. John).** *Indian Bible,* 1680. See Bible.
- ELIOT (John).** *Biographical Dictionary.* Salem, 1809. 8°.
- ELIOT (Samuel).** *The Liberty of Rome : A History ; with an historical account of the liberty of ancient nations.* New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- ELIOT (Samuel A.).** *A Sketch of the History of Harvard College, and of its present state.* Boston, 1848. 12°.
- *Lecture, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences,* 1853. Pam. vol. 80.
- ELIOT (W. G.).** *Argument from History.* Am. Unit. Asso. Pam. vol. 97.
- *The Atonement.* Am. Unit. Asso. Pam. vol. 93.
- ÉLITÉ DE BONS MOTS.** Amsterdam, 1731. 2 vol. 18°.
- ELIZABETH, Queen.** *Secret History of the Most Renowned Q. Elizabeth and the Earl of Essex : by a person of quality.* Cologne. 18°. B. C.
- ELIZABETHTOWN :** A Bill in the Chancery of New-Jersey, at the Suit of John, Earl of Stair, and others, against Benjamin Bond, and some other persons of Elizabethtown, distinguished by the name of the *Clinker Lot Right Men* Printed by James Parker, in New-York, 1747, fol., with three maps : 1, The Coast and the Country adjoining from Boston to Cape Hatteras ; 2, a Map of New-Jersey ; 3, a Map of the property in dispute.
- ELKINGTON, Mason & Co.'s Catalogue of their manufactures at the Great Exhibition, 1851. Pam. vol. 69.**
- ELLESMERE (Earl of).** *The Sieges of Vienna by the Turks : from the German of Karl A. Schimmer, and other sources.* London, 1847. 12°.
- *Translation of Hist. of Tartar Conquerors.* See Orleans.
- See Society of Northern Antiq.
- ELLET (Charles).** *Contributions to the Physical Geography of the U. S.* Smithsonian. Contr. vol. 2, 3.
- ELLET (Elizabeth F.).** *The Women of the American Revolution.* New-York, 1848 - 50. 3 vol. 12°.
- ELLICOTT (Andrew).** *Journal, 1796 - 1800.* Phil'a, 1803. 4°. W. C. 328.
- ELLIOT (Ebenezer).** *Corn-Law Rhymes.* 8d ed. London, 1831. 12°.

- ELLIOT (James). *The Poetical and Miscellaneous Works*. Greenfield, Mass. 1798. 12°.
- ELLIOT (Jonathan). *The Funding System of the United States and Great Britain . . . Cong. Doct.* Washington, 1845. 8°.
- *Supplement to the United States Register for 1829, with the new appointments.* Washington. 18°.
- ELLIOT (Seth). *American Museum and Repository of the Arts and Sciences : Part 1, vol. 1*, Washington, 1822; *with, A List of Patents . . . from 1790 to 1820.* Washington, 1822. 8°. 2 copies.
- ELLIOT (William). *The Washington Guide, containing Capt. John Smith's Description of Chesapeake Bay, and an Account of the City of Washington.* Washington, 1837. 18°.
- ELLIOTT (Rev. David). *Life of the Rev. Elisha Macurdy . . . Alleghany*, 1840. 12°.
- ELLIOTT (Commodore Jesse D.). *A Biographical Notice of, by a Citizen of New-York.* Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.
- ELLIOTT (Stephen). *Sketch of the Botany of South-Carolina and Georgia.* Charleston, 1821. 2 vol. 8°.
- ELLIS (Mr.). *New-Britain : Narrative of a Journey to a country so called in the vast plain of the Missouri.* London, 1820. 8°. W. C. 331.
- ELLIS (Charles M.). *The History of Roxbury Town.* Boston, 1847. 8°.
- ELLIS (T. F.). *Outlines of General History.* See Lib. U. K.
- ELLIS (George). *Specimens of early English Metrical Romances : a new edition, revised by J. O. Halliwell.* Boston, 1848. 12°.
- *Specimens of the Early English Poets.* 4th ed. London, 1811. 8 vol. 12°.
- ELLIS (Geo. E.). *Life of Anne Hutchinson.* Sparks's Amer. Biog. vol. 16.
- *Life of John Mason.* Sparks's American Biog. vol. 13.
- *Life of William Penn.* Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 22.
- *Sermon before A. and H. Artil. Comp.* Boston, 1846. Pam. vol. 61.
- *Discourse, Unitarian Convention, Baltimore, 1852.* Pam. vol. 95.
- *Sermon, Installation of Rev. R. Ellis at Boston, 1853.* Pam. vol. 95.
- ELLIS (Henry). *Voyage to Hudson's Bay, 1746 - 47.* London, 1748. 8°. W. C. 329.
- *Voyage de la Baye de Hudson, 1746, 47 : trad. de l'anglois.* Paris, 1749. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 330.
- *The same.* 2 vol. in 1. 18°.
- ELLIS (Sir Henry). *Journal of the Proceedings of the late Embassy to China.* Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.
- *Original Letters, illustrative of English History, including numerous royal letters from autographs in the British Museum. . . .* London, 1824. 3 vol. 8°.

- Original Letters, illustrative of English History, from autographs in the British Museum, the State Paper Office. 3d series. London, 1846. 4 vol. 12°.
- Townley Gallery. *See* Lib. E. K.
- Elgin and Phygalian Marbles. *See* Lib. E. K.
- ELLIS (Robert). British Tariff, 1833 - 34; 1838 - 39. London. 2 vol. 12°.
- ELLIS (*Rev.* Rufus). Discourse, Character of Hon. J. Lyman. Northampton, 1848. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- ELLIS (W.). Narrative of a Voyage of Captains Cooke and Clerko, 1776 - 80. London, 1782. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 332.
- ELLIS (William). Narrative of a Tour through Hawaii, or Owhyee. 3d ed. London, 1827. 8°. W. C. 333.
- Polynesian Researches, during a residence in the South Sea Islands. London, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- History of Madagascar. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- ELLIS (William R.). Brief Narrative of his religious experience, with poems. Utica, 1832. Pam. vol. 81.
- ELLSWORTH (H. L.). *See* United States, Patent Office Reports, 1841 - 44.
- ELLSWORTH (H. W.). Valley of the Upper Wabash, Indiana, its agricultural advantages; with notices of labor-saving machines. New-York, 1838. 12°.
- ELLSWORTH (W. W.). Speech in Cong. on Removal of Deposites, 1834. Pam. vol. 59.
- ELMES (James). Topographical Description of London and its environs. London, 1831. 12°.
- Letter to Thomas Hope, on promoting the fine arts. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.
- Survey of the Harbour and Port of London. London, 1838. fol.
- ELMORE (D. W.). English Grammar. Troy, 1830. 18°.
- ELPHINSTONE (James). Analysis of the French and English Languages. London, 1756. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- The Principles of the English Language. London, 1765. 2 vol. 12°.
- ELPHINSTONE (M.). Account of the Kingdom of Caubul . . . London, 1815. 4°.
- History of India. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- ELSNER (*Dr.* Heinrich). Befreiungskampf der Nordamerikanischen Staaten. Stuttgart, 1838. 8°.
- ELTON (S. Prothesia). The Piedmontese Envoy . . . London, 1852. 12°.
- ELTON (R.). Rhode-Island History. *See* Callender.
- ELUCIDATION (A Complete) of the frauds in the coal trade. London, 1818. Pam. vol. 139.

- ELY (Ezra S.), *D.D.* Second Journal of the Stated Preacher to the Hospital and Almshouse in New-York for 1813. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°.
- History of the Ecclesiastical Proceedings relative to the Third Pres. Church in Philadelphia, Rev. E. S. Ely, and the Judicators of the church. Philadelphia, 1814. 12°.
- A Contrast between Calvinism and Hopkinsianism. New-York, 1811. 8°.
- ELZEVIER (Korn.). Drie Dichtproeven : benevens een proef van een nieuwe Nederduitsche Sprækkonst. Haerlem, 1761. 8°.
- EMERALD (The), or Miscellany of Literature : 1st series, May, 1806 - Sept. 1807, 2 vol.; New series, Oct. 1807 - Oct. 1808, 1 vol. Boston. 3 vol. 8°. *Vol. 2 contains 10 nos. new series, dupl.*
- EMERSON (Rev. Mr.). Exhortation to his People, with respect to variety of ministers. Boston, 1742. *See Wigglesworth (E.).*
- EMERSON (Rev. Brown). Six Sermons, 1810 - 43, Salem, Ms. Pam. vol. 105.
- EMERSON (George B.). A Report of the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. Boston, 1846. *See Massachusetts Survey.*
- School and Schoolmaster. *See Potter (A.).*
- Address, Amer. Inst. of Instruction. New-Bedford, 1842. Pam. vol. 77.
- EMERSON (James). Letters from the Ægean. New-York, 1829. 8°.
- EMERSON (Rev. Joseph). Sermon at Malden, 1735. Boston, 1735. 8°.
- EMERSON (Rev. Joseph). Letter to the Genesee Consociation, *on Masonry*, 1829. Pam. vol. 56.
- EMERSON (R.). Sermon, Roxbury Charitable Society. Boston, 1800. Pam. vol. 29.
- EMERSON (Ralph W.). *See Massachusetts Quarterly Review.*
- A Discourse at Concord, 1835 : Second Centennial Anniversary of the town. Concord, 1835. 8°.
- Address, Anniv. of West India Emancipation. Concord, Mass. 1844. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- Essays : Second series. London, 1845. 12°.
- EMERSON (Rev. William). An Historical Sketch of the First Church in Boston ; to which are added two sermons Boston, 1812. 8°. 2 copies.
- Discourse, Boston Female Asylum. Boston, 1805. Pam. vol. 36.
- Sermon on Death of Rev. Peter Thacher. Boston, 1803. Pam. vol. 46.
- EMILIANNE (G.). Frauds of the Monks, set forth in eight letters, lately written by a gentleman in his journey into Italy. London, 1691. 12°.
- EMIGRANT'S Guide, or Pocket Geography of the Western States and Territories. Cincinnati, 1818. 16°. W. C. 334.

- EMMONS (Charles P.). *Sketches of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument*. 3d ed. Charlestown, 1843. 18°.
- EMMONS (Ebenezer), *M.D.* *Manual of Mineralogy and Geology*. Albany, 1826. 12°.
- *The Empire Spring : its composition and medical uses ; with a Notice of the mineral waters of Saratoga* Albany, 1849. 18°.
- *Introd. Address*, Albany Med. Coll. 1845. Pam. vol. 84.
- *The Taconic System ; based on Observations in New-York, Massachusetts, Maine, Vermont and Rhode-Island*. Albany, 1844. 4°.
- *The same*. Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- *Description of some of the bones of the *Zeuglodon cetoides**. Pam. vol. 79 ; *also* Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- *American Geology : Vol. 1*. Albany, 1855. 8°.
- *Report on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts, 1840*. *See Massachusetts Survey*.
- *Second Geological District of New-York*. *See New-York, Natural History*.
- *See Am. Quar. Jour. of Agriculture*.
- EMMONS (Nathanael), *D.D.* *Education Society Sermon, 1825*. Pam. vol. 61.
- *Sermons on various important subjects of christian doctrine and practice*. Boston, 1812. 8°.
- *Sermon on Death of Rev. D. Sanford*. Boston, 1810. Pam. vol. 25.
- EMMONS (Richard), *M.D.* *The Battle of Bunker Hill ; an historical poem*. 2d ed. Boston, 1841. 12°.
- *The Fredoniad, or Independence Preserved ; an epic poem on the late War of 1812*. Boston, 1827. 4 vol. 12°.
- EMMONS (Samuel B.). *The Grammatical Instructor*. Boston, 1832. 12°.
- EMMONS (William). *Biography of Martin Van Buren*. Washington, 1835. 12°.
- EMORY (Lieut. Col. W. H.). *Notes of a Military Reconnoissance, from Fort Leavenworth in Missouri to San Diego in California ; including parts of the Arkansas, Del Norte and Gila Rivers*. Washington, 1848. 8°. *Cong. Doct. Contents :*
1. Report of J. W. Abert, of his Examination of New-Mexico in 1846, 47.
 2. Report of Lieut. Col. P. St. George Cooke, of his March from Santa Fe, New-Mexico, to San Diego, California.
 3. Journal of Capt. A. R. Johnston, 1st Dragoons.
- EMOTT (James). *Speech, U. S. H. of R., on Non-intercourse, 1811*. Pam. vol. 35, 57 ; *also* Pam. vol. 54. B. C.
- *Speech, U. S. H. of R., on Additional military force, 1813*. Pam. vol. 57.
- *Speech, U. S. H. of R., Jan. 12, 1813*. Pam. vol. 6, 54. B. C.

EMPEROR'S (The) Plan for a Peace, with remarks upon it, 1743. Pam. vol. 123.

EMPIE (*Rev. Adam*). On Universalism. New-York, 1825. Pam. vol. 65.

EMPORIUM OF ARTS AND SCIENCES : Ed. by J. Redman Coxe, 2 vol. New series, ed. by Thomas Cooper, 3 vol. Philadelphia, 1812 - 14. 5 vol. 8°.

ENCICLOPEDIA METHODICA. *See* Geografia Moderna.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA AMERICANA : by Francis Lieber, assisted by E. Wigglesworth and T. G. Bradford ; with a supplementary volume by H. Vethake. Philadelphia, 1829 - 47. 14 vol. 8°.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA ; or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. Eighth edition, Edinburgh, 1853-54 : A — DIA. 7 vol. 4°.

—— Prospectus of the 7th edition. Pam. vol. 76.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA ; or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Miscellaneous Literature. 1st Am. ed. 18 vol. with 3 vol. supplement. Philadelphia, T. Dobson, 1798 - 1803. 21 vol. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA METROPOLITANA ; or Universal Dictionary of Knowledge on an original plan, comprising the twofold advantage of a philosophical and an alphabetical arrangement : Ed. by E. Smedley, H. James Rose and H. John Rose. London, 1845. 25 vol. with one vol. index. 26 vol. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÉDIE MÉTHODIQUE, ou par ordre de matières ; par une Société de gens de lettres, de savans et d'artistes : Précédée d'un Vocabulaire universel, servant de table pour tout l'ouvrage : ornée des portraits de MM. Didérot et D'Alembert, premiers éditeurs de l'Encyclopédie. 27 vol. *text*, 2 vol. *plates* and 2 vol. *atlas*. Printed at Paris, Panchoucke (*except* "Théologie" at Padoue), 1782 - 1791. 31 vol. 4°. *Contents* :

1. Arts académiques, 1 vol.
2. Arts et Métiers mécaniques, 4 vol.
3. Botanique : De Lamarck, 2 vol.
4. Géographie moderne : Robert, Masson de Morvilliers, Mentelle, 3 vol.
5. Géographie ancienne, 1 vol.
6. Histoire et Blason, 2 vol.
7. Histoire naturelle des animaux, 3 vol.
8. Jurisprudence : Lerasle éd. 7 vol.
9. Ornithologie : Mauduyt, 1 vol.
10. Théologie : Abbé Bergier éd. 3 vol.

—— The same. 32 vol. 4°. W. C. *Embracing other portions, viz* :

Ornithologie, 1 vol.	Finance, 3 vol.
Ophiologie, 1 vol.	Grammaire et Littérature, 3 vol.
Cétologie, 1 vol.	Logique et Métaphysique, 4 vol.
Ichthyologie, 1 vol.	Mathématiques, 3 vol.
Philosophie ancienne et moderne, 3 vol.	Antiquités, Mythologie, Diplomatique
Economie politique et diplomatie, 4 vol.	des chartres, et Chronologie, 5 vol.
Commerce, 3 vol.	

ENCYCLOPÉDIE POPULAIRE : publiée par la Société pour l'émancipation intellectuelle. Bruxelles, 1848 - 50. 28 vol. 12°. *Contents* :

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Arbres fruitiers : A. Ysabeau. | 15. Instruction criminelle; E. v. Hoorebeke. |
| 2. Arts céramiques : E. Guilléry. | 16. Principes d'Education : T. Braun. |
| 3. Astronomie : A. Quetelet. | 17. Science du Calcul : E. Mailly. |
| 4. Botanique : A. Spring. | 18. Races Humaines : J. J. D'Halloy. |
| 5. Médecine : L. Fallot. | 19. Rhétorique : A. Baron. |
| 6. Education physique de l'enfance : Dr. Sovet. | 20. Socialisme dans le passé : J. J. Thonissen. |
| 7. Droit commercial : J. Gendebien. | 21. Socialisme et ses promesses; J. J. Thonissen. |
| 8. Géométrie et Trigonométrie, J. Liagre. | 22. Technologie : H. Guilléry. |
| 9. Civilisation Européenne : J. Laforet. | 23. Topographie : L. Liagre. |
| 10. Institutions de Prévoyance, E. Martou. | 24. Engrais et amendements : A. Ysabeau. |
| 11. Industrie linière : J. Kindt. | 25. Opérations agricoles : A. Ysabeau. |
| 12. Révolution Belge en 1830: C. Deleure, 3 vol. | 26. De la Vapeur et ses applications : J. Kindt. |
| 13. Histoire univ. ancienne: H. G. Moke. | |
| 14. Physiologie : Dr. Gluge. | |

ENCYCLOPEDIA. See *Enciclopedia and Cyclopædia*.

ENDE (Casparus van den). *Le Gazophilace de la Langue Française et Flamande et adjouté la traduction de la grammaire françois et flaman*; par J. L. d'Arsi : tout par Maitre C. v. d. Ende. Rotterdam, 1669. 4^o.

ENFIELD (William). *History of Philosophy : from Brucker's Historia Critica Philosophiæ*. London, 1837. 8^o.

ENGEL (Samuel d'). *Essai sur cette Question, Quand et Comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux ?* Amsterdam, 1767. 4^o. W. C. 336.

——— *Mémoires sur la Situation des Pays Septentrionaux de l'Asie et de l'Amérique*. Lausanne, 1765. 4^o. W. C. 337.

ENGELANT (Cornelis Boon van). *Tooneel Poezy ; waerby gevoegt zyn eenige aenmerkingen op het gebruik en misbruik des Tooneels van de Heere A. Pels Delft, 1730. 4^o.*

ENGINEERS. See *Corps of Royal Engineers, Papers*.

ENGLAND. See *Great Britain*.

ENGLAND : *Reports of Deaths, etc. See Registrar General, etc.*

ENGLAND and AMERICA : *A Comparison of the political and social state of both nations*. London, 1833. 2 vol. in 1. 8^o.

ENGLAND (*Rt. Rev. John*), Bishop of Charleston. *Works : arranged by Rt. Rev. J. Reynolds*. Charleston, 1849. 5 vol. 8^o.

ENGLISH East-India Company. Kerr, *Voy.* vol. 8, 9.

ENGLISHMAN'S (An) *Answer to a German Nobleman ; containing some observations upon the political system of the present administration, as it is exposed in the German's letter*. London, 1743. Pam. vol. 133.

ENGLISHMAN'S *Greek Concordance of the New Testament ; being an attempt at verbal connection between the Greek and English texts*. New-York, 1848. 8^o. B. C.

ENGLISH-GERMAN and GERMAN-ENGLISH *DICTIONARY*. Philadelphia, 1834. 2 vol. in 1. 8^o. B. C.

ENGLISH *GRAMMAR* for Classical Schools. London, 1838. 12^o.

ENGLISH (Henry), Editor. See *Quarterly Mining Review*.

- ENNEMOSER (Joseph). *History of Magic* : trans. from the German by W. Howitt. *Bohn*, London, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- ENQUIRY (An) concerning the Grant of the Legislature of Connecticut to Andrew Ward and Jeremiah Healsey. Hartford, 1829. *See* Rise of... Connecticut Gore.
- ENQUIRY (Impartial) into the state and utility of the Province of Georgia. London, 1741. 8°.
- ENQUIRY (An) into the present system of Medical education in the State of N.Y. : by an Observer. Albany, 1830, Pam. vol. 98 ; *also*, Pam. vol. 22. B. C.
- ENQUIRER (The). Dr. Nott's Ten Lectures. *See* Period. 4° vol. 1.
 ——— Vol. 1, No. 2, 3, 4, 1842 - 43. Albany. 4° B. C.
- ENS (Gaspar). *Indiæ Occidentalis Historia. Colonisæ*, 1612. 12°. W.C. 341.
- ENSE. *See* Varnhagen von Ense.
- ENTICK (John). *General History of the Late War in Europe, Asia, Africa and America*. London, 1763. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 342.
 ——— Present State of the British Empire. London, 1775. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 343.
 ——— *Tyronis Thesaurus* ; or *Entick's Latin-English Dictionary*, with a classical index. Baltimore, 1826. sm. 4°. B. C.
- ENTOMOLOGIST'S (The) ANNUAL : ed. by H. J. Stainton. 2d ed. London, 1855. 12°.
- ENTRECASTEAUX (Bruny d'). *Voyage à la Recherche de La Pérouse* : rédigé par M. de Rossel. Paris, 1808. 2 vol. 4° ; atlas fol. W. C. 289.
- ENTWURFE und Studien eines niederländischen meisters aus dem xv. jahrhundert : nach den in der k. Bibliothek zu Berlin aufbewahrten originalen. Berlin, 1830. ob. 12°.
- EON DE BEAUMONT (*Le Chev. C. G. d'*) *Considérations historiques et politiques sur les impôts des Egyptiens et des Babyloniens* 3d ed. London, 1764. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
 ——— *See* Intérêts des Nations de l'Europe, relativement au commerce.
- EOTHEN. *See* Kinglake.
- EPAMINONDAS, *pseud.* Address to the Citizens of New-York. Albany, 1820. Pam. vol. 50.
- EPISCOPAL. *See* Protestant Episcopal.
- EPISCOPAL MAGAZINE. Philadelphia, 1820, 21. 2 vol. 8°.
- EPISODES of Insect Life : by Acheta Domestica. 1st and 2d series. New-York, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.
- EPISTLE to Zenas : *A political and poetical satire*. Boston, Pam. vol. 45.
- EPISTOLÆ INDICÆ, de præclaris et stupendis rebus quas divina bonitas in India et variis insulis, per Societatem nominis Jesu operari dignata est 2d ed. Lovanii, 1566. 12°.
- EPISTOLÆ JAPANICÆ, de multorum in variis insulis gentilium ad Christi fidem conversione. Lovanii, 1570. 12°.

- ERASMUS (Desiderius). *Adagiorum Chiliades quatuor*. Basilæ, 1574. fol.
- *In Novum Testamentum, ab eodem tertio recognitum, annotationes item ab ipso recognitæ* Basilæ, 1522. fol.
- *Lingua, sive de linguæ usu atque abusu liber utilissimus*. Lugduni, 1649. 18°.
- *L'Éloge de la Folie, avec quelques notes et les belles figures de Holbein* : trad. par M. Guédeville. Leide, 1715. 18°.
- *Samenspraken* : *Uit het Latyn vertaald, en met kanteekeningen verklaard, van Pieter Rabus* 2d ed. Amsterdam, 1697. 12°.
- ERCILLA (Alonso de). *La Araucana*. Madrid, 1776. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 344.
- *L'Araucana* ; traduit pour la première fois, et abrégé du texte espagnol, par G. de Merliac. Paris, 1824. 8°. W. C. 345.
- ERIE COUNTY, N. Y. *Convention of Delegates on title of Holland Land Company* : *Two reports, and Appeal to the People of New-York*. Buffalo, 1830. 1 vol. 8°.
- ERIZZO (Sebastiano). *Discorso sopra le medaglie degli antichi*. Vinegia, 1571. 4°.
- ERLANGEN ACAD. of SCIENCES. *See* Académie Cæsarea.
- ERMAN (Adolph). *Travels in Siberia, including Excursions to the Polar Circle and the Chinese Frontier* : trans. from the German, by W. D. Cooley. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- ERSKINE (Andrew). *See* Boswell (James).
- ERSKINE (Rev. Ebenezer). *The Whole Works*. Edinburgh, 1798. 3 vol. 8°.
- ERSKINE (John), *D.D.* *Sketches and Hints of Church History*. Edinburgh, 1790-97. 2 vol. 12°.
- ERSKINE (Thomas, *Lord*). *Speeches, when at the Bar, on subjects connected with the liberty of the press, etc.* : collected by J. Ridgway. New-York, 1813. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Speeches when at the Bar*. Georgetown, 1813. 12°.
- *On the War with France*. Pam. vol. 34.
- *Sketch of his Character*. Pamphleteer, vol. 23.
- ERSKINE (T.) *Remarks on the internal evidence of the truth of Revealed Religion*. Philadelphia, 1821. 18°. B. C.
- ESCHENBERG (J. J.). *Classical Antiquities* : trans. from the German, by Prof. N. W. Fiske. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- ESCHWEGE (W. C. von). *Journal von Brasilien, &c.* Weimar, 1818. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 346.
- ESCULAPIAN (The). Vol. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1853. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- ESCURIAL LIBRARY : *Bibliot. Arab. Hisp. curâ M. Casiri*. Madrid, 1760. 2 vol. fol.
- ESPIELLA (Don Manuel Alvarez). *Letters*. *See* Southey (R.).
- ESPY (James P.). *Philosophy of Storms*. Boston, 1841. 8°.
- *First Report on Meteorology* ; with a chart illustrating the weather of 1843. Washington, 1844. fol.

- Second and Third Reports on Meteorology, made to Sec. of Navy; *with charts*. Washington, 1850. ob. 4°.
- Examination of Col. Reid's Work on the law of storms. Pam. vol. 92, 93.
- ESQUEMELING (John). Piratas de la America : trad. del Flamenco en Español, por el Doctor de Buena-Maison. Madrid, 1793. 4°. W. C. 349.
- The same in English. See History of Bucaniers.
- ESSAI Historique sur la Colonie de Surinam. Paramaribo, 1788. 8°. W. C. 887.
- ESSAI sur l'état actuel de l'administration de la Colonie de la Martinique. Bordeaux, 1817. 8°. W. C. 613.
- ESSAY upon the Causes and Consequences of the factions in the nation. 1710. Pam. vol. 125.
- ESSAY upon Trade in General, but more enlarged on that branch relating to the woollen manufactures. London, 1741. Pam. vol. 123.
- ESSAY on the pernicious practice of impressing seamen into the King's service. London. Pam. vol. 125.
- ESSAY on the Trade of the Northern Colonies of Great Britain in North America. Philadelphia : reprinted London, 1764. 8°.
- ESSAY on the True Interests . . . of the King of Great Britain . . . by the Earl of A—— H. Dublin, 1783. Pam. vol. 32.
- ESSAY on the extent and end of Civil Government. Pam. vol. 30.
- ESSAY on Free Trade : from *Blackwood*, 1825. Pam. vol. 153.
- ESSAY (An) on the Art of boring the earth for . . . water. New-Brunswick, 1826. Pam. vol. 92.
- ESSAY on Duelling. New-York, 1830. Pam. vol. 75 ; also Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- ESSAY (An) on the Instruction of the Youth of this State in common schools. Troy, 1834. Pam. vol. 73.
- ESSAY (An) on the Sabbath : by a layman. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- ESSAY (An) on Wind dedicated to a late Lord Chancellor : *Thurlow*. London ? 18°.
- ESSAYS, Commercial and Political, on the real and relative interests . . . of Great Britain and her dependencies, and on the dispute between this country and her American colonies ; with an appendix, on the means of emancipating slaves without loss to their proprietors. Newcastle, 1777. 8°.
- ESSAYS from the London Times. 1st and 2d series. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- ESSAYS on the Problem, How we acquire a knowledge of external objects? Pam. vol. 76.
- ESSEX CO. NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY. Vol. 1, No. 1, 2, 3. Salem, 1852. 8°.

ESTAING (*M. le Comte d'*). Extrait du Journal d'un Officier de la Marine de son escadre, 1782. 8°. W. C. 350.

ESTANCELIN (*M.*). Observations sur les causes de la destruction des bois de construction navale en France, 1845. Pam. vol. 23.

ESTIENNE (*C.*). Lettres sur la Musique. Paris, 1854. 18°.

ESTRADA (*Alv. F.*). Examen Imparcial de las Dissensiones de la America con España . . . London, 1811. 8°. W. C. 351.

ESTRADES (*Godfrey, Comte d'*). Lettres, Mémoires, et Négociations . . . en qualité d'ambassadeur en Italie, en Angleterre, et en Hollande. London, 1743. 9 vol. 18°.

—— Letters and Negotiations in England, France and Italy, from 1637 to 1662. London, 1757. 8°.

ESTWICK (*Samuel*), *LL.D.* Letters to the Rev. Josiah Tucker, D.D., in Answer to his Humble address and Earnest appeal . . . London, 1776. 8°.

ÉTAT de l'Angleterre en 1822, et de l'Angleterre au commencement de 1823 : trad. de l'anglais. Paris, 1823. 8°. W. C. 339.

ÉTAT Présent de la Pensilvanie, 1756: 18°. W. C. 719.

ÉTATS PONTIFICAUX. See Roman States.

ETHELWERD'S CHRONICLE. See Six Old English Chronicles.

ETHER CONTROVERSY. In one vol. 8°. *Contents* :

1. Report of Mr. Walker to the U.S. Senate, 1853.
2. Report of Dr. W. H. Bissell to H. of Representatives, 1852.
3. Report of MM. Stanley and Evans to H. of Representatives, 1852.
4. Hildreth's Statement of facts.

—— See United States, H. of Rep. Reports.

ETHNOLOGICAL JOURNAL : A Monthly Magazine of ethnography, phrenology and archæology ; ed. by Luke Burke. London, 1848, 49. Vol. 1. 8°.

ETIENNE (*J. P.*). Mémoire sur le Choléra morbus. Metz, 1835. 8°.

ÉTUDES Politiques et Historiques. Paris, 1836. 8°.

EUCLID. Les Élémens d'Euclide expliqués . . . par le P. Dechalles, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Paris, 1730. 12°. B. C.

—— De ses eerste boeken der Beginselen van Euclides : door H. Coets, met aanmerkingen door W. La Bordus. Leyden, 1752. 18°.

EUEN (*Dr. William*). On the Importance of an early correct education of children. New-York, 1848. 12°.

EULER (*Leonard*). Introductio in analysin infinitorum : ed. nova. Lugduni, 1797. 4°.

EURE (*L'*). See Société libre d'Agriculture de l'Eure.

EUREKA : New-York, June, Aug. 1848. Period. 4°. vol. 1.

EURIPIDES : Translated by Rev. R. Potter. New-York, 1834-35. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.

- The *Alcestis* of Euripides, with notes by T. D. Woolsey. Cambridge, Mass. 1834. 12°.
- The Tragedies : literally trans. with notes, by Theodore A. Buckley. *Bohn*, London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- EUROPISCHE (De Nieuwe) Staats Secretaris : July, 1763 ; Feb. Maart, 1787. Amsterdam. 18°.
- EUSÈBE PHILALETHE, *pseud.* Lettres à M. François Morénas, sur son prétendu abrégé de l'Histoire Ecclésiastique de M. de Fleuri. Liège, 1757. 18°.
- EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical History : translated by Rev. C. F. Cruse. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. B. C. See Gr. Eccl. Hist.
- EUSTACE (J. C.). Classical Tour through Italy. 6th ed. London, 1821. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same : from 6th Lond. ed. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- EUSTACE (J. S.). Lettres . . . sur les Crimes du Roi George III. (en anglais) . . . par un Officier Américain . . . *in two parts*. Paris, 1794. 8°. Pam. vol. 33.
- A Letter on the Emancipation and Preservation of the United Provinces, to John DeWitt ; with Reasons of Humanity, addressed to Nicholas Van Staphorst : written from Basil, in 1794. Rotterdam, 1797. 8°.
- EUSTACHIUS (Fr.) A. S. PAULO. . . . Summa Philosophiæ quadripartita . . . Cantabrigiæ, 1609. 12°. B. C.
- EUSTAPHIEVE (Alexis). Memorable Prediction of the Events of Europe. Boston, 1814. 8°.
- EUTROPIUS. Historiæ Romanæ Breviarium, cum versione anglica : by John Clarke. London, 1759. 8°. B. C.
- The same ; and translation by John Clarke. 3d Am. ed. New-York, 1805. 12°.
- EVAGRIUS' ECCL. HIST. See Greek Eccl. Hist. and Theodoret.
- EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE : Report of the Proceedings of the Conference . . . London, from Aug. 19th to Sept. 2, 1846. London, 1847. 8°.
- EVANGELICAL GUARDIAN AND REVIEW : By an Association of Clergymen in New-York. New-York, 1817, 18. 2 vol. 8°.
- EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH : Minutes of Synod of New-York, 1824. Pam. vol. 68.
- Ministerium of the State of N.Y. : Minutes, 1849, 50, 51. Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- Hartwick Synod : Minutes, 1850, 51. Muns. Pam. vol. 10 ; and Pam. vol. 90.
- EVANGELICAL REVIEW : Ed. by W. M. Reynolds, etc. Gettysburg, Pa. 1849 - 55. 6 vol. 8°.
- EVANS (A. B.). Leicestershire Words, phrases and proverbs. London, 1848. 18°.

- EVANS (C.), *M.D.* Biog. Notice of J. Hartshorne, *M.D.* 1852. Pam. vol. 64.
- EVANS (Caleb). Reply to Rev. Mr. Fletcher's Vindication of Mr. Wesley's Calm Address to our American Colonies. Bristol, 1775. 12°. Pam. vol. 48.
- EVANS (Estwick). A Pedestrian Tour of 4000 miles through the Western States, during the winter and spring of 1818. Concord, N. H. 1819. 12°.
- EVANS (G.). Speech, H. of R. U. S. Jan. 1836. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- EVANS (John). Shakspeare's Seven Ages ; or the Progress of human life. London, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- A Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World. Amherst, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- EVANS (Lewis). Analysis of a Map of the Middle British Colonies in America. Philadelphia, 1755. 4°. W. C. 147.
- EVANS (Oliver). Young Millwright and Miller's Guide. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°. W. C. 352.
- EVANS (W. J.), *M.D.* The Sugar-planter's Manual ; or the art of obtaining sugar from the sugar-cane. London, 1848. 8°.
- EVELYN (John) *of Wootton*. Life of Mrs. Godolphin. New-York, 1847, 12°.
- Sylva, or a Discourse of Forest Trees ; with notes by A. Hunter. 4th ed. York, 1812. 2 vol. 4°.
- Memoirs of John Evelyn, Esq., comprising his diary from 1641 to 1706 ; with the private correspondence of Charles I. and Sir E. Nicholas : ed. by W. Bray. London, 1827. 5 vol. 8°.
- Diary and Correspondence : ed. by William Bray. London, 1854. 4 vol. 12°.
- EVENTS in Indian History, with Biographies of the chiefs and head sachems ; with engravings. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.
- EVENTS in Paris during July 26 - 29, 1830 : trans. from 4th Paris ed. Boston, 1830. 12°.
- EVENING COURIER, semi-weekly : March 18, 1850 - Dec. 5, 1850. Montreal, Canada. fol.
- EVENING (The) MIRROR, *daily* : Ed. by Morris and Willis, H. Fuller. Vol. 1, Oct. 4, 1844, to vol. 21, Oct. 1855, except vol. 7. New-York. 20 vol. fol.
- EVENING SCHOOLS and District Libraries. Philadelphia, 1850. Pam. vol. 51.
- EVERARD (Robert). Sufferings near Madagascar. Churchill, vol. 6.
- EVERARTUS (Ægidius). De Herba Panacea, quam alii tabacum, alli petum aut nicotianum vocant, brevis commentariolus ; quo admirandæ ac prorsus divinæ hujus peruanæ stirpis facultates et usus explicantur. Ultrajecti, 1644. 18°. W. C. 889. *With other treatises on tobacco.*
- EVEREST (*Rev.* Charles W.). The Poets of Connecticut, with biographical sketches. 5th ed. New-York, 1847. 8°.

EVERETT (Alexander H.). Oration, Mass. Charitable Fire Society, Boston, 1813. Pam. vol. 42.

——— Europe, or a General Survey of the Principal Powers. Boston, 1832. 8°.

——— America, or a General Survey of the several Powers of the Western Continent. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

——— Address at Rutgers Coll. 1838. Pam. vol. 77.

——— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays; with a few poems. Boston, 1845. 8°.

——— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 2d series. Boston, 1846. 12°.

——— Life of Joseph Warren. Sparks's Amer. Biog. vol. 10.

——— Life of Patrick Henry. Sparks's Amer. Biog. vol. 11.

——— New Ideas on Population. 2d ed. Boston, 1826. 8°.

EVERETT (David). Oration, July 4, 1804, at Amherst, N. H. Pam. vol. 45.

EVERETT (Edward). Orations and Speeches on various occasions. 2d ed. Boston, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Orations and Speeches. Boston, 1836. 8°.

——— Orations, etc. in one vol. 8°, viz :

1. Oration at Cambridge, before P. B. K. 1824.
2. Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 1824.
3. Oration at Concord, Dec. 1824.
4. Eulogy of Adams and Jefferson, 1826.
5. Address before Amer. Colo. Soc. 1853.

——— Defence of Christianity, against the Work of George B. English. Boston, 1814. 12°. B. C.

——— Dedication Sermon, New-York City, 1821. Serm. vol. 2, 3. B. C.

——— Oration, Soc. Phi Beta Kappa, Cambridge, 1824. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.

——— Oration, Plymouth, Mass. Dec. 22, 1824. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.

——— Oration, Concord, Mass. April 19, 1825. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.

——— Oration, 4th July, Cambridge. Boston, 1826. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.

——— Address on Adams and Jefferson at Charleston, 1826. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.

——— Speech, H. of R. U. S. March 9, 1826. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.

——— Speech, H. of R. U. S. Feb. 1, 1828. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.

——— Oration, July 4, 1828, Charlestown, Mass. Pam. vol. 11. B. C.

——— Address, Anniv. of Arrival of Gov. Winthrop at Charlestown, 1830. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.

——— Lecture on the Workingmen's Party, Charlestown, Mass. 1830. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.

——— Speech, H. of R. U. S., Removal of the Indians, 1830. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.

- Address, Am. Inst. of the City of N. Y. 1831. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- Speech, H. of R. U. S. on Tariff, 1832.
- Eulogy on Lafayette, Boston, 1834. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.; and Am. Mon. Mag. vol. 12.
- Report of Investigation Com. 1834. See Bank U. S. vol. 2.
- Remarks, H. of R. U. S. on the French Question, Feb. and Mar. 1835. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- See Massachusetts, Char. Mech. Assoc.
- Speech in Support of the Memorial of Harvard, Williams and Amherst Colleges, before the Committee of the Mass. Leg. 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.
- Oration at Charlestown, 75th Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- Life of John Stark. Sparks's Amer. Biog. vol. 1.
- EVERETT (Rev. O. C.). Report of the Ministry at large. Charlestown, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- EVERGREEN (The), or Church Offering for all Seasons; a Repository of religious, literary, and entertaining knowledge. New-Haven, 1844-51. 8 vol. 8°.
- EVIDENCE (The), delivered on the Petition presented by the West-India Planters and Merchants, to the Honorable the House of Commons, as it was summed up by Mr. Glover. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- EWBANK (Thomas). Descriptive and Historical Account of hydraulic machines for raising water. New-York, 1842. 8°.
- EWING (Greville). See Blatchford's Greek Grammar. B. C.
- EXAMINATION of the Principles, and Enquiry into the Conduct of the Two Brothers, in regard to the establishment of their power, etc. 5th ed. London, 1749. Pam. vol. 183.
- EXAMINATION of the Rights of Colonies upon principles of law. London, 1766. 8°. See Pam. vol. 133.
- EXAMINATION (Further) of our present American measures, and of the reasons and the principles on which they are founded: by the author of Considerations, etc. Bath, 1775. Pam. vol. 131.
- EXAMINATION of President Jefferson's Reply, etc. New-York, 1801. pp. 69. Pam. vol. 47.
- EXAMINATION of the Pretensions of New-England to commercial preëminence; to which is added a View of the causes of the suspension of cash payments at the banks. Philadelphia, 1814. 18°.
- EXAMINATION of Mr. Cobbett's Objections to the Bill for the Relief of the Unitarians. Pamphleteer, vol. 2.
- EXAMINATION of the various Charges exhibited against Aaron Burr, Vice President of the United States; and a development of the characters and views of his political opponents: by Aristides. Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 22.
- EXAMINATION of a Pamphlet. . . . on Dr. Horner's . . . Notice of P. Syng Physick, M.D. Philadelphia, 1838. Pam. vol. 98.

- EXAMINATION (An)** of the Question now in discussion between the American and British Governments, concerning the right of search : by an American. Paris, 1842 ? Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- EXAMINATION** of the Astronomical Doctrine of the Moon's Rotation. Edinburgh, 1847. Pam. vol. 23.
- EXAMINER (The)** ; containing political essays on the most important events of the time, public laws, and official documents : Barent Gardenier, esq. ed. New-York, Oct. 1813 - May, 1816. 5 vol. 8°.
- EXAMINER (The)**, a Sunday paper, on politics, domestic economy, and theatricals. London, 1810 - 16, 18 - 20. 9 vol. 4°.
- EXAMINER (The)** : Sept. - Dec. 1850, Toronto. Newsp. vol. 2.
- EXAMINERS (The) EXAMINED** ; being a Defence of the Age of Reason. New-York, 1794. 12°.
- EXHIBITION (Great)** of the Works of Industry of all Nations, 1851 : Official, descriptive and illustrated catalogue. London, 1851. 3 vol. imp. 8°.
- Reports of the Juries on the subjects in the thirty classes into which the Exhibition was divided. London, 1852. imp. 8°.
- Official Catalogue, 1851. London. sm. 4°.
- The same : 3d corrected edition, Aug. 1, 1851. sm. 4°.
- Illustrated Catalogue. See Art Journal.
- EXPERIENCE** the Test of Government, in 18 essays . . on the Constitution and Laws of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1807. Pam. vol. 41.
- EXPLANATION** of the Map . . . between West-Pennsylvania and the Sioto and Ohio Rivers. Salem, 1787. Pam. vol. 47.
- EXPLANATION** of the Famous and Renowned Glass-work, or painted windows in the fine and eminent Church at Gouda, *Holland*. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- EXPLANATION** of the Permutation Plan of Lottery, 1832. Pam. vol. 182.
- EXPLANATIONS** ; being a Sequel to " Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation " : by the author of that work. London, 1845. 12°.
- EXPLICATION DU CANTIQUE**, etc. See S. (D. M. B.).
- EXPOSÉ** de la Situation actuelle des Colonies Françaises aux Indes Occidentales. Bordeaux, 1822. 8°. W. C. 385.
- EXPOSITION** des Produits de l'Industrie Française : Rapports du Jury centrale, pour 1834, 3 vol. ; pour 1839, 3 vol. ; pour 1844, 3 vol. Paris, 9 vol. 8°.
- EXPOSITION** of the late General Election in New-York ; by a Citizen of Pennsylvania, 1826. Pam. vol. 50, 66.
- EXPOSITION (An)** of the Unconstitutionality of the Law of the State of New-York, compelling the observance of a religious sabbath day. New-York, 1826. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- EXPOSITION** of the Weakness and Inefficiency of the United States Government of North America, 1845. 12°.

- EXTRACTS** from a Work called 'Breedden Raedt, aan de Vereenighde Nederlandsche Provintien,' printed at Antwerp, 1647 : trans. from the Dutch, by Mr. C. Amsterdam, *Fr. Muller*, 1850. 12°.
- EXTRACTS** from *Humbuggiana*, or the World's Convention ; a satire. . . . by Quirk Ogee, LL.D. Gotham, 1847. Pam. vol. 99 ; also B. C.
- EXTRACTS** from the Diary of a Lover of Literature : by *Thomas Green*. Ipswich, Eng. 1810. 4°.
- EXTRA-OFFICIAL** State Papers, addressed to Lord Rawdon and other members of Parliament : by a late Under-secretary of State, *William Knox*. London, 1789. 8°.
- EYES** (The) OPENED, or the Carolinians convinced . . . in examination of Gov. Jay's treaty. Charleston : New-York re-printed, 1795. *See Treaty*.
- EYNDEN** (Roeland van). Andwoord. *See Teyler's Genootschap*.
- EYRE** (John). The European Stranger in America. New-York, 1839. 12°.
- EYRE** (*Lieut. Vincent*). The Military Operations at Cabul in 1842. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

F.

- F***** (A.). *See Précis historique*, etc.
- FABER** (George Stanley). History and Theology of the Ancient Vallenses and Albigenses. London, 1838. 8°. C. L.
- Sketches of the Internal State of France : trans. from the French. 2d ed. London, 1813. 8°.
- FABER** (Ulric). Descriptio præcipuarum quarundam Indiæ regionum et insularum . . . *See Bry* (T. de), Coll. of Voy. vol. 3, part 7.
- FABRICIUS** (Franciscus). Redenvoering over den 150 sten verjaardag . . . der Hollandsche Akademie te Leiden, Feb. 1725 : vertaalt door D. Smout, Leiden, 1725, 4°. *With Schultens on Boerhaave, and Burman on De Poëtische Verrukking*. 1 vol. 4°.
- FABRICIUS** (Guidon). Dictionarium Syro-Chaldaicum. *See Lexicon Græcum*.
- FACTION** Displayed ; a Poem. London, 1709. Pam. vol. 138.
- FACTS** and Observations in relation to the origin and completion of the Erie Canal. New-York, 1825. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- FACTS** and Opinions in favor of legalizing marriage with a deceased wife's sister. London. Pam. vol. 93.
- FACTS** for the Democracy of New-York, 1852. Pam. vol. 75.
- FAIRBAIRN** (Henry). A Defence of William Penn, from the charges in Macaulay's History of England. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
- FAIRCHILD** (J. H.). Sermon, Deity of Christ. Boston, 1831. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE**. *See Johnson* (G. W.).
- FAIRFIELD** (Sumner Lincoln). *See North American Magazine*.

- The Last Night of Pompeii : A Poem ; and Lays and Legends. New-York, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- FALCONER (Thomas). On the Oregon Question ; or a Statement of the British Claims to the Oregon Territory, London, 1845. *And*, On the Discovery of the Mississippi ; and on the Southwestern, Oregon, and Northwestern, Boundary of the United States ; with memoirs of La Salle's Discovery. London, 1844, in one vol. 8 .
- FALCONER (William). Universal Marine Dictionary ; with a Vocabulary of French sea-phrases, by William Burney. London, 1830. 4°.
- FALKMAN (Ludvig B.). Upplysningar om Kronans, Kyrkornas och Pres-terkapets inkomster af andeligt gods uti Skåne, Halland och Blekinge från äldre tider till år 1660. Lund, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- FALKNER (Thomas). A Description of Patagonia, and the adjoining parts of South America . . . and some particulars relating to Falkland's Is-lands. Hereford, 1774. 4°.
- FALL of British Tyranny ; or American Liberty Triumphant, &c. Phila-delphia, 1776. Pam. vol. 13.
- FALLOT (L.). Médecine. *See* Encyc. pop.
- FAMILIAR Letters to J. B. Fitzpatrick, the Catholic Bishop of Boston : by an Independent Irishman. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 97.
- FAMILY (The) MAGAZINE ; or General Abstract of useful knowledge. New-York, *Redfield and Lindsley*, 1834 - 40. 8 vol. 4°.
- FAMILY NEWSPAPER : Ed. by S. Southwick. Vol. 1, 2. Albany, 1838 - 39. 2 vol. 4°.
- FAMILY Physician and Surgeon . . . Perth, 1796. 8°.
- FANCY (The) BALL : A Letter lost from the Portfolio of a Young Lady of Albany ; with a Poem, entitled " To the Queen." Albany, 1846. Pam. 45, 56. B. C., and Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- FANNING (Edmund). Voyages round the World ; with selected Sketches of Voyages to the South Seas, North and South Pacific Oceans, China, etc. from 1792 to 1832. New-York, 1833. 8°. (*Imperfect from page 267 to 270.*)
- FANTASQUE (Le) : Revue critique, 1848 - 49. Québec. 8°.
- FANTIN-DESODOARDS (Antoine). Histoire de la République Française, depuis la séparation de la convention nationale, jusqu'à la conclusion de la paix entre la France et l'empereur. Paris, 1797 : l'an vi. 6 vol. 8°.
- Histoire Philosophique de la Révolution de France. Paris, 1797. 4 vol. 8°.
- FANTONI (Giovanni). Poesie. Italia, 1823. 3 vol. 8°.
- FAR (The) WEST. *See* Flagg (E.).
- FARADAY (Michael). Bakerian Lecture : On the manufacture of glass for optical purposes. Royal Soc. Trans. 1830.
- Chemical Manipulation : ed. by J. K. Mitchell. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.
- Experimental Researches in Electricity. London, 1839 - 44. 2 vol. 8°.

- FARIA Y SOUSA** (Emanuel de). *History of Portugal* : trans. from the Spanish, by John Stevens. London, 1698. 8°. W. C. 353.
- FARIBAUT** (G. B.). *Catalogue d'Ouvrages sur l'Histoire de l'Amérique, et en particulier sur celle du Canada*. Québec, 1837. 8°.
- FARKAS SANDOR**. *See* Sandor.
- FARLEY** (Frederick A.). *Sermon at Consecration of Polanen Chapel, Bridgeport, Ct.* 1849. New-York, 1849. 12°. B. C.
- *Sermon, Military Glory*. Brooklyn, 1848. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- FARMER** (The) and **MECHANIC** : devoted to agriculture, mechanics, manufactures, science and arts ; ed. by W. H. Starr and J. M. Stearns. New series. New-York, 1847-50. 4 vol. 4°.
- FARMER'S** and **MONITOR'S** Letters to the Inhabitants of the British Colonies. Williamsburgh, 1769. Pam. vol. 112.
- FARMER'S** Fire Insurance and Loan Company : Charter, etc. New-York, 1835. Pam. vol. 154.
- FARMER'S** LIBRARY and Monthly Journal of Agriculture. New-York, 1846-48. 3 vol. 8°.
- FARMER'S** (The) MAGAZINE .. devoted to agriculture Edinburgh, 1802, 1803. 4 vol. 8°.
- FARMER'S, MECHANIC'S, MANUFACTURER'S, and SPORTSMAN'S** MAGAZINE : by George Houston. New-York, 1827. 1 vol. 8°.
- FARMER** (Hugh). *An Inquiry into the Nature and Design of Christ's Temptation in the wilderness*. London, 1805. 18°.
- FARMER** (John). *An Historical Memoir of Billerica, Massachusetts*. Amherst, 1816. 8°.
- *Memorials of the Graduates of Harvard University, commencing with the first class, 1642*. Concord, 1833. 48 pp. 8°.
- *Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England*. Lancaster, 1829. 8°.
- *See* New-Hampshire Register.
- and Jacob B. Moore. *A Gazetteer of the State of New-Hampshire*. Concord, 1823. 12°.
- *Collections, historical and miscellaneous ; and Monthly Literary Journal*. Concord, 1822-24. 3 vol. 8°.
- FARMER** (Richard), *D.D.* *An Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare* : addressed to Joseph Cradock. London, 1821. 8°.
- FARNABIUS** (Thomas). *Index rhetoricus et oratorius*. London, 1689. 18°.
- FARNHAM** (Eliza W.). *Life in Prairie Land*. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- *See* Sampson (M. B.).
- FARNHAM** (Thomas J.). *Travels in the Californias, and Scenes in the Pacific Ocean*. New-York, 1844. 8°. *See* Pam. vol. 179.
- *Travels in the Great Western Prairies, and in the Oregon Territory*. New-York, 1843. *See* Pam. vol. 179.

- Mexico; its geography, its people and its institutions. New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 17.
- FARNUM (Caleb). Practical Grammar. Boston, 1844. 12°.
- FARQUHAR'S DRAMATIC WORKS. See Wycherley.
- FARR (William). Finance of Life Insurance. See Registrar General's Rep.
- FARVACQUES (Robertus de). Medicina pharmaceutica ; of groote algemeene schatkamer der drogbereidende genesekonst waarby nu gevoegt is een ontsloten kabinet der simplicia of enkele droeryen : door J. Schröder en J. Breminius. Leiden, 1741. 3 vol. fol. in 1.
- FASTI della Rivoluzione Francese ; ossia relazioni degli orribili assassini, tirannie e crudelta commesse dall'iniquo partito democratico : . . . dell'autore del Vocabolario Democratico. Venezia, 1799. 3 vol. 8°.
- FAUCHET (M.). French Minister to the United States. See Pam. vol. 19.
- FAUGÈRES (M. V.). Essays. See Bleecker (A. E.).
- FAURE (M.). Analyse chimique de alios ou tuf. Bordeaux, 1847. 8°.
- FAUREIL (M. C.). Histoire de la Croisade contre les Hérétiques Albigois. Paris, 1837. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- FAUVEL : Recueil d'Estampes. See Godefroy (F.).
- FAUVEL-GOURAUD (Fr.). Phreno-Mnemotechny, or the Art of Memory. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- FAUX (W.). Memorable Days in America. London, 1828. 8°.
- FAVÉ, *Capitaine d'artillerie*. Projèt de loi sur le recrutement de l'armée, Paris, 1848 ; with Journal Militaire officiel, 1848 ; and, Du tir du fusil, par Desbordeliers. 8°.
- FAVELL (Samuel). Speech before the Corporation, on revising the criminal laws. London, 1819. Pam. vol. 139.
- Speech in Common Council, upon the corporation and test acts, May, 1827. London. Pam. vol. 139.
- FAWCETT (Joseph). Sermons delivered at the Sunday Evening Lecture for the winter season, at the Old Jewry. 2d ed. 1801. 2 vol. 8°. B. C. 2 copies.
- FAY (H. A.), *Capt. U. S. A.* Collection of Official Accounts in detail, of all the battles fought by sea and land, between the Navy and Army of the United States, and the Navy and Army of Great Britain, during the years 1812-15. New-York, 1817. 8°.
- FAY (Joseph). A Disquisition on Imprisonment for Debt, as the practice exists in the State of New-York : by Howard. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- FAY (T. S.). Ulric, or the Voices. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- FAY (Warren), *D.D.* Missionary Sermon, Boston, 1825. Pam. vol. 56.
- FEARN (John). Anti-Tooke ; or an Analysis of the principles and structure of language. London, 1824. 8°.
- A Manual of the Physiology of the Mind. London, 1829. 8°.
- Essay on External Perception, and an Essay on Consciousness. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.

- Letter to Professor Stewart, on the objects of general terms, and on the axiomatical laws of vision. Pamphleteer, vol. 12.
- Review of the First Principles of Berkeley, Reid, and Stewart, &c. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.
- FEARON** (Henry B.). Sketches of America, with Remarks on Mr. Birkbeck's "Notes" and "Letters." 2d ed. London, 1818. 8°.
- FATHERSTONHAUGH** (G. W.). Agricultural Address. Schenectady, 1822. Pam. vol. 69.
- Excursion through the Slave States. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- A Canoe Voyage to the Mennay Sotor, with an account of the lead and copper mines of Wisconsin London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- See United States, Geolog. Surveys.
- See Am. Jour. of Geology : also Cicero's Republic.
- FÉBURIER** (M.). Essai sur les Phénomènes de la Végétation. Paris, 1812. 8°.
- FEDERALIST.** See Hamilton (Alexander).
- FEDERICI** (C. de). Voyage to the East Indies. Ramusio, vol. 3.
- FÉDERMANN** (N.) le jeune, d'Ulm. Voyage aux Indes de la Mer Océane, 1529, 30. See Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 1.
- FELCH** (W.). Comprehensive Grammar. Boston, 1817. 12°.
- FELLENBERG** (Emanuel von). Landwirthschaftliche Blatter von Hofwyl. Aarau, 1813. 12°.
- FELLOWS** (Charles). Discoveries in Lycia. London, 1841. 4°.
- FELLOWS** (John). The Veil removed ; or Reflections on David Humphrey's Essay on the Life of Israel Putnam. Also, Notices of O. W. B. Peabody's Life of the same, and Swett's Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle. New-York, 1843. 12°.
- FELLTHAM** (Owen). Resolves, divine, moral, political. London, 1840. 4°.
- FELT** (Joseph B.). History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton, *Massachusetts*. Cambridge, 1834. 8°.
- Annals of Salem. 2d ed. Salem, 1845 - 49. 2 vol. 12°.
- Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. Boston, 1839. 8°.
- Memoir or Defence of Hugh Peters. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- The Customs of New-England. Boston, 1853. 8°.
- FELTON** (Cornelius C.). Life of William Eaton. Sparks's Biog. vol. 9.
- FELTON** (O. C.). Concise Manual of English Grammar. Salem, 1843. 12°.
- FEMALE LIFE** among the Mormons by the wife of a Mormon elder. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- FEMALE** Medical Educ. Soc. Reports, 1851, 52. Pam. vol. 64.
- FEMMES** (Les) MILITAIRES. See D. (Le C.).
- FÉNELON** (F. de S. de la Motte), Archevêque. Œuvres. Paris, 1822. 10 vol. 12°. B. C.

- *Cœuvres*. Paris, 1836 - 37. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.
- *Les Aventures de Télémaque*, ed. by H. Angel. New-York, 1805. 12°. B. C.
- *The Adventures of Telemachus* : trans. by Hawkesworth. London, 1841. 8°.
- *Selections from the Writings ; with a memoir of his life*, by a Lady. Boston, 1829. 12°. B. C.
- *See Plato's Life*.
- FENNELL (James)**. *An Apology for the Life of* : written by himself. Philadelphia, 1814. 8°.
- FENNING (D.)**. *A New Grammar of the English language*. 5th ed. London, 1787. 12°.
- FER (Nicholas de)**. *Introduction à la Géographie, avec une description historique sur toutes les parties de la terre*. Paris, 1717. 8°. W. C. 356.
- FERRER (John J.)**. *Travels through Italy in 1771 and 1772, described in a series of letters to Baron Born* : trans. from the German by R. E. Raspe. London, 1776. 8°.
- *On the Oryctography of Derbyshire*. Pinkerton, vol. 2.
- FERGUS (H.)**. *History of the United States*. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 53, 54.
- FERGUSON (Adam)**. *An Essay on the History of Civil Society*. 5th ed. London, 1782. 8°.
- *The History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic*. Philadelphia, 1805. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- FERGUSON (James)**. *An Easy Introduction to Astronomy . . .* Philadelphia, 1812. 12°. B. C.
- *Astronomy explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles*. London, 1799. 8°. B. C.
- *The same ; with notes by D. Brewster, LL.D.* Philadelphia, 2 vol. 8°, and 1 vol. plates 4°. 3 vol.
- FERGUSON (Adam)**. *Tour in Canada, and a portion of the United States*. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1834. 12°.
- FERGUSON (James)**. *The Palaces of Nineveh and Persepolis restored : an Essay on Ancient Assyrian and Persian architecture*. London, 1851. 8°.
- FERMIN (Philippe)**. *Description de la Colonie de Surinàm*. Amsterdam, 1769. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 357.
- *Dissertation sur la Question s'il est permis d'avoir en sa possession des esclaves, et de s'en servir comme tels, dans les colonies de l'Amérique*. Maestricht, 1770. 8°. W. C. 358.
- FERRALL (S. A.)**. *A Ramble of Six thousand miles through the United States of America*. London, 1832. 8°.
- FERRIS (Benjamin)**. *A History of the Original Settlements on the Delaware, from its discovery by Hudson to the colonization under William Penn ; with an Account of the Swedish Settlers, and a History of Wilmington*. Wilmington, Del. 1846. 8°.

- FERRIS (Benjamin G.). Utah and the Mormons. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- FERRY (*L. de B. G.*). Voyage et Aventures au Mexique. Paris, 1847. 12°.
- FESSENDEN (Guy M.). A Genealogical Memoir of the descendants of William Bradford, 2d Gov. of New-Plymouth. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- FESSENDEN (Thomas G.). Terrible Tractoration : A Poetical Petition . . by Christopher Caustic. 2d ed. London, 1803. 12°.
- The Modern Philosopher ; or Terrible Tractoration, in four cantos : by Christopher Caustick. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1806. 8°.
- The Weekly Inspector : Aug. 30, 1806, to Aug. 22, 1807. New York. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- Democracy Unveiled, or Tyranny stripped of the garb of patriotism. 3d ed. New-York, 1806. 2 vol. 12°.
- FESTIVAL of the Sons of New-Hampshire . . . celebrated in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- FUCHTWANGER (*Dr. Lewis*). A Treatise on Gems, in reference to their practical and scientific value. New-York, 1838. 8°.
- FUEBACH (A. R.). Narratives of Remarkable Criminal Trials : trans. from the German, by Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1846. 8°.
- FUILLÉE (Louis). Observations Physiques, Mathématiques, et Botaniques, faites sur les Côtes Orientales de l'Amérique Méridionale et dans les Indes Occidentales. Paris, 1714. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 359.
- FICHTE (Johann Gottlieb). The Characteristics of the present Age : trans. from the German, by William Smith. London, 1847. 12°.
- The Vocation of the Scholar : from the German, by W. Smith. London, 1847. 12°.
- FICK (John C.). Elegant Extracts, in 2 vol. : vol. 1. Erlangen, 1804. 8°. B. C.
- FIDÉLIO Opéra : Musique de L. Van Beethoven. La Haye, 1840. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- FIDLER (*Rev. Isaac*). Observations on Professions, Literature, and Manners in the United States and Canada, in 1832. New-York, 1833. 12°.
- FIELD-BOOK ; or Sports and Pastimes of the United Kingdom, by the Author of the " Wild Sports of the West." London, 1833. 8°.
- FIELD (*Rev. David D.*). A Statistical Account of the County of Middlesex in Connecticut. Middletown, Conn. 1819. 8°.
- A History of the Town of Pittsfield, Berkshire Co. Mass. Hartford, 1844. 8°.
- FIELD (D. Dudley). Reorganization of the Judiciary : *from N. Y. Eve. Post*, 1846. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- What shall be done with the Practice of the Courts ? Shall it be wholly reformed ? Questions addressed to Lawyers. New-York, 1847. 8°. B. C. ; also Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- Speech at Chicago Convention, 1847. Pam. vol. 76.
- FIELD (George). Outlines of Analogical Philosophy. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.

- Rudiments of the Painter's Art; or a Grammar of Colouring. London, 1850. 12°.
- FIELD (Rev. J.). Prison Discipline, or the Advantages of the separate system of imprisonment. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- FIELD (M.). City Architecture. New-York, 1853. 8°, with 20 plates.
- FIELD OF MARS; or Naval and Military Engagements from the ninth century to 1801. London, 1801. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 360.
- FIELD (Richard S.). The Provincial Courts of New Jersey, with Sketches of the Bench and Bar. See N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll.
- FIELD (William). Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Parr, with biographical notices of his contemporaries. London, 1828. 2 vol. 8°.
- FIELDING (Henry). Works; with an Essay on his Life and Genius, by Arthur Murphy. London, 1806. 10 vol. 8°.
- Select Works; with a Memoir of the Author by Sir Walter Scott, and an Essay by Arthur Murphy. Philadelphia, 1832. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Proposal for making an effectual provision for the poor, for amending their morals, and for rendering them useful members of society, etc. London, 1753. Pam. vol. 134.
- FILATURE (De la); ou de l'Art de tirer la soie des cocons. 8°.
- FILMER (Sir Robert). A Collection of his Tracts. London, 1680. In one vol. 8°. *Contents* :
- Patriarcha; or the Natural Power of Kings, 1680.
 - The Freeholder's Grand Inquest; and Observations upon forms of government, 1679.
 - Observations . . . upon Mr. Hobs his Leviathan; on Mr. Milton against Salmasius, H. Grotius *de jure belli*; and on Mr. Hunton's Treatise of monarchy, 1679.
 - An Advertisement to the Jurymen of England, touching witches. '
- FILLMORE (John). A True Account of the singular sufferings of J. F. on board a noted pirate ship; with a Biog. of Millard Fillmore of Buffalo. Utica, 1848. 12°.
- FILSON (John). Discovery, Settlement, and Present State of Kentucky; with Colonel Boon's Narrative. London, 1793. 8°. See also Imlay (George).
- Histoire de Kentucke : trad. de l'anglois par M. Parraud. Paris, 1785. 8°. W. C. 361.
- FINAN (P.). Journal of a Voyage to Quebec in 1825, with Recollections of Canada during the War of 1812-13. Newry, 1828. 12°.
- FINANCIAL REGISTER of the United States. Vol. 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1838-39. 2 vol. roy. 8°.
- FINCH (L.). Travels in the United States and Canada, with some account of their scientific institutions. London, 1833. 8°.
- FINCH (John). Town Dues, currency, free trade and protection to British industry. Liverpool, 1850. 8°.
- The Seven Seals broken open; or the Bible of the Reformation reformed. 3 vol. in 7 books. London, 1853. 1 vol. 12°.

- FINDLEY (William).** History of the Insurrection of the Four Western Counties of Pennsylvania, in the year 1794 . . Philadelphia, 1796. 8°.
- FINDLEY (William), M.C.** Observations on "The two sons of oil," etc. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1812. 12°.
- FINE (John).** Lecture on the Resurrection of the Body : by a layman. Albany, 1851. 8°.
- Remarks, N. Y. Sen., Slavery in New-Mexico, 1848. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- FINLAY (George).** Greece under the Romans, from B.C. 146, to A.D. 717. London, 1844. 8°.
- FINLAYSON (James).** See Blair's life.
- FIREMANS' LODGE No. 19 : Anniversary Exercises, 1843.** Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- FISH (Hamilton).** Report of Committee on the sickness and mortality on board emigrant ships, Aug. 2, 1854. Cong. Doct. Washington. 8°.
- FISCHER.** Recherches Historiques sur les principales nations établies en Sibérie . . . trad. du Russe par M. Stollenwerck. Paris, 1798 ? 12°.
- FISCHER (F. E. L.), and C. A. Meyer.** Sertum Petropolitanum, seu icones et descriptiones plantarum quæ in Horto Botanico Imperiali Petropolitano floruerunt. No. 1 - 10. fol.
- See Schrenk, Enum. novarum plantarum.
- FISHER'S COLONIAL MAGAZINE and Commercial Maritime Journal.** vol. 1 - 4, 1842 - 43, 4 vol. New series : *Title*, Fisher's Colonial Magazine and Journal of Trade, Commerce and Banking, 1844, 45. 2 vol. London. 6 vol. 8°.
- FISHER'S National Magazine and Industrial Record,** June 1845 - Nov. 1846. New-York, R. Fisher. 3 vol. 8°.
- FISHER (Prof.).** Report on the Alcinda Gold Mine, Va. 1839. Pam. vol. 92.
- FISHER (A.).** A Practical New Grammar . . . 20th ed. London, 1781. 18°.
- FISHER (Alex.).** Voyage of Discovery to the Arctic Regions in 1818, with Capt. W. E. Parry. London. 8°. W. C. 362.
- Voyage of Discovery to the Arctic Regions, in the Hecla and Griper, 1819, 1820. 4th ed. London, 1821. 8°. W. C. 363.
- FISHER (George).** Memorial to Congress of Texas, for relief as secretary to the Expedition of Gen. Mexia against Tampico in 1835. Houston, 1840. 8°.
- FISHER (R. S.).** See Amer. Stat. Annual.
- New and Complete Statistical Gazetteer of the United States. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- Census for 1850. See United States' Census.
- FISHER (Samuel W.), D.D.** Address, Y. M. Assoc. Albany, 1844. Pam. vol. 77.
- Sketch of the Life of F. W. Cole. See Cole (F. W.).

- Sermon on Home Missions : Fourth Pres. Church, Albany, 1844. Pam. vol. 82.
- Lecture before Y. M. A. Albany, 1845. Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- FISHER (William). *New Travels among the Indians of North America*, compiled from Lewis and Clark and other authors, and a Dictionary of the Indian Tongue. Philadelphia, 1812. 12°.
- FISK FREE LIBRARY, New Orleans. Pam. vol. 169, 170.
- FISK (Allen). *Murray's English Grammar simplified*. Lansingburgh, 1821. 8°.
- FISK (Wilbur), *D.D.* *Travels in Europe*. 6th ed. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- FISKE (N. W.). *Classical Antiquities*. See Eschenburg.
- See Doddridge, Life of.
- FITCH (*Governor*). *Reasons why the British Colonies in America should not be charged with internal taxes by authority of Parliament; humbly offered for consideration in behalf of the Colony of Connecticut*. New-Haven, 1764. 8°.
- FITCH (Asa), *M.D.* 1, *The Hessian Fly*, Albany, 1846; 2, *Winter Insects of Eastern New-York*. Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- *Survey of Washington County, N.Y.* Agr. Soc. Trans. vol. 9.
- FITCH (Ralph). *Voyage to Ormus and the East Indies*. Pinkerton, vol. 9; Kerr, Voy. vol. 7.
- FITCHBURG R. R. Company : Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 53.
- FITZGERALD (James E.). *An Examination of the charter and proceedings of the Hudson Bay Company, with reference to the Grant of Vancouver's Island*. London, 1849. 12°.
- FITZPATRICK (W. J.). *The Life, Times and Cotemporaries of Lord Cloncurry*. Dublin, 1855. 12°.
- FITZBOY (*Capt.* Robert). See Adventure and Beagle.
- FIVE Years' Residence in Buenos-Ayres, 1820 - 25, by an Englishman. 2d ed. London, 1827. 8°. W. C. 155.
- FLACCUS (Matthias), *Illyricus*. *Historia Ecclesiastica; per studiosos ac pios aliquot viros, in urbe Magdeburgica et alibi congesta : nunc per L. Lucium recensita*. Basileæ, 1624. 3 vol. fol.
- FLAGET (*M.*), *Évêque de Bardstown et Louisville*. *Sa vie, son esprit et ses vertus : par le prêtre qui accompagnait le prélat pendant le voyage qu'il fit en Europe*. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- FLAGG (E.). *The Far West, or a Tour beyond the Mountains*. New-York, 1838. 2 vol. 12°. 2 copies.
- FLANDIN (Eugène), et Pascal Coste. *Voyage en Perse : Vol. 1, Texte; Planches*, vol. 2-5, *Perse ancienne*; vol. 6, *Perse moderne*. Paris. 6 vol. fol.
- FLANDRES. See Belgium.
- FLASSAN (M. de). *Histoire Générale de la Diplomatie Française*. 2d ed. Paris, 1811. 7 vol. 8°.

- FLAVIGNY (De).** Correspondance de Cortes. *See* Cortes.
- FLAXMAN (J.).** Illustrations of Dante. *See* Dante.
- Illustrations of the Iliad and Odyssey. London, 1831. 2 vol. ob. fol.
- Illustrations of the Tragedies of Æschylus. London, 1831. ob. fol.
- Illustrations of the Theogony, Works and Days, and the Days, of Hesiod. London, 1831. ob. fol.
- Lectures on Sculpture, with two Addresses on the deaths of Thomas Banks and Antonio Canova; and an Address on the death of Flaxman, by Sir R. Westmacott. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.
- FLEET (Simon).** *See* Long-Island Journal.
- FLEETWOOD (William, Bishop).** Chronicon Preciosum; or an Account of English gold and silver money. London, 1745. 8°.
- Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge. London, 1691. 8°.
- FLEMING and TIBBINS.** Complete French and English, and English and French Dictionary. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
- FLEMING (Peter).** Geometrical Solutions of the quadrature of the circle. Montreal, 1850. fol.
- FLETCHER (Rev. John).** A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's Calm Address to our American Colonies. . . London, 1775? 12°. Pam. vol. 48.
- FLETCHER (Rev. J. P.).** Notes from Nineveh, and Travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria and Syria. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- FLETCHER (Rev. W.).** The Little Grammarian. 2d ed. London, 1833. 12°.
- FLEUBIEU (C. P. C. Comte de).** Découvertes des François, en 1768 et 1769, dans le Sud-est de la Nouvelle Guinée. Paris, 1790. 4°. W. C. 365.
- Voyage en 1768 et 1769, pour éprouver en mer les horloges marines de Berthoud. Paris, 1773. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 366.
- Discoveries of the French, in 1768, 69, to the Southeast of New-Guinea: trans. from the French. London, 1791. 4°.
- FLEURY (Claude).** Institution au Droit Ecclésiastique. Paris, 1688. 2 vol. 12°.
- Histoire Ecclésiastique, abrégée. *See* Morénas (F.).
- FLINDERS (Matthew).** Voyage to Terra Australis, 1801–03. 2 vol. 4°. *With atlas fol.* London, 1814. 3 vol.
- FLINT (Rev. Abel).** Murray's Grammar abridged. Hartford, 1813. 12°.
- FLINT (Rev. James).** Election Sermon. Boston, 1815. Pam. vol. 61.
- Letters from America, with Observations on the climate and agriculture of the Western States. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°.
- FLINT (John).** First Lessons in English grammar. New-York, 1834. 18°.
- FLINT (Timothy).** *See* Western Monthly Review.
- *See* Pattie's narrative.

- Recollections of the last ten years passed in the Valley of the Mississippi. Boston, 1826. 8°. W. C. 367.
- Geography and History of the Western States. Cincinnati, 1828. 2 vol. 8°.
- History and Geography of the Mississippi Valley . . . 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1832. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- Indian Wars of the West ; with biographical sketches. Cincinnati, 1833. 12°.
- Lectures upon natural history, geology, chemistry, the application of steam. Boston, 1833. 12°.
- Biographical Memoir of Daniel Boone . . . Cincinnati, 1833. 12°.
- The same. Cincinnati, 1845. 18°.
- FLINTER (*Major*). History of the Revolution of Caracas. London, 1819. 8°. W. C. 368.
- FLOOD (Warden). Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Henry Flood, M.P. Dublin, 1838. 8°.
- FLORA NAPOLITANA ; ossia Descrizione delle piante indigene del Regno di Napoli. Napoli, 1811 - 36. 6 vol. fol.
- FLORENCE OF WORCESTER : Chronicle ; with two Continuations, comprising Annals of English History from the departure of the Romans to Edward I. : trans. by T. Forester. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.
- FLORES (Joseph). Spécifique simple, aisé et de peu de dépense, nouvellement découvert dans Guatimala . . trad. de l'espagnol, par F. Grasset. Lausanne, 1785. 18°. W. C. 369.
- FLOUIDA. The Discovery and Conquest of Terra Florida, by Don Fernando De Soto and six hundred Spaniards his followers : written by a gentleman of Elvas, employed in all the actions : trans. from the Portuguese by R. Hakluyt : ed. with notes . . and a trans. of the expedition by H. L. de Biedma, by W. B. Rye. *Hakluyt Society*, London, 1851. 8°.
- See Kerr, Voy. vol. 5.
- FLORIAN (J. P. C. de). Eleazar and Naphtali ; a tale of brotherly love : from the French, by a young lady of Alb. Fem. Academy. Albany, 1830. 18°.
- FLORIST (The) and HORTICULTURAL JOURNAL : ed. by H. C. Hanson. Vol. 2, 3. Philadelphia, 1853, 4. 2 vol. 8°.
- FLORULA COLUMBIENSIS. Washington, 1819. 4°.
- FLORUS (L. Annæus). *Epitome rerum romanarum*, recensitus et illustratus à Joanne Georgio Grævio. Trajecti Batavorum, 1680. 12°.
- FLOWER (M. and W.). A Practical English Grammar. London, 1844. 18°.
- FLOYD (J. G.). Speech, H. of R. U. S. Indepen. Treas. Bill. 1840. Pam. vol. 59.
- FLÜGEL (*Dr. J. G.*). Literarische Sympathien, oder industrielle buchmacherei. Leipzig, 1843. 8°.
- Dictionary of the German and English Languages. 3d ed. by C. A. Feiling and A. Heimann. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.

- FLUSHING INSTITUTE : Catalogue, etc. 1849. See Pam. vol. 173.
- FOLARD (*Le Chev.*). L'Esprit du Chevalier Folard, tiré de ses commentaires sur l'histoire de Polybius, pour l'usage d'un officier de main de maître. Paris, 1760. 8°.
- FOLKES (Martin). Tables of English silver and gold coins : re-printed, with plates and explanations by the Society of Antiquaries. London, 1763. 4°.
- FOLLEN (Charles). Works ; with his life. Boston, 1841, 2. 5 vol. 12°. B. C.
- A Practical Grammar of the German Language. Boston, 1828. 8°. B. C.
- Deutsche Lesebuch für Anfänger : German Reader. Boston, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- FOLLET (Frederick). History of the Press of Western New-York ; and Printer's Festival, Jan. 18, 1847. Rochester, 1847. 8°.
- FOLSOM (George). See Cortes : translation of his dispatches.
- Mexico in 1842, with a Sketch of its History. N. York, 1842. 18°.
- Historical Sketches of Saco and Biddeford, with Notices of . . . New-Somersetshire and Lygonia. Saco, 1830. 12°.
- FOLWELL (R.). Yellow Fever in Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 177.
- FONBLANQUE (Albany). England under Seven Administrations. London, 1837. 3 vol. 12°.
- FONDEY (W. H.). Oration, July 4, 1838. Y.M. Asso. Albany. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- FONFREDE (Henri). Œuvres : recueillis par Ch. Al. Campan. Bordeaux, 1844-47. 10 vol. 8°.
- FONTAN (J. P. A.). Recherches sur les eaux minérales des Pyrénées. Paris, 1838. 18°.
- FONTANEDA (Hernando di Escalante). Memoir on Florida. See Soto.
- FONTANES (Louis). Éloge Funébre de Washington, prononcé dans le Temple de Mars, 1800. Paris. 8°. W. C. 370.
- The same, *with* l'Éloge par Dubroca. Paris, 1835. 8°.
- Oration on Death of Washington, at Paris. See Columbian Phenix.
- FONTANINI (Giusto). Storia Arcana della Vita di Fra Paolo Sarpi. Venezia, 1803. 8°.
- FOOT (Joseph I.). An Historical Discourse, at West-Brookfield, Mass., 1828. Brookfield, 1829. 8°.
- The same, with Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Narrative. West-Brookfield, 1843. 12°.
- FOOT (Samuel A.). Address, Societies of Geneva Coll. 1832. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- FOOT (Solomon) of Vermont. Speech, H. of Rep. U. S., July 16, 1846, on the Mexican War. 8°.
- FOOTE (Andrew H.), *Lieut. U. S. Navy*. Africa and the American Flag. New-York, 1854. 12°.

- FOOTE (Henry S.). *Texas and the Texans, or the Advance of the Anglo-Americans to the Southwest . . .* Philadelphia, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- FOOTE (William H.), *D.D.* *Sketches of North-Carolina, historical and biographical, illustrative of the principles of a portion of her early settlers.* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *Sketches of Virginia, historical and biographical.* Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
- FOPPENS (John F.). *Bibliotheca Belgica.* Bruxellis, 1739. 2 vol. 4°.
- FORBES (*Lieut. Col.*). *Report of the Trial of Brig. Gen. William Hull, . . . by a Court-martial, at Albany . . .* New-York, 1814. 8°.
- FORBES (*Major*). *Eleven Years in Ceylon, etc.* 2d ed. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- FORBES (Alexander). *A History of Upper and Lower California.* London, 1839. 8°.
- FORBES (*Rt. Hon. Duncan*). *The Whole Works.* Edinburgh. 2 vol. 12°.
- FORBES (Edward). *Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British tertiaryaries, 1852.* See *Palæont. Soc. Pub.*
- *Monograph of the British Naked-eyed Medusæ.* See *Ray Society*, 5th year.
- *Literary Papers.* London, 1855. 12°.
- FORBES (F. E.), *Lieut. R. N.* *Five Years in China, from 1842 to 1847 ; and an Account of the occupation of the Islands of Labuan and Borneo.* London, 1848. 8°.
- FORBES (John), *M.D.* *A Physician's Holiday, or a month in Switzerland in the summer of 1848.* 2d ed. London, 1850. 12°.
- FORBES (James). *Oriental Memoirs : revised by his Daughter, the Countess de Montalembert.* 2d ed. London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°, with plates 4°.
- FORBES (James D.). *On the Transparency of the Atmosphere . . .* Trans. Royal Soc. 1842.
- *Reports on the Progress of Meteorology. Reports, British Assoc.* 1832, 42.
- FORBES (James G.). *Sketches of the Floridas.* New-York, 1821. 8°.
- FORBES (*Rt. Rev. Patriok*). *Funeral Sermons, Orations, Epitaphs, and other pieces on the death of ; with a biographical memoir and notes by Charles F. Shand.* *Spottiswoode Soc.* Edinburgh, 1845. 8°.
- FORBES (*Rt. Rev. Robert*). *Jacobite Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745 : ed. from his manuscripts, by Robert Chambers.* Edinburgh, 1834. 8°.
- FORBES (R. B.). *A New Rig for Ships and other vessels.* Boston, 1849. Pam. vol. 74.
- FORBES (*Sir William*). *An Account of the Life and Writings of James Beattie.* New-York and Philadelphia, 1806. 8°. B. C.
- *The same, with many of his original letters.* London, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.
- FORBIN (*Comte de*). *Portefeuille du Comte de Forbin, contenant ses tableaux, dessins et esquisses . . . avec un texte par M. le Comte de Marcellus.* Paris, 1843. 4°.

- *Souvenirs de la Sicile*. Paris, 1823. 8°.
- FORBISSE** (Martin). *See* Frobisher (M.).
- FORCE** (La) *ARMÉE* mise en harmonie avec l'état actuel de la société : par un officier étranger. Paris, 1836. *See* Favé.
- FORCE** (Peter). *See* American Archives.
- National Calendar, and Annals of the United States, 1820 – 24, 1828 – 36. Washington, 14 vol. 12°.
- Tracts and other Papers, on the origin, settlement, and progress of the Colonies in North America. Washington, 1836 – 46. 4 vol. 8°.
- Register of the Army and the Navy of the United States : No. 1, 1830. Washington, 1830. 12°.
- Remarks on the English Maps of Arctic discoveries in 1850 and 1851 ; before National Institute, 1852. *With* Supplement to Grinnell's land, by the same. Washington, 1853. 8°.
- FORD** (John). Dramatic Works. London, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- FORD** (Richard). Handbook for Travellers in Spain. London, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- Spaniards and their Country. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- FORD** (Gov. Thomas). History of Illinois, from its commencement as a state in 1818, to 1847. Chicago, 1854. 12°.
- FORDYCE** (William). Memoirs concerning Herculaneum, the subterranean city lately discovered at the foot of Mount Vesuvius. London, 1750. 8°.
- FOREIGN EVANGELICAL SOCIETY** : Report, 1847. Pam. vol. 68.
- FOREIGN QUARTERLY REVIEW**. London, 1827 – 46. 37 vol. 8°.
- from vol. 14, 1834, to vol. 37, 1846. London edition, re-printed New-York. 24 vol. in 12. 8°. B. C. *Lettered* 1 – 24.
- FOREST** (P.). Voyage aux États-Unis de l'Amérique, 1831. Lyon, 1834. 8°.
- FORESTER** (Thomas). *See* Price's Norway.
- FORGERY** of Bank Notes. *See* Society for the encouragement of arts, etc.
- FORMAN** (Joshua). Plan for regulating Banks. *See* Bank U. S. vol. 3.
- FORMAN** (Simon). The Autobiography and Personal Diary of the celebrated astrologer, from 1552 to 1602 : ed. by J. O. Halliwell. London, 1849. 4°.
- FORREST** (Edwin). Oration, July 4, 1838. New-York City. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- and Macready. *See* Rejoinder, etc.
- FORREST** (Thomas). Voyage aux Moulouques et à la Nouvelle-Guinée, fait sur "la Tartare," 1774 – 76. Paris, 1780. 4°. W. C. 371.
- FORREST** (William S.). Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Norfolk and vicinity, during a period of 200 years. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.
- Directory of Norfolk, Va. for 1851 – 52. Norfolk, 8°.

FORRY (Samuel), M.D. On the Endemic Influences of the U. S. 1841. Pam. vol. 86.

——— Researches on the Distribution of heat over the globe, and the climatic features of the United States. Sill. Jour. vol. 47.

FORSTALL (E. J.). Analytical Index of Documents relating to Louisiana, in Libraries at Paris. See French (B. F.), Hist. Coll. vol. 2.

FORSTEN (E. A.). Responsio de æthere et naphthis, in certamine literario civium Academiæ Belgicæ, 1832. Lugd. Batav. 1832. 4°.

FORSTER (George). Travels in Persia. Pinkerton, vol. 9.

——— Voyage round the World with Captain Cook. London, 1777. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 372.

FORSTER (H. R.). See Stowe Catalogue.

FORSTER (J.) and others. Lives of Eminent Statesmen of the Commonwealth. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 68–74.

——— The Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith : A Biography, in four books. London, 1848. 8°.

FORSTER (John Reinhold). History of the Voyages and Discoveries made in the North : trans. from the German. London, 1786. 4°. W. C. 373.

——— Histoire des Découvertes et des Voyages faites dans le Nord, mise en français par M. Broussonet. Paris, 1788. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 374.

——— Observations made during a Voyage round the World. London, 1778. 4°.

——— Observations faites pendant le Second Voyage du Capitaine Cook : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1778. 4°. W. C. 375.

FORSTER (Thomas). Essay on the Application of the Organology of the brain to education. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.

——— Observations on the Brumal retreat of the Swallow. Pamphleteer, vol. 4.

——— Observations on the Phenomena of Insanity. Pamphleteer, vol. 15.

FORSYTH (John). Memoirs of the Rev. Alexander Proudfit ; with Selections from his diary and correspondence, and recollections of his life, by his Son. New-York, 1846. 12°.

FORSYTH (John). Speech, U. S. Sen., Removal of the Deposites. 1834. Pam. v l. 59.

FORSYTH (John) jr. Address, Rutgers Coll. 1838. Pam. vol. 77.

FORSYTH (Jos.). Excursion in Italy, 1802, 3. 4th ed. London, 1835. 12°.

FORSYTH (William). On the Culture and Management of Fruit Trees ; with an introduction and notes, by W. Cobbett. New-York, 1803. 8°.

——— Traité de la Culture des Arbres fruitiers : trad. de l'anglois par J. B. Pictet-Millet. 2d ed. Paris, 1805. 8°.

FORSYTH (William). History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena : from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.

FORTEGUERRI (Niccoló). Il Riociardetto. Venetia, 1789. 3 vol. 12°.

FORTIA (M.). Travels in Sweden. Pinkerton. vol. 6.

- FORTUNE (Robert).** Three-years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China, including a Visit to the tea, silk and cotton countries. London, 1847. 8°.
- Voyage Agricole et Horticole en Chine ; trad. de l'anglais par M. le Bn. de Lagarde Montlezun. Paris, 1853. 8°.
- FOSBROKE (T. D.).** Treatise on the Arts, Institutions . . . of the Greeks and Romans. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 42, 43.
- Encyclopædia of Antiquities and Elements of Archæology, classical and mediæval. London, 1825. 2 vol. 4°.
- Foreign Topography, forming a Sequel to the Encyclopædia of Antiquities. London, 1828. 4°.
- FOSCARINI (Giacopo).** Vita : trad. per B. Ridolfi Sforza. Venetia, 1624. 4°.
- FOSTER (Rev. Edmund).** Century Sermon preached at Littleton, 1815. Concord, Mass. 1815. 8°.
- FOSTER (G. G.).** The Gold Region of California, and the geography . . . of the country. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- FOSTER (H.).** Voyage to the Southern Atlantic. See Webster (W. H. B.).
- FOSTER (James).** Sermons. 4th ed. London, 1774, 5. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- FOSTER (John).** Essays in a Series of Letters to a Friend. Hartford, 1807. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- See Hall (R.), Works.
- Missionary Sermon, Bristol, Eng. 1818. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Letter on duration of future punishment ; with notes, and appeal to Am. Tr. Soc. Boston, 1849. Pam. vol. 96.
- Lectures delivered at Broadmead Chapel, Bristol. *Bohn*, London, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- Essays. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- Life and Correspondence : ed. by J. C. Ryland, with notes by J. Shepard. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- FOSTER (J. W.).** Sunday School Address, 1843. Pam. vol. 91.
- FOSTER (J. W.), and J. D. Whitney.** Report on the Geology and Topography of a Portion of the Lake Superior Land District in Michigan. Part 1, Copper lands ; Part 2, The Iron region, with the general geology : with a vol. of maps. Exec. Doct. Washington, 1850, 51. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same, part 1. Washington. 1 vol. 8°.
- FOSTER (T. Campbell).** Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland : reprinted from the Lond. Times, with additions. 2d ed. London, 1847. 8°.
- FOUCAUD (Edward).** Book of Illustrious Mechanics of Europe and America : from the French, ed. by J. Frost. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- FOUGEROUX de BONDAROY.** Recherches sur les Ruines d'Herculanum ; . . . avec un Traité sur la fabrique des mosaïques, Paris, 1770. *With Cochin et Bellicard*, Observations sur . . . Herculanum, Paris, 1754. 1 vol. 18°.

- FOURIER (Charles)**. Life. See Pellarin (C.)
- FOURIER (J. B. J. Baron)**. Remarks on the Temperature of the Globe and the planetary spaces. Sill. Jour. vol. 32.
- FOURNEL (Henri)**. Étude des Gites houillers et métallifères du Bocage Vendéen, en 1834, 35 : pub. par l'Admin. des mines. Paris, 1836. 4°.
- Richesse Minérale d'Algérie. Vol. 1, 4°, 1849 ; with fol. atlas of plates, 1852. Paris. 2 vol.
- FOURNIER, le jeune**. Manuel Typographique ; utile aux gens de lettres, et à ceux qui exercent . . . l'art de l'imprimerie. Paris, 1764, 66. 2 vol. 18°.
- FOURNIER (Georges)**. Hydrographie, contenant la théorie et la pratique de toutes les parties de la navigation. 2d ed. Paris, 1679. fol. W. C. 376.
- FOWLE (W. B.)**. True Grammar of the English language. Boston, 1827. 18°.
- True English Grammar. 2d part. Boston, 1828. 18°.
- See Common School Journal.
- FOWLER (Asa)**. See New-Hampshire Register.
- FOWLER (George)**. History of the War . . . between Turkey and Russia. London, 1855. 12°.
- FOWLER (John)**. Journal of a Tour in the State of New-York, in 1830. London, 1831. 12°.
- FOWLER (O. S. and L. N.)**, assisted by Samuel Kirkham. Phrenology proved, illustrated and applied. 3d ed. New-York, 1838. 12°. B. C.
- See Amer. Phren. Jour., and Almanacs.
- FOWLER (William C.)**. The English Language in its elements and forms. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- FOWNES (George)**. Elementary Chemistry, theoretical and practical : ed. by Robert Bridges, M.D. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- FOX and HOYT's** Quadrennial Register of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1852 - 56. Hartford, 1852. 12°.
- FOX (Charles James)**. Speech in H. of C. on the Irish Resolutions, May 12, 1785, etc. London, 1785. 8°.
- Speech on the Irish Resolutions, May 23, 1785. Pam. vol. 144.
- and W. Pitt. Speeches in the House of Commons, on the Westminster scrutiny, 1784. London. 8°.
- Letter to the Independent Electors of Westminster. 10th ed. London, 1793. 8°.
- History of the Early Part of the Reign of James the Second ; with an introductory chapter. London, 1808. 4°.
- Geschiedenis der regering der twee laatste koningen uit het huis van Stuart, naar het oorspronkelijke van C. J. Fox : vrij vertaald, en met aantekeningen voorzien. Delft, 1843. 8°.
- Memorials and Correspondence : ed. by Lord John Russell. Vol. 1, 2, Philadelphia, 1853 ; vol. 3, London, 1854. 3 vol. 8°.

- The same. *See* Carrel (Armand).
- FOX (Charles J.). History of the Old Township of Dunstable ; including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H. Nashua, 1846. 12°.
- FOX (Edward L.). Diss. Med. de Voce Humana. Edinburgh, 1784. 8°.
- FOX (Ebenezer), of Roxbury, Mass. The Revolutionary Adventures of Boston, 1838. 8°.
- FOX (John). Booke of Martyrs. London, 1684. 3 vol. fol.
- Book of Martyrs : revised and improved, by Rev. John Malham : re-edited by Rev. T. Pratt. Philadelphia, 1830. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. B. C.
- FOX (Robert Were). Report on some Observations on subterranean heat. Reports Brit. Assoc. 1840.
- FOX (W. J.). A Course of Lectures on Subjects connected with the corruption, revival, and future influence of genuine christianity. 3d ed. London, 1822. 12°. B. C.
- Sermons on the Mission, Character and Doctrine of Jesus of Nazareth. Boston, 1833. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Sermons on the Principles of Morality inculcated in the Holy Scriptures. Boston, 1833. 12°. B. C.
- Lectures addressed chiefly to the Working Classes. London, 1845, 46. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Reports of his Lectures, No. 14, 15, 16, On the Progress and characteristics of ceremony. London, 1838. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- Reports of Lectures, No. 22 - 26, On National education. London, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- FOXCROFT (Rev. Thomas). Funeral Sermon of Dame Bridget Usher. Boston, 1723. 12°.
- FOXÉ (Capt. Luke). Northwest Fox, or Fox from the Northwest Passage with brief Extracts of the Voyages of Cabot Mr. James Halls three voyages to Groynland with the author his own voyage. London, 1635. sm. 4°.
- FRACASTORIUS (Hieronymus). Opera Omnia : Accesserunt A. Naugerii, Orationes duæ carminaque nonnulla. Venetiis, 1555. 4°.
- FRAGMENT of a Journal of a Sentimental Philosopher, during his residence in the city of New-York New-York, 1809. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- FRAMPTON (John). Joyful News out of the New-found World. *See* Monardus.
- FRANCE. Collection de Documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France : publiés par ordre du Roi, et par les soins du Ministre de l'Instruction publique. Paris, 1839 - 53. 102 vol. 4°. *In three series. Contents :*
- PREMIÈRE SÉRIE : *Histoire politique.*
1. Rapports au Ministre, par MM. Thierry, Michel, Beugnot, Génin, Varin, Thénard, Gasparin, et Danton. 1 vol.
 2. Rapports au Roi, et Pièces, par M. Guizot, Ministre de l'Instruction publique. 1 vol.

3. Les Olim, ou Régistres des Arrêts rendus par la Cour du Roi : rédigés par M. Beugnot. 4 vol.
4. Chronique du Religieux de Saint-Dénys, de 1380 à 1422 : traduite par M. L. Bellaguet. 6 vol.
5. Lettres de Rois, Reines, et autres Personnages des Cours de France et d'Angleterre : publiées par M. Champollion-Figéac. 2 vol.
6. Procès de Templiers : publié par M. Michelet. 2 vol.
7. Chronique du Bertrand du Guesclin : publiée par E. Charrière. 2 vol.
8. Journal des Etats Généraux de France : traduit par A. Bernier. 2 vol.
9. Recueil des Lettres de Henri IV. : publié par M. Bergier de Xivrey. 5 vol.
10. Procès-verbaux des Séances du Conseil de Régence du Roi Charles VIII. : publiés par A. Bernier. 1 vol.
11. Procès-verbaux des Etats Généraux de 1593 : publiés par A. Bernard. 1 vol.
12. Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les Affaires de France au seizième siècle : traduites par M. N. Tommaseo. 2 vol.
13. Papiers d'Etat du Cardinal de Granville : publiés par M. Weiss. 8 vol.
14. Négociations, Lettres, et Pièces diverses relatives au Règne de François II. 1 vol.
15. Correspondance de H. d'Escoubleau, Archevêque de Bordeaux, augmentée des ordres, instructions et lettres de Louis XIII. etc. : par M. Eugène Sue. 3 vol.
16. Négociations relatives à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. : par M. Mignet. 4 vol.
17. Mémoires Militaires relatifs à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. : publiés par le Gén. Pelet. 8 vol. ; *with atlas*, 6 vol. in 2, fol.
18. Règlements sur les Arts et Métiers de Paris, rédigés au treizième siècle : publiés par G. B. Depping. 1 vol.
19. Paris sous Philippe le Bel, d'après des documents originaux : publié par H. Gérard. 1 vol.
20. Chronique des Ducs de Normandie, par Benoît : publiée par F. Michel. 8 vol.
21. Archives Administratives de Reims : par P. Varin. 5 vol.
22. Archives Législatives de Reims : par P. Varin. 5 vol.
23. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres : publié par M. Guérard. 2 vol.
24. Histoire de la Croisade contre les Albigeois : publiée par M. C. Fauriel. 1 vol.
25. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Bertin : publié par M. Guérard. 1 vol.
26. Négociations entre la France et l'Autriche au seizième siècle : publiées par M. Le Glay. 2 vol.
27. Captivité du Roi François I : par M. Champollion-Figéac. 1 vol.
28. Négociations de la France dans le Levant publiées par E. Charrière. 3 vol.
29. Li livres de jostice et de plet : publiés par Rapetti. 1 vol.
30. Recueil des Monuments inédits de l'histoire du tiers-état : par A. Thierry. 2 vol.
31. Correspondance Administrative sous le Règne de Louis XIV. : mise en ordre par G. B. Depping. 4 vol.
32. Cartulaire de l'Eglise Notre-dame de Paris : publié par M. Guérard. 4 vol.
33. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Savigny : publié par Aug. Bernard. Première partie, Cartulaire de Savigny ; Deuxième partie, Cartulaire d'Ainay. Paris, 1853. 2 vol. 4°.

DEUXIÈME SÉRIE : *Histoire des lettres et des sciences.*

1. Ouvrages inédits de Abélard : publiés par M. Cousin. 1 vol.
2. Les quatre livres des rois : publiés par M. Le Roux de Lincy. 1 vol.
3. L'éclaircissement de la langue française, par Jean Palgrave : publié par F. Génin. 1 vol.

TROISIÈME SÉRIE : *Archéologie.*

1. Iconographie chrétienne, Histoire de Dieu : par M. Didron. 1 vol.
 2. Architecture monastique : par M. Lenoir. 1 vol.
- Mélanges historiques, Documents historiques inédits : publiés par M. Champollion-Figéac. 4 vol.
- See Description de l'Égypte.
- See Mémoire des Commissaires . . . sur l'Amérique.
- See Société Géologique ; Société Géographique.
- See United States : Mess. of Pres. Jackson.
- Département de la Marine et des Colonies : Catalogue général des livres composant les bibliothèques. Paris, 1838-43. 5 vol. 8°.
- Catalogue général des Cartulaires des Archives départementales . . . Paris, 1847. 4°.
- Tableau général numérique par fonds des Archives départementales antérieures à 1790. Paris, 1848. 4°.
- Commission de la Propriété littéraire : Collection des Procès verbaux. Paris, 1836. 4°.
- Convention Nationale : Constitution de la République Française, proposée au Peuple Français par la Convention Nationale. Paris, 1794.
- Débats entre les Accusateurs et les Accusés dans l'affaire des colonies. Paris, 1795. 9 vol. 8°. W. C. 242.
- Exposé général des résultats du patronage des esclaves dans les Colonies françaises. Paris, 1844. 4°.
- Ministère d'Agriculture : Rapports à M. le Min. d'Agr. et du Commerce, sur le rouissage du lin, le drainage, la nouvelle exploitation de la tourbe, la fabrication et l'emploi des engrais artificiels et des engrais commerciaux. Paris, 1850. roy. 8°.
- Concours d'animaux de boucherie, à Poissy, Lyon et Bordeaux . . . Compte rendu des opérations des concours : par ordre du Min. de l'agriculture et du commerce. Paris, 1849. 8°.
- Concours d'animaux de boucherie en 1851 à Bordeaux, Nîmes, Lyon, Lille, et Poissy . . . Compte rendu des opérations des concours . . par ordre du Min. de l'agriculture et du commerce. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- Machines à Vapeur : Circulaire du 16 Juillet 1828 ; Ponts et chaussées. . . . *With* Instruction sur les mesures de précaution, 1825, *and*, Ministère des travaux, Instructions pour l'exécution des ordonnances de 1829, 30. Paris. 8°.
- Ministère de la Guerre : Colonies agricoles de l'Algérie. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- Tableau de la situation des établissemens dans l'Algérie, 1839-1852. Paris. 8 vol. folio.
- École Polytechnique : Rapport sur l'enseignement de l'École Polytechnique, adressé à M. le Min. de la Guerre par la Commission 1850. Paris, 1850. 4°.
- Report on the Cholera in Paris ; published by the French Government, and translated by authority in New-York. New-York, 1849. 8°.

- Rapport fait à la Chambre des Députés. . . relatif à l'instruction secondaire : par A. Thiers. Paris, 1844. 8°.
- FRANCESCHINIS (Cav. F. M.). *La Morte di Socrate*. Venezia, 1820. 8°.
- *L'Atenaide*. Padova, 1837. 8°.
- *Della Religione Cattolica*. Padova, 1832. 3 vol. 8°.
- FRANCHÈRE (Gabriel). *Narrative of a Voyage to the Northwest Coast of America, 1811 - 14* : trans. by J. V. Huntington. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- FRANCIS'S Metallic Life-boat Corporation : *Manufacture, letters, directions, and steamboat law*. 2d ed. New-York, 1854. 8°.
- *Patent Life-boats*. Period. 4°. vol. 1.
- FRANCIS (Rev. Convers). *Historical Sketch of Watertown in Massachusetts, to the close of its second century*. 1830. 8°.
- *Life of John Eliot*. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 5.
- *Life of Sebastian Rale*. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 17.
- FRANCIS (G. H.). *Orators of the Age ; comprising portraits, critical, biographical and descriptive*. New-York, 1847. 18°.
- *The same*. 12°. B. C.
- FRANCIS (John). *History of the Bank of England ; its times and traditions*. 2d ed. London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Chronicles and Characters of the Stock Exchange*. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- *Annals, Anecdotes and Legends ; a chronicle of life assurance*. London, 1853. 12°.
- FRANCIS (J. W.), M.D. See N.Y. Medical and Physical Journal ; also Amer. Med. and Phil. Reg.
- *Inaug. Diss. on Mercury*. New-York, 1811. Pam. vol. 86.
- *Letter on Febrile contagion*, New-York, 1816. Pam. vol. 87.
- *Address, Philolexian Society of Columbia College, 1831*. New-York. 8°.
- FRANCIS (Sir Philip). *Letter on the Policy towards Norway*. Pamphleteer. vol. 3.
- FRANCKEL (David Hirschel), *Arch-rabbi*. *Thanksgiving Sermon for the Victory on the 5th Dec. 1757, by the Glorious King of Prussia, etc. at Berlin* : from London ed. Boston, 1758. 8°.
- FRANCKLYN (Wm.). *Tour from Bengal to Persia, 1786 and 1787 ; with an Account of the Remains of Persepolis*. 2d ed. London, 1790. 8°.
- FRANCO-AMÉRICAIN (Le). *Journal politique, commercial et littéraire*. New-York, Nov. 2, 1841 - Oct. 5, 1847. fol. *imperfect*.
- FRANKLIN (Benjamin). *Works ; consisting of his life, written by himself, and essays*. London, 1799. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- *Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by himself to a late period, and continued by his Grandson, W. T. Franklin ; comprising his select works*. London, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.

- The same ; comprising the whole of his political, philosophical and miscellaneous works. Philadelphia, 1818. 6 vol. 8°.
- Works ; with Notes, and a Life of the Author, by Jared Sparks. Boston, 1836 - 40. 10 vol. 8°.
- The same. Boston, 1839 - 47. 10 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Proposals relating to the education of youth in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1749. 8°.
- Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania. London, 1759. 8°. W. C. 379.
- The Interest of Great Britain, considered in regard to her Colonies, and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe. 2d ed. Boston, 1760. 8°.
- Experiments and Observations on electricity . . . London, 1769. 4°. W. C. 378.
- See Poor Richard's Almanacks.
- La Science du Bonhomme Richard. On a joint à cette petite pièce : 1, L'Interrogatoire devant le Parlement d'Angleterre ; 2, La Constitution de Pensylvanie en 1776 ; 3, L'Interrogatoire de M. Henn à la barre de Parlement. À Philadelphie : Se vend à Paris, 1778. 12°.
- Examination before the House of Commons. Pam. vol. 31.
- Political, miscellaneous and philosophical pieces. London, 1779. 8°.
- Correspondance inédite et secrète. Paris, 1817. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 380.
- FRANKLIN** Fire Insurance Company, 1831. See Pam. vol. 154.
- FRANKLIN INSTITUTE** of the State of Pennsylvania, for the promotion of the mechanic arts Journal, 1st series, 1826, 1827, 4 vol. ; 2d series, 1828 - 1840, 25 vol., both ed. by T. P. Jones ; 3d series, 1841 - 1855, ed. by T. P. Jones or John F. Frazer, 29 vol. Philadelphia, 1826 - 55. 58 vol. 8°.
- FRANKLIN** (Sir John). Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea, 1819 - 22. London, 1823. 4°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. W. C. 382.
- Narrative of a Second Expedition to the Shores of the Polar Sea, 1825 - 27. London, 1828. 4°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.
- FRANKLIN** (Thomas). See Sophocles, translation.
- FRANKS** (David). New-York Directory for 1786 : reprinted by John Doggett jr. New-York, 1851. 18°.
- FRASER'S MAGAZINE** for town and country. Vol. 42 - 51. London, 1850 - 55. 9 vol. 8°.
- FRASER** (James B.). History of Persia. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 15.
- Tour through the Himala Mountains, and to the Sources of the Jumna and Ganges. London, 1820. 4°.
- History of Mesopotamia and Assyria. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 32.

- Journey into Khorasàn, with an account of the countries to the northeast of Persia. London, 1825. 4°.
- Travels in the Persian Provinces on the Southern Banks of the Caspian Sea. London, 1826. 4°.
- Winter Journey from Constantinople to Tehran, etc. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- FRAYSSINOUS (M. D.). Difesa del Cristianesimo, ovvero conferenze sulla religione. Venezia, 1839-40. 6 vol. 12°.
- FRAZEE (Rev. Bradford). Improved Grammar of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1845. 12°.
- FREDERICA SOPHIA WILHELMINA, Princess Royal of Prussia, Margravine of Bareuth. Memoirs of : written by herself. London, 1828. 2 vol. 18°.
- FREDERICK I. See Prussia.
- FREDERICK II. Memorial of his Prussian Majesty, exhibiting the conduct of the Courts of Vienna and Dresden, etc. 1756. London. Pam. vol. 136.
- De Konst van den Oorlog ; Heldendicht in ses zangen : naar het Frans gevolgt door J. Van Woonsel. Amsterdam, 1769. 8°.
- Recueil de Lettres de 1757. Leipsick, 1772. 18°.
- Œuvres Historiques de Frederick II. Roi de Prusse. Berlin, 1846-47. 5 vol. fol.
- FREDERICK (Cæsar). Peregrinations in India. Kerr, Voy. vol. 7.
- FREDERIK HENRIK, Prins van Orange. Het Leven. Gravenhage, 1737. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- FREE PARLIAMENTS ; or a Vindication of the Parliamentary Constitution of England. 2d ed. London, 1783. Pam. vol. 137.
- FREEMAN'S JOURNAL, Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1782. Newsp. vol. 6.
- FREE SCHOOL SOCIETY of New-York : Manual of the Lancastrian System of teaching, as practised in the schools of the Society, 1820. Pam. vol. 5.
- FREE THOUGHTS on the Proceedings of the Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia, September 5, 1774 ; wherein their errors are exhibited, their reasonings confuted By a Farmer : *Bp. Seabury?* New-York, 1774. 8°.
- The same. London, 1775. See Pam. vol. 118.
- FREE TRADE CONVENTION, Philadelphia, 1831 : Journal. Pam. vol. 55.
- Philadelphia, 1831 : Memorial to Congress, 1832. Pam. vol. 153.
- FREEMAN (Nicholas). Le Glaneur. See Jay (A.).
- FREEMAN (Samuel). History of Portland, Me. See Willis (W.).
- FREGIER (H. A.). Des Classes Dangereuses de la Population dans les grandes villes. Paris, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- FRELINGHUYSEN (Theodore). Speech, U.S. Sen. : Sabbath mails, 1830. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.

- Oration, N.J. Colonization Society, Princeton, 1824. Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- FREMERY** (P. J. de). Specimen Zoologicum, sistens observationes, præsertim osteologicas de casuario Novæ Hollandiæ. Traj. ad Rhenum, 1819. 8°.
- FREMONT** (Col. J. C.). Report of an Exploration . . . between the Missouri River and the Rocky Mountains on the line of the Kansas and the Great Platte Rivers. Sen. Doct. Washington, 1843. 8°.
- Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, and to the Oregon and North California. Sen. Doct. Washington, 1845. 8°.
- The same. See Pam. vol. 179.
- Geographical Memoir upon Upper California, in illustration of his Map of Oregon and California. *Third Expedition*. Sen. Doct. Washington, 1848. 8°.
- The Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon and California : to which is added an Account of the Gold Region. Buffalo, 1849. 12°.
- FRENCH** (B. F.). Historical Collections of Louisiana ; embracing many rare and valuable documents, relating to the natural, civil, and political history of that State : compiled with historical and biographical notes. Philadelphia and New-York, 1846 - 53. 5 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
- Part 1.* Historical Documents from 1678 to 1691.
- Part 2.* Translations from De Soto, Coxe, Marquette, Joliet, etc.
- Part 3.* La Harpe's Establishment of the French in Louisiana ; Charlevoix's Journal, etc.
- Part 4.* Shea's Discovery of the Mississippi Valley ; with Narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membé, Hennepin and Douay.
- Part 5.* Dumont's and Champigny's Memoirs, etc.
- FRENCH** East India Company : Rise of, etc. Harris, vol. 1.
- FRENCH** Politician found out ; or Considerations on the Pretensions that France claims to England and Ireland . . . London, 1680. 4°.
- FREND** (William). An Account of the Proceedings of the University of Cambridge against, for publishing a pamphlet entitled "Peace and Union." Cambridge, 1793. 8°.
- FRENEAU** (Philip). The Miscellaneous Works ; containing his Essays and additional poems. Philadelphia, 1788. 12°.
- Poems written and published during the American Revolutionary War. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1809, 2 vol. 12°.
- FRESNEL** (M. A.). Mémoire sur un nouveau système d'éclairage des phares. Paris, 1822. 4°.
- FRESNOY**. See Du Fresnoy, and Lenglet du Fresnoy.
- FRETS**. See Holtius.
- FREYCINET** (Captain). Voyage. See Arago (J.).
- FREYER** (Johan). Negenjarige Reyse door Oost-Indien en Persien . . . begonnen met den jaare 1672, engeeyndigt . . . 1681 : uyt het Engels. Gravenhage, 1700. 4°.

- FREYTAG** (*Gen. J. D.*), *Comm. dans la Guyane Française. Mémoires, accompagnés de notes par Mr. C. de B.* Paris, 1824. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 386.
- FRÉZIER** (*A. F.*). *Relation du Voyage de la Mer du Sud aux Côtes du Chili et du Pérou, 1712 - 14.* Paris, 1716. 4°. W. C. 387.
- *A Voyage to the South Sea and the Coasts of Chili and Peru, in 1712 - 14; with a postscript by Dr. Halley.* London, 1717. 4°.
- FRIEDERICI** (*E.*). *See Bible, N. T. St. John.*
- FRIENDS of Domestic Industry** : *Journal of the Proceedings, New-York, Oct. 1831, by H. Niles.* Baltimore, 1831. 8°.
- *Memorial to Congress.* Pam. vol. 153.
- FRIENDS** : *See Society of Friends.*
- FRIENDSHIP** : *a Poem inscribed to a friend; to which is added an Ode.* London, 1769. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.
- FRIESCH** *Genootschap voor Geschied-, Oudheid-en Taalkunde* : *Catalogus der Bibliotheek, Zoon, 1848; with Wetten, 1835 - 50.* 8°.
- *See Worperi Chronicon Frisiæ.*
- FRIPP** (*C. B.*). *Statistics of New-York.* *See Bristol.*
- FRISBIE** (*L.*). *Abstract of Journal of Mission to the Indians.* *See Wheelock's Narrative.*
- FRISI** (*Paul*). *Treatise on Rivers and Torrents* : *trans. by General J. Garstin.* London, 1818. 4°.
- FRISCHIUS** (*Johannes*). *Historische, Philosophische en Politische Rustuyren* : *nu vertaelt door S. De Vries.* Amsterdam, 1681. 18°.
- FROBISHER** (*Sir Martin*). *Voyages for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage.* Pinkerton, vol. 12; Hakluyt, vol. 3.
- *Les Trois Navigations de Martin Frobisher, pour chercher un passage à la Chine et au Japon par la Mer Glaciale, 1576 - 78.* *See Recueil d'Arrests.*
- *Historia Navigationis Martini Forbisseri, ex Anglia in septentrionis et occidentis tractum susceptæ : à J. T. Freigio translata.* Hamburgi, 1675. sm. 4°.
- FRÆLICHIIUS** (*David*). *Bibliothecæ, sive Cynosuræ peregrinantium.* Ulmæ, 1643, 4. 4 books in 1 vol. 18°.
- FROGER** (*François*). *Relation d'un Voyage, 1695 - 97, par M. de Gennes.* Paris, 1699. 12°. W. C. 383.
- *A Relation of a Voyage in 1695 - 97, on the Coasts of Africa, Straits of Magellan, Brazil, Cayenna, and the Antilles; by a French Squadron under the command of M. de Gennes.* London, 1698. 8°. *See also Churchill, supp. 2.*
- FROGER** (*W. A.*). *Over de Verdediging der Landgrenzen van den Staat.* Amsterdam, 1849. 8°.
- FROISSART** (*Sir Jean*). *Les Chroniques de; avec Notes par J. A. C. Buchon.* Paris, 1838. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.

- Chronicles of England, France and Spain, and the adjoining countries, from . . . Edward II. to . . . Henry IV. : trans. from the French by Thomas Johnes, with a Life of the Author. London, 1839. 2 vol. imp. 8°.
- The same ; with an Essay on the character and society of the middle ages, by Rev. John Lord. New-York. 4°. B. C.
- FROST (John). Oration, before Medico-Botanical Society of London, 1825. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- FROST (John). The Class-book of American Literature. Boston, 1826. 12°.
- 500 Progressive Exercises in Parsing. Boston, 1827. 18°.
- Elements of English Grammar. Boston, 1829. 18°.
- Practical English Grammar. Philadelphia, 1842. 18°.
- The Pictorial Life of George Washington. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
- The Pictorial Life of Andrew Jackson. Hartford, 1847. 8°.
- Life of Major General Zachary Taylor, with Notices of the War in New-Mexico. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- Remarkable Events in the History of America, from the earliest times to 1848. Philadelphia, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- Pictorial History of California. Auburn, 1853. 12°.
- FROTHINGHAM (Richard) jun. History of the Siege of Boston, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill ; and also an Account of the Bunker Hill Monument. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill, with a Reply to Swett's Remarks on Frothingham's History of the Battle. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- History of Charlestown, Mass. 7 nos. to p. 368, 8°; *all that were published.*
- FROUDE (Richard H.). Remains. Vol. 2, Sermons, London, 1838 . . Part 2, vol. 1, Essays ; vol. 2, History of the Contest of Thomas A Becket and Henry II. Derby, 1839. 3 vol. 8°.
- FRY (Mrs. Elizabeth). Memoirs of Life, with Extracts from her journals and letters : ed. by two of her daughters. Philadelphia, 1847-48. 2 vol. 8°.
- FRY (J.). The Albany Directory, 1813 : reprinted, 1853. 12°.
- FRY (J. Reese), and R. T. Conrad. A Life of General Taylor. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- FRYXELL (Anders). The History of Sweden ; from the Swedish : ed. by Mary Howitt. London, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- FUEL Savings Society, Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 81.
- FULLER (Rev. Andrew). The Principal Works and Remains ; with a new memoir of his life, by his Son, Rev. A. G. Fuller. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.

FULLER (Thomas), *D.D.* The History of the University of Cambridge, and of Waltham Abbey, with the Appeal of injured innocence; with notes by James Nichols. London, 1840. 8°.

—— The History of the Worthies of England. New ed. by P. Austin Nuttall. London, 1840. 3 vol. 8°.

FULLER (*Miss S. M.*). See Ossoli (*Mrs. S. M. F.*).

FURBER (George C.). The Twelve Months Volunteers; or Journal of a Private of the Tennessee Regiment of Cavalry in the Campaigns in Mexico, 1846-47. Cincinnati, 1850. 8°.

FULTON (Robert). Torpedo War and submarine explosion. New-York, 1810. ob. 4°.

—— Correspondence with G. Morris, on Canal to Lake Erie, 1814. Pam. vol. 145.

FUNDANUS. See Phrases Poeticæ.

FUNEZ (*Dr. Don Gregorio*). Arenga . . . sobre la victoria de Ayacucho; and Resumen sucinto de la vida del Gen. Sucre. Buenos-Aires, 1825. 12°. Pam. vol. 14.

FUNNELL (William). Voyage. Kerr, vol. 10.

FURNESS (William H.). The Exclusive Principle considered: two sermons. Boston, 1845. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.

—— Remarks on the Four Gospels. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°. B. C.

FURNISS (William). The Old World, or Scenes and Cities in Foreign Lands. New-York, 1850. 12°.

—— Waraga, or the Charms of the Nile. New-York, 1850. 12°.

FUSELI (Henry). Life and Writings. London, 1831. 3 vol. 8°.

—— Lecture on Painting. See Barry.

FURSTENWARTHER (M. von). Der Deutsche in Nordamerika. Stuttgart, 1818. 12°. W. C. 389.

G.

GABUCINIUS (Hieronymus). De Comitiali morbo libri 3. Venetiis, Aldus, 1561. 4°.

GACETA (La) MERCANTIL: Buenos-Ayres, July, Sept. 1849. Newsp. vol. 9.

GACHARD. Lettre à MM. les Questeurs, sur le projet d'une collection des documents concernant les anciennes assemblées nationales de la Belgique. Bruxelles, 1841; with Lettre . . . , sur les documents concernant les anciennes assemblées nationales . . . dans les archives de Simancas et . . . de Madrid. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°.

—— See Belgium, Collection de documents.

GADSDEN (*Rev. Charles E.*). An Essay on the Life of the Rt. Rev. Theodore Dehon, Bishop of South-Carolina. Charleston, 1833. 8°.

GAGE (Thomas). New Survey of the West Indies. London, 1648. fol.

- *Nouvelle Relation, contenant les Voyages dans la Nouvelle Espagne* : trad. de l'anglois. Amsterdam, 1699. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 390.
- *Nieuwe ende seer naeuwkeurige Reyse door de Spaensche West-Indien* : overgeset door H. V. Q. Amsterdam, 1700. 4°.
- GAGE (*Gen. Thomas*). *Letters*. See Bernard (*Sir Fr.*).
- GAIMARD (*Paul*). *Sur le Choléra*. See Gerardin.
- *Lettre sur le Voyage en Scandinavie*. . Paris, 1838. Pam. vol. 18.
- GAINÉ'S UNIVERSAL REGISTER, or American and British Kalendar for the year 1776. New-York. 18°.
- UNIVERSAL REGISTER, or Columbian Kalendar for the year 1786. New-York. 18°.
- *New-York Pocket Almanac for 1802* : by Thomas Moore, Philo. New-York. 18°.
- GAITHER and ADDISON. *The Washington Directory and National Register*, 1846. Washington. 12°.
- GALATEO; or a Treatise on Politeness and delicacy of manners. 1811. 12° B. C.
- GALATINUS (*Petrus*). *Opus de Arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis; adhæc J. Reuchlini de Arte Cabalistica lib. 3*. Basilæ, 1550. fol.
- GALBRAITH (*William*). *Trigonometrical Surveying, levelling, and railway engineering*. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.
- GALE (*G. W.*). *History of Knox Coll. and Galesburgh, Ill. Cincinnati*, 1845. Pam. vol. 83.
- GALEN. See Hippocrates.
- *Galen Opera Omnia*. 21 vol. See Kuhn,
- *Opera omnia quæ extant*. Venetiis, 1562. 3 vol. fol.
- GALERIE des Contemporains Illustres ; par un homme de rien. 4^e éd. Paris, 1845. 10 vol. 12°.
- GALERIES HISTORIQUES de Versailles, dédiées à S. M. la Reine des Français, par Ch. Gavard. Paris, 1838. 13 vol. fol.
- GALÉS (*J. C.*). *Mémoire, Rapports et Observations sur les fumigations sulfureuses*. 2^{me} éd. Paris, 1824. 8°.
- GALIGNANI'S MESSENGER : Paris, Feb. 3 – Ap. 15, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. 1851. Newsp. vol. 2.
- GALL (*Ludwig*). *Meine Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten in Nord-Amerika, 1819 und 1820*. Trier, 1822. 2 vol. 8°.
- GALLAGHER (*W. D.*). *Discourse before Hist. Soc. of Ohio, April 8, 1850*. Cincinnati, 1850. 8°.
- GALLAHER (*Rev. James*). *The Western Sketch-book*. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- GALLATIN (*Albert*). *Notes on the Semi-civilized Nations of Mexico, Yucatan, and Central America*. Am. Ethnol. Soc. vol. 1.
- *Synopsis of the Indian Tribes of North America*. Am. Antiq. Soc. vol. 2.
- *Sketch of the Finances of the United States*. New-York, 1796. 8°.

- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Views of the Public Debt, Receipts and Expenditures of the United States. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1801. 8°.
- Report on Roads and Canals. 1808. Pam. vol. 24.
- The same. 8°. See Treatise on Intern. Navig. B. C.
- Report of the "Union Committee" on the National Bank. New-York, 1834. 8°.
- The Right of the United States of America to the Northeastern Boundary claimed by them . . with an appendix and eight maps. New-York, 1840. 8°. B. C.
- The same; *with* Memoir on the Northeastern Boundary, in connexion with Mr. Jay's map; with a Speech on the same subject by the Hon. Daniel Webster, N. Y. Hist. Society, April 15, 1843. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- The Oregon Question. New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 45. B. C. *Also see* Pam. vol. 180.
- Address on Annexation of Texas. See Sedgwick (T.).
- Peace with Mexico. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- GALLAUDET (Rev. T. H.). Sermon, Conn. Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hartford, 1817. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Dedication Discourse, Am. Asylum for the deaf and dumb, 1821. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- Plan of a Seminary for the Education of Instructors of Youth, 1825. Pam. vol. 70.
- Address, Opening of Hartford Fem. Sem. 1828. Pam. vol. 73..
- GALLERY OF PORTRAITS, with Memoirs. London, 1833-37. 7 vol. 4°.
- GALLINGA (Antonio). See Mariotti (L.), *pseud.*
- GALLOWAY (Joseph). A Candid Examination of the Mutual Claims of Great Britain and the Colonies, with a plan of accommodation on constitutional principles. New-York, 1775. 8°.
- Letters to a Nobleman, on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. London, 1779. 8°.
- The same : 2d ed. London, 1779. 8°.
- Historical and Political Reflections on the Rise and Progress of the American Rebellion. London, 1780. 8°.
- Examination before the House of Commons, in Committee on the American Papers. London, 1779. 8°.
- GALLOWAY (Thomas). Treatise on Probability. Edinburgh, 1839. 12°.
- GALLUP (Joseph A.), M.D. Sketches of Epidemic diseases in the State of Vermont. Boston, 1815. 8°.
- GALT (John). The Canadas; comprehending topographical information, for the use of emigrants and capitalists. 2d ed. London, 1836. 12°.
- The Life of Lord Byron. London, 1830. 12°.

- *Life of Benjamin West, prior to his arrival in England.* London, 1816. 8°. W. C. 391.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.
- *The Annals of the Parish, and the Ayrshire Legatees; with a memoir of the author, by D. M. Moir.* Edinburgh, 1844. 12°.
- *Life of Cardinal Wolsey, 3d ed.; with Illustrations from Cavendish's Life of Wolsey, etc.* London, 1846. 12°.
- *The Provost, and other tales.* Edinburgh, 1850. 12°.
- *Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk.* Edinburgh, 1854. 12°.
- *The Entail.* Edinburgh, 1850. 12°.
- GAMA (Vasquez de). *First Voyage to the East Indies.* Coll. of Voy. vol. 2.
- GAMBÓA (Pedro Sarmiento de). *Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes, en los annos 1679, 80.* Madrid, 1768. 4°.
- GAMMELL (William). *A History of American Baptist Missions in Asia, Africa, Europe and N. America.* Boston, 1849. 12°.
- *Life of Roger Williams.* Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 14.
- *Address, Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Providence, 1844.* Pam. vol. 17.
- GANILH (Charles). *Political Economy: transl. from the French by D. Boileau.* New-York, 1812. 8°.
- GANNETT (Ezra S.), D.D. *Dedication sermon.* Montreal, 1845. Sermon. vol. 6. B. C.
- *Address, West-Newton State Normal School, 1850.* Pam. vol. 73.
- *Sermon, Hon. C. Paine, Northfield, Vt. 1853.* Pam. vol. 95.
- GARBETT (Edward L.). *Rudimentary Treatise on the principles of design in architecture.* London, *Weale.* 12°.
- GARCIA AB ORTO. *Aromatum et Simplicium aliquot medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia: Latino sermone contracta à C. Clusio.* Antverpiæ, 1593. 8°. W. C. 392.
- *See also Acosta (C.), Hist. des Drogues.*
- GARCIA (Fr. Gregorio). *Origen de los Indios de el Nuevo Mondo, e Indias Occidentales.* 2d ed. Madrid, 1729. fol.
- GARCILASSO de la VEGA, *El Ynca.* Primera parte de los comentarios reales, que tratan del origen de los Yncas, reyes que fueron del Peru: vol. 1, Lisboa, 1609. *Historia general del Peru, trata del descubrimiento del: vol. 2, Cordova, 1616.* 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 393.
- *Commentaries of Peru: transl. into English by Sir P. Ricaut.* London, 1688. fol.
- *Histoire des Incas: trad. de l'espagnol.* Paris, 1633. 4°. W. C. 394.
- *The same.* Amsterdam, 1715. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 395.
- *The same.* Amsterdam, 1737. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 396.
- *Histoire des Guerres Civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes: trad. de l'espagnol, par Jean Baudoin.* Paris, 1658. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 397.

- *Histoire de la Conquête de la Floride* : trad. de l'espagnol par P. Richelet. Paris, 1709. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. W. C. 398.
- *The same*. Leide, 1731. 2 vol. 12°.
- GARDANE (J. J.). *Recherches sur la manière de traiter les maladies vénériennes*, Paris, 1770. 8°.
- GARDEN (Alexander). *Anecdotes of the Revolutionary War in America*. Charleston, 1822. 8°. W. C. 399.
- GARDENER'S (The) *CHRONICLE and AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE*. London, 1846 – 51. 6 vol. fol. No. 39, 40, 1847, *wanting*.
- GARDENER'S *MAGAZINE*, and Register of Rural and Domestic Improvement : ed. by J. C. Loudon. London, 1828. 10 vol. 8°.
- GARDENIER (Barent). *See Examiner*, containing political essays, etc.
- Speech, U. S. H. of R. on Foreign relations, 1808. Pam. vol. 59.
- Speech, U. S. H. of R. on the Embargo, 1808. Pam. vol. 35.
- GARDETTE (Emile B.), *M.D.* Biog. Notice of J. Gardette. Philadelphia, 1847. Pam. vol. 88.
- GARDINER (Henry). *Memoirs*, by himself. Liverpool, 1813. 12°. W. C. 400.
- GARDINER (J. S. J.), *D.D.* Thanksgiving Sermon, 1808. Boston. Pam. vol. 43.
- Sermon, Mass. Humane Society, 1803, Boston. Pam. vol. 46.
- GARDINER (*Capt.* R.). *An Account of the Expedition to the West Indies against Martinico, with the reduction of Guadalupe in 1759*. 3d edition. Birmingham, 1762. 4°.
- GARDNER (Augustus K.), *M.D.* *Old Wine in New Bottles ; or Spare hours of a Student in Paris*. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- *The French Metropolis : Paris as seen during the spare hours of a medical student*. 2d ed. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- GARDNER (*Maj.* Charles K.). *Proceedings of a General Court Martial, upon charges of misbehaviour, cowardice* 1816. 8°.
- *A Dictionary of all Officers in the Army of the U. S. from 1789 to 1853*. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- GARDNER (D. P.), *M.D.* *Farmer's Dictionary*. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *Medical Chemistry, for the use of students and the profession ; with its application to toxicology, physiology, therapeutics, hygiene, etc.* Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- GARDNER (George). *Travels in the Interior of Brazil, the Northern Provinces, and the Gold and Diamond Districts*. London, 1846. 8°.
- GARLAND (Hugh A.). *Life of John Randolph of Roanoke*. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- GARNEAU (F. X.). *Histoire du Canada depuis sa découverte jusqu'à nos jours*. Québec, 1845 – 48. 3 vol. 8°.
- GARNETT (F.) and others. *Annals of Philosophy, natural history, chemistry, literature, agriculture, and the mechanical and fine arts*. London, 1801, 2. 2 vol. 8°.

- GARNIER (J. G.).** *Traité de Météorologie, ou Physique du Globe.* Bruxelles, 1827. 8°.
- GARTLY (G.).** *Murray's Grammar and Exercises abridged.* London, 1830. 18°.
- GASC.** *On Puerperal Fever.* See Stein.
- GASPARI (Le Comte Adrien de).** *Cours d'Agriculture.* 2^e édition. Paris, 1844-46. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Des Petites Propriétés considérées dans leur rapports avec le sort des ouvriers . . . et la destinée des états.* Paris, 1820. 8°.
- GASS (Patrick).** *A Journal of the Voyages and Travels . . . under Capt. Lewis and Capt. Clarke . . . to the Pacific, 1804-06.* Pittsburgh, Pa. Reprinted, London, 1808. 8°.
- *The same.* Dayton, Ohio, 1847. 12°.
- GASSENDUS (Petrus).** *Institutio Astronomica, juxta hypothesis tam veterum quam Copernici et Tychoonis : Oratio inauguralis.* 5th ed. Londini, 1675. 12°.
- GASTON (William).** *Speech, H. of R. U.S.* 1816. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- *Address, Societies of the College of New-Jersey,* 1835. Princeton, 1835. Pam. vol. 11.
- GATONBE (John).** *Voyage to the Northwest Passage.* Churchill, vol. 2.
- GAUTIER (H.).** *Traité de la construction des chemins.* Paris, 1721. 8°.
- GAUTIER (M. A.).** *Statistique du Département de la Charente Inférieure : révisée par une commission.* La Rochelle, 1839. 4°.
- GAVARD (Ch.).** See *Galleries Historiques de Versailles.*
- GAVET (D.) et P. Boucher.** *Jakaré-Onassou, ou les Tupinambas : Chronique Brésilienne.* Paris, 1830. 8°. W. C. 401.
- GAVAZZI (Father).** *Twenty Orationes on the Corruptions of the Papacy, with a memoir of the author.* London, 1851. 12.
- GAVIT (Daniel E.).** *Combined Directories of Jersey City, Hoboken and Hudson.* Jersey City, 1854, 55. 12°.
- GAY (Claudio).** *Historia Física y Política de CHILE, segun documentos adquiridos en esta republica durante doce annos de residencia en ella, y publicado bajo los auspicios del Supremo Gobierno : por Claudio Gay, Ciudadano Chileno.* Paris, 1844-49. 14 vol. 8°. *Contents :*
Zoologia, 4 vol.; Botanica, 4 vol.; Historia, 5 vol.; Documentos, 1 vol.; and atlas of plates, fol.
- GAYARRÉ (Charles).** *Histoire de la Louisiane.* Nouvelle-Orléans, 1846-47. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Romance of the History of Louisiana : A Series of lectures.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- *Louisiana ; its Colonial History and Romance.* N.York, 1851. 8°.
- *History of Louisiana : Spanish domination.* New-York, 1854. 8°.
- *History of Louisiana : French domination.* New-York, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.

- GAYLORD (W.) and L. Tucker. *American Husbandry*; being a Series of essays on agriculture. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 18°.
- GAYOT DE PITAVAL. *Esprit des conversations agréables*. Vol. 3. Paris, 1731. 18°. B. C.
- GAZETTE FRANÇAISE de Philadelphie, dédiée à la Jeunesse américaine : Félix Drouin, rédacteur. No. 1-24 : Nov. 1, 1845 - Oct. 15, 1846. fol.
- GAZETTE LITTÉRAIRE DE L'EUROPE, *monthly*. Jan. 1768 - Dec. 1770. Amsterdam. Bound in 12 vol. 18°.
- GAZETTE MÉDICALE DE PARIS : Examen de la doctrine physiologique, appliquée à l'étude et au traitement du choléra morbus; suivie de l'histoire de M. C. Périer, par les Rédacteurs. Paris, 1852. 8°.
- GEBEL TEIR : *Mountain of Birds*. Boston, 1829. 12°. B. C.
- GEE (Joshua). *The Trade and Navigation of Great Britain considered*. 5th ed. Glasgow, 1750. 18°.
- GELDER (Jacob de). *Allereerste Gronden der Cijferkunst*. Gravenhage en Amsterdam, 1837. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- GELL (Sir William). *Itinerary of the Morea*; being a description of the routes of that peninsula. London, 1817. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Narrative of a Journey in the Morea*. London, 1823. 8°. B. C.
- GELLIERS (Carel de). *Trap der Jeugd ofte Perfecte Maniere om de jonge kinderen, en oude personen met fundament te leeren leezen en schrijven*. Amsterdam, 1715. 18°. B. C. 2 copies.
- GELLIUS (Aulus). *The Attic Nights of Aulus Gellius*, translated by W. Beloe. London, 1795. 3 vol. 8°.
- GELSTRUPIUS (Pet. Nicol.). *Trifolium Politicum : Rerum Publicarum formas diversas . . representans*. Apud Paulum Helvvigium, 1624. 18°.
- GENDEBIEN (J.). *Droit Commercial*. See *Encyc. pop.*
- GENERAL ASSOCIATION of NEW-YORK : *Minutes at Clinton*, 1847. Pam. vol. 81.
- GENERAL ASSOCIATION of MASSACHUSETTS : *Minutes*, 1832. Pam. vol. 56.
- *Minutes*, 1850. Pam. vol. 68.
- GENERAL REPOSITORY and REVIEW. Cambridge, Mass. 1812-13. 4 vol. 8°.
- GENESSEE FARMER (The New) and GARDENER'S JOURNAL, *monthly* : ed. by J. J. Thomas, M. B. Bateham and others. Rochester, 1840 - 42. Vol. 1, 2, 3 in 1. 4°.
- GENET (Edmond Charles). *Address, Agricultural Society of the County of Rensselaer*. Pam. vol. 187.
- *Address on rivers, canals, navigation and commerce, 1825 ; with, Memoir on the alluvion, or obstructions at the head of the navigation of the River Hudson Albany, 1818. 8°.*
- *The same ; last title*. Albany, 1818. Pam. vol. 4. B. C.
- *Memorial on the upward forces of fluids . . . Albany, 1825. 8°.*

- GENEVA COLLEGE : Address of Trustees, 1830. Pam. vol. 73.
- GENÈVE : Curiosités de la Bibliothèque Publique de Genève. 12°.
- GÉNIN (F.). L'Éclaircissement de la Langue Française, par Jean Palsgrave ; suivi de la Grammaire de Giles du Guez : publiés pour la première fois en France. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- GENIN (Thomas H.). The Napolead, in twelve books. St. Clairsville, 1833. 18°.
- GENLIS (Stéphanie-Félicité de). Adèle et Théodore, ou lettres sur l'éducation. Paris, 1782. 3 vol. 8°.
- Alphonsus, of de Natuurlijke Zoon. Haarlem, 1809. 8°. B. C.
- Madame de Maintenon ; pour servir de suite à l'Histoire de la Duchesse de la Vallière. Paris, 1813. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Memoirs of, illustrative of the history of the 18th and 19th centuries : written by herself. 1825. 8°. B. C.
- GENNES (De). Voyage, 1695. See Froger.
- GENOA. See Codice-diplomatico Colombo Americano.
- GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE : 1731 - 1833. 4 series, 154 vol. Vol. 1 and 2 reprinted 1806. New series, 1833 - 54, 41 vol. London. 195 vol. 8°.
- General Index to 1818, compiled by S. A. Clerk and J. Nichols. London, 1818 - 21. 5 vol. 8°.
- Selections from the Gentleman's Magazine. London, 1809 - 11. 4 vol. 8°.
- GENTLEMAN'S (The) and LONDON MAGAZINE, or Monthly Chronologer. Vol. 28, 35, 37 - 42. London, 1759, 65, 67 - 72. 7 vol. 8°.
- GENTY (L'Abbé.). L'Influence de la Découverte de l'Amérique sur le bonheur du genre-humain. Paris, 1788. 8°. W. C. 402.
- GENTZ (Frédéric von). The Origin and Principles of the American Revolution, compared with the Origin and Principles of the French Revolution : from the German. Philadelphia, 1800. 8°.
- Reflections on the Liberty of the Press. Pamphleteer, vol. 15.
- GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH. Brit. Hist. See Six Old Eng. Chron.
- GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (J.). Rapport sur la domestication et naturalisation des animaux utiles. Paris, 1849. 4°.
- Directions for preparing objects of natural history. See Vattemare.
- GEOGRAPHICAL (Royal) SOCIETY of London : Journal, 1831 - 53. London, 1833 - 53. 25 vol. 8°.
- General Index to the first 20 volumes : Vol. 1, compiled by J. R. Jackson ; vol. 2, by G. S. Brent. London, 1844 - 53. 2 vol. 8°.
- GEOGRAPHICAL (A), Historical, Commercial and Agricultural View of the United States of America, forming a complete emigrant's directory : likewise an account of Upper and Lower Canada. London, 1820. 8°.
- GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY of London : Transactions, 1st series, 1811 - 19, 5 vol. ; 2d series, 1822 - 35, 6 vol. London. 11 vol. 4°.

- Proceedings, 1826-45. London, 1834-46. 4 vol. 8°.
- The Quarterly Journal : edited by the Assistant Secretary. London, 1845-54. 10 vol. 8°.
- Catalogue of the Books and Maps in the Library. London, 1846. 8°.
- GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY of Pennsylvania : Transactions, vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
- GEOLOGIST (The) ; being a Record of Investigations in Geology and Mineralogy, for 1842-43 : ed. by Charles Moxon. London, 1842-43. 2 vol. 8°.
- GEORGE, Prince of Wales. A Collection of Tracts relating to the Prince. London, 1795-1816. Pam. vol. 141.
- GEORGE'S ALMANACK, 1781. See Hutchins.
- GEORGE (John H.). Speech on F. Pierce, at Concord, N. H. 1852. Pam. vol. 75.
- GEORGÈ (Willard C.). A Year abroad ; or Sketches of Travel in Great Britain, France and Switzerland. Boston, 1852. 12°.
- GEORGETOWN COLLEGE, D. C. Annals of the Observatory, No. 1. New-York, 1852. 4°.
- GEORGIA : Controversy with the Creek Indians ; Report of a Committee of H. R. of U. S., with Resolutions of State of Georgia. *Cong. Doct.* Washington, 1827. 8°.
- GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY : Collections. Savannah, Ga. 1840-48. 3 vol. 8°.
- GEORGIAN (The) ERA. Memoirs of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain, from the accession of George I. to the demise of George IV. London, 1832-34. 4 vol. 12°.
- GÉRA (Francesco) de Conegliano, *M.D.* De la fabrication du fromage : trad. par V. Rendu. Paris, 1843. 8°.
- GERARD (J. W.). London and New-York ; their crime and police. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- GERARDIN (Auguste), et Paul Gaimard. Du Choléra-morbus en Russie, en Prusse et en Autriche, pendant les années 1831 et 1832. Paris, 1832. 8°.
- GERAUD (H.). Paris sous Philippe le Bel, d'après des documents originaux. Paris, 1837. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- GERHARDT (Charles). Traité de Chimie Organique. Paris, 1853-54. 3 vol. 8°.
- GÉRIN LA JOIE (A.). Catéchisme politique, ou Éléments du droit public et constitutionnel du Canada, mis à la portée du peuple. Montréal, 1851. 8°.
- GERMAIN (Sophie). Considérations générales sur l'état des sciences et des lettres . . . Paris, 1833. Pam. vol. 10.
- GERMAINE (Lord G.), et les Généraux Clinton, Cornwallis, etc. Correspondance : trad. de l'anglais. Berne, 1782. 8°. W. C. 405.

- GERMAN-ENGLISH and ENGLISH-GERMAN DICTIONARY : printed under the inspection of Rev. Dr. H. Muhlenberg and B. J. Schipper. Lancaster, Pa. 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- GERMANICUS, *pseud.* Letter to the People of the United States. 8°. *In defence of Gen. Washington, before 1794.*
- GERSTÆCKER (Frederick). The Wanderings and Fortunes of German Emigrants : trans. by David Black. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- GESCHICHTE der k. k. Hof- und Staats-Druckerei in Wien, von einem typographen dieser anstalt : ende 1850. Wien, 1851. 8°.
- GESCHIEDKUNDIG OVERZIGT van het Nederlandsch Verkiezings-stelsel. Utrecht, 1840. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- GESELLSCHAFT für Erdkunde zu Berlin : Monatsberichte. *See* Mahlmann.
- GESNER (Abraham). New Brunswick ; with Hints to emigrants, comprehending an account of the province. London, 1847. 8°.
- The Industrial Resources of Nova-Scotia .. Halifax, N. S. 1849. 8°. 2 copies.
- Remarks on the Geology and Mineralogy of Nova-Scotia. Halifax, N. S. 1836. 8°.
- GESNER (Conrad). Bibliotheca, instituta et collecta primum à C. G. : deinde in epitome redacta, et novorum librorum accessione locupletata, per J. Simlerum Tigurinum. Tiguri, 1574. fol.
- Lexicon Græco-Latinum. Basilæ, 1545. fol.
- GHERARDI. Le Théâtre Italien de Gherardi, ou le recueil général de toutes les comédies et scènes françoises jouées par les comédiens italiens du roy ... 1^{re} éd. sur la nouvelle de Paris avec tous les airs gravéz Amsterdam, 1701. 6 vol. 12°.
- GHILLANY (F. W.). Geschichte des Seefahrers Ritter Martin Behaim, nach den ältesten vorhandenen urkunden bearbeitet von Dr. F. W. Ghillany : eingeleitet durch eine abhandlung "Ueber die ältesten carten des neuen continents und den namen Amerika," von Alexander von Humboldt. Nurnberg, 1853. 4°, with plates.
- GIANNONE. Anecdotes Ecclésiastiques, tirés de l'Histoire du Royaume de Naples. Amsterdam, 1753. 12°. B. C.
- GIBBES (L. R.). New Species of Salamander. Pam. vol. 79.
- Plants near Columbia, S. C. 1835. Pam. vol. 188.
- GIBBES (Robert W.). Memoir on the Mosasaurus, and the three allied new genera. *See* Smithson. Contr. vol. 2.
- GIBBINGS. *See* Index Expurgatorius.
- GIBBON (Edward). Miscellaneous Works ; with Memoirs of his life and writings, by himself ; and Notes, etc. by Lord Sheffield. Dublin, 1796. 3 vol. 8°. *Contents :*
- Memoirs of my Life and Writings ; and Correspondence : vol. 1 and 2.
- Antiquities of the House of Brunswick ; Essai sur l'étude de la littérature ; Vindication of the History ; Outline of the History of the World ; Extrait du Journal, and Miscellanies : vol. 3.
- The same. London, 1837. 8°. B. C.

- The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Philadelphia, 1804-5. 8 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. London, 1820. 12 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1839. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 5 vol. 12°.
- Vindication of some passages in the fifteenth and sixteenth chapters of the History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Dublin, 1779. 8°.
- GIBBONS vs. OGDEN, Steamboat Controversy : Opinion of S. C. of U. S. by C. J. Marshall. Albany, 1824. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.; and Pam. vol. 13.
- GIBBS (George). Memoirs of the Administration of Washington and John Adams : ed. from the Papers of Oliver Wolcott, Sec. of the Treasury. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- GIBSON (James). Journal of the late Siege by the Troops from North America, against the French at Cape Breton, the city of Louisburg, etc. London, 1747. 8°.
- GIBSON (William). Introductory Lecture to a Course on Surgery in the Univ. of Penn. 1843. Pam. vol. 8.
- Introd. Lect., Med. Class, Univ. of Pa. 1844. Pam. vol. 84.
- GIDDINS (Edward). Anti-Masonic Almanac, 1829. Pam. vol. 91.
- An Inquiry into the rise and fall of the lakes and floods of Lake Ontario. Lockport, N.Y. 1838. Pam. vol. 79.
- GIESELER (J. C. I.). Text-book of Ecclesiastical History : from the German, by Francis Cunningham. Philadelphia, 1836. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.
- GIETERMAKER (Claas Hendriksz.). Vergulde Licht der Zee-vaart ofte Konst der Stuurlieden het 4^e boek, vermeerderd door F. vander Huips . . . Amsterdam, 1706 ; *with* De Taeffelen der sinuum, tangentium en secantium, etc. Amsterdam, 1705. 4°.
- GIFFORD (John). A History of the Political Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, including the times in which he lived. London, 1809. 6 vol. 8°.
- Letter to T. Erskine, on the War with France. Philadelphia, 1797. Pam. vol. 46.
- GIFFORD (William). Memoirs of Ben Jonson. *See* Lives Brit. Dram.
- Edition of Ben Jonson. *See* Jonson.
- *See* Juvenal's Satires ; *also* Massinger's Plays.
- GILBERT (James W.). History of Banking in America . . London, 1837. 8°.
- History of Banking in Ireland, London, 1836. 8°.
- A Practical Treatise on Banking. 5th ed. London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- GILBERT, ou le Poète malheureux, par l'Abbé P. . Tours, 1840. 12°.
- GILBERT (Davies). Plain Statement of the Bullion Question. Pamphleteer, vol. 14.

- GILCHRIST (James). *Philosophic Etymology, or Rational Grammar*. London, 1816. 8°.
- GILDAS. *See* Six Old Eng. Chron.
- GILES (Rev. Dr.). *An Enlarged Edition of Murray's Abridged English Grammar*. London, 1839. 12°.
- *English Parsing*. 9th ed. London, 1834. 12°.
- GILES (William B.). *Speech, Sen. of U. S., on Organization of the Courts*, 1802. Pam. vol. 35.
- *Political Miscellanies*. Richmond, 1830. 8°.
- GILFILLAN (George). *Sketches of Modern Literature and Eminent Literary Men*. New-York, 1846. vol. 1. 8°.
- GILIJ (F. S.). *Saggio di Storia Americana*. Roma, 1780 – 84. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 406.
- GILL (C.). *Application of the Angular Analysis to the solution of indeterminate problems of the second degree*. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- GILL (John), D.D. *Doctrine of Predestination stated, in Answer to Mr. Wealey*. Pam. vol. 125.
- *Sermons on the present and future state of the Church, preached in Cannon-street*, London. 5th ed. Salem, reprinted 1777. 8°.
- GILL (Thomas). *Technological Repository*. London, 1827 – 30. 6 vol. 8°.
- GILLARD (Rev. Daniel). *Sermon at Folkstone, 1784*. Pam. vol. 28.
- *On the future happiness of infants, 1787*. Pam. vol. 28.
- GILLEADE (G.). *English Grammar*. Spalding, 1816. 12°.
- GILLELAND (J. C.). *History of the late War between the United States and Great Britain*. Baltimore, 1817. 12°.
- GILLESPIE (W. M.). *Rome, as seen by a New-Yorker in 1843, 44*. New-York and London, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- *A Manual of the Principles and Practice of Road-making and railroads*. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *Treatise on Land Surveying*. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- *See* Comte's *Philosophy of Mathematics*.
- GILLET (R. H.). *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Militia, 1836*. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.; and Pam. vol. 59.
- GILLIAM (A. M.). *Travels in Mexico, in 1843 and '44, including a Description of California, and the Biographies of Iturbide and Santa Anna*. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- GILLIES (Rev. John). *Historical Collections, relating to remarkable periods of success of the gospel*. Glasgow, 1752. 2 vol. 8°.
- GILLIES (John), LL.D. *History of Ancient Greece; its colonies and conquests*. New-York, 1814. 4 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *History of the World, from Alexander to Augustus*. Philadelphia, 1809. 3 vol. 8°.

——— See Aristotle, Ethics ; Milton's Paradise Lost.

GILLISS (Lieut. J. M.). Astronomical Observations made at the National Observatory, Washington, under orders of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1846. 8°.

——— Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at Washington. Washington, 1845. 8°.

GILLRAY, Rowlandson and Cruikshank's Caricatures. London. fol.

GILMAN (Caroline and Rev. S.). The Poetry of Travelling, and a Week among Autographs. New-York, 1838. 12°.

GILMAN (C. R.), M.D. Introd. Address, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. New-York, 1840. Pam. vol. 84.

GILMAN (Rev. Samuel). Sermon, on John i. 1 - 14. Boston, 1828. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.

GILMER (Francis Walker). Sketches, Essays and Translations. Baltimore, 1828. 12°.

——— The same. 12°. B. C.

GILPIN (Henry D.). Biography of Edward Livingston. See Hist. Society of Penn. Mem. vol. 4.

GILPIN (William). Observations on the River Wye, and several parts of South Wales, etc. 5th ed. London, 1800. 8°.

——— Essay on Prints. 5th ed. London, 1802. 8°.

——— Observations on the Coasts of Hampshire, Sussex, and Kent. London, 1804. 8°.

——— Three Essays on picturesque beauty, etc. 3d ed. London, 1808. 8°.

——— Forest Scenery, and other woodland views. 3d ed. London, 1808. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Highlands of Scotland, etc. 3d ed. London, 1808. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Mountains and Lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland. 3d ed. London, 1808. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Observations on the Western Parts of England, including the Isle of Wight. 2d ed. London, 1808. 8°.

——— Memoirs of Josias Rogers, Commander of H. M.'s Ship Quebec. London, 1808. 8°.

——— Observations on several parts of Cambridge, Norfolk, etc., and on North Wales. London, 1809. 8°.

GILROY (Clinton G.). The Art of Weaving, by hand and by power. 2d ed. London, 1847. 8°.

GINGINS (Frédéric de). Sur les Violacées. See Candolle (De).

GIOJA (Melchiorre). Elementi di Filosofia, ad uso de'giovanetti. Napoli, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.

GIORDANI (Pietro). Prose. Rovigo, 1827 - 29. 6 vol. 18°.

GIORGINI (Giov.). Il Mondo Nuovo : Poema. Jesi, 1596. 4°. W. C. 407.

GIOSSEPPE DI S. TERESA (P. F.). Istoria delle Guerre del Regno del Brasile accadute tra Portogallo Olanda. Roma, 1698. 4°.

- GIOVANETTI (Jacques). *Du Régime des eaux qui servent aux irrigations.* Paris, 1844. 8°.
- GIRARD (*Père*). *Methodical Instruction in the Mother Tongue, in schools and families : from the French, ed. by Viscount Ebrington.* London, 1847. 12°.
- GIRARD (Charles). *Bibliographia Americana Historico-naturalis. Smithsonian Report.* Washington, 1852. 8°.
- GIRARD COLLEGE : *First Report of the Building Committee and the Architect . . . to the Councils of Philadelphia.* Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- *5th Report of Building Committee, 1838.* Phil'a. Pam. vol. 171.
- *Magnet. and Meteor. Obs. See Bache (A. D.).*
- GIRARD DE CAUDEMBERG. *Rénovation philosophique ; ou exposé des vrais principes de la philosophie* Paris, 1838. 8°.
- GIRARD (Stephen). *The Will of, and Biography of his life, 1832.* Pam. vol. 81.
- *Copy of the Inventory of his personal estate ; with 1st to 5th settlements of the estate ; Auditor's reports, 1836 - 38. See Pam. 4°.* vol. 1.
- GIRARDIN (*Lieut. Gén. Comte de*). *Sur l'état de la population chevaline en France, et ses conséquences.* Paris, 1844. 8°.
- *et Marquis de Torcy. Vingt Pages à lire, ou la question chevaline simplifiée.* Paris. 8°.
- GIRAUD (J. P.) jr. *Birds of Long Island.* New-York, 1844. 8°.
- GIRDLESTONE (Thomas), *M.D.* *Facts tending to prove that General Lee was the Author of Junius.* London, 1813. 8°.
- GIROD-CHANTRANS. *Voyage d'un Suisse dans l'Amérique, pendant la dernière guerre.* London, 1786. 8°. W. C. 408.
- GISORS (Alpheus de). *Le Palais du Luxembourg origine et description.* Paris, 1847. 8°.
- GIUSTI (Antonio). *Corso di Filosofia.* Venezia, 1836. 3 vol. 8°.
- GIUSTINIANI (Fr.). *El Nuevo Atlas Universal abreviado.* Lyon, 1755. 6 vol. 8°. W. C. 409. *5th wanting.*
- GIUSTINIANO (Pompeo). *Della Guerre di Flandra, libri vi. : poste in luce di G. Gamurrini.* Anversa, 1609. 4°.
- GIVRY. *Pilote Français : Instructions nautiques ; partie des côtes de France environs de Cherbourg.* Paris, 1845. 4°.
- GLAISHER (James). *Hygrometrical Tables, containing the temperature of the dew-point weight of air* London, 1847. 8°.
- GLADSTONE (John). *Plain Facts connected with the intended repeal of the corn laws.* London, 1846. 8°.
- *Two Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen, on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan government.* 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- GLAS (George). *The History of the Discovery and Conquest of the Canary Islands, with a description of them.* London, 1764. 4°.

- The same. See Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- GLASGOW SOCIETY for the Education of the deaf and dumb : Report, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- GLASS (Francis). A Life of General Washington in latin prose : ed. by J. N. Reynolds. 3d ed. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- GLEASON'S PICTORIAL. Vol. 1 - 8. Boston, 1851 - 55. 8 vol. fol.
- GLEIG (Rev. G. R.). Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New-Orleans, in the years 1814, 15. London, 1847. 12°.
- The same. London, 1821. 8°. W. C. 410.
- The History of the Bible. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Life of Sir Thomas Munro ; with extracts from his correspondence London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.
- Germany, Bohemia, and Hungary visited. London, 1839. 3 vol. 12°.
- Lives of Eminent British Military Commanders. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 38 - 40.
- Memoirs of Warren Hastings : compiled from original papers. London, 1841. 3 vol. 8°.
- Story of the Battle of Waterloo. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- Life of Robert, First Lord Clive. London, 1848. 12°.
- The Light Dragoon. London, 1852. 12°.
- GLEN (Jean de), *Liégeois*. Des Habits, Mœurs, Cérémonies, Façons de faire, anciennes et modernes, avec portraits des habits taillés. Partie première : Des nations de l'Europe. Liège, 1601. 18°.
- GLENDINNING (William). Life ; written by himself. Phil'a, 1795. 18°.
- GLENELG (Lord). Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, during his Administration of the Government of Upper Canada. London, 1839. 8°.
- GLENTWORTH (James B.). A Statement of the frauds on the elective franchise in the City of New-York, in the fall of 1838 and spring of 1839. 8°.
- GLIDDON (George R.). *Otia Egyptiaca* : Discourses on Egyptian Archæology and hieroglyphical discoveries. London, 1849. 8°.
- Ancient Egypt : Series of Chapters on Early Egyptian history, archæology, etc. 12th ed. Philadelphia, 1848. 4°.
- Types of Mankind. See Nott (J. C.).
- GLOBE (The). Toronto, 1850. Newsp. vol. 2.
- GLOSSARY (A) of Terms used in British Heraldry. Oxford, 1847. 8°.
- GLOESARY (A) of Terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. 5th ed., with 1700 woodcuts. Oxford, 1850. 3 vol. 8°.
- GLOVER (Richard). See Memoirs of a Celebrated Character.
- GLUGE (Dr.). Physiologie. See Encyc. pop.

- GLYNN (Joseph). Rudimentary Treatise on the power of water applied to flour-mills. London, 1853. 12°.
- GOBAT (*Rev.* Samuel). Journal of Three-years' Residence in Abyssinia . . . with a sketch of his life, by Robert Baird, D.D. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- GOBET (M.). Les Anciens Minéralogistes du Royaume de France : avec des notes. Paris, 1779. 2 vol. 8°.
- GODDARD (Thomas H.). General History of the most prominent Banks of Europe and the United States, with Hamilton and M'Duffie's Reports on Currency . . . New-York, 1831. 8°.
- GODDARD (William G.). Address, Newport, May 3, 1843, on the Change in the Civil Government of Rhode-Island. Providence, 1843. 8°.
- GODDÉ (Jules). Catalogue Raisonnée d'une collection de livres, manuscrits et autographes relatifs aux arts de peinture, sculpture, gravure et architecture : réunie par. Paris, 1850. 8°.
- GODEFROY (F.). Recueil d'estampes représentant les différens événemens de la guerre de l'indépendance des États Unis. Paris. 4°. W. C. 36.
- GODLEY (John R.). Letters from America. London, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- GODMAN (John D.), *M.D.* American Natural History. Philadelphia, 1826 -28. 3 vol. 8°.
- Rambles of a Naturalist ; *with* Reminiscences of a Voyage to India, by Reynell Coates, *M.D.* Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.
- GODOY (Manuel de). Memoirs, written by himself ; with Notes . . . by Col. D'Esmenard. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- GODWIN (Parke). Hand-book of Universal Biography. See Putnam's Cycl.
- See Goethe's Autobiography.
- GODWIN (William). An Enquiry concerning political justice, and its influence on general virtue and happiness. Dublin, 1793. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. London, 1796. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Life of Geoffrey Chaucer . . . London, 1803. 2 vol. 4°.
- History of the Commonwealth of England, from its Commencement to the Restoration of Charles II. London, 1824. 4 vol. 8°.
- The Adventures of Caleb Williams ; or Things as they are. Paris, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- Lives of the Necromancers ; or Persons who have claimed, or to whom have been imputed the exercise of magical powers. London, 1834. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1835. 12°.
- GOËDE (C. A. G.). A Foreigner's Opinion of England. . . trans. from the German by T. Horne. Boston, 1822. 8°.
- GERTZ (*Comte* de). Précis Historique sur la Neutralité armée et son origine, suivi de pièces justificatives. Basle, 1801. 12°. W. C. 411.
- GOETHE (W. J. von). The Sorrows of Werther : a new translation by Dr. Pratt. New-York, 1807. 8°.

- Hermann and Dorothea. Stuttgart & Tubingen, 1829. 16°. B. C.
- Essays on Art : trans. by S. G. Ward. Boston, 1845. 12°.
- Faust, a Dramatic Poem : trans. into English prose, by A. Hayward. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- Dramatic Works : Faust, Iphigenia in Tauris, Torquato Tasso and Egmont, trans. by Anna Swanwick ; and Goetz Von Berlichingen, trans. by Sir Walter Scott. *Bohn*, London, 1850. 12°.
- Wilhelm Meisters' Apprenticeship and Travels : from the German, by T. Carlyle. Boston, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.
- Novels and Tales. *Bohn*, London, 1854. 12°.
- Autobiography : Truth and Poetry from my own life ; vol. 1, trans. by J. Oxenford. The concluding books, *with his* Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy, trans. by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison ; vol. 2. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same : ed. by Parke Godwin. New-York, 1846. 4 parts in 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1846, 47. 2 vol. 12°.
- Select Minor Poems, with notes : trans. by J. S. Dwight. Boston, 1839. 12°.
- and Fr. Schiller. Correspondence : trans. by G. H. Calvert. New-York. 1845. 12°.
- See Eckermann.
- GOEZ (Benedict). Travels from Lahore to China. Pinkerton, vol. 7. .
- GOGUET (*President de*). De l'Origine des Loix, des Arts et des Sciences, et de leur progrès chez les anciens peuples. Paris, 1759. 6 vol. 12°.
- The Origin of Laws, and Arts and Sciences, and their progress among the most ancient nations : from the French. Edinburgh, 1761. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. Edinburgh, 1775. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- GOLD (F.). See Bichat, translation.
- GOLD (Thomas R.). To the People of the County of Oneida. 1800. sm. 4°.
- GOLDENTHAL (J.). Clavis Talmudica, auctore Rabbi Nissim Ben Jacob Cairovanensi seculo xi. florente. Opus adhuc incognitum. Vindobonæ, 1847. 8°.
- GOLDFUSS (August). Petrefacta Germaniæ, tam ea quæ in Museo Universitatis Regiæ Borussicæ Frid. Wil. Rhen. servantur, quam alia quæcunque in Museis Hœninghusiano Muen. aliisque extant : iconibus et descriptionibus illustrata. *In German.* Düsseldorf, 1826-33. 3 vol. fol.
- GOLDSBOROUGH (Charles W.). To the Public, 1813. Pam. vol. 97.
- The United States Naval Chronicle. Vol. 1. Washington, 1824. 8°.
- GOLDSMITH (Lewis). The Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte : ed. and illustrated by a Gentleman of New-York. New-York, 1810. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1810. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

- An Exposition of the Conduct of France towards America, illustrated by cases decided in the Council of the Prizes in Paris. 2d ed. New-York, 1810. 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. London, 1810. Pam. vol. 1, 7. B. C., and Pam. vol. 34.
- GOLDSMITH (Oliver). Miscellaneous Works. New-York, 1809. 6 vol. 12°. B. C. Vol. 3 *wanting*.
- Miscellaneous Works, with his Life : ed. by Washington Irving. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.
- The Poetical Works, with a Biographical Memoir : ed. by Bolton Corney. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- History of the Earth and Animated Nature. Philadelphia, 1823. 5 vol. 8°.
- GÖLNITZ (Abraham). Ulysses Belgico-gallicus fidus tibi dux et Achates per Belgium, Hispan. Regnum Galliae, Ducat. Sabaudiae, Turinum usq. Pedemonti Metropolin. Amsterodami, *Elzevir*, 1655. 18°.
- GOLOWNIN (*Captain*). Memoirs of a Captivity in Japan. 2d ed. London, 1824. 3 vol. 8°.
- GOMARA (F. L. de). Historia del Mexico, con el Descubrimiento de la Nueva España. Anvers, 1564. 12°. W. C. 412.
- Histoire Générale des Indes Occidentales, etc. : trad. en françois par G. M. Fumée. Paris, 1584. 18°. W. C. 413.
- The same. Paris, 1587. 18°. W. C. 414.
- Historia di don Ferdinando Cortes, etc. : trad. nella italiana da A. di Cravaliz. Venezia, 1560. 12°. W. C. 415.
- GOMBERVILLE. Relation de la Rivière des Amazones. *See* Rogers (W.). W. C. 813.
- GONDON (Jules). La Terreur dans le Royaume de Naples : Lettre au Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, en réponse à ses deux lettres à Lord Aberdeen. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- GONZALES (Manoel). Voyage to England and Scotland. Pinkerton, vol. 2 ; Churchill, *supp.* 1.
- GOOD (John Mason). The Book of Nature. Boston, 1826. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1837. 8°.
- Letter on the Tread-wheel, to Sir J. C. Hippisley. Pamphleteer, vol. 23.
- *See* Lucretius, translation.
- GOOD (The) that flowers do from Warren St. Chapel. Boston, 1847. Pam. vol. 97.
- GOODACRE (R.). A brief Explanation of the terms of astronomy. Richmond, Va. 1824. 12°. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- GOODALE (M. S.). Sermon, National Fast-day, 1841. Amsterdam, N.Y. Pam. vol. 78.
- GOODE (Alex.). A Brief Account of the Mechitaristic Society, founded on the Island of St. Lazaro. Venice. 12°.

- GOODENOW (Sterling). *A Brief Topographical and Statistical Manual of the State of New-York . . . Albany, J. Frary, 1811. 12°. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.*
- *The same. Pam. vol. 17.*
- GOODHUE (*Mrs. Sarah*) of Ipswich. *The Copy of a valedictory and monitory writing . . . found after her decease. Cambridge, 1681 : reprinted Boston, 1830. 12°.*
- GOODMAN (William). *Social History of Great Britain, during the Reigns of the Stuarts. 2d ed. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.*
- GOODRICH (Charles A.). *The Universal Traveller with numerous woodcuts. Hartford, 1850. 12°.*
- GOODRICH (C. E.). *On the Culture of the Potato, 1852. Pam. vol. 79.*
- GOODRICH (J. and A.). *Murray's English Reader : selected .. Saratoga-Springs, 1828. 18°.*
- GOODRICH (S. G.). *Comprehensive Geography and history, ancient and modern. New-York, 1855. 4°.*
- *Sow-well and Reap-well ; or Fireside Education. Albany, 1846. 12°.*
- *A Pictorial History of America, embracing both the northern and southern portions. Hartford, 1850. 8°.*
- GOODSIE (Robert A.). *An Arctic Voyage to Baffin's Bay and Lancaster Sound, in Search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1850. 12°.*
- GOODKIN (Daniel). *Historical Account of the doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians of New-England. Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans. vol. 2.*
- GOODWIN (Francis). *Rural Architecture. 2d ed. London, 1835. 2 vol. 4°.*
- GOODWIN (Nathaniel). *The Foote Family ; or the Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, with Notes of Pasco and John Foote. Hartford, 1849. 8°.*
- GOODWIN (H. C.). *Ithaca as it is, and Ithaca as it was Ithaca, 1853. 8°.*
- GORDON (*Sir Cosmo*), *Col. 3d Regt. Ft. Guards. Court-martial for neglect of duty, 23d June 1780, near Springfield, N. J. London, 1783. 8°.*
- *Life and Genius of Lord Byron. Pamphleteer, vol. 24.*
- GORDON (James B.). *Historical and Geographical Memoir of the North American Continent . . . Dublin, 1820. 4°. W. C. 416.*
- GORDON (Pat.). *Geography Anatomized, or the Geographical Grammar. London, 1708. 8°. W. C. 417.*
- *The same. London, 1737. 8°.*
- GORDON (Thomas). *History of the Greek Revolution by Thomas Gordon, a General of the Greek Army. 2d ed. Edinburgh and London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.*
- GORDON (Thomas F.). *Gazetteer of the State of New-York. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.*
- *History of America : containing a History of the Spanish Discoveries prior to 1520. Philadelphia, 1831. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 418.*

- Gazetteer of the State of New-Jersey, Trenton, 1834 ; *with his History of New-Jersey, from its discovery by Europeans, to the adoption of the Federal Constitution.* Trenton, 1834. 8°.
- Gazetteer of the State of Pennsylvania, with a Map of the State. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.
- The History of Pennsylvania from its Discovery to the Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.
- GORDON (William), *D.D.* History of the Rise . . . and of the Independence of the U. S. America. London, 1788. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1789. 3 vol. 8°.
- The Universal Accountant. 6th ed. Dublin, 1796. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- GORE (Christopher). Masonic Oration, Boston, 1783. Pam. vol. 32.
- GÖRGEI (Arthur). My Life and Acts in Hungary, in the years 1848, 49. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- GORGES (*Sir* Ferdinando). A Briefe Narration of the original undertaking of the advancement of plantations into the parts of America, especially . . . of New-England. *See* Maine, Hist. Coll. vol. 2.
- GORHAM (The Great) CASE . . . including expositions of the rival baptismal theories : with a preface by John Search. London, 1850. 12°.
- GÖRRES (Joseph von). Die Japhetiden, und ihre gemeinsame heimath armenien. München, 1844. *See* Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- GÖRRES (*Prof.*). Germany and the Revolution : translation of a pamphlet suppressed by the Prussian Government. Pamphleteer, vol. 15.
- GORRIE (*Rev.* P. Douglass). The Black-river Conference Memorial ; containing Sketches . . . of deceased members. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- The Churches and Sects of the United States. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Lives of Eminent Methodist Ministers. Auburn, 1852. 12°.
- Episcopal Methodism as it was and is : an Account of the Meth. Episc. Church in the U. S. Auburn, 1852. 12°.
- GORTON (Samuel). Simplicity's Defence against Sevenheaded Policy, ed. by W. R. Staples. *R. I. S. Hist. Coll.* Providence, 1835. 8°.
- GOSPEL (The) MISSIONARY : Vol. 4. London, 1854. sm. 4°.
- GOSSE (Philip Henry) and R. Hill. The Birds of Jamaica. London, 1847. 12°.
- Canadian Naturalist. London, 1840. 12°.
- The Aquarium ; or Unveiling of the wonders of the deep sea. London, 1854. 12°.
- Popular British Ornithology. London, 1853. sm. 4°.
- GOSSETT (*Rev.* Isaac). Catalogue of his library to be sold. London, 1843. 8°.
- GOSSIN (Louis). Les Avantages de la réunion territoriale. Paris, 1844. 18°. 2 copies.
- GOTHA. *See* Almanach de Gotha.

- GOTTFRIEDT (Johann Ludwig). *Neue Welt und Americanische Historia*. Franckfurt, 1655. fol.
- GOUGE (William M.). *A Short History of paper money and banking in the United States . . . to which is affixed an inquiry into the principles of the system . . .* 3d ed. New-York, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- *The Journal of Banking, from July 1841, to July 1842; with a short history of paper money and banking*. Philadelphia. 8°.
- *The Fiscal History of Texas*. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- GOUGH (James). *A Practical Grammar of the English Tongue*. 2d ed. Dublin, 1760. 12°.
- GOULD (Augustus A.). *Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts, comprising the mollusca, crustacea, annelida and radiata*. Cambridge, 1844. *See Massachusetts Survey*.
- *Mollusca and Shells*. *See United States, Expl. Exp.*
- *See Agassiz*.
- GOULD (Benjamin A.) jr. *Report on the History of the Discovery of Neptune*. *Smithson. Inst.* Washington, 1850. 8°.
- *See Astronomical Journal*.
- GOULD (Edward S.). *History of Europe, by Archibald Alison: abridged*. 4th ed. New-York, 1845. roy. 8°.
- GOULD (Hon. J. Stanton). *Report on Food and Diet . . . suited to almshouses, prisons, hospitals . . .* New-York, 1852. 8°.
- GOULLIN (J. A.). *Hygiène des Yeux*. 2d ed. Paris, 1843. 8°.
- GOUNIOT-DAMEDOR (A.). *See Sophocles, translation*.
- GOUBAUD (Dr.). *Études sur la Fièvre intermittente pernicieuse*. Avignon, 1842. 8°.
- GOURCOY (Conrad de). *Notes Agricoles extraites des divers journaux d'agriculture anglais; with, Promenades agricoles dans le centre de la France*. Paris, 1853. 8°.
- GOURGAUD (Gén.). *Napoleon and the Grand Army in Russia: an Examination of Count de Segur's Work*. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°.
- GOURGES (Dominique de). *La Reprinse de la Floride*. *See Ternaux, Voy.* vol. 20.
- GOURLAY (Robert). *Statistical Account of Upper Canada*. London, 1822. 3 vol. 8°.
- *On Emigration and Settlement on wild land*. Cupar-Fife, 1849. Pam. vol. 76.
- GOUSSARD (Eugène). *De la Cour des comptes et du Conseil d'état*. Pam. vol. 10.
- GOUY D'ARBY (Marquis de). *Lettre du Comité Colonial de France, au Comité Colonial de Saint-Domingue, contenant le journal historique de toutes les assemblées*. Paris, 1788. 8°. W. C. 419.
- GOWANS (William). *Book Catalogues*. New-York, 1840-50. 1 vol. 8°.
- GRABE (J. E.). *See Bible, Septuagint*.

- GRACE CHURCH, Albany : To the Parishioners, 1851. Pam. vol. 98.
- GRACIAN (Balthazar). L'Homme Universel ; de l'espagnol. Paris, 1723. 12°. B. C.
- De Volmakte Wysheit, of de man in alles bedreven. Graavenhaage, 1724. 18°.
- GRAHAM (Prof.). Description of New or Rare Plants flowering at the Royal Botanic Garden at Edinburgh, 1825 - 33. 8°.
- GRAHAM (D.). Inaug. Address, Law School, N. York. See Butler (B. F.).
- GRAHAM (G. F.). Helps to English Grammar. London, 1843. 12°.
- GRAHAM (Lieut. Col. James D.). Report of Sec. of War, communicating the Report of Lieut. Col. Graham, on the boundary line between the U. S. and Mexico, 1852. Exec. Doct. 8°.
- and others. On the Latitude of the Cambridge Observatory. Pam. 4°. vol. 1 ; and see Bond (W. C.).
- GRAHAM (John A.). Descriptive Sketch of the Present State of Vermont. London, 1797. 8°. W. C. 420.
- GRAHAM (Maria). Journal of a Residence in Chile. London, 1824. 4°. W. C. 421.
- Journal of a Voyage to Brazil, and Residence there, 1821 - 23. London, 1824. 4°. W. C. 422.
- GRAHAM (James). History of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British Colonies, till their assumption of independence. London, 1827 - 36. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1845. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. 1846. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- GRAMATICA CASTELLANA. See Academia Española.
- GRAMMAR (A New) of the English language. Collins and Hannay, New-York, 1831. 12°.
- GRAMMONT (Count). Memoirs of Charles II. See Hamilton (A.).
- GRANDPIERRE (J. H.), D.D. A Parisian Pastor's Glance at America. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- GRANDPRÉ (L. de). Dictionnaire Universel de Géographie Maritime : trad. de l'anglois de Malham. Paris, 1802. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. W. C. 423.
- GRAND CHAPTER of New-York : Proceedings, 1824, 5, 6. Pam. vol. 183.
- GRAND LODGE of the State of New-York : Proceedings, 1824, 25. Pam. vol. 183.
- GRANGER (Gideon). Reasons for voting against a Grant to Gov. Tompkins, 1820. Pam. vol. 52.
- Speeches, N. Y. Sen. on increasing the number of delegates ; and Address to the Convention of the two republican parties in the Western District. Albany, 1821. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- A Vindication of the Measures of the present Administration ; by Algernon Sidney : from the National Intelligencer. Trenton, May 1803. 4°.

- GRANGER (*Rev. James*). *A Biographical History of England, from Egbert the Great to the Revolution*. London, 1769. 3 vol. 4°.
- GRANT (*Mrs. Anne*) of Laggan. *Letters from the Mountains; being the Real Correspondence of a Lady, between the years 1773 and 1807*. Boston, 1809. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Memoirs of an American Lady*. London, 1808. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *The same*. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *Memoir and Correspondence* : ed. by her Son, J. P. Grant. London, 1845. 3 vol. 12°.
- GRANT (*Asahel*). *The Nestorians, or the Lost Tribes; containing evidence of their identity*. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- GRANT (*James*). *Memoirs and Adventures of Sir William Kirkcaldy . . . Gov. of Castle of Edinburgh, for Mary Queen of Scots*. Edinburgh, 1849. 12°.
- *The Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp*. 1st series. London, 1851. 12°.
- *The Romance of War; or the Highlanders in Spain*. Part first. London, 1852. 12°.
- GRANT (*John*). *A Grammar of the English language*. London, 1813. 12°.
- *Institutes of the Latin Grammar*. 2d ed. London, 1823. 8°. B. C.
- GRANT (*Robert*). *History of Physical Astronomy from the earliest ages*. London, 1852. 8°.
- GRANT (*Robert*). *Random Recollections of the House of Commons, from 1830 to 1835*. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- *Random Recollections of the House of Lords, from 1830 to 1836*. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- *Great Metropolis*. New-York, 1837. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- *Great Metropolis : Second series*. Philadelphia, 1838. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- GRANT-STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Defence against the charge of corruption*, 1848. Pam. vol. 81.
- GRANVILLE (*Dr. A. B.*). *The Spas of Germany*. London, 1837. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The same*. Brussels, 1837. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Journal of Travels to and from St. Petersburg*. 2d ed. London, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places*. London, 1841. 3 vol. 12°.
- GRANVILLE (*Cardinal de*). *Papiers d'État, publiés sous la direction de M. Ch. Weiss*. Paris, 1841 - 44. 8 vol. 4°. *See France, Docts. inéd.*
- GRAS (*Scipion M.*). *Statistique Minéralogique du Département des Basses Alpes*. Grenoble, 1840. 8°.
- GRASSE (*Compte de*). *Mémoire sur le Combat naval du 12 Avril, 1782*. 4°. W. C. 424.

- GRASSET SAINT-SAUVEUR (J.). *Encyclopédie des Voyages*. Paris, 1796. 4^o. W. C. 425.
- GRATTAN (Henry). *Speeches*. Vol. 1. New-York, 1813. 8^o. B. C.
- *Address to his Fellow-citizens of Dublin, on retiring from Parliament*. Philadelphia, 1797. 8^o.
- *An Address to the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, by the Ind. Dublin Volunteers; with Mr. Grattan's Answer*. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 137.
- *Memoir of the Life and Times of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan*. London, 1839. 4 vol. 8^o.
- GRATTAN (Thomas). *History of the Netherlands*. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 41.
- *The same*. Philadelphia, 1831. 12^o. B. C.
- GRATTAN (Thomas C.). *Agnes De Mansfeldt, an historical tale*. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vol. 12^o.
- GRAUNT (Capt. John). *Natural and Political Observations, mentioned in a following index, and made upon the bills of mortality*. 5th ed. London, 1676. 12^o.
- GRAVENHAAGSCHE (S') *STADTS-ALMANAK*, 1841, 42. Gravenhage. 2 vol. 12^o. B. C.
- GRAVENWEEBT (J. De S'). *Essai sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Néerlandaise*. Amsterdam, 1830. 8^o. B. C.
- GRAY (Alonzo), and C. B. Adams. *Elements of Geology*. New-York, 1853. 12^o.
- GRAY (Asa). *Chloris Boreali-Americana: Illustrations of new, rare, or otherwise interesting North-American Plants*. Decade 1. Cambridge, 1846. Pam. 4^o. vol. 3.
- *A Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States; the Mosses and Liverworts by William S. Sullivant*. Boston, 1848. 12^o.
- *The Genera of the Plants of the United States, illustrated by figures and analyses from nature, by Isaac Sprague; with descriptions by Asa Gray, M.D.* New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 8^o.
- *Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neomexicanæ*. Part 1, 2. *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 3, 5.
- GRAY (Edward). *Address, Char. Fire Soc.* 1804, Boston. Pam. vol. 45.
- GRAY (F. C.). *Letter to Gov. Lincoln, in relation to Harvard University*. Boston, 1831. 8^o.
- *Prison Discipline in America*. Boston, 1847. 8^o.
- GRAY (Hugh). *Letters from Canada, written during a residence there in 1806-8*. London, 1809. 8^o.
- GRAY (James), *D.D.* *Elements of English Grammar*. Baltimore, 1818. 18^o.
- *See Theological Review*.
- *The Mediatorial Reign of the Son of God*. Baltimore, 1821. 8^o.
- GRAY (J. F.), *M.D.* *Inaug. Address, Hahnemann Academy of Medicine, New-York, 1850*. Pam. vol. 64.

- GRAY (Thomas). Works ; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings by W. Mason : ed. by T. J. Mathias. London, 1814. 2 vol. 4°.
- Works ; containing the Poems, with critical notes and essay by John Mitford. London, 1816. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. B. C.
- Poetical Works ; with some account of his life and writings. London, 1800. 12°. B. C.
- GRAY (T.). Discourse, Mass. Hum. Society, Boston, 1805. Pam. vol.46.
- GRAYDON (Alexander). Memoirs of a Life, chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last sixty years. Harrisburgh, Pa. 1811. 12°. W. C. 427.
- Memoirs of his own Times, with Reminiscences of the men and events of the Revolution : ed. by J. S. Littell. Phil'a, 1846. 8°.
- GRAZIANI (Girolamo). Il Conquisto di Granata. Venetia, 1805. 2 vol.12°.
- GREAT BRITAIN. See Act of Tonnage . . . and Rates.
- See Army List ; also Royal Horse Artillery, and Cavalry.
- See Declaration of . . . Virginia in 1620.
- See Mémoires des Commissaires . . . sur l'Amérique.
- Address of the House of Lords to Her Majesty, relative to the Province of Carolina ; with her answer. London, 1705. Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- Bill for the better ordering of the militia forces in the several counties of that part of Great Britain called England, 1756. London. Pam. vol. 136.
- Council of Education : Minutes, Correspondence, Reports by H. M.'s Inspectors of Schools, 1840 - 1853. *Parl. Papers*. London. 19 vol. 8°.
- Council of Education : Minutes, Schools of Parochial unions in England and Wales, Reports of inspectors, 1850 - 52. London. 8°.
- Catalogue of the Library of the House of Commons. London, 1830. fol.
- Debate on Slave Trade in House of Commons, April 2, 1792. 8°.
- Debate in both Houses of Parliament on the Articles of peace, Feb. 1783. 178 pp. Pam. vol. 132.
- Geology : Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, and of the Museum of Economic Geology in London. *Vol. 2 in two parts*. London, 1846 - 48. 3 vol. 8°.
- Lunacy : Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy. Report, 1844 ; with Supplemental Report on the Insane in Wales, 1844 ; and Further Report of the Commissioners to the Lord Chancellor, 1847 : in 1 vol. 8°.
- Lunacy : Reports, 1847 - 53. 1 vol. 4°.
- Madhouses in England : Report, together with Minutes of Evidence from the Committee . . . of the House of Commons, ed. by J. B. Sharpe. London, 1815. 8°.
- ——— Reports for 1816. See Faber's State of France.
- Poor Law Commissioners : Reports for England and Wales, 1835 - 43. London, 9 vol. 8°.

- Report of H. M.'s Commissioners for inquiring into the administration and practical operation of the poor laws. London, 1834. 8 . B.C.
- Population Returns for 1831. London, 1832. 8°.
- First Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire as to the best means of establishing an efficient constabulary force in the counties of England and Wales. London, 1839. 8°. B. C.
- Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on capital punishment. Pamphleteer, vol. 15.
- Report of Comm. of H. of C. on Preserved meats *for the Navy*. London, 1852. 8°.
- Report on Steam Carriages, by Committee of the House of Commons : reprinted U. S. H. of Rep. Washington, 1832. 8°.
- Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the application of iron to railway structures, with plans referred to in said report. London, 1849. fol.
- Report of the Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, on the petition of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, Benjamin Franklin, John Sargent and Samuel Wharton, esquires, and their associates, for a grant of land on the River Ohio in North America, for the purpose of erecting a new government. London, 1772. 8°.
- Resolutions of the H. of C. on the privileges of the house and the prerogatives of the crown. 1783, 84. London. Pam. vol. 137.
- Report from the Select Committee on the Earl of Elgin's Collection of sculptured marbles, March 1816. Pamphleteer, vol. 8.
- Report of Evidence, oral and documentary, taken by the Royal Commissioners for visiting the Universities of Scotland : Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews and Aberdeen. London, 1827. 4 vol. fol.
- Report of H. M.'s Commissioners . . on the State of the University of Oxford. London, 1852. fol.
- Royal Charter for establishing a Civil Government at Gibraltar, 1741. Pam. vol. 123.
- The Session of Parliament for 1825 ; exhibiting the state of parties, and the whole proceedings of both houses. London, 1825. 8°.
- GREAT EXHIBITION, 1851.** See Exhibition of Industry.
- GREAT METROPOLIS,** or Guide to New-York. *Doggett*, 1846. 18°.
- GREAVES (John).** Description of the Pyramids. Churchill, vol. 2.
- GREEK (The) ANTHOLOGY,** as selected for the use of Westminster, Eton and other public Schools. *Bohn*, London, 1852. 12°.
- GREEK (The) Ecclesiastical Historians** of the first six centuries of the Christian Era ; containing Eusebius, Socrates Scholasticus, Sozomen, Theodoret et Evagrius. London, 1845 - 46. 6 vol. 8°. C. L.
- GREEK FRIGATES CONTROVERSY :** A Collection of six pamphlets on the dispute, by, 1, J. Duer & R. Sedgwick ; 2, W. Bayard ; 3, H. D. Sedgwick ; 4, The Arbitrators ; 5, A. Contostavlos ; 6, Vindication by H. D. Sedgwick. New-York, 1826. 8°.

- GREENEY (Horace). Glances at Europe, in a series of Letters from Great Britain. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- See Claussen, on Flax; *also*, Clay (C. M.), Memoirs.
- See Jeffersonian, *periodical*.
- Hints towards Reforms, in lectures, addresses, and other writings. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- and H. J. Raymond. Association Discussed; or the Socialism of the Tribune examined. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- GREEN (Ashbel), D.D. Discourses in the College of New-Jersey, to the Candidates for the Degree of B. A.; with historical sketches. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°.
- Memoirs of the Rev. Joseph Eastburn, Preacher in the Mariner's Church. Philadelphia, 1828. 12°.
- GREEN (Rev. Beriah). Sketches of the Life and Writings of James G. Birney. Utica, 1844. 12°.
- A Memorial of Ann Parker Green Hough. Utica, 1844. Pam. vol. 18.
- GREEN (Calvin) and Seth Y. Wells. A Summary View of the Millennial Church, or United Society of Believers, commonly called Shakers ... 2d ed. Albany, 1848. 12°.
- GREEN (Duff), and Jarvis. See United States Telegraph Extra.
- GREEN (J.). Remarks in Support of the New Chart of North and South America in six sheets. London, 1753. 4°.
- GREEN (Jacob), M.D. Introd. Address, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1834. Pam. vol. 84.
- A Monograph on the Trilobites of North America. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.
- The Inferior Surface of the Trilobite discovered. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°.
- See Davy's (Humphry) Life.
- GREEN (Mathias). An English Grammar. London, 1837. 18°.
- GREEN (R. W.). The Scholar's Companion, or a Guide to the English Language. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.
- Inductive Exercises in English Grammar. New-York, 1829. 18°.
- GREEN (Thomas). Extracts from Diary. See Extracts.
- GREEN (T. J.), *General*. Journal of the Texian Expedition against Mier. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- GREENE (Asa), M.D. A Yankee among the Nullifiers; an Autobiography, by Elnathan Elmwood. New-York, 1833. 12°.
- GREENE (Benjamin). Eulogy on Washington at Berwick, 1800. Portsmouth. Pam. vol. 39.
- GREENE (G. W.). Discourse before R. I. Histor. Soc. 1849. Pam. vol. 71.
- Life of Gen. Nathanael Greene. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 20.

- GREENE (Roscoe C.).** A Practical Grammar of the English language. 2d ed. Portland, 1830. 8°.
- A Grammatical Text-book. Boston, 1833. 18°.
- Treatise on the Structure of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- GREENER (William).** Science of Gunnery, as applied to the use and construction of fire-arms. London, 1841. 8°.
- GREENHOW (Robert).** Geography of Oregon and California. New-York, 1845. 8°. Pam. vol. 179.
- Memoir on the Northwest Coast of North America. New-York, 1840. 8°.
- History of Oregon and California, etc. London, 1844. 8°.
- The same, enlarged. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°.
- The same. 4th ed. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- GREENLEAF (Jonathan).** Sketches of the Ecclesiastical History of Maine, from the earliest settlement. Portsmouth, 1821. 12°.
- A History of the Churches of all Denominations in New-York City, to 1846. New-York, 1846. 18°.
- The same. 2d ed. New-York, 1850. 18°.
- GREENLEAF (Moses).** A Survey of the State of Maine, in reference to its geography, statistics and political economy. Portland, 1829. 8°.
- GREENLEAF (Simon).** Discourse, Life and Character of Joseph Story. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- GREENOUGH (G. B.).** A Critical Examination of the First Principles of Geology. London, 1819. 8°.
- GREENWOOD,** illustrated in highly finished engravings, by James Smillie : letter-press description by Cornelia W. Walter. New-York, 1848. 4°.
- GREENWOOD (F. W. P.).** See Unitarian Miscellany.
- Sermon, Female Asylum, Boston, 1825. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- Lives of the Twelve Apostles ; with explanatory notes. Boston, 1828. 8°. B. C.
- Rev. W. Burton's Ordination Sermon, Cambridge, 1828. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- Rev. W. P. Lunt's Ordination Sermon, New-York, 1828. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- Rev. J. W. Thompson's Installation Sermon, Salem, 1832. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- Collection of Psalms and Hymns for Christian Worship. 29th ed. Boston, 1839. 12°. B. C.
- GREENWOOD (James).** An Essay towards a Practical English Grammar. 3d ed. London, 1729. 12°.
- The same. 5th ed. London, 1758. 12°.

- GREENWOOD (James). *The Sailor's Sea-book; a Rudimentary Treatise on Navigation.* *Weale*, London, 1850. 12°.
- GREER (Mrs.). *Quakerism, or the Story of my life : by a lady.* Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- GREGG (Josiah). *Commerce of the Prairies.* New-York, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- GREGOIRE (Bishop H.). *An Enquiry concerning the intellectual and moral faculties of negroes : trans. by D. B. Warden.* Brooklyn, 1801. 8°.
- *De la Liberté de Conscience et de Culte à Haiti.* Paris, 1824. 16°.
W. C. 431.
- GREGORIUS NYSSENUS : *De Virginitate.* See Chrysostomus.
- *In Hexameron Commentarius Venetiis*, 1553. 12°.
- GREGORIUS (S.) PAPA I. Magnus. *Opera Omnia : Studio Mon. Ord. S. Benedicti.* Venetiis, 1744. 4 vol. fol.
- GREGORIUS PAPA IX. *Decretales Suse integritati una cum glossis restitutæ.* Parisiis, 1585. fol.
- GREGORY (G.), D.D. *History of the Christian Church, from the earliest periods to the present time.* London, 1795. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- GREGORY (George). *Dictionary of Arts and Sciences.* 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1815-16. 3 vol. 4°.
- GREGORY (Olinthus), LL.D. *Letters on the Evidences, Doctrines and Duties of the Christian Religion.* *Bohn*, London, 1851. 12°.
- *The same.* New-York. 12°.
- *Mathematics for Practical Men.* 2d ed. London, 1833. 8°.
- *Oration, Annivers. of the Philosophical Society of London*, 1817. Pamphleteer, vol. 13.
- *Treatise of Mechanics.* 4th ed. London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- *See Hall's (R.) Works and Life.*
- GREGORY (William), M.D. *Outlines of Chemistry, for the use of Students.* Part 1, *Inorganic chemistry.* 2d ed. London, 1846. 12°.
- *Letters to a Candid Enquirer, on Animal Magnetism.* London, 1851. 12°.
- *A Hand-book of Organic Chemistry . . .* 3d ed. London, 1852. 12°.
- GREISLEY (Sir Roger). *Life and Pontificate of Gregory VII.* London, 1832. 8°.
- GRELLMAN (H. M. G.). *Histoire des Bohémiens : trad. de l'allemand.* Paris, 1810. 8°.
- GRENVILLE (Hon. George). *Mémoires sur l'Administration des Finances d'Angleterre depuis la Paix : trad. de l'anglais.* Mayence, 1768. 4°.
W. C. 432.
- *The Regulations lately made concerning the colonies, and the taxes imposed upon them considered.* 3d ed. London, 1775. 8°.
- GRENVILLE (The) PAPERS ; being the Correspondence of R. Grenville, Earl Temple, and Rt. Hon. G. Grenville, their friends and contemporaries : ed. by W. J. Smith. London, 1852. 4 vol. 8°.

——— See Homer's Iliad and Odyssey.

GRESWELL (E.). View of the Early Parisian Greek Press. Oxford, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.

GREUVE (F. C.). Het Leven van Jezus, critisch verdedigd tegen Dr. D. F. Strauss. Groningen, 1840. 3 vol. 8°.

GREW (N.). Catalogue and description of the natural and artificial curiosities belonging to the Royal Society. London, 1681. fol.

GREY (George). Journals of Two Expeditions of Discovery in Northwest and Western Australia. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.

GRIDLEY (Philo). Address, Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y. 1845. Pam. vol. 63.

GRIEVE (James), *M.D.* A History of Kamstchatka and the Kurilski Islands, with the countries adjacent; from the Russian, trans. into English by. Gloucester, 1764. 4°.

GRIESBACH. See Bible, New-Testament.

GRIFFIN (*Rev.* Cornelius). Letter to Lord Bathurst, on his missionary labors in Canada, 1828. Pam. vol. 143.

GRIFFIN (E. D.), *D.D.* Funeral Sermon on Dr. M'Whorter, 1807. Pam. vol. 61.

——— 1, Oration on Induction as Professor at Andover, Boston, 1809; 2, Sermon at Dedication of Park-street Church, Boston, 1810; 3, Sermon for Portsmouth Female Asylum, Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 26.

——— Dedication Sermon, Williams College, 1828. Pam. vol. 61.

GRIFFIN (George), *LL.D.* The Gospel its own Advocate. N.York, 1850. 12°.

GRIFFITH (*Major*) and Mrs. George Darby. A Journey across the Desert, from Ceylon to Marseilles. London, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.

GRIFFITH (R. Eglesfield), *M.D.* Medical Botany, or Descriptions of the more important plants used in medicine, with their history. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

GRIFFITH (Thomas W.). Annals of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1824. 8°.

——— Sketches of the Early History of Maryland. Baltimore, 1821. 8°. W. C. 433.

GRIFFITH (William). Historical Notes of the American Colonies and Revolution, from 1754 to 1775. Burlington, 1843. 8°.

GRIFFITHS (John W.). Treatise on Marine and Naval Architecture . . . New-York, 1851. 4°.

GRIFOLUS (Jacobus). M. T. Ciceronis Defensiones contra Celii Calcagnini disquisitiones in ejus officia. Venetiis, 1546. 18°.

GRILLET (J.) et F. Béchamel. Journal du Voyage dans la Goyane en 1674. Paris, 1682. See Acuña, vol. 4, W. C.; and Rogers (W.), W. C. 812.

GRIMSTONE (Edward). A General History of the Netherlands, continued to 1608. London, 1608. fol.

- GRIMKÉ (A. E.). *Appeal to the Christian Women of the South*. 36 pp. 8°. See Pam. vol. 185.
- GRIMKÉ (Frederick). *Considerations on the nature and tendency of free institutions*. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°.
- GRIMKÉ (Sarah M.). *An Epistle to the Clergy of the Southern States*. 20 pp. 8°. Pam. vol. 185.
- GRIMKÉ (Thomas Smith). *Reflections on the character and object of all science and literature*. New-Haven, 1831. 12°.
- *Oration, Conn. Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa Soc.* 1830. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- *Oration, July 4, 1833, Charleston, S. C.* Pam. vol. 71.
- GRIMM (*Baron de*) et Diderot. *Correspondance Littéraire, Philosophique et Critique, adressée à un Souverain d'Allemagne, depuis 1753 jusqu'en 1790*. Première partie, 6 vol.; Seconde partie, 2d ed. 5 vol.; Troisième partie, 5 vol. Paris, 1812, 13. 16 vol. 8°.
- GRIMM (Jacob and William). *Deutches Wörterbuch*, vol. 1. Leipzig, 1854. 8°.
- GRIMSHAW (William). *History of the United States*. Philadelphia, 1820. 12°. W. C. 434.
- *An Etymological Dictionary, or Analysis of the English Language*. Philadelphia, 1821. 12°. B. C.
- *The Gentleman's Lexicon; or a Pocket Dictionary*. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- GRIMSHAWE (*Rev. T. S.*) *Cowper; his Life and Letters*. See Cowper (W.).
- GRINDROD (R. B.). *Essay on Intemperance*. 1st Amer. ed. New-York, 1840. 12°.
- GRISCOM (John), LL.D. *Questions in English Grammar*. New-York, 1821. 18°.
- *Discourse on Education, introd. to Lect. on Chemistry*. New-York, 1823. Pam. vol. 77.
- *A Year in Europe: A Journal of Observations in Great Britain, France, Switzerland, Holland and Italy, in 1818, 19*. New-York, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Address, Opening of the New-York High School*. New-York, 1825. 12°. W. C. 435.
- GRISEBACH (*Dr.*). *On Botanical Geography*, 1842, 43. See Ray Society, 2d year.
- GRISWOLD (B.). *Governor's Message to the Connecticut Assembly*, 1812. Pam. vol. 37.
- GRISWOLD (Rufus W.). *The Biographical Annual; containing memoirs of eminent persons recently deceased*. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- *The Prose Writers of America, with a survey of the intellectual history, condition and prospects of the country*. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
- *The Female Poets of America*. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

- The Republican Court, or American Society in the days of Washington. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- GRONDWETTIGE Herstelling van Nederlands Staatswezen ; zo voor het algemeen Bondgenootschap, als voor het bestuur van elke byzondere provincie. Amsterdam, 1785. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- GROOT (J. P. Cornets de). Overzicht der Reis in Nederlandsche Indie, door Z. K. H. Prins Willem Frederik Hendrik der Nederlander, 1837. Batavia, 1838. 12°.
- GROS (John Daniel), *D.D.* A Systematic Treatise on Moral Philosophy. New-York, 1795. 8°.
- GROSE's East India Voyage. Coll. of Voy. vol. 2.
- GROUJEAN (C.). Précis Historique sur la Ville d'Avignon et le Palais apostolique. Avignon, 1842. 12°.
- GROSS (A) Literary Fraud exposed; relating to the Publication of Worcester's Dictionary in London. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 99.
- GROSS-BRITANNISCHES AMERICA nach seiner erfindung, etc. *Oldmixon's?* See British Empire.
- GROSVENOR (F. P.). Oration, July 4, 1808, Hudson. Pam. vol. 63.
- GROTE (George). A History of Greece. London, 1846-53. 11 vol. 8°.
- GROTIUS (Hugo). Annotationes in Vetus Testamentum : Emendatius edidit et auxit G. J. L. Vogel. Halæ, 1775. 3 vol. 4°. B. C.
- Annotationes in Novum Testamentum : Denuo emendatius editæ. Groningæ, 1826-34. 9 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Annotationes in Vetus et Novum Testamentum : Edidit Samuel Moody. Londini, 1727. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. B. C.
- Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandiæ Vestfrisiæque et vicinis quibusdam nationibus ex legibus præfuerunt ante mutationem quæ evenit anno 1618. Paris, 1640. 18°.
- De Veritate Religionis Christianæ, cum notulis Joannis Clerici. Londini, 1755. 12°.
- The Truth of the Christian Religion : translated by John Clarke. London, 1825. 12°. B. C.
- The Right of War and Peace, including the Law of Nature and of Nations : trans. by Rev. A. C. Campbell. Pontefract, 1814. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Ad J. Oxenstiernam et J. Salvium, et J. Oxenstiernæ ad Cerisantem epistolæ ineditæ. Harlemi, 1829. 8°.
- See Doederlein, Annot. auctarium.
- GROVE (W. R.) The Correlation of physical forces. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°.
- GROVER (Martin). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Wilmot Proviso, 1847. Pam. vol. 59.
- GRUND (Francis J.). Martin Van Buren als Staatsman und künftiger Präsident . . . Boston, 1835. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.

- The Americans in their moral, social, and political relations. Boston, 1837. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- Die Amerikaner, in ihren moralischen, politischen und gesellschaftlichen verhältnissen. Stuttgart, 1837. 8°.
- Die Aristokratie in Amerika. Stuttgart, 1839. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- GRUNDY (Felix). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Mr. Webster's resolutions, 1813. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- Speeches in Sen. of U. S., on Public lands, 1840; on the Bank deposits, 1834; on the President's protest, 1834. Pam. vol. 59.
- GRUYER (L. A.). Du Spiritualisme au xix siècle. Bruxelles, 1835 ? 8°.
- GRYNÆUS (Simon). Novus Orbis Regionum ac insularum veteribus incognitarum. Basilee, 1555. 4°. W. C. 436.
- GUAGNINO (Alessandro). La Descrizione della Sarmatia Evropea. See Ramusio, vol. 2.
- GUARINI (Battista). Il Pastor Fido : Tragicomedia pastorale. Venetia, 1590. 4°.
- GUATEMALA. Calendario y Guia de Forasteros de Guatemala, 1805. 16°. W. C. 437.
- GUÉBARD (M.). Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Bertin. Paris, 1841. See France, Docts. inéd.
- Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint-Père de Chartres, 1840. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- Cartulaire de l'Église Notre-Dame de Paris, publié par. Paris, 1850. See. France, Docts. inéd.
- GUERNSEY (Egbert). History of the United States, designed for schools. 2d ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The same. 5th ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- GUICCIARDINI (Fr.). The History of Italy, from the year 1490 to 1532 . . . trans. by Chev. A. P. Goddard. London, 1753. 10 vol. 8°.
- Della Istoria d'Italia libri xx. Friburgo, 1775. 4 vol. 4°.
- GUIDE du Bonheur. See D. (M. B.).
- GUIDE to Devotion, for the use of the Blind, by the Presbyterian Board of Publication. Printed at the Perkins Inst. and Mass. Asylum, Boston, 1846. fol.
- GUIDI (Count des). Letter on . . Homœopathy : trans. by W. Channing, M.D. New-York, 1834. Pam. vol. 64.
- GUIGNES (M. de). Dictionnaire Chinois, Français et Latin . . Paris, 1813. fol.
- Supplément au Dictionnaire Chinois-latin du P. Basile de Glemona, imprimé en 1813 par les soins de M. Guignes par Jules Klaproth. Paris, 1819. fol.
- Observations on the Philippine Islands. Pinkerton, vol. 11.
- GUILD of Literature and Art : Prospectus, London, 1851. Pam. vol. 99.

- GUILD** (William). A Chart and Description of the Boston and Worcester and Western Railroad. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- A Chart and Description of the Railroad from Boston to New-York. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- GUILLAUME DE NASSAU**, Prince d'Orange. See Montgomery (General).
- GUILLEMARD** (Robert). Adventures of a French Sergeant during his campaigns in Italy, Spain, Germany, Russia . . . from 1805 to 1823. Philadelphia, 1826. 12°.
- GUILLERMIN** (Gilbert). Précis Historique des derniers évènements de la partie de l'Est de Saint-Domingue. Paris, 1811. 8°. W. C. 488.
- GUILLÉRY** (H.). Technologie. See Encyc. pop.
- Arts Céramiques. See Encyc. pop.
- GUILLON** (Marie-N. S.). Examen Critique des Doctrines de Gibbon, du Dr. Strauss, et de M. Salvador sur Jésus Christ, son évangile et son église. Paris, 1841, 42. 2 vol. 8°.
- GUINODIE** (Raymond) fils aîné. Histoire de Libourne et des autres villes . . . de son arrondissement . . Bordeaux, 1845. 3 vol. 8°.
- GUION** (Rev. John M.). Sermon on the Death of Bp. J. H. Hobart, St. Marks, N.Y. 1830. See Hobart's Sermon, Inst. of Whitehouse.
- GUISAN** (*Le Capitaine*). Terres de la Guiane. Cayenne, 1788. 4°. W. C. 439.
- GUIZOT** (François P. G.). General History of Civilization in Europe, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. New-York, 1838. 12°. B. C.
- The same : trans. by W. Hazlitt. London, 1846. 3 vol. 12°.
- Lectures on European Civilization : trans. by Priscilla M. Beckwith. London, 1837. 16°.
- History of the English Revolution : trans. by L. H. R. Coutier. Oxford, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. London, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- George Monk : Chute de la République, et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angleterre en 1660. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- Memoirs of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle : translated and ed. with notes, by J. S. Wortley. London, 1838. 8°.
- Democracy in France. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1849. 12°. B. C. ; also Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- Corneille and his Times. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- History of the Origin of Representative Government in Europe : trans. by A. R. Scoble. *Bohn*, London, 1852. 12°.
- Étude Historique sur Washington. See DeWitt (C.).
- Histoire de Charles I^{er} . . . 1625 - 49. Paris, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- Histoire de la République d'Angleterre, et de Cromwell, 1649 - 58. Paris, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.

- GUMILLA (*Padre Joseph*). *Historia Natural, civil y geographica de las naciones situadas en las riveras del rio Orinoco*. Barcelona, 1791. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Histoire Naturelle, civile, et géographique de l'Orenoque* : trad. de l'espagnol par M. Eidous. Avignon, 1758. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 440.
- GUNN (*Alexander*). *Memoirs of the Rev. John H. Livingston, D.D.* New-York, 1829. 8°.
- *The same*. 8°. B. C.
- GUNNISON (*Lieut. J. W.*). *The Mormons, or Latter-day Saints, in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake*. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- GURLEY (*Rev. R. R.*). *Life of Jehudi Ashmun, late Colonial Agent in Liberia* ; with an appendix. Washington, 1835. 8°. B. C.
- *The same* ; with *Life of Rev. Lott Carey*. 2d ed. New-York, 1839. 8°.
- *Address, Penn. Colon. Soc.* 1839, Philadelphia. 8°. B. C.
- *Life of Rev. Sylvester Larned*. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- *Report on Liberia, presented to Congress*, 1850. 8°.
- GURNEY (*Joseph J.*). *Visit to Prisons in Scotland*. See *Buxton (T. F.)*.
- *Observations on the religious peculiarities of the Society of Friends*. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°.
- *Address on the right use and application of knowledge, at Manchester*. Providence, 1833. 8°.
- *A Winter in the West Indies described in familiar letters to Henry Clay*. 2d ed. London, 1840.
- GURNEY (*Thomas*). *Brachygraphy ; or an Easy System of Short-Hand, improved by Joseph Gurney*. 15th ed. London, 1825. 18°. C. L.
- GUROWSKI (*Count A. de*). *Russia as it is*. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- GUSMAN (*N. di*). *Account of New-Spain*. Ramusio, vol. 3.
- GUSTAVUS VASA. *The History of Gustavus Vasa, King of Sweden* ; with extracts from his correspondence. London, 1852. 8°.
- *See Handlingar rörande Sverges inre Förhallenden, etc.*
- GUTHRIE (*Alfred*). *Memorial ; being an investigation into the causes of the explosion of steam-boilers*. U. S. Sen. Doot. Feb. 5, 1852. 8°.
- GUTHRIE (*Maria*). *Tour through the Taurida, or Crimea* London, 1802. 4°.
- GUTHRIE (*William*). *Des Christens groot interest . . . door W. Guthry* : vertaalt door J. Koelman. Amsterdam, 1745. 18°. B. C.
- GUTHRIE (*William*). *New System of Modern Geography*. 4th ed. London, 1788. 4°. W. C. 441.
- *A New System of Modern Geography*. First Am. ed. corrected. Philadelphia, *M. Carey*, 1795. 2 vol. 4°.
- *See Collection of Voyages*.
- GUTHRIE (*William*). *See Cicero*.

- GUTZLAFF (*Rev. Charles*). Sketch of Chinese History, ancient and modern. New-York, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- GUY (*John*). Exercises in English Syntax. London, 1829. 18°.
- GUY (*Joseph*) jr. Outlines in English themes and essays. 3d ed. London, 1828. 18°.
- English School Grammar. 8th ed. London, 1829. 18°.
- GUYANE Française. See Cayenne; and W. C. 201, 202, 442.
- GUYON (*Marie Claude*). History of the East Indies : from the French. London, 1757. 2 vol. 8°.
- GUYOT (*Prof. Arnold*). The Earth and Man : Lectures on comparative physical geography, trans. by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1849. 12°.
- A Collection of Meteorological Tables useful in practical meteorology. *Smithson. Rep.* Washington, 1852. 8°.
- GWILT (*Joseph*). Rudiments of a Grammar of the Anglo-saxon tongue. London, 1829. 8°.

H.

- H. B. Political Sketches. See B. (H.).
- H. (*C. W.*). Talpa, or the Chronicles of a Clay farm, by C. W. H. : ed. by L. F. Allen. Buffalo, 1854. 12°.
- H. (*V. D.*). Consideratie (Naeuwkeurige) van Staet, wegens de heerschappye van een vrye en geheymen staets-regering over de gantsche aertbodem : aangewezen door V. D. H., Amsterdam, 1662. *With* Historie der Gravelike Regeering in Holland : beschreven door V. K. Waer, by is gevoegd de Oorsprong der Nederlandie troublen ; wel eer beschreven door Viglius Zuichemus, ab Ayt. Amsterdam, 1662. 18°. B. C.
- HACHETTE (*M.*). *Traité Élémentaire des Machines*. Paris, 1811. 4°.
- HACKETT (*James*). Relation de l'Expédition partie d'Angleterre en 1817, pour joindre les Patriotes de Vénézuëla : traduit de l'anglois par N. Perrin. Paris, 1819. 12°. W. C. 443.
- HACKLEY (*Rev. Charles W.*). Treatise on Trigonometry, plane and spherical. 4th ed. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- HADDEN (*James*). Rudimentary Arithmetic. London, 1851. 12°.
- HADLEY (*William Hobart*). The United States Historical and Statistical Index. New-York, 1840. 8°.
- HÆS (*Joan de*). Het Leven van Geeraert Brandt. Gravenhage, 1740. 4°.
- HAGEN (*Jacobus*). Verzameling van Bruiloftsverzen en liederen toegepast op allerlei betrekkingen. Amsterdam, 1835. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.
- *Huisselijk Handboek voor Christenen*. Amsterdam, 1834. 8°. B. C.
- HAGEN (*Dr. P. Van der*). *Verborgenhayt der Godsaligheyt*. Amsterdam, 1716. 8°. B. C.
- HAGUE (*W.*), *D. D.* Funeral Sermon of Hon. F. Humphrey. Albany, 1854. Pam. vol. 95.
- Home Life : twelve lectures. New-York, 1855. 12°.

——— Christianity and Statesmanship ; with kindred topics. New-York, 1855. 12°.

HAHN-HAHN (*Countess Ida*). Letters from the Holy Land. London, 1849. 3 vol. in 1. 12°.

HAIGHT (*Mrs.*). Letters from the Old World, by a Lady from New-York. 2d ed. New-York, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.

HAINES (*Charles G.*). Considerations on the Great Western Canal. Pam. vol. 7.

——— Appeal to the People of New-York on abolishing the Council of Appointment, 1819. Pam. vol. 2.

——— A Memoir of Thomas Addis Emmet ; with Biog. Notice of Mr. Haines. New-York, 1820. 18°.

HAIR (*S. H.*). Series of Views of the Collieries of the Counties of Northumberland and Durham ; with an Essay on coal and the coal trade, by M. Ross. London, 1844. fol.

HAKLUYT (*Richard*). Principal Navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English Nation. London, 1599–1600. 3 vol. in 2. fol.

——— Virginia Richly Valued : trans. from the Portuguese. London, 1609. 4°. W. C. 444.

——— Divers Voyages towards the Discovery of America and the Islands adjacent : ed. by J. W. Jones. *Hakluyt Soc.* London, 1850. 8°.

HAKLUYT SOCIETY. Works issued by the Hakluyt Society, London, 1847–54. 17 vol. 8°. *Contents* :

1. Sir R. Hawkins's Voyages in 1598.
2. Select Letters of Columbus.
3. Raleigh's Discovery of Guiana.
4. Sir Francis Drake's Voyage.
5. Rundall's Narrative of Voyages to the Northwest.
6. Strachey's History of Travaille into Virginia.
7. Hakluyt's Divers Voyages of Discovery.
8. Memorials of the Empire of Japan.
9. Discovery and Conquest of Florida.
10. Notes upon Russia by Herberstein, vol. 1.
11. Geography of Hudson's Bay, by Capt. Coats.
12. Notes upon Russia by Herberstein, vol. 2.
13. De Veer's Voyages to Cathay and China.
- 14, 15. Mendoza's History of China, 2 vol.
16. Sir Francis Drake : The World Encompassed.
17. P. J. d'Orleans : History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China.

HAITI : Rural Code, with Letters on. 1835. 8°.

HALCYON LUMINARY and THEOLOGICAL REPOSITORY : Conducted by a Society of gentlemen. New-York, 1812–18. 2 vol. 8°.

HALDEMAN (*S. S.*). Writings. 1 vol. 4°. *Contents* :

1. Description of several new and interesting animals : *insects and fossils*. Albany, 1847.
2. Zoological Contributions, No. 1: On some American Sp. of Hydrachnides. Philadelphia.
3. History and Transformations of *Corydalis cornutus*.

4. On the Construction of blast furnaces, for the smelting of iron with anthracite : from Silliman's Journal.
5. Supplement to a Monograph of the Limniades.
6. Corrections and Additions to his Paper on the Longicornia of the U.S.

- Elements of Latin Pronunciation. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- HALE (Benjamin), *D.D.* Inaug. Address, Geneva Coll. 1836. Pam. vol. 83.
- Sermon, on the Death of D. B. Douglass, LL.D. Prof. Math. Geneva College, 1849. Geneva, 1850. 8°.
- HALE (*Rev.* Edward E.). Kansas and Nebraska : History, geographical and physical characteristics. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- Sermon, Boston, Soc. Preven. of Pauperism, 1852. Pam. vol. 93.
- HALE (Horatio). Ethnography and Philology. See U. States Expl. Exp.
- HALE (J.). Six Months' Residence and Travels in Central America. New-York, 1826. 8°. W. C. 445.
- HALE (M.). Spring-water *versus* River-water for supplying the City of New-York ; *with plates*. New-York, 1835. See Pam. vol. 178.
- HALE (Salma). History of the United States to 1837. New-York, 1843. 2 vol. 18°.
- Annals of Keene, N.H. from 1734 to 1815. Keene, 1851. 8°.
- HALE (*Mrs.* Sarah J.). Sketches of American Character. Boston, 1831. 18°.
- HALES (John). Golden Remains of the ever Memorable : The third impression, with additions from the author's own copy. London, 1688. 8°. B. C.
- HALES (S.). Causes of Earthquakes. See Histoire à Lima, and Relation at Lima.
- HALEY (W. T.). Abbott Unmasked ; or Napoleon Bonaparte shown in his true colors. Toronto, 1855. 8°.
- HALIBURTON (Thomas C.). Historical and Statistical Account of Nova-Scotia. Halifax, 1819. 2 vol. 8°. 3 copies.
- The Clock-maker, or the Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville. London, 1840 - 43. 3 vol. 12°.
- The Letter-bag of the Great Western, or Life in a Steamer. London, 1840. 12°.
- Rule and Misrule of the English in America. N. York, 1851. 12°.
- Nature and Human-Nature. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- HALKETT (John). Historical Notes respecting the Indians of North America. London, 1825. 8°. W. C. 447.
- HALL (*Captain*). History of the Civil War in America. 2d ed. vol. 1. London, 1780. W. C. 448.
- HALL (A. Oakey). The Manhattaner in New-Orleans, or Phases of Crescent City Life. New-York; 1851. 12°.
- HALL (B. H.). Collection of College words and customs. Cambridge, Mass. 1851. 12°.

HALL (*Capt. Basil*). Account of a Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the great Loo-choo Island ; and a Vocabulary of the Loo-choo language, by H. J. Clifford. London, 1818. 4°.

——— Extracts from a Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1825. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 449.

——— Voyage to the Eastern Seas in 1816 . . . and Notes of an Interview with Bonaparte at St. Helena in Aug. 1817. N. York, 1827. 12°.

——— Travels in North America, in 1827 and 1828. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1830. 3 vol. 12°.

——— The same. Philadelphia, 1829. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

——— Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America in 1827, 28. Edinburgh, 1829. 4°.

——— Schloss Hainfield, or a Winter in Lower Styria. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1836. 12°.

——— Patchwork. 2d ed. London, 1841. 3 vol. 18°.

HALL (*Baynard R.*), *D.D.* Frank Freeman's Barber's Shop : a Tale. New-York, 1852. 12°.

——— Teaching, a science ; the Teacher, an artist. N. York. 1848. 12°.

——— See Carlton (*Robert*), *The New Purchase*.

HALL (*Benjamin F.*). Address to the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, at Auburn. Auburn, 1849. 8°.

HALL (*Edwin*), *D.D.* The Puritans and their Principles. N. York, 1846. 8°.

——— The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn. ; with a Plan of the ancient settlement, and of the town in 1847. Norwalk, 1847. 12°.

——— Elements of Latin Pronunciation, for the use of students in language, law, medicine, zoölogy, botany, and the sciences generally. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.

HALL (*F. A. van*). Collection of his Publications. Amsterdam. 1 vol. 8°.
B. C. *Contents* :

1. Proeve van een onderzoek wegens de gevolgen van gepleegde valsheid in Wisselbrieven, 1828.
2. Verdediging van de onafhankelijkheid des Handels, bij het oprigten van Naamloose Maatschappijen. 1834.
3. Redevoering ter Gedachtenis van Gijsbert Karel Graaf van Hogendorp. 1835.
4. De Verhandeling over eene op te rigten Handelsbank, geloetst aan wetenschap en ondervinding. 1837.
5. Proeve van een onderzoek omtrent de Schuld van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden. 1840.

——— Nadere Verdediging, etc. Amsterdam, 1835. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.

——— See Plinius, trans. in Dutch.

HALL (*Col. Francis*). Travels in Canada and the United States. London, 1818. 8°. W. C. 450.

——— Colombia ; its present state in respect of climate, soil, arts, etc. London, 1824. 8°.

HALL (*Frederick*). Account of Middlebury, Vt. Part first. Boston, 1821. 8°.

- Catalogue of Minerals found in Vermont and the adjacent States. Hartford, 1824. 8°.
- HALL (H. C. van). Landhuishoudkundige School te Groningen, etc.; *with* Bepalingen. Groningen, 1844. 8°.
- HALL (Prof. James). Geology of New-York. See New-York, Nat. Hist.
- Plants of Troy, N.Y. Pam. vol. 188.
- Notes on the Geology of the Western States, 1841. Pam. vol. 74, 92.
- Address, Society of Natural History. Auburn Theol. Sem. 1843. Pam. vol. 74.
- Niagara Falls Geology and topography. Pam. vol. 74.
- On the Geological Position of the *Castoroides ohioensis*; also, Description of the cranium of the same, by J. Wyman. From Boston Jour. Nat. Hist. 1846. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- Address, Harvard Natural History Society, Cambridge, 1848. Pam. vol. 74.
- Key to Chart of successive geological formations . . . with characteristic fossils. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- HALL (James). Letters from the West. London, 1828. 8°.
- Legends of the West. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.
- Address, Erodelphian Society of Miami University, 1833. Cincinnati, 1833. 8°.
- The Soldier's Bride, and other tales. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.
- Harpe's Head; a Legend of Kentucky. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.
- Sketches of History, Life and Manners in the West. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- Statistics of the West at the close of the year 1836. Cincinnati, 1836. 12°.
- Tales of the Border. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.
- A Memoir of the Public Services of William Henry Harrison of Ohio. Philadelphia, 1836. 18°.
- Notes on the Western States; their soil, climate, resources and scenery. Philadelphia, 1838. 12°.
- The Wilderness and the War-path. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- The West; its commerce and navigation. Cincinnati, 1848. 12°.
- The West; its soil, surface and productions. Cincinnati, 1848. 12°.
- HALL (Mrs. James). Phantasia, and other poems. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- HALL (John E.). Memoirs of Eminent Persons, with portraits and facsimiles: written and in part selected by the Editor of the Port Folio. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.
- HALL (Joseph). Oration, July 4, 1800, Boston. Pam. vol. 41.

HALL (J. Prescott). Discourse, New-England Society in the City of New-York, 1847. New-York, 1848. 12°.

HALL (Rev. N.). Sermon on Death of Dr. Thaxter, Dorchester, Mass. 1852. Pam. vol. 78.

HALL (Robert). Works ; with a memoir of his life by Dr. Gregory ; and Observations on his character as a preacher, by John Foster. 2d ed. London, 1832. 6 vol. 8°.

—— Works ; with a brief memoir of, by Dr. Gregory, and observations by J. Foster. New-York, 1833. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— Sermons on various Subjects ; to which is added a Treatise on the Holy Spirit. New-York, 1814. 8°. B. C.

—— Sermon on Modern Infidelity. Charlestown, Mass. 1801. Pam. vol. 25, 39.

—— Sermon on the Present Crisis, New-Haven, 1811 ; and, Sermon for Peace, New-Haven, 1811. Pam. vol. 25.

HALL (S. R.). The Grammatical Assistant. Springfield, 1832. 12°.

HALL (Willis). Att'y General's Opinion on R. H. Morris, 1841. Pam. vol. 67.

—— Address, Phi Beta Kappa, New-Haven, 1844. Pam. vol. 63, 88.

HALLAM (Henry). View of the State of Europe during the middle ages. Philadelphia, 1821. 4 vol. 8°.

—— The same. Paris, 1835. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.

—— Supplemental Notes to the View of the State of Europe during the middle ages. London, 1848. 8°.

—— The Constitutional History of England, from the accession of Henry VIII. to the death of George II. Boston, 1829. 3 vol. 8°.

—— The same. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— Introduction to the Literature of Europe, in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. London, 1837. 4 vol. 8°.

—— The same. 4 vol. in 2. Paris, 1837 - 39. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

HALLECK (Fitz-Greene). The Poetical Works, now first collected ; illustrated. New-York, 1847. 8°.

—— Alnwick Castle ; with other poems. New-York, 1836. 8°. B. C.

—— The same. New-York, 1845. 12°.

HALLECK (H. Wager). Elements of Military Art and Science ; or Course of Instruction in strategy, fortifications, tactics of battles New-York, 1846. 12°.

HALLETT (Jacob W.). Address, Ontario Agric. Society. Pam. vol. 187.

HALLEY (E.), D.D. Address, Theol. Soc. Union Coll. 1847. Pam. vol. 83, and Muns. Pam. vol. 3.

—— Sermon on Death of Gen. Taylor, 1850. Pam. vol. 61.

—— The Pantheism of Germany : A Sermon. Albany, Oct. 9, 1850. 8°.

—— The same. Muns. Pam. vol. 10.

- HALLIDAY** (*Sir Andrew*). *The West Indies : The Natural and Physical History of the Windward and Leeward Colonies*. London, 1837. 8°.
- HALLIWELL** (*James O.*). *The Manuscript Rarities of the University of Cambridge*. London, 1841. 8°.
- *Some Account of a Collection of several thousand bills, accounts and inventories, illustrating the history of prices between 1650 and 1750*. Brixton Hill, 1853. 4°.
- *The Poetry of Witchcraft ; illustrated by copies of the Plays on the Lancashire witches by Heywood and Shadwell*. Brixton Hill, printed for private circulation only, 1853. 4°.
- *Brief Description of the ancient and modern manuscripts preserved in the public library, Plymouth London for private circulation*, 1853. 4°.
- HALLOWAY** (*W.*). *General Dictionary of English Provincialisms*. Lewes, 1839. 8°.
- HALLOY** (*J. d'*). *Races Humaines*. See *Encyc. Pop.*
- HALLS** (*J. J.*). *The Life and Correspondence of Henry Salt, F. R. S., H. B. M.'s Consul General in Egypt*. 2d ed. London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- HALY FILIUS ABBAS**. *Liber Totius Medicinæ Necessaria : à Stephano Antiocheno ex Arabica lingua in Lat. reductus, necnon à Mich. de Capella fecundis synonymis illustratus*. Lugduni, 1523. *With Joannes Vigo : Opera in chyrurgia*, 1521. 4°.
- HAMEL** (*Henry*). *Travels of some Dutchmen in Korea*. Pinkerton, vol. 7.
- HAMILTON** (*Alexander*). *Works ; comprising his correspondence, and his official and political writings, from the original manuscripts in the Department of State : ed. by John C. Hamilton*. New-York, 1851. 7 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- *Works, comprising his most important official reports, an improved edition of the Federalist on the New Constitution, written in 1788 ; and Pacificus on the Proclamation of Neutrality, written in 1793*. New-York, 1810. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The Federalist on the New Constitution, by Publius, written in 1788 ; to which is added, Pacificus on the proclamation of neutrality New-York, 1802*. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The Federalist on the New Constitution, written in 1788 by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay*. Hallowell, 1827. 8°.
- **LE FÉDÉRALISTE** : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1792. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 355.
- *Letters of Pacificus and Helvidius (J. Madison), on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793*. Washington, 1845. 8°.
- *Observations on certain Documents contained in Nos. 5 and 6 of the "History of the United States for 1796," in which the charge of pecculation against Alexander Hamilton is refuted : written by himself*. Philadelphia, 1797 ; *with ed. of the same of 1800*. 8°.

- Letter, concerning the Public Conduct and Character of John Adams, Pres. of the U.S. 4th ed. New-York, 1800. 8° : also in Pam. vol. 41.
- The same : New ed. with a preface. Boston, 1809. Pam. vol. 42.
- Official and other Papers : edited by F. L. Hawks. Vol. 1. New-York, 1842. 8°.
- HAMILTON (Andrew). Sixteen Months in the Danish Isles. London, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- HAMILTON (*Lady Anne*). Secret History of the Court of England, from George III. to the Death of George IV. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- HAMILTON (Anthony). Memoirs of Count Grammont . . . illustrated with 64 portraits. London, 1811. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°. B. C.
- The same. *Title* : Memoirs of the Court of Charles II. by Count Grammont ; with additions as edited by Sir W. Scott ; also Personal History of Charles and the Boscobel Tracts. London, *Bohn*, 1846. 12°.
- Fairy Tales and Romances : from the French. London, 1849. 12°.
- HAMILTON COLLEGE : Triennial Catalogue of the members, library and catalogue of the Union Society, 1851, Utica. 8°.
- HAMILTON (*Lady Emma*). Memoirs, with anecdotes of many of her particular friends and contemporaries. London, 1815. 12°.
- HAMILTON (Francis *Buchanan*). A Journey from Madras, through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, 1800-03 : pub. by East-India Company. London, 1807. 3 vol. 4°.
- Account of the Kingdom of Nepal. Edinburgh, 1819. 4°.
- HAMILTON (Frank H.), *M.D.* Introd. Lect. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Fairfield, N.Y. 1839. Pam. vol. 84.
- HAMILTON (Hugh, *Bishop*). Works : ed. by his Son, Alexander Hamilton. London, 1809. 2 vol. 8°.
- HAMILTON (James). Letter to Sir W. Garrow, on regulating the practice of surgery. Pamphleteer, vol. 12.
- HAMILTON (James) jr. Speech against the Tariff, at Walterborough, S.C. 1828. Pam. vol. 49.
- HAMILTON (John C.). Life of Alexander Hamilton. New-York, 1834-40. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- HAMILTON (J. P.). Travels through the Interior Provinces of Colombia. London, 1827. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 451.
- HAMILTON (John S.), *M.D.* The Army, Navy and Militia Volunteer Guide to health, valor, and victory. Albany, 1851. 12°.
- HAMILTON (Robert). British Fishes. Edinburgh, 1843. 2 vol. See Nat. Lib.
- Amphibious Carnivora, including the Walrus and Seals. See Nat. Lib.

- HAMILTON (Robert).** Inquiry concerning the National Debt of Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.
- HAMILTON (Thomas).** Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns, from 1808 to 1814. Philadelphia, 1831. 3 vol. 12°.
- Men and Manners in America. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1833. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. New ed. Edinburgh, 1843. 12°.
- HAMILTON (William).** Translation of Account of the Amazon. See Pagan.
- Letters on the Basaltes of the Northern Coast of the County of Antrim. Pinkerton, vol. 3.
- HAMILTON (Sir William).** See Stewart (Dugald).
- Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, education and university reform : chiefly from the Ed. Review. London, 1852. 8°.
- HAMILTON (William G.).** Parliamentary Logick; to which are subjoined two speeches delivered in the House of Commons of Ireland, and other pieces; with Considerations on the corn laws, by Samuel Johnson, LL.D. London, 1808. 8°.
- HAMILTON (William J.).** Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia; with some account of their antiquities and geology. London, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.
- HAMILTON (W. R.).** Address on the Progress of Geography. Geog. Soc. Jour. vol. 12, 13.
- HAMLIN (L. F.).** English Grammar in Lectures. Schenectady, 1831. 18°.
- The same. Boston, 1832. 18°.
- HAMMER (Joseph Von).** Storia dell Impero Ottomano : trad. italiana. Venezia, 1828 - 31. 24 vol. 18°.
- HAMMON (Jupiter).** An Address to the Negroes in the State of New-York. New-York, 1806. 18°.
- HAMMOND (Jabez D.).** The History of Political Parties in the State of New-York, from the ratification of the Federal Constitution to December, 1840. Albany, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. 3d ed. Cooperstown, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- Life and Opinions of Julius Melbourn; with Sketches of the Lives and Characters of T. Jefferson, J. Q. Adams, J. Randolph, etc. : ed. by a late Member of Congress. Syracuse, 1847. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- Life and Times of Silas Wright, late Governor of the State of New-York. Syracuse, 1848. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Address at Dedication of N.Y. Conference Acad. Charlottesville, 1850. Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- Evidence of Immortality of the Soul : Lect. before Y. M. A. Albany, 1850. Muns. Pam. vol. 11.

- HAMMOND (J. W.).** A Tabular View of the Financial Affairs of Pennsylvania, from the commencement of her public works to the present time. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
- HAMMOND (S. H.).** Hills, Lakes, and Forest Streams ; or a Tramp in the Chateaugay woods. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- and L. H. Mansfield. Country Margins. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- HAMMOND (Wells S.).** Oration, July 4, 1839, Cherry-Valley. Pam. vol. 63.
- HAMPDEN (R. D.),** *Bishop of Hereford.* Sermons, University of Oxford, 1836 to 1847. London, 1848. 8°.
- HAMPTON (James).** See Polybius, translation.
- HANCOCK (Hon. John).** An Oration delivered March 5, 1774, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston, to commemorate the Bloody Tragedy of March 5, 1770. Boston, 1774. 4°.
- HAND-BOOK** for the Piano-forte : by an Amateur. Albany, 1850. 18°.
- HAND-BOOK** for Travellers in Egypt. See Wilkinson (*Sir G.*).
- HAND-BOOK** for young artists and amateurs in oil painting : by an American Artist. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- HAND-BOOK** of Domestic Medicine, popularly arranged, by an eminent physician. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- HAND-BOOK** of Proverbs : collected by H. G. Bohn. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- HAND-BOOKS.** See American System of Education.
- HANDLINGAR** Rörande Sverges inre förhållanden under Konung Gustaf I. Första afdelningen : Reformations-och Kyrkowäsende. Stockholm, 1841. *And*, Handlingar till Sverges Reformations-och Kyrkohistoria under Konung Gustaf I. Andra bandet : Första haftet, 1531-44. Stockholm, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- HANEBERG (Daniel).** Abhandlung über das Schul- und Lehrwesen der Muhamedaner im Mittelalter. München, 1850. See *Bav. Acad. Mem.* vol. 1.
- HANGER (Col. George).** The Life, Adventures, and Opinions : written by himself. London, 1801. 2 vol. 8°.
- HANN (James) and Wm. Hosking.** Theory, Practice, and Architecture of bridges. London, 1839. 2 vol. 4°.
- The Elements of Plane Trigonometry. London, 1849. 12°.
- Examples on the Integral Calculus. London, 1850. 12°.
- HANNA (Rev. William).** Memoirs of the Life and Writings of T. Chalmers, D.D. New-York, 1850-52. 4 vol. 12°.
- HANNETT (John).** Bibliopegia, or the Art of Book-binding in all its branches. London, 1848. 12°.
- HANNOT (S.).** Woordboek. See Hoogstraten (D.).
- HANSARD (T. C.).** Treatise on Printing and Type-founding. Edinburgh, 1841. 12°.

- HANSON (John H.). *The Lost Prince; or the Identity of Louis XVII and Rev. Eleazer Williams.* New-York, 1854. 12°.
- HANSON (J. W.). *History of the Town of Danvers, from its early settlement to the year 1848.* Danvers, 1848. 12°.
- *History of the old towns of . . . Norridgewock, Canaan, Starks, Skowhegan and Bloomfield to 1849; with a Sketch of the Abnakis Indians.* Boston, 1849. 12°.
- HANWAY (Jonas) and others. *Account of Russia.* Coll. of Voy. vol. 5.
- HARBINGER OF PEACE : No. 1, vol. 1, May 1828. 8°. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- HARCOURT (Rev. L. Vernon). *The Doctrines of the Deluge; vindicating the spiritual account . . .* London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- HARDCASTLE (Daniel) jun. *Banks and Bankers.* London, 1843. 12°.
- HARDIE (James). *The American Remembrancer and Universal Tablet of Memory.* Philadelphia, 1795. 12°.
- *The New Universal Biographical Dictionary and American Remembrancer of departed merit.* New-York, 1805. 4 vol. 8°.
- *The Description of the City of New-York.* New-York, 1827. 12°.
- HARDMAN (Frederick). *Scenes in Central America.* See *Seatsfield.*
- HARDT (Ignatius). *Catalogus Manuscriptorum Græcorum Bibliothecæ Bavaricæ.* See *Bavaria.*
- HARDY (Francis). *Memoirs of the Earl of Charlemont.* 2d ed. London, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- HARE (Charles W.). *Oration, Washington Benevolent Society, Penn.* Philadelphia, 1813. See Pam. vol. 55. B. C.
- HARE (Rev. Julius Charles). *Guesses at Truth, by two Brothers.* 3d ed. First Series. London, 1847. 12°.
- *The same.* 2d ed. London, 1838. 12°. B. C.
- *Guesses at Truth.* 2d series. London, 1855. 12°.
- See *Niebuhr, translation.*
- See *Sterling's Essays and Tales.*
- HARE (Robert), *M.D.* *Memoirs on the explosiveness of nitre; on the whirlwind theory of storms, and on the apparatus for producing attrition between the surfaces of silicious stones in vacuo.* 4° and 8°, in 1 vol.
- *Analysis of his Lectures on Electricity and Magnetism, with an appendix of memoirs.* 8°.
- *On the Causes of the Water-spout.* Sill. Journal, vol. 32, 38.
- *Redfield's Theory of Storms.* Sill. Journal, vol. 42, 43.
- *Strictures on Dove's Essay on the law of storms.* Sill. Journal, vol. 44.
- *Papers on chemical subjects.* Am. Phil. Soc. N. S. vol. 5, 6, 7.
- *Proofs that Credit as money is preferable to coin.* Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

- *Suggestions on the Reformation of the Banking System.* Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- *Memoir on the explosiveness of nitre.* See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 2.
- *Queries and Strictures respecting Espy's Meteorological Report to the Naval Department.* Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- HARLAN (J.). *Memoir of India and Avghanistaun.* Philadelphia, 1842. 12°.
- HARLAN (Richard). *Fauna Americana; being a Description of the mammiferous animals of North America.* Philadelphia, 1825. 8°.
- HARLEIAN (The) MISCELLANY, or a Collection of scarce, curious and entertaining pamphlets and tracts, as well in manuscript as in print, found in the late Earl of Oxford's library . . . with notes : ed. by J. Malham. London, 1808-11. 12 vol. 8°.
- HARLEY (James). *The Currency; its influence on the internal trade of the country.* Glasgow, 1839. 8°.
- HARMAR (*Gen.* Josiah). *Proceedings of the Court to investigate his conduct as commanding officer of the Expedition against the Miami Indians, 1790.* Philadelphia, 1791. fol.
- HARMON (Daniel W.). *Voyages and Travels in the Interior of North America.* Andover, 1820. 8°. W. C. 452.
- HARMONY (The) of Protestant Confessions : from the Latin, enlarged and edited by Rev. Peter Hall. London, 1842. 8°.
- HARPER and BROTHERS' *Illustrated Catalogue of Books.* New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *New Monthly Magazine.* New-York, 1850-55. 11 vol. 8°.
- *New-York Class-book.* See *Russell (W.).*
- *New-York and Erie Railroad Guide, with 136 engravings.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Statistical Gazetteer of the World :* ed. by J. Calvin Smith. New-York, 1855. imp. 8°.
- HARPER (Robert G.). *Select Works, vol. 1.* Baltimore, 1814. 8°.
- *Observations on the Dispute between the United States and France.* London, 1797. 8°.
- *Speeches on the Conduct of France . . . May, 1797.* Pam. vol. 46.
- *Speech on the Foreign intercourse bill, March 2, 1798.* Pam. vol. 31.
- *Letter to his South-Carolina Constituents, 1801.* pp. 16. Pam. vol. 44.
- *Oration on Washington; Feb. 22, 1810.* Pam. vol. 55. B. C.
- *Speech at Georgetown on the Russian victories.* Baltimore, 1813. Pam. vol. 9, 43.
- and Robert Walsh jun. *Correspondence respecting Russia; with his Speech commemorative of the Russian victories.* Philadelphia, 1813. Pam. vol. 9 : also B. C.
- *Speech, Annapolis, Jan. 20, 1814.* Pam. vol. 54. B. C.

- Speech at the Celebration of the recent Triumphs of the Cause of Mankind in Germany. New-Haven, 1814. 8°.
- HARRINGTON (*Rev. H. F.*). 1, Sermon on the Anti-rent disturbances, Albany, 1844; 2, Sermon .. Statistics of .. Albany, 1846. Sermon. vol. 5. B. C.
- Sermon on Missions, 1846. Pam. vol. 61.
- HARRINGTON (*James*). Oceana, and other Works; with his Life, by J. Toland. London, 1700. fol.
- HARRINGTON (*Rev. Timothy*). A Century Sermon preached at the First Parish in Lancaster, Mass. 1753. Lancaster, 1806. 8°.
- HARRIOT (*Lieut. John*). Struggles through Life, exemplified in his various travels and adventures in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America. London, 1807. 2 vol. 12°.
- HARRIOT (*Thomas*). Admiranda Narratio de Commodis et Incolarum Ritibus Virginiae. Frankforti, 1590. See Bry. W. C. 153.
- HARRIS (*George*). The Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, with Selections from his correspondence, diaries, speeches and judgments. London, 1847. 3 vol. 8°.
- HARRIS (*James*), Earl of Malmesbury. Diaries and Correspondence, with an Account of his Missions to Madrid, Berlin, etc.: ed. by his Grandson. London, 1844. 4 vol. 8°.
- HARRIS (*James*). Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry concerning universal grammar. 4th ed. London, 1786. 8°.
- The same. 7th ed. 1825. 8°. B. C.
- HARRIS (*John*). Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels. London, 1705. 2 vol. fol.
- The same, with additions. London, 1744. 2 vol. fol.
- HARRIS (*John*), *D.D.* The Pre-Adamite Earth: Contributions to Theological Science. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- HARRIS (*J. Morrison*). Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; and a Paper upon California. See Maryland Hist. Soc.
- HARRIS (*Thaddeus D.*). Biography of James Oglethorpe, Founder of the Colony of Georgia. Boston, 1841. 8°.
- Tour into the Territory Northwest of the Alleghany Mountains. Boston, 1805. 8°. W. C. 453.
- HARRIS (*Rev. T. Mason*). New-year's Sermon at Dorchester. Boston, 1796. Pam. vol. 29.
- Sermon: Masonic Emblems explained. Charlestown, 1796. Boston, Pam. vol. 29.
- HARRIS (*Thaddeus William*), *M.D.* A Treatise on some of the insects of New-England, which are injurious to vegetation. Cambridge, 1842. 8°.
- Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground of Cambridge, with notes. Cambridge, Mass. 1845. 8°.
- On North American Coleopterous insects. See Nat. Hist. Soc. Hartford.

HARRIS (Thomas). *Life of Commodore William Bainbridge.* Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

HARRIS (Sir W. Snow). *Rudimentary Magnetism : Parts 1, 2.* London, 1850. 12°.

——— *Inquiries concerning the elementary laws of electricity.* Royal Soc. Trans. 1834 - 39.

——— *Nature of Thunderstorms, and on the means of protecting buildings and shipping against lightning.* London, 1843. 8°.

——— *Report of Professor Whewell's Anemometer.* Brit. Asso. Reports, 1840, 41.

——— *Rudimentary Electricity.* London, 1848. 12°.

HARRISON (F.). See Zenger.

HARRISON (Rev. Matthew). *The Rise, progress, and present structure of the English Language.* Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.

HARRISON (W. H.), President. *Discourse on the Aborigines of the Valley of the Ohio.* Cincinnati, 1838. 8°. See also Ohio Hist. and Phil. Soc. Trans.

——— *Condensed Memoir of his Services.* Pam. vol. 91.

HARSHA (David A.). *The most eminent Orators and Statesmen of ancient and modern times.* New-York, 1855. 8°.

HART'S PATHFINDER, 1846. See Newsp. vol. 3.

HART (Adolphus M.). *History of the Valley of the Mississippi.* Cincinnati, 1853. 12°.

HART (John). *Practical Treatise on the Construction of oblique arches.* 2d ed. London, 1839. 4°.

HART (John S.). *The Female Prose Writers of America ; with portraits.* Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

——— *English Grammar.* Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.

HART (Rev. Luther). *Memoir of the Life of Rev. Amos Pettengill.* Boston, 1834. 12°.

HARTFORD CONVENTION. *Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode-Island . . . convened at Hartford, Dec. 15, 1814.* Hartford, 1815. 8°.

HARTFORD Young Men's Institute : Catalogue, 1852. Pam. vol. 170.

HARTIG (Count). *Genesis ; or Details of the late Austrian Revolution : from the German.* See Coxe's *History of Austria*, continued.

HARTINGER (Anton). *Paradisus Vindobonensis : Auswahl von seltenen und schonblühenden pflanzen der Wiener garten, etc.* Vienna. 4 fascic. imp. fol. plates.

HARTLEY (David), M.D. *De l'Homme, de ses facultés, etc. : trad. par l'Abbé Sicard.* Paris, 1802. 2 vol. 8°.

HARTLEY (David). *Letters on the American War : addressed to the Mayor and Corporation of Hull.* London, 1778. 4°.

HARTMANN (H.). *Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre les règles de la grammaire allemande en trente leçons.* La Haye, 1838. 12°. B. C.

HARTSINCK (Jan J.). *Beschryving van Guiana*. Amsterdam, 1770. 2 vol. 4^o. W. C. 454.

HARTWELL, BLAIR and CHILTON. *Present State of Virginia, and of the College*. London, 1727. 12^o. W. C. 455.

HARTWICK SYNOD. *See* *Evang. Luth. Church*.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY. *A Catalogue of the Library* : Vol. 1, 2, Alphabetical ; vol. 3, Index ; vol. 4, *A catalogue of the maps and charts* ; vol. 5, *First supplement to the catalogue*. Cambridge, 1830, 31, 34. 5 vol. 8^o.

— *Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harvardianæ Cantabrigiæ Novanglorum*. Bostoniæ, 1790. 8^o.

— *Collection of Pamphlets respecting Harvard University, in 2 vol. 8^o. Contents :*

VOLUME 1.

- 1, 2. *Triennial Catalogues, 1824, 1851.*
- 3, 4, 5. *22d, 25th, 27th Annual Reports, 1846 - 47, 49 - 50, 51 - 53.*
6. *Report of Library Committee, 1850.*
7. *Commencement, and List of Graduates, 1851.*
8. *G. Ticknor's Remarks on proposed changes, 1825.*
9. *A. Norton's Speech before the overseers, 1825.*
10. *J. Walker, D.D., Inaugural Address, 1853.*

VOLUME 2.

1. *Catalogue of the Graduates, 1848.*
2. *Thirteenth Annual Report of President, for 1837 - 38.*
3. *Reports of the Visiting Committees, Jan. 1849.*
4. *Report of the Visitors of the Lawrence Scientific School in 1849.*
5. *Report of the Committee of Overseers, 1849.*

— *Catalogues of the Officers and Students for the academical years 1838 - 41, 1845 - 46, 1849 - 50, 1849 - 53.* 4 vol. 12^o.

— *Proceedings of the Overseers relative to the late disturbances.* Boston, 1834. 8^o. *Also* Pam. vol. 28. B. C.

— *A Letter to the President, by a member of the corporation.* Boston, 1849. 8^o.

— *See* Gray (F. C.).

HARVEY (William Henry), *M.D.* *A Manual of the British Marine Algae ; with plates to illustrate all the genera.* London, 1849. 8^o.

— *Nereis Boreo-Americana ; or Contributions to a history of the marine algae of N. A.* Parts 1, 2. *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 3, 5.

— *Seaside Book . . . of the British Coasts.* London, 1854. 12^o.

HARWOOD (Edward). *Biographia Classica : The Lives and Characters of the Greek and Roman Classics.* New ed. London, 1778. 2 vol. 12^o. B. C.

HASBROUCK (A. B.). *Inaug. Address, Rutgers Coll. N. J.* 1840. Pam. vol. 88.

HASE (*Dr. Charles*). *History of the Christian Church* : trans. by Charles E. Blumenthal and Conway P. Wing. New-York, 1855. 8^o.

- HASKEL** (Daniel). *Chronological View of the World*. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- and J. C. Smith. *Gazetteer of the United States*. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- HASKELL** (Daniel N.). *Address*, Boston Merc. Lib. Assoc. 1848. Pam. vol. 63.
- HASKINS** (R. W.). *Effects of increase of the money metals*. Buffalo, 1850. Pam. vol. 74.
- HASSALL** (Arthur H.), *M.D.* *Food and its Adulterations; comprising the Reports of the Analytical Sanitary Commission of the Lancet, 1851-54*. London, 1855. 8°.
- HASSELT** (J. C. van). *Dissert. Inauguralis de metamorphosi quarundam partium ranæ temporariæ*. Groningæ, 1820. 8°.
- HASSENFRATZ** (J. H.). *La Sidérotechnie, ou l'Art de traiter les minerais de fer pour en obtenir de la fonte, du fer, ou de l'acier*. Paris, 1812. 4 vol. 4°.
- HASKARL** (Justus Karl). *Catalogus Plantarum in Horto Botanico Bogo-riensi cultarum alter*. Bataviæ, 1844. 8°.
- HASSLER** (F. R.). *Comparison of weights and measures of length and capacity, reported to the Senate of U. S. 1832*. 8°. 2 *copies*.
- *Report upon the Standards of the liquid capacity measures of the system of uniform standards: H. of Rep. Treas. Dept. Doct. 1842. With, Investigation upon the Survey of the Coast . . . and the construction of standards of weights and measures, by a Committee of Congress, 1842*. Washington. 8°.
- *Papers on various subjects connected with the Survey of the Coast of the United States*. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. N. S. vol. 2.
- HASTINGS** (Hiram P.). *Essay on Constitutional Reform*. New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 18.
- HASTINGS** (John), *M.D.* *Lectures on Yellow Fever*. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- HASTINGS** (Thomas). *The Musical Reader; or Practical lessons for the voice*. Utica, 1819. 8°.
- HASWELL** (Anthony). *Memoirs and Adventures of Captain Matthew Phelps . . . particularly in two voyages from Connecticut to the River Mississippi, from 1773 to 1780*. Bennington, 1802. 12°.
- HATCH** (J.). *Speech in N. Y. Assembly, on Canal lettings*. Pam. vol. 145.
- HAUDICQUER DE BLANCOURT**. *De l'art de la verrerie*. Paris, 1697. 12°.
- HAVEN** (Jason). *Election Sermon at Boston, 1769*. See Pam. vol. 113.
- HAVEN** (Samuel F.). *Historical Address at Dedham, Mass. Sept. 21, 1836; the Second Centennial Anniversary of the town. Dedham, 1837*. 8°.
- HAVERTFORD SCHOOL**, Delaware Co. Penn.: *An Account of*. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
- *The same*. See Pam. vol. 171.

- HAWES (Joel), D.D.** A Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims. Hartford, 1830. 12°.
- Address at Hartford, Conn. Nov. 8, 1835; the Second Century from the settlement of the city. Hartford, 1835. 12°.
- Religion of the East, with Impressions of foreign travel. Hartford, 1845. 12°.
- HAWKESWORTH (John), LL.D.** An account of the Voyages undertaken for making discoveries in the southern hemisphere ... by Com. Byron, Capts. Wallis, Carteret and Cook drawn up from their journals. London, 1773. 3 vol. 4°.
- Relation des Voyages dans l'Hémisphère méridional, par Byron, Carteret, Wallis et Cook : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1774. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 456.
- HAWKIN'S Creek Country.** See Georgia Hist. Soc.
- HAWKINS (Alfred).** The Quebec Directory, 1844, 5. Quebec. 12°.
- Picture of Quebec, with Historical Recollections. Quebec, 1834. 12°.
- HAWKINS (Bisset).** Germany; the Spirit of her history, literature, social condition, and national economy, etc. London, 1838. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- HAWKINS (Rev. Ernest).** Historical Notices of the Missions of the Church of England in the North American Colonies, previous to the Independence of the United States. London, 1845. 8°.
- HAWKINS (Sir John).** The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. London, 1787. 8°.
- HAWKINS (Sir Richard).** Observations in his Voyage to the South Sea, A.D. 1598. London, 1622. fol.
- The same : ed. by C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, Capt. R. N. London, *Hakluyt Soc.* 1847. 8°.
- HAWKS (Francis L.), D.D.** The Monuments of Egypt; or Egypt a Witness for the Bible. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of the United States of America. Vol. 1, Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia; vol. 2, Protestant Episcopal Church of Maryland. New-York, 1836, 39. 2 vol. 8°.
- See Hamilton's (A.) Papers.
- See Rivéro, Peruvian Antiquities, translation.
- D. L. Swain, and D. A. Graham. Revolutionary History of North-Carolina. See Cooke (W. D.).
- HAWKSTONE,** A Tale of and for England in 184- : ed. by W. Sewell. 4th Am. ed. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- HAWLEY (Gideon), LL.D.** Address, Albany Academy, 1835. Pam. vol. 70, 83.
- HAWLEY (Zerah).** Tour through Connecticut, Massachusetts, New-York, and the Western Reserve. New-Haven, 1822. 12°. W. C. 457,

- HAWTHORNE (Nathaniel). *The House of Seven Gables : A Romance.* Boston, 1851. 12°.
- *Journal of an African Cruiser.* New-York, 1845. 12°.
- *Mosses from an old Manse.* New-York, 1846. 12°.
- *The Scarlet Letter : A Romance.* 2d ed. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- *The Blithedale Romance.* Boston, 1850. 12°.
- *Life of Franklin Pierce.* Boston, 1852. 12°.
- *Twice told Tales.* A new ed. Boston, 1852. 12°.
- HAY (D. R.). *Nomenclature of colours, hues, tints, and shades.* Edinburgh, 1845. 12°.
- HAY (George). *Treatise on expatriation.* Washington, 1814. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- HAYDEN (Horace H.). *Geological Essays.* Baltimore, 1820. 8°. W. C. 458.
- HAYES (Daniel). *Captivity by Indians, 1707.* See Phelps's Copper Mines.
- HAYES (John L.). *The probable influence of icebergs upon drift, 1843.* Pam. vol. 79.
- HAYES (Richard). *Interest Tables. Several pages wanting.* sm.4°. B. C.
- HAYGARTH (H. W.). *Recollections of Bush-life in Australia, during a residence of eight years.* London, 1848. 12°.
- HAYLEY (William). *The Life and Posthumous writings of William Cowper.* Boston, 1803. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Life of Cowper.* See Cowper, Grimshawe's ed.
- HAYNE (R. Y.). *Speech, U. S. Senate, on Mr. Foot's Resolution, 1830.* Pam. vol. 49, and Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- *Speech against the Tariff Bill, 1824.* Pam. vol. 49.
- *Second Speech in Congress on the Public lands, 1830.* Pam. vol. 59. 2 copies.
- HAYNES (Rev. Lemuel). *Sermon, Granville, N.Y., on Divine Decrees, 1810.* Pam. vol. 78.
- HAYWARD (A.). *Translation of Faust.* See Goethe.
- HAYWARD (Charles) jr. *Life of Sebastian Cabot.* Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 9.
- HAYWARD (Sir John). *Annals of the first four years of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth : edited by John Bruce.* London, *Camden Society*, 1849. 4°.
- HAYWARD (John). *A Gazetteer of Massachusetts . . .* Boston, 1847. 12°.
- *The Massachusetts Directory, being the first part of the New-England Directory.* Boston, 1835. 18°.
- *The New-England Gazetteer, 9th ed.* Concord, 1839. 12°.
- *A Gazetteer of the United States, with a map.* Hartford, 1853. 8°.
- HAYWARD (W.). *Collection of Pictures now exhibiting.* New-York, 1837. Pam. vol. 38. B. C.

- HAYWOOD (W. H.) jr.** Speeches in Cong., on Texas, 1845; on Oregon, 1846. Pam. vol. 59.
- HAZARD (Ebenezer).** Historical Collection of State Papers, intended as materials for a History of the United States. Philadelphia, 1792. 2 vol. 4°.
- HAZARD (Rowland G.).** A Discourse, Rhode-Island Historical Society, Jan. 18, 1848, on Chief Justice Durfee. Providence, 1848. 8°.
- Essay on the Philosophical Character of Channing. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- HAZARD (Samuel).** Register of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1834 - 36. 16 vol. 4°.
- United States Commercial and Statistical Register, containing documents of the history and resources of the American Union, and of each State. Philadelphia, 1840 - 42. 6 vol. 8°.
- Annals of Pennsylvania, from the Discovery of the Delaware, 1609 - 82. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
- See Pennsylvania, Archives.
- HAZARD (Thomas R.).** See Rhode-Island, Report on the poor and insane.
- HAZELIUS (Ernest L.), D.D.** History of the American Lutheran Church, from 1635 to 1842. Zanesville, O. 1846. 12°.
- HAZEN (Edward).** Practical Grammar of the English Language. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- The same. 1842. 12°.
- HAZEN (Jasper).** See Christian Palladium.
- Christian Psalms and Hymns, to aid in public and private devotion, selected and arranged by. Albany, 1849. 12°.
- HAZLITT (William).** Eloquence of the British Senate. Brooklyn, 1810. 2 vol. 8°.
- Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. Boston, 1818. 12°. B. C.
- The same : with Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth. New-York, 1845, 46. In 1 vol. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- Political Essays. London, 1819. 8°.
- Letters to William Gifford, esq. London, 1819. 8°.
- Select British Poets; or new Elegant Extracts, from Chaucer to the present time. London, 1824. 8°. B. C.
- Spirit of the Age, or Contemporary Portraits. 2d ed. London, 1825. 12°.
- Table-Talk; or Original Essays. Paris, 1825. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- The Plain Speaker : Opinions on Books, men and things. London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. London, 1828. Vol. 1, 2; vol. 3, 4 wanting. 2 vol. 8°.

- *Literary Remains*; with a Notice of life by his Son, and Thoughts on his genius and writings by E. L. Bulwer and T. N. Talfourd. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Characteristics*. 2d ed. London, 1837. 16°.
- *Lectures on the English Poets and Comic Writers*. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- *Table Talk* : Opinions on books, men and things. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- See Michelet, translation.
- *Essays on the Principles of Human Action*; on the Systems of Hartley and Helvetius; and on abstract ideas. London. 12°. B. C.
- See Holcroft's *Memoirs*.
- HAZZI (De), of Munich. *Treatise on the rearing of silkworms*. Cong. Doct. Washington, 1828. 8°.
- HEAD (Sir F. B.). *Rough Notes of Journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes*. 2d ed. London, 1826. 12°. W. C. 459.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- *English Charity* : from the *Quarterly Review*. London, 1835. 18°.
- *A Narrative*. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°.
- *Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau* : by an Old Man. 6th ed. London, 1841. 18°.
- The same. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1836. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- *The Emigrant*. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *Stokers and Pokers*. Also, *Highways and Dryways*. 2d ed. London, 1850. 12°.
- *A Faggot of French Sticks*; or Paris in 1851. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- HEAD (Sir George). *A Home Tour through various parts of the United Kingdom*; being a continuation of the "Home Tour through the manufacturing districts." London, 1837. 12°.
- *Rome, a Tour of many days*. London, 1849. 3 vol. 8°.
- See Pacca's *Histor. Mem.*
- HEADLEY (Joel T.). *Italy and the Italians, in a series of letters*. New-York, 1844. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- *Letters from Italy*. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- *Letters from Italy. With, The Alps and the Rhine*. Revised editions. New-York, 1848. In one vol. 12°.
- *The One Progressive Principle* : Address, Literary Soc. Univ. of Vermont, 1846. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- *The Alps and the Rhine*. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- *Napoleon and his Marshals*. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.

- Washington, and his Generals. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Life of Oliver Cromwell. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The Adirondacks ; or Life in the Woods. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- Miscellanies. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Rambles and Sketches. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- The Sacred Mountains. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- The Imperial Guard of Napoleon. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- The Second War with England. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- Orators of France. *See* Cormenin.
- HEAP (Gwinn Harris). Central Route to the Pacific, from the Valley of the Mississippi to California : Journal of the Expedition of E. F. Beale and G. H. Heap, 1853. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.
- HEARNE (Samuel). Journey from Prince of Wales' Fort to the Northern Ocean, 1769–72. London, 1795. 4°.
- Voyage du Fort du Prince de Galles à l'Océan Nord, 1769–72 : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1799. 4°. W. C. 460.
- HEARNE (Thomas). A Collection of Curious Discourses, written by eminent antiquaries upon several heads of English antiquities, with Mr. Thomas Hearne's preface and appendix to the former edition ; with additional antiquary discourses. London, 1775. 2 vol. 8°.
- HEART (Jonathan). The Western Country. *See* Imlay (G.).
- HEATH (Noble). *See* Bézout, Arithmetic.
- HEATH (Robert). Account of the Islands of Scilly. Pinkerton, vol. 2.
- HEATH (Gen. William). Memoirs of Military Events during the Revolutionary War. Boston, 1798. 8°.
- HEATHER (J. F.). A Treatise on Mathematical Instruments. 2d ed. London, 1851. 12°.
- HEATHER (William). New North-American Pilot. London, 1801. 8°. W. C. 461.
- HEBER (Reginald), *Bishop*. Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of India. Philadelphia, 1828. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1829. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The Life of the Rt. Rev. Jeremy Taylor, D.D. ; with a critical examination of his writings. Hartford, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- Palestine and other Poems ; with a Memoir of his life. Philadelphia, 1828. 12°. B. C.
- Life, by his Widow ; with selections from his correspondence. New-York, 1830. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Biography of, abridged for young persons. Boston, 1831. 18°. B. C.
- HEBERT (Luke). Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopædia. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- HECK (J. G.). *See* Iconographic Encyclopædia.

HECKEWELDER (John). Narrative of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°.

—— Histoire, Mœurs et Coutumes des Nations Indiennes qui habitaient autrefois la Pensylvanie et les États voisins : trad. de l'anglois par le Chev. Du Ponceau. Paris, 1822. 8°. W. C. 462.

HEDENDAAGSCHE HISTORIE der Nederlanden : Tegen-Woerdige Staat van Friesland. Vol. 13, 14, 15, 16 ; vol. 14, 15, in 2 parts. Amsterdam, 1785 - 88. 6 vol. 8°.

HEDENDAAGSCHE HISTORIE van alle Volkeren : behelzende de Nederlanden Overysseel. Amsterdam, 1781. 2 parts in 1 vol. 8°.

HEDERICUS. Novum Lexicon Manuale Græco-Latinum et Latino-Græcum. Lipsiæ, 1825. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

HEDGE (Rev. Frederick H.). Prose Writers of Germany ; illustrated with portraits. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— Lecture, Lyceum, Bangor, Me. 1836. Pam. vol. 63.

—— Oration, Peucinian Soc. Bowdoin Coll. 1843. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.

HEDGES (Henry P.). Address at the 200th Anniversary of Easthampton, L. I. ; with appendix. Sag-Harbor, 1850. 8°.

HEEREN (A. H. L.). Manuel Historique du Système Politique des États de l'Europe et de leurs Colonies : trad. de l'allemand. Paris, 1821. 8°. W. C. 463.

—— History of the Political System of Europe, and its Colonies, etc. : from the German. Northampton, Mass. 1829. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— The same : trans. from the German. Oxford, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.

—— The same : from the 5th Germ. ed. London, 1846. 8°.

—— Reflections on the Politics of Ancient Greece : trans. from the German, by George Bancroft. Boston, 1824. 8°.

—— The same. 8°. B. C.

—— The same. Oxford, 1829. 8°.

—— The same ; with three historical treatises by the same author, on the reformation, political theories, and continental interests of Great Britain. London, 1847. 8°.

—— A Manual of Ancient History ; particularly with regard to the constitution, the commerce and the colonies of the States of Antiquity. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Historical Researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the principal nations of antiquity : trans. from the German. Oxford, 1833. 3 vol. 8°.

—— The same : Vol. 1, Asiatic Nations, Persians, Phœnicians and Babylonians ; vol. 2, Scythians, Indians. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.

—— Historical Researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians : trans. from the German. Oxford, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.

—— The same. 2d ed. ; with a life of the author, index, etc. Oxford, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.

- HÉGUERTY (D')**. Essai sur les Intérêts du commerce maritime. La Haye, 1754. 12°. W. C. 464.
- HEIDELBERG CATECHISM**: Catechizatie over den Heidelberghschen Catechismus der Ghereformeerde Christlicke Religie . . . Hoorn, 1654. 12°.
- HELDERBERGIA**; or the Apotheosis of the Heroes of the Anti-rent War. Albany, 1855. 8°.
- HELDORÉN (J. G. van)**. An English and Nether-dutch Dictionary, composed of the best English authors, 1675; also, A new and easy English grammar . . . and a nomenclature. Amsterdam, 1675. 18°. B. C.
- HELIODORE (R. Père)**. Discours sur . . . les désordres du monde. Première partie: Des plaisirs. Paris, 1684. 8°.
- HELDRING (O. G.)**. De jenever erger dan de cholera . . . Arnhem, 1838. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.
- HELLER (Carl)**. Reisen in Mexiko in den Jahren 1845 – 1848. Leipzig, 1853. 8°.
- HELMS (Anthony Z.)**. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale: traduit de l'anglois. Paris, 1812. 8°. W. C. 465.
- HELVIDIUS, pseud.** See Madison (J.), and Hamilton (A.).
- HEMANS (Felicia)**. The League of the Alps; The Siege of Valencia; The Vespers of Palermo, etc. Boston, 1826. 8°. B. C.
- HEMPHILL (Joseph)**. Speech, in H. of R., on the Missouri question, 1819. Pam. vol. 50.
- HENDERSON (Captain)**. Account of the British Settlement of Honduras. 2d ed. London, 1811. 12°. W. C. 466.
- HENDERSON (James)**. History of Brazil. London, 1821. 4°. W. C. 467.
- HENDERSON (John J.)**. Annual Statement of the trade and commerce of Buffalo for 1854. Buffalo, 1855. 8°.
- HENDERSON (Rev. Matthew H.)**. Centennial Discourse, Trinity Church, Newark, Feb. 22, 1846. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- HENEGAN (Sir Richard D.)**. Seven years Campaigning in the Peninsula. London, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- HENFREY (Arthur)**. Botanical and Physiological Memoirs. See Ray Soc.
- HENGEL (W. A. van)**. Meritorum J. H. van der Palm, commemoratio brevis. Lugd. Bat. 1840. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- HENNEPIN (R. P. Louis)**. Description de la Louisiane. Paris, 1683. 12°. W. C. 468.
- Nouvelle Découverte d'un très grand pays situé dans l'Amérique entre le Nouveau-Mexique et la Mer glaciale. Utrecht, 1697. 12°.
- Nouveau Voyage d'un pais plus grand que l'Europe; avec une carte et des figures. Utrecht, 1698. 18°.
- New Discovery of a vast country in America; with a Continuation, embracing De la Salle's attempts upon the mines of St. Barbe. London, 1698. 8°.
- See Shea's Discov. Mississippi Valley.

- HENNIKER** (*Sir Frederick*). Notes, during a Visit to Egypt, Nubia, Mount Sinai and Jerusalem. London, 1823. 8°.
- HENNIN** (*M.*). Manuel de Numismatique ancienne ; contenant les éléments de cette science, et des tableaux des valeurs actuelles. Paris, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- HENRY VIII.** Love-letters to Anne Boleyn. Pamphleteer, vol. 21, 22.
- HENRY** (*Alexander*). Travels and Adventures in Canada and the Indian Territories, 1760 - 76. New-York, 1809. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1809. 8°. B. C.
- HENRY** (*C. S.*), *D.D.* Address, Alumni Assoc. Univ. of New-York City, 1853. Pam. vol. 88.
- Discourse, Univ. of Vermont, 1836. Pam. vol. 71.
- HENRY** (*James*) jun. An Address upon education and common schools. Albany, 1843. 8°. B. C.
- Address, Common school education. Johnstown and Cooperstown, N.Y. 1843. Pam. vol. 37, 47. B. C., and Pam. vol. 11, 18.
- The Family and School Monitor, and Educational Catechism. New-York, 1852. ob. 12°.
- HENRY** (*John Joseph*). An Accurate Account of the sufferings of the heroes who traversed the wilderness, in the Campaign against Quebec in 1775. Lancaster, 1812. 12°.
- HENRY** (*Joseph*), *LL.D.* Collection of Publications : On electricity and magnetism, 1835 - 39 ; On the galvanic multiplier ; and Address at Mechanic's Institute. Washington, 1853. 8°.
- Contributions to electricity and magnetism. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. N. S. vol. 5, 6.
- See Smithsonian Institution, Reports and Contr.
- HENRY** of **HUNTINGDON**. Chronicles : trans. and edited by T. Forester. Bohn, London, 1853. 12°.
- HENRY** (*Robert*). History of Great Britain ; with a Continuation by James P. Andrews. London, 1771 - 96. 7 vol. 4°.
- HENRY** (*William*), *M.D.* An Epitome of experimental chemistry. Boston, 1810. 8°.
- HENRY** (*William Charles*). Report on the state of our knowledge of the laws of contagion. Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1834.
- Report on the Physiology of the nervous system. Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1833.
- HENRY** (*W. S.*), *Captain U. S. A.* Campaign Sketches of the War with Mexico. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- HENSHAW** (*D.*). Remarks on Bank of U.S. 1831. See Bank U.S. vol. 1.
- HENSLOW** (*Rev. J. S.*). Catalogue of British Plants, according to the natural system. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1835. 12°.
- Principles of Descriptive and Physiological Botany. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 44.

- HERALD (The), a Gazette, N. Y. 1797. See Spectator.
- HERALD (The Weekly) : from vol. 2, Aug. 1838, to 1854. New-York, J. G. Bennett. 10 vol. fol.
- HERALD OF THE UNION : 5 nos. New-York, 1851. See Newspaper. vol. 3.
- HERAPATH (John), Editor. See Railway Magazine.
- HERBERT (Edward, Lord), of Cherbury. Life, written by himself. 4th ed. London, 1792. 4°.
- The same ; with a prefatory memoir. London, 1824. 12°.
- HERBERT (George). Works in prose and verse. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- Poems and Country Pastor ; with the Life of the Author, from Isaac Walton. London, 1824. 12°. B. C.
- HERBERT (Henry William). Frank Forester's Field Sports of the United States and British Provinces of North America. New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- Frank Forester's Fish and Fishing in the United States and British Provinces of North America. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- HERBERSTEIN (Baron Sigismund von). Notes upon Russia ; being a Translation of the earliest account of that country, entitled Rerum Muscoviticarum Commentarii : ed. by R. H. Major. London, Hakluyt Soc. 1851-52. 2 vol. 8°.
- HERCULANUM ET POMPÉI : Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques ; gravés au trait sur cuivre par M. Roux aîné, et accompagné d'un texte explicatif par M. L. Barré. Paris, 1840. 8 vol. 8°.
- HERDERSCHEE (Jacob). Annotationes in loca selecta novi fœderis. Lugduni, 1812. 8°.
- HERRIOT (George). Travels through the Canadas ; with a Comparative View of the manners and customs of the Indians of North and South America. London, 1807. 4°. W. C. 469.
- History of Canada from its first discovery. London, 1804. vol. 1. 8°.
- HERISSON (Julius), M.D. The Sphygmometer ; a memoir to the Institute of France : from the French, by J. G. Nancrede. 1835. Pam. vol. 87.
- HERMANN (F. B. W.). Ueber die Bewegung der Bevölkerung im Königreiche Bayern. 1853. Bav. Ak. Mem. vol. 2.
- HERMES. See Mercurius.
- HERNANDEZ (Fr.). Nova Plantarum, Animalium, et Mineralium Mexicanorum Historia. Romæ, 1651. fol. W. C. 470.
- HERNDON (W. L.), and Lardner Gibbon. Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, made under direction of the Navy Department. Washington, 1853. 2 vol. 8°, with 2 vol. of maps.
- HERODOTUS : A new and liberal version, from the text of Baehr ; with index . . . by Henry Cary, A. M. London, 1848. 12°.
- History : translated from the Greek, with notes by W. Beloe. Philadelphia, 1814. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1814. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— See Turner (D. W.), Notes on Herodotus.

HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSÉ (A. M.). Des Métaux en France : Rapport au jury central de l'exposition des produits de l'industrie française, 1827. Paris, 1841. 8°.

HERON (Sir Robert). Notes : *political*. Grantham and London, 1852. 8°.

HEROIC (An) Postscript to the Public . . . 5th ed. London, *Almon*, 1774. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.

HERPIN (J. Charles). Considérations sur l'enfance et l'adolescence : Thèse soutenue à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris. Paris, 1826. 4°.

HERREBA (Antonio de). Novus Orbis, sive Descriptio Indiæ Occidentalis : Metaphraste C. Barlaeo, accesserunt Indiæ occid. et navigat. australis Jacobi Le Maire historia. Amsterdam, 1622. fol.

—— Description des Indes Occidentales. Amsterdam, 1619. fol. W. C. 471.

—— The same. Amsterdam, 1619. fol. See Linschot.

—— Historia Général de los Hechos de los Castellanos en las islas y tierra firme del Mar Oceano. Madrid, 1730. 4 vol. fol. W. C. 472.

—— Histoire Général des Voyages et Conquêtes des Castillans, dans les Isles et Terre-firme des Indes occidentales : trad. de l'espagnol par N. de la Coste. Paris, 1660. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 473.

—— Historia General del Mundo, lib. xv. ; del Tiempo del S. R. Don Felipe II. Valladolid, 1606. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 474.

—— The General History of the vast Continent and Islands of America, commonly called the West Indies : trans. into English by Capt. John Stevens. London, 1725. 6 vol. 8. W. C. 475.

—— Hist. of Discovery of America. Kerr, Voy. vol. 3.

HERRING (J.) and James B. Longacre. National Portrait Gallery of distinguished Americans. New-York, 1834. 4 vol. 8°.

HERRIES (Colonel). Instructions for Volunteer Corps of Cavalry. Philadelphia, 1811. 8°.

HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.). Observations of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars, made at Slough, 1825 - 33. Royal Soc. Trans. 1833.

—— On Photographic Processes. Royal Soc. Trans. 1842 - 43.

—— Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 46.

—— Treatise on Astronomy. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 45.

—— Results of Astronomical Observations, made during the years 1834 - 38, at the Cape of Good Hope ; being the completion of a telescopic survey of the heavens, commenced in 1825. London, 1847. 4°.

—— Instructions . . . for meteorological obs. in S. Africa. Pam. vol. 79.

—— Outlines of Astronomy. London, 1849. 8°.

—— A Manual of Scientific Enquiry : prepared for the use of Her Majesty's Navy, and for travellers in general. London, 1849. 12°.

- The same. 2d ed. London, 1851. 12°.
- HEETELL** (Thomas). The Demurrer ; or Proofs of Error in the Decision of the S. C. of N. Y. requiring faith in particular religious doctrines as a legal qualification of witnesses. New-York, 1828. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- On taking private property : Speech, Assem. 1836. Pam. vol. 67.
- HERVEY** (John, *Lord*). Memoirs of the Reign of George the Second, from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline : ed. by the Rt. Hon. J. W. Croker. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1848. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- HESITATION** ; or to Marry, or not to Marry . by the Author of the Balance of Comfort. New-York, 1819. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- HETHERINGTON** (*Rev. W. M.*). History of the Westminster Assembly of Divines. New-York, 1843. 12°. B. C.
- HEUN** (Carl). Vertraute Briefe an alle edelgesinnte jünglinge die auf universitäten gehen wollen. Leipzig, 1792. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- HEURNIUS** (J.). De Legatione Evangelica ad Indos capessenda admonitio. Lugduni, 1618. 12°. W. C. 476.
- HEURTELOUP** (*Le Baron*). Trois Épisodes pour servir à l'histoire de la lithotripsie. Paris, 1846. 8°.
- HEURTIER** (*M.*). Rapport au Min. d'Agriculture . . . au nom de la commission chargée d'étudier les différentes questions qui se rattachent à l'émigration européenne. Paris, 1854. 8°.
- HEUSCH** (Henry de). Practical French Grammar. New-York, 1796. 12°.
- HENSCHLING** (Xavier), Chef du Bureau de Statistique générale de la Belgique. A collection of his Publications in French, relating chiefly to Belgian Statistics. Bruxelles, 1844 - 51. 3 vol. in 8° and 4°.
- HEWATT** (Alex.). Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South-Carolina and Georgia. London, 1779. 2 vol. 8°.
- HEWES** (George R. T.). Traits of the Tea Party ; being a memoir of one of the last of the survivors . . . by a Bostonian. New-York, 1835. 18°.
- HEWETT** (D.). The American Traveller ; or National Directory, with the post-roads, and cross-roads. Washington, 1825. 12°. 2 copies.
- HEWLETT** (H.). Address on Slavery, and against immediate emancipation. New-York, 1834. Pam. vol. 56.
- HEWLEY** (*Rev. John*). Messiah the Physician of Souls. Middletown, 1811. Pam. vol. 25.
- HEYLYN** (Peter). Cosmographie ; containing the chorographie and history of the whole world. 3d ed. London, 1665. fol. W. C. 477.
- The same. 5th ed. London, 1669. fol.
- HEYNE** (Benj.). Tracts, historical and statistical, on India . . . London, 1814. 4°.
- HIBERNICUS**. See Clinton (Dewitt), Letters on Nat. Hist. of N. Y.
- HICHBORN** (Benjamin). Oration, March 5, 1777, at Boston, to commemorate March 5, 1770. Boston, 1777. 4°. See Hancock's oration.

- HICKEY (W.). The Constitution of the United States, Declaration of Independence, Articles of Confederation, Electoral Votes for all the Presidents and Vice-Presidents . . . Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- HICKS (Elias). Observations on the Slavery of the Africans, and their descendants. New-York, 1814. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- Journal of Life and Religious Labors : written by himself. 5th ed. New-York, 1832. 8°.
- HICKSON (W. E.). Dutch and German Schools. London, 1840. 8°.
- HIERONYMUS (S.). Hieronymi Stridoniensis Opera omnia quæ extant, Mariani Victorii Reatini emendata. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1823, 4. 9 vol. in 3 vol. fol.
- Epistolæ Selectæ libri tres : Opera D. P. Canisii. Lugduni, 1704. 12°.
- HIGBY (Amos) jr. An Exposé . . . *theological*. Martinsburgh, N. Y. 1843. Pam. vol. 99.
- HIGGINS (Godfrey). Attempt to correct certain Errors respecting the Sabbath. Pamphleteer, vol. 27.
- HIGGINS (W. Mullinger). The Philosophy of sound, and History of music. London, 1838. 8°.
- The Earth ; its physical condition and most remarkable phenomena. New-York, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- HIGGINSON (F.). New-England's Plantation ; or a short and true description of the commodities and discommodities of that country. London, 1630. 12°. W. C. 478.
- HIGGINSON (T. W.). Thanksgiving Sermon, Newburyport, 1848. Pam. vol. 95.
- Installation Sermon, Worcester, Mass. 1852. Pam. vol. 95.
- HIGH SCHOOL SOCIETY of New-York : Report on plan of instruction, 1824. Pam. vol. 70.
- HIGHLAND SOCIETY of Scotland : Prize Essays and Transactions. New series, Edinburgh and London, 1829-43, 8 vol. Transactions, Edinburgh, 1843-55, 6 vol. 14 vol. 8°.
- Dictionary of the Gaelic language. Edinburgh, 1828. 2 vol. 4°.
- HILDRETH (C. T.). Case of Notencephale. Boston, 1834. Pam. vol. 50.
- HILDRETH (Richard). The History of the United States of America. New-York, 1840-52. 6 vol. 8°.
- Theory of Morals. Boston, 1844. 12°.
- Theory of Politics. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- Despotism in America. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- Japan as it was and is. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- HILDRETH (S. P.). Observations on the bituminous coal deposits of the Valley of the Ohio. Sil. Jour. vol. 29.

- Pioneer History; being an Account of the first examination of the Ohio Valley, and the early settlement of the Northwest Territory, chiefly from original manuscripts. 1st vol. *Trans. of the Hist. Soc. of Cincinnati*. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°.
- HILEY (Richard). A Treatise on English Grammar. 3d ed. London, 1840. 12°.
- The same. 2d ed. London, 1835. 12°.
- A Grammar of the English Language. 1st ed. London, 1832. 12°.
- Exercises adapted to Hiley's English Grammar. London, 1832. 12°.
- HILL (Frederick). Present State and Prospects of national education. London, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- HILL (Isaac). Speeches in Congress : 1, On removal of deposits, 1834 ; 2, On French spoliations, 1834 ; 3, On abolition petitions, 1836 ; 4, On surplus revenue, 1836 ; 5, On the land bill, 1836. Pam. vol. 59.
- Biography of ; with Selections from his writings. Concord, 1835. 12°.
- HILL (John), M.D. A History of Fossils. London, 1748. fol.
- A History of Plants. London, 1752. fol.
- A History of Animals. London, 1752. fol.
- HILL (John). An Account of the Life and Writings of Hugh Blair. Philadelphia, 1808. 8°. B. C.
- HILL (Richard). Diplomatic Correspondence ; with autographs of many illustrious individuals : ed. by the Rev. W. Blackley. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- HILL (Thomas). Fast-day Sermon, Waltham, Mass. 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- HILLARD (George S.). Address, Mercantile Lib. Asso. Nov. 13, 1850. Boston. 8°.
- Life of Captain John Smith. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 2.
- HILLARY (Sir W.). Suggestions for the improvement and embellishment of the metropolis. Pamphleteer, vol. 24.
- HILLHOUSE (James). Propositions for amending the Constitution of the U. S., submitted in the Senate, 1808. Pam. vol. 57, and Pam. vol. 2. B. C.
- Speeches, Sen. U.S., on the Embargo, Nqv. Dec. 1808. Pam. vol. 35.
- HILLHOUSE (James A.). Address, Phi Beta Kappa. New-Haven, 1826. Pam. vol. 63, 88.
- HILLIARD (H. W.). Speeches and Addresses. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- HINCKLEY (A.). Traveller's Illustrated Pocket Guide. New-York, 1848-49. 18°.
- HINCKLEY (F.). Two Discourses in Church of the Saviour, 1853, Hartford. Pam. vol. 93.

- HIND** (J. Russell). *The Solar System ; a Descriptive Treatise upon the sun, moon and planets, with . . . the recent discoveries.* New-York, 1852. 12°.
- HINDERSTEIN** (*Baron G. F. von Derfelden de*). *Mémoire analytique pour servir d'explication à la Carte générale des possessions néerlandaises dans le Grand Archipel Indien.* La Haye, 1841. 4°.
- HINES** (*Rev. Gustavus*). *Oregon ; its history, condition, and prospects.* Buffalo, 1851. 12°.
- HINMAN** (R. R.). *History of the Part sustained by Connecticut in the War of the Revolution.* Hartford, 1842. 8°.
- *Letters from English Kings and Queens to the Governors of the Colony of Connecticut, with their answers.* Hartford, 1836. 12°.
- *The same.* 12°. B. C.
- *A Catalogue of the Names of the first Puritan Settlers in the Colony of Connecticut.* Hartford, 1846. 8°.
- HINTON** (John H.). *History of the United States : New ed. by Samuel L. Knapp.* Boston, 1834. 2 vol. 4°.
- HINTS** to a Patriot Parliament. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 137.
- HINTS** on Banking . . . by a New-Yorker. *See Pam.* vol. 154.
- HINTS** (Ten) addressed to wise men, on the Dismission of Mr. Jackson as British Minister. Pam. vol. 34.
- HINTS** to my Countrymen : by an American. New-York, 1826. 12°. B. C.
- HIPPISLEY** (G.). *Narrative of the Expedition to the Rivers Orinoco and Apuré in South America, 1817.* London, 1819. 8°.
- *Histoire de l'Expédition aux Rivières d'Orénoque et d'Apuré : trad. de l'anglois.* Paris, 1819. 12°. W. C. 482.
- HIPPOCRATES**. *Opera Omnia quæ extant : annotationibus illustrata, Annotio Foesio authore.* Francofurti, 1695. 2 vol. fol.
- *Magni Hippocratis Opera Omnia.* *See Kuhn.*
- *Traduction des Œuvres Médicales : sur le texte grec, d'après l'édition de Foes.* Toulouse, 1801. 4 vol. 8°.
- *et Galenus. Libri Aliquot ex recognitione Francisci Rabelæsi.* Lugduni, 1532. 18°.
- HIPPOKREEN-ONTZWAVELING.** Amsterdam, 1838. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.
- HISINGER** (W.). *Lethæa Suecica ; seu Petrificata Sueciæ, iconibus et characteribus illustrata.* Holmiæ, 1837. 4°.
- HISTOIRE** de ce qui s'est passé au Royaume de la Chine en 1624, 25 ; au Royaume du Tibet en 1626 ; es Royaume d'Ethiopie en 1624, 25, 26 : tirée des Lettres . . . adressée au Général de la Compagnie de Jésus. Paris, 1629. 4 vol. in 1. 12°.
- HISTOIRE** de la Jamaïque : trad. de l'anglois *par M. Raulin.* London, 1751. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 510.
- HISTOIRE** de la République de Gènes, depuis son établissement jusqu'à présent . . . Paris, 1742. 3 vol. 12°.

- HISTOIRE** de la Révolution de la République de Venise, et de sa chute totale consommée par le traité de Campo-Formio : par A. N. P. Milan, 1807. 8°.
- HISTOIRE** des Révolutions de Hongrie; où l'on donne une idée juste de son légitime gouvernement. La Haye, 1739. 6 vol. 12°.
- HISTOIRE** des tremblements de terre arrivés à Lima, 1746; et les causes . . par M. Hales : trad. de l'anglois. La Haye, 1752. 18°. W. C. 446.
- HISTOIRE** et Commerce des Antilles Angloises. 1758. 12°. W. C. 47.
- HISTOIRE** Générale de la Marine, chez tous les Peuples. Paris, 1744. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 607.
- HISTOIRE** Générale des Voyages. *See* Prévôt d'Exiles.
- HISTOIRE** Géographique de la Nouvelle Écosse. London, 1649. 12°. W. C. 687.
- HISTOIRE** Impartiale de la dernière guerre dans les quatre parties du Monde. Amsterdam, 1785. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 31.
- HISTOIRE** Universelle : trad. de l'anglois, d'une Société de Gens de Lettres. Amsterdam, 1747-92. 45 vol. 4°. W. C. 483.
- HISTORICAL** Account of the rise, progress and present state of canal navigation in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1795. 4°.
- HISTORICAL** Anecdotes, civil and military, in a series of letters written from America in 1777-78. London, 1779. 8°.
- HISTORICAL** and Political Monthly Mercury for 1715, vol. 26. London. 4°.
- HISTORICAL REGISTER**; containing an impartial relation of all transactions, both civil and military, foreign and domestic, from July 1714, to Jan. 1716-17 : vol. 1, 2. London, 1724. 2 vol. 8°.
- HISTORICAL REGISTER**; containing an impartial relation of all transactions, foreign and domestic. London, 1716-38. *Sun Fire Office*. 23 vol. 8°.
- HISTORICAL SOCIETY** of Cincinnati. *See* Hildreth (S. P.), Pioneer Hist.
- HISTORICAL SOCIETY** of Pennsylvania : Memoirs, 1826-40. Philadelphia. 4 vol. 8°.
- Bulletin : Vol. 1, 1845-47. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°. *Contains, besides the proceedings, Denton's New-York, Senter's Journal, and Townsend's Battle of Brandywine.*
- *See* Sargent (Winthrop), Hist. of Braddock's expedition.
- HISTORICAL** (A Short) View of the principal religious and military orders of the Roman Catholic Church : by the author of *Horæ Biblicæ*. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.
- HISTORY** (The) of the Works of the Learned; or an impartial account of books lately printed in all parts of Europe . . . done by several hands. London, 1699-1709. 12 vol. 4°.
- HISTORY** (The General) of all revolutions and rebellions, and murders of sovereign princes . . . London, 1712. Pam. vol. 138.

- HISTORY** (The) of the Bucaniers of America : *Part 1*, by J. Esquemeling ; *Part 2*, by Basil Ringrose ; *Part 3*, by Sieur Ravenau de Lussan ; *Part 4*, Voyage by Sieur de Montauban : trans. into English. London, 1741. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 347.
- The same. London, 1810. 18°. *Also* W. C. 348.
- HISTORY** (A Short) of Barbados, from its first discovery and settlement, to the present time. London, 1768. 8°.
- HISTORY** of the British Dominions in North America, 1497 – 1763. 2 vol. in 1. London, 1773. 4°.
- The same. 1773. 4°. W. C. 149.
- HISTORY** of the War in America, between Great Britain and her Colonies, from its commencement to the end of 1778. Dublin, 1779. 2 vol. 8°.
- HISTORY** (Impartial) of the War in America, to the end of 1779. London, 1780. 8°. W. C. 32.
- HISTORY** (Impartial) of the War in America, between Great Britain and the United States. 2d ed. Boston, 1783. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 33.
- HISTORY** of the last Session of Congress, which commenced Dec. 7, 1801 : taken from the Nat. Intell. *Also*, A View of the Proceedings of the last Session of Congress, *from the same*. Washington, 1802. 8°.
- HISTORY** (A) of French influence in the United States ; to which is added an exposition of a congressional caucus. Philadelphia, 1812. Pam. vol. 3. B. C.
- HISTORY** (The) of a Little Frenchman and his bank notes. Philadelphia, 1815. Pam. vol. 76.
- HISTORY** (A Compendious) of the late War, 1811 – 15. Boston, 1815. 8°.
- HISTORY** (Impartial and Correct) of the War of 1812. New ed. New-York, 1816. 12°.
- HISTORY** of the American War of 1812. 3d ed. Phil'a, 1817. 12°. B. C.
- HISTORY** (The Woful) of the Unfortunate Eudoxia, first Consort of the Czar Peter the Great : from the German, by John Kortz. Hudson, 1816. 18°.
- HISTORY** of New South Wales. 2d ed. London, 1818. 8°. W. C. 681.
- HISTORY** (A new and Universal) of the United States . . . to the present time. New-Haven, 1827. 12°.
- HISTORY** of the County of Berkshire, with an account of the several towns. Pittsfield, 1829. 12°.
- HISTORY** of Philadelphia ; with Notice of villages in the vicinity, and historical account of the military operations of the late war in 1812 – 14. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.
- HISTORY** of Modern Greece : *Modern Traveller* ; from the London ed. Boston, 1827. 8°.
- HISTORY** of the Life and Opinions of Paul the Apostle. Boston, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- HISTORY** of the Controversy in the University of the City of New-York, 1838. Pam. vol. 73.

- HISTORY** of American Missions to the Heathen, from their commencement to the present time. Worcester, 1840. 8°.
- HISTORY** of Congress ; exhibiting a Classification of the Proceedings of the Senate and the House of Representatives, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1793 . . . Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.
- HISTORY** of Texas ; or the Emigrant's Guide to the New Republic, by a Resident Emigrant ; with an Introduction, by Rev. A. B. Lawrence, of New-Orleans. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- HISTORY** of Silk, Cotton, Linen, Wool, and other fibrous substances ; including observations on spinning, dyeing and weaving . . . New-York, 1845. 8°.
- HISTORY** of the Hebrew Monarchy, from the Administration of Samuel, to the Babylonish captivity. *By F. W. Newman.* London, 1847. 8°.
- HISTORY** of Wonderful Inventions : illustrated. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- HISTORY** of England and France under the House of Lancaster. London, 1852. 8°.
- HISTORY** of the Mormons ; with Memoirs of the Life and Death of Joseph Smith. Auburn, 1852. 8°.
- HISTORY** of New-Ipswich, from its first grant in 1786, to the present time. Boston, 1852. 8°.
- HITCHCOCK** (Edward), *D.D., LL.D.* Essay on Alcoholic and Narcotic substances. Amherst, 1830. 12°.
- Collection of his Publications, in one vol. 8°. *Contents :*
1. Utility of Natural History, 1823.
 2. Physical Culture, 1831.
 3. Catalogue of Plants near Amherst, 1829.
 4. Address before American Geologists, 1841.
- Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. Amherst, 1833. 2 vol. 8° ; *maps*, 4°.
- Report of a Reëxamination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts. Boston, 1838. 8°.
- Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. Northampton, 1841. 2 vol. 4°.
- Elementary Geology. Amherst, 1840. 12°.
- Report on Ichnolithology, or Fossil Footmarks. *Sill. Jour.* vol. 47.
- Religious Lectures on peculiar phenomena in the four seasons. Amherst, 1850. 12°.
- Election Sermon, 1850, Boston. *Pam.* vol. 78.
- See Whewell's (W.) Plurality of Worlds.
- HOAGLAND** (Christopher C.). Gleanings for the History of the Reformed Protestant Church of Harlingen, N. J. Somerville, N.J. 1847. 8°.
- HOBART** (John Henry), *D.D. Bp.* A Companion to the Festivals and Fasts of the Prot. Episc. Church of the U.S. A. New-York, 1804. 12°.
- The Candidate for Confirmation, instructed. New-York, 1816. 18°.

- Discourse at Trinity Church, comparing the United States with England and Europe. New-York, 1825. *With* Introd. Address, Opening of Gen. Theol. Sem. 1822; *and* Sermon on the Consecration of Rev. H. U. Onderdonk, 1827. New-York. 8°.
- The same : first title. New-York, 1825. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.; *also* London, 1826. 8°.
- Sermon at the Institution of Rev. H. J. Whitehouse, 1830; with Sermons on the Death of Bishop Hobart, by Bp. Wainwright and Dr. Anthon. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- An Apology for Apostolic Order and its Advocates; in a series of letters, addressed to the Rev. J. M. Mason, D.D. 2d ed. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- The Charter of Trinity Church defended : believed to be by Bishop Hobart, 1813. New-York : reprinted, 1846. *See* Trinity Church Pamphlets.
- HOBBS (Thomas).** English Works : collected and edited by Sir William Molesworth. London, 1839-45. 11 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
 Elements of Philosophy; the first section concerning body : vol. 1.
 Philosophical Rudiments concerning government and society : vol. 2.
 Leviathan; or the matter, form, and power of a government : vol. 3.
 Questions concerning liberty, necessity and chance, clearly stated : vol. 4, 5.
 Behemoth; the History of the Causes of the civil wars of England : vol. 6.
 Seven philosophical problems; Decameron physiologicum, etc. : vol. 7.
 Translation of Thucydides : vol. 8, 9.
 Translation of Iliad : vol. 10.
 Index : vol. 11.
- Opera Philosophica quæ Latine scripsit omnia, nunc primum collecta studio Gulielmi Molesworth. London, 1839-45. 5 vol. 8°.
- HOBHOUSE (John Cam).** The Suppressed letter to Rt. Hon. George Canning, with Mr. Canning's letter, and the author's reply. 2d ed. London, 1818. 8°.
- Journey through Albania to Constantinople. Philadelphia, 1817. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOCHLAGA.** *See* Warburton (E.).
- HODGE (Charles), D.D.** The Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1705 to 1788. Philadelphia, 1839-40. 2 vol. 8°.
- A Dissertation on the Importance of Biblical Literature. Trenton, 1822. Pam. vol. 93.
- HODGE (P. R.).** Steam Engine; its origin and gradual improvement ... New-York, 1840. 8°, with a fol. vol. of plates. 2 vol.
- HODGKIN (Dr.).** On Inquiries into the Races of Man. Brit. Asso. Reports, 1841.
- HODGKINSON (Eaton).** Experimental Researches on the strength of pillars of cast iron, and other materials. Royal Soc. Trans. 1840.
- HODGSKIN (Thomas).** Travels in the North of Germany. Edinburgh, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.

- HODGSON (Adam). Remarks during a Journey through North America, in 1819 and 1821. New-York, 1823. 8°. 2 copies.
- Letters from North America . . . during a Tour . . . London, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.
- HODGSON (John). Memoirs written by himself. Edinburgh, 1806. 8°. See Slingsby's Memoirs.
- HODGSON (Robert). Account of the Mosquito Territory. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°. W. C. 484.
- HODGSON (Francis). Translation. See Juvenal.
- HODGSON (T.). Catalogue of Books published in Great Britain, 1814–1846. London, *Hodgson*, 1846. 8°.
- Bibliotheca Londinensis : A Classified Index to the Literature of Great Britain during 30 years . . . London, 1848. 8°.
- Supplement to the London Catalogue of Books . . . 1846–49 ; with Index. London, 1849. 8°.
- The London Catalogue of Books . . 1816–51. London, 1851. 8°.
- The Classified Index to the London Catalogue for 1816–1851. London, 1853. 8°.
- HODGSON (Wm. B.). Notes on Northern Africa . . . New-York, 1844. 8°.
- Memoir on the Megatherium, and other extinct gigantic quadrupeds of the Coast of Georgia. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- HODSON (Mrs.). Lives of Vasco Nunes de Balboa and Francisco Pizarro : from the Spanish of M. J. Quintana. Edinburgh, 1832. 18°.
- HØFER (Ferd.). Histoire de la Chimie, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à notre époque. Paris, 1842. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOEVEN (A. des Amorie van der). Oratio de Germano Theologo, literarum sacrarum interprete. Delphis Batavorum, 1828. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Aansprak Hollandsche Maatschappij van Fraaije Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Amsterdam, 1831. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Rede bij de plegtige onthulling van het standbeeld van Prins Willem den Eersten, op den Nov. 1845 Leeuwarden, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- HOFDIJK (W. J.). De Feestdag van Nederland, op den 24 Aug. Alkmaar, 1839. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- HOFFMAN (Charles F.). Administration of Jacob Leisler. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 13.
- See Literary World.
- A Winter in the West, by a New-Yorker. 2d ed. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Pioneers of New-York. Discourse, St. Nicholas Society, Dec. 6, 1847. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- Greyslaer ; a Romance of the Mohawk. 4th ed. New-York, 1849. 12°.

- HOFFMAN (David)**. Viator; or a Peep into my Note-book. Baltimore, 1841. 12°.
- *Miscellaneous Thoughts on Men, Manners and Things*: by Anthony Grumbler of Grumbleton Hall. Baltimore, 1841. 12°.
- *Chronicles selected from the Originals of Cartaphilus, the Wandering Jew*; embracing a period of nearly 19 centuries. London, 1853. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOFFMAN (F. L.)**. *Essai d'une liste de ouvrages concernant l'histoire de l'imprimerie en Italie*. Bruxelles, 1852. 8°.
- HOFFMAN (L. G.)**. *Albany Directory, 1837 - 51*. Albany. 15 vol. 12°. 2 copies.
- *Albany Directory for 1843 - 51*. 8 vol. B. C.
- and J. Munsell's *Albany Directory, 1851, 52*. Albany. 12°.
- HOFFMAN (M.)**. *Letters*. See *Constitutional Reform*.
- HOFFMAN (Ogden)**. *Address to Alumni of Columbia Coll. 1832*. Pam. vol. 71.
- HOFMANN (John Jac.)**. *Lexicon Universale: Historiam sacram et profanam, chronologiam, geographiam, et veteris et novi orbis . . . virorum celebrium enarrationem, etc. Lugduni Batavorum, 1698*. 4 vol. fol. W. C. 485.
- HOFFMEISTER (Dr. W.)**. *Travels in Ceylon and Continental India, including Nepal and other parts of the Himalayas, to the borders of Thibet: from the German*. Edinburgh, 1848. 12°.
- HOGAN (Major)**. *An Appeal to the Public in consequence of the treatment he received from the Duke of York*. London, 1808. Pam. vol. 140.
- HOGAN Exploded!** or a few Old English notes staked against four Irish raps by Corporal Foss, A. S. S. London, 1808. Pam. vol. 140.
- HOGARTH (William)**. *Works: from the original plates, restored by James Heath; with a biographical essay, and explanations of the plates, by J. Nichols*. London. fol.
- HOGG (James)**. *The Poetical Works of the Ettrick Shepherd; with illustrative drawings by D. O. Hill*. Edinburgh, 1826. 5 vol. 12°.
- *Tales and Sketches with engravings by D. O. Hill*. Edinburgh, 1836. 6 vol. 12°.
- HOGG'S WEEKLY INSTRUCTOR**. *New Series, vol. 1, 2*. Edinburgh, 1848, 49. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOGG (John)**. *London as it is*. London, 1836. 12°.
- HOLBERG (Lodewyk)**. *Beyspelen: uit het Hoogduitsch*. Amsterdam, 1747 - 66. 2 vol. 18°.
- HOLBROOK (John E.)**. *North American Herpetology; or a Description of the Reptiles inhabiting the United States*. Philadelphia, 1842. 5 vol. 4°.
- HOLCROFT (Thomas)**. *Memoirs written by himself, and continued to the time of his death by William Hazlitt*. London, 1852. 12°.

- HOLDICH** (Joseph). *Life of Wilbur Fisk, D.D., First President of the Wesleyan University.* New-York, 1842. 8°.
- HOLDRIDGE** (Benjamin). *An Essay on the weeds of agriculture* : ed. by G. Sinclair. 4th ed. London. 8°.
- HOLFORD** (*Miss*). *Margaret of Anjou : A Poem.* Philadelphia, 1816. 12°.
B. C.
- HOLFORD** (George). *Account of the General Penitentiary at Millbank.* London, 1828. 8°.
- HOLGATE** (Jerome B.). *Key to a genealogical, historical, biographical, and chronological chart.* New-York. 1838. 8°.
- *Atlas of American History.* Boston, 1842. fol.
- *American Genealogy ; being a History of the early settlers of North America, and their descendants, from their first emigration to the present time.* Albany, 1848. 4°.
- *Conversations on the present age of the world, in connection with prophecy.* Albany, 1853. 12°.
- HOLINSHED** (Raphaëll). *Chronicles of England, Ireland, and Scotland,* by R. Holinshed, W. Harrison, and others ; with a Continuation, by J. Hooker. London, 1587. 3 vol. in 2. fol.
- HOLLAND** (*Lady*). *Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith, and selections from his letters* : ed. by Mrs. Austin. London, 1855. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- HOLLAND** (Henry), *M.D.* *General View of the Agriculture of Cheshire,* drawn up for the Board of Agriculture. London, 1808. 8°.
- *Travels in the Ionian Isles, Albania . . .* London, 1815. 4°.
- HOLLAND** (Henry Richard, *Lord*). *Foreign Reminiscences* ; ed. by his son, Henry Edward, Lord Holland. London, 1850. 12°.
- *The same.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Souvenirs Diplomatiques* : trad. de l'anglois, par H. de Chonski. Paris, 1851. 12°.
- *Opinions, 1797 to 1841* : collected by D. C. Moylan. London, 1841. 8°.
- *Memoirs of the Whig Party during my time* : ed. by his Son. London, 1852 - 54. Vol. 1, 2. 12°.
- HOLLAND** (J.). *The History of fossil fuel, the collieries and coal trade of Great Britain.* 2d ed. London, 1841. 8°.
- *Treatise on the Manufactures in metal.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 85 - 87.
- HOLLAND** (Josiah G.). *History of Western Massachusetts ; the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin and Berkshire.* Springfield, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- HOLLAND** (William M.). *The Life and Political Opinions of Martin Van Buren, Vice-President.* 2d ed. Hartford, 1836. 12°.
- HOLLAND.** *See Netherlands, and Nederlandsche.*

- HOLLAND**, aan de Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika, ten voorbeeld voorgesteld. Amsterdam, 1842. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- HOLLAND** Land Company. See Erie County.
- HOLLANDSCHE** (De Volmaakte) Keuken meid Amsterdam; with Aanhangzel, and Volmaakte Grond-beginzelen der Keuken-kunde. Amsterdam. 18°.
- HOLLANDSCHE MAATSCHAPPIE** der Weetenschappen, opgericht te Haarlem. Oeconomischen tak, 1777 – 81. In 1 vol. 8°.
- HOLLANDSCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ** van fraije kunsten en wetenschappen. Nieuwe werken, vol. 1. Leijden, 1840. 8°. B. C.
- Wetten. Leyden, 1842. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- HOLLEY** (Mary Austen). Observations on Texas, historical, geographical and descriptive. Baltimore, 1833. 12°.
- HOLLEY** (Myron). Address, Domestic Hort. Soc. Geneva, 1828. Pam. vol. 88.
- Address of U. S. Anti-masonic Convention, 1830. Pam. vol. 184.
- History of the erection of the monument on the grave of M. H. 1844. Pam. vol. 91.
- HOLLEY** (O. L.). The Life of Benjamin Franklin. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The New-York State Register, 1843, 44, 45, 46, 47. 2 vol. 12°.
3 copies of '45. New-York : total, 4 vol. 12°.
- See Disturnell's Gazetteer, and Description of New-York.
- See American Monthly Magazine, N.Y. 1817 – 19.
- HOLLIDAY** (John). Life of William, late Earl of Mansfield. London, 1797. 4°.
- HOLLIS**, *pseud.* and others. Facts and Documents in relation to Harvard College : by N. Adams, D.D.? Boston, 1829. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- HOLLIS** (Thomas), F.R.S. Memoirs of. London, 1780. 2 vol. 4°.
- See Sentiments (The true) of America.
- HOLLIS-STREET SOCIETY**, Boston : Letter to their Unitarian Brethren, 1846. Pam. vol. 96.
- HOLLISTER** (G. H.). History of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the adoption of the present constitution. New-Haven, 1855. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOLLOWAY** (William). General Dictionary of Provincialisms. Sussex, Eng. 1839. 8°.
- HOLM** (T. C.). See Campanius (T.) Holmiensis.
- HOLMES** (Abiel), D.D. American Annals. Cambridge, 1805. 2 vol. 8°.
- The Annals of America, from the Discovery by Columbus in 1492, to 1806. Cambridge, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- Life of Dr. Ezra Stiles. Boston, 1798. 8°.
- Discourse, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1806. Pam. vol. 37.
- HOLMES** (Alexander). See Voltaire, Phil. Dict.

- HOLMES** (Edward). *Life of Mozart, including his Correspondence.* New-York, 1845. 12°.
- HOLMES** (Rev. Edwin). *Sermon, Death of Rev. P. S. Wynkoop, 1848.* Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- HOLMES** (Elias B.). *Speech, U. S. H. of Rep. Aug. 7, 1848, on the River and Harbor bill.* 8°.
- HOLMES** (John). *Historical Sketches of the Missions of the United Brethren, among the Heathen.* Dublin, 1818. 8°.
- HOLMES** (John). *Speech, U.S. Senate, March, 1826.* Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- HOLMES** (Oliver Wendell), *M.D.* *Poems.* Boston, 1849. 12°.
- *Astræa, the Balance of Illusions : a Poem, Phi Beta Kappa of Yale College, Aug. 1850.* Boston, 1850. 12°.
- HOLSTEIN** (H. L. V. D.). *Memoirs of Simon Bolivar, and of his principal generals.* Boston, 1829. 8°. W. C. 488.
- HOLSTEIN** (*Madame de Stael*). *Germany : from the French.* New-York, 1814. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- *An Appeal to the Nations of Europe, against the Continental system.* London, 1813. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- HOLT's** *New-York Register, for 1804.* Hudson, 1804 - 06. 2 vol. 18°.
- HOLT** (Edward). *Life of George the Third.* London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOLTIUS** (A. C.), et F. Frets. *Prijsverhandelingen op de Vraag : " Quænam fuere jura, auctoritas, dignitas jureconsultorum romanorum, inde à temporibus Cæsaris Augustique ad decessum Justiniani imperatoris? Nederlandsche Instituut. Amsterdam, 1822. 4°.*
- HOLTZAPFEL** (Charles). *Turning and Mechanical Manipulation : intended as a work on the lathe and tool instruments.* London, 1846 - 51. 3 vol. 8°.
- and Company. *Catalogue of engine, lathe and tool instruments.* London, 1851. 8°.
- HOMANS** (Benjamin). *See Military and Naval Mag.*
- *United States Register of the Officers of the Army of the United States, including the Cadets at West-Point : corrected and compiled by B. Homans, for 1843 and 1844.* Washington. 12°.
- HOMANS** (J. Smith). *The Banker's Common-place book ; containing a Treatise on banking by A. B. Johnson, and writings by Gilbert, Miles, M'Culloch Boston, 1851. 12°.*
- *See Banker's Magazine, and Sketches of Boston.*
- HOME** (The) *JOURNAL, weekly : ed. by G. P. Morris and N. P. Willis.* New-York, 1850. fol.
- HOME** : *A Poem. By Anne C. Knight ? Boston, 1806. 18°.*
- HOME** and **FOREIGN RECORD.** *See Presb. Church.*
- HOME** (The), *the School and the Church ; or the Presbyterian Education Repository : ed. by Rev. C. Van Rensselaer.* Philadelphia, 1850 - 54. 4 vol. 8°.

- HOME (*Sir Everard*). *Lectures on Comparative Anatomy*. London, 1814. 6 vol. 4°.
- HOME (Henry), *Lord Kames*. *Elements of Criticism*. Edinburgh, 1762. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Elements of Criticism*. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1816. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Sketches of the History of Man*. Edinburgh, 1813. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Introduction to the Art of Thinking; with a Life of the Author*. New-York, 1813. 12°. B. C.
- HOME (John). *Works; with an Account of his Life and Writings*, by Henry Mackenzie. Edinburgh, 1822. 3 vol. 8°.
- HOMERUS. *Omerou Ilias kai Odysseia: The Greek text collated by R. Porson; with Variæ lectiones e Codice Harleiano. Oxoniæ, Grenville ed.* 1800. 4 vol. sm. 4°.
- *Homeri et Homeridanum Opera et Reliquiæ, ex recensione Fr. Aug. Wolfii. Hilpertohussæ*, 1830. 2 vol. 18°.
- *The Iliad of Homer*, translated by Mr. Pope. London, 1715 – 20. 6 vol. 4°.
- *The Iliad: trans. with Notes*, by Theodore A. Buckley. London, 1851. 12°.
- *The Odyssey: trans. from the Greek*, by Alexander Pope. London, 1725 – 26. 5 vol. 4°.
- *The same*. 5 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *The Odyssey: trans. with Notes*, by Theodore A. Buckley. London, 1851. 12°.
- HOMER (A.). *See Bibliotheca Americana*.
- HOMES of American Authors; comprising *Personal Sketches* by various writers, with views of their residences. New-York, 1853. sm. 4°.
- HOMES of American Statesmen, with personal sketches. New-York, 1854. 8°.
- HOMES (*Rev. William*). *Proposals of some things to be done in our administrating ecclesiastical government: by William Homes, Pastor of the Church in Chilmark, Mass.* Boston, 1732. 18°. *See Wigglesworth (E.)*.
- HOMMAIRE DE HELL (*Xavier*). *Travels in the Steppes of the Caspian Sea, the Crimea, the Caucasus, etc.* London, 1847. 8°.
- HOMO'S *Letters on a National Currency* Washington. *With Letter to Albert Gallatin, on the doctrine of gold and silver, and the evils of the present banking system: by Publicola.* New-York, 1815. 8°.
- HONE (William). *The Every-day Book and Table Book*. London, 1826. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The Year-book of daily recreation and amusement*. London, 1845. 8°.
- HONEYWOOD (St. John). *Poems, with some pieces in prose*. New-York, 1801. 18°.
- HOOD (*Commodore*). *See Bernard (Sir F.), Letters*.

HOOFF (J. Op den). Coup-d'œil sur la navigation du Rhin : trad. du hollandais. Amsterdam, 1826. 8°.

——— Observations sur l'écrit allemand, "De la Navigation du Rhin" : trad. du hollandais. Amsterdam, 1828. 8°.

HOOF (Pieter Cornelisz.). Nederlandsche Historien : Seedert de overdraght der Heerschappyye van K. Kaarel V. op K. Philips zynen Loon. Amsterdam, 1656. fol.

——— Werken : *Henrik de Grootte, Brieven, Tooneel-speelen, etc.* Amsterdam, 1671. fol.

HOOGSTRAATEN (D. van). Nieuw Woordboek der Nederlantsche en Latynsche tale : door S. Hannot, vermeerderd en verrykt door. Amsterdam, 1756. 4°.

——— Lyst der Gebruikelykste Zelfstandige Naemwoorden betekent door hunne geslachten *with* Byvoegsels door Gerardus Outhof. Amsterdam, 1733. 18°.

HOOGSTRAATEN (J. van). Afzetsel van de Republiek of Vrye Staat van Venetie, in drie boeken. Amsterdam, 1715. 4°.

HOOGLIET (Arnold). Zydebalen : hofdicht. Delft, 1740. 4°.

——— Eerkroon voor de Stede Vlaerdinge. Delf, 1743. 4°.

——— Abraham, de Aartsvader, in xii boeken. *4th ed.* Amsterdam, 1744. 4°.

——— Lof de Drukkunste : door L. J. Coster, omtrent 1440, met aanmerkingen. Rotterdam, 1741. ? 4°.

——— Vervolg der Mengeldichten. Rotterdam, 1753. 4°. *2 copies.*

——— See Ovid, translation.

HOOGLIET (Johannes). Kunst om Wonden te Schouwen, en over derselver Doodelykheid te Oordeelen, etc. 2d ed. Rotterdam, 1749. 8°.

HOOGLIET (Nicholas). Intree-Reden Leidsche Hooge Schoole. Leiden, 1770. Pam. vol. 109.

HOOK (Theodore). Sayings and Doings. Paris, 1836. 8°. B. C.

——— Life of Sir David Baird. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.

——— A Sketch. 3d edition, from the Quarterly Review. London, 1852. 12°.

HOOKE (Col.). Secret Negotiations in Scotland, in favor of the Pretender : written by himself. London, 1760. 8°.

HOOKE (Andrew). Essay on the National Debt and National Capital ; or the Amount truly stated, debtor and creditor. London, 1751. Pam. vol. 134.

HOOKE (Nath.). Roman History : New edition, corrected by the Rev. J. C. Pitman. London, 1821. 6 vol. 8°.

HOOKER (Rev. E. W.). Address, Theol. Inst. East-Windsor, Conn. 1839. Pam. vol. 77.

HOOKER (Richard). Works ; with his Life by Isaac Walton : ed. by the Rev. W. S. Dobson. London, 1825. 2 vol. 8°.

- HOOKER (Thomas). A Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline, wherein the way of the Churches of New-England is warranted out of the Word. London, 1648. 4°.
- HOOKER (Rev. H.). Appeal, on the Evil of the Church engaging in merchandise. Philadelphia, 1849. Pam. vol. 72.
- HOOKER (Sir William J.). Botanical Miscellany. London, 1830 - 33. 3 vol. 8°.
- The Journal of Botany ; being a second series of the Botanical Miscellany, containing figures and descriptions of plants. London, 1834 - 42. 4 vol. 8°.
- Flora Boreali-Americana, or the Botany of the Northern Parts of British America. London, 1833. 2 vol. 4°.
- and G. A. W. Arnott. The Botany of Capt. Beechey's Voyage ; comprising an Account of the Plants collected by Messrs. Lay and Collie, during the Voyage to . . . Bering's Straits, in the years 1825 - 28. London, 1841. 4°.
- and G. A. W. Arnott. Contributions towards a Flora of South America, and the islands of the Pacific ; with plates. London ? 8°.
- HOOLE (John). Translation of the Orlando. See Ariosto.
- HOOLUOLU. O na Hooluolu a me ka Jubile : Honolulu, Pai palapa'a Katalika, 1848. 18°.
- HOOP (A. van der). Hortus Spaarn-Bergensis. See Vriese.
- HOOPER (Robert), M.D. The Physician's Vade-Mecum. Albany, 1809. 12°.
- HOORN (Van). Voyages. See Bontekoe (W. Y.), van Hoorn.
- HOPE (Rev. F. W.). The Coleopterist's Manual : Part 2, containing the predaceous land and water beetles of Linnæus and Fabricius. London, 1838. 8°.
- HOPE (Thomas). Anastasius, or Memoirs of a Greek : written at the close of the eighteenth century. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 12°.
- HOPKINS (Edward A.). Proposals for Steam Navigation on the head waters of the Rio de la Plata. New-York, 1851. Pam. vol. 74.
- HOPKINS (Rt. Rev. Ezekiel). An Exposition of the Ten Commandments. New-York. 12°.
- HOPKINS (Gen. Frederick W.). Eulogy at Norwich, Vt., Feb. 22, 1848, during the Obsequies of Truman B. Ransom, Col. 9th Regiment. 2d ed. Troy, 1849. 8°.
- HOPKINS (George W.). Letter to Col. Piper, on Mr. Van Buren, 1840. Pam. vol. 66.
- HOPKINS (John H.), D.D. Bp. Address on the Death of Gen. Taylor, 1850. Pam. vol. 56.
- Letters to the Bishops, Clergy and Laity of the P. E. Church. Philadelphia, 1844. 12°.
- HOPKINS (Mark), D.D. Sermon, Berkshire Jubilee, 1845. Pam. vol. 61.
- Baccalaureate Sermon, Williamstown, Mass. 1850. Pam. vol. 82.

- HOPKINS (Samuel), *D.D.* An Enquiry concerning the future state of those who die in their sins. Newport, R.I., *S. Southwick*, 1783. 8°.
- HOPKINS (Thomas). On the atmospheric changes which produce rain, wind, storms, and the fluctuations of the barometer. London, 1844. 8°. 2 copies.
- HOPKINS (W.). Researches in Physical Geology. Trans. Royal Society, 1839, 40, 42.
- HOPKINSON (Francis). Miscellaneous Essays and Occasional writings. Philadelphia, 1792. 3 vol. 8°.
- Letter, from Lon. Morn. Chron. 1829. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- HOPPUS (E.). Tables for Measuring; or Practical measuring made easy. 18th ed. London, 1823. 8°.
- HOPPUS (*Rev. Dr. J.*). Bacon's Novum Organon. See Lib. U. K.
- HORATIUS (Quintus Flaccus). Opera. Dublinii, 1779. 8°. B. C.
- Opera : curâ H. H. Milman. Londini, *Murray*, 1853. 8°.
- Opera Expurgata, notis anglicis illustrata : studio T. Dugdale jun. Philadelphiz, 1815. 8°. B. C.
- Works : trans. into English prose, by C. Smart. Edinburgh, 1801. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same : revised by T. A. Buckley. London, 1850. 12°.
- Le Opere de Orazio Flacco, recato in versi italiani de Tommaso Gargallo. Venezia, 1830. 3 vol. 18°.
- HORNE (George). De Originibus Americanis libri quatuor. Hagae, 1852. 18°.
- HORNE (*Bishop* George). A Commentary on the Book of Psalms. London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- HORNE (Melville). Missionary Sermon, 1811, London : reprinted Philadelphia. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.; also Pam. vol. 61.
- HORNE (Thomas H.), *D.D.* An Introduction to the Critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. 3d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1826. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same, 1827. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Introduction to the Study of Bibliography; with a memoir of the public libraries of the ancients. London, 1814. 2 vol. 8°.
- HORNEMAN (F.). Journal of Travels from Cairo to Mourzouk in Africa, in 1797, 8. London, 1802. 4°.
- HORNER (Francis). Memoirs and Correspondence : edited by Leonard Horner. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- HORNER (Leonard). See Cousin (V.), translation.
- HORNCHUCH. De Voitia et Systilio novis muscorum frondosorum genevibus. Erlangæ, 1818. 4°. See Candolle (De).
- HORNSEY (John). A Short English Grammar. 6th ed. York, 1816. 12°.
- HORRY (P.) and M. L. Weems. Life of Gen. Francis Marion. 7th ed. Philadelphia, 1821. 12°. W. C. 490.

HORSFORD (*Prof. E. N.*). Service Pipes for water : from the Proceedings of the American Academy. Boston, 1849. 8°.

——— 1, Untersuchungen über glycocoll, Giessen, 1846 ; 2, Investigation of glycocoll, New-Haven, 1847 ; 3, Analyses of grains and vegetables, Boston, 1846 ; 4, Resistance of fluids to electric conduction, 1848. See Pam. vol. 74.

——— Connection between the atomic weights . . . of barium . . . 1849. Pam. vol. 52.

——— Discussion on the explosion of burning fluid, Salem, 1852. Boston, 1852. Pam. vol. 79.

HORSLEY (*Samuel*), *Bp.* Tracts in Controversy with Dr. Priestley, upon the question of the belief of the first ages in our Lord's Divinity. Burlington, N.J. 1821. 8°. B. C. See also Priestley (*J.*).

——— Sermons. New-York, 1811. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.

HORSMANDEN (*Daniel*). The New-York Conspiracy, or a History of the Negro Plot ; with the Journal of the proceedings against the conspirators at New-York, in 1741-42. New-York, 1810. 8°.

HORT (*W. J.*). An Introduction to English Grammar. London, 1822. 18°.

HORTENSIVS, *pseud.* Observations on Electricity, looming, and sounds. New-York, 1822. Pam. vol. 79.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY of London. Transactions : 1st series, 7 vol. 1812-30 ; 2d series, 3 vol. 1835-48 ; *with*, General index in vol. 3. London. 10 vol. 4°.

——— Journal, 1846-50. London. 4 vol. 8°. *Vol. 4 contains index to 1st 4 vol.*

——— Proceedings, 1838-41. 14 nos. London. 1 vol. 8°.

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY of the Valley of Genesee : Constitution, etc. 1848. Pam. vol. 79.

——— Officers, etc. 1852. Pam. vol. 97.

HORTICULTURIST (*The*), and Journal of Rural Art and Rural Taste . . . ed. by A. J. Downing, Albany, 1846-52, 7 vol. New series, vol. 3, 4, Rochester, 1853, 54, 2 vol. 9 vol. 4°. New series, vol. 1, 2, consists of vol. 6, 7, old series.

HOSACK (*David*), *M.D.* A Collection of nine of his miscellaneous publications, 1812-20, in 1 vol. 8°.

——— See Amer. Med. and Phil. Reg.

——— Introductory Discourse to Lectures on Physic ; with a Tribute to Benjamin Rush. 1813. Pam. vol. 55. B. C.

——— Observations on the Laws governing the communication of contagious diseases. New-York, 1815. 4°.

——— A Biographical Memoir of Hugh Williamson, M.D. LL.D. New-York, 1820. 8°.

——— The same. New-York, 1821. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.

——— System of Practical Nosology. 2d ed. New-York, 1821. 8°.

- *Essays on various subjects of medical science.* New-York, 1824 — 30. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Inaugural Discourse,* New-York Horticultural Society, Aug. 31. 1824. New-York, 1824. 8°.
- *Case of three remarkable tumors extirpated from the nose.* New-York, 1825. Pam. vol. 86.
- *Inaug. Discourse,* Rutgers Medical College, 1826. 8°. B. C.
- *Memoir of DeWitt Clinton.* New-York, 1829. 4°.
- *The same.* 4°. B. C.
- *Observations on the use of emetics in constipation of the bowels.* Pam. vol. 4.
- HOSKING** (William). *A Guide to the proper regulation of buildings in towns, to promote the health and comfort of the inhabitants.* London, 1848. 8°.
- *Theory of Bridges.* See Hann (J.).
- HOSMER** (Rev. G. W.). *Sermon,* Buffalo, N.Y. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- HOSMER** (W. H. C.). *The Pioneers of Western New-York : A Poem,* Societies of Geneva College, 1838. Geneva, 1838. 8°.
- *Yonnondio, or Warriors of the Genesee : A Tale of the seventeenth century.* New-York, 1844. 12°.
- HOSPINIANS** (Rodolphus). *Historiæ Sacramentariæ.* Genevæ, 1681. 2 vol. fol.
- *Concordia Discors : hoc est, de Origine et Progressu Formulæ Concordiæ Bergensis.* Genevæ, 1678. fol.
- HOTCHKIN** (Rev. James H.). *History of the Purchase and Settlement of Western New-York ; and of the rise, progress and present state of the Presbyterian Church in that section.* New-York, 1848. 8°.
- HOUDIN** (Maj. M. G.). *Oration on Death of George Washington.* Albany, 1800. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- HOUGH** (Almira). *A Brief Sketch of . . . death of Mrs. M. Fisher.* Lowville, 1853. Pam. vol. 99.
- HOUGH** (Franklin B.), *M.D.* *History of Jefferson County, N.Y.* Albany, 1854. 8°.
- *History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, N.Y.* Albany, 1853. 8°.
- *Address on the Early History of St. Lawrence County, Ogdensburgh, 1852 ; with Copy of a lease from the Oswegatchie Indians, 1792, and Account of a Visit to the St. Regis Indians, 1852 : in 1 vol.* 12°.
- *Plants of Lewis County, N.Y.* Pam. vol. 188.
- *Goffe the Regicide.* See Plan, etc.
- *New-York Civil List, containing the names and origin of the civil divisions, and the names and dates of election of . . . officers from the Revolution . . .* Albany, 1855. 12°.

- Meteorology of N. Y. See New-York, Regents of the Univ.
- HOUGH (Horatio G.). Diving, or an Attempt to describe a method to supply the diver with air under water. Hartford, 1813. *With*, Inquiries on the principles of liquid attraction, 1829. In one vol. 8°.
- HOUGHTON (Douglas). See Michigan, Geol. Survey.
- Michigan Salt Springs. See Mich. Geol. Survey.
- List of Plants gathered in the Northwest expeditions. 1831. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 188.
- HOUGHTON (G. F.). Address before the Legislature of Vermont, on the Controversy of the New-Hampshire grants, Oct. 20, 1848. Burlington, 1849. 8°.
- Address on the Life of Col. Seth Warner, before the Legislature of Vermont, Oct. 20, 1849. See Butler (J. D.).
- HOUGHTON (John). Husbandry and Trade improved. Vol. 2, 3, 4. London, 1727. 3 vol. 8°.
- HOUSATONIC Railroad Company : Report, 1844. New-York. 8°. B. C.
- HOUSE OF REFUGE of Philadelphia : Reports, 2d - 16th, 1830 - 44. Pam. vol. 163.
- HOUSE of the Angel Guardian : Report, Boston, 1852. Pam. vol. 96.
- HOUSEHOLD WORDS : A weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens. London, 1850 - 55. 10 vol. 8°.
- The Household Narrative of current events for 1850 ; being a monthly supplement to Household Words. London, 1851. 8°.
- HOUSSAYE (Arséne). Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- Philosophers and Actresses. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- HOUSSET (E. J. P.). Mémoires Physiologiques et d'Histoire naturelle. Auxerre, 1787. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOUSTON (Sam.). Life of : illustrated. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- HOUSTON (Dr. James). Works ; containing Memoirs of his Life, and Travels in Asia, Africa, America, and most parts of Europe, from 1690 to the present time ; with an Account of the Scotch Expedition to Darien. London, 1753. 8°.
- HOUSTON (Mrs. M. C. H.). Texas and the Gulf of Mexico ; or Yachting in the New World. London, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- Hesperos, or Travels in the West. London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- HOVEDEN (Roger de). Annals ; comprising the History of England from 732 to 1201 : trans. by H. T. Riley. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- HOVEY (C. M.). The Fruits of America ; containing richly colored figures, and descriptions of the choicest varieties cultivated in the U. S. Vol. 1. Boston, 1847 - 51. 4°.
- See Magazine of Horticulture.
- HOVEY (S.). Geology of St. Croix and Antigua. Sill. Jour. vol. 35.

- How shall the lawyers be paid ? In a letter to J. Anthon, esq. New-York, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- How (Samuel B.). Sermon, 2d Ref. Dutch Church, Somerville, N. J. 1835. Pam. vol. 82.
- How (Thomas Y.). Essays on Episcopacy. See Collection.
- HOWARD (H. R.). See Stewart's (V. A.) Life.
- HOWARD (J. C.). Discourse, Mass. Humane Society, Boston, 1804. Pam. vol. 37, 45.
- HOWARD (John). State of the Prisons in England and Wales. 4th ed. London, 1789 - 1792. 2 vol. 4°.
- HOWARD (Luke). The Climate of London, deduced from meteorological observations made in the metropolis, and at various places around it. 2d ed. London, 1833. 3 vol. 8°.
- Seven Lectures on Meteorology. Pontefract, 1837. 12°.
- HOWARD (Middleton). The Conquest of Quebec; a poem. Oxford, 1768. 4°.
- HOWARD (Robert), *M.D.* A Treatise on Salt; showing its hurtful effects and tendency to cause consumption. London, 1850. 8°.
- HOWARD (Volney E.). Speech, H. of R. U.S., on the Mexican Boundary Question. Washington, 1852.
- HOWE (Henry). Historical Collections of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1847. 8°.
- Historical Collections of Virginia. Charleston, 1845. 8°.
- Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics, and of distinguished European ones. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- HOWE (Rev. Nathaniel). Century Sermon, Hopkinton, Dec. 24, 1815. Andover, 1817. 8°.
- HOWE (Samuel G.), *M.D.* Historical Sketch of the Greek Revolution. New-York, 1828. 8°.
- Reports to the Legislature of Massachusetts, on Idiocy, 1848, 50; *with*, The causes and prevention of idiocy. Boston, 1848. 8°.
- HOWE (Lieut. Gen. Sir William). A Narrative in a Committee of the House of Commons, on the 29th April, 1779, relative to his conduct in command of the King's Troops in North America, etc. 3d ed. London, 1781. 4°.
- Observations upon his conduct at White-plains, as related in the Gazette of Dec. 30, 1776. London, 1779. 8°.
- Remarks upon Gen. Howe's Account of his Proceedings on Long Island, in the Gazette of Oct. 10, 1776. 2d ed. 1778. 8°.
- HOWELL (Francis). See Theophrastus, translation.
- HOWELL (James). A Survey of the Signorie of Venice, of her admired policy and method of government. London, 1651. fol.
- HOWISON (John). Sketches of Upper Canada, with some Recollections of the United States of America. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°. W. C. 491.

- European Colonies in various parts of the world. London, 1834.
2 vol. 8°.
- HOWISON (Robert R.) History of Virginia, from its discovery by Europeans to the present time. Philadelphia, 1846-48. 2 vol. 8°.
- HOWISON (*Lieut.*), U. S. N. Report of an Examination of the Territory of Oregon in 1846. Cong. Doct. 1848. 8°.
- HOWITT (E.). Letters written during a Tour through the United States. Nottingham, 1820. 12°. W. C. 492.
- HOWITT (Mary). Pictorial Calendar of the Season, including Aikin's Calendar of Nature. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.
- Our Cousins in Ohio : from the Diary of an American mother. New-York, 1849. 18°.
- See Fryxell, Hist. of Sweden.
- HOWITT (William). German Experiences, addressed to the English, both stayers at home and goers abroad. London, 1844. 12°.
- Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- Land, Labor and Gold ; or Two Years in Victoria. Boston, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- (and Mary). Journal of Literature and Popular Progress. Vol. 1, 2, 3. London, 1847-48. 3 vol. 8°.
- (and Mary). See People's and Howitt's Journal.
- (and Mary). Stories of English and Foreign Life. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- HOWLETT (Heman). Address . . . against immediate emancipation. New-York, 1834. Pam. vol. 186.
- HOWSE (Joseph). Grammar of the Cree Language, with an Analysis of the Chippeway Dialect. London, 1844. 8°.
- HOYT (E.). History of the Indian Wars on the Connecticut River. Greenfield, 1824. 8°. W. C. 493.
- HOYT (*Rev.* Ralph). The Koh-i-noor a poem ; N.Y. Alpha, Union Coll. 1852. Pam: vol. 88.
- HUBBARD (F. M.). Life of Gen. William R. Davie. See Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 25.
- HUBBARD (Henry). Speeches, U.S. Sen., On Surplus revenue, 1836 ; On Abolition petitions, 1836 ; On Deposits in bank, 1837. Pam. vol. 59.
- Speech, U.S. Sen., On additional duties, 1837. Pam. vol. 28. B.C.
- HUBBARD (John N.). Sketches of Border Adventures, in the Life and Times of Major Moses Van Campen, a surviving soldier of the Revolution. Bath, N.Y. 1842. 12°.
- HUBBARD (William). Minister of Ipswich. Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New-England, from the first planting thereof in 1607, to 1677. Boston, 1677. sm. 4°.
- The same. London, 1677. sm. 4°.

- The same. Worcester, Mass. 1801. 12°.
- The same. See Knapp's Lib. Amer. Hist. vol. 2.
- General History of New-England. Cambridge, 1815. 8°.
- HUBBELL (Levi). Oration, Y. Men's Assoc. Albany, 1835. Pam. vol. 63.
- HUBER (B.). Aperçu Statistique de l'Île de Cuba. Paris, 1826. 8°. W.C. 494.
- HUBER (Prof. V. A.). The English Universities : from the German, abridged ; ed. by Francis W. Newman. London, 1843. 3 vol. 8°.
- HUBLEY (Benard). History of the American Revolution. Northumberland, Penn. 1805. Vol. 1. 8°.
- HUBNER (Johan). Kort Begryp der oude en nieuwe geographie. Amsterdam, 1722. 8°.
- De Nieuwe vermeerderde en verbeterde Kouranten-Tolk, of take-lyk, historisch- en staatkundig woordenboek. Leyden, 1748. 2 vol. 4°. B. C.
- HUC (Father). Journey through the Chinese Empire : trans. from the French. New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China, during 1844-46. London, 2 vol. 12°.
- HUDSON (David). History of Jemima Wilkinson, a Preacher of the eighteenth century. Geneva, 1821. 12°. 2 copies.
- HUDSON RIVER, and the Hudson River Railroad ; with map, and cuts. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- See Jervis (J. B.), Reports, 1846 ; and Morgan (R. P.).
- HUDSON RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION : Anniversary, 1845. 8°. B. C.
- HUDSON WEEKLY GAZETTE : Vol. 1, Ap. 7, 1785 ; vol. 5, Mar. 1790. *New title*, Hudson Gazette : Vol. 8, Jan. 1792 ; vol. 19, 1803. Hudson, N. Y. 13 vol. fol.
- HUET (Pierre Daniel). Histoire du Commerce et de la Navigation des anciens. Lyon, 1763. 8°. W. C. 495.
- HUETTE (M.). Tableau des Observations météorologiques faites à Nantès, 1832-51. 1 vol. 4°.
- HUFF (J. W.). The Government of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Philadelphia, 1852. Pam. vol. 93.
- HUGENIUS. See Huygens (C.).
- HUGHES (Benjamin F.). Oration before the Boyer Lodge, 1827. New-York. Pam. vol. 27.
- HUGHES (G.). Natural History of Barbados. London, 1750. fol.
- HUGHES (Capt. G. W.). System of Drainage of low lands in Holland. Eng. Prof. Papers, vol. 7.
- Report on some of the most important hydraulic works of Holland. Cong. Doct. 1843. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- Report in relation to the working of copper ores, 1844. Cong. Doct. See Pam. vol. 79.

- HUGHES (John, *Archbp.*). *Lecture on the Church and the World.* New-York, 1850. 8°.
- *See Brooks (Erastus), and Brooksiana.*
- HUGHES (Thomas). *Practice of making and repairing roads . . .* London, 1838. 8°.
- HUGHES (T. M.). *Revelations of Spain in 1845.* London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- HUGHES (T. S.). *Letter to Godfrey Higgins, on his "Attempt to correct certain superstitious and vulgar errors respecting the Sabbath."* Pamphleteer, vol. 27.
- *Remarks on a Pamphlet entitled "An Essay on the Eternity of the World."* Pamphleteer, vol. 26.
- *Travels in Sicily, Greece, and Albania.* London, 1820. 2 vol. 4°.
- HUGHES (W.). *The American Physician; or a Treatise of the Plants growing in the English plantations in America.* London, 1672. 18°. W. C. 496.
- HUGHSON (David), *LL.D.* *Walks through London, including Westminster and the suburbs. Plates.* London, 1817. 12°.
- HUGO (Victor). *The Rhine.* New-York, 1845. 8°.
- *The same.* 12°. B. C.
- HUGUES DE ST. CHER (*Cardinal*). *S. S. Bib. Vulg. Ed. Concordantiæ: auctore Hugone Cardinale. . . recensitæ à F. Luca. Lugduni, 1649.* 4°.
- HUGUES, HUGHES, HUGON (Jean). *See Linschoten.*
- HUIDECOPER (Alfred). *History of Crawford Co. Pa. See Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem. vol. 4.*
- *See Huydecoper.*
- HUIDEKOPER (*Prof. Frederic*). *Letter on . . . the Meadville Theological School.* New-York, 1847. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.
- HUISSH (Robert). *Authentic History of the Coronation of George the Fourth.* London, 1821. 8°.
- *Memoirs of Daniel O'Connell.* London, 1836. 8°.
- HULETT (T. G.). *Every Man his own Guide to the Falls of Niagara.* 4th ed. Buffalo, 1844. 18°.
- HULL (A. G.). *Practical Elucidation of the nature of hernia.* New-York, 1826. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.
- HULL (Laurens), *M.D.* *Address, N. Y. Med. Soc. 1840.* Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- HULL (*Gen. William*). *Defence before the General Court-martial.* Boston, 1814. 12°.
- *Memoirs of the Campaign of the Northwestern Army, 1812.* Boston, 1824. 4°.
- *Revolutionary Services and Civil Life: by his Daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell; together with the History of the Campaign of 1812, and surrender of the post of Detroit, by his Grandson, James F. Clark.* New-York, 1848. 8°.

- HOLSEMANN** (Johann G.). *Geschichte der Demokratie in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America*. Göttingen, 1823. 8°. W. C. 497.
- HUMBLE REQUEST**. See Winthrop (John). W. C. 680.
- HUMBLE** (William), *M.D.* *Dictionary of Geology and Mineralogy*. 2d ed. London, 1843. 8°.
- HUMBLET** (*L'Abbé*). *L'Accomplissement de la Prophétie, et le consummation est à la Paix de Tilsit*. London, 1808. 8°.
- HUMBOLDT** (Alex. von). *Essai Politique sur le Royaume de la Nouvelle Espagne*. Paris, 1811. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 498.
- *Observations Astronomiques, etc., pendant le Cours d'un Voyage aux régions équinoxiales du Nouveau Continent, 1799–1808*. Paris, 1810. 2 vol. fol.
- *Political Essay on the Kingdom of New-Spain : from the French, by John Black*. New-York, 1811. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Vues des Cordillères, et Monumens des Peuples Indigènes de l'Amérique*. Paris, 1816. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 501.
- *Voyage aux Régions Équinoxiales du Nouveau Continent, fait en 1799–1804, par A. de Humboldt et A. Bonpland ; avec deux atlas, fol. Première partie : Relation historique*. Paris, 1814–25. 8 vol. fol. W. C. 500.
- *Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, 1799–1804, by Alex. de Humboldt and A. Bonpland : trans. by Helen M. Williams, from the French*. 3d ed. London, 1822–29. 7 vol. in 6. 8°.
- *The same : trans. by Thomasina Ross*. London, 1852. Vol. 1. 12°.
- *The same : condensed by W. Macgillivray*. Edinb. Cab. Lib. vol. 10.
- *The same*. New-York, 1835. 18°. B. C.
- *Selections from the Works of the Baron von Humboldt, relating to the climate, productions and mines of Mexico ; with notes by John Taylor, esq.* London, 1824. 8°.
- *A Geognostical Essay on the superposition of rocks in both hemispheres*. London, 1823. 8°.
- *Tableaux de la Nature, ou Considérations sur les déserts, sur la physionomie des végétaux, etc. : trad. de l'allemand*. Paris, 1828. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 499.
- et A. Bonpland. *Monographie des Mélastomacées : mise en ordre par A. Bonpland*. London, 1833. fol.
- *Examen Critique de l'histoire de la géographie du nouveau continent*. Paris, 1836–39. 5 vol. 8°.
- See Ghillany's Behaim.
- *Essay on the fluctuation in the supplies of gold*. London, 1839. Pam. vol. 17.
- *Aspects of Nature, in different lands and different climates : trans. by Mrs. Sabine*. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.

- Views of Nature ; or Contemplations on the sublime phenomena of creation : trans. by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. London, *Bohn*, 1850. 12°.
- Kosmos : Entwurf einer Physischen Weltbeschreibung. Stuttgart, 1845 - 51. 3 vol. 8°.
- Cosmos ; a Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe : translated by E. C. Otté and B. H. Paul. *Bohn*, London, 1849 - 51. 4 vol. 12°.
- Cosmos : Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe : translated under the superintendence of Lieut. Col. E. Sabine. 3d ed. London, 1847 - 51. 3 vol. 12°.
- Cosmos : A General Survey of the Physical Phenomena of the Universe. Vol. 1. London, 1845. 12°.
- Atlas to Cosmos. See Bromme (Traugott).
- HUMBOLDT (William von). Letters to a Female Friend : trans. by Catherine M. A. Couper. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- HUME (David). Treatise of Human Nature. London, 1739. 2 vol. 8°.
- Philosophical Essays concerning Human Understanding. 2d ed. London, 1750. 12°.
- Political Discourses. Edinburgh, 1752. 12°.
- and others. Political Essays, explanatory of the whole science of politics. London, 1816. 8°.
- Essays and Treatises on several subjects. Edinburgh, 1809. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Histoire de la Maison de Stuart, sur le trône d'Angleterre. Londres, 1763. 6 vol. 12°.
- The History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688, 8 vol. ; with the Continuation by Smollett, 5 vol. London, 1796. 13 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same, with the Continuation of Smollett and Bisset. Albany, 1816. 8 vol. 8°.
- See Letters on his history.
- Private Correspondence with distinguished persons, between 1761 and 1776. London, 1820. 4°.
- and Rousseau. A Concise and Genuine Account of the Dispute between Mr. Hume and Mr. Rousseau ; with the letters that passed . . . as also the Letters of the Hon. Mr. Walpole and Mr. D'Alembert. London, 1766. 8°.
- HUME (Joseph). Speech, Brit. H. of Commons, on Household suffrage, 1839. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- HUME (Rev. J. W.). Address, Univ. of Nashville, 1847. Pam. vol. 77.
- HUMPHREY (Heman), D.D. Essays on the perpetuity, change, and sanctification of the Sabbath. New-York, 1829. 12°. B. C.
- Great Britain, France and Belgium. A short tour in 1835. New-York, 1838. 2 vol. 12°.

- HUMPHREYS (Capt. A. A.),** and Lieut. G. K. Warren. Examination of the Reports of Explorations for Railroad routes from the Mississippi to the Pacific, made under orders in 1853-54. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 1.
- HUMPHREYS (David), D.D.** An Historical Account of the incorporated Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, to 1728. London, 1730. 8°.
- HUMPHREYS (Col. David),** late Min. Plen. from the United States to Madrid. Miscellaneous Works. New-York, 1790. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1804. 8°. 2 copies.
- Valedictory Discourse before the Society of Cincinnati of Conn. Pam. vol. 45.
- Essay on the Life of Gen. Israel Putnam; with notes and additions, with historical and topographical sketch of Bunker Hill Battle, by S. Swett. Boston, 1818. 18°.
- HUMPHREYS (Henry Noel),** The Coin Collector's Manual. London, Bohn, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Coinage of the British Empire from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1854. 8°.
- HUN (T.), M.D.** Introd. Lect. Albany Med. Coll. 1839. Pam. vol. 84.
- Introductory Lect. before Albany Med. Coll. 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 5, 12; also Pam. vol. 84.
- HUNGARY** and its Revolutions, with a Memoir of Kossuth. London, Bohn, 1854. 12°.
- HUNT (Freeman).** Letters about the Hudson River and its vicinity; written in 1835, 36, by a Citizen of New-York. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- The same. 3d ed. New-York, 1837. 18°.
- The Library of Commerce, practical, theoretical and historical. Vol. 1. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- Merchant's Magazine, and Commercial Review: conducted by Freeman Hunt. New-York, 1839-55. 32 vol. 8°.
- HUNT (F. Knight).** The Fourth Estate: Contributions towards a History of Newspapers, and of the Liberty of the Press. London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- HUNT (Gilbert J.).** The Late War between the United States and Great Britain, from 1812 to 1815; written in the ancient historical style: also, a Sketch of the late Algerine War. 3d ed. New-York, 1819. 12°.
- HUNT (John W.).** Wisconsin Gazetteer . . . Madison, 1853. 8°.
- HUNT (Leigh).** Works. Philadelphia, 1854. 4 vol. 12°.
- Lord Byron and some of his Contemporaries. . . 2d ed. London, 1828. 2 vol. 8°.
- The Indicator: A Miscellany for the fields and the fireside. 2 parts. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- Imagination and Fancy. New-York, 1845. 8°. B. C.

- Wit and Humor ; selected from the British Poets. New-York, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- Men, Women and Books ; a Selection of sketches, essays and critical memoirs. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- Autobiography, with Reminiscences of friends and countrymen. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- See Wycherley's Dramatic Works.
- HUNT (Robert). Researches on Light : An Examination of all the phenomena London, 1844. 8°.
- Panthea, the Spirit of Nature. London, 1849. 8°.
- The Poetry of Science. 3d ed. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.
- Elementary Physics. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- HUNT (R. S.) and J. F. Randel. Guide to the Republic of Texas. New-York, 1839. 18°.
- HUNT (T. F.). Architettura Campestre, displayed in lodges, gardener's houses, etc. London, 1827. 4°.
- Examples of Tudor Architecture, with Observations on the furniture of the Tudor period. London, 1841. 4°.
- Half a Dozen Hints on picturesque domestic architecture. London, 1841. 4°.
- HUNT (Rev. T. P.). The Bible Baptist. Albany, 1843. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- HUNT (Washington). Speeches in Cong. on Native Americanism, 1845 ; on Irish relief bill, 1847. Pam. vol. 59.
- Report on Harbors and Rivers, with other documents. Cong. Doct. 1848. 8°.
- HUNT (William), *M.D.* The Cabinet of Nature and Philosophy. Book 1st : the Cabinet of Shells. Boston, 1833. 8°.
- HUNT (William). Albany Commercial Directory, 1848-49. Albany, 1848. 12°.
- Leaves from the American Biog. Sketch-book. Albany, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- The American Biographical Sketch-book, vol. 1. Albany, 1848. 8°.
- The American Biographical Panorama. Albany, 1849. 8°.
- HUNTER (John). *Historia Naturalis dentium humanorum : in linguam latinam et batavam versa à Petro Boddaert.* Hagæ, 1780. 4°.
- HUNTER (John). Speech in Sen. on Commercial Bank, 1836. Pam. vol. 67.
- HUNTER (John D.). Manners and Customs of several Indian Tribes west of the Mississippi. Philadelphia, 1823. 8°. W. C. 502.
- HUNTER (Joseph), *F.S.A.* Collections concerning the early history of the founders of New-Plymouth, the first colonists of New-England. London, 1849. 8°.
- HUNTER (R. M. T.). Observations on the History of Virginia. Richmond, Va. 1855. 12°.

- Report to Senate on change in the coinage, 1852. Pam. vol. 92.
- HUNTER (W.). Oration, July 4, 1801, at Newport, R. I. Pam. vol. 39.
- HUNTER (William). Speech, Senate U. S. Feb. 2, 1813. Pam. vol. 54.
B. C.
- HUNTINGDON (Selina, *Countess of*): The Life and Times of; by a Member of the House of Shirley and Hastings. London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- HUNTINGTON (D.). A General View of the Fine Arts, critical and historical; with an Introduction by D. Huntington. 1851. 12°.
- HUNTINGTON (E. A.), *D.D.* Funeral Discourse of D. D. Page. Albany, 1848. Pam. vol. 82; *also* Muns. Pam. vol. 1, *and* Ser. vol. 6. B. C.
- Dedication Sermon, 3d Presb. Church, Albany, 1845. Pam. vol. 82; *also* Muns. Pam. vol. 3.
- Two Discourses, 3d Presb. Church, Albany, 1855. 8°.
- HUNTINGTON (F. D.), *D.D.* Address, Boston Y. M. Christian Union, 1852. Pam. vol. 93.
- HUNTINGTON (William). God the Guardian of the Poor, and the Bank of Faith. New-York, 1843. 12°. B. C.
- HUNTT (Henry), *M.D.* A Visit to the Red Sulphur Spring of Virginia in 1837. Boston, 1839. 8°.
- HURD (Dr. Isaac). Discourse, Mass. Humane Soc. Boston, 1799. Pam. vol. 39.
- HURD (Richard), *Bishop*. Works. London, 1811. 8 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
Notes and Commentary on Horace's Art of Poetry : vol. 1.
Critical Dissertations : vol. 2.
Moral and Political Dialogues, with Letters on chivalry and romance :
vol. 3, 4.
Sermons introductory to the study of the prophecies : vol. 5.
Sermons, and Controversy : vol. 6, 7, 8.
- HURD (Seth T.). A Grammatical Corrector of Common errors of speech. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- HURLBUT (E. P.). Essays on Human Rights, and their particular guarantees. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- Civil Offices and Political Ethics; with an Appendix, containing familiar law, relating to husband and wife, parent and child, etc. 3d ed. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- HUSBANDS (J. D.), and H. Lathrop jr. Addresses, Hartwick Sem. 1850. Pam. vol. 77; *also* Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- HUSKISSON (William). Speeches; with a Biographical Memoir. London, 1831. 3 vol. 8°.
- HUTCHINS (John Nathan). Hutchins improved; being an almanack, etc. New-York, 1770, 72. 1 vol. 12°.
- Hutchins improved, etc. 1771, 74, 88; with Connecticut Alm. 1778, 79; North-American Alm. 1777; George's Almanack, 1781. 1 vol. 12°.

- Hutchins improved, etc. for 1792, 93, 94, 95, *imperfect*; with Webster's Alm. 1797, 98. 1 vol. 12°.
- HUTCHINS (Thomas), Geog. to the U.S. A Historical Narrative and Topographical Description of Louisiana and West-Florida. Philadelphia, 1784. 8°.
- HUTCHINS (Thomas), *Captain* in the 60th Regiment of Foot. A Topographical Description of Virginia, Pennsylvania, Maryland and North Carolina, etc.; with an Appendix, containing Mr. Patrick Kennedy's Journal up the Illinois River. London, 1788. 8°.
- The same. Boston, 1787. 12°.
- HUTCHINSON (Enoch). See Uhlemann's Syriac Grammar.
- HUTCHINSON FAMILY : Book of Words of the. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- HUTCHINSON (Lucy). Memoirs of the Life of Col. John Hutchinson ... written by his widow . . . to which is prefixed, the Life of Mrs. Lucy Hutchinson, written by herself. London, 1808. 4° B. C.
- The same, with an Account of the Siege of Lathom House. London, Bohn, 1846. 12°.
- HUTCHINSON (Gov. Thomas). History of the Colony of Massachusetts-Bay, with a Collection of original papers relative to the history of the colony. 2d ed. London, 1765-69. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 503.
- The same. 3d ed. Salem and London, 1795-1828. 3 vol. 8°.
- Speeches . . . to the General Assembly of the Massachusetts-Bay, from Jan. 6, 1778; with the Answers of His Majesty's Council, and the House of Representatives respectively. Boston, 1773. Pam. vol. 115.
- and A. Oliver, Lieut. Gov. Copy of Letters sent to Great Britain by them and several others. Boston, 1773. 12°.
- The same, and remarks thereon; with Proceedings of the Lords Comm. of council, Mr. Wedderburn's speech. 2d ed. London, 1774. 8°.
- HUTCHINSON (Graham). A Treatise on the Causes and Principles of meteorological phenomena; also Essays on marsh fevers, and on the system of equality proposed by Mr. Owen of New-Lanark. Glasgow, 1843. 8°.
- HUTER (Elias). Biblia Sacra : Ebraice, Chaldaice, Græce, Latine, Germanice, Saxonice. See Bible.
- HUTTON (William). Life of W. Hutton, stationer, of Birmingham, and the history of his family; written by himself, with some extracts from his other works. London, 1841. sm. 4°.
- HUYDECOOPER (T. R. C.). Een Woord van ernste en Liefde aan mijne Landgenooten, over de Nederlandsche vereeniging tot afschaffing van Sterken drank. Amsterdam, 1853. 12°.
- See Huidekoper.
- HUYGENS (Christian). Opera Varia. Lugduni, 1724. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.
- Exercitationes Mathematicæ et Philosophicæ : ed. P. J. Uyenbroek. 2 fasc. continentes Hugenii, Leibnitii, Hospitalii, Vaumeslii et Duilierii epistolas. Hagæ, 1833. 2 vol. 4°.

- HUYSINGA (Johannes). *Nodige Betragttinge voor een Godsdienstige Ziele, omtrent het gebruyken van des Heeren H. Avondmaal.* Utrecht, 1716. 18°. B. C.
- HUZARD (J. B.) : *Notices Biographiques sur.* Paris, 1839. Pam. vol. 23.
 ——— *Projet de Loi relatif au sucre de betteraves.* 1836. Pam. vol. 18.
- HYACINTHE. *See* *Magistris (Hyacinthe de), Relation, etc.*
- HYDE (T.), *LL.D.* *Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum eorumque magorum.* Oxoniæ, 1700. 4°.
- HYGIENE PUBLIQUE. *See* *Santé (La), and Belgium.*
- HYPOCRISY Unveiled, and Calumny detected, in a Review of Blackwood's Magazine. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1818. 8°.

I.

- ICELAND, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 28.
- ICONOGRAPHIC ENCYCLOPÆDIA of Science, Literature and Art, systematically arranged by J. G. Heck : trans. from the German, and ed. by S. F. Baird. New-York, 1851. 4 vol. 8° ; 2 vol. plates 4°. 6 vol.
- IDES (E. Ysbrant). *Travels from Muscovy to China.* Harris, vol. 2.
- ILLINOIS. *Synopsis of the Illinois School Law, by H. S. Cooley, 1849.* Pam. vol. 51.
 ——— *Report on Common Schools, by the Superintendent, H. S. Cooley. 1846.* Pam. vol. 51.
 ——— *Biennial Report of Superintendent of Common Schools, 1851.* Pam. vol. 70.
- ILLINOIS ASYLUM for the Deaf and Dumb. Pam. vol. 167.
- ILLINOIS in 1837 . . . with a letter by Hon. H. L. Ellsworth. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°. 2 copies.
- ILLUSTRATED AMERICAN NEWS. Vol. 1, No. 7, July 19, to No. 24, Nov. 1851. New-York, *T. W. Strong.* fol.
- ILLUSTRATED LONDON ALMANACK : 1850, 51, 53, 54, 55. 5 vol. 4°.
- ILLUSTRATED CALIFORNIA NEWS. Vol. 1, No. 4, Nov. 1850. San Francisco. *See* *Illus. Am. News.*
- ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Vol. 1–26. London, 1842–55. 26 vol. fol.
 ——— *Panoramic View of the Thames.* fol.
- ILLUSTRATED (The) MAGAZINE of ART. New-York, *Montgomery,* 1853. 2 vol. roy. 8°.
- ILLUSTRATED NEW-YORK NEWS. Vol. 1, No. 1–6, June, July, 1851. *See* *Illustrated American News.*
- ILLUSTRATED NEWS. Jan. 1, to Nov. 26, 1853 ; vol. 1, 2. New-York, *T. P. Barnum, H. D. Beach.* 2 vol. fol.
- ILLUSTRATIONS of the History and Practice of the Thugs. London, 1837. 8°.

ILLYRICUS. See **Flaccus (Mathias)** Illyricus.

IMISON (John). Elements of Science and Art ; being a familiar introduction to natural philosophy and chemistry : enlarged by Thomas Webster. London, 1808. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

IMLAY (Gilbert George?). Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America. London, 1792. 8°. W. C. 504.

—— The same ; with The Discovery, and present State of Kentucky, by John Filson ; also The Adventures of Daniel Boone, the Minutes of the Piankashaw Council, 1784 ; An Account of the Indian Nations, etc. with maps. 2d edition, with additions. London, 1793. 8°.

—— The same ; with great additions. 8d ed. London, 1797. 8°.

IMMENS (Rev. Peter). The Pious Communicant encouraged and directed . . . trans. by John Bassett. New-York, 1801. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.

IMPARTIAL CITIZEN : Ap. 1849, Syracuse. *Period.* 4°. vol. 1.

IMPORTANCE of the British Plantations in America. London, 1731. 8°.

IMPORTANCE of the British Colonies in America to this Kingdom, with the state of their trade. London, 1731. 8°.

IMPOSTURE and Deception detected : Charges of Maria Slade. New-York, 1829. Pam. vol. 56.

IMPOSTURES and Calumnies of George Montgomery West. Albany, 1850. Pam. vol. 72.

IMPRESSMENTS (All) unlawful and inadmissible. Pam. vol. 66.

IMPROVEMENTS in the Microscope ; with plates. London, 1832. 8°.

IMPUGNACION de algunos impios blasfemos, sacrilegos y sediciosos articulos delCodigo de Anarquia, cuyo titulo es : Decreto Constitucional para la Libertad de la America . . . Madrid, 1817. 8°. W. C. 631.

INCHIUIN'S LETTERS. See **Ingersoll (C. J.).**

INCIDENTS of Personal Experience from the new phenomena of spirit life and action by a Minister of the gospel. Boston, 1852. Pam. vol. 93.

INDEPENDENT (The) ; a novel. Dublin, 1784. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.

INDEPENDENT CHRONICLE, Boston, *Powers and Willis*, from Nov. 21, 1776, to July 10, 1783 : 6 vol. fol. *Wanting*, Ap. 30, May 7, Oct. 8, 15, 1778 : Sept. 13, 20 ; Oct. 4, 18 ; Nov. 1, 8, 29 ; Dec. 13, 1781 : Jan. 31, March 14, May 2, 9, 23 ; July 4, 10, 24 ; Nov. 14, 21 ; Dec. 12, 19, 1782 : Jan. 19, May 8, 22, 1783.

INDEPENDENT (To the) Freeholders of the County of Surry, Eng. Pam. vol. 137.

INDEPENDENT REFLECTOR. New-York, 1752 - 53. 52 nos. fol.

INDEX EXPURGATORIUS : An exact reprint of the Roman Index Expurgatorius ; ed. with a preface, by Richard Gibbings. Dublin, 1837. 12°.

INDIA : Pictorial, descriptive and historical, from the earliest times to the present. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.

INDIAN BOARD for the emigration, preservation, and improvement of the aborigines of America : documents and proceedings. New-York, 1821. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.

INDIANA. Report of a Geological Reconnoissance of Indiana, 1837, by D. D. Owen. Indianapolis, 1838. 8°.

—— Annual Reports on Public Instruction, 1852, 53. Pam. vol. 174.

INDIANA Lands at auction, with map. Pam. vol. 50.

INDIANS (The), or Narratives of massacres and depredations in Wawasink and its vicinity during the American Revolution. Rondout, N.Y. 1846. 12°.

—— The same. Pam. vol. 17.

INDO-CHINESE (The) GLEANER. Singapore? 7 nos. for 1818, 19. 8°.

INDUCTIVE GRAMMAR for Beginners. Boston, 1829. 18°.

INGELO (Nathaniel). Bentivolio and Urania. 4th ed. London, 1682. fol.

INGERSOLL (Charles Jared). A View of the rights and wrongs, power and policy of the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1808. 8°.

—— Inchiquin, the Jesuit's Letters during a late residence in the United States of America. New-York, 1810. 8°.

—— Speech, H. of R. U.S., on Remedial justice, 1812. Pam. vol. 59.

—— Oration, July 4, 1832, at Philadelphia. 8°.

—— Historical Sketch of the Second War between the United States and Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1845 - 49. 2 vol. 8°.

—— The same. Philadelphia, 1853. 2 vol. 8°.

INGERSOLL (Charles M.). Conversations on Etymology and Syntax. Philadelphia, 1822. 18°.

—— Conversations on English Grammar; explaining the principles and rules of the language. 2d ed. New-York, 1822. 12°. B. C.

—— The same. New-York, 1831. 12°.

—— The same. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.

INGERSOLL (George G.). Address, First Congregational Society in Burlington, Vt. 1844. Burlington. 8°.

INGERSOLL (J.). Letters relating to the Stamp Act. New-Haven, 1766. 4°.

INGERSOLL (Joseph R.). Eulogy on Gen. Zachary Taylor, at Philadelphia, 1850. Philadelphia. 8°.

INGESTRE (*Viscount*). Meliora or Better Times to come. 1st and 2d series. London, 1852, 53. 2 vol. 12°.

INGLEFIELD (*Commander* E. A.). A Summer Search for Sir John Franklin, with a peep into the Polar basin. London, 1853. 8°.

INGRAM (James), *D.D.* Memorials of Oxford. Oxford, 1837. 3 vol. 8°.

INGRAHAM (J. W.). A Manual for the use of Visitors to the Falls of Niagara. Buffalo, 1834. 18°.

—— The Southwest: by a Yankee. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.

INGULPH'S CHRONICLE of the Abbey of Croyland, with the continuation by Peter of Blois: trans. by H. T. Riley, London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.

- INMAN (W. S.).** Report of the Committee of the House of Commons on ventilation, warming, and transmission of sound. London, 1836. 8°.
- INQUIREE (Impartial) . . .** on the Conduct of the President under Act of May 1, 1810 : by a Citizen of Massachusetts. Boston, 1811. pp. 96. 8°. Pam. vol. 38.
- INQUIRIES** respecting the History. . . of the Indian Tribes of the United States. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- INQUIRY** into some late remarks on the Brunonian System. Boston. Pam. vol. 44.
- INQUIRY** into the present state of the Foreign Relations of the Union . . . Philadelphia, 1806. Pam. vol. 34.
- INQUIRY** into the effects of the foreign carrying trade of the U. S. upon the agriculture, population, and morals of the country : by Columella. New-York, 1806. 8°.
- INQUIRY** into the Question of the Chesapeake, and the necessity of war. Boston, 1807. Pam. vol. 38.
- INQUIRY (Dispassionate)** into Mr. Madison's Reasons for declaring war : by a New-England Farmer. Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 38 and vol. 3. B. C.
- INQUIRY (An)** into the Nature and Design of Music . . . by " A Friend to the Stoughton Collection." Boston, 1831.
- INQUIRY (An)** into the Causes of the public distress. *Am. Quar. Rev.* 1834. Pam. vol. 75.
- INQUIRY** into the Prospects and Condition of the African race in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°.
- INQUIRY (An)** into the alleged tendency of the separation of convicts, one from the other, to produce disease and derangement : by a Citizen of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
- INSTITUT DE FRANCE.** See Académie des Sciences.
- INSTITUT DES PAYS BAS.** See Nederlandsche Instituut.
- INSTITUTION of CIVIL ENGINEERS :** Transactions. London, 1836-40. Vol. 1, 2, 3 ; parts 1, 2. 4 vol. 4°.
- INSTITUUT VOOR DOOFSTOMMEN :** Algemeen Verslag. Groningen, 1845-50. 6 vol. 8°.
- INSTRUCTION NAUTIQUE** pour se rendre d'Europe à l'Embouchure du Mississippi . . Paris. 8°. W. C. 677.
- INSTRUCTION PRATIQUE** sur l'emploi des lampes de sûreté dans les mines : publiée par le Directeur Général des ponts et chaussées et des mines. Paris, 1824. 8°.
- INTEMPERANCE :** An Address to the Churches and Congregations of the western district of Fairfield County, Conn. 1812. Pam. vol. 176.
- INTEREST** of Great Britain considered, with regard to her colonies, 1741. Pam. vol. 125.
- INTERESTING PAPERS** relative to the recent riots at Baltimore. Philadelphia, 1812. Pam. vol. 3. B. C.

- INTÉRÊTS (Les) des Nations d'Europe développés relativement au commerce :** *Par M. D'Eon de Beaumont?* Paris et Leyde, 1767. 4 vol. 12°.
- INTERNATIONAL MONTHLY MAGAZINE of Literature, Science and Art.** Vol. 1 - 6, Aug. 1850 - Ap. 1852. New-York. 5 vol. 8°.
- INTRODUCTION (A Short) to the Latin Tongue.** 3d ed. London : reprinted Philadelphia, 1755. 18°. B. C.
- INVENTOR'S ADVERTISEE,** Buffalo, Ap. 1851. Period. 8°. vol. 1.
- IOOR (William).** Independence ; or, Which do you like best, the Peer or the Farmer ? A comedy. Charleston, 1805. 8°.
- IOWA :** Geolog. Survey. *See* Owen (D. D.).
- IRBY (Hon. Charles Leonard), and James Mangles.** Travels in Egypt and Nubia, Syria and the Holy Land. London, 1844. 12°.
- IRISH COMMERCIAL PROPOSITIONS :** A Collection of Tracts on Mr. Pitt's propositions, 1782 - 85. Pam. vol. 144.
- IRISH (The) SCHOOL SYSTEM :** from Princeton Review, 1842. Pam. vol. 173.
- IRONWORKER'S CONVENTION at Albany :** Proceedings, 1849. Pam. vol. 79.
- IROQUOIS (The) ; or the Bright Side of Indian Character :** by Minnie Myrtle (*Miss Johnson*). New-York, 1855. 12°.
- IRVINE (Alexander).** The London Flora . . . a Description of the Pænogamous plants in its vicinity. London, 1838. 12°.
- IRVING (C.), LL.D.** A Catechism of English Grammar. London. 18°.
- IRVING (David), LL.D.** Elements of English Composition. 2d Am. ed. Georgetown, D. C. 1825. 12°.
- IRVING (Rev. Edward).** For the Oracles of God, four orations ; For the judgment to come, an argument in nine parts. New-York, 1823. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- IRVING (John T.) jun.** Indian Sketches taken during an Expedition to the Pawnee Tribes. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Attorney ; or the Correspondence of John Quod. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- IRVING (Theodore).** The Conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. London, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same : revised ed. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- IRVING (Washington).** Works. New edition, revised. New-York, 1849-55. 16 vol. 12°. *Contents :*
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol.1. Knickerbocker's Hist. of N.York. | Vol.9. Crayon Miscellany. |
| " 2. Sketch Book, by Geoffrey Crayon. | " 10. Bonneville's Adventures. |
| " 3, 4, 5. Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. | " 11. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. |
| " 6. Bracebridge Hall. | " 12, 13. Mahomet and his successors. |
| " 7. Tales of a Traveller. | " 14. Chron. of the Conquest of Granada. |
| " 8. Astoria. | " 15. Alhambra. |
| | " 16. Wolfert's Roost, and other papers. |

- Works. Philadelphia, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- Astoria, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- Biography and Poetical Remains of Margaret Miller Davidson. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°
- A Book of the Hudson : collected from the various works of Diedrich Knickerbocker. 1849. 18°.
- Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada. Philadelphia, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. New-York, 1828. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, gent., by the Author of the Sketch Book ; with a biographical notice. New-York, 1824. 8°.
- The Rocky Mountains ; or Scenes, Incidents and Adventures in the Far West : digested from the Journal of Capt. B. L. E. Bonneville, U. S. Army. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vol. 12°.
- Voyages and Discoveries of the Companions of Columbus. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.
- Life of George Washington. Vol. 1, 2. New-York, 1855, 56. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- Life of Thomas Campbell. See Stone (W. L.).
- See Salmagundi.
- ISRAEL VINDICATED : by an Israelite. New-York, 1820. Pam. vol. 50.
- ISTHUANFFIUS (Nicolaus). Regni Hungarici Historia, libri xxxiv. Coloniz Agrip. 1685. fol.
- ISTORIA GENERALE dell' Augusta Casa d' Austria dalla sua origine, fino al tempo presente. Venezia, 1792 - 98. 11 vol. 12°.
- ITHACA. Views of its Environs : by an Impartial Observer. Ithaca, 1835. 8°.
- ITURBIDE (Don Augustin), *Ex-Empereur du Mexique*. Mémoires autographes, contenant le détail . . . de sa vie publique : trad. de l'anglais de M. J. Quin, par J. T. Parisot, Paris, 1824. 8°. W. C. 508.
- Political Life ; written by himself. Pamphleteer, vol. 28.
- IVES (L. S.), *D.D. Bishop*. A Pastoral Letter to the Clergy and Laity of his Diocese. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- The Trials of a mind in its progress to catholicism. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- Convention Sermon, Oct. 2, 1844. Philadelphia, 1844. Pam. vol. 106.
- IXTLILXOCHITL (Fernando de Alva Cortés). Cruautés horribles des conquérants du Mexique : publié par E. M. de Bustamente. Mexico, 1829. See Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 8.
- Histoire des Chichimèques, ou des anciens rois de Tezouco. 1^{re} et 2^{me} parties inédite. See Ternaux, Voyages, 12, 13.

IZARD (*Mr. Ralph*), of South-Carolina. Correspondence from 1774 to 1804; with a short memoir. Vol. 1. New-York, 1844. 12°.

—— The same. Vol. 1. 12°. B. C.

IZARD (*Maj. Gen. George*). Official Correspondence with the Department of War, relative to the army under his command in 1814, 15. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.

J.

JAARBOEKJE : Uitgegeven op last Z. M. den Koning. Gravenhage, 1826 - 48. 24 vol. 12°.

—— The same. 1841, 42, 43. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.

JAARBOEKJE voor den Boekhandel voor 1839, 43. Gravenhage, 1839 - 43. 4 vol. 12°.

JAARBOEKJE over 1848, voor de Provincie Friesland. Heerenveen, 1842. 12°. B. C.

JAARBOEKJE (Staatkundig en Staathuishoudkundig) voor 1853. Amsterdam, 12°.

JAARBOEKJE. See Nederlandsche.

JABLONSKI (*Joh. T.*). *Memoriæ Honori Gloriæ Divi Friderici Borussorum Regis gratæ mentis in evergetam monumentum.* Berolini, 1713. fol.

JACKSON (*Andrew*), *President*. Correspondence between Gen. Jackson and Mr. Monroe, as published in the *Nat. Intell.* Washington, 1824. 12°.

—— Correspondence with J. C. Calhoun. Washington, 1831. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.

—— A Collection of Pamphlets relating to A. Jackson, from 1824 to 1837. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents* :

1. A Life of A. Jackson.
2. Narrative of his Invasion of Florida : New-York, 1827.
3. Case of the Six Mutineers : Albany, 1828.
4. Address to the People, 1828.
5. Address of the Republican Young Men's Committee, 1828.
6. Address of the New-York Republican State Convention, 1828.
7. Life of A. Jackson, 1828.
8. Official Record from the War Department, of the Court-martial of the six mutineers.
9. Correspondence between Gen. Jackson and Mr. Calhoun, on the Seminole war, 1831.
10. Monumental Inscriptions on the six mutineers.

—— Message returning Bank Bill. See Bank U. S. vol. 1, 8.

—— Relations with France. See U. S. Messages.

—— Life of 1828. Pam. vol. 50.

JACKSON (*Charles T.*). *Geology of Public Lands of Massachusetts and Maine.* See Massachusetts.

- See Maine, New-Hampshire and Rhode-Island ; Geolog. Surveys.
- Geology of Wisconsin, Iowa and Michigan. See U. S. Geol. Sur.
- On the Copper and Silver of Kewenaw Point, Lake Superior. *Sill. Jour.* vol. 49.
- JACKSON (Halliday). *Civilisation of the Indian Natives ; or a View of the Conduct of William Penn.* Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
- JACKSON (Isaac W.), Prof. Union College. *An Elementary Treatise on Optics.* New-York, 1848. 8°.
- Remarks on Prof. Silliman's . . . Elements of Chemistry. New-York, 1830. Pam. vol. 79.
- JACKSON (James), *ex dem.* *Martha Bradstreet vs. Henry Huntington :* Bill of exceptions. Albany, 1827. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- JACKSON (John). *Reflections on the Commerce of the Mediterranean.* London, 1804. 8°.
- JACKSON (John). *Treatise on Wood-engraving.* London, 1839. 8°.
- JACKSON (J. R.). *Minerals and their Uses.* London, 1849. 12°.
- JACKSON (R.), and E. R. Potter. *Address to their Constituents in Rhode-Island,* 1812. Pam. vol. 37.
- JACKSON (*Dr.* Robert). *Remarks on the Medical Department of the British Army.* London, 1803. 8°.
- JACKSON (Samuel), *M.D.* *Essay on gangrenous erosion of the cheek.* Pam. vol. 6.
- *Introd. Lect. on Medicine, Univ. of Pa.* 1851. Pam. vol. 84.
- *Valedictory Address,* 1852. Pam. vol. 84.
- JACKSON (The) *Wreath or National Souvenir ; with a Biography of Gen. Jackson,* by Robert Walsh and Dr. James M. Henry. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.
- JACOB (William). *View of the Agriculture, Manufactures . . . of Germany, and parts of Holland and France.* London, 1820. 4°.
- *An Historical Inquiry into the production and consumption of the precious metals.* London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- JACOBS (Thomas J.). *Scenes, incidents and adventures in the Pacific Ocean.* New-York, 1844. 12°.
- JACQUEMIN (Emile). *L'Allemagne, agricole, industrielle et politique.* Paris, 1843. 8°.
- JACQUEMONT (Victor). *Letters from India, Tibet, Lahore and Cashmeer.* London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- JACQUIN (N. J.). *Selectarum Stirpium americanarum historia.* Manhemii, 1788. 8°. W. C. 509.
- JAEGER (*Prof.* B.). *Life of North-American insects.* Providence, 1854. 8°.
- JAHN (John). *Biblical Archæology ; from the Latin, with additions and corrections by Thomas C. Upham.* Andover, 1823. 8°. B. C.

- An Introduction to the Old Testament : from the Latin and German, with Notes by S. H. Turner and W. B. Whittingham. New-York, 1827. 8°. B. C.
- History of the Hebrew Commonwealth : trans. from the German, by C. E. Stowe. Andover, 1828. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- JAHN (Otto).** Beschreibung der Vasensammlung König Ludwigs in der Pinakothek zu München. München, 1854. 8°.
- JAL (A.).** Mémoire sur les trois couleurs nationales. Paris. 18°.
- Archéologie Navale. Paris, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- JAMAICA :** Address of Governor and Council of Jamaica, respecting duties on prize goods, 1709, 10. Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- JAMES I. OF ENGLAND.** Misocapnus, sive de Abusu Tabacoi, regius Insus. See Everartus. W. C. 889.
- JAMES.** See York (James, Duke of).
- JAMES (Edwin).** Account of the Expedition of Major S. H. Long, to the Rocky Mountains, in 1819, 20 ; with atlas. 4°. Philadelphia, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- JAMES (Henry).** What constitutes a State ? Lecture, Y. M. Assoc. Albany, 1846. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- Moralism and Christianity ; or Man's experience and destiny. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Lectures and Miscellanies. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- The Nature of Evil, considered in a letter to Rev. E. Beecher, D.D. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- JAMES (G. P. R.).** The History of Chivalry. New-York, 1832. 18°. B. C.
- History of Charlemagne. London, 1832. 8°.
- Lives of the most eminent Foreign Statesmen. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 58 - 62.
- Educational Institutions of Germany. London, 1835. 12°.
- Lives of Cardinal de Retz, Colbert, John De Witt, and Marquis de Louvois. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Rose D'Albret ; or Troublous Times : a Romance. New-York, 1844. 8°. B. C.
- The Life of Henry the Fourth, King of France and Navarre. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life and Times of Louis XIV. London, Bohn, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.
- History of the Life of Richard Cœur de Lion. London, Bohn, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- JAMES (John), M.D.** Sketches of Travels in Sicily, Italy and France ; in a series of letters to a friend in the United States. Albany, 1820. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- JAMES (Rev. John A.).** The Anxious Enquirer after Salvation. New-York. Am. Tract Soc. 18°.

JAMES (R.), M.D. *Pharmacopœia Universalis; or a New Universal English Dispensatory.* 3d ed. London, 1764. 8°.

JAMES River and Kanawha Company : Report, 1841. Pam. vol. 53.

JAMES (Thomas). *Bellum Papale; sive Concordia discors Sixti Quinti et Clementis Octavi, circa Hieronymianam editionem.* Londini, 1678. 18°.

JAMES (Capt. Thomas). *The Strange and Dangerous Voyage of; his intended discovery of the northwest passage into the South sea* London, 1633. sm. 4°. *See also* Churchill, vol. 2.

JAMES (Lieut. Col. Thomas). *The History of the Herculean Straits, now called the Straits of Gibraltar, and the ports contiguous.* London, 1771. 2 vol in 1. 4°.

JAMES (T. C.). *Discovery of Anthracite Coal.* *See* Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem.

JAMES (William). *A full and correct Account of the chief naval occurrences of the late War between Great Britain and the United States of America.* London, 1817. 8°.

——— *A full and correct Account of military occurrences of the late War between Great Britain and the United States of America.* London, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.

JAMESON (Mrs. Anna). *Visits and Sketches at home and abroad; and a new edition of the Diary of an Ennuyée.* New-York, 1834. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

——— *Memoirs of the Beauties of the Court of Charles the Second, with their portraits . .* 2d ed. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *Winter Studies and Summer Rambles in Canada.* New-York, 1839. 2 vol. 12°.

——— *The same abridged: Sketches in Canada, and Rambles among the Red Men.* New ed. London, 1852. 12°.

——— *Memoirs and Essays, illustrative of art, literature and social morals.* New-York, 1846. 12°.

——— *Common-place Book of thoughts, memories and fancies, original and selected.* New-York, 1855. 12°.

JAMESON (Robert). *See* Edinburgh New Phil. Jour.

——— *See* Leslie, Polar Discoveries.

——— *Mineralogical Travels through the Hebrides . . with dissertations upon peat and kelp.* Edinburgh, 1813. 2 vol. 4°.

JAMESON (R. S.). *See* Johnson (S.), Dictionary.

JAMET (E.). *Cours d'Agriculture.* Chateau-Gontier, 1846. 12°.

JAMIESON (Alexander). *Mechanics of Fluids for Practical Men, comprising hydrostatics* London, 1837. 8°. C. L.

——— *Mechanics for Practical Men.* London. 8°. C. L.

JAMIESON (John), D.D. *An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, with supplement.* 2d ed. revised by John Johnstone. Edinburgh, 1840-41. 4 vol. 4°.

JANEWAY (J. J.), D.D. *Historical Discourse, Presbyterian Church, New-Brunswick,* 1840. Pam. vol. 82.

- JANHEN** (Geen). *De dienstmeid bekeken uit allerhande genigtspunten.* Gravenhage. 12°.
- JANNEY** (Samuel M.). *The Life of William Penn, with selections from his correspondence and autobiography.* Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- JANSENIUS** (Cornelius). *Augustinus; seu Doctrina Sancti Augustini de humanæ naturæ sanitate, segritudine, medicina adversus pelagianos, etc.* Rothomagi, 1643. 3 vol. in 1. fol.
- JANSON** (Baldwin). *Practical Grammar of the Dutch Language.* 3d ed. London, 1803. 12°. B. C.
- JANSON** (Charles Wm.). *Stranger in America.* London, 1807. 4°. W. C. 512.
- JANSSONIUS** (R. B.). *Lentebleden : Poezy.* Groningen, 1844. 8°.
- JANUS VERBEZEN** : *Periodical*, 1787, Ap. 1795 – March 1796. Utrecht. 2 vol. 4°.
- JAPANESE ROMANCE**, original text. *See* Pfixmaier.
- JAQUELOT**. *Het Leven van B. Spinoza; met eenige Aantekingen over zyn bedryf, schriften en gevoelens door den Heer Bayle; nevens een kort betoog van de Waarheit des Christelyken Godtsdiensts : Vertaalt door F. Halma.* Utrecht, 1698. 18°.
- JARDIN D'HIVER**, Champs Élysées : *Catalogue général des Serres.* Paris. 8°.
- JARDINE** (Geo.). *Outlines of Philosophical Education.* Glasgow, 1818. 8°.
- JARDINE** (J.). *Criminal Trials.* *See* Library Ent. Knowl.
- JARDINE** (Sir William). *Entomology : Bees.* *See* Nat. Lib.
- *Ichthyology : The Perch Family.* *See* Nat. Lib.
- *Natural History of Monkeys.* *See* Nat. Lib. Mammalia.
- ——— of the Felinæ. *See* Nat. Lib.
- ——— of the Ruminating Animals, 2 vol. *See* Nat. Lib.
- ——— of the Pachyderms. *See* Nat. Lib.
- *On the ordinary Cetacea or Whales.* *See* Nat. Lib.
- *Ornithology : Humming-birds*, 2 vol. *See* Nat. Lib.
- ——— *Gallinaceous Birds.* *See* Nat. Lib.
- ——— *Game Birds.* *See* Nat. Lib.
- ——— *British Birds : Part 1, Birds of Prey; Part 2, Insessores; Part 3, Rasores and Grallatores; Part 4, Natatores.* Vol. 9, 11, 12, 14. *See* Nat. Lib.
- ——— *Nectarinidæ, or Sun Birds.* *See* Nat. Lib. vol. 13.
- JARRATT** (Devereux), Rector of Bath parish, Dinwiddie Co. Va. *Life by himself.* Baltimore, 1806. 12°.
- JARVIS** (M.). *Voyages Métallurgiques; ou Recherches et Observations sur les mines et forges de fer.* London, 1774. 4°.
- JARVES** (James J.). *History of the Hawaiian or Sandwich Islands.* Boston, 1843. 8°.

- *Scenes and Scenery in the Sandwich Islands, and a Trip through Central America, 1837-42.* Boston, 1844. 12°.
- *Art Hints : Architecture, Sculpture and Painting.* New-York, 1855. 12°.
- JARVIS (Edward), *M.D.* *Primary Physiology for Schools.* Philadelphia, 1850. 12°. 2 *copies.*
- *Practical Physiology, for the use of schools and families.* Philadelphia, 1848. 12°. 2 *copies.*
- *What shall we do with our Insane ?* *Western Jour. of Med.* Feb. 1842. 8°.
- *Causes of Insanity : an Address,* *Norfolk Med. Soc.* 1851. Pam. vol. 64.
- *Massachusetts Sanitary Survey.* Pam. vol. 64.
- JARVIS (Samuel F.), *D.D.* *Discourse on the Religion of the Indian Tribes of North America.* *New-York Hist. Soc.* Dec. 20, 1819. New-York, 1820. 8°.
- *Sermon on the Unity of the Church,* 1816. Pam. vol. 61.
- *Address, On Linnæus,* 1835. *See Nat. Hist. Soc.* Hartford.
- *The Church of the Redeemer, or the History of the Mediatorial Kingdom.* Vol. 1. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- JAY (A.). *Le Glaneur ; ou Essais de Nicolas Freeman, recueillis et publiés par M. A. Jay.* Paris, 1812. 8°. W. C. 383.
- JAY (Sir James), *M.D.* *Letter to the Governors of the College of New-York, respecting the collection that was made in this kingdom in 1762 and 1763, for the Colleges of Philadelphia and New-York ; with explanatory notes* London, 1771. Pam. vol. 115.
- *A Letter to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, in respect to the collection that was made for the Colleges of New-York and Philadelphia : a Vindication of the Author* London, 1774. Pam. vol. 115.
- JAY (*Gov.* John). *An Address to the People of the State of New-York, on the subject of the Constitution agreed upon at Philadelphia,* Sept. 1787. New-York. 4°.
- *See Treaty,* 1795.
- *Message, with Va. and Ky. resolutions, and Madison's Letters,* 1799. Pam. vol. 67.
- JAY (John C.), *M.D.* *Catalogue of recent shells* in the collection of.* 2d ed. New-York, 1836. 8°.
- *The same.* 4th ed. New-York, 1850. 4°.
- JAY (*Rev.* William). *Sermons.* Boston, 1805. 8°. B. C.
- *Morning Exercises for the Closet, for every day in the year.* New-York, 1841. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- *Evening Exercises for the Closet, for every day in the year.* New-York, 1841. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.

- JAY** (William). A Letter to . . . Bp. Hobart, occasioned by the Strictures on Bible Societies contained in his late charge. New-York, 1823. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- A Reply to a second letter from Bp. Hobart on Bible Societies. New-York, 1823. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- and Rev. Samuel Nott jun. Prize Essays of the Synod of Albany, on the Institution of the Sabbath. Albany, 1827. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- Life of John Jay; with Selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers. New-York, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Address to the Inhabitants of Westchester Co. N.Y. 1834. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- An Inquiry into the Character and Tendency of the American Colonization and American Anti-slavery Societies. New-York, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- Address, American Peace Society, 1845. Boston. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- A Review of the Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. Boston, 1849. 12°.
- Letter to Hon. William Nelson, M. C., on Mr. Webster's Speech. New-York, 1850. 12°. B. C.
- JEBB** (*Bishop*), and Alexander Knox. Thirty years' Correspondence between. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.
- JEBB** (J.). Construction and Ventilation of modern prisons. London, 1844. 4°.
- Theory and Practice of sinking artesian wells. Engineers' Prof. Papers. vol. 5.
- JEE** (Thomas). Practical Observations on the management of the poor. Pamphleteer, vol. 9.
- JEFFERSON** and ST. LAWRENCE Counties, N.Y. Newspapers of various numbers, 1812 - 52. 1 vol. fol.
- JEFFERSON** (Thomas), *President*. Writings : ed. by H. A. Washington, and published from original manuscripts by order of Congress. Washington, 1853 - 54. 9 vol. 8°.
- Memoir, Correspondence, and Miscellanies from the papers of Thomas Jefferson : ed. by T. J. Randolph. Boston, 1830. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Summary View of the Rights of British America, set forth in some resolutions intended for the inspection of the present Delegates of the People of Virginia, now in Convention. 2d ed. Williamsburgh, printed : London, reprinted, 1774. Pam. vol. 116.
- Notes on the State of Virginia. Paris, 1782. 8°. *The proof-sheets of this work, with corrections in the hand-writing of the author.* W. C. 513.

- The same. London, 1787. 8°. W. C. 514.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1788. 8°.
- The same : 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1794. 8°.
- The same : 3d ed. New-York, 1801. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1801. 8°.
- The same : 8th ed. Boston, 1801. 8°.
- The same : illustrated with a map of Va., Md., Del. and Penn. . . . containing notes never before published. Richmond, Va. 1853. 8°.
- Observations sur la Virginie : trad. de l'anglois par M. l'Abbé Morellet. Paris, 1786. 8°. W. C. 515.
- The Proceedings of the Government of the United States, in maintaining the public right to the beach of the Mississippi adjacent to New-Orleans . . . New-York, 1812. Pam. vol. 3. B. C.
- Memoirs of, Secretary of State, Vice-President and President of the United States ; with a View of the rise and progress of French influence and French principles in that country. N. York, 1809. 2 vol. 8°.
- Selections of Eulogics pronounced on. Hartford, 1826. See Adams (J.). W. C. 11.
- JEFFERSONIAN** (The), weekly : H. Greeley ed. Albany. Vol. 1, Feb. 1838 - Jan. 1839. 4°.
- JEFFERYS** (N.). A Letter to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. Pam. vol. 141.
- Description of the Spanish Islands and Settlements on the Coast of the West Indies. London, 1762. 4°. W. C. 516.
- History of the French Dominions in North and South America. London, 1760. fol.
- JEFFERYS** (Thomas). Voyages from Asia to America, to the Northwest Coast ; and Voyages of the Russians. London, 1761. 4°. W. C. 517.
- JEFFREY** (Francis). Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. London, 1844. 4 vol. 8°.
- JEMMETT** (H.). Observations on Mr. Ricardo's "Principles of Political Economy and Taxation." Pamphleteer, vol. 27.
- JENKINS** (Amaziah). Systematic Lectures on English Grammar. Rochester, 1836. 12°.
- JENKINS** (C. J.). Address, Med. Coll. of Georgia, 1842. Pam. vol. 84.
- JENKINS** (John S.). The Lives of Patriots and Heroes, distinguished in the Battles for American Freedom. Auburn, 1847. 18°.
- History of Political Parties in the State of New-York, from 1783 to 1844. Auburn, 1846. 12°.
- The Life of General Andrew Jackson, seventh President of the United States. Auburn, N. Y. 1847. 12°.
- The same. Buffalo, 1852. 12°.
- The Life of Silas Wright, late Governor of the State of New-York. Auburn, 1847. 12°.

- *History of the War between the United States and Mexico.* Auburn, 1848. 12°.
- *The Generals of the late War with Great Britain.* Auburn, 1849. 12°.
- *Lives of the Governors of the State of New-York.* Auburn, 1851. 8°. 2 *copies.*
- *Life of James Knox Polk, President.* Auburn, 1850. 12°.
- JENKINS (T.) *Speeches in Cong. on Wilmot Proviso, 1847; on Mexican Treaty, 1849; on the Tariff, 1846.* Pam. vol. 59.
- *U. S. H. of R. on Mexican Treaty, 1849.* Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- JENKINS (Warren). *The Ohio Gazetteer and Traveller's Guide, with an appendix and general register.* Columbus, 1837. 12°.
- JENKS (Benjamin). *Prayers and Offices of Devotion for Families, and for particular persons upon most occasions.* Albany, 1813. 12°. B. C.
- JENKS (F.). *Reply to Three Letters of L. Beecher, D.D., against the calvinistic doctrine of infant damnation: from Christ. Exam. Boston, 1825.* 12°. B. C.
- JENKS (William), D.D. *The Explanatory Bible Atlas, and Scripture Gazetteer.* Boston, 1847. 4°.
- JENNINGS (David), D.D. *Jewish Antiquities; or a Course of Lectures on Godwin's Moses and Aaron.* 9th ed. London, 1837. 8°. C. L.
- JENNINGS (Obadiah). *Debate on Campbellism, held at Nashville, Tenn. by O. J.; with memoir of the author by Rev. M. Brown, D.D. Pittsburgh, 1832.* 12°.
- JENYNS (Leonard). *Manual of British Vertebrate Animals.* Cambridge, 1835. 8°.
- *Report on the recent progress and present state of zoology.* Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1834.
- JERDAN (William). *Autobiography.* London, 1852. 3 vol. 12°.
- JÉREMIE (M.). *Relation du Détroit et de la Baie de Hudson.* See *Recueil d'Arrests.*
- JEROME. See Hieronymus (Sanctus).
- JERVIS (John B.). *Description of the Croton Aqueduct.* New-York, 1842. Pam. vol. 74.
- *Report on the Hudson River Railroad.* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *Report of the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroads.* New-York, 1850. 8°.
- JESSE (Edward). *Favorite Haunts and Rural Studies, including Visits to spots of interest in the vicinity of Windsor and Eton.* London, 1847. 12°.
- JESSE (J. Heneage). *Memoirs of the Court of England, from the Revolution in 1688, to the death of George the Second.* London, 1843. 3 vol. 8°.
- *George Selwyn and his Contemporaries, with memoirs and notes.* London, 1843. 4 vol. 8°.

- *Memoirs of the Court of England during the Reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate.* 2d ed. London, 1846. 4 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of the Pretenders and their Adherents.* Philadelphia, 1846. 2 vol. 18°.
- *Literary and Historical Memoirs of London.* London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- JEWETT (C. C.). *Facts and Considerations relative to the duties on books.* Providence, 1846. Pam. vol. 17.
- *Notices of Public Libraries in the U. S. of America.* Smithsonian Rep. Washington, 1851. 8°.
- JEWETT (I. A.). *Memorial of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Mass.; with genealogical notices of some of his descendants.* Boston, 1850. 8°.
- JEWETT (Paul). *The New-England Farrier.* Newburyport, 1795. 18°.
- JEWITT (John B.). *Narrative of Adventures on the N. W. Coast.* 12°.
- JESSUP (Gen. Thomas S.). *Report upon the cost of transportation of troops and supplies to California, Oregon, New-Mexico.* See Pacific R.R. Reports, vol. 1.
- JÉSUITES (Les) *Marchands, Usurpateurs, et leurs cruautés dans l'ancien et le nouveau continent.* La Haye, 1759. 18°. W. C. 519.
- JEZUITEN (De), *de troon der Nederlanden en het Concordat : vlygtige historische herinneringen en wenken.* Amsterdam, 1841. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- JOBARD (M.). *Organon de la Propriété intellectuelle.* Paris, 1851. 12°.
- *Nouvelle Économie Sociale, ou Monautopole.* Paris, 1844. *With*, *Le Monautopole, ou Code complémentaire d'économie sociale.* Bruxelles, 1845. 1 vol. 8°.
- *La Marque, ou la Mort.* Bruxelles, 1845. *With*, *Constitution d'une noblesse industrielle, à l'aide des marques de fabrique* Bruxelles, 1846. 1 vol. 12°.
- JOCKEY (The) CLUB; or a Sketch of the manners of the age. London, 1792. Pam. vol. 140.
- JERRES (Lewis). *New and Compendious Method of calculating the equation of payments, with interest table. . .* 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 4°.
- JOHN OF AUSTRIA, *Archduke.* *Het Leven van Don Jan van Oostenryk, zoon van keizer Karel den Vyfden* In't Nederduitsch gedrukt. Leyden, 1737. 18°.
- JOHNES (A. J.). *Philological Proofs of the original unity and recent origin of the human race.* London, 1846. 8°.
- JOHNSON (A. B.). *Philosophy of Human Knowledge, or a Treatise on Language.* New-York, 1828. 8°.
- *Writings.* 1 vol. 8°. *Contents :*
1. Discourse on Language, 1832.
 2. Speech before Colonization Society.
 3. On the political contest, 1834.
 4. Method of acquiring English, 1831.
 5. Speech on U.S. Bank : Utica, 1834.

——— A Treatise on Language ; or the Relation which words bear to things. New-York, 1836. 8°.

——— The Philosophical Emperor : a Political Experiment ; or the Progress of a false position, dedicated to the whigs, conservatives, democrats and locofocos. New-York, 1841. 18°.

Religion, in its Relation to the present life : Lectures before the Y. M. Association of Utica. New-York, 1841. 18°.

——— Thoughts on . . . the approaching State Convention, Utica, 1846. 12°. 2 copies.

——— A Treatise on Banking : The Duties of a Banker, and his personal requisites therefor. Utica. 1850. 8°. 3 copies.

JOHNSON (Benjamin P.). Report, as Agent of the State of New-York, to attend the Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations, 1851. Albany, 1852. 8°.

JOHNSON (Captain Charles). A General History of the Pyrates, from their first rise and settlement in the Island of Providence to the present time. Vol. 1, 2d ed. London, 1724 ; vol. 2, London. 2 vol. 8°.

——— The same. Vol. 1, 3d ed. 1725. 8°.

JOHNSON (Col.). Route in New-Mexico. See U. S. War department.

JOHNSON (George W.). Memoirs of John Selden, and Notices of the political contest during his time. London, 1835. 8°.

——— A Dictionary of Modern Gardening : ed. with additions, by D. Landreth, of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.

——— The Fairfax Correspondence : Memoirs of the Reign of Charles the First. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.

JOHNSON (Rev. John B.). Farewell Sermon, North Dutch Church, Albany, 1802. 8°.

——— The same : with Discourse, July 4, 1798, Albany. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.

JOHNSON (R. G.). An Historical Account of the first settlement of Salem, N. J. . . . Philadelphia, 1839. 18°.

JOHNSON (Richard M.). Authentic Biography of R. M. J. Boston, 1884. 12°. 2 copies.

JOHNSON (Samuel), LL.D. Works. A new edition, with an Essay on his life and genius by Arthur Murphy. London, 1828. 12 vol. 8°. Contents:

Irene ; Miscellaneous poems : vol. 1.	Lives of eminent persons : vol. 9.
Rambler : vol. 2, 3, 4.	Philological tracts, etc. : vol. 10.
Idler ; Ramelas : vol. 5.	Miscellaneous tracts : vol. 11.
Lives of the poets : vol. 6, 7, 8.	Political tracts : vol. 12.

——— The same. Oxford, 1825. 11 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— The same. Dublin, 1793. 6 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— The Rambler. London, 1752. 6 vol. 18°.

——— Taxation no Tyranny ; an Answer to the Resolutions and Address of the American Congress. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.

- 1, Taxation no Tyranny, 3d ed. ; 2, Answer to the Pamphlet entitled Taxation no Tyranny ; 3, Taxation, Tyranny, addressed to Samuel Johnson, LL.D. London, 1775 ; 4, The Pamphlet entitled Taxation no Tyranny, candidly considered : *in one vol.* 8°.
- Considerations on Corn. See Hamilton's (W. G.) Parl. Logick.
- Political Tracts ; containing, False Alarm, Falkland Islands, Patriot, and Taxation no Tyranny. London, 1776. 8°.
- An Account of his Life, from his Birth to his eleventh year : written by himself ; with original letters to him by Miss Hill Boothby. London, 1805. 18°. B. C.
- Dictionary of the English Language. Philadelphia, 1818, 19. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Dictionary of the English Language. 1st Am. from 11th London ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 2 vol. 4°.
- See Mason's Supplement.
- Dictionary ; improved by Todd, with Walker's Pronunciation. Boston, 1828. sm. 4°.
- and J. Walker. Dictionary of English Language : revised by R. S. Jamieson. London, 1827. 8°.
- Doctor Johnson ; his Religious Life and his Death : by the author of " Dr. Hookwell." . . . London, 1850. 12°.
- JOHNSON (Rev. Stephen). The Everlasting Punishment of the ungodly . . New-London, 1786. 12°.
- JOHNSON (S. W.). Rural Economy ; with a Treatise on Pise building. New-Brunswick, N. J. 1806. 8°.
- JOHNSON (Theodore T.). Sights in the Gold Region, and Scenes by the way. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- California and Oregon ; or Sights in the Gold regions, and Scenes by the way. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- JOHNSON (Walter R.). Survey of coal and ore lands in Somerset County, Pa. *Alleg. Coal Comp.* Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. *With*, Report on Bear Valley Coal District in Dauphin County, Pa. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.
- Introd. Lect. Med. Dept. Penn. Coll. Philadelphia, 1840. Pam. vol. 84.
- A Report to the Navy Department of the U. States, on American coals, applicable to steam-navigation and other purposes. Washington, 1844. 8°.
- Report on the Coal Lands of the Deep River Mining and Transportation Comp. in N. Carolina . . . Albany, 1851. 8°.
- Description of an Apparatus called the Rotascope, for illustrating certain laws of rotary motion. Pam. vol. 9.
- JOHNSON (Sir William). An Account of Conferences held and Treaties made between Maj. Gen. Sir W. Johnson, and the Chiefs of the Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas, Cayugas, Senekas, Tuscaroras, etc. . . . at Fort Johnson in the County of Albany . . . 1755 and 1756 ; with a Letter from the Rev. Mr. Hawley . . . Also, an Appendix, of Con-

ferences in Philadelphia, with Heads of the Six Nations, in April 1756. London, 1756. 8°.

——— Collection of his MSS. papers, presented by Gen. J. T. Cooper, in 22 fol. vol. See Catalogue of Manuscripts.

JOHNSON (William). England as it is : Political, social and industrial, in the middle of the nineteenth century. London, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.

JOHNSON (William). Life of General Nathanael Greene. Charleston, S. C. 1822. 2 vol. 4°.

JOHNSTON'S Life Insurance Examiner, Nos. 1, 2. Period. 4°. vol. 1.

JOHNSTON (Alex. Keith). Physical Atlas. See Catalogue of Maps.

JOHNSTON (Arthur). Psalmi Davidici, cum argumentis et notis. Londini, 1741. 12°.

JOHNSTON (Charles). Chrysal; or the Adventures of a Guinea. London, 1794. 4 vol. 18°. B. C.

JOHNSTON (Charles). Narrative of his capture, detention and ransom from the Indians in 1790. New-York, 1827. 12°.

JOHNSTON (James F. W.). Report on the recent progress and present state of chemical science. Reports Brit. Assoc. 1832.

——— Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social . . . Edinburgh, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.

——— The same. Boston, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.

——— The Chemistry of Common Life. New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.

JOHNSTON (John). Manual of Natural Philosophy, compiled from various sources. Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.

JOHNSTON (Robert). Travels through Russia and Poland. London, 1815. 4°.

JOHNSTONE (*Chevalier de*). Memoirs of the Rebellion in 1745, 46 : from the French. 2d ed. London, 1821. 8°.

JOLI (Claude), Evêque. Œuvres Mêlées. Paris, 1702. 18°.

JOMINI (*Baron de*). Summary of the Art of War : from the French. New-York, 1854. 12°.

JONA (Joannes). Annot. in Acta Apost. See Melancthon, Annot. in Matt.

JONES (*Major*). Sketches of Travels, in his Tour from Georgia to Canada. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.

JONES (A. D.). The Illustrated American Biography, containing correct portraits and brief notices of the principal actors in American History. Vol. 1-3. New-York, 1853-55. 3 vol. 4°.

——— Illinois and the West ; with map. Boston, 1838. 12°.

JONES (Alexander). Cuba in 1851 : a Survey of the Island ; its resources New-York, 1851. 8°.

JONES (*Rev. Cave*). A Solemn Appeal to the Church, with the Case of the Rev. Mr. Feltus. New-York, 1811. 8°.

JONES (David). Annuities. See Lib. U. K.

- JONES (George).** The History of Ancient America, anterior to the time of Columbus. 3d ed. London, 1843. 8°.
- Excursions to Cairo, Jerusalem, Damascus and Balbec, from the U. S. Ship Delaware. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- JONES (Rev. Hugh).** Present State of Virginia . . . London, 1724. 8°.
- JONES (John Paul).** Life and Correspondence, with a Narrative of the Campaign of the Liman : from papers in the possession of Miss Janette Taylor. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- Memoirs of. London, 1843. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- JONES (Jo. Seawell).** Defence of the Revolutionary History of North-Carolina from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. Boston, 1834. 12°.
- Memorials of North Carolina. New-York, 1838. 8°.
- JONES (Rev. Joseph H.).** The Life of the Rev. Ashbel Green, V. D. M. begun by himself, in his 82nd year. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- JONES (Pomroy).** Annals and Recollections of Oneida County. Rome, 1851. 8°.
- JONES (S.).** Pittsburgh in 1826. Pittsburgh. 12°. W. C. 521.
- JONES (T. Rupert).** Monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous formation of England. Palæont. Soc. London, 1849. 4°.
- JONES (Sir William).** Works ; with his Life, by Lord Teignmouth. London, 1807. 13 vol. 8°. *Contents :*
- Life and Correspondence : vol. 1, 2.
- On the Gods of Greece, Italy and India ; Discourses on the Chinese ; Dissertation on the Orthography of Asiatic writers : vol. 3.
- Tales and Fables by Nizami : vol. 4.
- Papers on the Asiatic nations : vol. 3, 4, 5.
- Grammar of the Persian language : vol. 5.
- Poeses Asiaticæ Commentaria : vol. 6.
- Institutes of Menu : vol. 7.
- English law of bailments ; Mohammedan law : vol. 8.
- Sacontala, an Indian drama, by Calidas ; Speeches of Iseus : vol. 9.
- The Moallakat, or Seven Arabian poems ; vol. 10.
- L'Histoire de Nadir Chah. : vol. 11, 12.
- Traité sur la Poésie orientale : vol. 12.
- Hitopadesa : vol. 13.
- Musical Modes of the Hindus. Asiat. Resear. vol. 3.
- JONES (William).** History of the Christian Church ; with an Account of the Waldenses and Albigenses. Albany, 1824. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- JONES (William).** See Russell's History of Europe, continued.
- JONES (William A.).** Essays upon Authors and Books. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- Memorial of the late Hon. David S. Jones, with Notices of the Jones Family of Queens Co. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- JONCKBLOET (W. J. A.), en A. W. Kroon.** Letter en geschiedkundige Aanteekeningen op de Rymkronyk van Jan Van Heelu : betreffende den slag van Woeringen, in het jaar 1288, nagelaten door H. van Wyn. Gravenhage, 1840. 4°.

- JONGE (J. C. de).** Notice sur le Cabinet des Médailles et des Pierres gravées de Sa Majesté le Roi des Pays-Bas. La Haye. 18'. B. C.
- Résolutions des États Généraux des Pays-Bas, mises en ordre et augmentées de notes et de pièces justificatives. Années 1576, 77. La Haye, 1828, 31. 2 vol. 4°.
- JONGH (J. J. de).** Verzameling van Wetten, Decreten, Besluiten, Reglementen, Instructien betreffende het gevangeniswezen in de Nederlanden. Leeuwarden, 1846. 8°.
- JONSON (Ben).** Works : with Notes, critical and explanatory, and a biographical memoir, by W. Gifford. London, 1816. 9 vol. 8°.
- JOPLIN (T.).** Outlines of a System of Political Economy. London, 1823. 8°.
- Examination of the Report of the Joint Stock Bank Committee. London, 1837. Pam. vol. 141.
- JORDAN (John).** Serious actual dangers of foreigners and foreign commerce in the Mexican states. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°.
- JORTIN (John), D.D.** Remarks on Ecclesiastical History. London, 1751 - 73. 5 vol. 8°.
- Life of Erasmus. London, 1808. 3 vol. 8°.
- JOSEPH (H.).** Letters. Pamphleteer, vol. 19.
- JOSEPHUS Acurensis, Patriarcha Antioch. et Liban.** Grammatica Linguae Syriacæ. Romæ, 1647. 12°.
- JOSEPHUS (Flavius).** Quæ reperiri potuerunt Opera omnia græce et latine, cum notis J. Hudsoni . . . collegit S. Havercampus . . . Amstelædami, 1726. 2 vol. fol.
- The Genuine Works : by the late William Whiston. Philadelphia, 1829. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. Oxford, 1839. 3 vol. 8°.
- JOSLIN (B. F.), M.D.** Discourse, N.Y. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1833. Pam. vol. 83.
- Physiological Explanation of beauty of form. Albany, 1837. Pam. vol. 64.
- JOSSEAU (J. B.).** Des Institutions de Crédit foncier et agricole dans les divers états de l'Europe : Nouveaux Documents recueillis par ordre de M. Dumas, Min. d'Agr. et de Comm. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- JOSSELYN (John).** New-England's Rarities discovered. London, 1672. 18°.
- Account of Two Voyages to New-England. London, 1674. 12°.
- JOTTBRAND (L.).** 1, Notre Frontière du Nord-ouest, Excursions, 1843 ; 2, La Nouvelle Constitution de New-York pour 1847, avec un commentaire, 1847 ; 3, Les Églises d'État, dernière cause de l'intolérance religieuse, 1849 ; 4, Des Avocats en Belgique, 1850. Bruxelles. In 1 vol. 12°.

- Des Rapports politiques et commerciaux de la Belgique et de la France : Bruxelles, 1841; *with*, Apropos de la Société des gens de lettres belges : Bruxelles, 1849. In 1 vol. 8°.
- JOUFFROY** (Theodore). Introduction to Ethics ; including a Critical Survey of moral systems : trans. by W. H. Channing. Boston, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- Philosophical Miscellanies. See Specimens of For. Lit.
- JOURDAN** (P.). Cosmographie et Pélerinage du Monde Universel. Paris, 1669. 8°. W. C. 522.
- JOURNAL**. See American Institute ; New-York State Agr. Soc. ; Society of Arts ; Statistical Soc. ; Franklin Institute, and other societies.
- JOURNAL AND TELEGRAPH**, Vol. 4, Nov. 1831-32. New series, vol. 1. Albany. fol. See Christian Intel. vol. 5, 6, in 1 vol. fol.
- JOURNAL DE CONCHYLIOLOGIE** : comprenant l'étude des animaux, des coquilles vivantes et . . . fossiles : publié par N. Petit de la Saussaye. Vol. 1. Paris, 1850. 8°.
- JOURNAL des Connaissances usuelles et pratiques** : volume supplémentaire. Paris, 1833. 8°.
- JOURNAL DE SAINT-DOMINGUE**. Cap-Français, 1765. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 823.
- JOURNAL d'un Officier de l'Armée Navale en Amérique**, en 1781 et 1782. Amsterdam, 1783. 8°. W. C. 34.
- JOURNAL d'un Voyage sur les Côtes d'Afrique, et aux Indes d'Espagne**. Amsterdam, 1730. 12°. W. C. 945.
- JOURNAL MILITAIRE OFFICIEL** : Nos. 4, 6, 24. Paris, 1848. 8°. See Favé.
- JOURNAL of a Residence in Chili** : by a young American. Boston, 1823. 12°. W. C. 223.
- JOURNAL of a Young Man of Massachusetts, surgeon of a privateer, and his Captivity at Melville Island, Halifax and Dartmoor**. 2d ed. Boston, 1816. 12°.
- JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE**. First Series : Quarterly Journal of Agriculture, vol. 1-13. New Series : Journal of Agriculture, vol. 1-5. Edinburgh, 1843-53. 18 vol. 8°.
- JOURNAL of BANKING**, July 1841 to July 1842. See Gouge (W. M.).
- JOURNAL (The) of Design and manufactures** ; with numerous fabric patterns and engravings. London, 1849-52. 6 vol. 8°.
- JOURNAL (The) of EDUCATION for Upper Canada** : edited by Egerton Ryerson, D.D. Toronto, 1848-54. 7 vol. in 4. 8° and 4°.
- JOURNAL OF EDUCATION**. See New-York Teachers' Assoc.
- JOURNAL OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY** . . . See Nicholson (W.).
- JOURNAL of ORGANIC and MEDICAL CHEMISTRY**. Vol. 1, No. 1, 1852 : ed. by W. Elmer and A. D. Hendrickson. New-York. Pam. vol. 98.
- JOURNAL OF SCIENCE**, quarterly. See Quarterly Journal.

JOURNAL of the COLONIAL CONGRESS. See United States.

JOURNAL of the Expedition to Carthagena, with Notes : in Answer to a late pamphlet, entitled "An Account of the Expedition to Carthagena." London, 1744. Pam. vol. 131.

JOURNAL of the Pilgrims at Plymouth. See Cheever (G. B.).

JOURNAL of the PROVINCIAL CONGRESS. See New-York.

JOURNAL POLITIQUE. Leyde, 1805-09. 5 vol. 4°.

JOURNAL of USEFUL KNOWLEDGE, Jan. 1854. See Period. 4°. vol. 1.

JOUTEL (M.). Journal Historique du dernier voyage que feu M. de la Sale fit dans le Golfe de Mexique, pour trouver l'embouchure et le cours de la Rivière de Saint Louis, qui traverse la Louisiane : rédigé par M. de Michel. Paris, 1713. 12°.

——— The same. Paris, 1713. 12°. W. C. 831.

——— The same : trans. from the French. London, 1714. 12°.

——— Historical Journal of La Salle's last voyage. See French (B. F.), Hist. Coll. vol. 1.

JOWETT (Rev. William). Christian Researches in the Mediterranean, from 1815 to 1820 . . . 2d ed. London, 1822. 8°.

JOYCE (Rev. Jer.). Analysis of Dr. Adam Smith's Wealth of Nations. 3d ed. London, 1821. 12°.

——— Scientific Dialogues for the instruction and entertainment of young people : ed. by William Pinnock. London, 1846. 12°.

JUAN (Jorge). Voyages to South America with A. de Ulloa. See Ulloa. W. C. 918, 919.

JUARROS (Domingo). Compendio de la Historia de la Ciudad de Guatemala. Guatemala, 1808-18. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 523.

——— Statistical and Commercial History of Guatemala : trans. from the Spanish by J. Bailey. London, 1823. 8°. W. C. 524.

JUBINAL (Achille). Explication de la Danse des Morts de la Chaise-Dieu, presqu'édite du 15^e siècle. Paris, 1841. 4°.

JUDD (G. N.). History of the Division of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A : by a Comm. of the Synod of N. Y. and N. J. New-York, 1852. 12°.

JUDD (Rev. Sylvester). A Discourse, designed for Thursday Lecture. Boston, 1853. P. m. vol. 95.

JUDSON (Adoniram), D. D. Sermon preached at Calcutta, Sept. 1812, on Baptism. 4th ed. Boston, 1832. 8°.

JUDSON (Emily). The Kathayan Slave, and other papers connected with missionary life. Boston, 1853: 12°.

JUDSON (L. Carrol). The Probe ; or one hundred and two essays on the nature of men and things. Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.

——— The Sages and Heroes of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

JUKES (J. Beete). Popular Physical Geology. London, 1853. sm. 4°.

- Excursions in and about Newfoundland, during 1839 and 1840. London, 1842. 2 vol. 12°.
- Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. S. Fly, Capt. F. Blackwood, in Torres Strait, New Guinea, and other Islands of the Eastern Archipelago, 1842-46; with an excursion into the interior of Java. London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- Forbes, Playfair, W. W. Smith, Percy and Hunt : Lectures on Gold, for the instruction of emigrants . . . to California. London, 1852. 12°.
- JULES CHRÉTIEN : Ou Dialogues sur les Principes du Chrétien, à l'usage des gens du monde. Bourg, 1805. 3 vol. 8°.
- JULIAN (Antonio). La Perla de la America, Historia de la Provincia de Santa Marta Madrid, 1787. 4°. W. C. 525.
- JULIEN (Stanislas). Résumé des principaux Traités Chinois sur la culture des muriers et l'éducation de vers à soie. Paris, 1837. 8°.
- JULLIEN (M. A.). Exposé de la Méthode d'éducation de Pestalozzi. Paris, 1842. 8°.
- JUNIUS, *pseud.*; including letters by the same writer under other signatures Philadelphia, 1813. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same : enlarged edition, by John Wade. London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- Junius's Letters. Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.
- Posthumous Works; with an Inquiry respecting the Author, and a Sketch of the Life of John Horne Tooke. New-York, 1829. 8°.
- "A Letter to an Hon. Brig. General, Comm. in Chief of H. M.'s Forces in Canada : London, 1760;" now first ascribed to Junius. To which is added a "Refutation of the letter . . . by an officer : " ed. by N. W. Simons. London, 1841. 18°.
- JUNIUS, *pseud.* A Letter to Daniel Webster, in Reply to his Legal Opinion to Baring Brothers & Co., on the illegality of state bonds. New-York, 1840. 12°.
- JUNKIN (D. X.). The Oath, a divine ordinance, and an element of the social constitution. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- JUNKIN (George), *D.D.* Vindication, containing the History of the Trial of the Rev. Albert Barnes, by the Second Presbytery and Synod of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.
- JUNOT (*Madame*). See Abrantès (Duchess d').
- JUSTINA; or the Will : A domestic story. New-York, 1823. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- JUSTINUS, *Phil. et mart.* Opera quæ extant omnia : Studio unius ex mon. Cong. S. Mauri. Parisiis, 1742. fol.
- JUSTINUS (J.). Historiæ Philippicæ; cum versione anglica : By John Clarke. London, 1759. 8°. B. C.
- JUSTINIANUS. See Cooper (Thomas).

JUVENALIS (D. J.). *Satires, Latin and English; with explanatory and classical notes.* Dublin, 1777. 18°. B. C.

—— Translation of his *Satires into English Verse*, by W. Gifford. Philadelphia, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.

—— *The Satires of Juvenal: translated and illustrated* by F. Hodgson. London, 1807. 4°.

—— and A. Persius Flaccus. *Satires: trans. into English* by Mr. Dryden and others. London, 1726. 18°.

—— Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius. *Satires: trans.* by Rev. L. Evans, with W. Gifford's *Metrical Version of Juvenal and Persius.* London, Bohn, 1852. 12°.

—— *Alle de Schimpdichten van D. J. Juvenalis en A. Persius F., door verscheide dichteren* Haarlem, 1709. 12°.

JUVENILE Delinquents. See *Society for Reformation.*

JUVENILE English Grammar. Boston, 1829. 12°.

K.

KABINET DER NATUUBLIJKE HISTORIEN, Wetenschappen, Konsten en Handwerken. Amsterdam, 1719 – Dec. 1721. 6 vol. 18°.

KABUS. *Buch des Kabus.* See Diez (H. F. von).

KÄMPFER (Engelbertus). *History of Japan: trans. from the High Dutch*, by J. C. Scheuchzer, with a *Life of the author.* London, 1727. 2 vol. in 1. fol.

KÄMTZ (L. F.). *Complete Course of Meteorology; with Notes* by C. Martins; trans. with additions, by C. V. Walker. London, 1845. 12°.

KAILAZ, ou Les Jeunes Sauvages: Drame. Londres? 1770. See *Poèmes sur l'Amérique.* W. C. 750.

KALM (Peter). *Beschreibung der Reise die er nach dem Nordlichen Amerika . . . unternommen hat.* Göttingen, 1754 – 1764. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 526.

—— *The same: Vol. 1, 2; 1754, 57.* 2 vol. 8°.

—— *The same.* Göttingen, 1757. Vol. 2. 8°. B. C.

—— *Travels into North America: trans.* by J. R. Foster. Warrington, 1770. 3 vol. 8°.

—— *The same.* 2d ed. London, 1772. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 527.

—— *Letter on Falls of Niagara.* See *Bartram's Obser.*

KALTSCHMIDT (J. H.). *New and Complete Dictionary of the German and English Languages.* Leipsig, 1837. 8°.

KAMES (Lord). See *Home (Henry).*

KAMPEN (M. G. van). *Staat- en Aardrijkskundige Beschrijving van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, of der XVII Nederlandsche Provinciën, benevens het Groot Hertogdom Luxemburg.* Haarlem, 1827. 8°. B. C.

KAMBUP (Les Aventures de): translation. See *Tassy (G. de).*

- KANE** (Elisha K.). *The U. S. Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin : A personal narrative.* New-York, 1854. 8°.
- KANE** (E. K.). *Speech, U. S. Sen., on the Colonial Trade, 1832.* Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- KANE** (Robert). *Elements of Chemistry.* Dublin, 1841. 8°.
- *Industrial Resources of Ireland.* 2d ed. Dublin, 1845. 12°.
- KANT** (Emanuel). *Critique of Pure Reason : trans. by M. D. Meiklejohn.* London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- KARSTEN** (C. J. B.). *Manuel de la métallurgie du fer : trad. de l'allemand par F. J. Culmann.* 2d ed. Metz, 1830. 3 vol. 8°.
- KASKASKIA REPUBLICAN**, Ill. 1824. *Newsp.* vol. 4.
- KATE** (Lambert Ten.). *Den Scheppen en zyn bestier te kennen in zyne Schepsc.en.* Amsterdam, 1716. 8°.
- KAUFMAN** (*Rev.* A.). *See* Tholuck's *St. John.*
- KAUFFMAN** (C. H.). *Dictionary of Merchandise.* Philadelphia, 1805. 8°.
- KAY** (John). *A Series of original portraits and caricature sketches ; with biographical sketches, and anecdotes.* Edinburgh, 1842. 4 vol. in 2. 8°.
- KAYE** (John W.). *Life and Correspondence of Charles, Lord Metcalfe.* London, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Selections from the Papers of Charles, Lord Metcalfe.* London, 1855. 8°.
- KAYSER** (Christian Gottlob). *Index Locupletissimus Librorum qui inde ab anno 1750 usque ad annum 1846 in Germania et in terris confinibus prodierunt. 9ter, 10ter theil, 1841 - 46.* Leipzig, 1848. 2 vol. 4°.
- KAYSER** (J. C.). *Commercial Directory.* Philadelphia, 1823. 4°.
- KEAGY** (J. M.). *See* Oswald's *Etymolog. Dictionary.*
- KEAN** (L.). *Sermon on the Divinity of Christ.* N. Y. 1821. Pam. vol. 9.
- KEATE** (George). *An Account of the Pelew Islands ; composed from the journals of Capt. Henry Wilson.* Philadelphia, 1792. 18°. B. C.
- *The same.* Dublin, 1793. 8°.
- KEATING** (William H.). *Considerations on the Art of mining.* Philadelphia, 1821. 8°.
- *Narrative of Major S. H. Long's Expedition to the Source of the St. Peter's River.* Philadelphia, 1824. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 528.
- KEATINGE** (*Col.*). *Travels in Europe and Africa, comprising Journeys in France, Spain, Portugal and Morocco.* London, 1816. 4°.
- KEBLE** (*Rev.* John). *The Christian Year.* Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- KEEFER** (Thomas C.). *Prize Essay : The Canals of Canada, their prospects and influence.* Toronto, 1850. 8°.
- KEIGHTLEY** (Thomas). *History of Greece ; with a Chronological Table of History, by J. T. Smith.* Boston, 1839. 8°.
- *Outlines of History.* Lardner's *Cycl.* vol. 63.

- The Fairy Mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. London, *Bohn*, 1850. 12°.
- KEILL (James), *M.D.* The Anatomy of the human body, abridged. 12th ed. London 1746. 12°.
- KEITH (Rev. George), Missionary. A Journal of Travels from New Hampshire to Caratuck on the Continent of North America. London, 1706. sm. 4°.
- The same. New-York, 1851. See Prot. Episc. Hist. Coll. vol. 1.
- KEITH (Sir Robert Murray). Memoirs and Correspondence; with a Memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark: edited by Mrs. G. Smythe. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- KEITH (Sir William). History of the British Plantations in America. Part 1: Virginia. London, 1738. 4°.
- A Collection of Papers and other Tracts on the liberty of the subject, medium of commerce, etc.: by Sir W. Keath. 2d ed. London, 1749. 12°.
- KELLAND (Philip). On the Present State of our theoretical and experimental knowledge of the laws of conduction of heat. Reports Brit. Assoc. 1841.
- KELLEY (Hall J.). General Circular to those who wish to emigrate to Oregon. Charlestown, Mass. 1831. 8°. 2 copies.
- KELLOGG (Edward). Labour and other Capital; the Rights of each secured, and the Wrongs of both eradicated. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- KELLY (P.). Universal Cambist and Commercial Instructor. London, 1811. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. W. C. 529.
- The same. 2d ed. 1821. 2 vol. 4°.
- KELLY (Robert). Address, Free Academy, N. York City, 1849. Pam. vol. 51.
- Address, on the Character of D. Seymour, 1851. Pam. vol. 88.
- KELLY (Walter K.). Translation. See Catullus.
- Syria and the Holy Land, their scenery and people. London, 1844. 8°.
- The History of Russia from the most authentic sources. Vol. 1. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.
- History of Austria to 1848. See Coxe (W.).
- KELLY (William J. P.). An Excursion to California, over the Prairie, Rocky Mountains . . . London, 1851. 12°.
- KEMBLE (Fanny A.). See Butler (F. A. K.).
- KEMBLE (Fanny) in America; or the Journal of an actress reviewed. Boston, 1835. Pam. vol. 76.
- KEMP (Johannes Vander). Drie Ondervindelyke Brieven. Groningen, 1719. 18°. B. C.
- See Vanderkemp.
- KEMPERS (J. M.). Memoria Henr. C. Crassii, Rite celebrata Nov. 9, 1823, in Conv. Pub. Ter. Class. Ins. R. Belgici. Amstelodami, 1825. 4°.

- KEMPIS** (Thomas à). *The Christian Pattern ; or a Treatise of the Imitation of Jesus Christ : with Meditations and Prayers for sick persons*, by George Stanhope, D.D. Charlestown, 1812. 8°. B. C.
- KENDAL** (Samuel), *D.D.* *Century Sermon*, Weston, Mass. 1813. Cambridge, 1813. 8°.
- KENDALL** (Edward A.). *Travels through the United States*. New-York, 1809. 3 vol. 8°.
- KENDALL** (George W.). *Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé Expedition*. New-York, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The War between the United States and Mexico ; illustrated with pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts*, by Carl Nebel. New-York and Paris, 1850. fol.
- KENDALL** (*Rev.* James). *Sermon*, Soc. for Prop. the Gospel, Nov. 7, 1811. Boston, 1812. 8°.
- *Sermon*, Mass. Humane Society, 1813, Boston. Pam. vol. 43.
- KENNADAY** (J.). *Address*, Union Coll. Theol. Soc. 1844. Pam. vol. 58.
- KENNEDY** (D.), *D.D.* *Sermon on Death of Rev. W. J. Pohlman*, 1849. Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- *Inaug. Discourse of W. H. Campbell, D.D. at New-Brunswick*, 1851. Pam. vol. 82 ; also Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- KENNEDY** (John P.). *Memoirs of the Life of William Wirt*. Philadelphia, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Rob of the Bowl : A Legend of St. Inigoe's*. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- *Swallow-Barn ; or a Sojourn in the Old Dominion : Revised edition*, illustrated. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Horse-Shoe Robinson : a Tale of the Tory ascendancy*. Rev. ed. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- *Discourse on Life of George Calvert*. See *Maryland Hist. Soc.* ; also Pam. vol. 22.
- KENNEDY** (Joseph C. G.). *History and Statistics of the State of Maryland . . .* Washington, 1852. fol.
- KENNEDY** (William). *The Rise, Progress and Prospects of the Republic of Texas*. 2d ed. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- *A Short Narrative of the second voyage of the Prince Albert in search of Sir John Franklin*. London, 1853. 12°.
- KENNETT** (Basil). *Antiquities of Rome*. Edinburgh, 1820. 8°.
- KENNETT** (White), *Bishop*. *Bibliothecæ Americanæ Primordia*, 1484-1713. London, 1713. 4°.
- *A Complete History of England ; with the Lives of the Kings and Queens, from the earliest time to the Death of King William III*. London, 1719. 3 vol. fol.
- KENNION** (Charlotte). *The Etymology and Syntax of Murray's English Grammar*, arranged. London, 1842. 12°.

- KENRICK** (*Bishop F. P.*). Sermon : Charity towards enemies. Philadelphia, 1843. Pam. vol. 82.
- KENRICK** (*Rev. John*). A Key to the Complete Course of Exercises in Latin Syntax ; adapted to Zumpt's Grammar. New-York, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- KENRICK** (*Rev. Timothy*). An Exposition of the Historical Writings of the New Testament ; with a memoir of the author. Boston, 1828. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- KENT** (*E. N.*). Sale Catalogues of chemical apparatus. New-York, 1846, 48. Pam. vol. 98.
- KENT** (*George*). Oration, Phi Beta Kappa, Dart. Coll. 1832. Am. Mon. Mag. vol. 12.
- KENT** (*James*). A Lecture introductory to a Course of Law Lectures in Columbia College, N. Y. 1824. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- Anniversary Discourse, N. Y. Hist. Soc. Dec. 1828. New-York, 1829. 8°. Also Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- Address, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. New-Haven, 1831. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- KENT** (*Joseph*). Speech in Cong. on the Veto power, 1835. Pam. vol. 59.
- KENT** (*William*). Address, Phi Beta Kappa, Union Coll. 1841. Pam. vol. 71.
- Inaug. Address, Law School, N. York, 1838. See Butler (*B. F.*).
- KENTISH** : Artificial Guano. New-York, 1851. Pam. vol. 79.
- KENTUCKY STATE REGISTER**, 1847 : ed. by T. A. Shaffner. Louisville, 1847. 18°.
- KENYON COLLEGE** : The Star in the West, 1828. Pam. vol. 73.
- KEPPEL** (*George*). Narrative of a Journey from India to England. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.
- KEPPEL** (*Capt. Hon. Henry*), *R.N.* The Expedition to Borneo of H. M. S. Dido, for the suppression of piracy ; with Extracts from the Journal of James Brooke, esq. of Sarawak. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- The same ; with recent intelligence, by Walter K. Kelly. 3d ed. London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- KER** (*Henry*). Travels through the Western Interior of the United States, 1808 - 16 ; with description of a great part of Mexico. Elizabethtown, N. J. 1816. 8°.
- KER** (*John Bellenden*). An Essay on the archæology of our popular phrases and nursery rhymes. London, 1837. 2 vol. 18°.
- KER** (*John*), *of Kersland*, N. B. Memoirs relating to politics, trade and history : by himself. 3d edition. London, 1727. *With a Map of Louisiana*. 8°.
- KEBTRY** (*M.*). Du Beau dans les arts d'imitation. Paris, 1822. 2 vol. 12°.

- KERCHEVAL** (Samuel). *A History of the Valley of Virginia. With Notes on the Settlement of Virginia and Pennsylvania from 1763 to 1793*, by Rev. Dr. Joseph Doddridge. Winchester, 1833. 12°.
- KERGUELEN** (M. de). *Deux Voyages dans les Mers Australes et des Indes, 1771-74*. Paris, 1782. 8°. W. C. 531.
- KERNOUX** (L. G. F.). *Abrégé de l'Histoire de la Hollande jusqu'à nos jours*. Leide, 1778. 4 vol. 8°.
- KERR** (Robert). *General History and Collection of voyages and travels*. Edinburgh, 1824. 18 vol. 8°.
- KERSLAKE** (Thomas). *Sale Catalogue of Books*. Bristol, Eng. 1849. 8°.
- KERVYN** (M.). *Observations sur l'Agriculture flamande . . .* Bruxelles, 1849. 18°.
- KESTELOOT** (J. L.). *Hulde aan de Nagedachtenis van Mr. A. R. Falck Gravenhage*, 1844. 8°.
- KETCHUM** (Hiram). *Oration, July 4, 1851, New-Haven*. Pam. vol. 88.
- KETTELL** (Samuel). *Specimens of American Poetry, with critical and biographical notices*. Boston, 1829. 3 vol. 12°.
- KEVERBERG** (Freiherrn von). *Vom Konigreiche der Niederlande : aus dem franzosischen*. Stuttgart, 1836. 8°.
- KEY** to the Exercises of Murray's English Grammar. London, 1817. 12°.
- KEY** to the Parliamentary Debates; being a humble attempt to render them intelligible. 1785? Pam. vol. 138.
- KEY** (A) to the Science of Electrical Psychology : All its secrets explained . . . every person an operator. Albany? 1849. Muns. Pam. vol. 12; also Pam. vol. 79.
- KEYEN** (Otto). *Kurtzer Entwurf von Neu-Niederland und Guajana einander entgegengesetzt : aus dem hollandischen*. Leipzig, 1672. sm. 4°.
- KEYSLER** (John George). *Travels through Germany, Hungary, Bohemia, Switzerland, etc*. London, 1758. 4 vol. 12°.
- *See also* Collection of Voyages, vol. 4, 5.
- KIDD** (John), M.D. *On the Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man*. London, 1833. 8°. Bridgewater Treatise ii.
- The same. London, Bohn, 1852. 12°.
- KIDDER** (Daniel P.). *Sketches of Residence and Travels in Brazil*. Philadelphia, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- KIERZKOWSKI** (A.). *The question of the seigniorial tenure of Canada, reduced to a question of landed credit*. Montreal, 1852. 8°.
- KIESEWETTER** (R. G.) en F. G. Fetis. *Verhandelingen over de Vraag, Welke verdiensten hebben zich de Nederlanders, vooral in de 14e, 15e en 16e eeuw in het vak der Toonkunst verworven; en in hoe verre kunnen de Nederlandsche Kunstenaars van dien tijd, die zich naar Italien begeeven hebben, invloed gehad hebben op de Muzijkscholen, die zich kort daarna in Italien hebben gevormd? Prize Essays of the K. Nederlandsche Instituut, in German and French*. Amsterdam, 1829. 4°.
- *History of Modern Music in Western Europe, with examples : trans. by R. Muller*. London, 1848. 8°.

- KILBOURN (John).** *Ohio Gazetteer, or Topographical Dictionary.* Albany, 1817. 12°. W. C. 532.
- *The same.* 7th ed. Columbus, 1821. 12°. W. C. 533.
- KILBOURN (Payne K.).** *A History and Genealogy of the Kilbourn family, in the United States and Canada, from 1635 to the present time.* Hartford, 1845. 8°.
- KILIANUS (Cornelius), Duffläus.** *Etymologicum Teutonicæ Linguae, sive Dictionarium Teutonico-latinum.* Traiecti Bat. 1777. 2 vol. 4°. B. C.
- KIMBALL (David T.).** *Centennial Discourse,* Ipswich, Aug. 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°.
- KIMBALL (Horace).** *American Naval Battles, from the establishment of the navy to the present time.* Boston, 1831. 8°.
- KIMBALL (Richard B.).** *Cuba and the Cubans : a History of the Island of Cuba.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- *Romance of Student life abroad.* New-York, 1853. 12°.
- *Saint Leger ; or the threads of life.* 7th ed. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- KINDER-TAFEL :** *German Spelling Book.* Nürnberg. 18°. B. C. 2 copies.
- KINDT (J.).** *Industrie linière.* See *Encyc. pop.*
- *De la vapeur et ses applications.* See *Encyc. pop.*
- KING (Capt.).** *Journal at the Sandwich Islands,* 1774. Kerr, vol. 17.
- KING (Alonzo).** *Memoir of George Dana Boardman, late a Missionary to Burmah.* Boston, 1836. 12°.
- KING (Anthony J.).** *Twenty-four Years in the Argentine Republic ; embracing the civil and military history before and during the Administration of Gov. Rosas.* New-York, 1846. 12°.
- KING (Charles).** *A Memoir of the construction, cost and capacity of the Croton Aqueduct ; with an Account of the Civic Celebration, 14th Oct. 1842 ; with essay on ancient and modern aqueducts.* New-York, 1843. 4°.
- *Progress of the City of New-York, during the last fifty years . . . with notices of important events.* New-York, 1852. 8°.
- KING (Capt. E. P.).** See *Adventure and Beagle.*
- KING (Daniel P.).** *An Address, commemorative of Seven Young Men of Danvers, who were slain in the Battle of Lexington : at Danvers, on the 60th anniversary of the battle.* Salem, 1835. 8°.
- KING (Horace).** *Early History of Ithaca ; a Lecture delivered at Ithaca, April 5, 1847.* Ithaca, 1847. 8°.
- KING (John A.).** *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Admission of California,* 1850. Pam. vol. 59.
- KING (J. P.).** *Speech, Sen. U. S., on the Public deposits, 1834 ; on Bank depositaries,* 1837. Pam. vol. 59.
- KING (Peter, Lord).** *The Life of John Locke ; with extracts from his correspondence, journals and commonplace books.* New edition. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.

- The same. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Speeches and Writings; with an introductory memoir by Earl Fortescue. London, 1844. 8°.
- KING (Philip P.). Narrative of a Survey of the Intertropical and Western Coasts of Australia. London, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.
- KING (Preston). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Wilmot proviso, 1847. Pam. vol. 22, 59; also Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- KING (Richard). Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Arctic Ocean, under the command of Captain Back. London, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- KING (Rufus). Letter to Sec. of State, from London, 1796. Pam. vol. 2. B. C.
- Speeches, U. S. Sen. on the Navigation act, 1818; on Voting for President, March 18, 1824. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- KING (T. Butler). Report on California: Its population, products, mineral wealth. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- KING (Walter W.). A Grammatical Chart, or Key to English Grammar. London, 1841. 18°.
- KING (William), D.D. The State of the Protestants in Ireland under the late King James's Government. 3d ed. London, 1692. 8°.
- KING (William), D.D. Political and Literary Anecdotes of his own times. London, 1818. 12°.
- KING (William). A Monograph of the Permian Fossils of England. Palæont. Soc. London, 1850. 4°.
- KING (William R.), *Vice-President*. Obituary addresses on his death, in Sen. and H. of R. Dec. 8, 1858. Washington, 1854. 8°.
- KINGLAKE (J. A.). Eothen: *A Tour in the Levant*. 3d ed. London, 1845. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- KINGSFORD (W.). History, Structure and Statistics of plank roads; with a letter by Hon. C. E. Clarke. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- KINGSLEY (Rev. Charles). Glaucus; or the wonders of the shore. Boston, 1855. 18°.
- KINGSLEY (Prof. James L.). Life of Ezra Stiles. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 16.
- A Historical Discourse, New-Haven, April 25, 1838: The two-hundredth anniversary of the town and colony. New-Haven, 1838. 8°.
- KINKER (J.). Le Dualisme de la raison humaine; ou le Criticisme de Em. Kant, etc. Amsterdam, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- KINLOCH (J.). Letters from Geneva and France. Boston, 1819. 2 vol. 8°.
- KINNEAR (John G.). Cairo, Petra, and Damascus, in 1839. London, 1841. 12°.
- KINNERSLEY (T.). A Selection of Sepulchral curiosities, epitaphs in Great Britain and America. New-York, 1823. 8°.

- KIP (Francis M.). *Memoirs of an Old Disciple, Christian Miller, and his descendants ; with an introductory chapter, by Thomas DeWitt.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- KIP (Leonard). *California Sketches, with Recollections of the gold mines.* Albany, 1850. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- *The Volcano Diggings ; a Tale of California law : by a Member of the Bar.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- KIP (W. Ingraham), *D.D. Bp.* *Sermon, St. Paul's Church, Albany, 1840.* Pam. vol. 82.
- *Early Jesuit Missions in North America trans. from the Letters of the French Jesuits, with notes.* New-York, 1846. 12°.
- *Christmas Holidays in Rome.* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- *A few Days at Nashotah.* Albany, 1849. 8°. *Also Muns. Pam.* vol. 4.
- *The Early Conflicts of Christianity.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- *The Catacombs of Rome, as illustrating the Church of the first three centuries.* New-York, 1854. 12°.
- KIPPIS (Andrew), *D.D. F.R.S.* *Observations on the late Contests in the Royal Society.* London, 1784. 8°.
- *Biographica Britannica ; or Lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland.* 2d ed. London, 1778, 89. 4 vol. fol.
- *Vie du Capitaine Cook : trad. de l'anglois par M. Castera.* Paris, 1789. 4°. W. C. 534.
- See Butler's and Lardner's works and lives.
- KIRBY's *Wonderful and Eccentric Museum, or Magazine of remarkable characters . . .* London, 1820. 6 vol. 8°.
- KIRBY (Edmund). *Address, Jefferson County Agric. Soc.* 1831. Pam. vol. 88.
- KIRBY (Rev. W.). *On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as manifested in the Creation of animals, and in their history, habits, and instincts.* Bridgewater Treatise vi. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- The same. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- KIRCHER (Athanasius). *Tooneel van China van J. H. Glazemaker vertaalt, with plates.* Amsterdam, 1668. fol.
- KIRK (John). *Roman Catholic Principles in reference to God and the King.* Pamphleteer, vol. 13.
- KIRK (E. N.), *D.D.* *Valedictory Sermon, Albany, 1837.* Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- *Address to Theological Students, 1843.* Pam. vol. 58, 82.
- *Discourse, Execution of Dr. Webster.* Boston, 1850. Pam. vol. 82.

- KIRK** (James B.). Practical Observations on Cholera asphyxia. New-York, 1832. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.; *also* vol. 87.
- KIRKALDY** (Sir William). Memoirs. *See* Grant (James).
- KIRKBRIDE** (Thomas S.), *M.D.* On Heating and Ventilating hospitals. Philadelphia, 1850. Pam. vol. 64.
- *See* Penn. Hosp. for the Insane, Report, 1845.
- KIRKHAM** (Samuel). English Grammar, 2d ed. Harrisburg, 1824. 12°.
- English Grammar, 25th ed. New-York, 1832. 12°.
- English Grammar, 42d ed. Rochester, 1836. 12°.
- *See* Fowler's Phrenology.
- KIRKLAND** (Mrs. C. M.). A New Home : Who'll follow ? or Glimpses of Western Life. 2d ed. New-York, 1840. 12°.
- The same. 3d ed. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- Montacute, or the New Home : Who'll follow ? London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Holidays abroad, or Europe from the West. New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- KIRKLAND** (J. T.), *D.D.* Discourse on Death of Washington. Boston, 1800. Pam. vol. 29.
- KIRKTON** (Rev. Mr. James). The Secret and True History of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to 1678 ; with an Account of the Murder of Abp. Sharp, by James Russell, an actor therein : ed. from the MS. by C. K. Sharpe. Edinburgh, 1817. 4°.
- KIRWAN** (Richard). An Estimate of the temperature of different latitudes. London, 1787. 8°.
- Estimation de la Température de différens degrés de latitude : trad. de l'anglais par M. Adet. Paris, 1789. 8°. W. C. 535.
- An Essay on Phlogiston and the constitution of acids. London, 1787. 8°.
- Metaphysical Essays, containing the principles and fundamental objects of that science. London, 1811. 8°.
- Primitive State of the Globe, and its subsequent catastrophe. Royal Irish Acad. Trans. vol. 6.
- Remarks on some skeptical positions of Mr. Hume. Royal Irish Acad. Trans. vol. 8.
- KIT-CAT CLUB**. Memoirs of the Members ; with a Prefatory Account of the origin of the association. London, 1821. fol.
- KITCHINER** (William), *M.D.* Directions for invigorating and prolonging Life ; or the Invalid's Oracle : revised by T. S. Barrett. New-York, 1833. 12°. B. C.
- KITTO** (John). A Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- KITTREDGE** (Jonathan), *M.D.* Address, on Ardent spirits. Lyme, N. H. 1827. Pam. vol. 11. B. C.

- Scripture Lands described ; with a Biblical Atlas. *Bohn*, London, 1850. 12°.
- KLAPKA** (*General*). Memoirs of the War of Independence in Hungary. London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- KLAPROTH** (*Julius*) Verzeichniss der Chinesischen und Mandschusischen Bücher und Handschriften der königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin. Paris, 1822. fol.
- Supplément au Dictionnaire Chinois-latin du Basile de Glemona, publié par De Guignes. *See* Guignes.
- Vocabulaire et Grammaire de la Langue georgienne : 1^{re} partie. Paris, 1847. 8°.
- Chrestomathie Mandchou. Paris, 1828. 8°.
- *See* Timkowski's Travels.
- Asia Polyglotta. 2d ed. Paris, 1831. 4°, with Sprachatlas. fol.
- Langues Sémitiques. *See* Merian (*Baron de*).
- KLEINE GESCHRIFTEN** : A Collection of Temperance tracts in Dutch. No. 3 - 29. Amsterdam, 1844 - 50. 12°.
- KLIM** (*Klaas*), *pseud.* L. Holberg's Voyage. *See* Onderaardsche, etc.
- KLOPSTOCK** (*F. T.*). Der Messias. Altona, 1780. 4°.
- KLOTZ** (*C. A.*). Ueber den Nutzen und Gebrauch der alten geschnittenen steine und ihrer abdrücke. Altenburg, 1768. 12°.
- KNAPP's Journal of a Naturalist**. 4th ed. London, 1838. 12°.
- KNAPP and RIGHTMYER's Writing Copy-books**, 17 vol. with 5 dupl. 22 vol. 4° and 8°.
- Names of the Officers and Members of the Legislature of New-York in MS. 1854. fol.
- KNAPP** (*Dr. F.*). Chemical Technology ; or Chemistry applied to the arts and manufactures : ed. by Drs. E. Ronalds and T. Richardson, from the German. London, 1848 - 51. 3 vol. 8°.
- KNAPP** (*Samuel L.*). Biographical Sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. Boston, 1821. 8°.
- Address, Death of Adams and Jefferson, 1826. Pam. vol. 58.
- Lectures on American Literature, with Remarks on American History. New-York, 1829. 8°.
- Sketches of Public Characters . . . by Ignatius Loyola Robertson. New-York, 1830. 12°.
- American Biography ; forming Part 6 of the Treasury of Knowledge. New-York, 1833. 12°.
- The Life of Thomas Eddy. New-York, 1834. 8°.
- Life of Daniel Webster. 12°.
- Tales of the Garden of Kosciusko. New-York, 1834. 12°.
- Library of American History, a re-print of standard works : *Belknap, Robertson, Graham, Ramsay, Stiles, etc.* New-York, 1835. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.

- *The Life of Aaron Burr.* New-York, 1835. 12°.
- *Life of Timothy Dexter.* Boston, 1838. 18°.
- KNIBBE (David). *Katechisatie, over het kort begriip der christ. gereform. religie.* Leiden, 1724. 18°. B. C.
- KNICKERBOCKER (The), or *New-York Monthly Magazine.* New-York, 1833-55. 45 vol. 8°.
- KNICKERBOCKER (The) GALLERY : a Testimonial to the Editor of the Knickerbocker Magazine, from its contributors. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- KNIGHT. *Letters from the South and West : by Arthur Singleton, esq.* Boston, 1824. 8°.
- KNIGHT (Charles). *See* London pictorially illustrated.
- *See* Political Dictionary.
- *Knight's Penny Magazine.* London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- *William Caxton, the first English printer ; a biography.* London, 1844. 18°.
- *Cyclopædia of the Industry of all Nations.* New-York, 1851. 8°.
- *Half-hours with the Best Authors ; with biographical and critical notices.* London. 4 vol. 12°.
- *The Old Printer and the Modern Press.* London, 1854. 12°.
- KNIGHT (Francis). *Seven-years Slavery in Algiers, 1631.* Churchill, supp. 2.
- KNIGHT (J.), *M.D.* *Eulogium on N. Smith, M.D. 1829.* Pam. vol. 84.
- KNIGHTON (Rev. F.). *American Etymological Grammar.* Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- *Primary Grammar.* Philadelphia, 1853. 18°.
- KNOLLES (Richard). *Generall Historie of the Turkes.* London, 1603. fol.
- *See* Ricaut (Sir P.), *Continuation of the History.*
- KNOW NOTHING : a Poem. Boston, 1854. 12°.
- KNOWLES (Rev. James D.). *Memoir of Roger Williams.* Boston, 1834. 12°.
- *A Memoir of Ann H. Judson, late Missionary to Burmah.* New ed. Boston, 1845. 18°.
- *The same.* 3d ed. London, 1830. 12°.
- KNOWLES (James S.). *Select Dramatic Works ; with a Memoir, by R. Shelton Mackenzie.* Baltimore, 1835. 18°. B. C.
- *William Tell : a Play.* Philadelphia, 1828. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- *The Hunchback : a Play.* New-York, 1832. Pam. vol. 28 and 34. B. C.
- *The Wife ; or the Father's Grave . . . a Play.* Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- KNOWLES (John). *See* Fuseli, *Life and writings.*

- KNOX (A.).** See *Jebb (Bp.)*. Correspondence.
- KNOX (A. E.).** Ornithological Rambles in Sussex. 3d ed. London, 1855. 12°.
- KNOX (John).** Historical Journal of Campaigns in North America, 1757-1760. London, 1769. 2 vol. 4°.
- KNOX (John), D.D.** Funeral Discourse of Rev. G. A. Kuypers. New-York, 1833. Pam. vol. 82.
- KNOX (Rev. John P.).** A Historical Account of St. Thomas, W. I.; and incidental notices of St. Croix and St. Johns. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- KNOX (Vicesimus).** The Spirit of Despotism : printed in 1795, in London. Darby, 1837. 12°.
- KNOX (Rev. W. E.).** Semi-centennial Sermon, First Presbyterian Church, Rome, N. Y. Sept. 1850. Rome, 1851. 8°.
- KNOX (William),** Under Secretary of State. The Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies reviewed; the several pleas of the colonies in support of their rights, etc. stated and considered; and the nature of their connection with, and dependence on Great Britain shown London, 1769. Pam. vol. 113.
- See Extra-official State Papers.
- KOCH (Chr.).** Abrégé de l'Histoire des Traités de Paix entre les Puissances de l'Europe depuis la Paix de Westphalie. Basle, 1796 - 1797. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 536.
- KOCH-STERNFELD (J. E. Ritter von).** Betrachtungen über die Geschichte, ihre attributen und ihren zweck. München, 1841. *See* Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- KOELMAN (J.).** See *Guthrie (W.)*, translation.
- KOEPFEN (Adolph L.).** The World in the middle ages. New-York, 1854. fol.
- KÖPLER (Const.).** Ueber die politische Reformbewegung in Deutschland im XV. Jahrhunderte, und den Antheil Bayerns an derselben. München, 1850. *See* Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- KOHL (J. G.).** Austria . . . London, 1843. 8°.
- Ireland, Scotland and England. London, 1844. 8°.
- Russia . . . London, 1844. 8°.
- KOHLBAUSCH (Frederick).** A History of Germany, from the earliest period to the present time : trans. by James D. Haas. New-York, 1845. 8°. C. L.
- KOLBEN (Peter).** Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope. Coll. of Voy. vol. 2.
- KOLFF (C. H.).** Voyages of the Dutch Brig of War Dourga, through the Moluccan Archipelago, in 1825 and 1826 : trans. by George W. Earle. London, 1840. 8°.
- KOLLAR (Vincent).** A Treatise on Insects injurious to gardeners, foresters and farmers : from the German, by J. and M. Loudon; with notes, by J. O. Westwood. London, 1840. 12°.

- KOLYN (Klaas).** *Geschiedt-Historia of Rymchronik van den Heer Claas Kolyt beginnende met den simberschen vloed met . . . historikundige Aantekeningen . . . door Mr. Gerard van Loon. Gravenhage, 1745. fol.*
- KONING (P. K.).** *Notice des Tableaux exposés dans le Palais des Beaux-arts au profit des veuves La Haye, 1842. Pam. vol. 39. B. C.*
- KONINCK (L. de).** *Recherches sur les Animaux fossiles : Monographie des Genres Productus et Chonetes. Liège, 1847. 4°.*
- KORAN (Al).** *Manuscript, in Arabic. 8°.*
 ——— *Manuscript, in Arabic, with Cufic character. 18°.*
 ——— *The Koran : trans. from the Arabic, with Notes, and a Preliminary Discourse by George Sale. London, 1801. 2 vol. 8°.*
 ——— *The same. Philadelphia, 1833. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.*
 ——— *Mahomet's Alkoran, door de Heer Du Ryer . . in de fransche taal gestelt Leyden, 1707. 18°.*
- KORNER (C. T.).** *See Uhland, Songs and Ballads.*
- KOROMANTYN (The) Slaves ; or West-Indian Sketches.** London, 1823. 18°. W. C. 972.
- KORTHALS (Dr. P. W.).** *Topographische Schets van een Gedeelte van Sumatra. Leyden, 1847. 8°.*
- KORTZ (John).** *See History of Eudoxia, First Consort of Peter the Great.*
- KOSSUTH (Louis).** *Life, and his Speeches in England. London, 1851. 8°.*
 ——— *See New-York City, and De Puy (H.).*
- KOSTER (Henry).** *Amelioration of Slavery. Pamphleteer, vol. 8.*
 ——— *Travels in Brazil. London, 1816. 4°. W. C. 537.*
 ——— *Voyage dans le Brésil : trad. de l'anglois par M. A. Jay. Paris, 1818. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 538.*
- KOTZBUE (Otto von).** *Voyage of Discovery into the South Sea and Beering's Straits, for the purpose of exploring a Northeast passage, 1815 - 18. London, 1821. 3 vol. 8°.*
 ——— *A New Voyage round the World, in 1823 - 26. London, 1830. 2 vol. 12°.*
- KOUBRAKIEWICZ (M.), Ex-Austrian Functionary.** *Revelations of Austria. London, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.*
- KRABINGER (J. G.).** *Die Classischen Studien und ihre Gegner. München, 1853. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 2.*
- KRAEYVANGER (Everhard).** *Dichtlievende lente en Zomer. Delft, 1735. 4°.*
- KRAFFT (A.).** *See Vienna Imp. Library.*
- KRAIJENHOFF (Baron).** *Précis Historique des opérations géodésiques et astronomiques, faites en Hollande, pour servir de base à la topographie de cet état. La Haye, 1827. 4°.*

- KRAITSIR** (Charles V.), *M.D.* The Poles in the United States of America ; preceded by the earliest History of the Slavonians, and the History of Poland. Philadelphia, 1837. 18°.
- Significance of the Alphabet. Boston, 1846. 12°.
- KRANZ** (A.). Catalogue of Geolog. and Min. Specimens for sale. Pam. vol. 92.
- KREBS** (*Rev. J. M.*). Funeral Discourse of Rev. R. Birch, New Brunswick, 1842. Pam. vol. 82.
- KREUSENSTERN** (A. J. von). Voyage round the World; 1804 – 06 : trans. from the German, by R. B. Hopper. London, 1813. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.
- KUGLER** (Francis). The Pictorial History of Germany, during the Reign of Frederick the Great ; being a complete History of the Silesian campaigns and the Seven-year's war ; with 500 original designs, by Menzel. London, 1845. 8°.
- KUHN** (Carl). Ueber das Klima von München. München, 1854. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 2.
- KUHN** (C. G.). Medicorum Græcorum Opera quæ extant : editionem curavit C. G. Kuhn. *Contains* Galen, Hippocrates, Aretæus, Dioscorides. Lipsiæ, 1821 – 30. 27 vol. 8°.
- KUNSTMANN** (F.). Afrika vor den Entdeckungen der Portugiesen. München, 1853. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 2.
- KUPFFER** (A. T.). Correspondance Météorologique : Pub. trimestrielle de l'Admin. des mines de Russie, 1850. St. Petersbourg, 1851. *With*, Compte-rendu adressé à M. le Min. des finances, par le Directeur de l'Observatoire, 1850. St. Petersbourg, 1851. 1 vol. 4°.
- KUSSENDRAGER** (R. J. L.). Natuur- en Aardrijkskundige Beschrijving van het eiland Java. Groningen, 1841. 8°.

L.

- LABADIE** (Jean de), Pierre Yvon en Pierre du Lignon. Verklaringe des Geloofs der Evangelische en Gereformeerde Kerke. Herfort, 1672. 2 vol. in 1. 18°.
- LABAGH** (*Rev. J. P.*). Review of Dr. McClelland on Biblical Interpretation. New-York, 1842. Pam. vol. 98.
- LABANOFF** (*Prince Alexander*). Lettres, Instructions, et Mémoires de Marie Stuart, Reine d'Écosse : publiés sur les originaux, etc. Londres, 1844. 7 vol. 8°.
- LABARRAQUE** (A. G.). Instructions on the use of chlorides of soda and lime : trans. by G. Porter. New-Haven, 1851. Pam. vol. 79.
- LA BASTIDE** (Martin de). Mémoire sur un nouveau passage de la Mer du Nord à la Mer du Sud. Paris, 1791. 8°. W. C. 81.
- LABAT** (J. B.). Nouveau Voyage aux Isles de l'Amérique. Paris, 1722. 6 vol. 12°. W. C. 539.
- Voyage du Chevalier des Marchais en Guinée, aux Isles voisines, et à Cayenne, 1725 – 27. Paris, 1730. 4 vol. 12°. W. C. 540.

- LABAUME (Eugène).** Circumstantial Narrative of the Campaign in Russia of which the author was an eye witness : from the French. Hartford, 1848. 8°.
- LA BEAUMELLE (V. A.).** De l'Empire du Brésil, considéré sous ses rapports politiques et commerciaux. Paris, 1823. 8°. W. C. 86.
- LABILLARDIÈRE (J. J.).** Voyage à la Recherche de La Pérouse, 1791-1794. Paris, 1800. 2 vol. 4°, with atlas fol. W. C. 541.
- Voyage in Search of La Pérouse : trans. from the French. London, 1800. 2 vol. 8°, with atlas fol. W. C. 542.
- LA BORDE (Sieur de).** Relation de l'Origine, mœurs, et coutumes des Caraïbes. Paris, 1674. 4°. See *Recueil de divers voyages*. W. C. 788.
- LA BORDE (J. B. de).** Histoire abrégée de la Mer du Sud : composée pour l'éducation de M. le Dauphin. Paris, 1791. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 117.
- LABORDE (Le Comte Léon de).** Débuts de l'Imprimerie à Strasbourg. Paris, 1840. 8°.
- De l'Organisation des Bibliothèques dans Paris : Huitième lettre. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- LA BROQUIÈRE (Bertrand de).** Travels to Palestine, and his return from Jerusalem over-land to France, 1432-33 : trans. by Thomas Johnes. Haford Press, 1807. 8°. C. L. See also *Early Travels in Palestine*.
- LA CAMBRE et DÉSIRÉ-LIMBOURG.** Rapport présenté à . . . la Chambre des Représentants . . . sur les divers systèmes de chauffage et ventilation adoptés à Paris . . . Bruxelles, 1845. 8°.
- LACEY (Rev. W. B.).** Sermon, on Apprentices' Libraries. Albany, 1822. Pam. vol. 61.
- LA CHAMBRE (Sieur de).** Le Système de l'Ame. Paris, 1665. 12°.
- LACKINGTON (J.).** The Confessions of J. Lackington, late Bookseller at the Temple of the Muses, in a series of letters to a friend. London, 1804. 12°.
- Hughes and Co. General Catalogue of books. London, 1821. 8°.
- LA COLONIE (J. Martin de).** Traité sur différentes matières en morale instructive. 1736. 12°.
- LA CONDAMINE (C. M. de).** Voyage dans l'Intérieur de l'Amérique méridionale. Paris, 1745. 8°. W. C. 247.
- Voyage de la Rivière des Amazones, avec une carte. Paris, 1749. 4°.
- The same. Maestricht, 1778. 8°.
- Voyage à l'Équateur, servant d'introduction historique à la mesure des trois premiers degrés du méridien. Paris, 1751. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 248.
- LACONICS ; or the Best Words of the Best Authors, with the authorities.** Philadelphia, 1829. 3 vol. 18°. B. C.
- LACRÉTELLE (M.).** Logique et Métaphysique. See *Encyc. Méth.* W. C. 385.

- LACRÉTELLE JEUNE** : French Revolution. See Rabaut.
- LACROIX (L. A. N. de)**. Géographie Moderne. Paris, 1773. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 543.
- LA (De) CUBNE de SAINT-PALAYE**. Life of Froissart : trans. from the French, by Thomas Johnes. London, 1801. 12°.
- LADD (Joseph Brown)**. Literary Remains, collected by his Sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Haskins ; with his Life, by W. B. Chittenden. New-York, 1833. 8°. B. C.
- LADÉ (Robert)**. Voyages ... de l'Afrique, de l'Asie, et de l'Amérique : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1744. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 544.
- LADIES' SOCIETY for Education at the West** : Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 70.
- LADOUETTE (L. L. N. C.)**. De l'Influence des divers modes de location sur le produit des terres en France. Paris, 1844. 8°.
- See Société Philotechnique.
- LADVOCAT (L'Abbé)**. Dictionnaire Historique-portatif ; contenant l'Histoire des patriarches, des princes hébreux, des empereurs, des rois, et des grands capitaines Paris, 1755. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- LAET (Joandes de)**. Beschrijvinghe van West-Indien. Tweede druck. Leyden, 1630. fol.
- The same. Leyden, 1630. fol. *imperfect*.
- Histoire du Nouveau Monde. Leyde, 1640. fol. W. C. 545.
- Novus Orbis. Lugduni, 1633. fol. W. C. 546.
- Historie ofte jaerlijk verhael van de verrichtinghen der Geotroeyerde West-Indische Compagnie Leyden, 1644. fol.
- Notæ ad Dissertationem Hugonis Grotii de origine gentium americanarum ; et Observationes aliquot ad meliorem indaginem difficillimæ illius quæstionis. Amsterdam, 1643. 18°.
- See Pison, de Medicina brasiliensi.
- LA FABELLE (M. de)**. Coup-d'œil sur le Régime repressif et pénitentiaire des principaux états de l'ancien et du nouveau monde. Paris, 1844. Pam. vol. 16.
- LAFARGE (Madame)**. Memoirs, written by herself. London, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- LA FAYETTE (Marquis G. M. de)**. Mémoires historiques et Pièces authentiques sur M. de la Fayette, pour servir à l'histoire des révolutions. Paris, 1793. 8°. W. C. 354.
- Memoirs, Correspondence, and Manuscripts : published by his family. London, 1837. 3 vol. 8°.
- Outlines of the principal events in his life. Pamphleteer, vol. 26.
- LAFITAU (J. F.)**. Histoire des Découvertes et Conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde. Paris, 1733. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 547.
- Mœurs des Sauvages Américains, comparées aux mœurs des premiers temps. Paris, 1724. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 548.

- LAFON** (*Rev. Thomas*), *M.D.* The Great Obstruction to the conversion of souls at home and abroad. New-York, 1843. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- LA FONTAINE** (*Jean de*). Contes et Nouvelles en vers. Amsterdam, 1764. 2 vol. 8°.
- Fables : illustrated by Grandville, and trans. by E. Wright, jun. Boston, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- LAFORET** (*N. J.*). Civilisation Européenne. *See* Encyc. pop.
- LA FORGE** (*Louis de*). Traité de l'Esprit de l'Homme, de ses facultés et fonctions. Paris, 1666. 4°.
- LAGNY** (*Germain de*). The Knout and the Russians : from the French. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- LAGUILLERMIE** (*M.*). Atlas sphéroïdal, *with 7 maps*. Paris. 4°.
- LA HARPE** (*Bénard de*). Historical Journal of the establishment of the French in Louisiana. *See* French, Hist. Coll. Louisiana, vol. 8.
- LA HARPE** (*J. F.*). Lycée, ou Cours de Littérature ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1837. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- LA HONTAN** (*Baron de*). Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale. Amsterdam, 1705. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 489.
- Voyage to North America : trans. from the French. 2d ed. London, 1785. 2 vol. 8°.
- LAING** (*Malcolm*). History of Scotland. 3d ed. London, 1819. 4 vol. 8°.
- LAING** (*Samuel*). Journal of Residence in Norway. 2d ed. London, 1837. 8°.
- Tour in Sweden. London, 1839. 8°.
- Notes of a Traveller, on the social and political state of France, Prussia, etc. 2d ed. London, 1842. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Notes on the rise, progress and prospects of the Schism from the Church of Rome, 1846. London, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- LAJAILLE** (*De*). Voyage au Sénégal en 1784 et 1785 ; avec des Notes par P. Labarthe. Paris, 1802. 8°.
- LAKE** (*J. N.*). *See* Maury's Principles of Eloquence.
- LA LANDE** (*J. J. F. de*). Mathématiques. *See* Encyc. Méth. W. C. 335.
- LALEMANT** (*P. Jérôme*). Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable es Missions en la Nouvelle-France, années 1645, 46, 47, 48. Paris, 1647, 48, 49. 4 vol. 12°.
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des Pères . . . en la Nouvelle-France, es années 1662, 63, 64. Paris, 1664, 65. 2 vol. 12°. Vol. 2, W. C. 549.
- *See also* Relation, and Copie de deux lettres.
- LALLEMENT** (*M.*). Histoire de la Colombie. Paris, 1826. 8°. W. C. 550.
- LALLY** (*Count*). Memoirs ; with an Account of his trial, condemnation and execution. London, 1766. 8°.

- LAMARCK (J. B. P. A. de).** *Conchology*; with an illustrated introduction, by Edmund A. Crouch. London, 1827. 4^o.
- *Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertébrés, etc.*: 2^e édition, revue et augmentée par G. P. Deshayes et H. M. Edwards. Paris, 1835, 45. 11 vol. 8^o.
- LAMARTINE (Alphonse de).** *History of the Girondists, or Personal Memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution.* London, 1847. 3 vol. 12^o.
- *The same.* New-York, 1847. 3 vol. 8^o. B. C.
- *A Pilgrimage to the Holy Land, comprising recollections, sketches and reflections, made during a tour in the East.* New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12^o.
- *The same.* 2 vol. 8^o. B. C.
- *Memoirs of my Youth.* New-York, 1849, 8^o.
- *History of the French Revolution of 1848*: trans. by F. A. Du-
rivage and W. S. Chase. 2 vol. in 1. Boston, 1849. 12^o.
- *History of the French Revolution of 1848.* London, *Bohn*, 1849. 12^o.
- *Raphael, or Pages of the Book of Life at twenty.* New-York, 1849. 12^o.
- *History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France.* New-York, 1851. 4 vol. 12^o.
- *History of Turkey.* New-York, 1855. vol. 1. 12^o.
- LA MARTINIÈRE (A. A. B. de).** *Le Grand Dictionnaire, géographique historique, et critique.* Paris, 1739–41. 6 vol. fol. W. C. 612.
- *Histoire Générale.* See Puffendorf.
- LAMB (Charles).** *Works.* London, 1818. 2 vol. 12^o.
- *Works*; with his *Letters, and Life*, by T. N. Talfourd. New-York, 1838. 2 vol. 8^o. B. C.
- *Letters*; with a *Sketch of his Life*, by T. N. Talfourd. London, 1837. 2 vol. 12^o.
- *The Essays of Elia.* 1st series. New-York, 1851. 12^o.
- *Specimens of English Dramatic Poets who lived about the time of Shakspeare.* London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12^o.
- See Talfourd's *Final Memorials of Lamb.*
- LAMB (R.).** *An Original and Authentic Journal of occurrences during the late American War, from its commencement to the year 1783.* Dublin, 1809. 8^o.
- *Memoirs of his own Life, formerly a Sergeant in the Royal Welch Fusileers.* Dublin, 1811. 8^o.
- LAMBERT and PERRY**: *Trial*; with the *Trial of William Cobbett for libel.* New-York, 1810. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- LAMBERT (Cæsar), J. Albert et S. Seguezzi.** *Trois Relations d'Égypte.* Paris, 1651. 4^o. See *Relations véritables.* W. C. 790.

- LAMBERT (Olande-François). Histoire Générale, civile, naturelle, politique, et religieuse de tous les peuples du monde. Paris, 1750. 14 vol. in 15. W. C. 551.
- LAMBERT (Edward R.). History of the original Colony of New-Haven, before and after the union with Connecticut; containing a particular description of the towns . . . New-Haven, 1838. 12°.
- LAMBERT (John). Travels through Canada and the United States, 1806-08. 3d ed. London, 1816. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 552.
- LAMBERT (*La Marquise de*). Œuvres. Amsterdam, 1750. 12°.
- LAMBECHTSEN (N. C.). Korte Beschrijving van de Ontdekking en der verdere Lotgevallen van Nieuw-Nederland .. in America. Middelburg, 1818. 8°. *With Map of New-Netherland from Montanus. 2 copies.*
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Aanmerkingen voor der Vaderl. Hist. *See* Wagenaar.
- LAMBTON (George F. D'Arcy). *See* Durham (Earl of).
- LA MOTRAYE (Aubry de). Travels through Europe, Asia and Africa: trans. from the French. London, 1728. 2 vol. fol.
- LA MOTTE (A. H. de). Réflexions sur la Critique; avec plusieurs autres ouvrages. Paris, 1716. 12°.
- Odes. 2d ed. Paris, 1709. 12°.
- LAMOTTE (A.). Voyage dans le Nord de l'Europe, consistant principalement de promenades en Norwège. Londres, 1818. 4°.
- LAMPREDI. Du Commerce des Neutres en tems de guerre: trad. de l'italien, par J. Peuchet. Paris, 1802. 8°. W. C. 553.
- LANCASTER (Daniel). The History of Gilmanton, N. H. 1845. 8°.
- LANCASTER (*Sir James*). First Voyage to the East Indies. Coll. Voy. vol. 2.
- LANCASTER (Joseph). Epitome of . . . his Life . . . by himself. New-Haven, 1833. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 99.
- LANDIS (John). Life of the Messiah: a Poem. 5th ed. New-York, 1851. 18°.
- LANDMANN (*Col.*). Royal Engineers. Adventures and Recollections. London, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- LANDMANN (George). Universal Gazetteer. London, 1840. 8°.
- LANDOR (Walter Savage). Works. London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men and Statesmen. 2d ed. London, 1826-28. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Imaginary Conversations. 2d series. London, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Popery, British and Foreign. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- LANDSBOROUGH (*Rev. D.*). Popular History of British weeds. London, 1851. sm. 4°.
- Popular History of British zoophytes or corallines. London, 1852. sm. 4°.

- LANDSEER (John). Sabæan Researches. London, 1823. 4°.
- LANDT (Rev. G.). A Description of the Faroe Islands; their situation, climate and productions. London, 1810. 8°.
- LANE (Benjamin). The Mysteries of Tobacco; with an Introductory letter to Hon. J. Q. Adams, by Rev. S. H. Cox, D.D. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- LANE (Edward W.). Modern Egyptians. See Library E. K.
- LANE (Rev. S. E.). Sermon : Temperance . . Abstinence, 1851. Galway, N.Y. Pam. vol. 82; also Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- LANGDON (William B.). See Chinese Coll. Cat.
- LANGÉAC (M. le Chevalier de). Colomb dans les Fers . . épître. Londres, 1782. 8°. W. C. 554.
- LANGENDYK (P.). See Dutch Dramas.
- LANGHORNE (John and William). See Plutarch's Lives.
- LANGON (Baron L. L.). Evenings with Prince Cambacérès, Second consul, etc. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- LANGSDORFF (G. H. von). Voyages and Travels in various parts of the World, 1803 - 07. Carlisle, 1817. 8°.
- The same. London, 1813. 4°.
- LANGUAGE : Its connection with the present condition and future prospects of Man; by a Heteroscion. Providence, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- LANGUET (Hubert). See Sidney (Sir Philip), Correspondence.
- LANGWORTHY (Edward). Life and Memoirs of General Charles Lee. New-York, 1813. 12°.
- LANKESTER (Dr. Edwin). Vegetable Substances : Materials for manufactures, man, etc. See Lib. E. K.
- Memorials of John Ray. See Ray Society.
- LANMAN (Charles). A Summer in the Wilderness, embracing a Canoe Voyage up the Mississippi and around Lake Superior. New-York, 1847. 18°.
- A Tour to the River Saguenay in Lower Canada. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- Letters from the Alleghany Mountains. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- Haw-Ho-Noo; or Records of a Tourist. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- The Private Life of Daniel Webster. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- LANMAN (James H.). History of Michigan. New-York, 1839. 8°.
- LANZI (Abate Luigi). History of Painting in Italy : translated from the Italian, by Thomas Roscoe. London, 1847. 3 vol. 12°.
- LAON (Jean), *Sieur d'Aigremont*. Relation du Voyage des Français au Cap de Nord en Amérique. Paris, 1654. 12°. W. C. 555.
- LA PALUELLE (Roger A. de). Résolutions de plusieurs cas de conscience, et des plus importantes questions du barreau. Caen, 1710. 8°.

- LA PÉROUSE (J. F. G. de).** Voyage autour du Monde, en 1785, 88 : rédigé par L. A. Milet-Mureau. Paris, 1797. 4 vol. 4°; atlas fol. W. C. 726
- Voyage round the World, in 1785 - 88.: from the French. London, 1799. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 727.
- Voyage round the World, in 1785, 88 : abridged from the French. Boston, 1801. 12°. W. C. 728.
- LA PEYRÈRE :** Account of Greenland. Churchill, vol. 2.
- LA PEYROUSE BONFILS.** See Bonfils (De la Peyrouse).
- LAPHAM (J. A.).** Geographical and Topographical Description of Wisconsin. Milwaukee, 1844. 12°.
- Wisconsin ; its geography, topography, history, geology and mineralogy. 2d ed. Milwaukee, 1846. 12°.
- LA PLACE (Capitaine).** Circumnavigation de l'Artémise, pendant les années 1837 - 40. Paris, 1841 - 44. 3 vol. 8°.
- LA PLACE (P. S.).** Œuvres. Paris, 1843 - 47. 7 vol. 4°.
- See Bowditch (N.), Commentaries on.
- LA PLATA.** Artículos Reales para el gobierno . . . de milicias en las provincias de la Plata. Madrid, 1801. 8°. W. C. 748.
- LA POPPELLINIÈRE (L. V. de).** Les Trois Mondes. Paris, 1582. 4°. W. C. 754.
- LAPOSTOLEST.** Liturgie Arménienne. See Armenian Church.
- LA POTHERIE (B. de).** Histoire de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1722. 4 vol. 12°. W. C. 757.
- LAPOUYADE (J.-F.).** Étude du Contrat de métayage. Bordeaux, 1850. 8°.
- LAPPENBERG (Dr. J. M.).** Urkundliche Geschichte des Hansischen Stahlfhofes zu London. Hamburg, 1851. 4°.
- LARD (Mrs.).** The Banks of the Ohio : a Poem. Albany, 1823. Pam. vol. 81.
- LARDNER (Dionysius).** Cabinet Cyclopædia. London, 1832 - 42. 133 vol. 12°. Contents :
- | | |
|--|--|
| 5. Bell's History of Russia: 8 vol. | 88. Gleig's Lives of Military Commanders: 3 vol. |
| 3. — Lives of British Poets: 2 vol. | 41. Grattan's History of the Netherlands: 1 vol. |
| 8. Brewster's Optics: 1 vol. | 44. Henslow's Treatise on Botany: 1 vol. |
| 9. Cooley's Maritime and Inland Discovery: 3 vol. | 45. Herschel's Astronomy: 1 vol. |
| 12. Crowe's History of France: 3 vol. | 46. — Preliminary Discourse: 1 vol. |
| 15. De Morgan on Probability: 1 vol. | 85. Holland on Manufactures in metals: 3 vol. |
| 16. Donovan's Chemistry: 1 vol. | 58. James's Lives of Foreign Statesmen: 5 vol. |
| 17. — Domestic Economy: 2 vol. | 67. Kater and Lardner's Mechanics: 1 vol. |
| 30. Dunham's Spain and Portugal: 5 vol. | 68. Keightley's Outlines of History: 1 vol. |
| 1. — Lives of British Dramatists: 2 vol. | 66. Lardner's Arithmetic: 1 vol. |
| 19. — Sweden, Denmark and Norway: 3 vol. | 47. — Geometry: 1 vol. |
| 29. — History of Poland: 1 vol. | 64. — On Heat: 1 vol. |
| 26. — Germanic Empire: 3 vol. | 65. — Hydrostatics and Pneumatics: 1 vol. |
| 22. — Europe in the Middle ages: 4 vol. | 120. — and Walker's Electricity, Magnetism and Meteorology: 2 vol. |
| 35. — Lives of British Writers: 1 vol. | 75. Mackintosh, Wallace and Bell's History of England: 10 vol. |
| 58. Fergus's History of U. States: 2 vol. | |
| 42. Fosbrooke's Grecian and Roman Antiquities: 2 vol. | |
| 68. Forster, Mackintosh and Courtenay's Lives of British Statesmen: 7 vol. | |

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>55. Montgomery and Shelley's Lives of Italian, Spanish and Portuguese Authors: 3 vol.</p> <p>128. Moore's History of Ireland: 4 vol.</p> <p>88. Nicholas's Chronology of History: 1 vol.</p> <p>89. Phillips's Treatise on Geology: 2 vol.</p> <p>132. Powell's History of Natural Philosophy: 1 vol.</p> <p>95. Porter's Treatise on the Manufacture of silk: 1 vol.</p> <p>91. ——— Treatise on the Manufacture of porcelain and glass: 1 vol.</p> <p>50. Rome, History of: 2 vol.</p> <p>92. Roscoe's Lives of British Lawyers.</p> <p>93. Scott's History of Scotland: 2 vol.</p> <p>86. Shelley's Lives of French Authors: 2 vol.</p> <p>96. Sismondi's Italian Republics: 1 vol.</p> <p>97. ——— Fall of the Roman Empire: 2 vol.</p> <p>123. Southey's British Admirals: 5 vol.</p> | <p>99. Stebbing's History of the Church: 2 vol.</p> <p>48. ——— History of the Reformation: 2 vol.</p> <p>122. Swainson and Shuckard on Insects: 1 vol.</p> <p>106. ——— Preliminary Dissertation: 1 vol.</p> <p>105. ——— Classification of Animals: 1 vol.</p> <p>109. ——— Habits and Instincts of Animals: 1 vol.</p> <p>110. ——— Quadrupeds: 1 vol.</p> <p>102. ——— Birds: 2 vol.</p> <p>107. ——— Fish and Reptiles: 2 vol.</p> <p>111. ——— Shells and Shellfish: 1 vol.</p> <p>101. ——— Animals in Menageries: 1 vol.</p> <p>104. ——— Taxidermy and Bibliography: 1 vol.</p> <p>52. Switzerland, History of: 1 vol.</p> <p>112. Thirlwall's History of Greece: 8 vol.</p> <p>133. Cities and Towns: 1 vol.</p> |
|---|--|

LARDNER (Dion.). Treatise on Arithmetic. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 66.

——— Treatise on Geometry. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 47.

——— Treatise on Heat. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 64.

——— Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 65; and Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 1.

——— and Capt. Henry Kater. Treatise on Mechanics. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 67; and Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 1.

——— and C. V. Walker. Manual of Electricity, Magnetism, and Meteorology. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 120, 121.

——— Investigation of the Causes of the explosion of the locomotive engine Richmond, near Reading, Pa. New-York, 1844. Pam. vol. 47, 74.

——— Popular Lectures on Science and Art; delivered in the principal cities and towns in the United States. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Railway Economy: A Treatise on the new art of transport. New-York, 1850. 12°.

——— Electric Telegraph popularized. London, 1855. 12°.

——— Account of Newton's Optics. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 2.

——— Museum of Science and Art. London, 1854, 55. 7 vol. 12°.

LARDNER (Nathaniel), D.D. Works; with Life by A. Kippis, D.D. London, 1788. 11 vol. 8°.

——— The same. London, 1788. 11 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— The same. London, 1827. 10 vol. 8°. B. C.

LARENAUDIÈRE (M. Philippe de). Catalogue des Livres composant sa bibliothèque. Paris, 1846. 8°.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULT-LIANCOURT (Duc de). Voyage dans les États-Unis d'Amérique, en 1795 - 97. Paris, 1798. 8 vol. 8°. W. C. 808.

——— Travels through the United States of North America and Upper Canada, in 1795 - 97: from the French. London, 1799. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 809.

- LA ROCHETILHAC** (Poncelin de). *Almanac Américain, Asiatique et Africain*. Paris, 1785. 12°. W. C. 810.
- LARREY** (D. J.). *Memoirs of Military Surgery : from the French, with Notes*, by R. W. Hall. 1st Am. ed. Baltimore, 1814. 2 vol. 8°.
- LA RUE** (Pieter de). *Geletterd Zeeland, bevattende in zig de schryvers, geleerden en kunstenaars uit dien staat geboortig*. Middelburg, 1734. 4°.
- LA SAGRA** (D. Ramon de). *Cinco meses en los Estados Unidos de la America del Norte*, 1835. Paris, 1836. 8°.
- *Voyage en Hollande et en Belgique*. Paris, 1839. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- LA SALLE** (Robert de). *On taking possession of Louisiana*. See French (B. F.), *Hist. Coll.* vol. 1.
- See Joutel's and Tonti's *Accounts of his voyages*.
- See Hennepin's *Discovery of a vast country, etc.*
- *Memoir of an Enterprize which he has proposed . . . respecting one of the provinces of Mexico*. See Falconer (Thomas).
- LAS CASAS** (Balth. de), *Bishop*. *Œuvres : précédées de sa Vie par J. A. Llorente*. Paris, 1822. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 193.
- *Découverte des Indes occidentales, par les Espagnols*. Paris, 1697. 12°. W. C. 192.
- *Neue Welt : Wahrhaftige Anzoigung der Hispanier gewlichen, abschewlichen tyranneri von ihnen inn den Indianischen Ländern*. *Trans. into German from the Spanish*. 1597. 4°.
- *The same in Latin*, 1578. See Bry (T. de).
- *Istoria o brevissima relatione della distruttione dell'Indie occidentali : trad. in ital. del Sig. G. Castellani*. Venetia, 1630. 4°. *Spanish and Italian*.
- *The same : Venet. 1630. With, La Liberta pretesa dal supplice Schiavo Indiano*. Venetia, 1640. 4°. W. C. 191. *Spanish and Italian*.
- LAS CASES** (Le Comte M. J. E. D. de). *Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène ; ou Journal ou se trouve consigné, jour par jour, ce qu'a dit et fait Napoléon durant dix-huit mois*. Bruxelles, 1823, 24. 8 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Memoirs of the Life, exile and conversations of the Emperor Napoleon*. London, 1836. 4 vol. 12°.
- LA SERRE** (Chevalier de). *Essais historiques et critiques sur la Marine de France, de 1661 à 1785*. Paris, 1814. 8°. W. C. 847.
- LA SOTA** (J. Manuel de). *Catecismo geografico, politico e historico de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay*. Montevideo, 1815. 18°.
- LASTBORN** (Aug. Th.). *Genealogy of Noblemen in the Provinces of Swea and Gotha, since 1720*. Upsal, 1842, 43. 2 vol. 8°.
- LASTEYRIE** (C. P. de). *Treatise on the Culture, preparation, etc. of pastel, or woad trans. by H. A. S. Dearborn*. Boston, 1816. 12°.
- LASTRI** (P. M.). *L'Elogio di Vespucci*. Firenze, 1786. 8°. W. C. 556.
- LATERRADE** (J. F.). *Flore Bordelaise et de la Gironde*. Bordeaux, 1846. 12°.

- LATHAM (John), *M.D.* A General History of Birds. Winchester, 1821 – 24. 10 vol. 4°.
- LATHAM (R. G.), *A. M., Prof.* The English Language. London, 1841. 12°.
- An Elementary English Grammar. London, 1843. 12°.
- First Outlines of Logic, applied to grammar. London, 1847. 12°.
- The Ethnology of the British Colonies and dependencies. London, 1851. 12°.
- A Hand-book of the English language. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- LATHROP (John), *D.D.* Discourse, Soc. for Prop. the Gospel. Boston, 1804. 8°.
- LATHROP (John). See Nightingale, *a periodical.*
- LATHROP (John H.). A Few Brief Remarks touching Mr. C. O. Shepard, *Hamilton Coll.* 1837. Pam. vol. 73.
- Eulogy on H. Clay, Madison, Wis. 1852. Pam. vol. 88.
- Inaug. Disc. See Univ. of Wisconsin.
- LATHROP (Joseph), *D.D.* Sermons : New series, with a memoir by himself. Springfield, Mass. 1821. 8°.
- LATHROP (Rev. L. E.). Discourse, Death of J. Q. Adams, 1848. Pam. vol. 58.
- LATILLA (Eugenio). A Treatise on fresco, encaustic, and tempera painting. London, 1842. 8°.
- LATOUR (A. L.). Historical Memoir of the War of 1812 in Louisiana trans. by H. P. Nugent. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.
- LATROBE (B. H.). Oration, Society of Artists of U. S. 1811. Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 8, 88.
- LATROBE (Charles Joseph). The Rambler in Mexico, 1834. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- The Rambler in North America, 1832, 33. London, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- Journal of a Visit in 1815 and 1816, to South Africa ; with an Account of the missionary settlement of the United Brethren. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- LATROBE (J. H. B.). History of Mason and Dixon's line. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.
- Memoir of Benj. Banneker. See Maryland Hist. Soc.
- LATUDE (Henri M. de). Life ; with Account of the Bastille, and of his imprisonment thirty-five years. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.
- L'AUBESPINE (Sieur de). Négociations, lettres et pièces diverses relatives au Règne de François II, par Louis Paris. Paris, 1841. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- LAUD (*Archbp.* William). The True Copy of a Letter sent . . . to the University of Oxford, when he resigned his office of Chancellor . . and also the Answer of the University. Oxford, 1641. 4°.

- LAUDERDALE (*Earl of*). Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of public wealth. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1819. 8°.
- LAUDONNIÈRE (René de). Histoire notable de la Floride, contenant les trois voyages faits in icelle par certains capitaines et pilotes françois : mise en lumière par M. Basanier. Paris, 1586. 12°. W. C. 557.
- Brevis Narratio eorum quæ in Florida Gallis acciderunt, 1563. Francofurti, 1691. fol. See Bry. W. C. 153.
- LAUJON (A. P. M.). Précis Historique de la dernière expédition de Saint-Domingue, 1802. Paris. 8°. W. C. 558.
- LAUBAGUAIS (*le Comte de*). Mémoire sur la Compagnie des Indes, précédé d'un Discours sur le commerce en général, 1769. See Comp. des Indes. W. C. 505.
- LAUREL Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia : Regulations, 1846. Pam. vol. 76.
- LAURENT (Auguste). Méthode de Chimie. Paris, 1854. 8°.
- LAURENT-DROUHIN. Cours pratique à l'usage des receveurs des communes et des établissemens charitables. Paris, 1842. 12°.
- LAUTS : Over het Geslacht Langeranus, 1840 ; Bijdrage tot de Ontdekkingen der Nederlanders, 1835 ; Teregtwijzing, 1839 ; Nog iets over Frederick Houtman, 1836 ; Opheldering wegens de ontdekking van Prinses-Mariannes-sstraat en Fredrik-Hendriks-eiland, 1837. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Vrow Jakoba van Beijeren en Albrecht Beiling, 1838. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.
- LAVAL (*Le Père*). Voyage de la Louisiane, fait par ordre du Roi, en l'année 1720. Paris, 1728. 4°. W. C. 559.
- LAVAYSSÉ (S. J. D.). Voyage aux Iles de Trinidad, de Tobago, et de Vénézuëla, etc. Paris, 1813. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 560.
- Description of Venezuela, Trinidad, Tobago. etc. : trans. from the French. London, 1820. 8°. W. C. 561.
- LAVENDEN (T.). The Travels of certain Englishmen to Syria and Asia Minor, 1605. Churchill, supp. 1.
- LAVILLE (J. J. de) et autres. See Mémoires des Commissaires.
- LAW (John). Money and Trade considered ; with a proposal for supplying the nation with money. Glasgow, 1750. 12°.
- Mississippi, etc. Schemes. See Tafereel, etc.
- LAW (William). A Humble Address to the Clergy ; with a short account of his life. Hartford, 1796. 12°.
- LAWRENCE ACADEMY, Groton : Catalogue of the officers and students, from its incorporation, 1848 ; with Catalogues of officers and students, 1847 - 52 ; Catalogue of Library, 1850 ; and Catalogue of First Parish Library, 1844. 8°.
- LAWRENCE (Abbot). Letter to the Hon. W. E. Rives of Virginia. Boston, 1846. 12°.
- LAWRENCE (A. B.). See History of Texas.

- LAWRENCE (Eugene). *Lives of British Historians*. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- LAWRENCE (James), *Capt. U.S.N.* Biography; with an Account of the Action between the Chesapeake and Shannon. New-Brunswick, 1813. 18°.
- LAWRENCE (James). *Strictures on the State of the Theatres, and on the degeneration of the drama, etc.* Pamphleteer, vol. 2.
- LAWRENCE (W. B.). *Colonization and Subsequent History of New-Jersey: Discourse, Young Men's Assoc.* New-Brunswick, in 1842. Somerville, 1843. 8°. Pam. vol. 11.
- *Two Lectures on Political Economy, New-York, 1832; with, Anniv. Discourse, N. Y. Hist. Soc. April, 1832: in 1 vol. 8°.*
- LAWRENCE (Amos). *Extracts from the Diary and Correspondence of the late A. L. : ed. by W. R. Lawrence.* Boston, 1855. 8°.
- LAW (The) OF ETIQUETTE: by a Gentleman. Philadelphia, 1836. 18°. B. C.
- LAWSON (Rev. George). *Lectures on the whole Book of Ruth; with other discourses.* Albany, 1816. 12°. B. C.
- LAWSON (John). *History of Carolina; with a Journal of Travel among the Indians.* London, 1714. 8°.
- *A New Voyage to Carolina; containing the exact description of that country, and a journal of a thousand miles, travelled among the Indians.* London, 1709. 4°. *With this is also bound, Cieça, Mouette, Texeira, and Cauche's Travels.*
- LAWSON (Thomas). *Meteorological Register.* See United States Army.
- LAWYER (J. D.). *Sermon before Cent. Conf. of Evan. Luth. ministers, 1845.* Pam. vol. 82; also Muns. Pam. vol. 3.
- LAY (G. Tradescant). *The Chinese as they are; with Notes by E. G. Squier.* Albany, 1843. 8°. Muns. Pam. vol. 7.
- LAYARD (Austen Henry). *Nineveh and its Remains . . .* New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character, from Assyrian monuments, discovered by.* London, 1851. fol.
- *Discoveries among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with Travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the Desert.* New-York, 1853. 8°.
- LEA (Lieut. Albert M.). *Notes on Wisconsin Territory, with a map.* Philadelphia, 1836. 18°.
- LEA (Isaac), LL.D. *Contributions to Geology.* Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.
- *Synopsis of the Family of the Naiads.* 3d ed. Phil'a, 1852. 4°.
- *Description of a new mollusk from the Red Sandstone, Pottsville, Pa.* Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.
- *Fossil Foot-marks in the Red Sandstone of Pottsville, Pa.* Philadelphia, 1855. fol.
- LEACH (Dr. William Elford). See *Zoological Miscellany.*

- LEAKE (Isaac Q.).** Memoir of the Life and Times of Gen. John Lamb, an Officer of the Revolution. Albany, 1850. 8°.
- LEAKE (Stephen M.).** An Historical Account of paper money, from the Conquest to the present time. 2d ed. London, 1745. 8°.
- LEAKE (William M.).** Researches in Greece. London, 1814. 4°.
- Journal of a Tour in Asia Minor; with Remarks on the ancient and modern geography of that country. London, 1824. 8°.
- Topography of Athens, with Remarks on its antiquities. London, 1824. 2 vol. 8°; *plates* 4°.
- Travels in the Morea, with a map and plans. London, 1830. 3 vol. 8°.
- LEAVITT (Joshua).** Cheap Postage : Remarks and Statistics on cheap postage and postal reform in Great Britain and the United States. Boston, 1848. 8°.
- LEBAS (A.).** L'Obélisque de Luxor : Histoire de sa translation à Paris Paris, 1839. 4°.
- LE BEAU (C.).** Aventures . . . ou Voyage parmi les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale, et . . . une description du Canada. Amsterdam, 1738. 2 vol. 18°.
- LE BLANC (M.).** Manco-Capac : Tragédie. Paris, 1782. 12°. W. C. 109.
- LE BLOND (Guillaume).** L'Arithmétique et la Géométrie de l'officier, contenant la théorie et la pratique de ces deux sciences : *with plates*. Paris, 1748. 2 vol. 8°.
- Essai sur la Castramentation, ou sur la mesure et le tracé des camps. Paris, 1748. 8°.
- Éléments de Fortification, à l'usage des jeunes officiers. 2d ed. Paris, 1782. 12°. B. C.
- The same. 5th ed. Paris, 1764. 8°.
- LEBLOND (J. B.).** Description abrégée de la Guyane Française, etc. Paris, 1814. 8°. W. C. 562.
- Observations sur la Fièvre jaune, et sur les maladies des tropiques. Paris, 1805. 8°.
- The same. 8°. W. C. 563.
- LE BRUN (Isidore).** Tableau Statistique et Politique des Deux Canadas. Paris, 1835. 8°.
- LE BRUN DE CHARMETTES.** Études Françaises de littérature et de morale : Muséum Littéraire. Paris, 1822. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- LE BRUN (P.).** The History of Tekeli : trans. from the French, by Catharine B. Thompson. Albany, 1815. 12°. B. C.
- LE CAT (C. N.).** Traité de la couleur de la peau humaine en générale, et de celle des nègres en particulier. Amsterdam, 1765. 8°. W. C. 198.
- LECKIE (Gould F.).** Essay on the Practice of the British Government. Pamphleteer, vol. 11.
- Historical Survey of the Foreign Affairs of Great Britain. London, 1810. 8°.

- LE CLERC (Joannes).** Histoire des Provinces-Unies des Pays Bas, avec les principales médailles et leur explication. Amsterdam, 1723 - 28. 2 vol. fol.
- Notes to Grotius, De Veritate. See Grotius (H.).
- LE CLERC-CHOUIN (O.).** L'Agriculture de l'ouest de la France. Paris, 1843. 8°.
- LECLERCQ (Le Père Chrestien).** Nouvelle Relation de la Gaspésie ; qui contient les mœurs, et la religion des sauvages Gaspesiens Porte-Croix, adorateurs du soleil, et d'autres peuples de l'Amérique, dite le Canada. Paris, 1691. 12°.
- LECOUNT (Peter).** Treatise on Railways. London, 1839. 12°.
- LE COUTEUX (Edouard).** Traité Élémentaire de l'Agriculture du Département de la Seine. Paris, 1840. 12°.
- LECTURE on the Resurrection of the Body :** by a Layman. Albany, 1851. 8°. Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- LECTURE (A) on Education ;** consisting of extracts from the most popular authors. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- LECTURES on Gold.** See Jukes.
- LEDERER (John).** Discoveries in three several marches from Virginia, to the west of Carolina, and other parts of the Continent, in 1669 and 1670, with a map : trans. from the Latin, by Sir W. Talbot. London, 1672. 4°.
- LEDIARD (Thomas).** The Naval History of England, in all its branches ; from the Norman Conquest in 1066, to the conclusion of 1734. London, 1735. 2 vol. fol.
- Histoire Navale d'Angleterre : traduit de l'anglois. Lyon, 1751. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 564.
- LE DOCTE (Henri).** Mémoire sur la Chimie et la Physiologie végétales, et sur l'agriculture. Bruxelles, 1849. 8°.
- Exposé général de l'agriculture luxembourgeoise. Bruxelles, 1849. 8°.
- LEDOYEN'S Disinfecting Fluid :** Report to the House of Commons on it, and on Sir W. Burnett's, in 1847 and 1848. fol.
- LEDRU (André-Pierre).** Voyage aux Iles de Ténériffe, La Trinité, etc. pendant 1796 - 1798 : Ouvrage accompagné de Notes par M. Sonnini. Paris, 1810. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 565.
- LEDYARD (John).** A Journal of Captain Cook's last Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, and in quest of a northwest passage between Asia and America, 1776 - 79 Hartford, 1783. 12°.
- LEE (Bp. Alfred).** A Few Words in vindication of the Court of Bishops at Camden, N. J. 1853. Pam. vol. 96.
- LEE (Maj. Gen. Charles).** Memoirs of his Life ; with his political and military essays, and letters . . . London, 1792. 8°.
- Proceedings of the General Court-martial, for the trial of. Brunswick, N. J. July 4, 1778. Cooperstown, N.Y. 1823. 8°.

- Memoir of. See Bunbury's Hammer.
- LEE (Charles A.), *M.D.* Catalogue of the medicinal plants, indigenous and exotic, growing in New-York. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- The Elements of Geology. New-York, 1848. 18°.
- LEE (D.) and J. H. Frost, *Late of the Methodist Oregon Mission*. Ten Years in Oregon. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- LEE (Gen. Henry). Funeral Oration in Honour of the Memory of George Washington, delivered at the request of Congress, in Philadelphia. See Pam. vol. 1; also *Columbian Phenix*.
- Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States. Philadelphia, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- LEE (Henry). Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas, with Remarks on Johnson's Life of General Greene. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.
- Observations on the Writings of Thomas Jefferson, with particular reference to the attack they contain on the memory of the late Gen. Henry Lee. New-York, 1832. 8°.
- The Life of the Emperor Napoleon, with an Examination of Sir Walter Scott's Life. Vol. 1. New-York, 1835. 8°.
- LEE (Rev. Jesse). A Short History of the Methodists in the United States, from 1766 to 1809. Baltimore, 1810. 12°.
- Memoirs; with extracts from his journals, by Minton Thrift. New-York, 1823. 12°.
- LEE (Eliza Buckminster). Memoirs of Joseph Buckminster, D.D., and of his Son, Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster. Boston, 1849. 12°.
- LEE (Mrs. R. Bowdich). Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. New-York, 1833. 8°.
B. C.
- The same. 3d ed. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- LEE (R. H.). Memoir of the Life and Correspondence of Richard H. Lee, by his grandson, R. H. Lee. Philadelphia, 1825. 2 vol. 8°.
- Life of Arthur Lee. Boston, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- LEE (Lieut. S. P.). Report and Charts of the Cruise of the U. S. Brig Dolphin. Washington, 1854. *With* vol. of plates. 2 vol. 8°.
- LEE (Capt. T. J.). Collection of Tables and Formulæ useful in surveying. Washington, 1853. 8°.
- LEEDS (W. H.), and Talbot Bury. Rudimentary Architecture. London, 1848. 2 parts in 1 vol. 12°.
- LEEKE (Dr. Robert). Sermon, on War with Spain, 1740. Pam. vol. 189.
- LEEMANS (Conradus), editor. See *Aegyptische Monumenten*.
- LEEMS (Knud). Account of Danish Lapland. Pinkerton, vol. 1.
- LEEUWEN (Simon van). *Batavia Illustrata; ofte Verhandlinge . . . van Oud Batavia: mitsgaders van den adel en regeringe van Hollandt: ten deele uyt W. van Gouthoven en andere schryvers, etc.* Gravenhage, 1685. fol.

LEEUWENHOEK (Antoni van). Send-Breven aan de Kon. Soc. te London, en aan andere geleerde lieden over verscheyde Verborgentheden der Natuur. Delft, 1718. 4^o.

LEFÉBURE (Louis). Méthode signalemaire pour servir à l'étude du nom des plantes. Paris, 1814. 8^o.

LE FÈVRE (A. M.). Les Muses en France. Paris, 1750. 18^o.

LEFÈVRE (P. F. A.). Zuma : Tragédie. Paris, 1777. See Poèmes sur l'Amérique. W. C. 750.

LEGARE (Hugh S.). Life and Writings : edited by his Sister. Charleston, 1846. 2 vol. 8^o.

—— Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Bank deposits, 1837. Pam. vol. 59.

LEGATIONE (De) Regis Æthiopiæ ad Clementem Pont. VII. . . . item de hominibus qui trogloditæ hodie esse putantur. See Robertus Monachus.

LEGENDS OF LAMPIDOSA ; or the Seven Heroines. New-York, 1844. 8^o. Muns. Pam. vol. 7.

LEGENTIL (M.). Nouveau Voyage autour du Monde. Paris, 1725. 3 vol. 12^o. W. C. 566.

LEGETT (Samuel), Pres. of Franklin Bank. Explanation and Vindication. New-York, 1831. Pam. vol. 54.

LEGETT (William). Political Writings ; with a Preface, by Theo. Sedgwick jun. New-York, 1840. 2 vol. 12^o.

—— Naval Stories. 2d ed. New-York, 1835. 18^o.

—— See Critic (The).

LEGION of Liberty and Force of Truth . . . 2d ed. New-York, 1843. 12^o.

LEGOBIEN (C.). See Lettres édifiantes et curieuses. W. C. 567.

LÉGUAT (François). De Gevaarlyke en Zeldzame Reyzen . . . met syn byhebbend gezelschap naar twee onbewoonde Oostindische Eylanden, 1690 - 98. Als meede, De wreede mishandelingen door den Gouv. van Mauritius. Uyt het Frans. Utrecht, 1708. 4^o.

LEHARDY DE BEAULIEU. Notice sur un système de ponts en fonte, à tablier suspendu. Bruxelles, 1845. 8^o.

LE HERMITE. Voyage round the World. Kerr, vol. 10.

LEHIGH Coal and Navigation Company, and Schuykill Navigation Company : Reports. Philadelphia, 1822 - 45. 8^o.

—— Report, 1847 : Pam. vol. 53. Report, 1849 : Pam. vol. 69.

LEHMAN (G. W.). Handboek ter Beoefening der Fransche Taal. *French extracts*. Dordrecht, 1819. 18^o. B. C.

LEIBNITZ (G. G.). Collectanea Etymologica, Illustrationi linguarum veteris celticæ, germanicæ, gallicæ aliarumque inservientia : cum præfatione Jo. Georgii Eccardi. Hanoveræ, 1717. 18^o.

—— See Mémoires . . . du Jugement de l'Académie.

LEICESTER (Rev. Francis). Two Sermons on Universal Salvation, 1780. Pam. vol. 28.

- LEIDY** (Joseph), *M.D.* A Flora and Fauna within living animals. *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 5.
- Memoir on the extinct species of fossil ox. *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 5; *also Pam.* 4^o. vol. 3.
- The Ancient Fauna of Nebraska. *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 6.
- Extinct Sloth tribe. *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 7.
- LEIGH** (*Mrs.*). System of curing stammering. Albany, 1826. *Pam.* vol. 20. B. C.
- LEIGH** (B. W.). Speech in Cong. on Mr. Benton's Expunging resolution. 1836. *Pam.* vol. 60.
- LEIGHTON** (Jacobus). *Disputatio medica de mente corporis imperatrice.* Edinburgi, 1813. 8^o.
- LEIGHTON** (*Rev. W. A.*). On the British Species of the Lichens. *See Ray Society.*
- LEIPZIG STADTBIBLIOTHEK** : Katalog des Münzkabinetes, 1853. 8^o.
- LE JEUNE** (Paul). Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . . en la Nouvelle-France en 1635, 56, 57, 60, 61. Paris, 1638, 60, 62. 3 vol. 12^o.
- Relation . . . en 1636. Paris, 1639. 12^o. W. C. 568.
- LEKEUX** (J.). Memorials of Cambridge : A Series of Views of the Colleges and other public buildings of the University and Town of Cambridge. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8^o.
- LELAND** (C. P.). Report of the Sacrifices of human victims in India. New-York, 1851. *Muns. Pam.* vol. 12.
- LELAND** (John). View of the Principal Deistical Writers in England. London, 1754. 3 vol. 8^o.
- LELAND** (*Rev. John*). A Fashionable Fast-day Sermon, Cheshire, Vt. 1801. Bennington, 1801. 8^o.
- LELAND** (Thomas). History of Ireland, from the Invasion of Henry II. London, 1773. 3 vol. 4^o.
- History of Philip of Macedon. London, 1806. 2 vol. 8^o.
- *See Demosthenes, Orations translated.*
- LE LONG** (Isaac). Vervolg van de Wissel-styl tot Amsterdam. Amsterdam, 1729. *With, Nieuwe Wissel-ordonnantie van Geheel Ruszlandt*, 1732. 18^o. B. C.
- LE MAIRE** (Jacques). Journal, et Miroir de la navigation australe. 1615-17. *See Herrera.* W. C. 471; *also Linschoten.*
- *Speculum and Miroir.* *See Spilbergen* (G.).
- Journals of Voyages. Churchill, supp. 2.
- LE MASCRIER** (J. B.). *See Maillet's* (De) Egypt; *also Dumont's Louisiana.*
- LE MERCIER** (François). Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans les Pays des Hurons és années 1637 et 1638. *See Le Jeune.* W. C. 568.

- Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Mission des Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle-France, és années 1653 et 1654. Paris, 1655. 12°. W. C. 625.
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle-France és années 1664 et 1665. Paris, 1666. 12°. W. C. 626.
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux Missions des Pères en la Nouvelle-France, 1666, 67, 69, 70. Paris, 1668, 1671. 2 vol. 12°. *See also* Relation, etc.
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable en la Nouvelle-France, és 1667 et 1668. Paris, 1669. 12°. W. C. 627.
- LEMERCIER (N. L.)**. L'Atlantiade ; ou la Théogonie Newtonienne : Poëme. Paris, 1812. 8°. W. C. 569.
- LEMERY (Nicolaes)**. Woordenboek of algemeene verhandeling der Enkele Droogeryen : In't Nederduitsch gebracht door C. V. Putten en I. De Witt. Rotterdam, 1743. 4°. 2 copies.
- LEMMONNIER (C.)**. Synopsis of Nat. Hist. *See* Wyatt (T.).
- LEMOINE (Stephen P.)**. Oration, March 17, 1819, before the Shamrock Friendly Association, New-York. Pam. vol. 27.
- LEMONNIER (P. C.)**. Mémoires concernant diverses Questions d'astronomie et de physique. Paris, 1781. 4°. W. C. 570.
- LEMOYNE DE MORGUES (Jacobus)**. Indorum Floridam inhabitantium icones et brevis narratio. Francoforti, 1609. fol. *See* Bry. W. C. 153.
- Brevis Narratio eorum quæ in Florida Americæ Provincia Gallis acciderunt, secunda in illam navigatione, duce Renato de Laudonniere classis præfecto : anno 1664. Francoforti, 1591. fol. *See* Bry, part 2. W. C. 153.
- LEMPRIÈRE (J.)**. Classical Dictionary. 2d Am. ed. New-York, 1816. 8°.
- Universal Biography, with Additions by E. Lord. New-York, 1825. 2 vol. 8°.
- LEMPRIÈRE (William)**. Tour through Morocco. 3d ed. Newport, 1813. 8°.
- LENDRUM (John)**. History of the American Revolution, etc. Boston, 1795. 2 vol. 12°.
- LENGLET DU FRESNOY (N.)**. Méthode pour étudier l'histoire, avec un supplément. Paris, 1729-41. 6 vol. 4°. W. C. 571.
- LENNEP (David J. Van)**. Memoria Hieronymi de Bosch, Inst. Regii Belgici consessu ; et Carmen de inventæ typographiæ laude Kostero Harlemensi, auctore Herm. Bosscha. Amstelodami, 1817. 4°.
- LENNIE (William)**. The Principles of English Grammar. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1815. 18°.
- The same ; with key. 15th ed. Edinburgh, 1834. 18°.
- The same : 19th ed. Montreal, 1834. 18°.
- LE NOIR (Albert)**. Statistique Monumentale de Paris : atlas, cartes, plans et dessins. Paris. 22, 23, 24, 25th parts ; 28 plates. fol.
- Architecture Monastique. *See* France, Docts. inéd.

- LENOIR (Alexandre).** Parallèle des anciens Monuments Américains avec ceux de l'Égypte, de l'Inde . . . Paris, 1834. See *Antiq. Mex.* W. C. 993.
- LE NORMAND (Mlle M. A.).** Historical and Secret Memoirs of the Empress Josephine : from the French, by Jacob M. Howard. Philadelphia, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- LEON (Antonio de).** See Pinelo.
- LEONARD FAMILY.** See Reed (William).
- LEONARD (Charles E.).** The Mechanical Principia ; containing calculations on water and steam power, and the machinery used in manufacturing. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- LEONARD (Peter).** The Western Coast of Africa : Journal of an Officer under Captain Owen ; Records of a Voyage in the Ship Dryad, in 1830 — 32. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.
- LEONE (Abarbanel).** Dialoghi di amore, composti per Leone medico, di nazione hebreo, et dipoi fatto christianno. In Vinegia, *Aldus*, 1545. 18°.
- The same. Vinegia, *Aldus*, 1552. 18°.
- LEONHARD (Dr. Gustav).** Grundsüge der Bergbaukunde für schule und haus. Stuttgart, 1852. 8°.
- LEO-WOLF (Joseph), M.D.** Observations on the prevention and cure of hydrophobia. New-York, 1831. Pam. vol. 64.
- LE PAGE DU PRATZ (M.).** Histoire de la Louisiane. Paris, 1758. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 572.
- The History of Louisiana, or of the Western parts of Virginia and Carolina : from the French. London, 1763. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. London, 1774. 8°.
- LE PERSKI (Iwan).** Staats Verwisseling van Russland. Haarlem, 1742. 18°.
- LE PLAY (M. F.).** Description de l'affinage par cristallisation. Paris, 1837. 8°.
- LEPSIUS (Dr. Richard).** Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- LE ROUGE (le Sieur).** Introduction à la Géographie. Paris, 1748. 4°. W. C. 573.
- LE ROUX DE LINCY (M.).** Les quatres livres des Rois : trad. en français du xii^e siècle. Paris, 1841. See France, Docts. inéd.
- LE ROY D'ÉTIOLLES, M.D.** Histoire de la Lithotritie . . Paris, 1849. 8°.
- Recueil de Lettres et de Mémoires à l'Académie des Sciences, 1842, 43. Paris, 1844. 8°.
- LE ROY (P. L.).** Narrative of Four Russian Sailors cast away in Spitzbergen. Pinkerton, vol. 1.
- LÉRY (Jean de).** Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam, quæ et America dicitur : Gallice scripta, a Joanno Lerio. 2d ed. Genevæ, 1594. 12°. W. C. 574.

- *Narratio suæ profectionis in Brasiliam, 1592.* See Bry, part 3. W. C. 153; also Benzoni (H.).
- LE SAGE** (A. R.). *The Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane*: translated from the French, by T. Smollett. Hartford, 1831. 3 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.
- LESCALIER** (Daniel). *Exposé des moyens d'administrer la Guyane.* Paris, 1791. 8°. W. C. 575.
- *Notions sur la culture des terres basses dans la Guyane.* Paris. 8°. W. C. 576.
- LESCARBOT** (Marc). *Histoire de la Nouvelle-France; contenant les navigations, découvertes et habitations faites par les François és Indes occidentales et Nouvelle-France With 3 maps and "Les Muses de la Nouvelle-France."* Paris, 1609. 12°.
- LESLIE** (H. M.). *Oration on Washington, 1800, at Hingham, Mass.* Boston. Pam. vol. 47.
- LESLIE** (*Prof. Sir John*). *Progress of Mathematical and Physical science.* See *Encyc. Brit. Prelim. Diss.* 5.
- R. Jameson and Hugh Murray. *Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in the Polar seas and regions.* New-York, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- The same. *Edin. Cab. Lib.* vol. 1.
- LESTER** (C. Edwards). See Michelet, and Quinet, translations.
- See Alfieri; also Ceba, translations.
- *The Glory and Shame of England.* New-York, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The Artist, Merchant, and Statesman.* New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- and Andrew Foster. *Life and Voyages of Americus Vesputius; with illustrations concerning the navigator, and the discovery of the New World.* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *Artists of America: a Series of biographical sketches of American artists, with portraits* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *Sam Houston and his Republic.* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *Gallery of Illustrious Americans; containing the portraits and biographical sketches of twenty-four of the most eminent citizens of the American Republic, since the death of Washington.* New-York, 1850. fol.
- L'ESTRANGE** (*Sir Roger*). See *Seneca's Morals.*
- LE SUIRE.** *Le Nouveau Monde: poëme.* Paris, 1781. 2 vol. in 1. 16°. W. C. 885.
- LESUR** (C. L.). *Annuaire Historique, pour les années 1818-24.* Paris, 1819-25. 7 vol. 8°. W. C. 577.
- LET** NOT the Faith, nor the Laws of the Commonwealth (*Pennsylvania*) be violated. Pam. vol. 182.
- LE TELLIER** (C. C.). See *L'Homond, Grammaire française.*
- LETI** (Gregorio). *L'Italia Regnante.* Geneva, 1676. 4 vol. 18°.
- *Het Leven van Don Pedro Girona, Hertog van Ossuna.* Dordrecht, 1731. 2 vol. 18°.

- Het Leven van Filips den II, Koning van Spanje : *from the Italian*. 4 parts. Amsterdam, 1733. 4 vol. 18°.
- LETTER to the Author of the Confessional . . . London, 1768. Pam. vol. 126.
- LETTER to the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the expediency of revising the authorised version of Scriptures : by an Essex Rector. Pamphleteer, vol. 12.
- LETTER to Lord Byron, with animadversions upon his writings and absence from his country. Pamphleteer, vol. 19.
- LETTER (A) from a Gentleman at the Court of St. Germain's, to one of his friends in England ; containing a memorial about methods for setting the pretender on the throne of Great Britain . . . London, 1710. Pam. vol. 138.
- LETTER (A) from South-Carolina, giving an account of the soil, religion . . . by a Swiss gentleman. 2d ed. London, 1718. 12'.
- LETTER to Caleb D'Anvers on his proper Reply to a late scurrilous libel, entitled Sedition and Defamation displayed. London, 1731. Pam. vol. 130.
- LETTER to the Freeholders of Great Britain. London, 1733. Pam. vol. 130.
- LETTER to the Rev. Dr. Codex, on the subject of his Instruction to the Crown. 1734. Pam. vol. 130.
- LETTER from an absented Member, showing his reasons for retiring into the country. London, 1739. Pam. vol. 123.
- LETTER to a Friend in the Country, upon occasion of the many scurrilous libels lately published. London, 1743. Pam. vol. 124.
- LETTER to the Rev. Thomas Jones. London, 1755. See Clune.
- LETTER (A) from Candor to the Public Advertiser. 3d ed. London, 1770. See Polit. Tracts, vol. 1.
- LETTER to the Earl of Hillsborough, the Archbishops, etc., on the late subversion . . . of the glorious Revolution . . . by appointing persons holding the Roman Catholic religion to offices in H. M. Islands of Grenada, etc. : by Pliny, junior. London, 1770. Pam. vol. 114.
- LETTER concerning libels, warrants, the seizure of papers, etc. London, 1771. Pam. vol. 114.
- LETTER to Rev. John Wesley, occasioned by his Calm Address to the American Colonies : by Americanus. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- The same. Bristol, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- LETTER to the People of Great Britain, in answer to that published by the American Congress. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- LETTER to the Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Howe, on his naval conduct in the American war. London, 1779. 8°.
- LETTER to the Earl of Shelburne, on the Peace. 3d ed. London, 1783. Pam. vol. 121.
- LETTER to the . . . Belfast . . . Volunteers : by a member of Parliament. 3d ed. London, 1783. Pam. vol. 137.

- LETTER** to Lord Beauchamp, on his Letter to the Belfast Volunteers. London, 1783. Pam. vol. 137.
- LETTER** to the Livery-men of London, on an equality in the right of election. London, 1783. Pam. vol. 137.
- LETTER** to the Rev. Sir T. Broughton. London, 1784. Pam. vol. 13.
- LETTER** to the Prince of Wales, on a second application to Parliament to discharge his debts. Boston, 1795. Pam. vol. 30.
- LETTER** (A Second Plain) to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, wherein his plain duties to himself, his wife, his child, and to the country, are more plainly shown than in the first. London. Pam. vol. 140.
- LETTER** to William Roscoe, on the War with France. New-York, 1808. Pam. vol. 57.
- LETTER** to the Hon. John Randolph, by Numa. 1810. Pam. vol. 40.
- LETTER** to a Member of Congress, on the subject of a British war. Providence, 1812. Pam. vol. 37.
- LETTER** on the incorporation of a new college of physicians. Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 37.
- LETTER** from a Congregationalist to a friend, on the subject of joining the new Episcopalian Church. Boston, 1820. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.
- LETTER** to the Livery of London, being a criticism of . . . the several candidates at the late election . . . by one behind the scenes. London, 1820. Pam. vol. 139.
- LETTER** to the Legislature of Alabama, on chartering a bank like the Union Bank of Louisiana. New-York, 1832. Pam. vol. 54.
- LETTER** to G. C. Verplanck, on the reform of the judicial system of this State : by a Member of the N.Y. Bar. 1839. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- LETTER** on the use and abuse of incorporations. New-York, 1827. Pam. vol. 75, 154.
- LETTER** to the Hon. J. C. Calhoun, on the Annexation of Texas. Coopers-town, N.Y. 1844. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- LETTER** on the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. New-York, 1847. Pam. vol. 76.
- LETTER** to the Synod of Albany, on Dancing : by Clericus, 1847 ; *with* Reply to Clericus, 1848, *and* Rejoinder to Clericus. Pam. vol. 65 ; *also* Clericus' Letter, Pam. vol. 90.
- LETTER** to the Edwards Congregat. Church. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- LETTER** from a Jew to a Christian, occasioned by the recent attacks on the Bible. Pamphleteer, vol. 16.
- LETTERS** and **MESSAGES** between the King, Queen, Prince and Princess of Wales, on occasion of the Birth of the young Princess. London, 1737. Pam. vol. 130.
- LETTERS** on the Spirit of Patriotism ; on the Idea of a patriot king, and of the state of parties at the accession of King George the First. London, 1739. Pam. vol. 134.
- LETTERS** on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain. Edinburgh, 1756. 8°.

- LETTERS** to the People of England, on the present situation and conduct of national affairs ; *bound up with*, A full and particular answer to the fourth of the above letters. London, 1756. Pam. vol. 135.
- LETTERS** (Three) to a Member of Parliament, on the subject of the present dispute with the American Colonies. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- LETTERS** on Political Liberty. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 137.
- LETTERS** (Three) to the People . . . on the late changes of administration. London, 1785. Pam. vol. 137.
- LETTERS** ; containing a correct and important elucidation of the subject of Mr. Hasting's impeachment, which originally appeared in the Oracle. London, 1790. 8°.
- LETTERS** to the Assoc. Reformed Synod : by a Synodical friend. 1798. 8°.
- LETTERS** of Philadelphus to Caleb Strong, on War, 1818. Pam. vol. 9.
- LETTERS** addressed to the Editor of " A Collection of Essays on the subject of Episcopacy, which originally appeared in the Albany Centinel." Albany, 1806. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- LETTERS** from Washington, with Sketches of Public Characters : by a Foreigner. Washington, 1818. 12°. W. C. 578.
- LETTERS** to W. E. Channing, on the existence and agency of fallen spirits : by Canonius (*W. Shedd*). Boston, 1828. 8°. B. C.
- LETTERS** of an English Traveller to his Friend in England, on the " Revivals of Religion " in America. Boston, 1828. 18°. B. C.
- LETTERS** on the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. : by Graviora Manent. New-York, 1841. Pam. vol. 87, 98.
- LETTRE** à Madame . . . sur l'éménte populaire excitée au Perou en 1789, contre les Académiciens des Sciences, envoyés pour la mesure de la terre. Paris, 1746. 12°. W. C. 730.
- LETTRES** de l'Armée en Egypte au gouvernement françois, interceptées par la Corvette de S.M.B. El Vincejo : publiées par autorité, in *French and Italian*. Venezia, 1800. 18°.
- Copies of Original Letters from the Army of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under Admiral Nelson : in *English and Italian*. London, 1799. 5 parts, in 1 vol. 18°.
- LETTRES** d'un François à un Hollandois, au sujet des différends survenus entre la France et la Grande-Bretagne, touchant leurs possessions respectives dans l'Amérique septentrionale. 1755. 12°. W. C. 579.
- LETTRES** Édifiantes et Curieuses, écrites des Missions étrangères par quelques missionnaires de la Compagnie de Jésus. Paris, 1717-76. 34 vol. in 33. 12°.
- LETTRES** Édifiantes et Curieuses, écrites des missions étrangères : *édition publiée par l'Abbé de Querbeuf*. Lyon, 1819. 14 vol. 8°. W. C. 567.
- LETTRES** (Nouvelles) Édifiantes des Missions de la Chine et des Indes orientales. Paris, 1818-23. 8 vol. 12°.
- (Nouvelles) des Missions, extraites des Lettres édifiantes et curieuses : Missions de l'Amérique. Paris, à la Soc. Cath. des bons livres, 1827. 18°.

- See also *Mémoires (Nouveaux), Relations and Litteræ annuæ.*
- LETTSON (John C.). Hints, designed to promote beneficence, temperance, and medical science. London, 1801. 3 vol. 8°.
- LEUCHARS (Robert B.). A Practical Treatise on the construction, heating and ventilation of hot-houses. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- L'EURE. See *Société libre d'Agriculture de l'Eure.*
- LEUSDEN (J.). See *Bible, Novum Testamentum.*
- LEUTRE (C. de). Révolution Belge, 1850. See *Encyc. pop.*
- LE VAILLANT (François). Voyage dans l'intérieur de l'Afrique, par le Cap de Bonne Espérance. Paris, 1790. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- *Travels in the Interior Parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1780 - 85.* 2d ed. London, 1795. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Histoire Naturelle des Oiscaux d'Afrique.* Paris, 1799 - 1808. 6 vol. fol.
- LEVASSEUR (A.). Reise des General Lafayette durch Amerika, in 1824 und 1825 : und übersetzt von A. Lefasseur, geb. Zeis. Naumburg, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- LEVEN (Het) van Tyll Uilenspiegel. In Holland, 1790. 8°.
- LEVERETT (F. P.). A New and Copious Lexicon of the Latin Language, compiled chiefly . . . from Facciolati and Forcellini . . . Scheller and Lünemann . . . with the classical distinction of words, and the etymological index of Freund. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- LEVEBRIER (U. J.). Théorie du mouvement de Mercure. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- LEVETT (C.). A Voyage into New-England, 1624. See *Maine Hist. Soc. Coll.* vol. 2.
- LEVINUS Apollonius. See *Apollonius.*
- LEVIS (Jeremy). See *Sixty Years of the life of.*
- LEWIS (Alonzo). History of Lynn, including Nahant. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. 8°.
- LEWIS (G.). Impressions of America and the American Churches. Edinburgh, 1845. 12°.
- LEWIS (Isaac). Sermon, John xv, 5. Pam. vol. 56.
- LEWIS (John). Tables of the comparative etymology and analogous formations in the Greek, Latin, Spanish, Italian, French, English and German languages : the Greek, by G. Long ; the German, by Dr. G. Blättermann. Philadelphia, 1828. 4°.
- *The Essentials of English Grammar.* New-York, 1828. 24°.
- LEWIS (Meriwether), and W. Clark. History of the Expedition to the Sources of the Missouri . . . 1804 - 06 : prepared for the Press by Paul Allen ; with the Life of Captain Lewis, by President Jefferson. Philadelphia, 1814. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Journal to the Rocky Mountains, 1804 - 06.* See *Cass.*
- *Travels to the Source of the Missouri river, and across the American continent to the Pacific ocean, by order of the U. S. Government, 1804 - 06.* London, 1814. 4°.

LEWIS (Tayler), LL.D. Discourse, Burlington University, Vt. 1839. New-York, 1839. Pam. vol. 101.

—— See Plato, against the Atheists.

—— The Six Days of Creation ; or the Scriptural Cœsmology. Schenectady, 1855. 12°.

LEXICON GRÆCUM, et Institutiones Linguae Graecæ, ad sacri apparatus instructionem, Antverpiæ, 1572. *With*, Dictionarium Syro-chaldaicum, Guidone Fabr. Boderiano collectore et auctore, Antverpiæ, 1572 ; 2, Gram. Ling. Syriacæ, auctore A. Masio ; 3, Thesauri Hebr. Ling. Pagnino Lucensi conscripti epitome : Antverpiæ, 1572. fol.

LEXINGTON PAPERS ; or Some Account of the Courts of London and Vienna, at the conclusion of the 17th century : from the official and private correspondence of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington ; ed. by H. M. Sutton. London, 1851. 8°.

LEYDEN ACADEMY. See Fabricius (F.) ; also Schultens (A.), Maatschappij, and Nederlandsche.

LH... (L. F.). Le Champ-d'asile : Tableau topographique et historique du Texas, par L. F. Lh * * * de l'Ain. Paris, 1819. 8°. W. C. 895.

LHERBETTE (A. J.). De la Liberté commerciale, et de la Réforme de nos lois de douanes. Pam. vol. 10.

—— Le Fonctionnaire-citoyen ; ou Quelques Mots sur la nature des fonctions publiques, et sur les devoirs qu'elles imposent. Pam. vol. 10.

L'HOMOND (M.). Grammaire Française, à l'usage des Lycées : Revue par C. C. Le Tellier. Paris, 1805. 12°. B. C.

LIAGRE (L.). Géométrie et topographie. See Encyc. pop.

LIBERIA : Constitution, Government and Laws, 1825. Pam. vol. 17. B.C.

—— Constitution and Laws, and Addresses of the Colonists. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

LIBERAL (The) : Verse and Prose from the South. 4 Nos. Ed. by Leigh Hunt and Lord Byron. London, 1822-23. 8°.

LIBERTIN (Le) devenu vertueux, ou Mémoires du Conte D***. Londres, 1777. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.

"LIBERTY." New-York, 1837. pp. 238. Pam. vol. 185.

LIBRARY (The) and GARDEN. Buffalo, Ap. 1853. See Period. 4°. vol. 1.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION Reports. Pam. vol. 169, 170.

LIBRARY COMPANY of Philadelphia : Notes for a History of, 1835. 4°.

—— Catalogue of the Library. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.

—— First and Second Supplements to the Catalogue, 1844, 1849. 1 vol. 8°.

LIBRARY OF ENTERTAINING KNOWLEDGE. London, 1846, 7, 8. 43 vol. 12°. *Contents* :

1. China and the Chinese ; by Sir John F. Davis. 2 vol.
2. Pompeii. 2 vol.
3. Backwoods of Canada, and the Oregon Territory ; by Mrs. Traill.
4. Paris, and its Historical Scenes. 2 vol.

5. New-Zealanders. 1 vol.
6. The Hindoos. 2 vol.
7. E. W. Lane's Modern Egyptians. 2 vol.
8. G. L. Craik : Pursuit of Knowledge under difficulties. 2 vol.
9. Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. 1 vol.
10. D. Jardine : Criminal Trials. 2 vol.
11. J. H. Malkin and others : Historical Parallels. 2 vol.
12. Biographies of Eminent Men. 4 vol.
13. G. Long : Egyptian Antiquities. 2 vol.
14. Sir H. Ellis : Townley Gallery. 2 vol.
15. ——— Elgin and Phygalian Marbles. 2 vol.
16. J. R. Planche : British Costume. 1 vol.
17. Menageries; by Ogilby, Marten, and Charles Knight. 4 vol.
18. Birds : Habits, faculties, and architecture; by Rev. J. Rennie. 8 vol.
19. Insects : Transformations, architecture, and miscellanies; by Rev. J. Rennie and J. O. Westwood. 3 vol.
20. Vegetable Substances : Materials for manufactures, timber, trees and fruits, and food for man; by Dr. Lankester, J. R. Porter and others. 8 vol.

LIBRARY OF ILLUSTRATED STANDARD SCIENTIFIC WORKS. See Müller (J.), Weisbach, and Knapp (F.).

LIBRARY OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE : published by the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London, 1829 - 43. 27 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

1. Natural Philosophy : by Lord Brougham; Dr. Lardner; Messrs. Milligan, Ogg, Pritchard, Rothman, E. Lloyd, H. J. Lloyd; Drs. Brewster, Traill, Roget, Lindley, S. Smith, A. T. Thomson; Prof. Daniell, Sir B. Malkin, Sir C. Bell, Lord Wrottesley, Mrs. Marcet. 1829 - 38. 4 vol.
2. Mathematics : by De Morgan, J. D. Bethune, Morton, W. Hopkins, S. W. Waud. 1836. 2 vol.
3. Calculus : by De Morgan. 1842. 1 vol.
4. Annuities: by D. Jones; with Essay on Probability, by J. D. Bethune. 1848. 2 vol.
5. Biography, 1 vol. viz :

Galileo, by J. D. Bethune.	Kepler, by J. D. Bethune.
Newton, by Dr. H. Elphinstone.	E. Coke, by E. P. Burke.
Mahomet, by J. A. Roebuck.	Lord Somers, by D. Jardine.
Wolsey, by A. E. Thomson.	Niebuhr, by Mrs. Austin.
W. Caxton, by — Stephenson.	Sir C. Wren, by H. B. Ker.
Adam Smith, by W. Draper.	M. Angelo, by T. Roscoe.
Admiral Blake, by J. Gorton.	
6. Account of Bacon's Novum Organum : by Rev. Dr. Hoppus.
7. History of Spain and Portugal : by M. M. Bush. 1833.
8. History of the Church : by Rev. G. Waddington. 1833.
9. History of Greece : by F. Malkin. 1829.
10. History of France, 843 to 1529 : by Rev. E. Smedley. 1836.
11. History of the Literature of Ancient Greece : by K. O. Muller. Vol. 1; vol. 2, nos. 325, 331, 346, 351. 1840.
12. History of Switzerland : by A. Vieusseux. 1846.
13. Geography of America and the West Indies : edited by Prof. Long. 1841.
14. Art of Brewing : by D. Booth; nos. 1, 2, 3, 4. *With*, Art of Wine-making. 1834.
15. Outlines of General History : by T. F. Ellis. Nos. 27, 85.
16. History of the American Revolution : by Rev. Dr. Shepherd.
17. History of Rome : by Prof. Malden and W. B. Donne.
18. On Commerce : by J. R. M'Culloch. 4 nos.
19. On the Manufacture of iron : by Needham.

20. *Geography of Great Britain* : by Prof. Long and G. R. Porter. 4 nos. Incomplete.
21. *History of Rome under the Emperors* : by Rev. C. Merivale. Augustan age, part 8. 1843.
22. *History of England under the Stuarts, James I., Charles I.* : by Rev. Dr. Vaughan. 1840.
- *For Farmer's Series, see Youatt on the Horse ; on Cattle, sheep, etc.*
- *See Gallery of Portraits.*
- LIEBER (Francis). *Popular Essay on subjects of penal law, and on solitary confinement.* Philadelphia, 1838. Pam. vol. 164.
- *A Constitution and Plan of Education for Girard College, for orphans.* Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.
- *Letters to a Gentleman in Germany, written after a trip from Philadelphia to Niagara.* Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.
- *Reminiscences of Intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr the Historian, at Rome, in 1822 - 23.* Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.
- *Remarks on the Relation between education and crime ; with some observations by N. H. Julius of Hamburg.* Philadelphia, 1835. Pam. vol. 164.
- *Manual of Political Ethics.* Boston, 1838 - 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same. Part 1.* London, 1839. 8°. B. C.
- *On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman.* Smithsonian. Contr. vol. 2.
- *Great Events, described by distinguished historians, chroniclers and other writers, collected and in part translated.* New-York, 1847. 12°.
- *Essays on Property and Labor.* New-York, 1847. 18°.
- *See Bastiat, Sophisms of protective policy.*
- *See Beaumont ; also Encycl. Amer.*
- LIEBER (Oscar M.). *The Assayer's Guide ; or Directions to assayers, miners and smelters.* Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- LIEBERKUH (Rev. Samuel). *History of our Lord : trans. into the Delaware Indian Language, by David Zeisberger.* New-York, 1821. 12°.
- LIEBIG (Justus von). *Organic Chemistry in its application to agriculture and physiology ; with notes, etc. by John W. Webster.* Cambridge, 1841. 12°.
- *Chemistry in its applications to agriculture and physiology : ed. from the manuscript of the author, by L. Playfair and W. Gregory.* From 4th Lond. ed. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- *Familiar Letters on Chemistry, in its relation to physiology, dietetics, agriculture* 3d ed. London, 1851. 12°.
- *Relations of Chemistry to agriculture, and the agricultural experiments of Mr. J. B. Lawes : trans. by S. W. Johnson.* Albany, 1855. 12°.

- LIGHTON (W. B.). *Autobiography and Reminiscences*. Albany, 1854. 12°.
- LIGHTS and SHADOWS of German Life. Philadelphia, 1833. 2 vol. 12°.
B. C.
- LIGON (Richard). *Histoire de l'Île des Barbades . . . trad. de l'anglais*. Paris, 1674. *See* *Recueil de divers voyages*. W. C. 788.
- LIGTDAL (Karel van). *Le Despotisme de la Maison d'Orange prouvé par l'histoire*. En Hollande, 1785 ? 8°.
- LILLIE (A.). *D.D. Canada, physical, economic and social*. Toronto, 1855 12°.
- LILLY (Lambert). *The Early History of the Southern States, Virginia, North and South-Carolina, and Georgia*. Boston, 1852. 12°.
- LIMBURG (Duchy of). *Memoire over de Betrekkingen van het Hertogdom Limburg*. Gravenhage, 1848. 8°.
- LIMIERS (M. D.). *See* Chévigni, *Science des personnes de la cour*.
- LINACRE (Thomas). *De emendata structura latini sermonis libri sex*. Venetiis, Aldus, 1557. 12°.
- LINCOLN (Mrs. Almira H.). *Familiar Letters on Botany*. *See* Phelps.
- LINCOLN (D. W.). *Oration, Bunker Hill Association, 1810*. Pam. vol. 42.
- LINCOLN (William). *History of Worcester, Mass.* Worcester, 1837. 8°.
—— and C. C. Baldwin. *See* *Worcester Magazine*.
- LINDA (Lucas de). *Descriptio orbis et omnium ejus rerumpublicarum*. Amstelodami, 1665. 8°. W. C. 580.
- LINDLEY (John), *F.R.S.* *Orchidearum Sceletos*. London, 1826. 8°.
—— *Introduction to the Natural System of Botany ; with Appendix, by John Torrey*. 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1831. 8°.
—— and William Hutton. *Fossil Flora of Great Britain ; or figures and descriptions of the vegetable remains found in a fossil state in that country*. London, 1831 - 33. 3 vol. 8°.
—— *Nixus Plantarum, 1833 ; 2, Lecture, Univ. London, 1829 ; 3, Cultivation of Fruit trees*. Pam. vol. 188.
—— *The Vegetable Kingdom ; or the structure, classification and uses of plants, illustrated from the Natural System*. London, 1846. 8°.
—— *Theory of Horticulture ; with Notes, by A. J. Downing and A. Gray*. New-York, 1841. 12°.
—— *The same*. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°.
—— *Pomologia Britannica ; or figures and descriptions of the most important varieties of fruit cultivated in Great Britain*. London, 1841. 3 vol. 8°.
—— *Outlines of Botany ; chiefly extracted from Lindley's elements, and lithographed for the lectures of Dr. Torrey*. *N. York ?* 1842. 8°.
—— *Botany*. *See* *Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil.* vol. 4.

- LINDLEY (Thomas). *Narrative of a Voyage to Brazil, with a Description of the Province of St. Salvadore.* London, 1805. 8°.
- LINDSAY (*Lord*). *Lives of the Lindsays ; or Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres.* London, 1849. 3 vol. 8°.
- LINDSEY (Theophilus). *Conversation on the Divine government.* London, 1802. 8°.
- *The Catechist ; or Inquiry into the doctrine of the scriptures.* London, 1818. 18°.
- LINDSLY (Philip). *Plea for Princeton Theol. Sem.* Trenton, 1821. Pam. vol. 76 ; *also* *Serm.* vol. 2. B. C.
- LINGARD (John), *D.D.* *History of England.* Paris, 1826 – 1831. 14 vol. 8°.
- *A Vindication of certain passages in the fourth and fifth volumes of the History of England.* 3d ed. London, 1826. 8°.
- *The History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church.* London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- *Reply to the Edinburgh Review, on the Anglo-Saxon Antiquities.* Pamphleteer, vol. 7.
- LINGRÉE (De). *Réflexions et Maximes.* Paris, 1827. 12°.
- LINK (*Dr. H. F.*). *Reports on the progress of physiological botany, 1845–49.* *See* Ray Society.
- LINN (A. L.). *Oration, July 4, Schenectady, 1822.* Pam. vol. 58.
- LINN (John Blair). *Miscellaneous Works, prose and poetical, by a young gentleman of New-York.* New-York, 1795. 12°.
- *Valerian : a Narrative Poem ; with a Sketch of the life and character of the author.* Philadelphia, 1805. 4°.
- *The same.* 1805. 4°. B. C.
- LINN (William), *D.D.* *Sermons, historical and characteristic.* New-York, 1791. 12°. B. C.
- *A Eulogy on General Washington, Feb. 22, 1800 : N. Y. State Society of the Cincinnati.* New-York, 1800. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 1.
- *Serious Considerations on the Election of President.* Trenton, 1800. Pam. vol. 47.
- *Essays on Episcopacy.* *See* Collection, etc.
- LINN (William), esq. *The Life of Thomas Jefferson.* Mobile, 1835. 12°.
- LINNÉ (Charles). *Système des Plantes : extrait et trad. par J. P. Mouton-Fontenille.* Lyon, 1804, 5. 5 vol. 8°.
- LINNEAN SOCIETY of London : *Transactions.* London, 1791 – 1846. 20 vol. 4°.
- LINSCHOTEN (Johan Hugon van). *Navigatio ac Itinerarium in Orientalem sive Lusitanorum Indiam.* Hagæ, 1599. fol.
- *Histoire de la Navigation de J. H. L. aux Indes orientales, avec Annotations de B. Paludanus, 2^{me} éd. Le Grand Routier de mer : Description de l'Amérique, Amsterdam, 1619. With, 1, Descr. des Indes Occid. par Ant. de Herrera ; 2, Journal de Jacques Le Maire ; 3, Relation du Voyage du Capit. Jean de More ; 4, Description d'Amérique de P. Bertius : in 1 vol. fol.*

- The same : *Histoire de la navigation*. Amsterdam, 1638. fol. W. C. 581.
- The same : *Le grand routier de mer*. Amsterdam, 1638. fol. W. C. 582.
- The same : *Description de l'Amérique*. Amsterdam, 1638. fol. W. C. 23.
- His *Discours of Voyages into y^e Easte and West Indies . . .* in 4 bookes. London, 1598. fol. *Black letter*.
- LINTNER (G. A.), D.D. *Memoirs of Rev. Walter Gunn*, late missionary in India. Albany, 1852. 18°.
- LIPPINCOTT'S Cabinet Histories of the different United States. See Carpenter, and Arthur.
- *Universal Gazetteer*. See Thomas (J.).
- LISHER (Rev. G. B.). *Sermon, Sin against the Holy Ghost*. Albany, 1822. Pam. vol. 65.
- LISIANKI (Urey). *Voyage round the World, 1803-06*. London, 1814. 4°. W. C. 583.
- LIST of the Members of Parliament who voted for and against taking the Hanover troops into British pay, Dec. 18, 1742; to which is added, the Lords' Protest on that occasion. London. Pam. vol. 131.
- LISTER (Martin). *Journey to Paris, in 1698*. Pinkerton, vol. 4.
- LISTER (T. H.). *Life of Lord Clarendon; with Original Correspondence and authentic papers*. London, 1838. 3 vol. 8°.
- LITCHFIELD COUNTY, Conn. Centennial Celebration, 1851. Hartford, 1851. 8°.
- LITERARY and PHILOSOPHICAL REPERTORY . . . vol. 1, 2. Middlebury, Vt. April 1812 - April 1814. 2 vol. 8°.
- LITERARY and PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY of New-York : Circular, 1815. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- *Transactions*, vol. 1. New-York, 1815. 4°. W. C. 911.
- LITERARY and SCIENTIFIC REPOSITORY, and CRITICAL REVIEW, quarterly. New-York, 1820 - 22. 4 vol. 8°.
- LITERARY (The) CHRONICLE for 1823; containing a Review of all new publications . . . a repository of literature . . . London, March - Dec. 1 vol. 4°.
- LITERARY GAZETTE; or Journal of Belles-Lettres, Arts and Sciences, 1818 - 20, 22 - 39, 44 - 51. London. 29 vol. 4°.
- LITERARY GAZETTE; or Journal of criticism, science and the arts, being a third series of the *Analectic Magazine*. Philadelphia, 1821. 1 vol. 4°. *All that was published*.
- LITERARY MAGAZINE and AMERICAN REGISTER : Philadelphia, 1803 - 08. 8 vol. 8°. *Ed. by C. B. Brown*.
- LITERARY MISCELLANY; including dissertations and essays . . . published quarterly. Cambridge. 1805, 6. 2 vol. 8°.

LITERARY (The) WORLD : A Gazette for authors, readers and publishers : ed. by Charles F. Hoffman ; *afterwards* by A. and G. L. Duyckinck. New-York, 1847 - 53. 13 vol. 4^o.

LITTERÆ ANNUÆ SOCIETATIS JESU ad patres et fratres ejusdem societatis. 25 vol. 18^o. *Contents :*

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Anni 1584: Romæ, 1588. 1 vol. | Anni 1609-11: Dilingæ. 3 vol. |
| — 1594, 95: Neapoli, 1604. 1 vol. | — 1612-14: Lugduni, 1619. 2 vol. |
| — 1606-02: Antverpiæ, 1618. 3 vol. | — 1650, 51: Dilingæ, 1658. 2 vol. |
| — 1603-05: Dvaci, 1618. 3 vol. | — 1652-54: Pragæ. 3 vol. |
| — 1606-08: Moguntiaë, 1618. 3 vol. | |
- Japonenses, 1591, 92 : Coloniaë, 1596, 1 vol. *With* Litteræ Ann. Japon. a Rev. P. Fran. Pasio, 1601: Moguntiaci, 1604; and Br. Rel. Hist rerum in Provincia Perwana apud Indos....gestarum, a R. P. Jacobo Torrensi, etc.: Moguntiaë, 1604. 1 vol.
- Japonicæ, 1609, 10 : Ex Italicis...ab A. Schotto, Antverpiæ, 1615. *With* Litt. e Regno Sinarum, 1610, 11 : Antverpiæ, 1615. 1 vol.
- Rei Christianæ apud Japonos Commentarius, ex litteris annuis...1609-12 collectus : Augustæ Vindellicorum, 1615. *With* Litteræ e Regno Sinarum, 1610, 11; auctore P. Nic. Trigantio: Augustæ Vindellicorum, 1615.
- Rerum Memorabilium in Regno Sinæ gestarum, 1620 : Antverpiæ, 1625. *With* Rerum Memorabilium in Regno Japoniæ gestarum, 1619 - 22 : Antverpiæ, 1625. 1 vol.

LITTLE (The) GRAMMARIAN. Boston, 1830. 18^o.

LITTLE (Otis). State of Trade in the Northern Colonies considered ; with a particular description of Nova-Scotia. London, 1748 : reprinted Boston, 1749. 8^o.

LIVERMORE (A. A.). The War with Mexico reviewed. Boston, 1850. 12^o.

LIVERMORE (E. S.). Oration, July 4, 1813, Boston. Pam. vol. 42.

LIVERMORE (George). Remarks on the Publication and circulation of the Scriptures Cambridge, 1849. 8^o.

— Remarks on Public Libraries : *from N. A. Review.* Cambridge, 1850. 8^o.

LIVERPOOL CHRONICLE, and Willmer and Smith's European Times : July 7, 1849, to June 26, 1852. Liverpool. 2 vol. fol.

LIVERPOOL Domestic Missionary Society : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 97.

LIVES of British Dramatists : by Thomas Campbell, W. Gifford, L. Hunt, G. Darley, etc. Philadelphia, 1846. 2 vol. in 1. 12^o.

LIVINGSTON (Edward). Letter to Roberts Vaux, on the Pennsylvania system of prison discipline. Philadelphia, 1828. 8^o.

— Speech, U.S. Sen., on Mr. Foot's resolution. 1830. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.

LIVINGSTON (Edward P.). Address, Societies of Columbia Coll. 1831. Pam. vol. 71 ; *also* vol. 19. B. C.

LIVINGSTON (John). Biographical Sketches of distinguished Americans now living. New-York, 1853. 8^o.

— Portraits of eminent Americans now living. New-York, 1853, 4. 4 vol. 8^o.

LIVINGSTON (John H.), D.D., and Rev. John M'Knight. Two Missionary sermons, with a Charge by Rev. Dr. Rodgers. New-York, 1799. 8^o.

- Address at Queen's College Commencement, New-Brunswick, N. J. 1810. Pam. vol. 47, 83.
- A Dissertation on the marriage of a man with his sister-in-law. New-Brunswick, 1816. 8°.
- LIVINGSTON (J. R. and R. J.). Petition to Legislature of N. J. respecting steamboats, 1814. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- LIVINGSTON (Robert R.), *LL.D.* Essay on Sheep. New-York, 1809. 8°.
B. C.
- LIVINGSTON (Gov. William). Examen du Gouvernement d'Angleterre, comparé aux Constitutions des États-Unis trad. de l'anglois, avec des notes. Londres, 1789. 8°. W. C. 584.
- A Funeral Eulogium on the Rev. Mr. Aaron Burr, Pres't of the Coll. of N. J. New-York; reprinted Boston, 1758. sm. 4°.
- LIVIVS (Titus). Historiarum libri quæ supersunt : recensuit J. B. L. Crévier. Lugduni, 1771. 12°.
- The History of Rome : trans. by George Baker. Philadelphia, 1823. 6 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The History of Rome : transl. by D. Spillan, Cyrus Edmonds, and William A. M'Devitte. London, *Bohn*, 1849, 50. 4 vol. 12°.
- T. Livii das aller redsprechsten und hoch berümpften geschichtschreiberz römische historie gemehret Meyntz, 1541. fol.
- LJUNGSTEDT (*Sir* Andrew). An historical Sketch of the Portuguese settlement in China, and of the Roman Catholics in China Boston, 1836. 8°.
- LLOYD (Edward). Mathematical Geography. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 3.
- LLOYD (H. J.). Physical Geography. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 3.
- LLOYD (James). Speech, Sen. U.S., on Repeal of the embargo laws, Dec. 1808. Pam. vol. 35, 60.
- LLOYD (Samuel). New-Jersey Annual Register and General Calendar, 1846. Trenton. 16°.
- LLOYD (Thomas). General History of England. London, 1764. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 585.
- LLOYD (Thomas). Trial of A. Addison, esq., on an impeachment before the Senate of Pennsylvania. Lancaster, 1803. pp. 154. 8°. Pam. vol. 41.
- LOBECK (Justus F.). Quæstionum Ionicarum liber. Fasc. primus. Regimontii Pruss. 1850. 8°.
- LOBO (*Father* Jerome). Voyage to Abyssinia. Pinkerton, vol. 15.
- LOCKE AMSDEN; or the Schoolmaster : a Tale, by the Author of "May Martin." Boston, 1847. 12°.
- LOCKE (John). Works. London, 1823. 10 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
Essay concerning Human Understanding : vol. 1, 2 and 3.
Two Treatises of Government : vol. 5.
Letters concerning Toleration : vol. 6.

- Reasonableness of Christianity as delivered in the Scriptures : vol. 7.
 Paraphrase and Notes on the Epistles : vol. 8.
 Some Thoughts concerning Education : vol. 9.
 Correspondence : vol. 9 and 10.
- Papers, relating to money, interest, trade . . . London, 1696. 16°.
- Works. 10th ed. London, 1801. 10 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Works ; with Preliminary Essay by A. St. John. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- An Essay concerning the Human Understanding ; with the Life of the Author. Boston, 1803. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Life and Correspondence. *See King (Lord)*.
- LOCKE (John), *M.D.* An English Grammar for children. Cincinnati, 1827. 18°.
- Observations on terrestrial magnetism. *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 3.
- LOCKE (John Goodwin). A Genealogical and historical record of the descendants of William Locke, of Woburn. Boston, 1853. 8°.
- LOCKE (Richard A.). Great Discoveries by Sir J. F. W. Herschel, at the Cape of Good Hope. 8°. *Also Pam.* vol. 79.
- LOCKHART PAPERS : pub. from MSS. in possession of A. Aufreere. London, 1817. 2 vol. 4°.
- LOCKHART (J. G.). Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1819. 3 vol. 8°.
- Life of Sir Walter Scott. Philadelphia, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 7 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Narrative of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, begun by himself, and continued by. London, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- Reginald Dalton. Edinburgh, 1849. 12°.
- Some Passages in the Life of Mr. Adam Blair ; and History of Matthew Wald. Edinburgh, 1849. 12°.
- *See Ballantyne's Controversy with.*
- Trans. of Diaz del Castillo's Memoirs. *See Diaz.*
- LOCKMAN (John). Travels of the Jesuits into various parts of the World : compiled from their letters. London, 1743. 2 vol. 8°.
- LOCKWOOD (Rev. W.). Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. J. Woodbridge. Middletown, 1799. Pam. vol. 29.
- LODENSTEYN (J. Van). Uytspanningen, behelsende eenige stichtelyke liederen en andere gedichten. Amsterdam, 1727. 4 vol. in 1. 18°.
- LODGE (Edmund), *F.S.A.* Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain . . . from . . . Pictures in the . . . collections of the country, with biographical memoirs . . . London, 1835. 12 vol. 8°.
- Illustrations of British History, Biography and Manners, in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. 2d ed. London, 1838. 3 vol. 8°.
- Peerage of the British Empire. 14th ed. London, 1845. 8°.

- LODGE (G. H.). See Winckelmann, *Hist. of Ancient Art*.
- LOFTUS (*Rev. Smyth*). Reply to the Reasonings of Mr. Gibbon, which seem to affect the truth of Christianity. Dublin and London, 1778. 12°.
- LOGAN and CRESAP. See Maryland Hist. Soc.
- LOGAN (James). See Cicero, *Treatise on old age*.
- LOGAN (John). Sermons. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1790, 91. 2 vol. 8°.
- LOGAN (W. E.). See Canada, Geolog. Survey.
- LOGANIAN LIBRARY : Catalogue of the Books, with an Account of the Institution, and the law annexing it to the Library Company of Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- LOGIC (The) and Law of Col. Johnson's Report on Sabbath Mails, 1829. Pam. vol. 72.
- LÖHER (Franz). Aussichten für Gebildete Deutsche in Nordamerika. Berlin, 1853. 12°.
- LOMBARDUS (Petrus). Sententiarum lib. iv. Parisiis, 1634. 12°.
- LONDON : The Names and Address of the several officers of the city. . . . London, 1789. Pam. vol. 139.
- Minutes. . . . of H. M.'s Commission of Lieutenancy for London, on the occasion of H. M.'s coming to St. Paul's. London, 1798. Pam. vol. 139.
- Memoranda, references and documents relating to the royal hospitals of London : from committee of common council. London, 1836. 8°.
- LONDON *pictorially illustrated* : ed. by Charles Knight. London, 1841 - 44. 6 vol. in 3. 8°.
- LONDON : Description of the City, the Curiosities in the Tower, and the Contents of the British Museum. Coll. Voy. vol. 7.
- LONDON and NORTHWESTERN Railway : Rules and regulations, 1847. Pam. vol. 151, 152.
- LONDON and WESTMINSTER REVIEW. See Westminster Review.
- LONDON Catalogues of Books. See Hodgson (T.).
- LONDON, EDINBURGH (and Dublin) PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE, and Journal of Science : conducted by Sir D. Brewster, R. Taylor, R. Phillips, and Sir R. Kane. New and united series, 1832-50, 37 vol. 4th series, 1851 - June 1855, 9 vol. London. 46 vol. 8°.
- General Index, vol. 1 to 12, July 1832 to June 1838, London, 1839. *With* General Index to Phil. Mag. 1827 - 32, in 1 vol. 8°.
- LONDON EXAMINER. See Examiner.
- LONDON (The) GAZETTE : Oct. 24, 31, 1851. 1 vol. sm. fol.
- LONDON GEOLOGICAL JOURNAL, and Record of Discoveries of British and Foreign Palæontology. 3 nos. Sept. 1846, Feb. May 1847. London. 8°.
- LONDON JOURNAL of Arts, Sciences and Manufactures, and Repertory of patent inventions : conducted by W. Newton, *from vol. 7*. London, 1820 - 47. 31 vol. 8°.

- LONDON LIBRARY : Catalogue by J. G. Cochrane, Sec. and Lib. 1847 and 1852. London. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- LONDON (The) MAGAZINE ; or Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer. *A few of the volumes have this title* : " The London Magazine and Monthly Chronologer." London, 1732 - 85. 56 vol. 8°.
- General Index from 1732 to 1758. London, 1760. 8°.
- LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW. See Quarterly Review.
- LONDON REVIEW : May, July 1777 ; Jan. July 1778 ; July 1779. Pam. vol. 127.
- LONDON REVIEW, vol. 1, 2. London, 1835, 36. 2 vol. 8°.
- LONDON SOCIETY OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES and COMMERCE : Transactions, 1782 - 1844. London, 1789 - 1845. 55 vol. 8°.
- LONDONDEBRY (*Marquis of*). A Letter to Lord Brougham and Vaux. London, 1839. 8°.
- LONG (*Prof.*), G. R. Porter and G. Tucker. America and the West Indies geographically described. London, 1845. 8°. Lib. U. K. 2 copies.
- Geography of Great Britain. See Lib. U. K.
- LONG (Charles E.). Letter to Lord Beresford, in reply to his Lordship's letter relative to his conduct in the campaign of 1811 ; *with* Reply to Lord Beresford's second letter, relative to the conduct of General Long. London, 1835. 8°. See Napier (W. F. P.).
- LONG (Edward). The History of Jamaica, or General Survey of the ancient and modern state of that island. London, 1774. 3 vol. 4°.
- LONG (George). Egyptian Antiquities. See Lib. E. K.
- LONG (J.). Voyages and Travels of an Indian Interpreter . . . describing the North American Indians ; with vocabularies. London, 1791. 4°.
- Voyages chez différentes sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale : trad. de l'anglois par Billecoeq. Paris, 1794. 8°. 2 copies. W. C. 586, 712.
- LONG (John St. John). Discoveries in the art and science of healing. London, 1830. 8°.
- LONG (*Maj.* S. H.). Specification of certain improvements in the locomotive engine. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°.
- Expedition to the Rocky Mountains. See James (E.).
- Expedition to the Source of the St. Peter's River. See Keating (W. H.).
- LONGFELLOW (Henry W.). Poems. 10th ed. Cambridge, 1844. 12°.
- Poets and Poetry of Europe, with introductions and biographical notices. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- The same. New ed. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- The Waif, and Spanish Student. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1845. 12°.
- Belfry of Bruges, and other poems. Cambridge, 1846. 12°.
- Outre-Mer ; a Pilgrimage beyond the Sea. 2d ed. Boston, 1846. 12°.

- The Estray ; a Collection of poems. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- Evangeline ; a Tale of Acadie. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- The Sea-side and Fire-side. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- The Golden Legend. Boston, 1852. 12°.
- Poems : a new edition. Boston, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- Kavanagh ; a Tale. Boston, 1853. 12°.
- Hyperion ; a Romance. 9th ed. London, 1851. 12°.
- The Song of Hiswatha. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- LONGINUS (Dionysius). De Sublimitate Commentarius : *Greek & Latin*. ed. P. Wilson. Novi-Eboracæ, 1812. 8°. B. C.
- LONG-ISLAND (The) JOURNAL of PHILOSOPHY, and Cabinet of Variety : conducted by Simon Fleet and others. Huntington, L.I. 1825. 8°.
- LONGLAND (Robert). The Vision of Pierce Plowman, now the second time imprinted by Robert Crowley . . . whereunto are added certayne notes and ootations in the mergyne, geynge light to the reader. London, 1550. sm. 4°. *Blk. let. defects supplied in MS.*
- LONGMAN, BROWN, GREEN and LONGMAN. Old Books on sale. London, 1848. 8°.
- Old Books on sale, 1842. London. Pam. vol. 39. B. C.
- LONGPÉRIER (A. de). Notice des Monuments exposés dans la salle des antiquités américaines . . . au Musée du Louvre. 2^m éd. Paris, 1852. 12°.
- LONGSTREET (A. B.). Georgia Scenes. 2d ed. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- LONGWORTH'S (D.) American Almanack, New-York Register and City Directory : 1796, 1798, 1814, 1817, 1819, 1820, 1824 - 28, 1831 - 41. 22 vol. 12°.
- Pocket Almanack and N. Y. and U. S. Kalendar for 1817, with Am. Chronol. Table. New-York. 24°.
- LONGWORTH (J. A.). A Year among the Circassians. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- LONGWORTH (N.). On the Strawberry. *See* Buchanan (Robert).
- LONICERUS (Joan. Adamus). Stand und Orden der H. Romischen Catholischen Kirchen. Franckfort am Mayn, 1575. sm. 4°.
- LOOMIS (Prof. Elias). The Recent Progress of Astronomy, especially in the United States. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Observations on the Magnetic Dip in the United States. Am. Phil. Soc. Trans. N. S. vol. 7, 8.
- LOOMIS (G. J.), and T. G. Wait. Albany Citizen's Advertiser and General Directory, 1834 - 35. 12°. *Also* 12°. B. C.
- LOON (Gerard Van). Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipenningen, etc. Tot het sluyten van den Uytretchtschen Vreede. Gravenhaage, 1723. 4 vol. fol.
- *See* Kelyn's Rym Chronik.
- LOPEZ (Odoardo). Account of Congo. Churchill, supp. 2.

- LORAIN (John).** *Hints to Emigrants.* Philadelphia, 1819. 16°. W. C. 587.
- LORD (D. N.).** *See* Theol. and Lit. Journal.
- LORD (Eleazar).** *The Epoch of Creation : the Scripture doctrine contrasted with the Geological theory.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Historical Review of the New-York and Erie Railroad.* New-York, 1855. 8°.
- LORD (Henry).** *Discovery of two foreign sects in the East Indies, the Banians and Parsees.* Pinkerton, vol. 8 ; Churchill, vol. 6.
- LORD (Rev. John).** *See* Froissart, introductory essay.
- LORD (J. C.), D.D.** *Sermon, Death of Hon. S. Wilkeson.* Buffalo, 1848. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- *Lectures on the Progress of civilization and government.* Buffalo, 1851. 12°.
- LOGNETTE (The);** or *Studies of the Town, by an Opera-goer.* 2d ed. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- LORING (Capt. Joseph).** *Exhibition of facts . . . on the court-martial condemning him.* Boston, 1806. Pam. vol. 33.
- LOSA (François).** *Vie de Grégoire Lopez dans la Nouvelle-Espagne :* trad. en français. 2d ed. Paris, 1655. 16°. W. C. 588.
- LOSKIEL (George H.).** *History of the Mission of the United Brethren among the Indians in North America :* trans. from the German, by C. J. Latrobe. London, 1794. 8°.
- LOSSING (Benson J.).** *Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six, or the War of Independence : A History of the Anglo-Americans, from the Union of the Colonies against the French, to the Inauguration of Washington.* New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- *The Pictorial Field-book of the Revolution.* New-York, 1851-52. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- *Pictorial History of the United States, for schools and families.* New-York, 1854. 8°.
- *Our countrymen ; or Brief Memoirs of eminent Americans.* Philadelphia, 1855. 12°. 2 copies.
- LOTHROP (Rev. Samuel K.).** *History of Brattle-street Church, Boston,* 1851. 12°.
- *Life of Rev. Samuel Kirkland.* *See* Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 25.
- LOTTERIES (Publications on).** *See* Pam. vol. 182.
- LOUDON (J. C.).** *Arboretum et Fruticetum ; or the Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain, pictorially and botanically delineated.* London, 1838. 8 vol. 8°.
- *Encyclopædia of Agriculture ; with a General History of agriculture in all countries.* 3d ed. London, 1835. 8°.
- *Encyclopædia of Plants . . .* London, 1836. 8°.
- *See* Gardeners' Magazine ; also Magazine of Natural History.

- LOUDON (*Earl of*). The Conduct of a noble Commander in America impartially reviewed, with the genuine causes of the discontents at New-York and Halifax. London, 1758. 8°.
- LOUGHTON (William). A Practical Grammar of the English tongue. 3d ed. London, 1739. 12°.
- LOUIS THE EIGHTEENTH. Relation d'un Voyage à Bruxelles et à Co-blents, 1791. Paris, 1823. 12°.
- Memoirs, written by himself. London, 1832. 2 vol. 12°.
- Correspondance privée et inédite, pendant son séjour en Angle-terre. Bruxelles, 1830. 8°.
- LOUISIANA : Report on public instruction, 1853. Pam. vol. 191.
- LOUNGER (The) : By the Authors of the Mirror. 6th ed. New-York, 1789. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- LOUNGER'S COMMON-PLACE BOOK ; or Miscellaneous Collections in his-tory, criticism, etc. : ed. by Jeremiah W. Newman. London, 1806-07. 4 vol. 8°.
- L'OUVERTURE (Toussaint) : Life. Pamphleteer, vol. 4.
- LOVECHILD (*Mrs.*). Parsing Lessons for Children, and Mother's Gram-mar. London, 1832. 18°.
- LOVEJOY (J. C.). Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Torrey. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- (and Owen). Memoirs of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, who was mur-dered Alton, Ill. ; with an introduction by J. Q. Adams. New-York, 1838. 12°.
- LOVELL (James). Letter to the Pres. of U. S. Boston, 1805. Pam. vol. 36.
- LOW (David). The Domesticated Animals of the British Islands. London, 1845. 8°.
- Histoire des animaux domestiques de l'Europe. Paris, 1846. 88 pp. 4°.
- LOW (Hugh). Sarawak ; its inhabitants and productions : Notes during a residence with His Exc. Mr. Brooke. London, 1848. 8°.
- LOW (John). New-York Directory and Register, for 1796 ; with the names of the inhabitants of Brooklyn. New-York. 12°.
- LOW (Sampson). The Charities of London ; comprehending the benevo-lent, educational and religious institutions, their origin and design. London, 1850. 12°.
- The British Catalogue of Books, from Oct. 1837, to Dec. 1852. Vol. 1, General Alphabet. London, 1853. 8°.
- See Publishers' Circular.
- LOWE (Joseph). Present State of England ; with a Comparison of the Prospects of England and France. New-York, 1824. 8°.
- LOWELL, Mass. Tables of Mortality from 1840 to 1850 ; with Baltimore Tables of mortality, 1849 - 51, in 1 vol. 8°.
- City Documents, 1849 - 53, in 1 vol. 8°.

- LOWELL MISSIONARY SOCIETY : Report of the Minister at large, 1852. Pam. vol. 78, 93; Report, 1853, Pam. vol. 96.
- LOWELL (Charles), *D.D.* Discourse, West Church, Boston, 1820. 8°.
- LOWELL (James R.) Fable for Critics . . . by a wonderful quiz. New-York, 1848. 12°. *Also* 12°. B. C.
- LOWELL (John). The New-England Patriot; or a Comparison between the principles and conduct of the Washington and Jefferson administrations. Boston, 1810. 8°. 2 *copies*.
- See Perpetual War.
- Oration, July 4, 1799, Boston. Pam. vol. 39.
- Review of Hay's Treatise on Expatriation. Boston, 1814. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- LOWER (Mark Anthony). English Surnames; or Essays on family nomenclature, historical, etymological, and humorous. London, 1842. 12°.
- LOWMAN'S COMMENTARY. See Patrick (S.).
- LOWNDES (William Thomas). The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. London, 1834. 4 vol. 8°.
- LOWRIE (John C.). Sec. Board of For. Miss. of *Presb. Ch.* Two Years in Upper India. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- A Manual of Missions; or Sketches of the foreign missions of the Presbyterian Church, with maps. New-York, 1854. ob. 4°.
- LOWTH (*Bp.* Robert). See Bible, O. T. Isaiah.
- A Short Introduction to English Grammar. Basil, 1794.
- *Same title*. 1st Am. ed. Cambridge, Mass. 1811. 12°.
- *Same title*. Wilmington, Del. 1800. 12°.
- *Same title*. London, 1762. 8°.
- LOYAL (The), or Revolutionary Tory; being some Reflections on the principles and conduct of the tories. London, 1733. Pam. vol. 130.
- LOYS (*R. Père F.*). Les Œuvres spirituelles et dévotes. Paris, 1613. fol.
- LOZANO (*Padre Pedro*). Descripción Chorographica del Gran Chaco, Gualamba. Cordoba, 1733. 4°. W. C. 590.
- LOZIERE (Baudry de). Voyage à la Louisiane. See Baudry.
- LUBBOCK (John W.). Researches in Astronomy. Royal Society Transactions, 1830, 37.
- LUC (J. A. de). Lettres sur quelques parties de la Suisse, et sur le Climat d'Hières. La Haye, 1778. 8°.
- LUCANUS (M. A.). The Pharsalia of Lucan; trans. by H. T. Riley. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- LUCIANUS of SAMOSATA; from the Greek, with comments and illustrations of Wieland and others: by William Tooke, F. R. S. London, 1820. 2 vol. 4°.
- The Select Dialogues of Lucian; with a literal translation in Latin, and notes in English, by E. Murphy. Dublin, 1785. 12°.

- LUCAS (Charles). *Biography of C. Lucas, late Attorney of the U. S. for Missouri Territory.* Pam. vol. 66.
- LUCAS (Hippolyte). *Théâtre Espagnol : Seven dramas drawn from Lope de Vega, Calderon, Alarcon, De Rojas, Guillen de Castro.* Paris, 1851. 8°.
- LUCKEY (Rev. John), *late Chaplain of Sing Sing prison.* *Prison Sketches, by a chaplain :* ed. by D. P. Kidder. New-York, 1849. 18°.
- LUCRETIUS (T. C.). *De Rerum Natura.* 32°.
- *Nature of Things :* trans. from the Latin, with Notes . . by John Mason Good. London, 1805. 2 vol. 4°.
- *The same :* trans. by J. S. Watson ; to which is added the poetical version by J. M. Good. London, Bohn, 1851. 12°.
- *Di Tito Lucrezio Varo della Natura delle Cose, libri sei :* trad. di A. Marchetti. Londra? Livorno, 1717. 8°.
- LUCINDA, or the Mountain Mourner ; being Recent Facts, in a series of letters from Mrs. Manvill in New-York to her sister in Pennsylvania. Johnstown, 1807. 12°.
- LUDWIG (Hermann E.). *Zur Bibliothekonomie.* Dresden, 1840. 8°.
- *The Literature of American Local History.* New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *The Literature of American Local History. First supplement : from the Literary World of Feb. 12, 1848.* New-York. 8°.
- LUDLOW (Lieut. Gen. Edmund). *Memoirs, with a Collection of original papers, and the Case of King Charles the First.* London, 1771. 4°.
- LUDLOW (John), *D.D.* *Address, Albany Female Academy, 1834.* Pam. vol. 70, 83 ; also vol. 25. B. C.
- *Inaug. Address, Univ. of Pa. 1835.* Pam. vol. 58.
- LUDOLFUS (Jobus). *Historie van Abissinien andersints Ethiopien in't nederduitsch uit de latynsche gebracht door W. Calebius.* Utrecht, 1687. 4°.
- LUDOLPHUS *Monachus* de Saxonis. *Vita Christi.* Lugduni, 1554. 4°.
- LUDOVICUS (R. P. F.), *Granatensis.* *Conciones de præcipuis sanctorum festis.* Parisiis, 1585. 4 vol. 12°.
- LUISCIUS (A. G.). *Het Algemeen Historisch, Geographisch en Genealogisch Woordenboek, vervattende de gehele wereldlyke en kerkelyke geschiedenis* Gravenhage, 1724-27. 8 vol. fol.
- LUMSDEN (Andrew). *Antiquities of Rome and its environs.* 2d ed. London, 1812. 4°.
- LUNATIC ASYLUMS : *Reports of various asylums, 1847-53.* Pam. vol. 165, 166.
- LUNT (William P.). *Discourse, Quincy, March 11, 1848, at the Interment of J. Q. Adams.* Boston, 1848. 8°.
- *Two Discourses, Sept. 29, 1839, on the 200th Anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Quincy.* Boston, 1840. 8°.
- LURIEU (G. de), et H. Romand. *Études sur les Colonies agricoles de mendians, jeunes detenus, orphelins et enfants trouvés.* Paris, 1851. 8°.

- LUSHINGTON** (*Rt. Hon. S. R.*). *The Life and Services of General Lord Harris, during his campaigns in America, the West Indies and India.* 2d ed. London, 1845. 12°.
- LUTHER** (Martin). *Propositiones Theologicae Rev. Virorum D. Mart. Lutheri et D. Philip. Melanthonis; continentes Summam doctrinae christianae scriptae et disputatae Vvitebergae, inde usque ab anno 1516: cum praefatione Philip. Melanth. Vvitebergae, 1460.* 18°.
- *Praefatio in Epist. ad Roman.* See Melancthon, in *Evang. Matthaei.*
- *Wittenberg Theses.* See Melancthon.
- *Bulla in Coena Domini, met dezelfs aanmerkingen.* Amsterdam, 1769. Pam. vol. 109.
- *Life, in fifty pictures, from designs by Gustav König; with Sketch of the Reformation.* London, 1858. 8°.
- and J. Calvin. *A Selection of their most celebrated sermons; with a biographical history of their lives.* New-York, 1829. 8°. B. C.
- LUZAC** (Elie). *Du Droit Naturel, civil et politique, en forme d'entretiens.* Amsterdam, 1802. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *La Richesse de la Hollande . . . l'origine du commerce et de la puissance des hollandais.* Londres, 1778. 2 vol. 4°.
- *The same.* Londres, 1778. 5 vol. 12°. W. C. 486.
- *The same.* Londres, 1778. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 487.
- See Moreau (E.), *De Pligten, etc.*
- LUXBOROUGH** (*Lady*). *Letters to William Shenstone.* London, 1775. 8°.
- LUYSTER** (C. P.). *Directory for the Village of Poughkeepsie: June, 1850.* 8°.
- LYCEUM** of NATURAL HISTORY of New-York: *Annals.* New-York, 1824 - 52. 5 vol. 8°.
- *Constitution, etc.* 1817, 37; and *Index to Library, 1830.* Pam. vol. 92.
- LYCOMING** Coal Company: *Description of property, 1828.* Pam. vol. 69.
- LYCOSTHENES** (Conradus). *Apothegmatum ex optimis utriusque linguae scriptoribus . . in locos communes digesta.* Lugduni, 1684. 2 vol. 18°.
- LYELL** (*Sir Charles*). *Lectures on Geology at the Broadway Tabernacle.* 1st and 2d eds. New-York, 1842, 43. 8°.
- *Principles of Geology.* Boston, 1842. 3 vol. 12°.
- *Principles of Geology.* 7th ed. revised. London, 1847. 8°.
- *Principles of Geology.* 8th rev. ed. London, 1850. 8°.
- *A Manual of Elementary Geology.* 3d ed. London, 1851. 8°.
- *Travels in North America; with Geological Observations on the United States, Canada, and Nova-Scotia.* London, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- *A Second Visit to the United States of North America.* New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- LYMAN** (*Gen. S. P.*). *Life and Memorials of Daniel Webster: from the N. Y. Daily Times.* New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 18°.

- LYMAN (Theodore) jr. *Diplomacy of the United States*. 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 3 vol. 8°.
- LYNCH (Anne C.). *See Rhode-Island Book*.
- LYNCH (James). *Address before N. Y. American Institute*, 1829. Pam. vol. 58.
- LYNCH (Lieut. W. F.). *Narrative of the United States Expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea, with maps*. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
- *Naval Life; or Observations afloat and on shore: The Midshipman*. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- LYNCHBURGH and TENNESSEE R.R. Company: *1st Report*, 1848. Pam. vol. 151, 152.
- LYNE (Rev. Richard). *The Latin Primer: Part 1st*, Am. ed. Boston, 1801. 12°. B. C.
- LYON (Caleb), of Lyonsdale. *Narrative and Recollections of Van Dieman's Land, during a three years captivity of Stephen S. Wright*. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- LYON (Rev. C. J.). *Analysis of the seven parts of Speech of the English language*. Edinburgh, 1832. 12°.
- LYON (Capt. G. F.), of H. M. S. Hecla. *Private Journal during the recent voyage of discovery under Capt. Parry*. Boston, 1824. 12°.
- *A Brief Narrative of an unsuccessful Attempt to reach Repulse Bay, through Sir Thomas Rowe's "Welcome," in His Majesty's Ship Griper*, in 1824. London, 1825. 8°.
- *Journal of a Residence and Tour in Mexico*. London, 1828. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 591.
- LYON (G. Parker). *See New-Hampshire Register*.
- LYTTELTON (George, Lord). *The History of the Life of King Henry the Second, and of the Age*. 2d ed. London, 1772. 6 vol. 8°.
- *Dialogues of the Dead*. Worcester, Mass. 1797. 12°. B. C.
- *Letters*. First Am. ed. Troy, 1807. 8°. B. C.
- LYTTON (Sir E. Bulwer). *See Bulwer Lytton (Sir E.)*.

M.

- M. (E.). *See West-Indische Zee- en Land-Reizen*.
- M. (L. M. D. M.). *See Philippe d'Orléans*.
- MAANDELYKE UITTREKSELS of Boekzaal der Geleerde Waereld. Amsterdam. 7 vol. 18°. *Contents* :
- July - December, 1716 : 1 vol.
- January - July, October, 1766 : 1 vol.
- December, 1766; February, March, April, May, August, October, November, December, 1767 : 1 vol.
- February, March, September, 1766; September, 1767; April, May, 1768; February, 1770 : 1 vol.

October, November, December, 1767; February, June, August, 1768: 1 vol.
September, October, November, December, 1768; October, 1777; July,
1769: 1 vol.

January, April, June, July, September, 1770; April, 1777: 1 vol.

MAATSCHAPPIJ der NEDERLANDSCHE LETTERKUNDE te Leiden: Catalogus van de Bibliotheek. Leiden, 1849. Vol. 3. 8°.

—— Nieuwe Reeks van Werken van de. Leiden, 1846–50. Vol. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6. 5 vol. 8°. *Contents*:

- 1, 2. KOENEN (H. J.). Geschiedenis van de vestiging en de invloed der fransche vluchtelingen in Nederland.
4. Sterre- en Natuurkundig onderwijs, gemeenlijk genoemd: Natuorkunde van het geheel-al, en gehouden voor het werk van zekeren Broeder Ghesaert: met eene inleiding door J. Clarisse.
5. JAGER (A. de). Proeve over den invloed van bilderdijks dichtwerken op onze taal.
6. Papers by Kist. Mees, Janassen, De Vries.

MAATSCHAPPIJ: Tot Nut van't Algemeenen. Departement Voorburg, proeve van steendruk, 1824–34. H. J. Caan. 8°. B. C.

—— See Pam. vol. 32. B. C. *Also* Caan (H. J.), and Boeke (J.).

MAATSCHAPPIJ tot Redding van Drenkelingen: Verslag, 1817. Amsterdam, 1818. 8°. B. C.

MAATSCHAPPIJ van Weldadigheid: Verslag, 1830. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.

—— Verslag, 1838, 41. Pam. vol. 31, 32. B. C.

MABLY (Abbé G. B. de). Observations sur le Gouvernement et les Loix des États-Unis de l'Amérique. Amsterdam, 1784. 16°. W. C. 592.

—— Remarks on the Government and Laws of the United States of America addressed to Mr. Adams, Min. Plen. etc.: from the French. London, 1784. 8°.

—— Osservazioni sopra i Romani. Venezia, 1766. 2 vol. 12°.

—— Osservazioni sopra i Greci. Venezia, 1766. 12°.

MCADAM (John Loudon). Remarks on the present system of road-making 7th ed. London, 1823. 8°.

MCAFEE (Robert B.). History of the late War (1812) in the Western country . . . from the commencement of hostilities at Tippecanoe, to the termination of the contest at New-Orleans. Lexington, Ky. 1816. 8°.

MCALPINE (J.). Genuine Narratives and Concise Memoirs of . . . the singular adventures of J. M'A., a native Highlander . . . in America, 1773–79; with a Description of Botany Bay, Nova-Scotia and Canada. 1788. 12°.

MCALPINE (W. J.). 1, Report on a ship canal from Albany to New Baltimore, with map, 1853; 2, Report on supplying Brooklyn with water; 3, Report on supplying Chicago with water, 1851: in 1 vol. 8°.

—— Report on the Projects for supplying the City of Albany with water; and the Report of the Water Commissioners on the same. Albany, 1850. 8°.

MACAULAY (Catherine). Address to the People of England, Scotland and Ireland, on the present important crisis of affairs, 1775. Pam. vol. 8.

- MACAULAY (T. B.). *Critical and Historical Essays*, contributed to the *Edinburgh Review*. 3d ed. London, 1844. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays*. Philadelphia, 1841. 3 vol. 12°.
- *Essays, critical and miscellaneous*. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°. B. C.
- *The History of England, from the accession of James II.* London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Speeches*. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Lays of Ancient Rome*. London, 1852. 4°.
- MACAULAY (J.). *History of New-York*. New-York, 1829. 3 vol. 8°.
- MCCALL (Hugh). *History of Georgia*. Savannah, 1811. 2 vol. 8°.
- MCCALL (J.). *M.D.* Address before N. Y. S. Med. Soc. 1847. *See Muns. Pam.* vol. 5.
- *Dissertation before N.Y. Med. Soc.* 1847. *See Muns. Pam.* vol. 5.
- MCCALLA (W. L.). *Adventures in Texas, chiefly in 1840*. Philadelphia, 1841. 18°.
- MCCARTER (David). Address, Strasburgh Acad. 1846. *Pam.* vol. 83.
- MCCARTNEY (Washington). *The Origin and Progress of the United States*. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- *Discourse*, Lafayette Coll. Pa. 1840. *Pam.* vol. 83.
- MCCARTY (W.). *American National Song-book*. Philadelphia, 1842. 3 vol. 18°.
- MCCLAY (W. B.). *Oration, July 4, 1839*. New-York. *Pam.* vol. 63.
- MCCLELLAND (Alex.). *A Brief Treatise on the canon and interpretation of the Holy Scriptures* 2d ed. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- MCCLELLAND (John). *Inquiries in the Province of Kemaon, relative to geology*. Calcutta, 1835. 8°.
- MCCLINTOCK (J.). *M.D.* *Introd. Lect.* Med. Coll. Castleton, Vt. 1843. *Pam.* vol. 85.
- MCCLUNG (John A.). *Sketches of Western Adventure, containing incidents connected with the Settlement of the West, from 1755 to 1794*. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.
- M'CLURE (D.), and E. Parish. *Memoirs of the Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, Pres. of Dartmouth Coll. Newburyport, 1811*. 8°. W. C. 622.
- M'CLURE. *See also Maclure*.
- MCCORD (Mr.). *Speech at Columbia, S.C., against the Woollens bill, 1827*. *Pam.* vol. 49.
- M'CORMICK (Charles). *Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke*. London, 1797. 4°.
- MCCOY (Prof. Amasa). *Oration on Death of D. Webster*. Ballston, N.Y. 1852. *Pam.* vol. 77.

McCoy (Isaac). History of the Baptist Indian Missions, with Remarks on the condition of the aboriginal tribes. Washington, 1840. 8°.

——— Remarks on the Practicability of Indian reform, embracing their colonization. Boston, 1827. 8°.

McCready (B. W.), M.D. Introd. Lect. Coll. of Pharmacy. New-York City, 1850. Pam. vol. 85.

McCrie (Thomas). History of the Reformation in Italy, in the sixteenth century. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1833. 8°.

——— History of the Reformation in Spain, in the sixteenth century. Edinburgh, 1829. 8°.

——— Life of Andrew Melville. Edinburgh, 1819. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Life of John Knox. 5th ed. Edinburgh, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Miscellaneous Writings : edited by his Son. Edinburgh, 1841. 8°.

——— Sketches of Scottish Church History . . . from the reformation to the revolution. 6th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.

McCullagh (W. Torrens). The Industrial History of the Free Nations, considered in relation to their domestic institutions and external policy. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Memoirs of Richard L. Sheil. London, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.

MacCulloch (J.). Memoirs to his Majesty's Treasury, respecting a geological survey of Scotland. London, 1836. 8°. *With map on rollers.*

McCulloch (John). A Concise History of the United States of America, till 1807. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1807. 12°.

McCulloch (Rev. J. M.). Manual of English Grammar. Edinburgh, 1834. 18°.

McCulloch (J. R.). Dictionary of Commerce. 2d ed. London, 1834. 8°.

——— The same. London, 1839. 8°. B. C.

——— The same : ed. by Henry Vethake. Philadelphia, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.

——— The same : ed. by H. Vethake, LL.D. ; with additions as to America. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.

——— Literature of Political Economy ; a Classified Catalogue of publications, with historical, critical, and biographical notices. London, 1845. 8°.

——— Statistical Account of the British Empire. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Universal Gazetteer : ed. by Daniel Haskel. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.

——— See Smith (A.), Wealth of Nations.

——— A Treatise on the Principles and practical influence of taxation, and the funding system. London, 1848. 8°.

——— London in 1850 - 51 : from the Geographical Dictionary. London, 1851. 12°.

——— On Commerce. See Lib. U. K.

- McCULLOCH (T.). Lecture on Education, Pictou, N.S. 1819. Pam. vol.58.
- McCULLOCH (J. H.), *M.D.* Researches, philosophical and antiquarian, concerning the Aboriginal History of America. Baltimore, 1829. 8°.
- McCULLOCH (R. S.). Computation of Tables to be used with the hydrometer in the . . . U. S. Custom House ; made under superintendence of A. D. Bache. Sen. Doct. 1851. 8°.
- Memorial to Congress of the U. S. in relation to the new method for refining gold. Princeton, 1851. 8°.
- 1, Letter on Charges against J. C. Booth of the Mint, 1852 ; 2, On refining California gold by the zinc method, 1852 ; 3, On the official misconduct of Franklin Peale, 1853. 8°.
- MACDONALD (A. J.). Monuments, Gravestones, Burying-grounds, etc. Albany, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- MACDONALD (Rev. James M.). A Sketch of the History of the Presb. Church, Jamaica, L. I. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- MACDONALD (Rev. John). Sermon on Death of Gen. A. Hamilton, Albany, 1804 ; with Two Addresses on Fast-day, 1799. Cooperstown, N.Y. 8°.
See also Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- MACDONALD (J. N.). Life of Andrew Corsa, the last of the Westchester guides : from the Westchester Herald, Jan. 18, 1853.
- MACDONNELL (D. E.). Dictionary of Quotations. Philadelphia, 1817. 12°.
- MCDUFFIE (George). Speech, H. of R. U.S., Feb. 15, 16, 1826. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- Speech, H. of R. U.S., against the Prohibitory system, 1830. Pam. vol. 49.
- Speech, H. of R. U.S., on Removal of the deposits, 1833. Pam. vol. 60.
- Report on Bank U. S. *See* Bank U. S. vol. 1.
- MC EWEN (Rev. Abel). Sermon at Installation of Rev. Ira Hart, New-Haven, 1809. Pam. vol. 25.
- MACFARLANE (Charles). Turkey and its Destiny . . . journeys made in 1847 and 1848. Philadelphia, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- Japan : an Account, geographical and historical. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- Pictorial History of England. *See* Craik.
- MACFARLANE (Robert). History of propellers and steam navigation ; with notices of early inventors. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- MACGILLIVRAY (William). Lives of Eminent Zoologists. Edinb. Cab. Lib. vol. 16.
- *See* Humboldt (Alex. von), Travels condensed.
- British Quadrupeds. *See* Nat. Lib.
- MACGOWAN (D. J.), *M.D.* The Missionary Enterprise, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. New-York, 1842. Pam. vol. 85.
- MACGOWAN (Rev. James). A Practical English Grammar. 3d ed. London, 1825. 18°.
- [GEN. LIB. 1855.] 59

—— Same title : 4th ed. London, 1836. 18°.

MACGREGOR (John). *The Progress of America, from the Discovery by Columbus to the year 1846.* London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.

—— *Germany, her Resources, government, union of customs and power under Frederick William IV ; with a Preliminary View of the political condition of Europe and America, in 1848.* London, 1848. 8°.

M'GUIRE (E. C.). *The Religious Opinions and Character of Washington.* New-York, 1836. 12°.

McHENRY (James), Late Sec. of War. *Letter to the Speaker of H. of R. of U. S. . . . read in that house, Dec. 28, 1802.* Baltimore, 1803. 12°.

MACHIAVELLI (Niccolò). *Opere.* Venezia, 1811. 12 vol. 18°.

—— *The Art of War ; to which is added, Hints relative to Warfare, by a Gentleman of the State of New-York.* Albany, 1815. 8°. B. C.

—— *The History of Florence and of Italy together with The Prince, and various historical works.* London, 1847. 12°.

McILVAINE (Charles P.), D.D. Bp. *Charge to Clergy of D. of Ohio, Cleveland, 1851.* New-York, 1851. 8°.

—— *Answer to Rev. H. U. Onderdonk.* N. York, 1828. Pam. vol. 72.

MACILWAIN (George). *Memoirs of John Abernethy.* New-York, 1853. 12°.

McINTOSH (John). *The Origin of the North-American Indians.* N. York, 1853. 8°.

M'INTYRE (Archibald). *Letter to his Exc. D.D. Tompkins* Albany, 1819. Pam. vol. 4. B. C.

—— *Memorial relative to the Union Canal Company in Pa. 1832.* Pam. vol. 182.

MACINTYRE (James J.). *The Influence of Aristocracies on the revolutions of nations.* London, 1843. 8°. C. L.

MAACK (Ebenezer). *Life of Gilbert Motier de la Fayette.* Ithaca, 1841. 12°.

MACKAY (Alexander). *The Western World ; or Travels in the United States, in 1846-47.* Philadelphia, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.

MACKAY (Charles). *Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.* London, 1841. 3 vol. 8°.

MACKAY (Robert W.). *The Progress of the Intellect, as exemplified in the religious development of the Greeks and Hebrews.* London; 1850. 2 vol. 8°.

MACKAY (Robert W. S.). *The Stranger's Guide to the cities and towns of Canada.* Montreal, 1854. 18°.

—— *Montreal Directory, 1842, 43, 47-53.* 6 vol. 12° . . .

McKEEVOE (Thomas), M.D. *Voyage to Hudson's Bay during the summer of 1812.* London, 1819. 8°.

McKENNEY (Thomas L.), and J. Hall. *The Indian Tribes of North America.* Philadelphia, 1837-44. 3 vol. fol.

- Sketches of a Tour to the Lakes, of the character and customs of the Chippeway Indians, and of incidents connected with the Treaty of Fond du Lac : also, a Vocabulary of the Algie or Chippeway language. Baltimore, 1827. 8°.
- Memoirs, official and personal ; with Sketches of Travels among the Northern and Southern Indians. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
2 copies.
- MACKENZIE (Alexander). Voyages from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific Oceans, in 1789 and 1793. London, 1801. 4°.
- Voyages dans l'Intérieur de l'Amérique septentrionale, en 1789 et 1793 : traduit de l'anglais, avec des notes. Paris, 1802. 3 vol. 8°.
W. C. 593.
- MACKENZIE (A. Slidell). Case of the Somers Mutiny : Defence before Court-martial. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- Life of Paul Jones. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life of Commodore Stephen Decatur. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 21.
- The American in England. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- A Year in Spain, by a Young American. London, 1831. 12°.
- The same. Boston, 1829. 8°.
- Spain Revisited. 2d ed. New-York, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 18°.
- MACKENZIE (Mrs. Colin). Life in the Mission, the Camp, and the Zenana ; or Six Years in India. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- MACKENZIE (Sir G. Stuart). On the diseases and management of sheep. New-York, 1810. 8°.
- Travels in Iceland, in 1810. Edinburgh, 1811. 4°.
- MACKENZIE (Henry). Miscellaneous Works. New-York, 1837. 8°. B. C.
- Life of John Home : See Home (J.).
- MACKENZIE (Keith Stewart). Narrative of the Second Campaign in China. London, 1842. 12°.
- MACKENZIE (R.). Strictures on Lieut. Col. Tarleton's History of the Campaigns of 1780 and 1781. London, 1787. 8°. W. C. 594.
- MACKENZIE (R. S.). See Sheil (R. C.), Sketches ; also Knowles's Life.
- MACKENZIE (Shelton). Odoherly Papers. See Maginn.
- MACKENZIE (William L.). The Lives and Opinions of Benjamin F. Butler and Jesse Hoyt, with anecdotes. Boston, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- Mackenzie's Weekly Message : Head's Flag of Truce, 1852. Pam. vol. 99.
- Life and Times of Martin Van Buren. The Correspondence of his friends, family and pupils. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- The same. 1846. 8°. B. C.

- M'KEON** (John). Report to Cong. on Protection to seamen, 1837; with Speech, on the Executive departments, 1837. Pam. vol. 60.
- MACKIE** (John M.) Life of Samuel Gorton. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 15.
- Life of G. W. von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German of Dr. G. E. Guhrauer. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- M'KINNEN** (Daniel). Description of the Bahama Islands. See Edwards (B.).
- MACKINNON** (Capt. L. B.). Steam Warfare in the Parana : A Narrative of the operations, by the combined squadrons of England and France, in forcing a passage up that river. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches, afloat and ashore. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- MACKINTOSH** (Sir James). History of the Revolution in England in 1688 . . . with a sketch of his life. London, 1834. 4°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Miscellaneous Works. London, 1846. 3 vol. 8°.
- Progress of Ethical Philosophy. See Encyc. Brit. Prel. Diss. 2.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. B. C.
- Life of Sir T. More. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 68.
- Vindiciæ Gallicæ : The French Revolution defended against the accusations of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. London, 1837. 18°.
- WALLACE and BELL. The History of England. Lardner's Cab. Cycl. Philadelphia, 1830-33. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. Lardner's Cycl. 75-84. 3 vol. 12°.
- MACKINTOSH** (Robert James). Memoirs of the Life of Sir James Mackintosh : ed. by his son. 2d ed. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- M'KNIGHT** (John), D.D. Discourse, on Present State of the . . . World. New-York, 1802. Pam. vol. 95.
- MACKNIGHT** (James). Translation of the Epistles. See Bible, N. T.
- M'KONOCHE** (Capt.). Statistics and Commerce of the Principal Shores of the Pacific Ocean. London, 1818. 8°. W. C. 646. See Maconochie.
- Benevolence in punishment, or transportation made reformatory. London, 1845. 12°.
- McKOY** (Isaac). See McCoy (I.).
- MACLAINE** (Archibald). See Mosheim's Ecol. History, translation.
- MACLAREN** (C.). Railways compared with Canals. Pamphleteer, vol. 26.
- MACLEAN** (Charles), M.D. Evils of Quarantine Laws, and non-existence of pestilential contagion. London, 1824. 8°. C. L.
- Suggestions respecting epidemic and pestilential diseases. Pamphleteer, vol. 10.

- Summary of facts and inferences respecting the Plague. Pamphleteer, vol. 16.
- McLEAN (John). Notes of twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- M'LELLAN (H. B.). Journal of a Residence in Scotland, and Tour through England, France, etc. . . with a memoir of the author by I. M'Lellan. Boston, 1834. 12°.
- McLELLAN (Robert). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on U. S. Fiscal Bank bill, 1811. Pam. vol. 60.
- McLEOD (Alexander), *D.D.* See Westminster Assem. Catechism.
- Lectures on the Principal Prophecies of the Revelation. New-York, 1814. 8°.
- A Scriptural View of the character, cause and ends of the present war. New-York, 1815. 8°.
- The Life and Power of true Godliness. New-York, 1816. 8°.
- McLEOD (C. D.). Plasmion, a Poem : Univ. of New-York, 1841. Pam. vol. 83.
- McLEOD (Donald). History of Wisconsin, from its first discovery to the present period. Buffalo, 1846. 12°.
- Pynnhurst : his Wanderings and Ways of thinking. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- MACLOT (J. C.). Précis sur le Globe Terrestre. Paris, 1765. 12°. W. C. 595.
- MACLURE (Wm.). Observations on the Geology of the United States. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°. W. C. 596.
- Catalogue of Mineralogical and Geological Specimens at New-Harmony, Ia., collected by : arranged by D. D. Owen, M. D. New-Harmony, 1840. 8°.
- Opinions on various subjects, dedicated to the industrious producers. New-Harmony, Ia. 1831 - 37. 2 vol. 8°.
- MACLURE. See also McClure.
- MACLURIAN LYCEUM : Contributions to the Arts and sciences, vol. 1, no. 2. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°. Pam. vol. 92.
- M'MAHON (John V. L.). An Historical View of the Government of Maryland, from its colonization to the present day. Vol. 1. Baltimore, 1831. 8°.
- McMASTERS (Gilbert). Thanksgiving Sermon, 1810. Pam. vol. 62.
- MACMICHAEL (W.). Progress of Opinion on the subject of contagion. Pamphleteer, vol. 25.
- McMULLEN (Thomas). Hand-book of Wines . . . with a description of foreign spirits and liquors. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- M'MURTRIE (H.). Sketches of Louisville and its environs ; including Florula Louisvillensis. Louisville, Ky. 1819. 8°. W. C. 647.
- M'NAIR (T. J.). See St. Louis Magnet.

- M'NAUGHTON (James), *M.D.* Discourse, Kappa Alpha Phi Soc. of the Coll. Phys. and Surg. of the West. Dist. Albany, 1830. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.
- MACNEVEN (William James), *M.D.* Pieces of Irish History, illustrative of the condition of the Catholics of Ireland; or the origin and progress of the political system of the United Irishmen. . . New-York, 1807. 8°.
- Introd. Discourse on the application of chemistry to agriculture. New-York, 1825. 8°.
- Exposition of the atomic theory of chemistry. New-York, 1819. Pam. vol. 4.
- MAC NEVIN (Thomas). The Lives and Trials of Archibald Hamilton Rowan . . . and others, eminent Irishmen. Dublin, 1846. 8°.
- The History of the Volunteers of 1782. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- See Sheil's Speeches.
- MACNISH (Robert). The Philosophy of Sleep. N. York, 1834. 12°. B. C.
- The Anatomy of Drunkenness. New-York, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- MACONOCHIE (*Capt.*). Statistics and Commerce of the principal shores of the Pacific Ocean. London, 1818. 8°.
- See M'Conochie.
- MACPHERSON (David). Annals of Commerce, manufactures, fisheries, and navigation. London, 1805. 4 vol. 4°.
- MACPHERSON (James). Short History of the Opposition during the last Session of Parliament. 3d ed. London, 1799. 8°.
- An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1772. 4°. B. C.
- M'QUEEN (James). General Statistics of the British Empire. London, 1836. 8°.
- MACRAY (William Dunn). Manual of British Historians to 1600; containing a chronological account of the early chroniclers and monkish writers. London, 1845. 8°.
- M'SHERRY (James). History of Maryland, from its first settlement in 1634 to 1838. Baltimore, 1849. 8°.
- MACTAGGART (John). Three years in Canada; or the actual state of the country, 1826-28. London, 1829. 2 vol. 12°.
- MCVEAN (Charles). Speech, H. of B. U. S., on Bank deposits. 1834. Pam. vol. 60.
- MCVEY'S (W. G. D.) Literary and Professional Magazine, Pittsfield. See Period. 4°. vol. 1.
- Outlines of the Philosophy of human nature. Boston, 1854. 8°.
- M'VICKAR (John), *D.D.* The Early Life and professional years of Bishop Hobart; with a History of the Church in America, by Walter Farquhar Hook, *D.D.* Oxford, 1838. 8°.
- MCWHORTER (Alexander), *D.D.* Sermon on the blessedness of the liberal. 1796. Pam. vol. 62.

- MACY** (Obed). *The History of Nantucket; together with the rise and progress of the whale fishery.* Boston, 1835. 12°.
- MADAGASCAR**, past and present : by a Resident. London, 1847. 12°.
- MADDEN** (D. Owen). *Revelations of Ireland in the past generation.* Dublin, 1848. 12°.
- MADDEN** (B. R.), *M.D.* *The United Irishmen, their lives and times; first, second, and third series.* London, 1842-46. 7 vol. 12°.
- *The Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington.* New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- MADDOCK** (Henry). *Life and Writings of Lord Chancellor Somers.* London, 1812. 4°.
- MADISON** (*Rev.* James). *Discourse on the Death of Washington, at Williamsburg, Va.* New-York, 1800. Pam. vol. 47.
- MADISON** (James), *President.* *Papers purchased by order of Congress: pub. under the superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin.* Washington, 1840. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The Federalist.* See Hamilton (A.).
- *Helvidius, on Neutrality of 1793.* See Pacificus.
- *Letters on the Constitutionality of the . . . Tariff.* Washington, 1828. Pam. vol. 153.
- MADISON** (James M.). *An Exposition of the forms and usages observed in the various Lodges of the Order of Odd Fellows.* New-York, 1848. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- MAERLANT** (Jacob Van). *Spiegel Historiaal of Rijkkronijk. Vierde deel.* Amsterdam, 1849. 8°.
- MAES** (J.). *Schriftuurlyk School-boekje.* Amsterdam, 1728. 18°. B. C.
- MAFFEI** (*General*). *Memorie del. Verona, 1737.* 12°.
- MAFFEI** (Gio. Pietro). *Historiarum Indicarum libri xvi.* Cadomi, 1614. 12°. W. C. 598.
- *Opera Omnia Latine Scripta.* Vol. 1, *Hist. Indicarum*; vol. 2, *De Japonicis rebz.* Bergomi, 1747. 2 vol. 4°.
- *Histoire des Indes orientales et occidentales: trad. du latin.* Paris, 1665. 4°. W. C. 597.
- MAFFIT** (*Rev.* J. N.). *Maffit's Trial; or J. T. Buckingham acquitted.* New-York, 1829. Pam. vol. 56.
- MAGALHANES DE GANDAVO** (Pero). *Histoire de la Province de Sancta Cruz, que nous nommons ordinairement le Brésil.* Lisbon, 1576. See Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 2.
- MAGALOTTI** (*Conte* Lorenzo). *Lettere contro l'ateismo: precedute dalla dissertazione del Cardinale Gerdil.* Venezia, 1837. 5 vol. 18°.
- MAGAZINE** of **HORTICULTURE** and **BOTANY** . . . *First title: American Gardener's Magazine: 1st series, 1835-44. 10 vol.; 2d series, 1845-54, 10 vol. Ed. by C. M. Hovey. Boston, 1835-54. 20 vol. 8°.*

MAGAZINE of NATURAL HISTORY, and Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology and Meteorology : ed. by J. C. Loudon. London, 1829 - 36. 9 vol. 8°.

—— The same : conducted by E. Charlesworth. London, 1837 - 40. 4 vol. 8°.

MAGAZINE (The) of the Reformed Dutch Church : ed. by W. C. Brownlee and others. New-Brunswick, N. J. 1826 - 30. 4 vol. 8°.

MAGDALEN FACTS, No. 1. New-York, 1832. See N.Y. Magd. Soc.

MAGELLAN (Ferdinand). Voyage, Harris, vol. 1 ; Kerr, vol. 10 ; and Ortega.

MAGENDIE (F.). Formulaire pour la préparation et l'emploi de plusieurs nouveaux médicaments. 9^{me} éd. Paris, 1836. 12°.

—— Leçons sur le choléra morbus, faites au Collège de France. Paris, 1832. 8°.

—— See Bichat, Physiological researches.

MAGINN (William), LL.D. The Odoherly Papers : annotated by Dr. Shelton Mackenzie. New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.

MAGISTRIS (P. Hyacinthe de). Relation dernière de ce qui s'est passé dans les Royaumes de Maduré, de Tangeor, et autres lieux voisins du Malabar . . . trad. de l'italien. Paris, 1668. 12°.

MAGNEN (Io. Chrys.). Democritus Revivescens ; sive Vita et Philosophia Democriti. Lugduni Bat. 1648. 18°.

MAGOON (E. L.). Living Orators of America. New-York, 1849. 12°.

—— Orators of the American Revolution. New-York, 1848. 12°.

MAGRATH (T. W.). Authentic Letters from Upper Canada . . . the etchings by Samuel Lover : ed. by Rev. T. Radcliff. Dublin, 1833. 12°.

MAHAN (B. H.). Elementary Course of Civil Engineering, for . . . the United States Military Academy. New-York, 1837. 8°.

—— Elementary Course of Civil Engineering : 4th edition, mostly rewritten. New-York, 1848. 8°.

MAHLMANN (Dr. Wilhelm). Monatsberichte über die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin. Vierter Jahrgang, 1842 - 43. 8°.

—— Instruction für die Beobachter an den Meteorologischen Stationen im Preussischen Staate. Berlin, 1847. 4°.

MAHOMET. See Mohammed, and Koran.

MAHON (Lord). History of England, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, 1713 - 83. London, 1836 - 54. 7 vol. 8°.

—— History of the War of the Succession in Spain. London, 1832. 8°.

—— Life of Condé. New-York, 1845. 12°.

—— The Life of Belisarius. 2d ed. London, 1848. 12°.

—— Historical Essays : from the Quarterly Review. London, 1849. 12°.

—— The Forty-five ; being the Narrative of the Insurrection of 1745. London, 1851. 12°.

- Letter to Jared Sparks, being a rejoinder to his reply . . London, 1852. 12°.
- MAHONEY** (Rev. S. J.). Six Years in the Monasteries of Italy, and two years in the Islands of the Mediterranean and in Asia Minor. Hartford, 1844. 12°. B. C.
- MAHONEY** (C.). A New System of musical notation for the blind. 1853. fol.
- MAIGNE** (M.). Journal Anecdotique de Madame Campan ; ou Conversations recueillies dans ses entretiens, suivi d'extraits de sa correspondance, ses pensées sur l'éducation, etc. Paris, 1825. 8°.
- MAILLARD** (N. Doran). The History of the Republic of Texas. London, 1842. 8°.
- MAILLET** (M. De). Beschryvinge van Egipte, opgesteld door den Abt Le Mascrier : uit het Fransch overtaald. Gravenhage, 1737. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.
- MAILLY** (E.). Principes de la Science du calcul. See Encyc. pop.
- MAIMBOURG** (Louis). Histoire de l'Arianisme. 2d vol. Paris, 1686. 4°.
- MAINE** : Report of Joint Committee of the Legislature, in relation to the northeastern boundary of the State. Portland, 1828. 8°.
- Second and Third Reports of the Geology of the State of Maine : by C. T. Jackson. Augusta, 1838, 39. 8°.
- Catalogue of the State Library, arranged by A. Oakes. Augusta, 1850. 8°.
- MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY** : Collections. Portland, 1831–53. 3 vol. 8°.
- MAIR** (John). An Introduction to Latin Syntax. 9th ed. Edinburgh, 1779. 8°. B. C.
- MAIROBERT** (M. F. Pidanzat de). L'Espion Anglois, ou Correspondance secrète entre Milord All'Eye et Milord All'Ear. London, 1782–84. 10 vol. 12°. W. C. 599.
- MAISON** (Leonard). Speech in Sen. on Removal of deposits, 1834. Pam. vol. 67.
- MAISTRE** (Comte Joseph de). Essay on the generative principle of political constitutions : from the French. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- MAITLAND** (Gen. Richard). Orders issued by General Maitland, New-York, March 9, 1765, to Capt. Vaughan. *Manuscript*. Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- MAITLAND** (Capt. F. L.). Narrative of the Surrender of Buonaparte. Boston, 1826. 12°.
- MAITTAIRE** (Michel). Annales typographici ab anno MD ad MDXXXVI. Hagæ, 1722. Vol. 2. 4°.
- MAIUS** (Jo. Hen.). See Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana.
- MAIZEAUX** (Des). See Bayle, Dictionnaire.
- MAKARONY FABLES** ; with the new Fable of the Bees, in two Cantos . . By Cosmo 2d ed. London, *Almon*, 1768. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.

- MAKERSTOUN** *Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, in the Observatory of Sir Thomas M. Brisbane, 1841-44* : ed. by E. Russell and J. A. Broun. Roy. Soc. Edinb. Trans. vol. 17, 18.
- MAKGILL** (George). *Rent no Robbery*. Edinburgh, 1851. Pam. vol. 76.
- MALCOLM** (*Sir John*). *History of Persia*. London, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Life of Lord Clive*. London, 1836. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Memoir of Central India, etc.* 3d ed. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Sketches of Persia*. London, 1838. 2 vol. 12°.
- MALCOM** (Howard). *Travels in Southeastern Asia; with Notices of missionary stations, and an Account of the Burman Empire*. 2d ed. Boston, 1839. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- MALDEN**. *The Bi-centennial Book of Malden; containing the oration and poem delivered May 23, 1849*. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- MALDEN** (*Prof.*). *History of Rome*. See Lib. U. K.
- MALDEN** (Henry). *An Account of King's Chapel College in Cambridge*. Cambridge, 1769. 12°.
- MALEBRANCHE** (N.). *De la Recherche de la vérité*. 8^{me} éd. Paris, 1749. 4 vol. 12°.
- MALenfant** (*le Colonel*). *Des Colonies, et particulièrement de celle de Saint-Domingue*. Paris, 1814. 8°. W. C. 600.
- MALHAM** (John). *Naval Gazetteer, or Seaman's Complete Guide*. 2d ed. London, 1801. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 601.
- *Dict. Maritime*. See Grandpré's translation.
- MALHERBE** (Alfred). *Faune Ornithologique de la Sicile*. Metz, 1843. 8°.
- MALHERBE** (F. de). *Œuvres; with Œuvres complètes de Boileau, and Œuvres poétiques de J. B. Rousseau*. Paris, 1837. 8°. C. L.
- MALKIN** (A. T.). *Historical Parallels*. See Lib. E. K.
- MALKIN** (Benjamin H.). *Tour through Wales*. Pinkerton, vol. 2.
- MALKIN** (*Sir B. H.*). *Astronomy*. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 3.
- MALKIN** (Frederick). *History of Greece*. See Lib. U. K.
- MALLET** (Allain M.). *Description de l'Univers*. Paris, 1683. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 602.
- MALLET** (D.). *Life of Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England*. London, 1740. 8°.
- MALLET** (Paul H.). *Northern Antiquities, or an Historical Account of the ancient Scandinavians* : trans. from the French by Bishop Percy. New ed. by J. A. Blackwell; and an Abstract of the *Eyrbyggja-Saga*, by Sir Walter Scott. London, Bohn, 1847. 12°.
- MALLET DU PAN** (Jacques). *Memoirs and Correspondence illustrative of the History of the French Revolution* : coll. and arr. by M. Sayous. London, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- MALMESBURY** (*Earl of*). See Harris (J.).
- MALLORY** (Daniel). *Life and Speeches of Henry Clay*. 5th ed. New-York, 1814. 2 vol. 8°.

- MALO** (Amand). *Éléments de comptabilité rurale*. Paris, 1841. 12°.
- MALOUET** (V. P.). *Collection de Mémoires et Correspondances officielles sur l'administration des colonies*. Paris, 1801. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 603.
- MALTE-BRUN** (Conrad). *Universal Geography; accompanied with tables*. Philadelphia, 1827-32. 6 vol. 8°.
- *The same*. 6 vol. 8°. B. C.
- MALTHUS** (T. R.). *Essay on the Principle of Population*. 1st Am. ed. Washington City, 1809. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Additions to an Essay on the principle of population*. 1st Am. ed. Georgetown, D.C. 1831. 8°.
- *Principles of Political Economy*. Boston, 1821. 8°.
- MAN'S FEASTS and FASTS in GOD'S CHURCH: A Newyear's Gift; being A Review of the "Rector's Christmas Offering."** *By Rev. C. Van Rensselaer?* Burlington, 1842. 8°.
- MANBY** (George William). *Journal of a Voyage to Greenland, in 1821; with illustrations*. London, 1823. 4°.
- MANCHESTER, Eng.** *Chamber of Commerce and manufactures: Report on the Bank of England*. 4th ed. 1839. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- **FREE LIBRARY**. 3 vol. *See Bibliotheca Chethamensis*.
- — Librarian's 1st Report . . . with lists of books suggested for purchase, by E. Edwards. Manchester, 1851. 4°.
- — Three Reports, by E. Edwards, 1853. Pam. vol. 170.
- MANCHESTER and LIVERPOOL RAILWAY: Descriptive Catalogue of the Panoramic Exhibition of London, 1835**. 8°.
- MANCHESTER LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY: Memoirs**. Warrington, 1785-98. 5 vol. 8°.
- MANCIUS** (Geo. Wilhelmus). *Sermon*, Kingston, N. Y. 1754: trans. from the Dutch, and printed Kingston, 1818. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- MANDELSLOE** (Albert de). *Voyages through the Indies*. Harris, vol. 1.
- MANDEVILLE** (Bernard de), *M.D.* *The Fable of the Bees; or Private vices, public benefits*. London, 1806. 8°. C. L.
- MANDEVILLE** (H.), *D.D.* *Address*, Hamilton Coll. 1840. Pam. vol. 83.
- *Address*, Soc. of Inq. New-Brunswick, N. J. 1847. Pam. vol. 83.
- MANDOSIO** (Carlo). *Nuovo Vocabolario Italiano-latino*. Parma, 1818. 8°.
- MANDRILLON** (J.). *Le Spectateur Américain, suivi de Recherches philosophiques sur la découverte de l'Amérique*. Amsterdam, 1785. 8°. W. C. 604.
- MANÈS** (M.). *Mémoire Géologique et Statistique sur les terrains de grès avec houille, dans les Départements de l'Aveyron et du Tarn*. Paris, 1836. 8°.
- *Mémoires Géologiques et Métallurgiques sur l'Allemagne*. Paris, 1828. 8°.

- MANESCA** (Jean). An Oral System of teaching living languages ; illustrated by a practical course of lessons in the French . . . New-York, 1834, 5. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- MANGIN** (*Abbé* de). Annonces Dominicales, ou modèles d'instructions sur les évangiles. Paris, 1757. 2 vol. 12°.
- MANIFESTO** imparcial y exacto de lo mas importante ocurrido in Aranjuez, Madrid y Bayona, desde 17 de Marzo hasta 15 de Mayo de 1808. Pam. vol. 15.
- MANLEY** (*Mrs. de la Rivière*). Memoirs of Europe towards the close of the eighth century, written by Eginardus ; and done into English by the translator of the New Atalantis. London, 1718. 12°.
- MANLEY** (James R.), *M.D.* Inaug. Address, Med. Soc. New-York, 1826. Pam. vol. 11. B. C.
- An Eulogium on Dewitt Clinton. New-York, 1828. 8°.
- Address, Columbia Col. Alumni, 1831. Pam. vol. 58.
- Exposition of the Conduct and Character of Dr. John Augustine Smith. 1841. 8°.
- Discourse, New-York Acad. of Med. 1849. Pam. vol. 85.
- MANN** (Herman). Historical Annals of Dedham, from its settlement in 1635 to 1847. Dedham, 1847. 8°.
- MANN** (Horace). Speech, H. of R., Restriction of slavery, 1848. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- A Few Thoughts for a young man : A Lecture, Boston Mercantile Association. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- Massachusetts School System. See Mass. Board of Education, Reports.
- See Common School Journal.
- See Common School Controversy, 1844 - 47. Boston. Pam. vol. 175.
- MANNING** (James Alexander). Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. London, 1850. 8°.
- MANŒUVRES** of Artillery, vol. 2, 3. Metz, 1828. 2 vol. 12°, *lithographed*.
- MANSFIELD** (*Lord*). Speech, on Exports from the Island of Grenada. London, 1774. 8°. See Canadian Freeholder, vol. 2.
- MANSFIELD** (Edward D.). Life of General Winfield Scott. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- The Mexican War : A History of its origin, and a detailed account of the victories which terminated in the surrender of the capital. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- American Education ; its principles and elements. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- Memoirs of the Life . . of D. Drake, *M.D.* Cincinnati, 1855. 12°.
- MANSFIELD** (Edward L.). The Political Grammar of the United States. New-York, 1834. 12°.

MANSFIELD (L. W.). See Hammond (S. H.), and Up-Country Letters.

MANTE (Thomas). History of the late War in North America. London, 1772. 4^o.

MANTELL (G.). Fossils of the South Downs, or Illustrations of the Geology of Sussex. London, 1822. 4^o.

——— Illustrations of the Geology of Sussex, with figures and descriptions of the fossils of Tilgate Forest. London, 1827. 4^o.

MANTELL (Gideon A.), LL.D. Medals of Creation; or First Lessons in Geology, and in the study of organic remains. London, 1844. 2 vol. 12^o.

——— Thoughts on Animalcules; or a Glimpse of the Invisible World revealed by the microscope. London, 1846. 12^o.

——— Petrifications and their Teachings; or a Hand-book to the gallery of organic remains of the British Museum. London, Bohn, 1851. 12^o.

——— Geological Excursions round the Isle of Wight and the Coast of Devonshire. 3d ed. London, Bohn, 1854. 12^o.

MANUSCRIPT transmitted from St. Helena by an unknown channel: from the French. 2d ed. London, 1817. 8^o.

MANUSCRIPTS of the Library of the King of France. See Acad. des Sci.

MANUTIUS (Paulus Aldus). Antiquitatum Romanorum liber: de legibus. Venetiis, 1557. fol.

——— Epistolarum libri xii. Venetiis, 1580. 18^o.

——— In Epistolas M. T. Ciceronis ad T. Pomponium Atticum, M. Junium Brutum, et Quinctum fratrem, Pauli Manutii Commentarius. Venetiis, 1583. fol.

——— Tre Libri di Lettere volgari. Venetia, 1556. 12^o.

——— FILIUS. Orthographiæ Ratio Collecta. Venetiis, 1566. 12^o.

——— Epitome Orthographiæ. Venetiis, 1575. 12^o.

——— De quæsitis per epistolam libri iii. Venetiis, 1576. And De Epistolis. 12^o.

MAPES (James J.). See American Repertory of Arts and Sciences.

——— Address, Mechanics' Institute, New-York, 1845. Pam. vol. 71.

MAPLESON (T. W. Gwilt). A Hand-book of Heraldry. New-York, 1851. 12^o.

MARBOIS (Barbé). History of Louisiana. See Barbé-Marbois.

MARCA (François). Le Vrai Phénix, ou Système de l'Univers. La Haye, 1762. 18^o.

MARCELLUS (*le Comte de*). See Forbin, Portefeuille de la Sicile.

——— Politique de la Restauration en 1822 et 1823. Paris, 1853. 8^o.

MARCOET (Mrs. Jane). John Hopkins's Notions on political economy. Boston, 1838. 18^o. B. C.

——— Popular Introduction to natural philosophy. Lib. U. K. vol. 2.

——— Mary's Grammar. London, 1835. 18^o.

- MARCH** (Alden), *M.D.* Lecture on establishing a medical college at Albany, 1830. Pam. vol. 87.
- MARCH** (Charles W.). *Reminiscences of Congress.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- MARCGRAVE.** *On the Natural History of Brasil.* See *Piso.*
- MARCHAND** (Etienne). *Voyage autour du Monde, en 1790 - 92 : précédé d'une introduction historique par C. P. C. Fleurieu.* Paris, 1797 - 1800. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 605.
- *Voyage round the World, in 1790 - 92 : trans. from the French.* London, 1801. 2 vol. 8°; chart 4°.
- MARCHANT** (*Dr. Léon*). *Rapport général des travaux du Conseil de salubrité, au Département de la Gironde.* Bordeaux, 1833. 8°.
- MARCHMONT** (*Earls of*). *Papercs, illustrative of events from 1685 to 1750.* London, 1831. 3 vol. 8°.
- MARCO POLO.** See *Polo (Marco).*
- MARCOU** (Jules). *Geological Map of the United States and the British Provinces of North America ; with a vol. of text.* Boston, 1853. 2 vol. 8°.
- MARCUS** (*Rev. Moses*). *Address on Emigration, 1846.* Pam. vol. 75.
- MARCY** (Randolph B.), and George B. M'Lellan. *Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana in 1852. Sen. Doct.* Washington, 1853. 8°; with maps, 8°. 2 vol.
- *Route to Santa Fé.* See U. S., War Department.
- MARGARET DE VALOIS,** Daughter of Henry II of France, and first wife of Henry IV. *The Memorials of : compiled by herself, and trans. by R. Codrington.* London, 1664. 18°.
- MARIANA** (Juan de). *Historia General de España : 15th edition.* Madrid, 1780, 82. 2 vol. *With Continuacion escrita en latin, por J. M. Minana : trad. al Castellano por V. Romero.* Madrid, 1804. 1 vol. 8 vol. fol. W. C. 606.
- MARIETTE** (Jean). See *Aviler, Cours d'Architecture.*
- MARIN** (P. Michael Angelo). *Il Barone Van Hesen ; ossia la Repubblica degli increduli.* Venezia, 1841. 8 vol. 18°.
- MARIN** (Pierre). *Dictionnaire François et Hollandois ; Fransch and Nederduitsch Woordenboek.* 6th ed. Amsterdam, 1793. imp. 8°.
- MARINE SOCIETY** of the City of New-York : *Charter, 1781.* fol.
- MARINO** (*Cavaliere*). *L'Adone : poema.* Vol. 1, 2, 4. Londra, 1784. 3 vol. 12°.
- MARIOTTI** (L.), *pseud.* *Italy in 1848. By Sig. A. Galinga-* London, 1851. 12°.
- *Italy, Past and Present. By Sig. A. Galinga.* London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- MARIVAUT** (M. de). *Des Chemins de fer.* Paris, 1839. 8°.
- MARJOBIBANKS** (*Capt.*). *Slavery : an Essay in verse.* Edinburgh, 1792. 8°.

- MARKOE** (Peter). *The Times ; a Poem*. Philadelphia, 1788. Pam. vol. 66.
- MARLBOROUGH** (John Churchill, *Duke of*). *Letters and Dispatches*, 1702 - 12 : ed. by Sir G. Murray. London, 1845. 5 vol. 8°.
- MARMIER** (X.). *Lettres sur l'Amérique*. Paris, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.
- MARMONTEL** (J. F.). *The History of Belisarius*. America, 1770. 12°. B. C.
- *Les Incas*. Paris, 1817. 2 vol. 16°. W. C. 608.
- MARNIX** (Philips), Heer v. St. Aldegond. *De Byen-korf der H. Roomscher Kerke*. Amsterdam, 1733. 18°.
- MARQUET-VASSELLOT** (L. A. A.). *École des Condamnés : Conférences sur la moralité des lois pénales*. Paris, 1838. Vol. 1. 8°.
- MARQUETTE** (R. P. Jacques). *Recit des Voyages et des Découvertes en 1673 et aux suivantes : La Continuation de ses voyages par Claude Allouez, et le Journal autographe du P. Marquette en 1674, 75 ; avec la carte de son voyage, tracée de sa main*. Imprimé d'après le manuscrit original restant au Collège de Ste Marie à Montréal. Albany, 1855. 12°.
- et Joliet. *Voyage et Découverte de quelques pays et nations de l'Amérique septentrionale*, 1673. Paris, 1681 : *reprinted* Paris, 1845. 18°. 2 copies.
- *See Shea's Discovery of the Mississippi Valley*.
- *Discoveries in North America*. *See* French (B. F.), *Hist. Coll.* vol. 2.
- MARRANT** (Rev. John). *Journal of, from August 18, 1785, to March 16, 1790 ; and two Sermons, preached at Ragged Island and Boston*. London, 1790. 8°.
- MARRAT** (W.). *See* *Scientific Journal*.
- MARRIAGE and DIVORCE**. Pamphleteer, vol. 17, 18.
- MARRYAT** (Capt.). *A Diary in America, with remarks on its institutions*. London, 1839. 3 vol. 12°.
- MARRYAT** (Frank S.). *Borneo and the Indian Archipelago, with drawings of costume and scenery*. London, 1848. 8°.
- *Mountains and Molehills, or Recollections of a burnt journal*. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- MARRYAT** (Joseph). *Collections towards a History of Pottery and Porcelain, in the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries . . . etc*. London, 1850. 8°.
- MARRYAT'S SIGNAL NUMBERS** : From the 8th edition, newly revised. 1841, 42. 8°.
- MARSDEN** (Joshua). *Grace Displayed : an interesting narrative of the life . . . and missionary labours of*. 2d ed. New-York, 1814. 12°.
- *Narrative of a Mission to Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick and the Somers Islands ; with a Tour to Lake Ontario*. Plymouth Dock, 1810. 8°.
- MARSDEN** (William). *History of Sumatra*. 3d ed. London, 1811. 4°.

- MARSH** (George P.). Speeches in H. of Rep. U. S., on the Tariff bill, April, 1844; and on Slavery in the territories, Aug. 1848. 8°.
- Speeches, H. of R. U. S., on the Smithsonian Institution, 1846; on the Tariff, 1846. Pam. vol. 60.
- Address, Rutland Agricul. Soc. 1847. Pam. vol. 77.
- The American Historical School : a Discourse, Union Coll. 1847. Pam. vol. 101.
- MARSH** (Luther R.). Oration on the Life and Services of Gen. N. Woodhull; with an Account of the Woodhull Monument Association. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- MARSHALL** (Christopher). Passages from the Remembrancer of C. M. member of the Committee of Safety, 1774-76 : ed. by William Duane, jun. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°.
- Passages from his Diary, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster, during the American Revolution : ed. by W. Duane. Vol. 1, 1774-77. Philadelphia, 1839-1849. 12°.
- MARSHALL** (Henry). Ceylon : a General Description of the island and the inhabitants; with an Historical Sketch of the conquest of the colony by the English. London, 1846. 12°.
- Military Miscellany, comprehending a History of the recruiting of the army, military punishments, etc. London, 1846. 8°.
- MARSHALL** (Humphry). Arbustrum Americanum; or an Alphabetical Catalogue of forest trees and shrubs . . of the . . United States, according to the Linnæan System. Philadelphia, 1785. 8°. W. C. 609.
- Catalogue Alphabétique des Arbres et Arbrisseaux, qui croissent naturellement dans les États-Unis de l'Amérique : trad. de l'anglais, avec des notes . . par M. Lézermes. Paris, 1788. 8°. W. C. 610.
- History of Kentucky. Frankfort, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.
- MARSHALL** (J.). Statistics of the British Empire, of the various Countries of Europe, and of the United States. London, 1833. 4°.
- Statistics, Mortality, etc. of the Metropolis. London, 1832. 4°.
- MARSHALL** (John). Life of George Washington. Philadelphia, 1805-07. 5 vol. 8°; atlas 4°.
- The same. 6 vol. B. C.
- Vie de Washington : trad. de l'anglais par P. F. Henry. Paris, 1807. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 611.
- Life of Washington. Phil'a, 1832. 2 vol. 8°, with atlas. 3 vol.
- Opinion concerning Free Masonry. Pam. vol. 184.
- MARSHALL** (Lieut. John). Royal Naval Biography; or Memoirs of the services of all the flag-officers, rear admirals, captains, etc. now living. 8 vol. and 4 supp. London, 1823-35. 12 vol. 8°.
- MARSHALL** (O. H.). Translation of Expedition against the Senecas. See Nonville.
- MARSHALL** (Thomas). Speech, H. of D. Va., on the Abolition of Slavery, 1832. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.

- MARSHALL** (Thomas F.). *Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee.* Lexington, Ky. 1841. 8°.
- MARSHALL** (William). *Minutes of Agriculture, made on a farm of 800 acres, near Croydon, Surrey.* London, 1778. 4°.
- MARTENS** (Charles de). *Guide Diplomatique.* Paris, 1832. 2 vol. 8°. B.C.
- MARTIALIS** (M. V.). *Epigrammata, demptis obscenis, cum interpretatione ac notis.* Parisiis, 1693. 12°.
- MARTIN** (Benjamin). *The Philosophical Grammar; being a view of the present state of experimented physiology or natural philosophy.* 2d ed. London, 1738. 8°.
- *The same.* 2d ed. 1738. 8°. B. C.
- MARTIN** (*Rev.* B. N.). *Discourse,* N. Y. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. 1852. Pam. vol. 88.
- MARTIN** (Francis X.). *The History of Louisiana from the earliest period.* New-Orleans, 1827 - 29. 2 vol. 8°.
- *History of North-Carolina.* New-Orleans, 1829. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- MARTIN** (H.) jr. *Beredeneerd Nederduitsch Woordenboek.* Amsterdam, 1836. 18°. B. C.
- MARTIN** (John). *Bibliographical Catalogue of privately printed books.* 2d ed. London, 1854. 8°.
- MARTIN** (Joseph). *Gazetteer of Virginia and the District of Columbia; with a History of Virginia to 1754.* Charlottesville, 1835. 8°.
- MARTIN** (Luther). *Modern Gratitude, in five numbers: addressed to Richard R. Keene, concerning a family marriage.* 1803? 8°.
- "Genuine Information." *See* Yates (R.).
- *An Inroad upon the sacred trial by jury; or the Case of John Bentley and Isaiah Green, against whom summary proceedings for contempt of court were begun* Baltimore, 1811. *With*, *The Honest Politician . . first eight numbers.* Baltimore, 1808. 8°. B. C.
- MARTIN** (M.). *Description of the Western Islands of Scotland; and Voyage to St. Kilda.* Pinkerton, vol. 3.
- MARTIN** (M. L.). *Address, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, Jan. 21, 1851.* Greenbay, 1851. 12°.
- MARTIN** (Montgomery Robert). *History of the British Colonies.* 2d ed. London, 1835. 5 vol. 8°.
- *History of Eastern India.* London, 1838. 3 vol. 8°.
- *See* Colonial Mag. and Comm. Mar. Jour.
- *The Hudson's Bay Territories and Vancouver's Island; with an Exposition of the chartered rights of the Hudson's Bay Corporation; with a map.* London, 1849. 8°.
- MARTIN** (Thomas). *A Philosophical Grammar of the English language.* London, 1824. 12°.
- MARTIN** (William). *Outlines of an Attempt to establish a knowledge of extraneous fossils on scientific principles.* Macclesfield, 1809. 8°.

- MARTIN-MAILLEFER** (P. D.). *Les Fiancées de Caracas* : Poëme ecclé-
tique, en deux chants. Paris, 1829. 8°. W. C. 614.
- MARTINEAU** (Harriet). *The Times of the Saviour*. 3d ed. Boston, 1832.
18°. B. C.
- *The Faith as unfolded by many Prophets* : an Essay, addressed
to the Disciples of Mohammed. Boston, 1833. 18°. C. C.
- *Providence, as manifested through Israel*. Boston, 1833. 18°. B. C.
- *Devotional Exercises* ; consisting of reflections and prayers for
the use of young persons. Boston, 1833. 18°. B. C.
- *Miscellanies*. Boston, 1836. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Society in America*. New-York, 1837. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The same*. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Retrospect of Western Travel*. New-York, 1838. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The same*. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *How to Observe* : *Morals and Manners*. New-York, 1838. 12°.
B. C.
- *The Essential Faith of the Universal Church, deduced from the
Sacred Records*. Boston, 1838. 18°. B. C.
- *Life in the Sick Room* : *Essays by an Invalid*. 2d ed. London,
1844. 12°.
- *Letters on Mesmerism*. New-York, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- *Eastern Life, present and past*. London, 1848. 3 vol. 12°.
- *The same*. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°. B. C.
- *Household Education*. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
- *The History of England, during the Thirty-years peace, 1816 -
46*. London, 1849, 50. 2 vol. roy. 8°.
- *Introduction to the History of Peace, from 1800 to 1815*. London,
1851. roy. 8°.
- *Letters on Man's Nature*. See Atkinson (H. G.).
- MARTINEAU** (Rev. James). *Endeavors after the Christian Life*. Boston,
1844. 12°. B. C.
- *The Bible and the Child* ; a Discourse. Boston, 1845. Serm. vol.
6. B. C.
- MARTINELLI** (Jules). *Manuel d'Agriculture*. 2d ed. Bordeaux, 1846. 12°.
- MARTINET** (M.). *New Dialogues, French and English* : a continuation
of Perrin's. Paris, 1815. 12°. B. C.
- MARTINET** (J. F.). *Het Vaderland en het Vereenigd Nederland* : Be-
schryving der Zeventien Nederlandsche Provinciën en van het Groot-
Hertogdom Luxemburg. Zalt-Bommel, 1830 - 33. 6 vol. 8°.
- MARTIUS** (Dr. C. F. Von). *Wegweiser für die Besucher des Botanischen
Gartens in München*. München, 1852. 18°.
- 1, *Denkrede auf J. G. Zuccarini*, München, 1848 ; 2, *Denkrede
auf H. F. Link*, München, 1851 ; 3, *Ueber die Botanische Erforschung
des Königreichs Bayern*, München, 1850. See *Bav. Acad. Mem.*, vol. 1.

- On the Life and Labors of De Candolle. Pam. vol. 188.
- MARTLING (The) Man; or Says I to myself, How is this? New-York, 1819. Pam. vol. 50.
- MARTOU (E.). Institutions de Prévoyance. See Encyc. pop.
- MARTYN (Benjamin). Reasons for establishing the Colony of Georgia. London, 1773. 4°. W. C. 995.
- MARTYN (Rev. Henry). Journal and Letters: ed. by Rev. S. Wilberforce. Abridged Am. ed. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- MARTYN (W. F.). New Dictionary of Natural History. London, 1785. 2 vol. fol.
- MARTYR (Peter). See Anghiera (P. M. d').
- MARY, Countess of Berkeley. An Address to the Rt. Hon. Peers London, 1811. Pam. vol. 140.
- MARY HOLLIS: An original tale. New-York, 1822. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- MARY, Queen of Scots. See Labanoff, Lettres, etc.
- MARYLAND: Message from the Governor, transmitting the Reports of the Joint Commissioners, and of Lieut. Col. Graham, U. S. Engineer, as to the intersection of the boundary lines of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Delaware. Washington, 1850. 8°.
- Geological Survey: Report of Geologist, J. T. Ducatel, 1885; Report of Engineer, A. Alexander, on a new map of Maryland, with engravings, 1835. 1 vol. 8°.
- Report of the Geologist, J. T. Ducatel, 1840. 8°.
- MARYLAND HOSPITAL, for *Insane persons*: Reports for 1843, 44, 46-51, in 1 vol. 8°.
- Report of Commissioners, 1853. Pam. vol. 166.
- MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY: A Collection of Publications by the Soc. 1844-52; with Constitution, etc. in 1 vol. 8°.
- MARYLAND JOURNAL and BALTIMORE ADVERTISER, May 14, 1790. Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- MARVEL (Ik.), *pseud.* See Mitchell (D. G.).
- MASERES (Francis). An Account of the Proceedings of the British and other Protestant inhabitants of Quebec, in order to obtain an House of Assembly in that Province. London, 1775. 8°.
- See Canadian Freeholder.
- MASIUS (A.). Grammatica Linguae Syriacæ. See Lexicon Græcum.
- MASON (Armistead T.). Controversy with C. F. Mercer. Washington, 1818. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- MASON (George). A Supplement to Johnson's English Dictionary, in which the palpable errors are attempted to be rectified . . . London, 1800. 4°.
- MASON (H. M.). Sermon, St. John's Church, Salem, N. J. 1836. Pam. vol. 62.
- MASON (John). Self-Knowledge. Hartford, 1814. 18°. B. C.

MASON (John M.), *D.D.* Complete Works : ed. by his Son, Ebenezer Mason. New-York, 1849. 4 vol. 8°.

——— 1, Address on Organization of Dickinson College, 1822; 2, Speech on the resignation of his pastoral charge, New-York, 1810; 3, Sermon, Messiah's Throne, London, 1802; 4, Sermon on the Apostle Paul, 1821; 5, Address on formation of the American Bible Soc. 1 vol. 8°.

——— Sermon, Death of Mrs. I. Graham. New-York, 1814. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.

——— An Oration on General Alexander Hamilton, N. Y. State Soc. of Cincinnati, 1804; *with* Speech relative to the resignation of his pastoral charge. New-York, 1810. 8°.

——— The same : first title. Pam. vol. 45, and Pam. vol. 55. B. C.

——— Oration on the Death of Gen. Washington, 1800. Pam. vol. 1.

——— A Plea for Sacramental Communion on catholic principles. New-York, 1816. 8°. B. C.

——— Speech, Assoc. Ref. Presbytery, N.Y. 1810. Pam. vol. 54. B. C.

MASON (William). Works. London, 1811. 4 vol. 8°.

MASONIC PUBLICATIONS : 1805 - 30. Pam. vol. 183.

MASONRY the same all over the world. Boston, 1830. Pam. vol. 184.

MASSACHUSETTENSIS. See Adams (J.), and Sewall (J.).

——— See Strictures, etc. 1792.

MASSACHUSETTS BAY, COLONY :

——— Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England, printed by order of the Legislature : ed. by N. B. Shurtleff, M.D. Vol. 1 - 5; vol. 4 in 2 parts, 1628-86. Boston, 1853 - 54. 6 vol. 4°.

——— The Case of the Provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New-York, respecting the boundary line between the two provinces. Boston, New-England : printed by order of the Governor, etc. 1764. 31 pp. fol.

——— Extract of a Letter from the House of Representatives of the Massachusetts Bay, to their Agent, Dennys de Berdt, esq.; with some remarks. London, 1770. Pam. vol. 114.

——— The Proceedings of the Council and House of Representatives of, relative to the convening of the General Assembly at Harvard College, etc. Boston, 1770. 8°.

——— Speeches of the Governors of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1775; and the Answers of the H. of Representatives, etc. Boston, 1818. 8°.

——— See Congregational Churches.

MASSACHUSETTS, STATE :

——— **AGRICULTURE** : Reports of Secretary of State, and Transactions of the Board of Agriculture from 1845 to 1854. 7 vol. 8°.

——— Society for promoting agriculture : Papers on agriculture. Boston, 1804. pp. 111. Pam. vol. 45.

- **BANKS** : Schedules and Abstracts, exhibiting the condition of the Banks in Massachusetts, in each year, from 1803 to 1854 ; including savings banks from 1846. Boston. 3 vol. 8°.
- **CANALS** : Report of the Commissioner of the State of Massachusetts, on the routes of canals from Boston Harbor to Connecticut and Hudson River ; with a map. Boston, 1826. 8°.
- **CENSUS** : Report on the subject of the State Census of 1850, by Com. of the Legislature, 1849. See Shattuck, Statis. Pap.
- **EDUCATION** : School Returns, 1838 - 46. Boston. 5 vol. 8°.
- — Returns, 1840 - 41, duplicate.
- — System of Common Schools ; being an enlarged and revised edition of the Tenth Annual Report of the First Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education. Boston, 1849. 8°. 3 copies.
- — Annual Reports of the Board of Education and of the Secretary of the Board, 11th - 18th, 1848 - 55. Boston. 4 vol. 8°.
- — — 6th, 7th and 8th Reports, 1843 - 45. 8°.
- — School for idiotic and feeble-minded youth : Constitution, 1851. Pam. vol. 166.
- **HEALTH** : Report of a Plan for the public health, recommended by the Commissioners of the Legislature of Massachusetts, relative to a Sanitary Survey of the State ; by L. Shattuck. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- — Report to the House of Rep. by E. Jarvis, on a Sanitary Survey, 1849. See Shattuck, Statis. Papers.
- — Sanitary Survey : from Christ. Ex. 1851. Pam. vol. 64.
- **INSURANCE COMPANIES** : Abstracts and Returns of the insurance companies in the State of Massachusetts, from 1838 to 1854. Boston, 3 vol. 8°.
- **LEGISLATIVE REPORTS** : Letter of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court to the Governor, with two judiciary bills, 1804. Pam. vol. 36.
- — Communication from Commissioners of Massachusetts, reporting bills for alteration of the criminal laws. Boston, 1805. Pam. vol. 45.
- — Reports to the Legislature of Massachusetts, on Jurors, 1808 ; on the Embargo ; on Military orders of Gov. Lincoln ; on the Orders of Council ; and on the Petition of Col. Wellington, 1808, 11. Pam. vol. 37.
- — Report of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts on the judiciary system, 1808. pp. 18. Pam. vol. 38.
- — Order to appoint commissioners to investigate difficulties in the County of Lincoln ; with Report thereon. Boston, 1811. pp. 173. Pam. vol. 43.
- — Report of Committee of the Senate, on the War of 1812. Pam. vol. 66.
- — Report of the Judges of Massachusetts, whether aliens are rateable polls. 1811. pp. 8. 8°. Pam. vol. 38.

MASSACHUSETTS (continued) :

- ——— Public Documents of the Legislature of Massachusetts ..
on the war. Boston, 1813. Pam. vol. 42.
- ——— Report on our foreign relations, to the Legislature of Mas-
sachusetts, 1811. Pam. vol. 38.
- ——— Report of Commissioners on Seminary of arts and sciences,
1825. Pam. vol. 70.
- ——— Report of Joint committee on Free-masonry, 1834. Pam.
vol. 184.
- ——— Report on the Memorials of the Seneca Indians and others,
accepted Nov. 21, 1840, in the Council. Pam. vol. 56.
- LIBRARY : Catalogue of the Library of the Gen. Court. Boston,
1846. 8°.
- ——— Library Report, 1854. Pam. vol. 170.
- ——— Report and engraved plans of enlarged State House for
State Library. Pam. vol. 170.
- ——— Report concerning the State Library, by a committee, etc.
1849. See Shattuck, Statis. Pap.
- LUNATIC HOSPITAL at Worcester : Annual reports, 1833 - 51.
Boston. 3 vol. 8°.
- ——— Report for 1849. Pam. vol. 165.
- POOR : Abstracts of the Returns of the overseers of the poor for
the years 1841 to 1848. Boston. 8°.
- PRISONS : Annual Reports of inspectors for 1835 - 40, 43 - 45,
47 - 50. 1 vol. 8°.
- ——— Inspector's Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 162.
- ——— Abstracts of Returns of the keepers of jails and houses of
correction, 1850, 51, 52. Pam. vol. 162.
- RAILROADS : Reports on . . . practicability of a railroad from
Boston to the Hudson river, and from Boston to Providence. Boston,
1829. 8°. Also Pam. vol. 150.
- ——— Reports, 1834. Pam. vol. 150.
- ——— Reports of the Railroad Corporations of the State of Mas-
sachusetts, to the Legislature, from 1837 to 1852 (1842 *wanting*).
Boston. 2 vol. 8°.
- REFORM SCHOOLS : Reports of the Trustees of the State Reform
School for 1847, 49; with an Address at its dedication, by Emory
Washburn. In 1847, it was called State Manual Labor School. 8°.
Another copy of report of 1847. See Pam. vol. 21.
- ——— Annual report, 1850. Pam. vol. 159.
- ——— Reform Schools for girls : Reports and Documents relating
to, 1851. Pam. vol. 162.
- REGISTRATION : Annual Reports of the Secretary of State, re-
lating to births, marriages and deaths in Massachusetts, from 1843 to
1851. 3 vol. 8°.

- ——— Report of Secretary of State, on registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths for 1845. See Shattuck, Statis. Pap.
- ——— Report to the Legislature, by L. Shattuck, on revision of the registration laws, 1849. See Shattuck, Statis. Pap.
- STATISTICAL TABLES for 1837, by J. P. Bigelow. Boston, 1838. 8°.
- SURVEYS : Geological, etc. Surveys. See Hitchcock (E.).
- ——— Second Annual Report of the geology of the public lands belonging to Massachusetts and Maine : by C. T. Jackson. Boston, 1838. 8°.
- ——— Report of the Commissioners on the Zoological Survey of the State : Messrs. Emmons, Peabody, Storer, Emerson, Harris, and Gould. Boston, 1838. 8°.
- ——— Reports on the Fishes, Reptiles and Birds of Massachusetts. *Fishes and Reptiles* by D. H. Storer ; *Birds*, by W. B. O. Peabody. Boston, 1839. 8°.
- ——— Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts, by A. A. Gould. Cambridge, 1841. 8°.
- ——— Reports on the Herbaceous Plants, and on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts : *Plants* by C. Dewey ; *Quadrupeds*, by E. Emmons. Leg. Doct. Cambridge, 1840. 8°.
- ——— Trigonometrical Survey ; with Tables of bearings, distances, latitudes, longitudes, etc. Boston. 4°.
- MASSACHUSETTS ANTIMASONIC CONVENTION** : Debates, 1830. Pam. vol. 55.
- MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CONVENTION** : 46th, 47th Reports, 1848, 49. Pam. vol. 68.
- MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY** : Report, 1851. Pam. vol. 90.
- MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC'S ASSOCIATION** : First, second, third, fourth and fifth Exhibition and Fair . . . at Quincy Hall, in Boston ; including the Addresses 1837, 39, 41, 44, 48, by E. Everett, J. T. Austin, S. Fairbanks, G. Lunt and W. Schouler. Boston. 8°.
- 6th Exhibition. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- MASSACHUSETTS COLONIZATION SOCIETY** : Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, Feb. 7, 1833. 8° Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- 3d Report, 1844, Boston. Pam. vol. 8.
- MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL** : Acts, Regulations, etc. and Annual Reports of the Trustees, from 1835 to 1850. Boston. 8°.
- Account of the Hospital and Medical School ; with Reports, 1833, 34, 50-53. Boston. 8°.
- MASSACHUSETTS Health Insurance Comp.** Pam. vol. 53.
- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY** : Collections. 1st series, 1806 - 09, 10 vol. ; 2nd series, 1814 - 23, 10 vol. ; 3d series, 1825 - 49, 10 vol. ; 4th series, 1852, 54, 2 vol. Boston. 32 vol. 8°.

- MASSACHUSETTS HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.** Reports and Transactions ; including Annual Addresses, 1831 to 1848. *Wanting* 1834, 47. Boston. 8°.
- MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE, or Monthly Museum.** Vol. 5. Boston, 1793. 8°.
- MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY :** Medical Dissertations delivered at the annual meetings, vol. 3, Boston, 1822. Medical Communications by Fellows of the Society, vol. 5 ; 2d series, vol. 1, Boston, 1836. Dissertations and Communications from members, vol. 4, nos. 1, 2, 3, 5 ; vol. 6, nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 ; vol. 7, nos. 1, 2, 3, 5. Boston, 1823-46. In 3 vol. 8°.
- Catalogue of the Fellows, 1848. Pam. vol. 64.
- Acts of Incorporation, and the bye-laws and orders. Boston, 1850. 8°.
- 1, Historical Sketch by E. Alden, M.D. 1838 ; 2, Acts regulating the practice of physic and surgery in Massachusetts, and incorporating the Massachusetts Medical Society, with its bye-laws, etc. 1806, 19, 22, 26 ; 3, Catalogues of books in its library ; 4, Proceedings of its counsellors ; 5, Report of the Case of J. S. Bartlett versus the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1839. 8°.
- MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER and U. S. CALENDAR :** Boston, 1803-33, 35-40, 42-47. 43 vol. 18°. For continuation, *See* Massachusetts State Record.
- MASSACHUSETTS REGISTER ; a State Record for 1852, with Business Directory of the State :** by George Adams. *Contin. of* "Register" and "Record."
- MASSACHUSETTS (The) QUARTERLY REVIEW :** conducted by R. W. Emerson, T. Parker and J. Elliot Cabot. Boston, 1847-50. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- MASSACHUSETTS (Thomas's) SPY, or the Worcester Gazette :** Vol. 23-27, 1795-99. Worcester, Mass. *For I. Thomas.* 2 vol. fol.
- MASSACHUSETTS STATE RECORD.** *See* Capen (N.).
- MASSELIN (Jehan).** Journal des États Généraux de France, tenus à Tours en 1844 : trad. par A. Bernier. Paris, 1835. 4°. *See* France, Docts. inéd.
- MASSEY (Wm.).** History of England during the Reign of George IV. Vol. 1. London, 1855. 8°.
- MASSINGER (Philip).** Plays ; with Notes, critical and explanatory, by William Gifford. 3d ed. London, 1840. 8°.
- Plays. New-York, 1831. 3 vol. 18°. B. C.
- MASSOCH (Dr.),** Hungarus. Dialogus Sapphicus Ecclesiæ Christianæ, cum Mundi Salvatore. Novi-Eboraci, 1852. Pam. vol. 93.
- MASSON (Charles).** Narrative of Various Journeys in Balochistan, Afghanistan, the Panjab and Kalat. London, 1844. 4 vol. 8°.
- MASTMAN (Hans Ferdinand)** Deutsch un Weltsch ; oder der Weltkampf der Germanen und Romanen. München, 1848. *See* Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.

- MATCHLESSE CRUELTY** declared at large in the ensuing History of the Waldenses Likewise . . . Cruelties committed on many thousands of the Protestants dwelling in the valleys of Piedmont Published by command of H. Highness the Lord Protector. London, 1655. 4°.
- MATHER** (*Rev. Cotton*). *Magnalia Christi Americana*. London, 1702. fol.
- The same. Hartford, 1820. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 617.
- The same : ed. by T. Robbins, D.D. Hartford, 1853. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Piety and Equity united : Two essays* . . . Boston, 1717. 18°.
- *The Valley of Baca : Sermon, Death of Mrs. H. Sewall*. Boston, 1717. 18°.
- *Essays to do good. Improved by George Burder*. New-York, 1815. 18°. B. C.
- MATHER** (J. H.), and L. P. Brockett. *Geography of the State of New-York, embracing its physical features, climate, geology* . . . Hartford, 1847. 12°.
- MATHER** (Richard). *Journal and Life*. See *Dorchester Hist. Collections*.
- MATHER** (S.), D.D. *Attempt to show that America must be known to the ancients*. Boston, 1773. 8°.
- MATHER** (W. W.). *Elements of Geology*. Norwich, 1833. 16°.
- *Sketch of the Geology and Mineralogy of New-London and Windham counties, Conn.* Norwich, 1834. 8°.
- *Geology of New-York*. See *New-York, Nat. Hist.*
- See *Ohio, Geol. Survey*.
- MATHESON** (James), D.D. See *Reed* (A.), *Tour in the United States*.
- MATHESON** (John). *Theory and Practice of English Grammar*. London, 1821. 12°.
- MATHEWS** : *The London Mathews ; containing an Account of this celebrated Comedian's Trip to America*. New-York, 1824. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- MATHEWS** (James M.), D.D. *Sermon, 2 Sam. vi. 20*. Pam. vol. 56.
- MATHIAS** (T. J.). *Pursuits of Literature : a Satirical Poem, in four dialogues, with notes*. Philadelphia, 1800. 8°. C. L.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- The same. 16th ed. London, 1812. 4°.
- MATHISON** (G. F.). *Visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru, and the Sandwich Islands, in 1821 and 1822*. London, 1825. 8°. W. C. 618.
- MATTEUCCI** (Carlo). *Lectures on the Physical phenomena of living beings : trans. under the superintendence of Jon. Pereira, M.D.* London, 1847. 12°. 2 copies.
- MATHEW** of WESTMINSTER. *The Flowers of History, especially such as relate to the Affairs of Britain to 1307 : trans. by C. D. Yonge*. Bohn, London, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.

- MATHEWS** (E. J.), etc. *Statement of Facts in the Englishbe case.* New-York, 1849. Pam. vol. 81.
- MATHEWS** (Henry). *Diary of an Invalid.* London, 1835. 16°.
- MATHEWS** (John), *D.D.* *Sermons*, Heb. xii. 10. Pam. vol. 56.
- MATURIN** (Rev. Charles Robert). *Fatal Revenge; or the Family of Montorio: a Romance.* By Dennis J. Murphy. New-York, 1808. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- MAUDE** (John). *Visit to the Falls of Niagara*, in 1800. London, 1826. 8°.
- MAUDUIT** (Israel). *A Short View of the History of the New-England Colonies*, with respect to their charter and constitution. 4th ed. London, 1776. 8°.
- MAUNDELL** (Henry). *Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem.* Pinkerton, vol. 10; Harris, vol. 2.
- MAUNY** (De) de **MOBNAY**. *Pratique et législation des irrigations dans l'Italie supérieure, et dans quelques états de l'Allemagne.* 2^{me} partie: Législative. Paris, 1844. 8°.
- MAUPERTUIS** (P. L. M. de). *Journey to measure a degree of the meridian at the Polar Circle.* Pinkerton, vol. 1; also *Coll. of Voy.* 4.
- MAURELLE** (F. A.). *Journal of a Voyage*, in 1775, to explore the Coast of America northward of California. See *Barrington*. W. O. 72.
- MAURICE** (Thomas). *History of Hindostan.* London, 1795. 2 vol. 4°.
- MAUROCENI** (Andrea). *Historia Veneta ab anno 1521 ad 1615.* Venetiis, 1623. fol.
- MAUROY** (P.). *Du Commerce des Peuples de l'Afrique septentrionale.* Paris, 1845. 8°.
- *Question d'Alger en 1844* Paris, 1844. 8°.
- MAURY** (L'Abbé). *The Principles of Eloquence*, trans. by John Neal Lake. Albany, 1797. 12°.
- *The same.* 12°. B. C.
- *The same; with an Introduction*, by A. Potter, D.D. Prof. Moral Phil. Union Coll. New-York, 1843. 12°.
- MAURY** (Lieut. M. F.). *LL.D.* *Astronomical Observations made during 1845, 46, 47, at the National Observatory, Washington*, under his direction. Washington. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Explanatory and Sailing Directions to accompany the Wind and Current Charts . . .* Navy Department. 6th enlarged edition. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.
- *Notice to Mariners.* Approved by the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1850. 4°.
- *Abstract Log; prepared for the use of American Navigators*, under the authority of the Secretary of the Navy. Washington, 1848. 4°.
- *On the probable relation between magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere.* Washington, 1851. 4°.
- *Investigations of the winds and currents of the sea, etc.* Washington, 1851, 4°.

- The Amazon and Atlantic slopes of South America. Washington, 1853. 8°.
- The Physical Geography of the Sea. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- MAURY (Sarah Mytton). The Statesmen of America, in 1846. London, 1847. 12°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- MAWE (John). Travels in Brazil, with an Account of the gold and diamond districts. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.
- The same, 2d ed. London, 1822. 8°. W. C. 619.
- The same. 2d ed. London, 1833. 8°.
- MAXCY (Jonathan), D.D. Orations, Addresses and Sermons; with Memoir by R. Elton, D.D. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- MAXCY (Milton). Oration, July 4th, Schenectady, 1803. Pam. vol. 58.
- MAXIMILIAN (*Prince*). Travels in Brazil. See Wied-Neuwied.
- MAXWELL (John S.). The Czar, his Court and People; including a Tour in Norway and Sweden. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- MAXWELL (W. H.). Life of the Duke of Wellington. 4th ed. London, 1845. 3 vol. 8°.
- MAXWELL (*Col. A. M.*). A Run through the United States during the autumn of 1840. London, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Victories of Wellington and the British Armies. *Bohn*, London, 1851. 12°.
- MAYER (Brants). Mexico, as it was; and as it is. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- Captain Canet; or Twenty Years of an African Slaver. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- History of the War between Mexico and the United States. Vol. 1. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- Discourse, Baltimore Athenæum, 1848. See Maryland Hist. Soc.
- Tahgahjute; or Logan and Capt. Michael Cresap: a Discourse, 1851. See Maryland Hist. Soc.
- MAYER (*M. de*). *Assgill, ou Désordres des Guerres Civiles*. Paris, 1784. 12°. W. C. 620.
- *Les Lignes Achéenne, Suisse, et Hollandoise; et Révolution des États-Unis de l'Amérique, comparées ensemble*. Genève, 1787. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 621.
- MAYER (*Rev. Lewis*), D.D. History of the German Reformed Church; with Memoir by Rev. Elias Heiner. 2d ed. vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- MAYER (J. G.). *Vollständiger Unterricht im Scheiben-schiessen zum allgemeinen nutzen*. Mannheim, 1803. 12°.
- MAYERNE (*Loys de*). *Histoire Générale des Espagnoles*. Lyon, 1587. fol.

- MAYHEW** (*Rev. Experience*). *Indian Converts ; or Some Account of the lives and dying speeches of the christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard, in New-England* : ed. by Mr. Prince. London, 1727. 8°.
- MAYHEW** (Henry). *London Labor and London Poor*. Vol. 1. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- MAYHEW** (Ira). *Popular Education, for the use of parents and teachers : .. by request of the Legislature of Michigan*. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- MAYNARD** (Thomas). *See Drake's (Sir F.) Voyage*.
- MAYNARD** (W. H.). *Speech on Chenango canal, Senate, 1831*. Pam. vol. 67.
- *Speech, N.Y. Sen., on Bank U. S. 1832*. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- MAYO** (*Rev. Dr. and Miss.*). *Practical Remarks on Infant education*. London, 1837. 12°.
- MAYO** (Robert), *M.D.* *Political Sketches of eight years in Washington*. Baltimore, 1839. 8°.
- MAYO** (William Starbuck), *M.D.* *The Berber ; or the Mountaineer of the Atlas : a Tale of Morocco*. 2d ed. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- *Romance Dust from the Historic Placer*. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Kaloolah, or Journeyings to the Djebel Kumri : an Autobiography of Jonathan Romer*. 2d ed. New-York, 1849. 12°. B. C.
- *The same*. 3d ed. 1850. 12°.
- MAZUCHIUS** (Alexius Symmachus). *Actorum Bononiensium S. Januarii, et Soc. Martyrum Vindicis repetitæ*. Neapoli, 1759. 4°.
- MAZZEI** (Philip). *Recherches Historiques et Politiques sur les États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale, par un Citoyen de Virginie, etc*. Colle, 1788. 4 vol. 8°.
- MAZZINI** (Joseph). *Royalism and Republicanism in Italy; or Notes and Documents in relation to the Lombard insurrection, and to the Royal war of 1848*. London, 1850. 12°.
- MEAD** (Joel K.). *See National Register*.
- MEAD** (Richard), *M.D.* *The Medical Works*. London, 1762. 4°.
- MEADLEY** (G. W.). *Memoirs of William Paley, D.D.* Sunderland, 1809. 8°. B. C.
- *Two Pairs of Historical Portraits : Octavius Cæsar and William Pitt ; Rienzi and Buonaparte*. Pamphleteer, vol. 18.
- MEADVILLE**, Pa. *Theological School : Catalogue, 1851*. Pam. vol. 93.
- MEARES** (John). *Voyages from China to the Northwest Coast of America, in 1788 and 1789*. London, 1791. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Voyages de la Chine à la Côte Nord-ouest d'Amérique, faits dans les années 1788 et 1789 : trad. de l'anglois par Billecocq*. Paris, 1794. 3 vol. 8° ; *plates* 4°. W. C. 623.
- MEASE** (James). *A Geological Account of the United States, etc*. Philadelphia, 1807. 18°.
- *Picture of Philadelphia, in 1811*. *See Wilson (T.)*.

- and Thomas Porter. *Picture of Philadelphia*. Philadelphia, 1831. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- Description of some of the Medals struck in relation to important events in North America. Read before N.Y. Hist. Soc. 1818. New-York, 1821. 8°.
- MEASURES** (The Present) proved to be the only means of securing the Balance of Power in Europe. London, 1743. Pam. vol. 124.
- MECHANICS' JOURNAL**, weekly. Vol. 1; 1846, 47. Albany and New-York. fol.
- MECHANICS' MAGAZINE**. Vol. 1 - 59. London, 1823 - 53. 59 vol. 8°.
- MECHANICS' MIRROR** : Ap. 1847. Muns. Pam. vol. 7.
- MECHANICS' STATE CONVENTION** at Utica, 1834, on the effect produced on the trades by the system of state-prison discipline : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 161.
- MECKLENBURGH Gold Mining Company** : Act of Incorporation and Report, 1833. Pam. vol. 69.
- MÉDECIN des Campagnes**. See AG.
- MEDFORD** (Macall). Oil without vinegar, and Dignity without pride ; or, British, American, and West-India interests considered. London, 1807. Pam. vol. 123. -
- Observations on European courts, and outlines of their politics. London and Philadelphia, 1807. pp. 52. Pam. vol. 44.
- MEDHURST** (Rev. W. H.). China ; its State and Prospects, with reference to the spread of the gospel. Boston, 1838. 12°.
- MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**, Albany : Regulations, 1823. Pam. vol. 98.
- MEDICAL ASSOCIATION of Southern Central New-York** : Transactions, 1847 - 52. Ithaca, Cortland, etc. In 1 vol. 8°.
- MEDICAL** (The) **REPOSITORY** : conducted by S. L. Mitchill, E. Miller, and E. H. Smith. First hexade, vol. 1, 2, 3d ed. 1804, 05 ; vol. 3-6, 1800 - 03, 6 vol. 2d hexade, 6 vol., and 3d hexade, 9 vol. 1803 - 12, conducted by S. L. Mitchill and E. Miller. New series, 1813 - 24, 8 vol., conducted at various times by S. L. Mitchill, F. Pascalis, J. R. Manley, and C. Drake. New-York, 1800 - 24. 23 vol. 8°.
- MEDICAL SCHOOLS** (Catalogues of). Pam. vol. 155 - 157.
- MEDICAL SOCIETY of the STATE OF NEW-YORK** : Transactions from its organization, 1807 to 1831. Albany, 1807 - 31. 4 vol. 8°.
- Transactions, Vol. 1 - 9, 1833 - 54. Albany. 9 vol. 8°.
- Transactions for 1820. Albany. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.
- 1, A System of Medical Ethics, New-York, 1823 ; 2, Memorial against repeal of statute regulating practice, 1830 ; 3, Report on medical education, 1840 ; 4, By-laws, etc. 1846. Pam. vol. 87.
- MEDICAL SOCIETY of the CITY OF NEW-YORK** : Memorial to the Leg. against repeal of statute regulating practice. Pam. vol. 87.
- MEDICAL SOCIETY of the STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA** : Transactions, vol. 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1851, 52. 1 vol. 8°.

- MEDING** (*Dr. H.*). *Paris Médical Vade-mecum des médecines étrangers, etc.* Paris, 1852-53. 2 vol. 18°.
- *Essai sur la topographie médicale de Paris*, 1855. 18°.
- MEDWIN** (*Thomas*). *Journal of the Conversations of Lord Byron : noted during a residence with his Lordship at Pisa in 1821 and 1822.* New-York, 1824. 12°. B. C.
- MEERTEN** (*A. B. van*). *Reis door het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden en het Groothertogdom Luxemburg, voor jonge Lieden.* Amsterdam, 1823-33. 5 vol. 8°.
- MÉFIANCE et CONFIANCE pour les Prophéties Modernes.** 3^m partie. Paris, 1849. 18°. *See* *Prophétie d'Orval*.
- MEIDINGER** (*H.*). *Dictionnaire Étymologique et Comparatif des Langues Teuto-gothiques.* Franfort, 1833. 8°.
- MEIDINGER** (*J. V.*). *Nouvelle Grammaire Allemande.* Frankfort, 1804. 12°.
- MEIGS** (*Charles D.*), *M.D.* *A Memoir of Samuel G. Morton, M.D.* Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- MEIGS** (*Henry*). *Address, American Institute*, 1845. Pam. vol. 187.
- MELANTHON** (*Philip*). *In Evangelium Joannis annotationes.* Basilee, 1523. 18°.
- *Annotationes in Evangelium Matthæi : Argentorati, 1524 ; with, Annotationes Justi Jonæ, in Acta Apostolorum, 1524 ; and Præfatio Methodica totius Scripturæ in Ep. Pauli ad Rom., è vernacula M. Lutheri in Latinum versa per J. Jonam, 1524 ; also, In Ep. Pauli ad Rom. Andr. Knopken . . . interpretatio, 1524 ; also, In Ep. Joannis, J. Œcolampadii . . . Homiliæ xxi. 1524.* 18°.
- *Initia Doctrinæ Physicæ, dictata in Academia Vitebergensi.* Witebergæ, 1550. 18°.
- *Commentarius de Anima.* Argentorati, 1544. 18°.
- *Loci Communes Theologici : Basileæ, 1547 ; with, I. Drusii Hebraicarum quæstionum libri duo.* Lugd. 1583. 18°.
- *Erotemata Dialecticæ ; continentia fere integram artem, ita scripta ut juventuti utiliter proponi possint : Lipsiæ, 1577. With, Elementorum Rhetoricæ libri duo.* 1572. 18°.
- *Propositiones Theologicæ. See Luther (M.).*
- *Corpus Doctrinæ Christianæ, quæ est Summa orthodoxi et catholici dogmatis.* Lipsiæ, 1565. 12°.
- *Epistolæ selectiores aliquot, editæ à Casparo Peucero.* Witebergæ, 1565. 18°.
- *Selectarum Declamationum, quas conscripsit et partim ipse in Schola Vitebergensi recitavit, partim aliis recitandas exhibuit.* Argentorati, 1544, 70, 60 : Witebergæ, 1590. 5 vol. 18°.
- *Sketches of the Life of ; with Brief Notices of Pascal and Luther.* Hartford, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- MÉLANGES RELIGIEUX**, files, 1848, 49. Montreal. Newsp. vol. 1.

- MELBOURN (Julius).** *Life and Opinions.* See Hammond (J. D.).
- MELCOMBE (Lord).** *Diary.* See Dodington (G. B.), Lord Melcombe.
- MÉLIER (Dr. F.).** *Rapport sur les Marais salants.* Paris, 1847. 4°.
- MELISH (John).** *Travels in the United States of America, in the years 1806, 07, and in 1809, 10, 11.* Philadelphia, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- *A Military and Topographical Atlas of the U. S.; including the British possessions and Florida, etc.* Philadelphia, 1813. 8°.
- *Geographical Description of the World, to accompany map.* Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.
- *A Geographical Description of the United States, with the contiguous British and Spanish possessions.* Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.
- *The same.* New ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°. W. C. 624.
- *The same.* New ed. New-York, 1826. 8°.
- MELMOTH (William).** See Cicero's and Pliny's letters, translations.
- *The Great Importance of a religious life considered. A new ed. with memoir . . . and appendices by Charles P. Cooper.* London, 1849. 8°.
- MELSENS (M.).** *Nouveau procédé pour l'extraction du sucre de la canne et de la betterave.* Bruxelles, 1849. 8°.
- MELSHHEIMER (F. Ernest), M.D.** *Catalogue of the described Coleoptera of the U. S. : rev. by S. S. Haldeman and J. L. Le Conte.* *Smithson. Inst.* Washington, 1853. 8°.
- MELVILLE (Herman).** *Typee; a Residence in the Marquesas.* New-York, 1846. 12°.
- *Omoo; a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas.* New-York, 1847. 12°.
- *The same.* 12°. B. C.
- *Mardi, and a Voyage thither.* New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Redburn, his first Voyage.* New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *Moby Dick, or the Whale.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Israel Potter, his fifty years of exile.* New-York, 1855. 12°.
- MEMBERS (To the) of the Legislature of N. Y. : on H. Clay,** 1824. Pam. vol. 66.
- MEMBRE.** See Shea's Discov. of the Mississippi valley.
- MEMES (J. S.), LL.D.** *History of Sculpture, Painting and Architecture.* Boston, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- MÉMOIR of the Northern Kingdom : written A.D. 1872** Quebec, A.D. 1901. 1812 ? Pam. vol. 42.
- MÉMOIR on Artillery.** Metz, 1828. 8°.
- MÉMOIRE contenant le Précis des faits avec leurs pièces justificatives, pour servir de réponse aux observations envoyées par l'Angleterre** Paris, 1756. 4°. Also 12°. W. C. 428.

MÉMOIRE contenant un Aperçu Statistique de l'État de Guatemala. Bruxelles, 1840. 8°.

MÉMOIRE sur la Conduite de la France et de l'Angleterre à l'égard des neutres. Paris, 1810. 8°. W. C. 679.

MÉMOIRE sur la Colonie de la Guyane Française. Paris, 1803. 8°. W. C. 442.

MÉMOIRES. See Académies des Sciences.

MÉMOIRES des Commissaires du Roi et de ceux de Sa Majesté Britannique, sur les possessions et les droits respectifs des deux Couronnes en Amérique ; avec les actes publics et pièces justificatives. Paris, 1755 - 57. 4 vol. 4°. *Contents* :

Vol. 1. Mémoires sur l'Acadie et sur l'Ile Sainte-Lucie.

“ 2. Traités et Actes publics concernant l'Amérique en général, et sur les limites de l'Acadie.

“ 3. Pièces justificatives concernant la propriété de l'Ile de Sainte-Lucie.

“ 4. Mémoires sur l'Acadie, et sur l'Ile de Tabago.

—— The same. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 938.

—— The same : vol. 2, a separate edition. W. C. 686.

—— The same : English and French. The memorials of the English and French commissaries concerning . . . Nova-Scotia, or Acadia. London, 1755. 4°.

—— The same. The memorials, etc. concerning St. Lucia. London, 1755. 4°.

MÉMOIRES (Nouveaux) des Missions de la Compagnie de Jésus dans le Levant. Paris, 1753. 9 vol. 18°.

MÉMOIRES (Nouveaux), ou Observations sur l'Italie et sur les Italiens, par deux gentilshommes suédois : trad. du suédois. London, 1764. 3 vol. 12°.

MÉMOIRES pour servir à l'Histoire de la Maison de Brandebourg. Berlin, 1787. 2 vol. 12°.

MÉMOIRES pour servir à l'Histoire des Révolutions de Pologne. Paris, 1795. 8°.

MÉMOIRES sur la Bastille. *Imperfect.* Pam. vol. 32.

MÉMOIRES . . . sur le Jugement de l'Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres, sur une lettre prétendue de M. de Leibnitz. 1^{re} partie : Conduite de M. de Maupertuis. Appendice : Écrits à l'occasion ; Pièces justificatives ; Recueil de lettres de Leibnitz. 1 vol. 4°.

MÉMOIRES touchant le Gouvernement d'Angleterre, divisés en deux parties. Amsterdam, 1764. 12°. W. C. 338.

MEMOIRS (Authentic) concerning the Portuguese inquisition Also Reflections on ancient and modern Popery in a series of letters. London, 1769. 8°. W. C. 506.

MEMOIRS of a celebrated literary and political character, 1742 - 57. Richard Glover. London, 1813. 8°.

MEMOIRS of the Dead, and Tomb's Remembrancer. Baltimore, 1806. 12°.

- MEMOIRS** of the Principal Transactions of the last war between the English and the French in North America, from 1744 to the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle; with an Account of the importance of Nova-Scotia and Cape Breton. 3d ed. London, 1757. 8°.
- The same : reprinted, Boston, 1758. 8°.
- MEMORIA** che può servire alla storia politica degli ultimi otto anni della Repubblica di Venezia. London? 1798. 12°.
- MEMORIAL** of Citizens of New-York .. for Canal navigation, 1816. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- MEMORIAL** (The) of Common Sense, upon the present crisis between Great Britain and America. London, 1778. 8°.
- MEMORIAL** (A) to Congress, on the subject of restraining the increase of slavery in new States to be admitted to the Union : D. Webster and others, Committee. Boston, 1819. Pam. vol. 186. *See also* Nebraska Question.
- MEMORIAL** presented to the Legislature of N.Y. on behalf of the Scientific Commission convened at the Capitol, Feb. 17, 1852, in relation to a National University . . . Pam. vol. 173.
- MEMORIALS** on Acadia and St. Lucia. *See* Mémoires des Commissaires.
- MEMORIALS** of Citizens of Boston to the Legislature, for a Bank of ten millions. 1833. Pam. vol. 54.
- MEMORIALS** of the Empire of Japon : Ed. by T. Rundall. *Hakluyt Soc.* London, 1850. 8°.
- MEN** (The) of the Time; or Sketches of living notables, authors London, 1852. 18°.
- MENAND** (L.). Catalogue of *his* Green-house plants, Albany, 1847. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- MENDELSSOHN** (Moses). Ritual-gesetze der Juden unter aufsicht R. Hirschel Lewin. Berlin, 1778. 18°.
- Philosophische Schriften. Reuttligen, 1790. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- Phädon; oder Ueber die Unsterblichkeit der Seele Reuttligen, 1789. 12°.
- MENDES DA COSTA**. Le Dey d'Alger chez M. De Polignac : Scène dramatique. Paris, 1830. Pam. vol. 18.
- MENDOZA** (F. L. de). Voyage to Florida. *See* Menendez.
- MENDOZA** (J. G. de). History of the Kingdom of China. London, *Hakluyt Soc.* 1853, 54. 2 vol. 8°.
- MENENDEZ DE ABILES** (Pero). Mémoire. . . du Bon Voyage de la flotte de Cadiz à la Floride : par F. L. de Mendoza. *See* Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 20.
- MENEVAL** (Baron). Récit d'une Excursion de l'Impératrice Marie Louise aux Glaciers de Savoie, en 1814. Paris. 12°.
- MENNYE** (J.). An English Grammar. New-York, 1785. 8°.
- MENONVILLE** (N. J. T. de). Travels to Guaxaca. Pinkerton, vol. 13.

- MENZEL** (Wolfgang). German Literature : trans. by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1840. 3 vol. 12°.
- The History of Germany from the earliest to the present time : trans. by Mrs. G. Horrocks. London, *Bohn*, 1848, 49. 3 vol. 12°.
- MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION** of Boston : 1, Reports of its Directors, from 1828 to 1845 ; 2, Address by D. N. Haskell, and Poem by S. A. Dix, Jan. 1848 ; 3, Catalogue of its books, 1848 ; 4, Report, 1849. 8°.
- Catalogue. Boston, 1848. 8°.
- Reports, 1845, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54. Pam. vol. 169, 170.
- 29th and 30th Reports, 1849, 50. Pam. vol. 52.
- MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION** of Cincinnati : Reports, 1853, 54. Pam. vol. 169, 170.
- MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION** of Montreal : Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 52.
- MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION** of New-York : Catalogue of the Library. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- Reports, 1851, 52, 53, 54. Pam. vol. 169, 170.
- MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION** of St. Louis : Reports, 1853, 54. Pam. vol. 169, 170.
- MERCANTILE MANUAL**, or Accountant's Guide to Book-keeping. New-Haven, 1810. pp. 22. Pam. vol. 44.
- MERCATOR**, *pseud.* Sketch for a new division and subdivision of monies, weights and coins : Pamphleteer, vol. 4.
- MERCATOR** (Gerard). *Historia Mundi*, or Mercator's Atlas : Englished by *Wye Saltonstall*. 2d ed. London, 1635. fol.
- MERCERIN** (T. R.). Remarks on laying the Corner-stone of the Mechanic Institution, in New-York, in 1821. Pam. vol. 5.
- MERCER** (C. F.). Discourse on Popular Education, New-Jersey College, 1826. Princeton, 1826. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- MERCIER** (Louis S.). Fragments of Politics and History : trans. from the French. London, 1795. 2 vol. 8°.
- MERCHANT'S MAGAZINE**. See Hunt (Freeman).
- MERCHANT'S and BANKER'S ALMANAC** for 1852, 53, 54, 55. New-York. 4 vol. 8°.
- MERCKLIN** (C. E. von). *Beobachtungen an dem Prothallium der Farnkräuter*. St. Petersburg, 1850. 4°.
- MERCURE** (Le) FRANÇOIS ; ou la Suite de l'Histoire de la Paix, commençant l'an 1605 ; et l'Histoire de notre temps, es années 1643 - 44. Paris, 1611 - 48. 25 vol. 12°.
- MERCURIUS** (*Hermes*) TRISMEGISTUS. *Pimandras utraque lingua restitutus, D. Francisci Flussatis Candallæ industria*. Burdigalæ, 1574. 4°.
- MÉRÉ** (*Chev. de*). *Œuvres Posthumes* : La Haye, 1701. *With Deux Traitez* : l'un, de la flaterie et des louanges ; l'autre, de la médisance. Paris, 1701. 18°.

- MEREDITH (Edward A.). Oregon Question. Pam. vol. 180.
- MERIAN (*Le Baron de*). Principes de l'Étude Comparative des Langues : suivis d'Observations sur les racines des langues sémitiques, par M. Klaproth. Paris, 1828. 8°. W. C. 628.
- MERIDA (R. D.). Representacion al Congreso de Venezuela. Burdeos, 1819. Pam. vol. 57.
- MÉRILHOU (*M.*). See Mirabeau, Œuvres.
- MÉRIMÉE (Prosper). Notes d'un Voyage dans l'ouest de la France. Paris, 1836. 8°.
- Notes d'un Voyage en Auvergne. Paris, 1838. 8°.
- The History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- MÉRIN : Mines in Hungary. Churchill, vol. 4.
- MÉRIVALE (*Rev. Charles*). A History of the Romans under the Empire. London, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- History of Rome. See Lib. U. K.
- MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H.). The Protector : a Vindication. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- D'Aubigné and his Writings ; with a Sketch of the Life of the Author, by Rev. Robert Baird. New-York, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- Germany, England and Scotland ; or Recollections of a Swiss minister. London, 1848. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- History of the Reformation in the 16th century. New-York, 1849. 4 vol. 12°.
- MERLIN (*Countess de*). Memoirs of Madame Malibran. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- MEROLLA DA SARRENTO (*Jerome*). Voyage to Congo. Churchill, vol. 1 ; and Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- MERRELL (B.) jr. See Utica Directory.
- MERRIFIELD (*Mrs.*). Original Treatises, dating from the twelfth to the eighteenth centuries, on the arts of painting. London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- MERSON (Ernest). Du Communisme : Réfutation de l'Utopie Icarienne. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- MESSLER (Abraham), *D.D.* History of the Dutch Church of Raritan. Somerville, N. J. 1832. 12°.
- Sermon, Somerville, N. J. 1839. Pam. vol. 82.
- Discourse, Death of J. H. Castner. Somerville, N. J. 1841. Pam. vol. 95.
- Sermon, Classis of New-Brunswick, 1845. Pam. vol. 78.
- MESURES d'Hygiène Publique. See Santé (La).
- METCALFE (Samuel L.), *M. D.* Caloric ; its mechanical, chemical and vital agencies in the Phenomena of nature. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.

METEREN (Emanuel van). *Historie van de Oorlogen en Geschiedenissen der Nederlanden, en der selver naburen; 1315 - 1611. Gorinchem, 1748 - 63. 10 vol. 8°.*

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH : *Minutes of the Annual Conference, 1834. Pam. vol. 9.*

—— *Missionary Society : 30th, 31st, 32d Annual Reports. New-York, 1849, 50, 51. 8°.*

—— *Sunday School Union : Report, 1850. Pam. vol. 68.*

—— *The Methodist Church Property Case : Report of the Suit of H. B. Bascom and others vs. G. Lane and others, by R. Sutton, reporter. New-York, 1851. 8°.*

METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH, Canada : *Constitution. Stanbridge, 1835. Pam. vol. 91.*

METHODIST (The) QUARTERLY REVIEW, vol. 32 - 37 : J. M. Clintock, editor. New-York, 1850 - 55. 6 vol. 8°.

METROPOLITAN CATHOLIC ALMANAC for 1842 - 55. Baltimore. 8 vol. 12°.

METROPOLITAN MAGAZINE. American ed. from No. 57. New-York, 1836 - 41. 13 vol. 8°.

MEURER (Moritz). *The Life of Martin Luther; from original authorities: from the German. New-York, 1848. 8°.*

MEXICO : *Constitution Fédérative des États-Unis Mexicains : trad. de l'espagnol. Paris, 1825. 16°. W. C. 630.*

—— *Informe . . de relaciones sobre la comision de que esta encargado por el Supremo Gobierno de la Republica Mejicana. Campeche, 1828. Pam. vol. 14.*

—— *Pamphlets relating to Mexico, 1825 - 28. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 632.*

—— *A Memorial on the just and right reasons which the Government of Mexico has for not recognizing the validity of the privilege granted to D. Jose Garay, for the Tehuantepec rail-road. Official. New-York, 1853. 8°.*

—— *Mines d'Or et d'Argent du Mexique : Compagnie Franco-Mexicaine. 1822. Pam. vol. 14.*

—— *Colegio de S. Ildefonso : Certamen Cientifico que el . . . Colegio. Dedicado a su Antiguo Alumno El Guadalupe Victoria, Primer Presidente : Mexico, 1825. Containing a Poem by Barquera, and Essays by Bocanegra, Barquera and De la Torre. Pam. vol. 15.*

MEXICO and GUATIMALA. *See Modern Traveller.*

MEXICO and TEXAS : *A Collection of U. S. Congressional Documents, on the relations of the U. S. with Mexico and Texas. Washington, 1836 - 46. 1 vol. 8°.*

MEYEN (F. J. F.). *Outlines of the Geography of plants. See Ray Society, 3d year.*

MAYER (G. F. W.). *Beiträge zur Chorographischen Kenntniss des flussgebiets der innerste in den Fürstenthümern Grubenhagen und Hildesheim . . . Eine Anlage zur Flora . . . Hannover. Göttingen, 1822. 2 vol. 8°.*

- Flora des Königreichs Hannover ; beschreibender theil. Zweite abtheilung : Chloris Hanoverana. Göttingen, 1836. 4^o.
- Flora-Hannover, Achter theil : Ueber die Natur der Schachtelhalme, insbesondere des sumpf-schachtelhalms oder duwocks. Göttingen, 1837. 8^o.
- Flora des Königreichs Hannover, oder Schilderung seiner vegetation. Göttingen, 1842. 2 vol. text ; 1 vol. plates. 3. vol. fol.
- Flora Hanoverana Excursoria, enthaltend die beschreibungen der phanerogamischen gewächse Nord-deutschlands. . . Göttingen, 1849. 8^o.
- MEYER (J. N. de).** Du Progrès dans Valachie et Moldavie sous le rapport des sciences naturelles. Paris, 1835. Pam. vol. 18.
- MEYER (L.).** Woordenschat : verdeelt in, 1, Bastaardt-Woorden ; 2, Konst-woorden ; 3, Verouderde Woorden. Amsteldam, 1745. 18^o.
- MEZAQUE (Vivant de).** Bilan général et raisonné de l'Angleterre depuis 1600 jusqu'à la fin de 1761. 1762. 12^o. W. C. 635.
- MICHAELIS (J. D.).** A Dissertation on the influence of opinions on language, and of language on opinions. 2d ed. London, 1771. 4^o.
- MICHAUX (F. A.).** Flora Boreali-Americana. Paris, 1803. 2 vol. 8^o. W. C. 636.
- Histoire des Chênes de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1811. 4^o. W. C. 637.
- North American Sylva : from the French. Paris, 1819. 2 vol. in 1. 8^o. W. C. 638.
- Voyage à l'Ouest des Monts Alléghans dans les États de l'Ohio, du Kentucky et du Tennessee . . . Paris, 1804. 8^o. W. C. 639.
- Travels to the Westward of the Alleghany Mountains, in Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee : trans. from the French, by B. Lambert. London, 1805. 8^o. W. C. 640.
- MICHEL (Francisque).** See France, Docts. inéd. Bénéoit.
- MICHELET (J.).** Life of Martin Luther, gathered from his own writings. New-York, 1846. 12^o.
- The same. 12^o. B. C.
- Spiritual Direction and Auricular Confession ; their history, theory and consequences. Philadelphia, 1845. 12^o. B. C.
- The People : trans. by G. H. Smith. New-York, 1846. 12^o.
- History of France : trans. by G. H. Smith. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 8^o.
- History of the Roman Republic : trans. by William Hazlitt. New-York, 1847. 12^o. B. C.
- and M. Quinet. The Jesuits : translated from the French, by C. Edwards Lester. New-York, 1845. 12^o. B. C.
- Procès des Templiers. 2 vol. 4^o. See France, Docts. inéd.
- MICHELIS (Alfred).** Histoire de la Peinture flamande et hollandaise. Paris, 1847 - 49. 4 vol. 8^o.

- MICHIGAN** : An. Report on Public instruction, 1840. See Pam. vol. 173.
 ——— Geological Survey : 1st to 4th Reports of D. Houghton, State geologist, 1838-41. 8°.
- MICHIGAN STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY** : Transactions, J. C. Holmes, Sec. 1849-53. Lansing. 4 vol. 8°.
- MICHIGAN Southern Railroad**. See Jervis (J. B.), reports.
- MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE**, Vt. Catalogue, 1826. Pam. vol. 73.
 ——— Catalogue of the Graduates, with biographies, by T. Scott Pearson. Windsor, 1853. 8°.
 ——— Addresses and Proceedings at the Semi-centennial Celebration, Aug. 1850. Middlebury, 1850. 8°.
- MIDDLEDITCH** (Rev. Robert T.). Records of the Life of Adoniram Judson, D.D. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- MIDDLETON** (Christopher). Reply to the Remarks of Arthur Dobbs on Capt. Middleton's Vindication of his conduct on board H. M.'s Ship Furnace, when sent in search of a Northwest passage. London, 1744. 8°.
- MIDDLETON** (Conyers). Miscellaneous Works. 2d ed. London, 1755. 5 vol. 8°.
 ——— Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Boston, 1818. 3 vol. 8°.
- MIDDLETON** (N. R.). Address, Alumni of College at Charleston, S. C. 1848. Pam. vol. 71.
- MIDDLESEX CANAL**, Mass. : Reports, 1811, 12. Pam. vol. 37, 42.
- MIERS** (John). Description of Machinery for manufacturing ropes and cables. Engineers' Prof. Papers. vol. 5.
 ——— Travels in Chile and La Plata, etc. ; with an Account of the mining operations in Chile. London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 641.
- MIGNET** (A. F.). History of the French Revolution. New-York, 1827. 8°.
 ——— Négociations relatives à la Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Paris, 1835-42. 4 vol. 4°. See France, Docts. inéd.
- MILDEW** (On the) of wheat, and choice of seed corn. Pamphleteer, vol. 8.
- MILDMAY** (Sir H. P. St. John). See Tucker's Light of Nature.
- MILES** (Pliny). The Statistical Register and Book of general reference. . . . New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 47. B. C.
 ——— American Mnemotechny, or Art of Memory, theoretical and practical ; with a mnemotechnic dictionary. 4th ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
 ——— The same : *Title*, Elements of Mnemotechny, or Art of Memory. 6th ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
 ——— Mnemotechny. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.
 ——— Nordeerfari, or Rambles in Iceland. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- MILES** (W. P.). Oration, July 4th, Charleston. S.C. 1849. Pam. vol. 52.
- MILFORT** (Général). Mémoire ou Coup-d'œil rapide sur mes différens voyages et mon séjour dans la Nation Créék. Paris, 1802. 12°. W. C. 642.

- MILITARY and NAVAL MAGAZINE** of the United States : Edited by B. Homans. Washington, 1833-36. 6 vol. 8°. *Vol. 6 never completed.*
- MILITARY PUBLICATIONS** : Catalogues of. Pam. vol. 102.
- MILITARY PYROTECHNY**, for the Use of the Cadets of the United States Military Academy, West-Point. Lithographed by G. Aspinwall, 1839. 4°.
- MILIZIA** (Francesco). Lettere al Conte Fr. di Sangiovanni. Bruxelles, 1827. 12°.
- MILL** (James). Elements of Political Economy. 3d ed. London, 1826. 8°.
- History of British India. 3d ed. London, 1826. 6 vol. 8°. *See also* Wilson (H. H.).
- MILL** (John Stuart). System of Logic, ratiocinative and inductive. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- Principles of Political Economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy. Boston, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- MILL** (Nicholas). The History of Mexico, from the Spanish Conquest to the present æra. London, 1824. 8°.
- MILLAR** (John). Observations concerning the distinctions of ranks in society. 2d ed. London, 1773. 8°.
- An Historical View of the English Government, from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain, to the Revolution in 1688. London, 1803. 4 vol. in 2. 8°.
- The same. 4th ed. London, 1818. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- MILLARD** (David). Journal of Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petra and the Holy Land, during 1841, 2. Rochester, 1843. 12°.
- MILLEDOLEB** (P.), *D. D.* Address at Rutgers Coll. on Inaug. of A. B. Hasbrouck, 1840. Pam. vol. 88.
- MILLEN** (John). An Initiatory Grammar of the English language. Edinburgh, 1846. 18°.
- MILLER et AUBENAS**. *See* Revue de Bibliographie.
- MILLER** (*Misses*). The Brighton English Grammar. London, 1830. 18°.
- MILLER** (Alexander). A Concise Grammar of the English language. New-York, 1795. 12°.
- MILLER** (*Rev.* Alexander). Sermon on the Death of General Washington, Greenbush, Feb. 22, 1800. Albany, 1800. 8°.
- MILLER** (George). History philosophically illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 3d ed. London, *Bohn*, 1848. 4 vol. 12°.
- MILLER** (Hugh). The Old Red Sandstone ; or New Walks in an old field. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1842. 12°.
- The same : from 4th Lond. ed. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- The Footprints of the Creator ; or the Asterolepis of Stromness ; with a memoir of the author, by Louis Agassiz. Boston, 1850. 12°.

- *Geology of the Bass Rock, with its civil and ecclesiastical history.* New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland.* Cincinnati, 1851. 12°.
- *First Impressions of England and its People.* Boston, 1851. 12°.
- *An Autobiography ; My Schools and Schoolmasters, or the Story of my education.* Boston, 1854. 12°.
- *The Two Records ; the Mosaic and the Geological : a Lecture.* Boston, 1854. 12°.
- MILLER (John). *Description of the Province and City of New-York ; with plans of the city and several forts, as they existed in 1695.* London, 1843. 8°.
- MILLER (*Rev.* Jonathan). *Concio ad Clerum.* New Haven, 1812. Pam. vol. 25.
- MILLER (Morris S.). *Speech, H. of R. U. S. Jan. 1814.* Pam. vol. 54. B. C.
- *Speech, H. of R. U. S. Dec. 8, 1814.* Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- MILLER (Philip). *Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary.* See Don (G.).
- *Dictionnaire des Jardiniers et des Cultivateurs : trad. de l'anglais.* 8^{me} éd. Bruxelles, 1786. 8 vol. 8°.
- MILLER (Thomas). *History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest.* London, 1848. 12°.
- MILLER (Samuel), *D.D.* *Sermons, Ex. 32 : 26.* Pam. vol. 56.
- *Sermon on Death of Washington.* New-York, 1800. Pam. vol. 47.
- *Brief Retrospect of the Eighteenth Century.* New-York, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* London, 1805. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Letters concerning the Constitution and Order of the Christian Ministry.* New-York, 1807. 12°. B. C.
- *Discourse, 1809, N. Y. Hist. Soc. to commemorate the Discovery of New-York by Hudson.* Pam. vol. 55. B. C.
- *Memoirs of John Rodgers, D.D.* New-York, 1813. 8°.
- *Letters on Unitarianism.* Trenton, 1821. 8°.
- *A Discourse at Nassau Hall, before the Literary and Philosophical Soc. of New Jersey, Sept. 1825.* Princeton, 1825. 8°.
- *Sermon, Ordination of Rev. Dr. Sprague.* Albany, 1829. Pam. vol. 62, 78.
- *Memoirs of Charles Nisbet, D.D. President of Dickinson College.* New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *Address, Elizabethtown, Nov. 24, 1845 : Dedication of a Monument to Rev. James Caldwell.* Elizabethtown, 1846. 8°.
- *Life of Jonathan Edwards.* Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 8.

- MILLER (W. A.). *Elements of Chemistry : Part 1, Chemical physics.* London, 1855. 8°.
- MILLIGAN (*Prof.*). *Hydraulics. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 1.*
- MILLIGAN (George). *Catechism of English Grammar.* Edinburgh, 1831. 18°.
- MILLIN (A. L.). *Dizionario portatile delle Favole : compilato da Chompré, e accresciuto da A. L. M.; trad. dal francese da C. Massucco.* Bassano, 1804. 2 vol. 8°.
- MILLINGEN (J. G.), *M.D.* *The Passions; or Mind and Matter, illustrated by considerations on hereditary insanity.* London, 1848. 8°.
- MILLINGTON (John). *Elements of Civil Engineering.* Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.
- MILLOT (C. X.). *Elements of General History : from the French.* London, 1779. 3 vol. 8°.
- MILLS (Abraham). *The Literature and Literary Men of Great Britain and Ireland.* New-York, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.
- MILLS (Charles). *History of Chivalry.* London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- *History of Muhammedanism.* London, 1817. 8°.
- MILLS (Robert). *Guide to the Capitol and National Executive Offices of the U. S. Washington, 1847 - 48.* 12°.
- *The same.* Washington, 1834. 18°.
- MILLS (Robert). *Statistics of South-Carolina; including a View of its natural, civil and military history.* Charleston, S. C. 1826. 8°.
- MILLS (*Rev.* Samuel J.), and Daniel Smith. *A Missionary Tour West of the Alleghany Mountains.* Andover, 1815. 8°.
- MILMAN (*Rev.* H. H.). *The History of the Jews, from the earliest period to the present time.* New-York, 1831. 3 vol. 18°. B. C.
- *History of Christianity to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire.* Paris, 1840. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same; with a preface and notes by J. Murdock, D.D.* New-York, 1841. 8°.
- *History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes, to the Pontificate of Nicholas V.* London, 1854. 3 vol. 8°.
- MILNES (Richard Monckton). *Life, Letters and Literary Remains of John Keats.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- MILTON (John). *A Complete Collection of the historical, political and miscellaneous works* London, 1738. 2 vol. fol. B. C.
- *Works, in prose and verse : from the original edition, with life by Rev. J. Mitford.* London, 1851. 8 vol. 8°.
- *Poetical Works; with notes, and a life of the author.* Boston, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Poetical Works : from text of Rev. H. J. Todd; with essay by J. Aikin.* London, 1808. 4 vol. 18°. B. C.

- *Prose Works*; with a *Biographical Introduction* by R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Paradise Lost*; illustrated with texts of scripture, by J. Gillies, D.D. London, 1798. 12°. B. C.
- *Paradise Lost*: Ed. by Rev. James R. Boyd, with Notes. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- *Het Parady's Verlooren*: Geschetst na't Engelsch Heldendicht van, door L. Paludanus. Amsterdam, 1735. 12°. B. C.
- *A Treatise on Christian Doctrine*, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone: trans. from the original, by Charles R. Sumner. Boston, 1825. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Joannis Miltoni Angli, pro Populo Anglicano defensio, contra Claudii anonymi, alias Salmasii, defensionem regiam*. Londini, 1652. 18°.
- MILWAUKIE**: Report on its commerce, and the navigation of Lake Michigan, 1842. Pam. vol. 99.
- Report of School Commissioners, 1849. Pam. vol. 51.
- Committee of Common Schools: Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 70.
- MINE HILL** Railroad Company; Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 53.
- MINER** (T. B.). *The American Bee-keeper's Manual*. N. York, 1849. 12°.
- MINER** (William Penn). *History of Wyoming*. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- MINERAL SPRING** of Bellevue de la Cataracte, *Niagara*. Buffalo, 1842. 18°.
- MINERALOGICAL** (Imperial) **SOCIETY** of St. Petersburg: *Transactions in Russian*, vol. 1. St. Petersburg, 1830. 8°; maps 4°. 2 vol.
- MINERVA** (The); or *Literary, Entertaining and Scientific Journal*: ed. by G. Houston and J. G. Brooks. Vol. 1 and 2. New-York, 1824-25. 2 vol. 8°.
- MINERVE** (La) **FRANÇAISE**: Par MM. Aignan, B. Constant, Dumoulin, A. Jay, E. Jouy, Tissot, etc. Paris, 1818-20. 9 vol. 8°.
- MINERVE** (La). Montréal: files, 1848, 49. Newsp. vol. 1.
- May-Sept. 1850. Newsp. vol. 2.
- MINGARELLI** (J. Luigi). *Græci Codices manuscripti apud Nanios patricios venetos asservati*. Bononiæ, 1784. 4°.
- MINISTRY** at large for the poor in cities. New-York, 1832. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- MINNESOTA**: *Catalogue of the Territorial Library*. St. Paul, 1850. 8°.
- MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY**: *Annals*, No. 1, 2, 3, 4; 1850-53. St. Paul. 3 vol. 8°. *Contents*:
- No. 1. Neill's address; Sibley's letter.
- " 2. Gov. Ramsey's address; Report; Papers of Rev. S. R. Riggs; Schoolcraft on the geography of Minnesota.
- " 3. Lieut. Simpson's address; Neill's Sketch of trade.
- " 4. Sibley's Life of Nicollet; Belcourt's Hudson Bay; Neill's Dakota land; Meteorology by J. W. Bond.

- MINOR (D. K.).** See American Railroad Journal.
- MINORCA :** An Humble Representation of several grievances and hardships of the inhabitants of, to the Crown of England ; *with* The Case of the Island of Minorca, 1717. Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- MINOT (G. R.).** Eulogy on Washington, Boston, 1800. See Pam. vol. 39 ; and Columbian Phenix.
- Address, Mass. Char. Fire Soc. 1795. Boston. Pam. vol. 46.
- Continuation of the History of Massachusetts Bay, from 1748 to 1765. Boston, 1798 - 1803. 2 vol. 8°.
- The History of the Insurrection in Massachusetts in 1786, and the Rebellion consequent thereon. 2d ed. Boston, 1810. 8°.
- MIRABEAU (H. G. R. Comte de).** De la Monarchie Prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand Londres, 1788. 7 vol. in 8, 8°; *with*, Atlas de la Monarchie Prussienne, fol. 9 vol.
- Œuvres : Précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par M. Ménilhou. Paris, 1834 - 35. 8 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Considérations sur l'Ordre de Cincinnatus. London, 1784. 8°. W. C. 643.
- The Secret History of the Court of Berlin, etc. in a series of letters : from the French. London, 1789. 2 vol. 8°.
- Letters during his residence in England ; with anecdotes, maxims now first translated. London, 1832. 2 vol. 12°.
- Speeches in the National Assembly ; with a sketch of his life : trans. from the French of M. Meyan, by James White. London, 1792. 2 vol. 8°.
- MIRANDA (Francisco de).** History of his Attempt to effect a Revolution in South America : by an Officer under that General ; with a Life of Miranda. Boston, 1808. 12°.
- MIRICK (B. L.).** History of Haverhill, Mass. Haverhill, 1832. 12°.
- MIROIR** Oost et West Indical. See Spilbergen (G. à).
- MIRROR (The) OF TASTE,** and Dramatic Censor. Philadelphia, 1810 - 11. 4 vol. 8°.
- MISCELLANEA CURIOSA ;** containing a Collection of some of the principal phenomena in nature ; being the most valuable discourses read before the Royal Society London, 1723 - 27. 3 vol. 8° . .
- MISSIONARY HERALD.** See American Board of C. for F. Missions.
- MISSON (Maximilian).** Travels in Germany. Harris, vol. 2.
- Memoirs and Observations in his Travels over England : from the French, by Mr. Ozell. London, 1719. 8°.
- MISSISSIPPI :** Bank Commissioners' Reports, 1838. Pam. vol. 54.
- MISSOURI REPUBLICAN :** files, Ap. 1822 - Aug. 1824, St. Louis. Newsp. vol. 4.
- MIST'S WEEKLY JOURNAL :** A Collection of miscellaneous letters selected out of. London, 1722. 2 vol. 12°.

- MITCHELL (O. M.). *The Planetary and Stellar Worlds : A popular exposition of the great discoveries and theories of modern astronomy.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- MITCHELL (D. G.). *Fresh Gleanings ; or a New Sheaf from the old fields of Continental Europe : by Ik. Marvel.* New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *The Battle Summer ; being Transcripts from personal observation in Paris, during 1848 : by Ik. Marvel.* New-York, 1850. 8°.
- *Reveries of a Bachelor ; or a Book of the Heart, by Ik. Marvel.* 11th ed. New-York, 1851. 12°. *See also* Lorgnette.
- MITCHELL (J.). *Life of Wallenstein.* 2d ed. London, 1840. 12°.
- MITCHELL (John). *Notes from Over Sea ; consisting of Observations made in Europe, in 1843, 44.* New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- MITCHELL (John). *Manual of Agricultural Analysis.* London, 1845. 12°.
- MITCHELL (J. K.), *M.D.* *On the Cryptogamous origin of malarious and epidemic fevers.* Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
- MITCHELL (Nahum). *History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. Mass. ; with a family register.* Boston, 1840. 8°.
- MITCHELL (Nelson). *Oration, July 4, Charleston, S. C. 1848.* Pam. vol. 52.
- MITCHELL (S. Augustus). *General View of the World ; comprising a physical, political and statistical account of its grand divisions.* Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.
- *Accompaniment to his Map of the World.* Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- *Accompaniment to his Map of the United States.* Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
- MITCHELL (Samuel L.), *M.D. LL.D.* 1, *Some of the memorable events in his life, from 1786 to 1821 ; 2, Discourse before Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Union College, 1821 ; 3, Address, July 4, 1800, New-York City ; 4, Chemical examination of mineral water of Schooley's Mountain Springs ; 5, Catalogue of organic remains presented by him to N.Y. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. 1826.* In 1 vol. 8°.
- *Oration, before the Society of Black Friars.* New-York, 1793. Pam. vol. 27.
- *Catalogue of the Organic Remains . . . presented by him to N.Y. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. in 1826.* New-York, 1826. 8°.
- *A Discourse on the Character and Services of Thomas Jefferson . . . N.Y. Lyceum of Nat. Hist. Oct. 1826.* New-York, 1826. 8°.
- *Discourse on the Life and Character of Thomas Addis Emmet.* New-York, 1828. 8°.
- *Detailed Narrative of the Earthquakes which occurred the 16th Dec. 1811 . . . between the Atlantic Ocean and Louisiana.* Lit. and Phil. Soc. New-York, Trans. W. C. 911.
- *Communications on the antiquities and ethnology of America.* Am. Antiq. Soc. Trans. vol. 1.
- *The Fishes of New-York, described and arranged.* Lit. and Phil. Soc. New-York, Trans. W. C. 911.

- See Picture of New-York.
- See Medical Repository.
- Geol. Obs. on North America. See Cuvier.
- MITFORD (Rev. John). See Gray's works.
- MITFORD (Mary Russell). Our Village : Sketches of rural character and scenery. 1st and 2d series. London, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- Recollections of a Literary Life ; or Books, places and people. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- MITFORD (William). The History of Greece. Boston, 1823. 8 vol. 8°.
B. C.
- History of Greece. Dublin, 1791. 2 vol. 8°.
- MNEMONIKA ; or Chronological Tables, exhibiting the most remarkable occurrences from the creation to the present period. Baltimore, 1812.
18°. B. C.
- MNEMOSYNE : Tijdschrift voor Classieke Litteratuur : redactie van Dr. Kiehl, Mehler, Naber. Leyden, 1852, 53. 2 vol. 8°.
- MOBERG (Petter). Försök till en Praktisk Lärobok för Svenska nybegynnare i engelska språket. Stockholm, 1808. 12°.
- MOCENICUS (Philippus), Archiepiscopus. Universales Institutiones ad hominum perfectionem. Venetiis, Aldus, 1581. fol.
- MOCHA. See Churchill, Voy. vol. 6.
- MOCQUET (John). Travels and Voyages in Africa, Asia and America : from the French. London, 1696. 12°.
- MODERN TRAVELLER : a Popular Description of . . . Mexico and Guatimala. London, 1825. 2 vol. 18°.
- MOEHLER (John Adam), D.D. Symbolism ; or Exposition of Differences between Catholics and Protestants : trans. by James B. Robertson. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- The same. New-York, 1844. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.
- MOET (J. P.). Lucina sine concubitu. Paris? 1750. 18°.
- MOFFAT (Robert). Missionary Labors and Scenes in Southern Africa. 8th ed. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- MOFRAS. See Duffot de Mofras.
- MOHAMMED : Vita di Maometo, tradotta dal francese. Venezia, 1745. 8°.
- See Koran (Al).
- MOHAWK and HUDSON R.R. Comp. : Report, 1838. Pam. vol. 84. B.C.
- MOHAWK GOSPEL. See Bible, St. John.
- MOHEDANO (R. y P. Rodriguez). Historia Literaria de España. Madrid, 1768 - 1772. Vol. 2, parts 1, 2 ; and vol. 3, 4. 4 vol. 4°.
- MOHL (Jules). Rapports annuels faits à la Société asiatique, 1847 - 50. Paris, 1847 - 50. 8°.
- MOIR (D. M.). The Life of Mansie Wauch, Tailor in Dalkeith. Edinburgh, 1853. 12°.

- MOKE** (H. G.). Histoire universelle, ancien et moyen age. See *Encyc. pop.*
- MOLESWORTH's Denmark.** Coll. of Voy. 4.
- MOLESWORTH** (*Lord*). The Principles of a real Whig, contained in a preface to the famous Hotoman's Franco Gallia : reprinted at the request of the London Association. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- MOLEVILLE** (A. F. Bertrand de). A Chronological Abridgement of the History of Great Britain to 1763. London, 1818. 4 vol. 8°.
- MOLIERE** (J. B. P.). Œuvres. Paris, 1739. 8 vol. 12°. B. C.
- MOLINA** (Gio. I.). Saggio sulla Storia Naturale del Chili. 2d ed. Bologna, 1810. 4°. W. C. 648.
- Natural History of Chili : trans. from the Italian. Middletown, 1808. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same : trans. from the Italian. London, 1809. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 649.
- Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle du Chile : trad de l'italien par M. Gruvel. Paris, 1789. 8°. W. C. 650.
- MOLINEAU** (H.). De la Jonction du Danube au Rhin, à l'Aar en Suisse, au Neckar, et au Lac de Constance. Amsterdam, 1836. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- MOLL** (Herman). See *British Empire in America.*
- MOLL** (L.). Colonisation et Agriculture de l'Algérie. Paris, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- MOLLERUS** (Martinus). Handt-Boecken van de voorberey dinghe ter Doodt : Heylsame ende seer nuttelycke betrachtighe, hoe een mensche christelycke leven ende saligh sterven sal. Amsterdam. 24°. B. C.
- MOLLIEN** (T.). Voyage dans la République de Colombia en 1823. 2d ed. Paris, 1825. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 651.
- MOLTKE** (*Baron von*). The Russians in Bulgaria and Rumelia in 1828 and 1829. London, 1854. 8°.
- MONARCHICAL PROJECTS** : or, a Plan to place a Bourbon King on the throne of Buenos Ayres, in opposition to British interests. London, 1820. 8°. W. C. 157.
- MONARDUS** (N.). Histoire des simples médicamens apportés des terres neuves, desquels on se sert en la médecine. Lyon, 1602. 12°. W. C. 652.
- *Simplicium Medicamentorum ex novo orbe delatorum .. historia.* 3d ed. Antverpiæ, 1593. 12°. W. C. 653.
- The Three books on remedies brought from America, written in the Spanish tongue, and translated into English by John Frampton. London, 1677. sm. 4°.
- See also Acosta (C.), *Hist. des drogues.*
- MONCK** (J.). Voyage to Hudson's Straits. Churchill, vol. 1.
- MONETTE** (John W.), *M.D.* History of the Discovery and settlement of the Valley of the Mississippi, until the year 1846. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.

- MONEY (J.).** History of the Campaign of 1792, between the French and Allied armies. London, 1794. 8°.
- MONEYPENNY (George W.).** Rapport à M. le Min. de l'Intérieur des États-Unis, sur les hommes rouges de l'Amérique du nord : trad. par M. B. Field de New-York. Paris, 1855. 8°.
- MONFALCON (J. B.).** Histoire de la Ville de Lyon : *with plates*. Lyon, 1851. 3 vol. 8°.
- MONGE (Gaspard).** An Elementary Treatise on statics ; with life : trans. by Woods Baker. Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- MONGEZ (M.).** Antiquités, Mythologie. See Encyc. méth. W. C. 335.
- MONITEUR (Le) CANADIEN,** 1850. See *Newsp.* vol. 1, 2.
- MONRO (Rev. Vere).** A Summer Ramble in Syria, with a Tartar Trip from Aleppo to Stamboul. London, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.
- MONROE (James),** President. View of the Conduct of the Executive, in the Foreign Affairs of the United States as connected with the Mission to the French Republic, in 1794 - 96. Philadelphia, 1797. 8°.
- See Narrative of a Tour of ; and Jackson (A.).
- MONSON (Sir William).** Naval tracts. Churchill, vol. 3.
- MONSTRELET (E. de).** Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining Countries : trans. by Thomas Johnes. London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- MONTAGU (Duke of).** See Uring's Voyages.
- MONTAGU (Basil).** Some Inquiries respecting the punishment of death for crimes without violence. Pamphleteer, vol. 12.
- MONTAGUE (Edward P.).** Narrative of a late Expedition to the Dead Sea, from a diary by one of the party. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
- MONTAGUE (Mrs. Elizabeth).** Letters ; published by Matthew Montague. Philadelphia, 1810. 18°.
- MONTAGUE (Lady Mary Wortley).** Works : edited by Lord Wharncliffe. 2d ed. London, 1837. 8 vol. 8°.
- Letters written during her travels in Europe, Asia and Africa. 3d ed. London, 1743. 4 vol. in 2. 18°. B. C.
- The same. 4th ed. New-York, 1766. 12°.
- MONTAIGNE (Michel, Seigneur De.).** Essais : avec des Notes . . . par Pierre Coste. Vol. 3 and 7. London, 1745. 18°. B. C.
- Essays : done into English by John Florio. London, 1603. fol.
- MONTALTE (Louis).** See Pascal's Provincial letters.
- MONTANUS (Arnoldus).** De Nieuwe en Onbekende Weereld, of Beschryving van America en't Zuid-land. Amsterdam, 1671. fol.
- MONTANUS (Benedictus Arias).** Communes et Familiares Hebraicæ Linguae idiotismi : Antverpiæ, 1572. *With*, 1, Liber Jeremiæ ; 2, Thubal Cain ; 3, Phaleg ; 4, Orbis Tabula ; 5, Exemplar ; 6, Variæ Lectiones, etc. Antverpiæ, 1572. fol.
- See Bible, polyglott.

MONTÉMONT (Albert). Histoire Universelle des Voyages effectués par mer et par terre, dans les cinq parties du monde, sur les divers points du globe. Paris, 1833 - 36. 46 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

Voyages around the World. 21 vol.	Travels in America. 5 vol.
Travels in Africa. 9 vol.	Travels in Oceanica. 1 vol.
Travels in Asia. 7 vol.	Travels in Europe. 3 vol.

MONTEAGUDO (B.). Exposition of the administrative labours of the Peruvian government. London, 1823. 8°. W. C. 654.

MONTESINOS (F.). Mémoires historiques sur l'ancien Pérou. See Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 17.

MONTESQUIEU (Charles de Secondat de). Œuvres Complètes : rédigées par M. Léon Thiessé. Paris, 1842. 6 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

Lettres Persanes : vol. 1.
 Considérations sur les Romains : vol. 2.
 De l'Esprit des Loix : vol. 3, 4, 5.
 Essais; Discours; Pensées; Lettres familières : vol. 6.

—— Complete Works : translated from the French. London, 1777. 4 vol. 8°.

—— Considérations sur le commerce et la navigation de la Grande-Bretagne. Amsterdam, 1750. 12°. W. C. 655.

—— Considérations sur les Causes de la grandeur des Romains, et de leur décadence; *with* Dialogue de Sylla et d'Éucrate. Paris, 1748. 18°. B. C.

MONTEVIDEO Newspapers : 1834 - 50. See *Newsp.* vol. 8.

MONTGAILLARD (M. de). Situation of England in 1811 : translated by a Citizen of the U. S. New-York, 1812. 8°. B. C.

MONTGOMERY (Elizabeth). Reminiscences of Wilmington, Del. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.

MONTGOMERY (H.). Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor. Auburn, 1847. 12°.

MONTGOMERY (J.). Cotton Manufactures of the United States and of Great Britain compared. Glasgow, 1840. 8°.

MONTGOMERY (James). Lectures on Poetry and General Literature, at the Royal Institution, 1830, 31. London, 1833. 12°.

—— The same. New-York, 1833. 18°. B. C.

—— Poetical Works; with a Memoir by the Rev. R. W. Griswold. Philadelphia, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.

—— and Mrs. Shelley. Lives of the most eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 55 - 57.

—— The Wanderer of Switzerland. New-York, 1807. 18°.

MONTGOMERY (General R.). Entretiens de Guillaume de Nassau, Prince d'Orange, et du Général Montgomery, sur... les Affaires de l'Amérique. Londres, 1776. 12°. W. C. 656.

MONTHLY ANTHOLOGY and BOSTON REVIEW. Boston, 1804 - 11. 10 vol. 8°.

MONTHLY CHRONICLE of Events, Discoveries, Improvements and Opinions. Boston, 1840 - 41. 3 vol. 8°.

- MONTHLY JUBILEE.** Philadelphia : No. 2, May, 1852. Period. 4°. vol. 1.
- MONTHLY MAGAZINE and AMERICAN REVIEW.** *Ed. by C. B. Brown.* New-York, 1799, 1800. 3 vol. 8°.
- MONTHLY (New) MAGAZINE of Literature, Fashion and the Fine Arts :** ed. by E. Sargent. Vol. 1. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- MONTHLY MILITARY REPOSITORY :** ed. by C. Smith. New-York, 1796, 7. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- MONTHLY REGISTER, Magazine and Review of the United States :** ed. by *John Bristed.* Vol. 1, Charleston, S. C. ; vol. 2 - 4, New-York, 1807, 8. 4 vol. 8°.
- MONTHLY REVIEW.** London, 1749 - 1806. 132 vol. 8°. W. C. 657.
- General Index to the first seventy volumes, by S. Ayscough. London, 1786. 2 vol. 8°.
- Index : 71st vol. to 81st. London, 1796. 8°.
- MONTHLY RECORDER.** New-York, April - Aug. 1813. 8°.
- MONTHLY REPOSITORY and Library of Entertaining Knowledge.** New-York, 1831 - 34. 4 vol. 12°.
- MONTHLY ROSE :** Albany Female Academy. No. 1, Jan. 1845. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- MONTHOLON (*Gen. Count*).** History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena . . . New-York, 1846. 8°.
- MONTI (Vincenzo).** Opere inedite e rare. Piacenza, 1832 - 35. 5 vol. 12°.
- La Spada di Federico II. Re di Prussia. Brescia, 1806. 4°.
- See Teatro Moderno.
- MONTLÉZUN (M.).** Voyage fait dans les années 1816, 17, de New-York à la Nouvelle-Orléans . . . Paris, 1818. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 658.
- MONTOR (Artaud de).** Notice sur le Marquis de Pastoret. See Blossville.
- MONTPALAU (Antonio).** Diccionario Geografico Universal. 5th ed. Madrid, 1793. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 659.
- MONTREAL :** Report of Special Sanitary Comm. upon Cholera and emigration, 1834. Pam. vol. 12.
- MONTREAL and KINGSTON Railway :** Report on the construction of a railway bridge at Montreal over the St. Lawrence, with map. Montreal, 1853. 8°.
- MONTREAL DIRECTORY.** See Mackay (R. W. S.).
- MONTREAL MUSEUM.** Vol. 1, no. 4, and vol. 2, no. 1, wanting. Montreal, 1832 - 34. 1 vol. 8°.
- MONTREAL POCKET ALMANAC,** 1851, 52. *J. S. Clarke & Co.* Montreal. 18°.
- MONTREAL WEEKLY PILOT,** files, 1847, 48. Newspaper. vol. 1.
- MONTREAL UNITARIAN CHURCH :** Pastoral letter, 1853. Pam. vol. 96.
- MONTS (De), Du Pont-Gravé and De Poutrincourt.** Nova-Francia ; or Description of New-France, 1604. Churchill, supp. 2.

- MONUMENTA BOICA.** See Bavarian Acad. of Scien.
- MOODIE (J. W. D.).** Ten Years in South Africa. London, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.
- MOODIE (Mrs. Susanna).** Roughing it in the Bush ; or Life in Canada. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- MOODY (Charles C. P.).** Biographical Sketches of the Moody family. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- MOONEN (Arnold).** Poëzy. Amsterdam en Utrecht, 1700. 4°.
- MOONEY (Thomas).** A History of Ireland, including its literature, music, architecture . . . and biographical sketches ; with many Irish melodies. Boston, 1845. 8°.
- MOOR (Dr.).** Elements of the Greek Language, with G. Ewing's continuation and syntax : trans. by S. Blatchford, of Lansingburgh Academy. New-York, 1807. 18°. B. C.
- MOORCROFT (W.) and G. Trebeck.** Travels in the Himalayan Provinces of Hindustan, the Panjab and Bokhara : prepared for the press by H. H. Wilson. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- MOORE (Clement C.), LL.D.** Address, Columbia College Alumni, 1825. Pam. vol. 58 ; also vol. 11. B. C.
- George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- MOORE (Francis).** Travels in Africa. Coll. of Voy. 6.
- MOORE (George), M.D.** Man and his Motives. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- Power of the Soul over the body, considered in relation to health and morals. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- MOORE (Sir Henry).** Copies of Deeds of Land from Sir H. M. 1766. See Newsp. vol. 5.
- MOORE (Hugh).** Memoirs of Col. Ethan Allen. Plattsburgh, N. Y. 1834. 12°.
- MOORE (H. N.).** Life and Services of Gen. Anthony Wayne : Philadelphia, 1845. With accounts of mutinies, piracies, etc. 12°.
- MOORE (Jacob B.).** See Farmer (J.).
- Annals of the Town of Concord, Merrimack Co. N. H., from the first settlement. Concord, 1824. 8°.
- Memoirs of American Governors. Vol. 1. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- MOORE (James).** Campaign of the British Army in Spain, commanded by Sir John Moore. 3d ed. London, 1809. 8°.
- MOORE (James C.).** Life of Sir John Moore. London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- MOORE (John), M.D.** Works ; with Memoirs of his life and writings : by Robert Anderson, M.D. Edinburgh, 1820. 7 vol. 8°. Contents :
- Vol. 1. View of society and manners in France, Switzerland and Germany.
 - “ 2. View of society and manners in Italy.
 - “ 3. Journal of a residence in France in 1792.
 - “ 4. View of the causes and progress of the French Revolution.
 - “ 5. A View of the commencement and progress of romance ; Zeluco.
 - “ 6. Edward.
 - “ 7. Mordaunt.

- MOORE (Martin). *Memoirs of the Life and Character of Rev. John Eliot, Apostle of the North American Indians.* Boston, 1822. 16°.
- MOORE (N. F.), *LL.D.* *Remarks on the Pronunciation of the Greek Language.* New-York, 1819. 8°.
- *Ancient Mineralogy ; or an enquiry respecting mineral substances mentioned by the ancients.* New-York, 1834. 12°.
- *An Historical Sketch of Columbia College, in the city of New-York.* New-York, 1846. 12°.
- MOORE (S. S.), and T. W. Jones. *The Traveller's Directory ; or a Pocket Companion, Philadelphia to New-York and Washington, with maps.* Philadelphia, 1802. 8°.
- MOORE (Thomas). *Memoirs of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* London, 1825. 4°.
- *Poetical Works.* Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- *Odes of Anacreon.* See Anacreon.
- *A Letter to Francis Jeffrey, on the subject of Moore's Anacreon.* London, 1824. 12°.
- *History of Ireland.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 128 - 130.
- *Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald.* 3d ed. London, 1832. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Letters and Journals of Lord Byron.* New-York, 1830 - 31. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals.* London, 1851. 6 vol. 12°.
- *The Epicurean, a Tale ; and Alciphron, a Poem.* London, 1839. 12°.
- *Travels of an Irish Gentleman in search of a religion.* Baltimore, 1844. 12°. B. C.
- *Viaggi di un Gentiluomo Irlandese in cerca di una religione.* Venezia, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Memoirs, Journal and Correspondence : ed. by Lord J. Russell.* London, 1853. 6 vol. 12°.
- MOORSON (Capt. W.). *Letters from Nova-Scotia, comprising Sketches of a young country.* London, 1830. 12°.
- MORAL SOCIETIES in the State of New-York : *Transactions of a Convention of delegates,* 1819. Pam. vol. 65.
- MORDECAI (Maj. Alfred), *U.S.A.* *Report of Experiments on Gunpowder, made at Washington Arsenal in 1843 and 1844.* Washington, 1845. 8°.
- *Second Report of experiments on gunpowder, including experiments on gun-cotton . . . in 1845, 47, 48.* Washington, 1849. 8°.
- *See Artillery for the U. S. Land Service.*
- MORDEN (Robert). *Geography of the World.* London, 1688. 4°.
- MORE (Cresacre). *Life of Sir Thomas More ; with Notes . . by the Rev. J. Hunter.* London, 1828. 8°.

- MORE (Hannah)**. Ode to Dragon, Mr. Garrick's Lap-dog; *with also Florio; the Bas Bleu, or Conversation; and Slavery*. London, 1777-88. 4°.
- *Cœlebs in search of a wife*. 8th ed. London, 1809. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Practical Piety; with a Brief Sketch of the author's life*. Baltimore, 1812. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- *An Essay on the Character and Practical Writings of Saint Paul*. Philadelphia, 1815. 18°. B. C.
- *Christian Morals*. New-York, 1831. 18°. B. C.
- *Reflections on Prayer*. Philadelphia, 1820. 18°. B. C.
- *See Cheap Repository*.
- MORE (Henry)**. *Enchiridion Ethicum*. 4th ed. London, 1712. 12°.
- MORE (Jean de)**. *Voyage*. *See Linschoten*.
- MORE (Sir Thomas)**. *Utopia, or the Happy Republic; with Lord Bacon's New Atlantis*. London, 1838. 12°.
- MOREAU (César)**. *The Past and Present Statistical State of Ireland, exhibited in a series of tables; with Statistics of Commerce of Great Britain and France, and Chronological Records of British Finance from the earliest records, A. D. 55 to 1828, founded on official documents*. London, 1825-29. *Lithographed fol.*
- MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE (L. M.)**. *De l'état actuel et de la réforme des prisons de la Grande Brétagne*, traduit par. Paris, 1838. 8°.
- *De la Mortalité et de la Folie, dans le régime pénitenciaire*. Paris, 1839. 8°.
- MOREAU DE JONNES (A.)**. *Monographie historique et médicale de la Fièvre jaune des Antilles*. Paris, 1820. 8°. W. C. 660.
- MOREAU DE SAINT-MÉRY (L. E.)**. *Description de la Partie française de Saint-Domingue*. Philadelphie, 1797-98. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 661.
- *Description of the Spanish part of St. Domingo: trans. from the French, by William Cobbett*. Philadelphia, 1798. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- MOREAU (J. N.)**. *De Pligten der overheden, of vertoog over de rechtvaardigheid: vertaald door E. Luzac*. Leiden, 1779. 8°.
- MOREAU (Pierre)**. *Histoire des derniers troubles du Brésil, entre les Hollandais et les Portugais*. Paris, 1651. 4°. *See Relations véritables*. W. C. 790.
- MOREHEAD (James T.)**. *Address: First Settlement of Kentucky, at Boonesborough, 1840*. Frankfort, Ky. 8°.
- MOREL (M.)**. *Études Cliniques: Traité théorique et pratique des maladies mentales*. Nancy, 1852. Vol. 1. 8°.
- MORELL (J. D.)**. *An Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the nineteenth century*. 2d ed. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- *On the Philosophical Tendencies of the Age: Four Lectures at Edinburgh and Glasgow, Jan. 1848*. London, 1848. 8°.
- *The Philosophy of Religion*. New-York, 1849. 12°.

- MORELL** (*Dr. Thomas*). See Ainsworth's Dictionary.
- MORELLET** (*l'Abbé*). Mémoire sur la situation actuelle de la Compagnie des Indes, 1769; *with* Examen de la Réponse de M. N. Paris, 1769. See Compagnie des Indes. W. C. 505.
- MORELLI** (*Jacques*). Codices Manuscripti Latini Bib. Naniansæ : Venetiis, 1776. *With* I Codici manoscritti volgari della Libreria Naniana. Venezia, 1776. In 1 vol. 4°.
- MORÉNAS** (*François*). Abrégé de l'Histoire Ecclésiastique de Fleuri. Cologne, 1752. 13 vol. 12°.
- Lettres d'Eusébe Philalethe, sur son Abrégé. See Eusébe.
- MORÉBI** (*Louis*). Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique; ou le Mélange Curieux de l'histoire sacré et profane. Amsterdam, 1698. 4 vol. in 2. fol. B. C.
- Great Historical Dictionary : translated from the French by Jer. Collier. 2d ed. London, 1701. 2 vol. fol.
- Supplement to the Dictionary : trans. by the same. London, 1701. fol.
- Appendix to the Dictionary and Supplement : trans. by the same. London, 1721. fol.
- MOREWOOD** (*Samuel*). History of Inebriating Liquors, with the present practice of distillation. Dublin, 1838. 8°.
- MOREY** (*A. C.*). System of English Grammar. Albany, 1829. 12°.
- MORFIT** (*Campbell*). Perfumery, its manufacture and use. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- MORGAN** (*Rev. Mr.*). Centenary Discourse, at Christ's Church, Norwich, April 22, 1849. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- MORGAN** (*Lady*). France in 1829 - 30. New-York, 1830. 2 vol. 12°.
B. C.
- MORGAN** (*J.*). Elements of English Grammar. Hallowell, 1814. 12°.
- MORGAN** (*John*). Discourse upon the Institution of medical schools in America. Philadelphia, 1765. 8°. W. C. 662.
- MORGAN** (*J. H.*) and *J. T. Barber*. Account of the Aurora Borealis, seen near Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1847; together with those of Sept. 21, 1846, and March 19, 1847; with twelve coloured engravings. Cambridge, Eng. 8°.
- MORGAN** (*Lewis H.*). League of the Ho-de'-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois; with plates. Rochester, 1851. 8°.
- Lecture, Rochester Atheneum, 1852. 12°.
- MORGAN** (*R. P.*). Report to the Hudson River Railroad Committee, Aug. 1842. Poughkeepsie, 1842. 12°.
- MORGAN** (*William*). Reports on his abduction. N.Y. Sen. and Assembly Docts. 1830. 8°.
- Narrative of Facts relating to the kidnaping of. Rochester, 1827. 12°.

- Illustrations of Masonry : Boston, 1829. *With Antimasonic Tracts.* 12°.
- MORILLO (*Général*). Mémoires, suivis de deux Précis de J. D. Diaz et du Général de la Torre : trad. de l'espagnol. Paris, 1826. 8°. W. C. 663.
- MORIN (Arthur). Expériences sur les Roues hydrauliques à aubes planes. Metz, 1836. 4°.
- MORIN (P. A.). Notice sur la Castration des vaches. Paris. 8°.
- MORISON (John H.). Danger of believing too much. *Am. Un. Assoc.* Pam. vol. 97.
- Installation Sermon of Rev. G. W. Briggs. Salem, 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- Life of Jeremiah Smith. Boston, 1845. 12°.
- MORISOT (C. B.). Orbis Maritimi, sive rerum in mari et littoribus gestarum generalis historia. Divione, 1643. W. C. 664.
- Peruviana. Divione, 1645. 4°. W. C. 665.
- MORITZ (Charles P.). Travels in England. Pinkerton, vol. 2.
- MORLEY (Charles). The Common School Grammar. Hartford, 1830. 18°.
- A Practical Guide to Composition. Hartford, 1838. ob. 12°.
- MORLEY (Henry). The Life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, his labors and discoveries. Boston, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- MORMONS (The), or Latter-day Saints : a contemporary history. London, 12°.
- MORNAY (Philippes de). Histoire de la Vie de ; contenant divers avis . . sur beaucoup de mouvemens . . sous Henry III, Henry IV, et Louys XIII. Leyde, *Elzevir*, 1647. 4°. B. C.
- MORNING CHRONICLE, Ap. 7, 1807. New-York. *Newsp.* vol. 5.
- MORBELL (*Capt. Benjamin*) jun. A Narrative of Four Voyages to the South Sea, North and South Pacific Ocean, etc. 1822-31. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- MORBELL (L. A.). The American Shepherd ; being a History of the Sheep, with their breeds, management, and diseases. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- MORREN (Charles). Palmes et Couronnes de l'Horticulture de Belgique : Annuaire rétrospectif des expositions de fleurs, fruits et légumes. Bruxelles, 1851. 12°.
- MORRIS Canal and Banking Company, 1835. Pam. vol. 154.
- MORRIS (Caspar). Med. Hist. of Penn. *See* Hist. Soc. Penn. vol. 1.
- MORRIS (E. Joy). Notes of a Tour through Turkey, Greece, Egypt, etc. Philadelphia, 1842. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Turkish Empire ; embracing the religion, manners and customs of the people. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- MORRIS (*Rev. F. O.*). History of British Birds. London, 1851. 3 vol. 8°.

- MORRIS (Gouverneur). Oration upon the Death of General Washington. New-York, 1800. Pam. vol. 1.
- Oration in Honor of the Memory of George Clinton, 1812. Pam. vol. 55. B. C.
- Oration, June 29, 1814, on the Deliverance of Europe from the yoke of military despotism. New-York, 1814. 8°. 2 copies.
- The same. Pam. vol. 55. B. C.
- Correspondence with Robert Fulton on Canal to Lake Erie, 1814. Pam. vol. 145.
- Speech, Sen. U. S., Navigation of the Mississippi. Pam. vol. 35.
- Inaugural Discourse, New-York Hist. Soc. 1816. 8°.
- MORRIS (G. P.). See *New Mirror, and Home Journal*.
- MORRIS (J.) and John Lycett. Monograph of the Mollusca from the great Oolite. London, 1853. See *Palæont. Soc.*
- MORRIS (James). Statistical Account of several towns in the County of Litchfield, Conn. New-Haven, 1815. 8°.
- MORRIS (Gov. Lewis). Letters from 1738 to 1746. See *N. J. Hist. Coll.* vol. 4.
- Proceedings as Chief Justice, N.Y. 1733. See *Zenger*.
- MORRIS (Miss M. H.). On the *Cecidomyia destructor*, or Hessian fly. *Am. Phil. Soc. Trans.* N. S. vol. 8.
- MORRIS (Robert). Letter to Sir Richard Aston, in reply to his abuse, with some thoughts on the modern doctrine of libels. Pam. vol. 126.
- MORRISON (Rev. A. J. W.). Translations. See *Schlegel*; also *Goethe*.
- MORRISON (R.). Embassy of the British Government to the Court of China, in 1816. Pamphleteer, vol. 15.
- MORRISON (R. N.). Speech on the Constitutional amendments, 1845, in the N. Y. Assembly. Pam. vol. 67.
- MORRONE (J. M.). Vocabulary of the Cochinchinese Language. See *Am. Phil. Soc. Hist. and Litt. Comm. Trans.* vol. 2.
- MORSE (Jedediah), D.D. See *Bigland's Geography*.
- *American Geography*. Elizabethtown, N. J. 1789. 8°.
- *Geography made easy; being an Abridgement of the American Geography*. 2d ed. Boston, 1790. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- *The American Geography, or a View of the present situation of the United States of America*. 2d ed. London, 1792. 8°.
- *An Abridgement of the American Universal Geography*. 2d ed. Troy, 1816. 12°.
- *American Universal Geography*. 7th ed. Charlestown, 1819. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 666.
- *The American Gazetteer, with maps*. Boston, 1797. 8°.
- *Sermon on Thanksgiving day, Charlestown, Mass.* 1798. 2d ed. 8°.

- Fast Sermon, Charlestown, 1799. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- Report to the Secretary of War of the United States, on Indian affairs. New-Haven, 1822. 8°. W. C. 667.
- and E. Parish, *D.D.* Compendious History of New-England. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1809. 12°.
- The same : with Abstract of the History of New-York and New-Jersey. 3d ed. Charlestown, Mass. 1820. 12°.
- Annals of the American Revolution. Hartford, 1824. 8°.
- (and Richard C.). New Universal Gazetteer. 4th ed. New-Haven, 1823. 8°.
- (and Richard C.). The Traveller's Guide, or Pocket Gazetteer of the United States. New-Haven, 1823. 18°. B. C.
- MORSE (Sidney E.). New System of Modern Geography. New-Haven, 1822. 8°. W. C. 668.
- MORSE (*Prof.* S. F. B.). 1, Discourse, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1827, New-York; 2, Reply to N. A. Review on the Academy of Arts, 1828. 1 vol. 8°. Also Pam. vol. 11. B. C., and vol. 14. B. C.
- See Dangers of Immigration, 1835.
- MORTIMER (Thomas). History of England. London, 1764. 3 vol. fol. W. C. 669.
- Lectures on the Elements of commerce, politics, and finances. London, 1801. 8°.
- MORTON (*Rev.* Daniel O.). Memoirs of the Rev. Levi Parsons, Missionary to Palestine. Burlington, 1830. 12°.
- MORTON (John C.). Cyclopædia of Agriculture, practical and scientific. Edinburgh, 1851. vol. 1. 8°.
- MORTON (*Gov.* Marcus.). Address to Mass. Legislature, 1840. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- MORTON (Nathaniel). New-England's Memorial. 5th edition, with large additions, and a lithograph of an ancient map; by John Davis. Boston, 1826. 8°.
- New-England's Memorial. 6th ed. Boston, 1855. 8°. See also Young (A.), Chronicles.
- MORTON (Samuel George), *M.D.* Crania Egyptiaca; or Observations on Egyptian ethnography. Philadelphia, 1844. 4°.
- Crania Americana; or a Comparative View of the skulls of various aboriginal nations in North and South America. 78 plates. Philadelphia, 1839. fol.
- Catalogue of Skulls in his Collection, 1840. *With* Description of New Species in the cretaceous group, 1842; and Inquiry into the aboriginal race of America, 1842. 1 vol. 8°.
- Remarks on the so-called Pigmy Race of the valley of the Mississippi. Pam. vol. 74.
- See Nott and Gliddon's Types of mankind.

- MORTON** (*Dr. W. T. G.*). Report of Comm. of H. of R. on his Memorial for remuneration as discoverer of the pain-subduing properties of sulphuric ether. Cong. Doct. 1852. 8°.
- Statement, with Evidence, of his claim as discoverer of the anæsthetic properties of ether : submitted to Select Comm. of U. S. Sen. Cong. Doct. 1853.
- MOSELEY** (*H.*). Illustrations of Mechanics. London, 1839. 12°.
- Treatise on Mechanics applied to the arts. 2d ed. London, 1839. 12°.
- MOSELLE**. See Société des Sciences médicales, à Moselle.
- MOSER** (*J. J.*). Nord-America nach den Friedensschlüssen vom Jahr 1783. Leipzig, 1784, 85. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 670.
- MOSES** (*Myer*). Address, Tammany Society, N. Y. 1831. Pam. vol. 71.
- MOSHEYM** (*John L.*), *D.D.* Ecclesiastical History, ancient and modern : trans. by A. Maclaine. New-York, 1824. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same : A new translation from the Latin, with Notes, by J. Murdock ; with additions by H. Soames. London, 1845. 4 vol. 8°.
- Historical Commentaries on the state of Christianity during the first 325 years of the christian era : translated by R. S. Vidal and J. Murdock, *D.D.* New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- MOSQUITO KINGDOM** : Churchill, vol. 6.
- MOSS** (*Joseph William*). A Manual of Classical Bibliography, giving a detail of the various editions of the Greek and Latin Classics. 2d ed. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- MOTHER** (*The*) of **MASONS** History of Ancient Freemasonry : by Tubal Cain (*Mr. Demming?*). Utica, 1831. Pam. vol. 183.
- MOTT** (*Valentine*), *M.D.* Address, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New-York, 1850. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- Travels in Europe and the East. New-York, 1842. 8°.
- See Velpeau's Operative Surgery.
- MOUETTE** : Travels in Fez and Morocco. See Lawson (*J.*).
- MOUHY** (*Chev. de*). La Paysanne parvenue ; ou les Mémoires de la Marquise de L. V. Amsterdam, 1749. 2 vol. 12°.
- MOULTON** (*Joseph W.*): View of the City of New-Orange, now New-York, as it was in 1673. New-York, 1825. 8°.
- New-York, 170 years ago. New-York, 1843. Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- History of New-York : Part I. See Yates (*J. V. N.*).
- History of the State of New-York. Part II : Novum Belgium. New-York, 1826. 8°.
- MOULTON** (*R. K.*). Legislative and Documentary History of the Banks of the United States, from the time of establishing the Bank of North America, 1781, to October, 1834 ; with notes and comments. New-York, 1834. See Moulton's Const. Guide.

- The Constitutional Guide; comprising the Constitution of the U. States, with Notes and Commentaries from Story, Kent, Madison, etc. New-York, 1834. 18°.
- MOULTON (William). A Concise Extract from his Sea Journal . . . from New-London to Staten Island, South Sea, 1799 - 1804. Utica, 1804. 8°.
- MOULTRIE (James), *M.D.* On the Organic functions of animals. Charleston, S. C. 1844. Pam. vol. 86.
- MOULTRIE (William). Memoirs of the American Revolution, in North and South-Carolina and Georgia. New-York, 1802. 2 vol. 8°.
- MOUNT AUBURN, illustrated in a Series of Views, from drawings by James Smillie : Letter-press description by Cornelia W. Walter. New-York, 1848. 4°.
- Catalogue of the Proprietors of the Cemetery, May 1, 1846; with the regulations . . a plan of the grounds, and engravings. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- MOUNT-HOPE INSTITUTION near Baltimore, *for the Insane*. 4th, 7th, 8th, 9th Reports, by W. H. Stokes, *M.D.* 1847, 50, 51, 52. Baltimore. 8°.
- MOUNT-SAINT-VINCENT'S HOSPITAL *for the Insane*, Report, 1843. Baltimore. Pam. vol. 166.
- MOUNTAIN (Jacob), *Bishop* of Quebec. Thanksgiving Sermon, 1799. Pam. vol. 62.
- Letter to his Clergy, on the Clergy Reserves. Boston, 1827. Pam. vol. 143.
- MOXON (Charles). See Geologist, periodical.
- MOYNE (J. de). See Le Moyne de Morgues (J.).
- MUDIE (George). The Grammar of the English language; with moveable parts. London, 1840. 18°.
- MUDIE (Robert). Feathered Tribes of the British Islands. 2d ed. London, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same : revised by W. C. L. Martin. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- MUFFLING (*Baron*). Passages from my Life; with Memoirs of the Campaign of 1813, 14 : ed. by Col. P. Yorke. London, 1853. 8°.
- MUGGE (Theodore). Switzerland in 1847, and its condition before the war : ed. by Mrs. P. Sinnett. London, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- MUHLENBERG (Henry), *D.D.* Catalogue of the Native and Naturalized plants of North America. Lancaster, 1813. 8°.
- Descriptio uberior Graminum et Plantarum Calamariarum Amer. septentrionalis, indigenarum et cicurum. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°.
- MUHLENBERG (Henry A.). Life of Major Gen. Peter Muhlenberg, of the Revolutionary army. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
- MUIRHEAD (James P.). Correspondence of the late James Watt, on his discovery of the theory of the composition of water. London, 1846. 8°.

- MULDER (G. J.). *Vergelijkend onderzoek van suiker, met en zonder stoom bereid.* Rotterdam, 1850. 8°.
- MULFORD (Isaac S.), *M.D.* *Civil and Political History of New-Jersey.* Camden, 1848. 8°.
- MÜLLER (A. P.), b. Westerman. *De Admiraal Piet Hein te Delftshaven : vaderlandsch tooneelspel.* Amsterdam, 1832. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- MÜLLER (Ethelbert). *Donaustauf and Walhalla described : trans. and enlarged, with the Biographies of Walhalla's inmates.* Ratisbon, 1847. 8°.
- MÜLLER (Fr.). *Catalogue of Books for sale, relating to America ; including . . . rare works before 1700, amongst which a nearly complete collection of the Dutch publications on New-Netherlands, 1612 - 1820.* Amsterdam, 1850. 12°.
- MÜLLER (G. P.). *Voyages et Découvertes faites par les Russes le long des Côtes de la Mer Glaciale On y a joint l'Histoire du Fleuve Amur trad. de l'allemand par C. G. F. Dumas.* Amsterdam, 1766. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 671.
- MÜLLER (K. O.). *History of the Literature of Ancient Greece.* See Lib. U. K.
- MÜLLER (*Prof.* J.). *Principles of Physics and Meteorology.* Vol. 1. London, 1847. 8°.
- MÜLLER (John von). *Universal History, in twenty-four books : from the German, 1831, 32. Amer. Lib. Useful Knowl. vol. 3 - 7.* 4 vol. 12°. B. C.
- MÜLLER (Joseph H.). *Katholisches Jahrbuch.* 3d ed. Berlin, 1853. 8°.
- MÜLLER (*Prof.* O.). *The History and Antiquities of the Doric Race : trans. by H. Taffnell and G. C. Lewis.* 2d ed. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- MULLER (P. L. S.). *Eenzame Nagt-gedagten.* Amsterdam, 1761. 3 parts in 1 vol. 8°.
- MÜLLER (S.). *Voyage from Asia to America, for completing the Discoveries of the Northeast Coast of America ; with a Summary of the voyages made by the Russians in search of a Northeast Passage ; with maps, by Thomas Jeffreys, Geographer to His Majesty.* London, 1761. 4°.
- MUN (Thomas). *England's Treasure by Forraign Trade.* London, 1664. 12°.
- MUNCH (B. G.). *Primaria quædam documenta de origine typographiæ.* Altorfii, 1740. sm. 4°.
- MUNCH (Frederick). *A Treatise on Religion and Christianity, orthodoxy and rationalism.* Boston, 1847. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- MUNCH (P. A.). See *Aslak Bolts Yordebog ; also Olaf, and Sturlassön (Snorre).*
- *Symbolæ ad Historiam antiquiorem rerum norvegicarum. Christianiæ, 1850.* 4°.
- MUNDY (*Gen.*). *Life of Admiral George Rodney.* London, 1836. 12°.

MUNDY (*Capt. Rodney*). Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, etc. See Brooke (*Sir J.*).

—— Pen and Pencil Sketches, being the Journal of a tour in India. 2d ed. London, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.

MUNICH, Royal Library. See Bavaria.

—— Verzeichniss der gemälde der k. Bildergallerie in München. München, 1825. 8°.

MUNOZ (*Juan B.*). Historia del Nuevo Mundo. Vol. 1. Madrid, 1793. 4°. W. C. 672. *All that was published.*

—— The History of the New World : from the Spanish, with Notes. Vol. 1. London, 1797. 8°.

MUNRO (*Robert*). A Description of the Genesee Country . . . New-York ; with a description of the military lands. New-York, 1804. 8°. 2 copies.

MUNSELL (*Joel*). Albany Directory and City Register, 1852–55. 4 vol. 12°.

—— Outline of the History of Printing, and Sketches of the early Printers. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— The same. Muns. Pam. vol. 8.

—— Everyday Book of History and Chronology . . . Albany, 1843. 2 vol. 12°.

—— The Typographical Miscellany. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— See Albany Annual Register.

—— Annals of Albany. Albany, 1850–55; vol. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. 5 vol. 12°. 2 copies. Vol. 1 is Albany Annual. Reg.

—— A Collection of Pamphlets and Magazines, from the Press of J. Munsell. Albany, 1840–52. 12 vol. 8°.

MUNSTER : Petrifacten. Leipzig, 1840. See Braun.

MUNSTER (*Sebastian*). Cosmographey ; oder Beschreibung aller länder, herzschaften und fürnemesten stetten, geschichten, etc. Basel, 1574, 1588. fol. 2 copies.

MURAT (*Achille*). United States of North America ; with a Note on negro slavery, by Junius Redivivus. London, 1833. 12°.

—— America and the Americans : from the French, by H. J. Bradford. New-York, 1849. 12°.

—— Brieven over de Zeden en staatkunde der vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika : uit het fransch. Zalt-Bommel, 1834. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

MURATORI (*L. A.*). Relation des Missions du Paraguai : trad. de l'italien. Paris, 1754. 12°. W. C. 673.

—— The same. Paris, 1827. 12°. W. C. 674.

MURCHISON (*Sir R. I.*). The Silurian System, founded on geological researches in the Counties of Salop, Hereford, etc. ; with Descriptions of the coal fields and overlying formations. *With map on rollers.* London, 1839. 2 vol. 4°.

—— The History of the oldest known rocks containing organic remains. London, 1854. 8°.

- MURDOCK** (James). See Day's Yale College, Class of 1797.
- MURPHY** (Arthur). See Johnson (S.), life; *also* Tacitus, translation.
- MURPHY** (Dennis Jasper). See Maturin (C. R.).
- MURPHY** (Edward). See Lucian's Dialogues, translation.
- MURPHY** (H. C.). Speeches, H. of R. U. S., on Harbor and River bill, 1845; on the Tariff, 1844. Pam. vol. 60.
- See *Vertoogh, van Nieu Nederland* : a translation by.
- MURPHY** (James C.). History of the Mahometan Empire in Spain, containing a General History of the Arabs. London, 1816. 4°.
- MURPHY** (John). A Treatise on the art of weaving. 6th ed. Glasgow, 1847. 8°.
- MURB** (Christ. Gottlieb von). Reisen einiger Missionarien der Gesellschaft Jesu in Amerika. Nürnberg, 1785. 8°.
- MURRAY** (Alexander), D.D. History of European Languages; or Researches into the affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Slavonic and Indian nations. Edinburgh, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- MURRAY** (Hon. Charles A.). Travels in North America, 1834-36. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1839. 2 vol. 12°.
- MURRAY** (Hugh). Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in N. America, with Observations on emigration. London, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- Encyclopædia of Geography. London, 1834. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- The same; with additions by Thomas G. Bradford. Philadelphia, 1843. 3 vol. 8°.
- Travels of Marco Polo. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 38.
- and others. Historical and Descriptive Account of British India. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 6-8.
- and others. Historical and Descriptive Account of British America. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 25-27.
- and others. Historical and Descriptive Account of China. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 18-20.
- and others. History of the United States. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 35-37.
- and others. Narrative of Discovery and Adventure in Africa. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 2.
- Pictorial History of the U. S. America, with additions and corrections by H. C. Watson. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- MURRAY** (Rev. James) of Newcastle. An Impartial History of the present war in America Vol. 1, London, 1778? Vol. 2, 3; Newcastle upon Tyne, 1782? 3 vol 8°. 3d vol. only to p. 332.
- The same. Vol. 1, 2. 1782. 2 vol. 8°.

- MURRAY (John).** Notes on Captain Medwin's Conversations of Lord Byron. London, 1824. 8°.
- Official Handbook of Church and State; containing the names, duties and powers of the authorities of the United Kingdom. London, 1852. 12°.
- MURRAY (J. W. B.).** An Essay on Neuralgia. New-York, 1816. Pam. vol. 86.
- MURRAY (John F.).** The World of London. London, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- MURRAY (Hon. Henry A.).** The Land of the Slave and Free; or Cuba, the United States and Canada. London, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- MURRAY (Lindley).** English Grammar, adapted to the different classes of learners. 9th ed. New-York, 1805. 12°. B. C.
- Introduction au Lecteur Français. New-York, 1807. 8°.
- Key to the Exercises. Pittsfield, 1810. 12°. B. C.
- English Exercises, adapted to Murray's English grammar. Albany, 1815. 12°. B. C.
- Key to the Exercises, etc. New-York, 1817. 18°.
- An English Grammar. 5th Am. ed. New-York, 1823. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- An Abridgment of Murray's English Grammar. Montreal, 1835. 18°.
- English Grammar. 48th ed. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- English Grammar, adapted to the different classes of learners. 49th ed. York, Eng. 1838. 12°. B. C.
- Abridgment of Murray. See Booth (L.).
- Memoirs of his Life and Writings, written by himself; with a Continuation by Elizabeth Frank. New-York, 1827. 8°.
- MURRAY (Nicholas), D.D.** Notes, Historical and Biographical, concerning Elizabethtown, N. J. . . . Elizabethtown, 1844. 12°.
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Elizabethtown, N. J. 1837. Pam. vol. 82.
- Address, Decline of Popery, New-York, 1851. Pam. vol. 83.
- Romanism at Home: Letters to Hon. R. B. Taney. 6th ed. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- Men and Things as I saw them in Europe: by Kirwan. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- MUSÄUS (J. C. A.).** Volksmärchen: No. 39, Etui Bibliothek der Deutschen Klassiker. Zwickau, 1810. 24°. B. C.
- MUSCOVY.** See Churchill, supp. 1.
- MUSÉE DE BORDEAUX:** Recueil des Ouvrages du. Bordeaux, 1787. 8°.
- MUSÉE PIE-CLEMENTIN.** See Visconti (E. Q.).
- MUSÉE POPULAIRE de BELGIQUE:** A Collection of 42 Wood-engravings, ethnographic, picturesque, agricultural, religious, etc. Part of a series: G. Stapleaux, editor. Bruxelles, 1849, 50. 1 vol. gr. fol.

- MUSÉE ROYAL**, des Antiques du Louvre : Description, par M. le Cte. de Clarac. Paris, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- Notice des Tableaux, Peintures, Dessins . . . exposés dans le Musée Royal. Paris, 1837, 38, 39 : in 1 vol. 12°.
- The same. Paris, 1838. 12°. B. C.
- MUSÉE ROYAL** du Luxembourg : Explication des ouvrages de peinture et de sculpture de l'École moderne de France, exposés dans le Musée. Paris, 1842. 12°.
- The same. Paris, 1838. Pam. vol. 38. B. C.
- MUSÉE ROYAL** de Peinture et Sculpture de Belgique : Catalogue. Bruxelles, 1846. 12°.
- MUSEUM CRITICUM**, or Cambridge Classical Researches, Cambridge, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- MUSEUM of FOREIGN LITERATURE, SCIENCE and ART** : New series. Philadelphia, 1836 - 42. 16 vol. 8°.
- MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART**. See Lardner (D.).
- MUSGRAVE** (T. M.). Considerations on the Re-establishment of an effective balance of power. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.
- MUSSATO** (Albertino). *Historia Augusta Henrici VII Cæsaris, et alia quæ extant opera*. Venetiis, 1636. fol.
- MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY** of New-York : 1844, 50, 52. Pam. vol. 154.
- MUZZEY** (Rev. A. B.). Sermon at Cambridgeport, Mass. 1845. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- MYERS** (T.). Remarks on a Course of Education . . . for a career of honour, patriotism, and philanthropy. Pamphleteer, vol. 12.
- MYLNE** (Rev. A.). An Epitome of English Grammar. 11th ed. Edinburgh, 1832. 18°.
- MYSTERIES** (The) and **MISERIES** of Philadelphia : Presentment of the Grand Jury, 1853. Pam. vol. 81.

N.

- N. . . . (M.). See *Voyage aux Côtes de Guinée et en Amérique*, 1719.
- N. (N.). See *Description (Exact) of the West Indies*.
- N—P. (A.). See *Histoire de la Révolution de Venise*.
- NADAULT DE BUFFON**. *Traité théorique et pratique des irrigations*. Paris, 1843 - 44. 3 vol. 8°, with atlas fol.
- NAGELI** (Carl). On Vegetable cells. See *Ray Society*, 2d year.
- NAHUIJS** (Kolonel). *Verzameling van Officiele Rapporten, betreffende den Oorlog op Java* 1825 - 30. Deventer, 1835. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- NAIGEON** (J. A.). *Philosophie ancienne et moderne*. See *Encyc. méth.* W. C. 335.

- NAIBNE (C. M.). *Atheism and Pantheism : Lecture, Y. M. Assoc. Albany, 1848. Pam. vol. 46. B. C. ; also Pam. vol. 63, and Muns. Pam. vol. 3.*
- NALDINI (Paolo). *Corografia Ecclesiastica ; ó sia Descrizione della Citta et della Diocesi di Giustinopoli, detto Capo d'Istria. Venezia, 1700. 4º.*
- NAPIER (Commodore Sir Charles). *The Navy ; its past and present state London, 1851. 8º.*
- *The War in Syria. London, 1842. 2 vol. 12º.*
- NAPIER (Gen. Sir Charles J.). *Lights and Shades of military life : edited from Count de Vigny and E. Blaze. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8º.*
- NAPIER (Capt. Henry E.). *Florentine History, from the earliest authentic records, to Ferdinand the Third. London, 1846 - 47. 6 vol. 12º.*
- NAPIER (James). *A Manual of the art of dyeing. Glasgow, 1853. 12º.*
- *Montrose and the Covenanters, their character and conduct. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8º.*
- *Life and Times of Montrose. Edinburgh, 1840. 12º.*
- *Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston ; with a History of the invention of logarithms. Edinburgh, 1834. 4º.*
- NAPIER (W. F. P.). *History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from 1807 to 1814. London, 1828. 6 vol. 8º.*
- *A Collection of Tracts in the Controversy on his History of the War in the Peninsula. 8º. Contents :*
1. Reply to "Strictures," 2d ed. London, 1838.
 2. Letter to Viscount Beresford. London, 1834.
 3. Reply to Lord Strangford's "Observations," 2d ed. London, 1835.
 4. Counter-Remarks to Mr. Dudley Montague Perceval's Remarks. London, 1835.
- NAPIONE (G. F. Galeani). *Della Patria di Cristoforo Colombo : Dissertazione pubblicata nelle Mem. dell'Accad. Imper. delle Scienze di Torino. Firenze, 1808. 8º. W. C. 675.*
- NAPOLEON and the Marshals of the Empire ; with sixteen portraits. Philadelphia, 1848. 2 vol. 12º.
- NARES (Edward). *Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Lord Burghley. London, 1828. 3 vol. 4º.*
- NARES (Rev. E.). *See Tytler, Elements of Gen. Hist.*
- NARES (Robert), *D.D.* *Elements of Orthoepey. London, 1784. 8º.*
- NARRATIVE (True and Historical) of the Colony of Georgia, 1741. *See Tailfer.*
- NARRATIVE (An Authentico) relating to the exchange of prisoners at the Cedars. London, 1777. 12º.
- NARRATIVE . . of the Division among the members of the Associate Body in the U. S. : by a ruling elder. Philadelphia, 1789. Pam. vol. 68.
- NARRATIVE of a Tour of Observation, made during the summer of 1817, by James Monroe, President of the United States, through the North-eastern and Northwestern Departments of the Union, as to their military defences. Philadelphia, 1818. 12º.

- NARRATIVE (Concise) of the Seminole Campaign** : by an officer attached to the expedition. Nashville, Ten. 1819. 8°.
- NARRATIVE of a Voyage to the Spanish Main, in the ship Two Friends** : . . . with an Appendix. . . of the Seminole war, and the Execution of Arbuthnot and Ambrister. London, 1819. 8°.
- The same. 8°. W. C. 949.
- NARRATIVE of a Mission of Enquiry to the Jews, from the Church of Scotland, in 1839** : *through* M. M. Bonar and M. Cheyne. Philadelphia, 1845. 12°.
- NARRATIVE of certain occurrences at the late Special Convention of the Diocese of N. Y.** 1851. Pam. vol. 93.
- NATION (The). The Spirit of the Nation** : Ballads and Songs by the Writers of the "Nation," with original and ancient music. Dublin, 1846. 4°.
- NATIONAL ACADEMY of DESIGN** : Exhibition of 1832, New-York. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- Exhibition of 1838, New-York : Pam. vol. 38. B. C. Exhibition, 1851 : Pam. vol. 99. Exhibitions of 1851, 52 : Pam. vol. 69.
- NATIONAL CONVENTION of the Friends of Public Education in Philadelphia** : Proceedings, 1849. Pam. vol. 51.
- NATIONAL GALLERY** : Catalogue of the Pictures. London, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- A Catalogue of the Pictures, 1851. London. 12°.
- NATIONAL GALLERY** : Exhibition Catalogue of Paintings. New-York, 1830. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- NATIONAL GAZETTE and LITERARY REGISTER** : ed. by Robert Walsh, from vol. 4, Nov. 1823, to vol. 20, Dec. 29, 1841. Philadelphia. 15 vol. fol.
- NATIONAL GOVERNMENT JOURNAL, and Register of official papers.** Vol. 1 : Dec. 1823, to Dec. 1824. Washington, *P. Force*. 4°.
- NATIONAL INSTITUTION for the Promotion of Science, Washington** : 1st - 4th bulletins. Washington, 1840, 41, 42, 45, 46. 2 vol. 8°.
- 2d Bulletin, 1841, 42. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- Constitution, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- NATIONAL INTELLIGENCER** : Jan. - Dec. 1810. *See* *Newsp.* vol. 5.
- NATIONAL Loan Fund Life Assurance Company.** Pam. vol. 53.
- NATIONAL MAGAZINE, and LADIES' EMPORIUM** : ed. by Mary Barney. Vol. 1. Baltimore, 1831. 8°.
- NATIONAL MAGAZINE, devoted to art, literature and religion** : A. Stevens, ed. New-York, 1852 - 55. 6 vol. 8°.
- NATIONAL MEDICAL CONVENTION** : Proceedings. New-York, 1846 ; Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
- New-York, 1846 : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 18, 98.

- NATIONAL PHARMACEUTICAL CONVENTION**, Philadelphia, 1852 : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 98.
- NATIONAL POLICE GAZETTE**. Vol. 4 - 9 : Sept. 1850-Sept. 1854. New-York. 3 vol. fol.
- NATIONAL PREACHER** : 1826 - 27. New-York. Pam. vol. 56.
- NATIONAL (The) RECORDER**. *Title of Vol. 1* : Philadelphia Register and Nat. Rec. Ed. by *Robert Walsh?* Phil'a, 1819 - 21. 5 vol. 8°.
- NATIONAL REGISTER** ; a weekly paper, containing ... important public documents, proceedings of congress. ... biographical sketches, etc. Ed. by Joel K. Mead ; afterwards by Lawrence, Wilson & Co. Washington, 1816 - 19. 7 vol. 8°.
- NATTALI (M. A.)**. Catalogue of Books for sale, with prices. London, 1842. Pam. vol. 39. B. C.
- NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY of Hartford** : Transactions, No. 1. Hartford, 1836. 8°.
- NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY of Montreal** : Constitution, etc. 1828. Pam. vol. 92.
- NATURAL REFLEXIONS on the present conduct of His Prussian Majesty**, 1744. Pam. vol. 124.
- NATURALIST'S LIBRARY** : Conducted by Sir William Jardine. Entomology, 7 vol. ; Ichthyology, 6 vol. ; Mammalia, 13 vol. ; Ornithology, 14 vol. London, 1833 - 44. 40 vol. 12°.
- NATURALIST'S (The) MISCELLANY** ; or Coloured Figures of natural objects, drawn and described immediately from nature : by George Shaw and F. P. Nodder. London, 1790. 24 vol. 8°.
- NATURE and EXTENT of Parliamentary Power considered, in some remarks upon Mr. Pitt's speech, previous to the repeal of the stamp act**. Reprinted from the Pennsylvania Journal, by John Holt. London, 1768. 18°.
- NATUUR en Geneeskundige Correspondentie Societeit en de Vereenigde Nederlanden** : Verhandelingen, 1779 - 80. Gravenhage, 1783 - 85. 5 vol. 8°.
- NAUDAIN (Arnold)**. Speech, Sen. U. S., on the Delaware Jackson delegates, 1831. Pam. vol. 60.
- NAUTICAL ALMANAC and ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS** : Published by order . . . of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1767-1838, 1847-58. London, 1766-1835, 1843-54. 84 vol. 8°.
- NAUTICAL ALMANAC and ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for 1818**. New-York, *Blunt*, 1816. 8°.
- NAVAGERO (Andrea)**. Funeral Oration on the Death of Doge Leonardo Loredano. Pamphleteer, vol. 12.
- NAVAL (The) MONUMENT** ; containing Official and other Accounts of all the Battles fought between the Navies of the United States and Great Britain, during the late War : *ed. by A. Bowen*. Boston, 1816. 8°.
- NAVARETTE (Martin F. de)**. Relations des Quatre Voyages entrepris par C. Colomb : trad. de l'espagnol, par MM. Verneuil et Roquette. Paris, 1828. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 676.

- *Colección de los Viajes y Descubrimientos que hicieron por mar los Españoles des de fines del siglo xv* Madrid, 1825 - 87. 6 vol. 8°. W. C. 994.
- *Account of China.* Churchill, vol. 1.
- NAVIER (M.). *On the means of comparing . . . railways, and on the use of locomotive engines : from the French, by John Macneill.* London, 1836. 8°.
- *Considérations sur les Principes de la Police du Roulage.* Paris, 1835. 8°.
- NAVIGATOR (The) : *Containing Directions for navigating the Monongahela, Alleghany, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers . . . with an Appendix, containing an account of Louisiana, and of the Missouri and Columbia Rivers.* 7th ed. Pittsburgh, 1811. 12°.
- *The same.* 8th ed. 1814. 12°. 2 copies.
- *The same.* 10th ed. 1818. 12°.
- NAVY REGISTER : *See* United States, Navy Dept.
- NEAL (Daniel). *History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-conformists, from the Reformation in 1517, to the Revolution in 1688.* New ed. London, 1837. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same* : ed. by J. O. Choules. New-York, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
B. C.
- *The History of New-England ; containing an impartial account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the country, to 1700 ; to which is added, the present state of New-England* London, 1720. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 2d ed. London, 1747. 2 vol. 8°.
- NEALE (Rev. Erskine). *Life of His Royal Highness, Edward Duke of Kent.* London, 1850. 8°.
- NEANDER (Dr. Augustus). *General History of the Christian Religion and Church* : trans. from the 2d ed. by Joseph Torrey. Boston, 1847 - 1854. 5 vol. 8°.
- *Memorials of Christian Life in the early and middle ages* : trans. by J. E. Ryland. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.
- *History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church by the Apostles* : trans. by J. E. Ryland. *Also His Anti-Gnostikus, or Spirit of Tertullian.* London, *Bohn*, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.
- NEANDER (Johannes). *Tabacologia.* *See* Everartus (*Ægidius*). W. C. 889.
- NEBRASKA (The) QUESTION ; *comprising Speeches in the U. S. Senate by Messrs. Douglas, Chase, Smith, Everett, Wade, Badger, Seward and Sumner, with the History of the Missouri Compromise.* New-York, 1854. 8°.
- NECKER (Jacques). *Réponse au Mémoire de l'Abbé Morellet, sur la Compagnie des Indes, 1769.* *See* *Compagnie des Indes.* W. C. 505.
- *Compte Rendu au Roi de France, au mois de Janvier, 1781.* *Hambourg*, 1781. 8°.

—— State of the Finances of France, laid before the King, 1781 : from the French. London, 1781. 8°.

NEDERLANDSCHĒ. See Netherlands, and Holland.

NEDERLANDSCHE HISTORIE, onder de Regering van Koningh Philips, 1572 to 1611. *Titlepage and 65 others wanting.* fol. B. C.

NEDERLANDSCHE HUISHOUDELIJKE MAATSCHAPPIJ : Handelingen, 1834. Haarlem. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.

NEDERLANDSCHE (Koninklijk) INSTITUUT : Verslag van de Werkzaamheden der eerste klasse Uitgebragt in de Algemeene Vergadering, 1809 - 16. 4°.

—— Verslag van de eerste, tweede, derde, vierde, vijfde, zesde, zevende, achtste, negende, tiende en elfde Openbare Vergadering der eerste klasse Gehouden, 1817-19-21-23-25-27-29-31-33-35-37. 4°.

—— Verslag van de Openbare Vergadering der tweede klasse, 1816 - 40. Amsterdam, 1817 - 40. 4°.

—— Verslag van de eerste, tweede, derde, vierde, vijfde, zesde, zevende, achtste (*the ninth never printed*), tiende, elfde, twaalfde en dertiende Openbare Vergadering der vierde klasse 1817 - 41. 4°.

—— Verhandelingen der tweede klasse In den Haag te Amsterdam, 1818 - 43. 8 vol. 4°.

—— Verhandelingen der eerste klasse : Derde reeks. Amsterdam, 1848 - 52. 5 vol. 4°.

—— Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen : met platen. Amsterdam, 1854. Vol. 1. 4°.

—— Verslagen en Mededeelingen, uitgegeven door de vier klassen : over den jare 1841 - 46. Amsterdam, 1841 - 46. 6 vol. 8°.

—— Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Amsterdam, 1853. Vol. 1. 8°.

—— Gedenkschriften in de Hedendaagsche Talen van de derde klasse ; with a portion of vol. 6, and the *Proceedings as to a Monument to Prince William I.* Amsterdam, 1817 - 43. 6 vol. 4°.

—— Tijdschrift voor de Wis- en Natuurkundige Wetenschappen, uitgegeven door de eerste klasse. Amsterdam, 1848 - 52. 5 vol. 8°.

—— Nieuwe Reeks van Verhandelingen der tweede klasse. Amsterdam, 1850. Vol. 1. 8°.

—— Commentationes Latinae Tertiae Classis Instituti Regii Belgici (*Hollandici*). Amstelodami, 1818 - 36. 6 vol. 4°.

—— Jaarboek, 1847 - 50. Amsterdam, 1847 - 51. 5 vol. 8°.

—— Traduction du Mémoire accompagnant l'Adresse au Roi, Dec. 15, 1851. Pam. vol. 69.

NEDERLANDSCH-ISRAELIETISCH JAARBOEKJE VOOR 1851 - 54. Amsterdam en Gravenhage. 12°.

NEDERLANDSCHE (Nieuwe) JAARBOEKEN ; of Vervolg der merkwaardigste geschiedenissen die voorgevallen zyn in de Vereenigde Provinciën. Vol. 1 - 22, 43 parts. Leiden and Amsterdam, 1766 - 87. 42 vol. 8°.

NEDERLANDSCHE OVERZEESCHE BEZITTINGEN : Natuurlyke Geschiedenis, door de Leden der Natuurkundige commissie in Indie en andere schryvers. Uitgegeven op last van den Koning door C. J. Temminck : 1, Botanie ; 2, Zoologie ; 3, Land- en Volkenkunde. Leiden, 1839-44. 3 vol. fol.

NEDERLANDSCHE POST-RYDER ; gevende Naauwkeurige Berichten van de Zaaken van Staat en Oorlog, zo in als buiten Europa en van andere anmerkelyke voorvallen : January, March, May, June, Aug. and Nov. 1766 ; March, April, June, Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec. 1767 ; Jan. March, April, May, June, July, Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. and Dec. 1768 ; Feb. July, Aug. Sept. Oct. and Dec. 1769 ; Feb. March, April, May, June, Aug. and Sept. 1770. Utrecht. 6 vol. 18°.

NEDERLANDSCHE MUSEUM van Oudheden. See *Ægyptische monumenten*.

NEDERLANDSCHE MUZIK : Société des Pays-Bas pour l'encouragement de l'art musical. Album, *containing pieces by* Kening, Helder, Hanssen, Verhulst, Embuche, Bastians, etc. Rotterdam, 1837 - 50. 4°.

—— See Bertelmann.

NEDERLANDSCHE VEREENIGING tot afschaffing van sterken drank. See *Kleine Geschriften*.

NEDHAM, or NEEDHAM (Marchamont). *The Excellencies of a free state*. London, 1767. 8°.

NEEDHAM, esq. On the Manufacture of iron. See Lib. U. K.

NEIGENBAUR (Johann F.). *Die Preussischen Gymnasien und Höheren Bürgerschulen*. Berlin, 1835. 8°.

NEIL (Samuel). *The Art of Reasoning ; with an Outline of the history of logic*. London, 1853. 12°.

NEILD (James). *State of the Prisons in England, Scotland, and Wales*. London, 1812. 4°.

NEILSON (Charles). *Account of Burgoyne's Campaign, and the memorable Battles of Bemis's Heights*. Albany, 1844. 12°.

NEISON (F. G. P.). *Vital Statistics ; being a Development of the rate of mortality and the laws of sickness*. London, 1846. 4°.

NELLERTO (M.). *Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de la Révolution d'Espagne*. Paris, 1814. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 678.

NELSON (Rev. David). *The Cause and Cure of Infidelity*. *Am. Tr. Soc.* New-York. 12°.

NELSON (Horatio, *Lord*). *Letters to Lady Hamilton ; with a Supplement of interesting letters of distinguished characters*. London, 1814. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.

—— *Dispatches and Letters ; with Notes by Sir N. H. Nicolas*. London, 1843 - 46. 7 vol. 8°.

NELSON (R. J.). *Engineer Details : Comparative Values of convict and other labour ; Notes on Shot furnaces*. Engineer's Prof. Pap. vol. 4.

NENNIUS. See *Six Old English Chronicles*.

NEPOS (Cornelius). *De Vitis Exoellentium Imperatorum : Interp. N. Courtin*. Londini, 1786. 8°. B. C.

- C. Nepos, van het Leeven der Doerluchtige Veld-oversten : met koepere heldebeelden. Lieuwerden, 1726. 18°.
- NESTORIANS (The) of Persia : A History of the origin and progress of that people, and of missionary labors among them . . . Am. S.S. Union. Philadelphia. 18°.
- NETHERLAND-HISTORIAN ; containing a Relation of the Wars between Great Britain, France and Netherlands, from 1671 to 1674. Amsterdam, 1675. 18°.
- NETHERLANDS. See Nederlandsche, Holland, and Jaarboekje.
- Army List of the Netherlands for 1851. In Dutch. Gorinchem, 1851. 18°.
- Decree, regulating collegiate and university education : William R. Ang. 1815. Brussel. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Decree of William II, respecting an extraordinary property tax. Haarlem, 1844. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- De Voornaamste Schilderijen van het K. Kabinet te s'Gravenhage, in omtrek gegraveerd ; met dierzelfver beschrijving. S'Gravenhage, 1826 - 30. 4 vol. 8°.
- Korte Handleiding ter beoogting der verzameling van zeldzaamheden in het K. Kabinet op Mauritshuis in s'Gravenhage. Pam. vol. 38. B. C.
- Notitie de Koninklijke Verzameling van Schilderijen van sevendde meesters, op het Pavillioen te Haarlem. Gravenhage. 8°. B. C.
- Notitie der Schilderyen van het Koninklyk Kabinet te s'Gravenhage. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.; also 38 B. C.
- Royal Cabinet. See Jonge (J. C. de).
- Reglement op het Visiteren van Manschappen, of zij al dan niet, tot de militaire dienst geschikt zijn. 1837. 24°. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Schoolwezen Handleiding tot de Kennis, van de bestaande bepalingen op het lager schoolwezen. Gouda, 1840. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- NEUHOFER (G. A.). Gedichte. Leipzig, 1804. 2 vol. in 1. 18°.
- NEUMAN (Henry) and BARETTI. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 8th edition, ed. by M. Secane. London. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.
- NEVIN (Rev. John W.). Address on Sacred Music, 1827. Pam. vol. 71.
- NEW-BEDFORD CITY LIBRARY : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 169.
- NEWBERRY (John). Grammar made familiar and easy. 5th ed. London, 1787. 24°.
- NEW-BRUNSWICK REVIEW : Vol. 1. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- NEWBURGH (The) LETTERS : A Collection of Papers relative to half pay . . . granted by Congress to the officers of the army ; compiled . . . from the original papers . . . Fishkill, N. Y. 1783. 8°.
- NEWCOMB (Rev. Harvey). Cyclopaedia of Missions. New-York, 1854. 8°.

- NEWCOME** (*Archbp. W.*). *New Translation of the New Testament. See Bible, N. T.*
- *An English Harmony of the four Evangelists, generally disposed after the manner of the Greek. Philadelphia, 1809. 8°. B. C.*
- NEW CRISIS** : by an *Old Whig*. New-York, 1810. Pam. vol. 17.
- NEWELL** (*Rev. W.*). *Discourse, First Parish, Cambridge, Mass. 1854. Pam. vol. 95.*
- NEW-ENGLAND FAMILY MAGAZINE** for the diffusion of useful knowledge. Robert L. Wade, ed. Boston, 1845, 46. 4 vol. in 2. 8°.
- NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**. *The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly* : vol. 1, 1847, W. Cogswell, D.D. ed. ; vol. 2-9, 1848-55, S. G. Drake, ed. Boston. 9 vol. 8°.
- NEW-ENGLAND MAGAZINE**, *monthly* : Ed. by J. T. and E. Buckingham ; the later volume edited by Dr. Howe, J. O. Sargeant, and P. Benjamin. Vol. 1-9. Boston, 1831-35. 9 vol. 8°.
- NEW-ENGLAND MISSISSIPPI LAND COMPANY** : *Memorial to Congress. Pam. vol. 42.*
- NEW-ENGLAND MUT. LIFE ASSU. COMP.** 1848, 49. Pam. vol. 53.
- NEW-ENGLAND PALLADIUM**, *semiweekly* : from 1801 to 1827, except 1812. Boston, *Young and Minns*. 26 vol. fol.
- NEW-ENGLAND PATRIOT** . . . Comparison . . . of the Washington and Jefferson administrations . . . Boston, 1810. Pam. vol. 1. B. C.
- NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER** : *An exact reprint from the Boston edition of 1777. Hartford, 1850. 24°.*
- NEW-ENGLAND PSALM-BOOK** : *The Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs of the Old and New-Testament, faithfully translated into English metre. 2d ed. Boston, 1773. 12°.*
- NEW-ENGLAND QUARTERLY MAGAZINE** . . . Nos. 1, 2. Boston, 1802. 8°.
- NEW-ENGLAND SOCIETY** for the improvement of domestic poultry : 1-3 reports. Boston, 1849-52. 8°.
- NEW-ENGLANDER** (*The*) : Vol. 1-6, 1842-48 ; new series, vol. 6-13, 1849-55. New-Haven. 13 vol. 8°.
- NEW FOUNDLING HOSPITAL FOR WIT** ; being a collection of several curious pieces in verse and prose by eminent persons. London, 1768-71. 4 vol. 18°.
- *The same .. with several pieces never before published. London, 1786. 6 vol. 12°.*
- NEW-HAMPSHIRE ASYLUM** for the Insane : Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 165.
- *Geological Survey* : 1st Annual Report on the Geology of New-Hampshire, by C. T. Jackson. Concord, 1841. 8°.
- *Final Report on the Geology and Mineralogy of N. H.*, by C. T. Jackson. Concord, 1844. 4°.
- *State Prison* : Annual report, 1849. Pam. vol. 159.

- NEW-HAMPSHIRE (The) BOOK** ; being Specimens of the Literature of the Granite State. Nashville, 1844. 12°.
- NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY** : Collections. Concord, 1824 - 50. 6 vol. 8°.
- NEW-HAMPSHIRE REPOSITORY** : Ed. by W. M. Cogswell, D.D. Vol. 1, no. 2, 3, 4 ; vol. 2, no. 1. Gilmanton, 1846. 8°.
- NEW-JERSEY**. Selections from the Correspondence of the Executive of New-Jersey, from 1776 to 1786. Newark, 1848. 8°.
- **GEOLOGICAL SURVEY** : Report on the Geological Survey of the State, by H. D. Rogers. Freehold, N. J. 1836. 8°.
- ——— The same : 2d ed. with map. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
- ——— Final Report, by H. D. Rogers. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
- ——— 1st Report, for 1854. Trenton, 1855. 8°.
- **State Library** : Catalogue. Trenton, 1853. 8°.
- **Commissioners' Report on lunatics and idiots**, 1840. Pam. vol. 166.
- **State Lunatic Asylum** : Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 165.
- **Report of Trustees of School fund**, 1842. Pam. vol. 173.
- **Report on Public Schools**, 1854. Pam. vol. 191.
- **Report of Commissioners appointed by the Legislature of New-Jersey, to investigate Camden and Amboy Railroad, and Delaware and Raritan Canal Companies**. Trenton, 1850. 8°.
- NEW-JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY** : Proceedings, 1845 - 53. Newark. 6 vol. 8°.
- **Collections**, 1846 - 52. Newark. 4 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
- Vol. 1. Whitehead's East-Jersey under the Proprietary Government, etc.
- " 2. William A. Duer's Life of Lord Stirling.
- " 3. Field on the Provincial Courts of New-Jersey.
- " 4. The Papers of Gov. Lewis Morris.
- NEW-JERSEY Mining Company** : Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 53.
- NEW-JERSEY MONTHLY MAGAZINE**, Ap. 1825. Period. 8°. vol. 1.
- NEW (The) Jerusalem** : a Hymn of olden time. Edinburgh, 1852. sm. 4°.
- NEW-HAVEN GAZETTE**, and Connecticut Magazine for 1786. New-Haven. 4°.
- NEW-HAVEN HORTICULTURAL**, and New-Haven Agricultural Societies. Transactions for 1841. 8°.
- NEW-HAVEN (William, Lord)**. A Short Address to the public, showing how the national debt may be reduced . . . London, 1786. 8°.
- NEW-HAVEN YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE** : Catalogue of the Library. New-Haven, 1841. 8°.
- NEWMAN (Francis W.)**. See History of the Hebrew Monarchy.
- See Huber (V. A.).

- NEWMAN** (Jeremiah W.). See *Lounger's Common-place Book*.
- NEW-MIRROR of LITERATURE** Ed. by G. P. Morris and N. P. Willis. New-York, 1843 - 44. 3 vol. sm. fol.
- NEW MISCELLANY**, for the years, 1737, 38, Pam. vol. 130; for the year 1739, London, Pam. vol. 131.
- NEW-ORLEANS BOOK**, 1851. See *Barnewell*.
- NEW-ORLEANS Gas Light Comp.** : Report, 1847. Pam. vol. 53.
- NEW STATES** : A Comparison of the Northern and Southern. By Massachusetts. Boston, 1813. Pam. vol. 42.
- NEWS from Africa** : Facts relating to the Liberia colony. Baltimore, 1832. 18°. B. C.
- NEWS from New-England**. Account of the present Bloody War between the Infidels, Natives, and the English Christians and converted Indians of New-England . . . London, 1676. Reprinted for S. G. Drake, Boston, 1850. sm. 4°.
- NEWSPAPERS** : Miscellaneous files, 13 vol. fol. viz :
- Vol. 1. Canadian, French and English, 1848 - 49.
 - " 2. *Galignani's Messenger*, Paris; and Canadian papers, 1850.
 - " 3. American, and broadsheets, 1825 - 53.
 - " 4. Missouri, Illinois and Arkansas, 1820 - 24.
 - " 5. American and broadsheets, 1778 - 1812
 - " 6. California, Texas, Mexico, Sandwich islands, etc. 1846 - 50.
 - " 7. New-York City newspapers, 1766 - 90.
 - " 8. South-American : Montevideo, etc. 1834 - 51.
 - " 9. South-American : Buenos-Aires, etc 1849.
 - " 10, 11. A Collection of Extracts from American newspapers, 1812 to 1845, fol. B. C.
 - " 12. Italian newspapers, 1848, 49 : A Collection of Extracts made during the Revolution, by C. Edwards Lester.
 - " 13. Italian newspapers and broadsheets : 1, Statutes of Pius IX, for the temporal government of the Church, 1848; 2, Constitutions of Sardinia, Naples, Sicily; 3, Benedictions of Pius IX; 4, Extras, containing news of the Revolution; 5, Eight numbers of Roman Advertiser, Feb. 5, 1848 - Mar. 25, 1848. 4°.
- NEWTON** (A. E.). Review on "Letters to the Edwards Church", 1853. Boston. Pam. vol. 93.
- (and *Mrs*). Answer to Charges of belief in modern revelations . . . to Edwards Cong. Church. Boston, 1854. Pam. vol. 97.
- NEWTON** (*Sir Isaac*). *Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica*: 2d ed. Cantabrigiæ, 1713. 4°.
- The *Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy* : trans. by Andrew Motte. First Am. ed. : by N. W. Chittenden. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- Correspondence of, and Prof. Cotes, including letters of other eminent men : ed by J. Edleston. London, 1851. 8°.
- NEWTON** (*Rev. John*). Works; with Memoirs of his life, by R. Cecil. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.

NEWTON (John F.). *Return to Nature, or a Defence of the Vegetable regimen.* Pamphleteer, vol. 19, 20.

NEWTON (Thomas), *D.D.* *Dissertations on the Prophecies* : revised by Rev. W. S. Dobson. London, 1832. 8°. B. C.

NEWTON (W.). *See* London Journal of Arts and Sciences.

NEW-YORK, COLONY : *Journal of the Dutch Commissioners, Van Ruven, Van Cortlandt and Laurence ; of their Embassy to Hartford, 1663.*
See Blue Laws.

——— State (A) of the Right of the Colony of New-York, with respect to its eastern boundary on the Connecticut River agreed to and published by the General Assembly of the Colony of New-York, at their Sessions in 1773 : New-York, printed by Hugh Gainé, 1773. *With*, A Narrative of the Proceedings subsequent to the royal adjudication, concerning the lands to the westward of Connecticut River, lately usurped by New-Hampshire *And* Appendix, containing grants, acts of government, and other proofs concerning the encroachments of the Colony of New-Hampshire New-York, *John Holt*, 1773. fol.

——— Provincial Congress : *Journals of the Provincial Congress, Provincial Convention, Committee of Safety, and Council of Safety of the State of New-York, 1775 - 77.* Albany, 1842. 2 vol. fol.

——— and Massachusetts Bay. *See* Massachusetts Bay.

——— Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of New-York, procured in Holland, England and France, by J. R. Brodhead, esq., Agent, under and by virtue of an act of the Legislature : Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Vol. 3, 4, 5, 6, 9. Albany, 1855. 5 vol. 4°. 2 copies.

——— Documentary History of the State of New-York : Arranged under the direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State, by E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D. Albany, 1849 - 51. 4 vol. 4° and 8°. 4 copies.

——— Address of the Convention of the Representatives of the State of New-York to their constituents, 1776. Fishkill ~~re~~reprinted, Norwich, 1777. 8°.

——— Constitution of the State, adopted 1777. Fishkill, 1777. 12°.

NEW-YORK STATE :

——— AGRICULTURE. Board of Agriculture : *Memoirs*, published by authority, Albany, 1821 - 24. 3 vol. 8°.

——— *See* New-York State Agri. Soc.

——— BANK COMMISSIONERS : *Reports*, 1839, 40. Pam. vol. 54.

——— BOARD of Comm. of Emigration. *See* Gould (J. S.), *Report on Food.*

——— CABINET OF NATURAL HISTORY. *See* New-York, Regents of the University.

——— CANALS : *Report of Commissioners for the consideration of all matters relative to inland navigation.* Albany, 1812. pp. 40. Pam. vol. 43, 53.

- Public Documents relating to the New-York Canals, which are to connect the Western and Northern Lakes with the Atlantic Ocean; with an Introduction by Charles G. Haines. New-York, 1821. 8°.
- Laws of the State of New-York in relation to the Erie and Champlain Canals, together with the annual reports of the Canal Commissioners, and other documents requisite for a complete official history of those works, with maps. Albany, 1825. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- Reports of the majority and minority of the Joint Select Committee on Canal lettings, Mar. 15, 1852. 8°.
- Catalogue of Maps and Surveys in the Offices of the Sec. of State, State Engineer, and N. Y. State Library. Albany, 1851. 8°. 2 copies.
- CENSUS of the Electors and other Inhabitants of the State of New-York, taken in 1814. 1815. fol.
- For the years 1825 and 1830. Albany, 1831. 8°.
- Of the State, 1835 and 1845. 2 vol. fol. 2 copies.
- The same for 1835. fol. B. C.
- Chamber of Commerce of the State of New-York : The Charter and Bye-laws with its history, by Charles King. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- COMMON SCHOOLS : Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Common Schools, from 1828 to 1845. Albany. 6 vol. 8°.
- Report of Supt. of Common Schools, 1853. See Pam. vol. 172.
- Annual Reports of the Superintendent, 1845, 46, 47, 48. 8°. B. C.
- DEAF AND DUMB : Report of Secretary of State on, 1828. Pam. vol. 168.
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY : Report of J. A. Dix, Sec. of State, in relation to a Geological Survey of the State, 1836. 8°.
- Annual Reports to the Legislature on the Geological Survey, 1837-51. 3 vol. 8°. Vol. 3 contains Strictures by E. Emmons on Report of Select Committee.
- See New-York, Natural History.
- LEGISLATIVE REPORTS :
- Report of Commissioners to explore the Route from Hudson River to Lakes Erie and Ontario. Albany, 1811. Pam. vol. 43.
- Reports of the Senate and Assembly Committees on Gov. Tompkins' debts, 1820. Pam. vol. 67.
- Report of a Special Committee of the Assembly of the State of New-York, on the present quarantine laws, 1846. Albany, 1846. 8°.
- Report of the Senate Com. on Memorial, praying for a repeal of charter of Trinity Church, N. Y. Ap. 9, 1846. See Trinity Church Pamphlets, vol. 1.
- Report of Jud. Com. of Assem. 1847, against repeal of charter of Trinity Church. See Trinity Church Pamphlets, vol. 1.

NEW-YORK STATE (continued) :

- — — Report on International Exchanges, 1847. Albany. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- — — Code of Procedure . . . as amended by the Legislature, 1849. Muns. Pam. vol. 7.
- — — Report of Comm. of Assem. on Capital Punishment, 1851. Pam. vol. 67.
- — — Report of Reprieves, commutations, pardons, and restorations by the Executive in 1852. Pam. vol. 162.
- — — LIBRARY. See New-York, Regents of the University.
- — — MANUAL for the use of the Legislature (*Red Book*), 1826-55. Albany. 30 vol. 18°.
- — — LUNATIC ASYLUM : Annual Reports made to the Legislature, 1844-52. Albany. 2 vol. 8°.
- — — Reports, 1849, 50. Pam. vol. 165.
- — — NATURAL HISTORY of the State of New-York. Albany, 1842-54. 19 vol. 4°. 2 copies, with a geological map. Contents :
1. Zoology of New-York : by James E. De Kay ; with an Introduction by W. H. Seward. 5 vol.
 2. Botany : by J. Torrey. 2 vol.
 3. Mineralogy : by Lewis C. Beck. 1 vol.
 4. Geology : First Geological District, by W. W. Mather, 1 vol. ; Second Geological District, by E. Emmons, 1 vol. ; Third Geological District, by Lardner Vanuxem, 1 vol. ; Fourth Geological District, by James Hall, 1 vol.
 5. Palæontology : by James Hall. 2 vol.
 6. Agriculture of New-York ; comprising an Account of the classification, composition, and distribution of the soils and rocks ; meteorology, agricultural productions . . . and injurious insects : by E. Emmons. With 1 vol. plates. 5 vol.
- — — Proof Impressions of the plates to the volumes on palæontology and agriculture. 4°.
- — — NORMAL SCHOOL : Reports for 1845, 6, 7, 50, and Register and Circular for 1846. 8°. B. C. Report, 1855. Pam. vol. 191.
- — — Annual Register, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 6.
- — — PRISONS : An Account of the State Prison, or Penitentiary in the City of New-York, by one of the Inspectors. New-York, 1801. 8°.
- — — Auburn State Prison. Report of Commissioners, 1826 : See Pam. vol. 161. Report of Gersham Powers, keeper, 1828 : See Pam. vol. 161. Reports of Inspectors, 1829, 31, 32, 45, 47 : Pam. vol. 159, 161. Luman Sherwood's Report, 1847 : Pam. vol. 160 and 20.
- — — Clinton State Prison : Ann. Reports, 1845, 46, Pam. vol. 160 ; Report for 1847, Pam. vol. 20.
- — — Mount Pleasant State Prison : Ann. Reports, 1832, 35, 37, 38, 45, 48, Pam. vol. 160 ; Report for 1847, Pam. vol. 20.
- — — Reports of the Inspectors of the State Prisons, 1849, 50. Pam. vol. 158, 159.

- ——— Report of Select Com. of the Assem. on the condition of the state-prisons, 1852. Pam. vol. 161.
- ——— Report of the Commissioners on the pecuniary affairs of the prisons, Jan. 1855. Albany. 8°.
- ——— Western House of Refuge : Managers' report, 1853. Pam. vol. 161.
- REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY : Annual Reports to the Legislature, 1823 - 55. 8 vol. 8°.
- ——— New-York State Library : Reports and Catalogues. 6 vol. 8°. *Contents :*
- Vol. 1. Annual Reports and Catalogues, 1820 - 39.
- “ 2. Annual Reports and Catalogues, 1840 - 45.
- “ 3. Catalogue of 1846.
- “ 4. 1, Catalogues of Books annually added, 1846 - 49; 2, Report of the Joint Library Committee on the subject of international exchanges, 1847; 3, Report of a select committee on a new library building, 1849.
- “ 5. Catalogue of 1850.
- “ 6. Catalogues of Books annually added, and donations, 1851 - 53.
- ——— State Cabinet of Natural History : Annual Reports of the Regents of the University on its condition, and on the Historical and Antiquarian Collections, 1848 - 53. 2 vol. 8°.
- ——— Third Annual Report : Revised edition. Albany, 1850. 8°.
- ——— Results of a Series of Meteorological Observations made in obedience to instructions from the Regents of the University, at sundry Academies in the State of New-York, from 1826 to 1850 inclusive : compiled by F. B. Hough, M.D. Albany, 1855. 4°.
- ——— Instructions to the several Academies subject to their visitation, prescribing the requisites and forms of academic reports : revised edition. Albany, 1836 - 49. 8°.
- ——— Appendix to the Documentary evidence relating to the controversy with Union College. Pam. vol. 5. B. C. *See also* Union College.
- ——— A Communication from the Regents of the University, relating to the Visit of a Committee to the College of Physicians and Surgeons in N. Y. City, 1826. Albany. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 12. B. C., *and* Pam. vol. 64.
- TAX LISTS : List of Lands to be sold, for arrears of taxes, Oct. 1819. 8°.
- ——— List of Patents of lands to be sold, Jan. 1822, for arrears of quit rent. Albany. 8°.
- ——— List of Lands to be sold in June 1843, for arrears of taxes, for the years 1836 - 39. Albany, 1843. 8°.
- ——— List of Lands to be sold for arrears of taxes, for the years 1840 - 44, at the sale to be held at the Capitol, commencing Nov. 20, 1848. Albany, 1848. 8°.
- ——— List of Lands to be sold for arrears of taxes for 1845 - 48, Nov. 1853. Albany, 1853. 8°.

NEW-YORK STATE (continued) : Statement of all the Lands sold by the Comptroller . . . prior to the sale of 1848 (not heretofore reported). *Also*, Sales under special assessments. Albany, 1850. 8°.

NEW-YORK CITY :

- **ALMS-HOUSE :** Reports of the Alms-house Commissioner, 1847, 48. New-York, 1848, 49. 2 vol. 8°.
- ——— Reports of the Governors of the Alms-house, for the years 1849-54. New-York, 1850-55. 6 vol. 8°.
- **BOARD OF EDUCATION :** Report on the System of Popular Education, 1851. Pam. vol. 70.
- ——— Twelfth Report : N. York, 1854. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 174.
- ——— Report on evening Schools. 1854. Pam. vol. 174.
- ——— County Superintendent of Common Schools : Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 70.
- ——— Free Academy : Report, 1854. Pam. vol. 174.
- **CENTRAL PARK :** Maps of Lots comprised in the Central Park ; Memorial of the Common Council to the Legislature ; Act of the Legislature, July 21, 1853 ; Order of Supreme Court, appointing commissioners. New-York. 1854. fol.
- **COMMON COUNCIL :** Proceedings in relation to the Funeral Ceremonies of General Jackson, with B. F. Butler's Oration, 1845. 8°.
- ——— Proceedings in relation to the Funeral Ceremonies of W. H. Harrison, late President, 1841. 8°.
- ——— Proceedings at the Reception of Maj. Gen. Scott, 1849. 8°.
- ——— Reception of the Bodies of the Officers of the N. Y. Volunteers . . . from Mexico, 1850. 8°.
- ——— Report on Reception of Gov. Kossuth, New-York, 1852. 8°.
- ——— Report of the Committee of arrangements of the Common Council of New-York, of the Obsequies in Memory of Hon. Henry Clay. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- **FINANCES :** Annual Statement of the Funds of the Corporation of the City of New-York, for the years ending Dec. 1846-48, including Accounts of the revenues and expenditures, etc. : by the Comptroller of the City. New-York, 1847-49. 2 vol. 8°.
- **MANUAL** of the Corporation. *See* Valentine (D. T.).
- Report from City Inspector ; with interments for 1842. N.-York 1843. 8°.
- Report of the Proceedings of the Sanatory Committee of the Board of Health, in relation to the cholera as it prevailed in New-York in 1849. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- **WATER :** Semi-annual Report of New-York Water Commissioners, 1840. *See* Pam. vol. 178.
- ——— Report of the Commissioners under Act of Feb. 26, 1833 relative to supplying the city with . . . water. New-York, 1833. 8°.

- NEW-YORK and ERIE Railroad Comp. 1853. Pam. vol. 151.
- NEW-YORK ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY : Convention and Proceed. Utica, Oct. 1835. Pam. vol. 186.
- NEW-YORK and Lake Superior Mining Company : Act. of Assoc. 1846. Pam. vol. 69.
- NEW-YORK, as it is in 1837 . . . including the public officers of the city of Brooklyn. New-York, *Disturnell*, 1837. 18°.
- NEW-YORK ATHENÆUM : Charter, and remarks of committee on amending the charter. New-York, 1825. 8°.
- NEW-YORK BIBLE and COMMON PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY. Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 68.
- NEW-YORK BOOK of POETRY. New-York, 1837. 8°.
- NEW-YORK BUSINESS DIRECTORY, 1840, 41. New-York, 1840. 18°.
- NEW-YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD : Rates of fare and distances. Albany, 1853. 8°.
- NEW-YORK CITY BIBLE SOCIETY : 6th report, 1844. Pam. vol. 11. 8°.
- NEW-YORK CITY STATISTICS. See Bristol Statistical Society.
- CITY DIRECTORY for 1854. 13th pub. N. York, *Rode*, 1854. 8°.
- NEW-YORK CHAMBER of COMMERCE : Memorial to Congress on present rate of duties, 1824. Pam. vol. 153.
- NEW-YORK CIVIL LIST, 1855. See Hough (F. B.).
- NEW-YORK COLONIZATION SOCIETY : Its formation, 1827 ; 1st, 18th, 20th reports, 1823, 50, 52 ; M. Carey's letters, 1832 ; and View of the enterprise. In one vol. 8°.
- Proceedings, 1829, 30, 31. Pam. vol. 18. B. C.
- NEW-YORK CONFERENCE SEMINARY : Catalogue of Students, 1851. Albany. Muns. Pam. vol. 11.
- NEW-YORK DAILY ADVERTISER : Ap. 26, 1790. Newsp. vol. 7.
- NEW-YORK DAILY TRIBUNE : From July 27, 1842, to May 31, 1851. New-York. 10 vol. fol. Vol. 1 *imperfect files*.
- NEW-YORK EVANGELIST, weekly. Vol. 1-3, March 1830 - Dec. 1832. New-York. 1 vol. fol.
- NEW-YORK EVENING POST : 1810, 11, 12. New-York. 1 vol. fol. 1810, 11, *imperfect*.
- for the Country : files of 1830. See Christian Intell. vol. 1.
- Evening Post Documents : *Presidential Election*, No. 1 to 11. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- NEW-YORK EXHIBITION of the Industry of all nations : Official Catalogue of the Crystal Palace. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- Official Awards of juries. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- Illustrated. See World of science, art and industry.
- NEW-YORK EYE INFIRMARY : Report, 1823. Pam. vol. 2.

NEW-YORK GAZETTE and WEEKLY MERCURY : Dec. 30, 1771. Newsp. vol. 7.

—— June 8, 15, 22, 29, 1778. Newsp. vol. 5.

NEW-YORK GAZETTE, or Weekly Post-boy ; July 25, 1757 – Dec. 12, 1757 ; nos. 758 – 777. See New-York Mercury.

NEW-YORK GAZETTE and GENERAL ADVERTISER, daily : 1805 – 20. New-York, Lang, Turner & Co. 24 vol. fol.

NEW-YORK GALLERY of the Fine Arts : Catalogue of Exhibition, 1844. Pam. vol. 69.

NEW-YORK Greek Committee : Voice from Greece, 1828. Pam. vol. 66.

NEW-YORK HERALD : ed. by W. Coleman, Jan. 4, 1804 – Ap. 23, 1806, 10, 11. New-York, Burnham. 4 vol. fol.

—— March 11, 1812. See Newsp. vol. 5.

NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY : Act of incorporation, members, 1827. Pam. vol. 76.

—— Collections : 1st series 1809 – 30. New-York, 1811 – 30. 5 vol. 8°.

—— Collections for the year 1809. Vol. 1, 1811. 8°. B. C. .

—— Collections : 2d series. New-York, 1841, 49. 2 vol. 8°.

—— Collections : 2d series, vol. 1, 1841. 8°. B. C.

—— Proceedings, 1843 – 49. New-York. 5 vol. 8°.

—— Proceedings, 1843, 44, 47. 8 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— Proceedings, 1848, 49. Pam. vol. 49. B. C.

—— Charter and Bye-laws, 1846. 8°. B. C. Also Pam. vol. 17.

—— Report on a National name, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.

—— Semi-centennial Celebration : Oration by G. Bancroft, and Proceedings, Nov. 1854. New-York, 1855. 8°.

NEW-YORK HOSPITAL : Charter, Laws and Regulations, including Bloomingdale Asylum for the insane. New-York, 1845. 8°.

—— Account of the New-York Hospital. New-York, 1820. 8°.

—— and Bloomingdale Asylum : State for 1847. Pam. vol. 166.

NEW-YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND : 9th to 14th Annual Reports, 1845 – 50 ; with Report of the Pennsylvania Institution for the blind, 1847. 1 vol. 8°.

NEW-YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB : Annual Reports, iv – xxiv, 1823 – 53. 4 vol. 8°. See also Pam. vol. 167.

—— 5th Report, 1824. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.

NEW-YORK JOURNAL and Gen. Adv. Oct. 16, 1766. Newsp. vol. 7.

NEW-YORK JOURNAL and Patriotic Register : July 23, 27, 30 ; Aug. 3, 6, 10, 1791 ; Extraordinary, March 24, 1792. Newsp. vol. 5.

NEW-YORK JOURNAL and Weekly Register : Jan. 28, Feb. 10, 11, 1790. Newsp. vol. 5.

- May 29, July 3, 1788. *Newsp.* vol. 7.
- NEW-YORK LIFE INSURANCE and Trust Company : Answer and Report. New-York, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- NEW-YORK LITERARY GAZETTE, and Phi Beta Kappa Repository : *James G. Brooks, editor.* New-York, 1826. vol. 1. 8°.
- NEW-YORK LITERARY JOURNAL and Belles-lettres Repository, *vol. 1, 2, entitled Belles-Lettres Repository and Monthly Magazine.* New-York, 1819 - 21. 4 vol. 8°.
- NEW-YORK MAGAZINE, or Literary Repository : Vol. 1. New-York, 1790. 8°.
- NEW-YORK MAGDALEN SOCIETY : First Annual Report, 1830 ; *with Magdalen Facts, No. 1, Jan. 1832.* New-York. 8°.
- NEW-YORK MEDICAL and PHILOSOPHICAL JOURNAL and REVIEW : *ed. by Drs. Hosack and Francis.* New-York, 1809 - 11. 3 vol. 8°.
- NEW-YORK MEDICAL and PHYSICAL JOURNAL : Ed. by J. W. Francis, J. Dyckman, John B. Beck, T. R. Beck, J. M. Smith, D. L. M. Peixotto, and A. H. Stevens, *successively or jointly.* Vol. 1, 2, 7, 8, 9. New-York, 1822, 23, 28, 29, 30. 5 vol. 8°.
- NEW-YORK MERCANTILE UNION BUSINESS DIRECTORY (*for City and State*) with short advertising register, 1850 - 51. *S. French, etc.* 8°.
- NEW-YORK MERCURY, July 18, 1757 - Nov. 28, 1757 ; Nos. 258 - 277 (No. 271, Oct. 23, wanting). New-York. *With file of New-York Gazette.* fol.
- NEW-YORK MISSIONARY MAGAZINE, and Repository of Religious Intelligence : 1800 - 03. New-York. 4 vol. 8°. *Vol. 3 and 4 imperf.*
- NEW-YORK MISSIONARY SOCIETY : Reports, 1805, 13. Pam. vol. 68.
- NEW-YORK MORNING POST : Oct. 2, 1788. *Newsp.* vol. 5.
- NEW-YORK NEWSPAPERS of 1851. Single Copies of newspapers printed within the State of New-York during 1851, nearly complete. 2 vol. fol.
- NEW-YORK OBSERVER, *weekly* : July 1838 - Dec. 1839. *See Christ. Intel.* vol. 5.
- from Jan. 1840, to Dec. 1854. New-York. 7 vol. fol.
- NEW-YORK PACKET : Aug. 25, Sept. 1, 10, 1789. *Newsp.* vol. 5.
- Sept. 1785, May 1786, May 1788. *See Newsp.* vol. 7.
- Feb. 10, 1791. *Newsp.* vol. 6.
- NEW-YORK PERIODICALS of 1851 ; being single copies of periodicals printed within the State of New-York during 1851. 2 vol. 8°, and 1 vol. 4°. 3 vol.
- NEW-YORK PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY : Circular, 1833. Pam. vol. 92 ; *and Pam.* vol. 28. B. C.
- NEW-YORK PICTORIAL DIRECTORY : By Jones, Newman, and J. S. Ewbank. 5 nos. New-York, 1851. 1 vol. 4°.

- NEW-YORK (The) QUARTERLY; devoted to science, philosophy and literature : Ap. 1852 - Jan. 1855. New-York. 3 vol. 8°.
- NEW-YORK Railroads. Pam. vol. 146, 149.
- NEW-YORK (The) REVIEW and ATHENEUM MAGAZINE : Vol. 1, 2; June 1825 - May 1826. New-York. 1 vol. 8°.
- NEW-YORK REVIEW. New-York, 1837 - 42. 10 vol 8°.
- NEW-YORK SOCIETY LIBRARY : Circular, 1792. Newsp. vol. 5.
- Catalogue of the Books. New-York, 1813. 12°. B. C.
- Catalogue, alphabetical and analytical, with the charter and by-laws. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- NEW-YORK SOCIETY for promoting the manumission of slaves : Act of incorporation, constitution. . . . 1808. New-York, 1835. Pam. vol. 56.
- NEW-YORK SOCIETY for the Promotion of agriculture. N. York, 1792. 4°.
- NEW-YORK STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY : Journal. Vol. 1 - 5. Albany, 1850 - 55. 5 vol. roy. 8°.
- Transactions, 1841 - 54. Albany. 14 vol. 8°.
- Proceedings : Feb. 1833, Albany. Pam. vol. 79.
- Trial of Implements at Geneva, 1852. Pam. vol. 79.
- See New-York, Board of Agriculture.
- NEW-YORK STATE CONVENTION, Sept. 1812 : Proceedings, Albany. Pam. vol. 3. B. C.
- NEW-YORK STATE CONVENTION : Manual ; a Constitutional Guide to the objects of. New-York, 1821. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.
- NEW-YORK STATE INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers : Transactions, vol. 1, no. 1, 2. Albany, 1849. 4°.
- NEW-YORK STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY : Bye-laws, 1846. Pam. vol. 64.
- NEW-YORK STATE REGISTER, for 1847 ; being a Supplement to the Register for 1845 - 46. New-York, *Disturnell*, 1847. 12°. B. C. See also Holley, Skinner, and Williams.
- NEW-YORK STATE SABBATH CONVENTION : Proceedings, 1844. Pam. vol. 65.
- NEW-YORK STATESMAN, daily. Vol. 3, Sept. 7, 1824, to Dec. 31, 1828. New-York, *Carter and Prentiss*. 8 vol. fol.
- NEW-YORK STATE SOCIETY for the Promotion of Temperance : Reports, 1830, 31, 32, 33. Pam. vol. 176.
- NEW-YORK STATE TEMPERANCE SOCIETY : American Quarterly Temperance Magazine, vol. 1, 2. Albany, 1833, 34. 2 vol. 8°.
- Temperance Recorder, vol. 1 - 12, 1832 - 43, Albany. *With American Temp. Union Journal and Youth's Temp. Enterprise*. 6 vol. 4°. See also *Prohibitionist*.
- NEW-YORK STATE SOCIETY of the CINCINNATI : The Institution of the Society at the cantonment on the banks of the Hudson, May, 1783; with some of the Proceedings of the General, and the New-York State Society. New-York, 1851. 8°.

NEW-YORK STATE TEACHER'S ASSOCIATION : Teacher's Advocate, Vol. 1-3, Syracuse; Vol. 4, New-York; Vol. 5, Journal of Education and Teachers' Advocate. *Ed. successively* by E. Cooper, J. M'Keen and J. N. M'Elligott. New-York, 1845-50. 4 vol. 4°.

—— The New-York Teacher; a monthly periodical, devoted to the cause of general education, but designed as the Organ of the Teachers' Association of N. Y. T. W. Valentinc, Resident Editor. Albany, 1853-1855. 3 vol. 8°.

NEW-YORK STATE TOURIST : Descriptive of the Scenery of the Mohawk and Hudson Rivers. New-York, 1840. 18°.

NEW-YORK STATE TRACT SOCIETY : Circular, 1823. Pam. vol. 6. B.C.

NEW-YORK SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 90.

NEW-YORK VISITER and PARLOR COMPANION. New-York, 1838-40. 2 vol. 8°.

NEW-YORK WEEKLY MAGAZINE, or Miscellaneous Repository. Vol. 1. ed. by John Bull. New-York, 1795, 6. 1 vol. 4°.

NEW-ZEALAND SPECTATOR, Nov. 1847. Newsp. vol. 6.

NEY (Michel, *Marshal*). Memoirs, published by his family. 2d edition. London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.

NIBELUNGENLIED (Das) : übersetzt von Gotthard Oswald Marbach. Mit Holzschnitten von Bendemann und Hubner. Leipzig, 1840. 4°.

NICEPHORUS (Callistus). *Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ libri decem et octo . . . e græco in latinum translati Parisiis, 1566. 12° 2 copies.*

NICHOL (J. P.), *LL.D.* Thoughts on some important points relating to the System of the World. Boston, 1848. 12°.

—— The Planetary System; its order and physical structure. London, 1851. 12°.

NICHOLAS (John). Address, Ontario Agr. Soc. Pam. vol. 187.

NICHOLAY (Nicholas), Daulphinois. Voyage in Turkey, 1550. Churchill, supp. 1.

NICHOLLS (John). Observations on the situation of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. London, 1795. Pam. vol. 141.

—— Recollections and Reflections, personal and political, as connected with public affairs, during the Reign of George the Third. Philadelphia, 1822. 12°.

NICHOLS (John). Royal Wills : A Collection of all the Wills now known to be extant, of the Kings and Queens of England, Princes and Princesses of Wales, and every branch of the blood royal, from William the Conqueror to Henry the Seventh, exclusive. London, 1780. 1 vol. 4°.

—— Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of William Bowyer, printer, and his friends. London, 1782. 4°.

—— Literary Anecdotes of the eighteenth century. London, 1812. 9 vol. 8°. *Index in vol. 7.*

- and John Bowyer. *Illustrations of the Literary History of the eighteenth century, intended as a Sequel to the Literary Anecdotes.* London, 1817–1848. 7 vol. 8°.
- NICHOLS (J. G.). *See* Topographer and Genealogist.
- NICHOLS (Mrs. Rebecca S.). *Songs of the Hearth and the Hearth-stone.* Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- NICHOLSON (Mrs. A.). *Ireland's Welcome to the Stranger; or an Excursion in 1844 and 1845.* New-York, 1847. 12°.
- NICHOLSON (Francis). *An Apology or Vindication of F. N. esq., H. M.'s Governor of South-Carolina.* London, 1724. 8°.
- NICHOLSON (J.). *Farmer's Assistant.* Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. W. C. 682.
- NICHOLSON (John). *Operative Mechanic and British Machinist; with a Supplement, from the French of Dupin, by Charles Taylor.* 3d ed. London, 1834. 8°.
- NICHOLSON (Peter). *Guide to Railway Masonry, containing a treatise on the oblique arch.* 2d ed. London, 1840. 8°.
- *Treatise on Projection, with a complete system of isometrical drawing.* London, 1840. 8°.
- NICHOLSON (William). *Journal of Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, and the Arts: London, 1797–1802, 5 vol. 4°. 2d series: 1802–1813, 36 vol. 8°, London. 41 vol.*
- *The British Encyclopædia, or Dictionary of Arts and Sciences.* London, 1809. 6 vol. 8°. C. L.
- *English Atlas.* *See* Pitt (Moses).
- NICKLIN (P. H.). *Report concerning the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge in England.* Philadelphia, 1834. Pam. vol. 155, 156.
- NICKOLLS (John) jun. *Original Letters and Papers of State, addressed to Oliver Cromwell, found among the political collections of John Milton.* London, 1743. fol.
- NICOL (James). *Manual of Mineralogy, or the Natural History of the mineral kingdom.* Edinburgh, 1849. 8°.
- NICOLAS (Sir Nicholas Harris). *History of the Royal Navy, to the War of the French Revolution.* London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Chronology of History.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 88.
- *Life of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth.* London, 1823. 8°.
- NICOLAY (C. G.). *Oregon: A Geographical and Physical Account of that country and its inhabitants.* London, 1846. 12°.
- NICOLINI (G. B.). *History of the Jesuits; their origin, progress, doctrines and designs.* London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.
- NICOLLET (J. N.). *Essay on Meteorological Observations.* Washington, 1839. 8°. 2 copies.
- *Report intended to illustrate a Map of the Hydrographical Basin of the Upper Mississippi.* Washington, 1843. 8°.

- NICOLSON (*le P.*). Essai sur l'Histoire Naturelle de l'Isle de Saint-Domingue. Paris, 1776. 8°. W. C. 683.
- NIEBUHR (B. G.). The Roman History : trans. from the German, by F. A. Walter. London, 1827. 2 vol. 8'. B. C.
- History of Rome : trans. by J. C. Hare, C. Thirlwall, W. Smith, and L. Schmitz. London, 1831-42. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1844. 5 vol. in 2. B. C.
- NIEBUHR (Carsten). Travels through Arabia : trans. by R. Heron, with notes. Edinburgh, 1792. 2 vol. 8°.
- NIEL (Cornelius Van). Balsem vloeeyende uyt den heylsamen Boom des Levens, etc. Amsterdam, 1683. 18°. B. C.
- NIEMCEWIEZ (J. U.). Notes of his Captivity in Russia, 1794-96 : trans. by Alex. Laski. Edinburgh, 1844. 12°.
- NIEUHOFF (John). Travels to Brazil and East Indies. Churchill, vol. 2 ; also Coll. of Voy. 2, and Pinkerton, 7, 14.
- NIEUPOORT (G. H.). Rituum qui olim apud Romanos obtinuerunt Explicatio : accedunt J. M. Gesneri prolusio, et C. F. Hommelii de tribunali prætoris. 13th ed. Berolini, 1767. 12°.
- NIEUWENHUIS (Gt.). Algemeen Woordenboek van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Vol. 6, 7. Zutphen, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- NIEUWENTYT (Bernard), *M.D.* Het Regt Gebruik der werelt beschouwingen ter overtuiginge ongodisten ongelovigen aangetoont : *with plates.* Amsterdam, 1730. 4°.
- NIGHTINGALE (The), or *Mélange de Litterature* ; a periodical publication : ed. by J. Lathrop jun. Vol. 1. Boston, 1796, 12°.
- NILES (H.). Principles and Acts of the Revolution in America. Baltimore, 1822. 8°.
- National Register. *First title*, Weekly Register, to 1837. Baltimore and Philadelphia, 1811-49. 75 vol. roy. 8°.
- Weekly Register : General index, 1811-17. Baltimore, 1818. roy. 8°.
- See Friends of Domestic Industry.
- NILES (John M.). The Lives of Commodore Perry, Capt. Lawrence, Gen. Pike, Gen. Harrison. 2d ed. Hartford, 1821. 12°.
- History of South America and Mexico : to which is annexed a Geographical and Historical View of Texas, by T. L. Pease. Hartford, 1839. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- Speeches, Senate U. S., on Abolition of Slavery, 1836 ; on Monument to Captain Hale, 1836 ; on the Treasury order, 1837 ; on the Oregon question, 1846. Pam. vol. 60.
- NINETEENTH (The) CENTURY : A quarterly miscellany, 1848-49. Philadelphia, 4 vol. 8°.
- NISARD (Ch.). Camera Lucida : Portraits contemporains et tableaux de genre. Paris, 1845. 8°.

- NIXON (H.)**. A New and Complete English Grammar. London, 1853. 12°.
- NO LIBERTY! NO LIFE! Proper Wages, and Down with Oppression!** London, 1768. Pam. vol. 125.
- NO QUEEN; or, NO GENERAL: an Argument . . .** London, 1712. Pam. vol. 138.
- NO UNION of Church and State; or a Letter containing a brief reply to the Rev. James R. Wilson's pamphlet: by a Citizen of Albany.** Albany, 1832. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- NOAD (Henry M.)**. Lectures on Chemistry, its application to the arts and the analysis of compounds. London, 1843. 8°. C. L.
- **Chemical Manipulation and Analysis, qualitative and quantitative.** London, 1852. 8°.
- NOAH (Mordecai M.)**. Address, at the Opening of the Mechanic Institution in New-York, in 1821. Pam. vol. 5.
- **Translation of the Book of Jasher.** New-York, 1840. 8°.
- **Discourse on the Restoration of the Jews.** New-York, 1845. 8°.
- **Gleanings from a Gathered Harvest.** New-York, 1847. 12°.
- NOBLE (Lewis L.)**. The Course of Empire, Voyage of Life, and other pictures of T. Cole; with selections from his letters and writings. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- NOBLE (Rev. Mark)**. Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell. Birmingham, 1784. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- NOEL (S. B. J.)**. Amérique Espagnole, ou Lettres Civiques à M. de Pradt. Paris, 1817. 8°. W. C. 684.
- NOEL (Rev. and Hon. Baptist Wriothsley)**. Essay on the Union of Church and State. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- NOLAN (Capt. L. E.)**. Cavalry; its history and tactics. 2d ed. London, 1854. 12°.
- NOLTE (Vincent)**. Fifty Years in both hemispheres. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- NONNUS (Theoph.)**. Epitome de Curatione Morborum: Græce et Latine; recensuit Jo. S. Bernard. Gothæ, 1794, 95. 2 vol. 8°.
- NONVILLE (Marquis de)**. Narrative of the Expedition of, against the Senecas in 1687: trans. from the French by O. H. Marshall. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- NOORT (Olivier van)**. Beschryvinghe von de Voyagie om den geheelen werelt, 1598 - 1601. Rotterdam, 1602. ob. 4°.
- **Descriptio Periculosissimæ Navigationis.** See Bry (De). W. C. 153.
- **Voyage round the World, 1598.** Kerr, Voy. vol. 10; Harris, vol. 1.
- NORD-AMERIKA; oder Neuestes Gemälde der Nord-Amerikanischen Freistaaten, von einem Würtemberger.** Tübingen, 1818. 16°. W. C. 27.

- NORDBERG (J. A.).** Histoire de Charles XII, Roi de Suède : trad. du Suédois de M. J. A. Nordberg, ci-devant Chapelain de sa Majesté. La Haye, 1742-48. 4 vol. in 3. 4°.
- NORFOLK AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY :** Transactions. Boston, 1849, 51, 53, 54. 4 vol. 8°.
- NORMAN (B. M.).** Rambles in Yucatan. 4th ed. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- Rambles by Land and Water, or Notes of Travel in Cuba and Mexico. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- NORMANDIE (La) AGRICOLE :** Journal d'Agriculture pratique, d'économie rurale et d'horticulture. Caen, 1843-48. 5 vol. 8°.
- NORMANDY (A.).** The Commercial Hand-book of chemical analysis. London, 1850. 12°.
- NORRIS (Septimus).** Hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- NORTH (M. L.), M.D.** Analysis of Saratoga Water; also of Sharon, Avon, Virginia, and other mineral waters of the United States. 4th ed. New-York, 1846. 18°.
- NORTH (Hon. Roger).** Examen, or an Enquiry into the veracity of a pretended complete history; with Memoirs tending to vindicate the late King Charles the Second. London, 1740. 4°.
- Lives of Francis, Hon. Sir Dudley, and Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. London, 1826. 3 vol. 8°.
- NORTH (The) AMERICAN, newspaper :** Watertown, N. Y. March 25, 1835 - Sept. 25, 1839. See Watertown Register.
- NORTH (The) AMERICAN :** Mexico, 1847. 8 Nos. Newap. vol. 6.
- NORTH-AMERICAN'S ALMANACK** for 1777. Worcester, Mass. See Hutchins's Almanack.
- NORTH-AMERICAN and WEST-INDIAN GAZETTEER.** London, 1778. 12°.
- NORTH-AMERICAN BOUNDARY :** A Collection of British Parliamentary papers, diplomatic correspondence, from 1831 to 1843, relating to the boundary between the Brit. poss. in N. A. and the U. S. America. London. 1 vol. fol.
- NORTH-AMERICAN MAGAZINE, afterwards North-American Quarterly Magazine :** Ed. by S. L. Fairfield. Philadelphia, 1833-38. 9 vol. 8°.
- NORTH-AMERICAN POMOLOGICAL CONVENTION :** Proceedings, 1849. Syracuse, 1849. 8°. Also Pam. vol. 69.
- NORTH-AMERICAN REVIEW.** Boston, 1815-55. 80 vol. 8°.
- General Index, 1815-27. Boston, 1829. 8°.
- NORTH-BRITISH REVIEW.** Edinburgh, 1844-55. 23 vol. 8°.
- Am. ed. Vol. 7, no. 2; vol. 8, 9; vol. 10, no. 1 : Feb. 1850 - May 1851. New-York. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- NORTH-CAROLINA :** Proceedings of the General Assembly, on international exchanges. Raleigh, 1849. 8°.
- NORTH-WESTERN EDUCATOR.** Vol. 3, no. 2. Period. 8°. vol. 1.

- NORTH-WESTERN JOURNAL** of Education, Science and Literature : O. M. Conover, editor. March, April, May, 1850. Madison, Wis. 8°.
- NORTHCOTE (James)**. Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°.
- *Life of Titian*. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- NORTHCOTE (Rev. Thomas)**. Observations on the natural and civil rights of mankind. London, 1781. 8°.
- NORTHEND (Charles)**. Obstacles to the great success of common schools, 1844. Pam. vol. 73.
- NORTHERN ASSOCIATED PRESBYTERY, N. Y.** Address on the Sabbath, 1826. Pam. vol. 91.
- NORTHERN LEAD COMPANY** of New-York : Substantial facts on the richness of the Coal Hill and Union mines. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- NORTHERN LIGHT**. Vol. 1 - 4. Albany, 1842 - 1844. Bound in 1 vol. fol. and 1 vol. 8°. 2 vol.
- NORTHERN Lines of Railway** : Convention, Boston, 1851. Pam. vol. 152.
- NORTHERN MISSIONARY SOCIETY** : Report, 1823. Pam. vol. 68.
- NORTHERN STATE JOURNAL, newspaper** : January 12, 1848 - Dec. 25, 1850. See Watertown Register.
- NORTHERN (The) TRAVELLER and NORTHERN TOUR** ; with the Routes to the Springs, Niagara, etc. New-York, 1831. 18°.
- NORTHERN (The) WHIG** : 1811, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23. Hudson, N. Y. 9 vol. fol.
- NORTBLEIGH (John)**. Travels in France. Harris, vol. 2.
- NORTHRUP (Solomon)**. Narrative of S. N., kidnapped in Washington city, 1841 ; rescued 1853. Auburn, 1853. 12°.
- NORTON'S LITERARY ADVERTISER**, vol. 1 - 3. New-York, May, 1851 - Dec. 1853. 3 vol. in 2. 4°.
- *Literary Gazette and Publisher's Circular* : New series. New-York, 1854, 55. 2 vol. 4°.
- *Literary and Educational Register*. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- NORTON (Andrews)**. Thoughts on true and false religion. Boston, 1820. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.
- See General Repository.
- *A Statement of Reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians*. Cambridge, 1833. 12°. B. C. 2 copies.
- NORTON (Jacob)**. Sketches of the Life, and Extracts from the writings of J. Crosswell. Boston, 1809. 12°.
- NORTON (Rev. John)**. The Orthodox Evangelist. London, 1657. 4°.
- *Memoir of John Cotton ; with Notes by Rev. Enoch Pond*. New-York, 1842. 12°.
- *Selections from the New-England Fathers* : No. 1, John Norton, 1652. J. B. Felt, ed. Boston, 1851. 8°.

NORTON (John P.). Addresses, N. Y. State Agr. Soc. Albany, Jan. 1848; and Buffalo, Sept. 1848. Pam. vol. 47. B. C.

——— Elements of Scientific Agriculture : a prize essay. Albany, 1850. 8°.

——— Memorials of, late Prof. of Anal. Agr. in Yale College. Albany, 1853. sm. 4°.

NORWOOD (Col.). Voyage to Virginia. Churchill, vol. 6.

NOTES and QUERIES : A Medium of Inter-communication for literary men, artists, antiquarians . . . London, 1849-54. 10 vol. 4°.

NOTES on California and the Placers, by one who has been there. New-York, 1850. 8°.

NOTES on the Sayings and Doings of Dr. Lacey and his three friends : by Philo Cor-rector, esq. Albany, 1830. Pam. vol. 65.

NOTES on the United States of America. Philadelphia, 1806. pp. 48. Pam. vol. 44.

NOTICE sur les Types étrangers du Spécimen de l'Imprimerie royale. Paris. fol.

NOTIONS Élémentaires de Géographie. 12°. B. C.

NOTT (Eliphalet), D.D. LL.D. Miscellaneous Works : with an appendix. Schenectady, 1810. 8°.

——— Discourse at Albany, July 4, 1801. 8°.

——— Sermon, Death of Hamilton. Albany, 1804. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.; and Pam. vol. 45.

——— Lijkrede . . . Dood van A. Hamilton : uit het Engelsch vertaald . . . Amsterdam, 1836. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.

——— Discourse, Ladies' Soc. for distressed women and children, 1804. Serm. vol. 1. B. C. Also Pam. vol. 55. B. C.

——— Sermon. Gen. Assem. Pres. Church, 1806. Pam. vol. 82.

——— Addresses . . . to the Candidates of the Baccalaureate, Union College, 1806, 11. Pam. vol. 55. B. C.

——— Baccalaureate Address, Union Coll. Albany, 1807. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.

——— Lectures on Temperance. See Enquirer.

——— Counsels to Young Men, on the formation of character. New-York, 1844. 18°.

——— The Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of his Presidency of Union College, July, 1854. Schenectady. 8°.

NOTT (Josiah C.), M.D. Two Lectures on the biblical and physical history of man. New-York, 1849. 8°.

——— and George Gliddon. Types of Mankind; or Ethnological Researches . . . with unedited papers of Dr. S. G. Morton. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

NOTT (Rev. Samuel) jr. Sermon, Idolatry of the Hindoos, 1817. Pam. vol. 62.

- NOUGARET (N.). Voyages en Amérique. *See* Bourgeois (M.).
- NOUVELLES DES MISSIONS. *See* Lettres Édifiantes.
- NOUVELLES EXTRAORDINAIRES de divers endroits, 1784 to 1798. Leyde. 15 vol. 4°.
- NOUVELLES POLITIQUES, 1799 – 1804 : *newspaper*. Leyde. 6 vol. 4°.
- NOVANGLUS and MASSACHUSETTENSIS : Political Essays ; the former by John Adams, the latter by Jonathan Sewall, 1774, 75. Boston, 1819. 8°.
- NOVUS ORBIS. *See* Grynæus.
- NUGENT (*Lord*). Memorials of John Hampden ; his party, and his times. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- NUIX (*l'Abate* Juan). Reflexiones imparciales sobre la Humanidad de los Espanoles en las Indias . . . escritas en italiano, y trad. por P. Varcla y Ulloa. Madrid, 1782. 4°. W. C. 688.
- NUNEZ (Alvar) Cabeça de Vaca. Commentaires : rédigés par Péro Hernandez. Valladolid, 1555. *See* Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 6.
- Relation et Naufrages. Valladolid, 1555. *See* Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 7 ; Ramusio, vol. 3.
- Narrative of : trans. by Buckingham Smith. Washington, 1851. 4°.
- NUNEZ (Ignacio). Noticias Historicas de las Provincias Unidas del Rio de la Plata. Londres, 1825. 8°. W. C. 690.
- Esquisses Historiques, Politiques . . . de Buenos Ayres et de La Plata : trad. de l'espagnol, avec des notes, par M. Varaigne. Paris, 1826. 8°. W. C. 689.
- NUNNESIUS (Johannes). Epitheta M. T. Ciceronis collecta. Venetiis, *Aldus*, 1570. 12°.
- NUTT (D.). Catalogue of foreign theological books on sale. London, 1837. 8°.
- NUTTALL (P. Austin), LL.D. A Classical and Archæological Dictionary . . . of the nations of antiquity, and of the middle ages. London, 1840. 8°. C. L.
- NUTTALL (Thomas). Genera of North American Plants, and Catalogues of the Species, to 1817. Philadelphia, 1818. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 691.
- Manual of the Ornithology of the United States and Canada : Land Birds. Cambridge, 1832. 12°.
- Manual of the Ornithology of the United States and Canada : Water Birds. Boston, 1834. 12°.
- Travels into the Arkansas Territory, in 1819. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°. W. C. 692.
- The North American Sylva ; or a Description of the Forest Trees of the United States, Canada and Nova-Scotia, not described in the work of F. A. Michaux . . . Philadelphia, 1849. 3 vol. 8°.
- NYE (Gideon) jun. Tea, and the Tea Trade. Parts 1, 2 : from Hunt's Magazine, with a postscript. 3d ed. New-York, 1850. 8°.

O.

- OAKLEY (Henry A.). Outlines of a Course of English reading. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- OBERLIN (John Frederic). Memoirs; with an Introduction by Henry Ware jun. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1845. 12°.
- O'BRIEN (Sir Lucius). Letters on the Trade and Manufactures of Ireland London, 1785. 8°.
- OBSERVADOR (O) LUSITANO EM PARIZ; ou Collecção literaria, politica e commercial. Jan. - Abril, 1815; vol. 1. Por F. S. Constancio. Paris, 1815. 8°. W. C. 251.
- OBSERVATIONS on certain passages in Mr. Jefferson's Notes on Virginia. New-York, 1804. 8°.
- OBSERVATIONS on the Conduct of Great Britain, in respect to Foreign affairs. London, 1743. Pam. vol. 133.
- OBSERVATIONS on several Acts of Parliament, passed in the 4th, 6th and 7th years of his present Majesty's reign; and also on the conduct of the officers of the Customs since these acts were passed, and the Board of Commissioners appointed to reside in America: pub. by the Merchants of Boston. *Edes and Gill*, 1769. Pam. vol. 112.
- The same. London, 1770. Pam. vol. 114.
- OBSERVATIONS on the proposed Union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. London, 1824. Pam. vol. 143.
- OBSERVATIONS on the proposed Constitution for the U. S. A., showing it to be a complete system of aristocracy and tyranny. . . . Printed in the State of New-York, 1788. *With*, Reasons of dissent of the minority of the Convention of Pennsylvania; Letter of Edmund Randolph, and Letters of "Centinel." 8°.
- OBSERVATIONS on the Speech of Hon. John Randolph. . . . by the author of "War in Disguise." London: reprinted New-York, 1806. Pam. vol. 2. B. C. *For duplicate, see Randolph (J.)*.
- OBSERVATIONS on the Question respecting the city gauger. London, 1815. 8°. Pam. vol. 139.
- OBSERVATIONS on the Report of the Committee of weights and measures London, 1814. Pamphleteer, vol. 4.
- OBSERVATIONS on several Authors and Books in the English and Foreign languages, necessary for the formation of a select and small library. Pamphleteer, vol. 2.
- OBSERVATIONS upon the Case of the London Dock Company. London, 1825. Pam. vol. 139.
- OBSERVATIONS by a Protestant, on a profession of catholic faith: by a Clergyman of Baltimore. New-York, 1816. 8°.
- OBSERVATIONS upon the Duties and Emoluments of certain public offices. New-York, 1822. Pam. vol. 18.
- OBSERVATIONS on the Origin and Conduct of the War with Mexico. N. York, 1847. Pam. vol. 22.

OBSERVER (The) : By Beatrice Ironside. Baltimore, April - July 1807. 8°.

O'BYRNE (William R.). A Naval Biographical Dictionary . . . of every living officer in H. M.'s Navy. London, 1849. 8°.

O'CALLAGHAN (Dr. E. B.). History of New-Netherland, or New-York under the Dutch. New-York, 1846 - 48. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.

—— The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— Relations des Jésuites, sur les Découvertes. . . en Canada, etc. : traduit de l'anglais, avec notes. Montréal, 1850. 12°.

—— See New-York, Doc. History ; also, Col. History.

OCCASIONAL WRITER ; containing an Answer to the Second Manifesto of the Pretender's eldest son. London, 1745. Pam. vol. 133.

OCCOM (Samson). Sermon at the Execution of Moses Paul, an Indian, at New-Haven, 1788. Pam. vol. 28.

O'CLERY (Michael). See Annals of Ireland.

OCKLEY (Simon). Conquest of Syria, Persia and Egypt, by the Saracens. London, 1708. 8°.

—— History of the Saracens. 2d ed. London, 1718. 2 vol. 8°.

O'CONNELL (Daniel), M.P. A Memoir on Ireland, Native and Saxon. Vol. 1. Dublin, 1844. 12°.

O'CONNELL (John), M.P. Recollections and Experiences during a parliamentary career from 1833 to 1848. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.

—— The Life and Speeches of Daniel O'Connell, M.P., ed. by his Son. Dublin, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.

O'CONNOR (Arthur Condorcet). Monopoly the Cause of all evil. Paris and London, 1848. 3 vol. 8°.

O'CONNOR (John M.). Treatise of the Science of War and Fortification, with a Summary of the principles of grand tactics and operations. N. York, 1817. 2 vol. 8° ; plates 4°.

O'CONNOR (Roger). To the People of Great Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1799. 8°.

ODD-FELLOWS' LITERARY MAGAZINE : Nos. 1 - 7, July 1848 - Jan. 1849. New-York. See Muns. Pam. vol. 11.

ODDY (J. Jepson). European Commerce ; shewing new and secure channels of trade with the Continent of Europe. Phil'a, 1817. 2 vol. 8°.

ODELL (J.). Essay on the Elements, accents and prosody of the English language. London, 1806. 12°.

ODEBIC. Travels in China. Kerr, Voy. vol. 1.

ODIORNE (James C.). Opinions on Speculative Masonry, relative to its origin, nature and tendency : A compilation. Boston, 1830. 12°.

ŒCOLAMPADIUS (I.). In Ep. Ioannis. See Melancthon, In Evan. Matt.

ŒDER (Georgius Ch.). Icones Plantarum sponte nascentium in Regnis Danicæ et Norvegicæ, in Ducatibus Slesvici et Holsatiæ, etc. Hafniæ, 1766 - 70. 3 vol. fol.

- CERSTED** (Hans C.). *The Soul in Nature* : trans. from the German, by L. and J. B. Horner. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.
- CHEMELIN** (Alexandre O.). *Histoire des Aventuriers et des Boucaniers dans les Indes : et de l'Etablissement d'une Chambre des Comptes*. Paris, 1688. 2 vol. in 1. 18°.
- *Histoire des Aventuriers Flibustiers qui se sont signalés dans les Indes*. Trévoux, 1775. 4 vol. 12°. W. C. 693.
- OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS** relative to the operations of the British army employed in the reduction of the Canadas 1759, 60 : *with plans*. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- OFFICIUM BEATÆ MARIÆ**, secundum consuetudinem Roman. ad matutinum. *MS. on vellum*, 14th cent. 24°.
- O'GALLAGHER** (Felix). *An Essay on the investigation of the first principles of nature*. Dublin, 1785. 2 vol. 8°.
- OGDEN** (Uzal) jr. 1, *The Theological Preceptor, or Youth's Religious Instructor* . . . in a series of dialogues : *with*, 2, *A Letter on family worship* ; 3, *The Christian's Mirror* ; 4, *A Letter to the Youth of America, by the same author*. New-York, *J. Holt*, 1772. 12°.
- OGG** (*Mr.*). *Heat*. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil.
- OGILBY** (John). *Historical Collections : Africa, America and Asia*. London, 1670 – 73. 3 vol. fol.
- OGILBY** (J. D.). *Address, Rutgers College, 1832*. Pam. vol. 83.
- OGILVIE** (James). *Philosophical Essays*. Philadelphia, 1816..8°.
- *The same*. 8°. B. C.
- OGILVIE** (John), *LL.D.* *Imperial Dictionary, English, Technological and Scientific : on the basis of Webster's*. Edinburgh, 1851. 2 vol. 4°.
- OHIO**. Board of Agriculture : *Fifth Annual Report to the General Assembly for 1850*. Columbus, 1851. 8°.
- *Deaf and Dumb Asylum of the State : Report for 1843*. Pam. vol. 168.
- *Geological Survey : 1st and 2d An. Report, by W. W. Mather*. Columbus, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- ——— *Report of Select Committee on a Geological survey of the State, 1854*. Pam. vol. 99.
- *Lunatic Asylum : Reports, etc. 1835 – 48*. Columbus. 2 vol. 8°.
- ——— *Reports, 1849, 51*. Pam. vol. 166.
- OHIO and MICHIGAN Boundary** : *Reports of Commissioners and Message of the President concerning, 1834, 35, 36*. Exec. Docts. Washington, 8°.
- OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY** : *Transactions. Part 2, vol. 1. Cincinnati, 1839*. 8°.
- OHIO Life Ins. and Trust Comp.** : *Reports, 1835, 38*. Pam. vol. 54.
- OHIO RIVER** : *Report on a Survey and Examination of the various plans for canals around the falls of the Ohio river. Con. Doc. Washington, 1853*. 8°.

- OHIO (The). **TEACHER** : ed. by T. Rainey. Vol. 1, 2. Cincinnati, 1850, 51. In one vol. 12°; *imperfect*.
- OKEN (*Prof. Lorenz*). Allgemeine Naturgeschichte für alle stände. Stuttgart, 1833 - 48. 14 vol. 8°, 2 vol. plates 4° and fol. 16 fol.
- Elements of physiophilosophy : from the German, by A. Tulk. London, 1847. See Ray Society.
- OLAF. Saga Olafs Konungs ens helga : Udførligere Saga efter det ældste fuldstændige pergaments haandskrift i det store k. Bibliothek i Stockholm. Ed. P. A. Munch and C. R. Unger. Christiania, 1853. 8°.
- Saga Olafs Konungs Tryggvasunar Fortattet paa Latin henimod slutningen af det tolfte aarhundrede, af Odd Snorreson : udgiven af P. A. Munch. Christiania, 1853. 8°.
- OLCOTT (T. W.). Address, Albany Phrenological Soc. 1840. Pam. vol. 63, 83; and Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- OLD COLONY Railroad Rep. 1848. Pam. vol. 151.
- OLD Things and New : a poetical satire. Baltimore, 1835. Pam. vol. 76.
- OLD (An) FOX tarred and feathered ; occasioned by what is called Mr. John Wesley's Calm Address. London, 1775. 12°. Pam. vol. 48.
- OLDMIXON (J.). See British Empire in America.
- OLD SETTLER, *newspaper* : Devoted to the early history, etc. of Northern New-York. Keeseville, 1847 - 54. 4 vol. in 1. fol.
- OLDEN (The) TIME : A Monthly Publication, devoted to the preservation of information, . . . as to the early exploration and settlement of the country around the head of the Ohio. Vol. 1, ed. by Neville B. Craig. Pittsburgh, 1846. 8°.
- OLDFIELD (T. H. B.). Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1816. 6 vol. 8.
- OLDS (Gamaliel S.). Statement on his appointment to professorship in Middlebury College, 1818. Pam. vol. 76.
- OLIN (Stephen), *D.D. LL.D.* Works. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. New-York, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- OLIPHANT (Laurence). Journey to Katmandu, the Capital of Nepaul. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- OLIVER (*Lieut. Gov. Andrew*). Letters. See Hutchinson (T.).
- OLIVER (Daniel). First Lines of Physiology, designed for the use of students of medicine. Boston, 1835. 8°.
- OLIVER (Edward), *D.D.* A Short Practical Grammar of the English Language. London, 1807. 12°.
- OLIVER (James). Wreck of the Glide, with Recollection of the Fijiis New-York, 1848. 12°.
- OLIVEIRA (*Le Chev. d'*). Mémoires historiques, politiques et litteraires concernant le Portugal. A la Haie, 1743. 2 vol. 12°.
- OLIVIER (*M.*). Histoire de Philippe, Roi de Macedoine. . . . Paris, 1740. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

- OLIVIERI (Cesare). *See* Teatro Moderno.
- OLLIFFE (J. F.), of Cork. Thèse : Questions sur la méthode ectrotique, sur les signes des fistules du larynx, etc. Paris, 1840. Pam. 4^o. vol. 3.
- OLMSTED (*Prof.* Denison). Memoir of Eli Whitney. New-Haven, 1846. 8^o.
- OLMSTED (Frederick L.). Walks and Talks of an American Farmer in England. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. in 1. 12^o.
- OLNEY (S. T.). Catalogue of Rhode-Island Plants. *See* Providence Frank. Soc.
- OLNEY (J.). Practical System of modern Geography New-York, 1843. 18^o.
- O'MEARA (Barry E.). Napoleon in Exile, or a Voice from St. Helena. 5th ed. London, 1822. 2 vol. 8^o.
- *See* Answer to O'Meara's Napoleon.
- ONDERAARDSCHE REIS van Claas Klim behelzende eens nieuwe beschrijving van den Aardkloot; met de Historie der vyfde monarchie. *By* Louis Holberg. Uit het Latyn. Gravenhage, 1741. 18^o.
- ONDERDONK (Benjamin T.) *Bp.* A Sermon at the Funeral of the Rt. Rev. John Henry Hobart, 1830. New-York, 1830. 8^o.
- Report of Committee on the Sentence of : Statement of facts, 1845; *with* The Trial tried, by Laicus, 1845; *and* the Voice of truth, or Examination of the proceedings in 1 vol. 8^o.
- ONDERDONK (Henry) jun. Documents and Letters intended to illustrate the revolutionary incidents of Queen's county. New-York, 1846. 12^o.
- Correspondence between, and J. Fenimore Cooper, on the Capture and Death of Major Woodhull. New-York, 1848. 8^o.
- Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and King's counties; with an Account of the Battle of Long Island. New-York, 1849. 12^o.
- Long Island and New-York in Olden Times; being newspaper extracts and historical sketches, compiled by. Jamaica, 1851. 8^o.
- ONDERDONK (*Rev.* Henry M.). History of the Prot. Episc. Churches in the City of New-York. 4 nos. New-York, 1843, 44. 8^o.
- ONDERDONK (*Rev.* H. U.). Appeal against Rev. William Bacon, 1818. Pam. vol. 72.
- ONDERDONK (J.), *M.D.* Inaug. Address, Med. Soc. of New-York County. 1825. Pam. vol. 85.
- "ONE FAITH"; or Bishop Doane *vs.* Bishop M'Ilvaine on Oxford Theology : by a Presbyterian. Burlington, 1843. Pam. vol. 65. 90.
- ONIS (Luis de). Memoir upon the Negotiations between Spain and the United States; from the Spanish, with Notes by Tobias Watkins. Baltimore, 1821. 8^o. W. C. 696.
- ONONDAGA Salt Springs : Annual Reports of the Superintendent, 1843 - 46, 48 - 53. Albany. 8^o.
- ONSLow (Arthur). Speech, House of Commons, for securing the liberty of the subject. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.

- Speech, House of Commons, to repeal the laws which regulate the rate of interest. Pamphleteer, vol. 8.
- ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY : Addresses, 1819, 21, 22. Pam. vol. 187.
- ONTIJD (C. J.), *M.D.* Verhandeling over het verschil tusschen de algemeene grondkrachten der Natuur en de Levenskracht. Amsterdam, 1840. 8°.
- OPAL (The) : Published by the Patients in the State Lunatic Asylum, Utica. Vol. 1, 4°; vol. 2, 3, 4, 1852-4, 8°. 4 vol.
- OP DEN HOOFF. See Hooff.
- OPDYKE (George). Treatise on Political Economy. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- OPERATIONS of the British and Allied Armies, 1743, 44. Pam. vol. 124.
- OPERE BURLESCHÉ. See Berni.
- OPIE. Lecture on Painting. See Barry.
- OPIE (Amelia). Illustrations of Lying, in all its branches. Hartford, 1833. 12°. B. C.
- OPINIONS (The) of Mr. Ricardo and Adam Smith on some of the leading doctrines of political economy, stated and compared. Pamphleteer, vol. 23, 24.
- OPINIONS of Distinguished Men, on the influence of secret societies. Pam. vol. 99.
- OPINIONS of a Layman on marriage with a deceased wife's sister. N. Y. 1827. Pam. vol. 72.
- OPPOSITION no Proof of Patriotism. London, 1735. Pam. vol. 125.
- OPREGTE (De). Zandvoorder Speel-wagen. *A Collection of Dutch Songs, imperfect.* ob. 18°. B. C.
- ORAM (Miss Elizabeth). First Lessons in English Grammar. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- ORBIGNY (D'). On the Calcareous onyx. See Comynet.
- ORD (George). Sketch of the Life of Alexander Wilson, Author of the American Ornithology. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.
- ORDEAL (The) : A Critical Journal of politics and literature. Boston, 1809. 8°.
- OREGON (The) TERRITORY ; Claims thereto of England and America considered. London, 1846. Pam. vol. 180.
- O'REILLY (Bernard). Greenland and the adjacent Seas, and the North-west Passage to the Pacific Ocean. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- O'REILLY (Henry). Sketches of Rochester, with incidental notices of Western New-York. Rochester, 1838. 12°.
- O'REILLY's (Henry) TELEGRAPH. See Atlantic, Lake, etc. Comp.
- ORFILA (M.). *Traité des Poisons, ou Toxicologie générale.* 3d ed. Paris, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Traité de Toxicologie.* 5th ed. Paris, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.

- ORIGIN, Provisions and Effect of the Safety Fund law. Pam. vol. 154.
- ORLÉANS (Pierre Joseph d'). Histoire des Révolutions d'Angleterre ... jusqu'au Règne de Guillaume III. La Haye, 1723. 3 vol. 12°.
- History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China; to which is added Father Pereira's Journey into Tartary, from the Dutch of Nicholas Witsen : trans. and ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere, with an introduction by R. H. Major. See Hakluyt Soc. Pub.
- ORLICH (Capt. Leopold von). Travels in India, including Sinde and the Punjab : from the German, by H. E. Lloyd. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- ORME (Robert). Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, and of the English concerns in Indostan. London, 1805. 4°.
- History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan, from 1745. 3d ed. London, 1780. 3 vol. 4°.
- ORMOND. See Articles d'accusation, etc. W. C. 115.
- ORB (Hector). Oration before the Columbian Society, Bridgewater, 1801. Boston. Pam. vol. 39.
- ORB (J. W.). Pictorial Guide to the Falls of Niagara ... Buffalo, 1842. 12°.
- ORBERRY (John, Earl of). Remarks on the Life and Writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift. 5th ed. London, 1752. 12°.
- ORTEGA (Casimiro de). See Byron (John), Voyage round the world : 1st and 2d ed. in Spanish.
- ORTELIUS (Abrahamus). Teatro del Mondo : tras. in lingua toscana, dal F. Pigafetta. Anversa, 1608. fol.
- ORTIZ (Tadeo). Mexico considerado como Nacion independiente y libre, ó sean algunas indicaciones sobre los deberes mas esenciales de los Mexicanos. Burdeos, 1832, 8°. W. C. 697.
- ORTON (J. W.). The Miner's Guide, and Metallurgist's Directory. New-York, 1849. 18°.
- ORVAL (D'). See Prophéties d'Orval.
- OSBORN (Selleck). Poems, moral, sentimental, and satirical. Boston, 1823. 12°.
- OSGOOD (David), D.D. Sermons. Boston, 1824. 8°.
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Feb. 1795, Boston. Pam. vol. 46.
- Discourse on Election day, 1809, Boston. Pam. vol. 43.
- Sermon against the War. Cambridge, Mass. 1812. Pam. vol. 43.
- OSGOOD (Rev. S.). Two Sermons, Westminster Church, Providence, R.I. 1849. Pam. vol. 95.
- OSMONT (J. B. L.). Dictionnaire typographique, historique et critique des livres rares, etc. Paris, 1768. 2 vol. 8°.
- OSORIO (Jerome), Bishop. History of the Portuguese, during the Reign of Emanuel, containing all their discoveries . . trans. by James Gibbs. London, 1752. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 698.

- *De Gloria, de Nobilitate civili, de Nobilitate christiana*, 1671. 18°. *Titlepage wanting.*
- OSSAYE (M. F.). *Les Veillées Canadiennes : Traité élémentaire d'agriculture*. Québec, 1852. 12°.
- OSSOLI (S. Margaret Fuller, *Marchioness d'*). *Summer on the Lakes*. Boston, 1824. 12°.
- *Memoirs* : By W. H. Channing, J. F. Clarke, and R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Eckermann's Conversations with Goethe* : trans. See Eckermann.
- *Women in the Nineteenth century* : ed. by her brother. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- OSTERVALT (F.). *De Geographische Onderwyzer : opgeheldert ... door B. Bosma*. Amsterdam, 1781. In 2 vol. Vol. 2. 8°.
- OSTHOFF (H. L.). *Beschrijving van het vaarwater langs de Westkust van Sumatra, etc.* Batavia, 1840. 8°.
- O'SULLIVAN (John L.). *Report in favor of the abolition of the punishment of death by law*. 2d ed. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- OSWALD (John). *An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*. Edinburgh, 1832. 18°.
- *The same*. Edinburgh, 1834. 18°. B. C.
- *The same* : revised and improved by J. M. Keagy. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°. B. C.
- OSWEGO and UTICA R. R. Comp. : *Report of J. D. Allen, to Directors*, 1837. Pam. vol. 27. B. C.
- OTHER (The) *SIDE of the Question ; or a Defence of the Liberties of North America . . .* New-York, 1774. 12°.
- OTIS (Harrison G.). *Eulogy on Hamilton*, 1804, Boston. Pam. vol. 45.
- *Letters in Defence of the Hartford Convention and the People of Massachusetts*. Boston, 1824. 8°.
- *Oration, July 4, 1788*, Boston. Pam. vol. 32.
- OTIS (Horatio N.). *A Genealogical Memoir of the family of Richard Otis, and collaterally of the families of Baker, Varney ..* Boston, 1851. 8°.
- OTIS (James). *An Appeal to the World, or a Vindication of the town of Boston*, 1769. Pam. vol. 113.
- OTIS (Oran G.). *Oration*, Albany, Feb. 22, 1832. Pam. vol. 63.
- OTTAVI (Joseph). *L'Urne : Recueil des travaux de J. O., avec une biographie par Léon Gozlan*. Paris, 1843. 8°.
- OTTER (Rev. William). *The Life and Remains of Edward Daniel Clarke*. New-York, 1827. 8°. B. C.
- OUSELEY (Sir William). *Travels in various Countries of the East, more particularly Persia*. London, 1819 - 23. 3 vol. 4°.
- OUSELEY (William G.). *Remarks on the Statistics and political institutions of the United States, with some Observations on the Ecclesiastical system of America*. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. Also 8°. B. C.

- OUTHIER** (Renauld). *Journal of a Voyage to the North, 1736*, 37. Pinkerton, vol. 1.
- OUTHOF** (Gerhardus). *Levens-Tafereel van Cebes den Thebaner . . . met seven . . . verhandelingen*. Amsterdam, 1727. 8°.
- *Byvoegsels, behorende D. van Hoogstratens lyst der gebruikelykste zelfstandige naamwoorden*. See Hoogstraten (D.).
- OUTLINE** (A General) of the United States of North America, her resources and prospects; with a statistical comparison . . . including the refutation of a theory by a London writer. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°. W. C. 921.
- OUTLINE** of the Revolution in Spanish America: by a South-American. New-York, 1817. 12°.
- OUTLINE** of a Plan for a National Bank. New-York, 1833. Pam. vol. 54.
- OVAGLIE** (Alonzo d'). *Historica Relatione del Regno di Cile*. Roma, 1646. 4°. W. C. 699.
- *Historical Relation of Chile*. Pinkerton, vol. 14, and Churchill, vol. 3.
- OVER THE OCEAN**; or Glimpses of Travels in many lands: by a Lady of New-York. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- OVERBEKE** (Aernout van). *De Rym-Werken*. Amsterdam, 1719. 18°.
- OVERBURY** (Sir T.). *Observations in France and Italy, 1609*. Churchill, supp. 1.
- OVERMAN** (Frederick). *Practical Mineralogy: assaying, mining, etc.* Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- *The Manufacture of steel . . .* Philadelphia, 1851. 12°.
- OVERTON** (Judge). *Vindication of the Seminole War*. Washington, 1819. 8°.
- OVIDIUS** (P.) Naso. *Operum tomus 2*. Lugd. Batav. 1629. 24°. B. C.
- *The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles: trans. into English prose*, by Henry T. Riley. London, Bohn, 1851. 12°.
- *The Heroides, or Epistles of the Heroines; the Amours . . . and minor works: trans. by H. T. Riley*. London, Bohn, 1852. 12°.
- *The Metamorphoses: trans. by H. T. Riley*. Bohn, London, 1851. 12°.
- *Herschepinge vertaelt door J. v. Vondel*. Amsterdam, 1671. 4°.
- *Alle de Werken: vertaalt door Abraham Valentyn*. Leiden, 1678. 3 vol. in 1. 18°.
- *Feestdagen; in Hollandts dicht vertaalt, door Arnold Hoogvliet*. Rotterdam, 1719. 4°.
- *Excellente figuren ghesneden vuyten vppersten Poëte Ouidius vuyt vyfthien boucken, der veranderinghe met huerlier bedietsle: Duer Guillaume Borluit*. Lions, 1557. 12°.
- OVIEDO** (Gonzalo Fern.). *Histoire du Nicaragua: inédite*. See Ternaux, *Voyages*, vol. 14; also Ramusio, vol. 3.

OWEN (D. D.). *Geology of Wisconsin, Iowa, Michigan, Illinois and Minnesota.* See U. S. Geol. Surveys.

——— *Geol. Survey.* See *Indiana.*

OWEN (John). *The Fashionable World displayed.* 5th ed. N. York, 1806. 12°. B. C.

——— *History of the Origin and First Ten Years of the British and Foreign Bible Society.* New-York, 1817. 8°.

——— *The same.* 8°. B. C.

OWEN (Richard). *Reports on British Fossil Reptiles.* Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1839 - 41.

——— *Report on British Fossil Mammalia.* Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1842, 43.

——— and Prof. Bell. *Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the London clay.* Part 1, Chelonia; part 2, Crocodilia, Ophidia. London, 1849, 50. See *Palæont. Society.*

——— *Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the Cretaceous formations.* London, 1851. See *Palæont. Soc.*

——— *Monograph of the Fossil Chelonian reptiles.* London, 1853. See *Palæont. Soc.*

OWEN (Robert). *Observations on the Manufacturing System, with hints for the improvement of those parts of it which are most injurious to health and morals.* Pamphleteer, vol. 11.

——— *A New View of Society, and Address to the Inhabitants of New-Lanark,* 1816. Cincinnati, 1825. 8°.

——— and Alexander Campbell. *Debate on the Evidences of Christianity; containing an examination of the Social System, and of all the systems of scepticism of ancient and modern times.* Bethany, Va. 1829. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.

OWEN (Robert Dale). *Hints on Public Architecture, containing plans and views of the Smithsonian Institution; with an appendix on building materials.* New-York, 1849. 4°.

OWEN (Tom). See *Taylor Anecdote Book.*

OXENSTIERN (J.). *Epistolæ.* See *Grotius (H.).*

——— *Pensées sur divers sujets, avec les réflexions morales du même auteur . . . revue par M. D. L. M.* Paris, 1762. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.

OXFORD ENGLISH PRIZE ESSAYS. Oxford, 1830. 4 vol. 12°.

OXFORD ESSAYS; contributed by members of the University. London, 1855. 8°.

OXFORD (*Bishop of*). *Sermons,* 1738, 39, 45. Pam. vol. 189.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. *Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum angliæ et hiberniæ in unum collecti, cum indice alphabetico.* Oxoniæ, 1697. fol. *Cat. of MSS. in Bodleian Lib.*

——— *Syllabus of Lectures on chemistry.* Museum, 1831. Pam. vol. 34. B. C.

- A Catalogue of all Graduates in divinity, law, medicine, arts and music . . . in the University, 1659 – 1850. Oxford, 1851. 8°.
- Report of H. M. Commissioners, 1852. *See* Great Britain.
- OXLEY (John). Journals of two Expeditions into the Interior of New-South-Wales, in 1817 and 1818. London, 1820. 4°.

P.

- P. . . . (*M. l'Abbé*). Le Poète malheureux. *See* Gilbert.
- P. (A. N.). *See* Histoire de la Révolution de Venise.
- PACIFIC (Daily) NEWS : Nos. of 1849, 50. San Francisco. Newsp. vol. 6.
- PACIFIC RAIL-ROAD : A Collection of Explorations published by the War Department, containing the reports of, vol. 1, A. A. Humphrey, T. S. Jessup, and J. J. Stephens ; vol. 2, E. G. Beckwith and A. W. Whipple ; vol. 3, J. Pope, J. G. Parke, R. S. Williams. Washington, 1855. 3 vol. 8°.
- *See* Pam. vol. 148, 149.
- PACIFICUS : Letters. *See* Hamilton (Alexander).
- PACCA (Cardinal). Historical Memoirs . . *Events at Rome 1808 – 14* : from the Italian, by Sir G. Head. London, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- PADDOCK (Z.), D.D. New-year's Sermon. Binghamton, 1854. Pam. vol. 95.
- PADILLA (*Fray A. D.*). Historia de la Fundacion y Discurso de la Provincia de Santiago de Mexico . . Brusselas, 1625. fol. W. C. 700.
- PAGAN (*Count of*). A Historical and Geographical Description of the great country and river of the Amazonas . . . trans. by W. Hamilton. London, 1661. 18°.
- PAGE (David). Elements of Geology : Chambers' Educational Course, enlarged by D. M. Reese. 3d Am. ed. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- PAGE (David P.). Theory and Practice of Teaching ; or, the Motives and Methods of good school-keeping. 2d ed. Syracuse, 1847. 12°. *Also* 12°. B. C.
- PAGES from the Ecclesiastical History of New-England, during the century between 1740 and 1840. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- PAGES (P. M. F.). Voyages autour du Monde et vers les deux Poles, par terre et par mer, en 1767 – 76. Paris, 1782. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 701.
- Nouveau Voyage autour du Monde, en Asie, en Amérique et en Afrique en 1788 – 90 ; précédé d'un Voyage en Italie et en Sicile, en 1787. Paris, 1797. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 702.
- Travels round the World, in 1767 – 71 : from the French. London, 1791. 2 vol. 8°.
- PAGET (John). Hungary and Transylvania, with Remarks on their condition, social, political, and economical. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- PAGNINUS (Sanctes). Thesaurus Linguae Hebraicae. *See* Lexicon Graecum.

- PAIN (Joseph).** *Voyage au Hasard.* Paris, 1819. 2 vol. 18°.
- PAINÉ (Charles).** Oration, July, 4, 1801, Boston. Pam. vol. 39.
- PAINÉ (Martyn), M.D.** *Materia Medica and Therapeutics.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- A Discourse on the soul and instinct, physiologically distinguished from materialism. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *Medical and Physiological Commentaries.* New-York, 1840 - 44. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The Institutes of Medicine.* New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *Memoirs of Robert Troup Paine, by his Parents.* New-York, 1852. 4°.
- PAINÉ (Robert Treat).** *Works in verse and prose; with Sketches of his life, character and writings.* Boston, 1812. 8°.
- *The Ruling Passion: A Poem, Phi Beta Kappa Soc., by Thomas Paine.* Cambridge, 1797. Pam. vol. 46, 88.
- PAINÉ (Thomas).** *Political Writings.* London, 1792. 8°. W. C. 706.
- *Political Writings, with a Brief Sketch of the author's life.* Charleston, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* Granville, N. J. 1837. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Theological Works.* New-York, 1831. 8°. B. C.
- *Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America. . . . A new edition.* Philadelphia: London, reprinted 1776. Pam. vol. 120.
- *Additions to Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America.* Philadelphia: London, re-printed 1776. Pam. vol. 120.
- *Common Sense, with the Address to the Quakers; and a Dialogue between the Ghost of General Montgomery and an American delegate.* 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1776. 8°. W. C. 703.
- *Letter to the Abbé Raynal, on the Affairs of North America, and the mistakes in his account of the revolution.* London, 1783. 8°.
- *Lettre adressée à l'Abbé Raynal, sur les Affaires de l'Amérique septentrionale: trad. de l'anglois.* 1783. 8°. W. C. 705.
- *Droits de l'Homme, en Réponse à l'attaque de M. Burke sur la Révolution française: trad. de l'anglois.* Paris, 1791 8°. W. C. 704.
- *The Age of Reason; being an Investigation of true and fabulous theology.* New-York, *J. Fellows*, 1794. 12°.
- *See Examiners Examined: Defence of the Age of Reason,* 1791.
- *Dissertations on the first principles of government.* Paris, 1795. Pam. vol. 40.
- *Decline and Fall of English Finance.* Philadelphia, 1796. Pam. vol. 41.
- *Some Account of his last sickness.* New-York, 1820. Pam. vol. 56.
- PAKENHAM (R.).** *Oregon Question.* Pam. vol. 180.

PALACIO. Outline of the Revolution in Spanish America. London, 1817. 8°. W. C. 707.

—— Esquisse de la Révolution de l'Amérique espagnole : trad. de l'anglais. Paris, 1817. 8°. W. C. 708.

PALÆONTOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY : Publications. London, 1848 – 1855. 17 vol. 4°. *Contents :*

1. **WOOD** (Searles V.). Monograph of the Crag Mollusca: Part 1, Univalves; part 2, Bivalves. 2 vol.
2. **JONES** (T. Rupert). Monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous formation of England. 1 vol.
3. **KING** (William). A Monograph of the Permian fossils of England. 1 vol.
4. **Professors OWEN** and **BELL**. Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the London clay : Part 1, Chelonia; part 2, Crocodilia; part 3, Cretaceous formations. 2 vol.
- Monograph of the Fossil chelonian reptiles. 1853. 4°.
5. **EDWARDS** (F. E.). Monograph of the Eocene Mollusca : Part 1, Cephalopoda. 1 vol.
6. **EDWARDS** (H. Milne), and **Jules Haime**. Monograph of the British fossil corals : Part 1, 2, 3, 4. 4 vol.
7. **MORRIS** (J.), and **John Lycett**. A Monograph on the Mollusca from the Great Oolite : Part 1, Univalves; part 2, Bivalves. 1855. 2 vol.
8. **DARWIN** (Charles). A Monograph on the Fossil Lepadidæ. 1 vol.
9. **DAVIDSON** (Thomas). Monograph of British Tertiary Brachiopoda. 1 vol.
10. **FORBES** (Edward). Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British tertiaryes. 1852. 1 vol.

PALEY (William), *D.D.* Works ; with a Life of the author, by the Rev. Edmund Paley. London, 1830. 6 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

Evidences of Christianity: vol. 1 & 2. Moral and Political Philosophy: vol. 3.
 Horæ Paulinæ: vol. 2. Natural Theology: vol. 4.
 Sermons: vol. 5, 6.

—— Natural Theology ; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity. Albany, 1803. 12°. B. C.

—— Sermons on several subjects. Philadelphia, 1808. 8°. B. C. 2 copies.

—— Sermons on various subjects : originally published by Rev. Edmund Paley in 1825. Boston, 1827. 8°. B. C.

—— The Principles of moral and political philosophy. 5th ed. Dublin, 1793. 8°. B. C.

—— A View of the Evidences of Christianity. London, 1794. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.

—— Horæ Paulinæ ; or the Truth of the Scripture History of St. Paul. London, 1805. 8°. B. C.

—— Sermon at Carlisle, 1777. Pam. vol. 43.

PALFREY (John G.), *D.D.* Sermon, Brattle-square, Boston, 1824. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.

—— Sermon, Death of Chief Justice Isaac Parker. Boston, 1830. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.

—— Sermons on Duties belonging to some of the conditions and relations of private life. Boston, 1834. 8°. B. C.

- *Academical Lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.* Boston, 1838 - 40. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Speech, on the Slave question.* Washington, 1848. 8°. B. C.
- *Life of William Palfrey.* Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 17.
- PALGRAVE (Sir Francis). *The History of Normandy and of England.* London, 1851. vol. 1. 8°.
- *Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth : Anglo-saxon period.* London, 1832. 2 vol. 4°.
- PALIN (*Le Chev.*). *Catalogue des Objets dans le cabinet de feu de Palin.* Rome. 8°.
- PALLADIO (Andrea). *L'Architettura, divisa in quattro libri.* Venetia, 1642. fol.
- PALLADIUS (R. T. Æ.). *De Re Rustica.* See *Scriptores Rei Rusticæ.*
- PALLAS (Prof. P. S.). *Voyages dans plusieurs provinces de l'Empire de Russie.* Paris, 1793. 8 vol. 8°; 1 vol. plates 4°. 9 vol.
- *Travels through the Southern Provinces of the Russian Empire,* 1773, 94. 2d ed. London, 1812. 2 vol. 4°.
- PALM (J. H. van der). *Bybel.* See *Bible.*
- *Geschied-en Redekunstig Gedenkschrift van Nederlands Hersteling in den jare 1813.* Amsterdam, 1816. 8°. B. C.
- *Apokryfe Boeken des Ouden Verbonds, uitgegeven door.* Leiden, 1829, 30. 2 vol. 4°.
- *Volledige Aanteekeningen tot de vertaling des Bijbels, bevattende alle de Boeken des Ouden Verbonds.* Leiden, 1834. 8°. B. C.
- *Volledige Aanteekeningen tot de vertaling des Bijbels, bevattende alle de Boeken des Nieuwen Verbonds.* Leiden, 1835. 8°. B. C.
- *Catalogus Librorum ac Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Schultensianæ, qua dum in vivis erat usus est . . .* Lugd. Bat. 1841. 8°. B. C.
- *Dichtregelen.* Leiden, 1840. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- PALMER (Aaron H.). *Letter to Secretary Clayton, on extending American commerce with the oriental nations.* Washington, 1849. 8°.
- *Memoir, geographical, political, commercial, on . . . Siberia, Manchuria, and the Asiatic Isles of the Northern Pacific Ocean.* Cong. Doct. 1848. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.
- *Letter to the Hon. Charles J. Ingersoll, on the Trade of Eastern Asia and Japan,* 1846. Pam. vol. 45. B. C. *Also* Pam. vol. 92.
- PALMER (Joel). *Journal of Travels over the Rocky Mountains to the mouth of the Columbia, in 1845 and 1846.* Cincinnati, 1847. 12°.
- PALMER (John). *Journal of Travels in the United States and Lower Canada, in 1817.* London, 1818. 8°.
- PALMER (J. T.). *Historical Register of the United States, from 1812 to 1814.* 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1814 - 16. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 709.
- PALMER (Mary). *A Concise System of English Grammar.* New-York, 1803. 12°.

- PALMER (Peter S.).** *History of Lake Champlain, from its first exploration in 1609, to the close of the year 1814.* Plattsburgh, 1853. 8°.
- PALMER (Ray), D.D.** *Address, Pittsfield Y. Ladies' Inst. ; with A. B. Street's Poem.* Albany, 1852. Pam. vol. 111.
- *Sermon, For. Evang. Soc. New-York, 1848.* Pam. vol. 62, 82 ;
and Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- *Discourse, State Fast, Bath, Me. Boston, 1848.* Pam. vol. 111.
- *Sermon, First Cong. Church, Albany, Dec. 15, 1850.* Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- *Closet Hours, or Aids to spiritual improvement.* Albany, 1851. 12°.
- *Address, Funeral of Daniel Campbell.* Albany, 1851. Pam. vol. 111.
- *Discourse, State of the Civilized World.* Albany, 1852. Pam. vol. 111.
- *Sermon, Am. Sund. S. Un. Philadelphia, 1855.* Pam. vol. 111.
- PALSGRAVE (Jean).** *Sur la grammaire.* See France, Docts. inéd.
- PAMBOUR (F. M. G. Comte de).** *Practical Treatise on Locomotive Engines upon railways, with a new theory of the steam engine.* 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
- *Theory of the Steam Engine.* London, 1839. 8°.
- PAMPHLET (The)** entitled "Taxation no Tyranny," candidly considered, and its arguments and pernicious doctrines exposed and refuted. London. Pam. vol. 120.
- PAMPHLETEER (The),** dedicated to both Houses of Parliament : to be continued occasionally. London, 1813 - 28. 29 vol. 8°.
- PAMPHLETS.** A Miscellaneous Collection in 192 vol. 8°. Contents under their respective authors or titles.
- A Miscellaneous Collection in 56 vol. 8°. B. C. Contents under their respective authors or titles.
- A Collection in 3 vol. 4°. Contents under their respective authors or titles.
- A Collection in 1 vol. fol.
- A Collection of New-York and United States official documents. 35 vol. B. C.
- PANCIROLUS (Guidus).** *Notitia utraque dignitatum, cum orientis tum occidentis, ultra Arcadii Honorique tempora ; et in eam Commentarium : ultima editio, Lugduni, 1608. With, De quatuordecim regionibus urbis Romæ, et urbis Constantinopolitanæ, 1608. fol.*
- PANOPLIST (The) :** Conducted by an Association of Friends to Evangelical truth, 3 vol. 1806 - 08 ; *The Panoplist and Missionary Magazine united,* 10 vol. 1809 - 17 ; and *Panoplist and Missionary Herald,* 3 vol. 1818 - 20. Boston, 1806 - 20. 16 vol. 8°. See also A. B. C. F. M., *Missionary Herald.*

PANZER (Geo. Wolfgang). *Annalen der ältern Deutschen Litteratur ; oder Anzeige und Beschreibung derjenigen Bücher welche von erfingung der buchdruckerkunst bis 1520, in deutscher sprache gedruckt worden sind.* Nürnberg, 1788. 4°.

PAPERS FOR THE PEOPLE. 19 Nos. New-York, *Jefferson Union*, 1852. 8°.

PAPINEAU (Louis J.). *Speech at the Hustings in Montreal, August 11, 1827.* Pam. vol. 143.

——— *Discours dans l'Assemblée des Électeurs de Montréal, 1837.* Pam. vol. 75.

——— *Speech at County Meeting in Montreal, 1837.* 8°. Pam. vol. 12.

——— and J. Neilson. *Letter . . . on the subject of the proposed union of . . . Upper and Lower Canada.* London, 1824. Pam. vol. 143.

PAPON (J. P.). *De la Peste, ou Époques mémorables de ce fleau.* Paris, 2 vol. 8°.

PARACELSUS (A. P. T.). *Three Books of Philosophy, written to the Athenians.* London, 1657. *See* Crollius (O.).

PARDOE (*Miss*). *City of the Sultan, and Domestic Manners of the Turks.* 2d ed. London, 1838. 3 vol. 12°.

——— *Louis the Fourteenth, and the Court of France in the seventeenth century.* New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *The River and the Desert, or Recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse.* London, 1838. 2 vol. 12°.

——— *The Court and Reign of Francis the First, King of France.* Philadelphia, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.

PARIS. *Recherches Statistiques sur la Ville de Paris et le Département de la Seine.* Paris, 1823 - 44. 5 vol. 4°.

——— *Rapports Généraux des Travaux du Conseil de Salubrité pendant les années 1829 à 1839.* Paris, 1840. 4°.

——— *Agrandissement et Construction des Halles centrales d'approvisionnement : Rapport 1845 . . . With Conseil municipal . . . Opinion d'un membre sur les bureaux auxiliaires du Mont de Piété.* Paris. 4°.

——— *Mémoire sur les Eaux de Paris, présenté à la Commission municipale, par M. le Préfet de la Seine, Paris, 1854. With Recherches statistiques sur les sources du Bassin de la Seine par M. Belgrand, 1854 ; and Rapport sur le mode d'assainissement des villes en Angleterre et en Écosse par M. Mille, 1854.* Paris. 1 vol. 4°.

PARIS (John Ayrton), *M. D.* *Life of Sir Humphry Davy.* London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.

PARIS (Louis). *See* L'Aubespine ; *Négotiations ; France, Docts. inéd.*

PARIS (Matthew). *English History from 1235 to 1273 : from the Latin, by Rev. J. A. Giles.* London, *Bohn*, 1852 - 54. 3 vol. 12°.

——— *See* Roger of Wendover's *Flowers of History.*

PARRISH (Elijah), *D. D.* *Fast Sermon, at Byfield, 1808.* Pam. vol. 106.

——— *Fast Sermon at Byfield, 1811.* Pam. vol. 32.

- Sermon on the Judgment. Schenectady, 1808. Pam. vol. 62.
- PARISOT (J. T.). See Iturbidé, Mémoires autographes.
- PARK (E. A.), *D.D.* Election Sermon, Boston, 1851. Pam. vol. 78.
- PARK (Mungo). Travels in the interior districts of Africa, under the patronage of the African Assoc. in 1795–97; with Appendix by Maj. Rennell. 3d ed. London, 1815. 4^o.
- Journal of a Mission to the interior of Africa in 1805; with his life, by John Wishaw. London, 1815. 4^o.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1815. 8^o.
- PARK (Roswell). Pantology, or a Systematic Survey of Human Knowledge. Philadelphia, 1841. 8^o.
- A Sketch of the History and Topography of West-Point, and the U. S. Military Academy. Philadelphia, 1840. With a map. 18^o.
- PARKE (Lieut. J. G.). Report of Explorations for that portion of a Route near the 32d parallel of latitude, lying between Dona Ana on the Rio Grande, and Pimas villages on the Gila. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 2.
- PARKE (Uriah). Lectures on the Philosophy of Arithmetic . . . Philadelphia, 1850. 12^o.
- PARKER SOCIETY. See Zurich Letters, 4 vol.
- PARKER (Amasa J.), *LL.D.* Speeches, H. of R. U. S., On the seats of M. W. Prentiss and Wood, 1838; on the Public lands, 1839. Pam. vol. 60.
- Address, Albany Med. Coll. 1851. Pam. vol. 85, and Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- PARKER (Cortlandt). Address, Rutgers Coll. 1853. Pam. vol. 88.
- PARKER (Rev. Edward L.). History of Londonderry, comprising the towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. Boston, 1851. 12^o.
- PARKER (Henry W.). The Rise, Progress of Van Dieman's Land. London, 1833. 12^o.
- PARKER (Joel), *D.D.* See Adams (J. W.), Sermons.
- PARKER (John R.). The New Semaphoric Signal-book, in three parts; containing the Marine Telegraphic System, and Marryat's Signal Numbers, adapted to J. R. Parker's marine telegraphic flags. Boston, 1836. 8^o.
- PARKER (N. Howe). Iowa as it is in 1855. Chicago, 1855. 12^o.
- PARKER (R. G.). Progressive Exercises in rhetorical reading. Boston, 1836. 12^o.
- and Charles Fox. Progressive Exercises in English Grammar, in two parts. 2d ed. Boston, 1835. 12^o.
- PARKER (Samuel). Journal of an Exploring Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, in 1835–37. 2d ed. Ithaca, 1840. 12^o.
- The same. 5th ed. Auburn, 1846. 12^o.
- PARKER (Theodore). See Wette (De), translation.

- Sermon, *The Transient and Permanent in Christianity*, 1841, Boston. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- A Discourse of Matters pertaining to Religion. Boston, 1842. 8°. B. C.
- Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. Boston, 1843. 12°. B. C.
- 1, Sermon on the Relation of Jesus to his age and the ages, 1845; 2, Sermon on the chief sins of the people, 1851; 3, Remarks on the Article from the Christian Examiner, "Mr. Parker and his views;" 4, The True position of Rev. T. P. 1845; 5, An Answer to Questions addressed to Rev. T. P. and his friends, 1845. Boston. 1 vol. 8°.
- Discourse on the Transient and Permanent in Christianity, May 19, 1841; *with* Oration before the Onondaga Teachers' Institute, 1849; *and* Sermon on the excellence of goodness, 1845. Boston. 1 vol. 8°.
- Sermon, Thursday lecture, 1844; *with* Sermon, Excellence of goodness, 1845. Boston. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- Letter to the Boston Association of Congregational ministers. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- Sermon, Immortal Life, Boston, 1846; *with* Sermon, Mexican war, Boston, 1848. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- Letter to the People of the U. S. touching the matter of slavery. Boston, 1848. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- Sermon : Moral and Spiritual condition of Boston. Boston, 1849. 12°. B. C.
- Two Sermons, 28th Cong. Soc. Boston, 1852. Pam. vol. 95.
- Discourse on the Death of Daniel Webster, 1852; Boston, 1853. *With*, Review of the Discourse, by Junius Americanus; Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 1 vol. 8°.
- PARKES (Josiah). On Steam-boilers and Steam-engines. Inst. Civil Eng. Trans. vol. 3.
- PARKES (S.). A Chymical Catechism; or Application of chymistry to the arts. Philadelphia, 1807. 8°. B. C.
- PARKHURST (John). A Greek and English Lexicon to the New Testament. London, 1825. 8°. B. C.
- The same with Additions by James Rose, D.D. New ed. by J. R. Major. London, 1851. 8°.
- Hebrew and English Lexicon, with a Hebrew and Chaldee grammar. 3d ed. London, 1792. 4°.
- PARKINSON (James). Examination of the Mineralized Remains of the vegetables and animals of the antediluvian world. London, 1820. 3 vol. 4°.
- PARKINSON (Rev. Richard). Hulsean Lectures, 1837 : Rationalism and Revelation. London, 1838. 8°.
- PARKINSON (Richard). Tour in America in 1798-1800; with an Account of the American system of agriculture. London, 1805. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 710.

- PARKINSON** (Sidney). *Journal of a Voyage to the South Seas*. London, 1778. 4°. W. C. 711.
- *Voyage autour du Monde : trad. de l'anglais par le C. Henri ; Paris, 1797. With J. Long, Voyage ; Paris, 1794. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 712.*
- PARKMAN** (Francis) junior. *The California and Oregon Trail ; being Sketches of Prairie and Rocky mountain life*. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the War of the North American tribes against the English colonies, after the conquest of Canada*. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- *The same*. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- PARKS** (Rev. Stephen). *Troy Conference Miscellany ; containing a Historical Sketch of Methodism*. Albany, 1854. 12°.
- PARLIAMENTS** (The) and **COUNCILS OF ENGLAND**, chronologically arranged from William I to 1688. London, 1839. 8°.
- PARMENTIER** (M.). *L'Art de faire les eaux de vie et les vinaigres* Paris, 1806. 8°.
- PARNASSUS KUNSTKABINET** : Of Verzameling van weergadelooze dichtstoffen. Amsterdam, 1735. 12°.
- PARNELL** (Edward A.). *Applied Chemistry in manufactures, arts and domestic economy*. London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- PARNELL** (Sir Henry). *Observations on Paper Money, banking and overtrading ; with some explanation of the Scotch system of banking*. London, 1827. 8°.
- *Treatise on Roads*. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.
- PARR** (Samuel). *Works ; with Memoirs of his life and writings, and a Selection from his correspondence, by John Johnstone*. London, 1828. 8 vol. 8°.
- *Characters of Charles J. Fox*. London, 1809. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Aphorisms, Opinions and Reflections ; with a Sketch of his life*. London, 1826. 18°. B. C.
- PARROT** (Friedrich). *Journey to Ararat : trans. by W. D. Cooley*. London, 1845. 8°.
- *The same*. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- PARROT** (Dr. H.). *Histoire de l'Épidémie de la Snette miliaire, 1841, 42, dans le Département de la Dordogne*. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- PARRY** (Capt. William E.). *Journal of a Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage, in 1819 and 1820*. London, 1821. 4°.
- *Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage, 1821 - 23*. London, 1824. 4°.
- *Appendix to his Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage, 1821 - 23*. London, 1825. 4°.
- *Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, 1824, 25*. London, 1826. 4°.

- PARS (Adrianus).** *Catti Aborigines Batavorum : dat is, De Katten de voorouders der Batavieren ofte de twee Katwijken aan see en aan den Rijn. Nevens . . . Katwyksche, Rynsburgsche, en andere Nederlandsche Oudheden, door P. van der Schelling.* Leiden, 1745. 4°.
- PARSONS (Father).** *Succession to the Crown.* See Doleman.
- PARSONS (Isaac).** *Two Discourses at East-Haddam.* Hartford, 1841. 8°.
- PARSONS (Horatio A.).** *Book of Niagara Falls.* 3d ed. Buffalo, 1836. 12°.
- PARSONS (S. B.).** *The Rose ; its history, poetry, culture and classification.* New-York, 1847. 8°.
- *Address before New-Haven Horticultural Society, 1849.* Pam. vol. 52.
- PARSONS (Samuel H.).** *The Grammatical Reader.* Philadelphia, 1836. 18°.
- PARSONS (Usher).** *Battle of Lake Erie : Discourse, R. I. Hist. Society, 1852.* Providence, 1853. 8°.
- *Life of Sir William Pepperell, Bart.* Boston, 1855. 8°.
- PARTHENON (The), or Literary and Scientific Museum :** ed. by Samuel Woodworth. New-York, 1827. 1 vol. 8°.
- PARTHENON (The), and Academician's Magazine :** published by Undergraduates of Union College. Schenectady, 1832-34. 2 vol. 8°.
- PARTHENON (The) :** Containing original characteristic papers by living American authors, illustrated by Darley, etc. New-York, 1851. 4°.
- PARTINGTON (Charles F.).** *Popular and Descriptive Account of the Steam-engine.* 3d ed. London, 1836. 8°.
- PARTICULAR SYNOD of Albany :** Minutes, 1828, 32, 40, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49. Muns. Pam. vol. 4.
- Minutes, 1850, 51. Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- PARTON (J.).** *The Life of Horace Greeley, Editor of the New-York Tribune.* New-York, 1855. 12°.
- PASCAL (Adrien).** *Histoire de Napoléon III.* Paris, 1853. 8°.
- PASCAL (Blaise).** *Pensées, Fragments et Lettres ; publiés pour la première fois, conformément aux manuscrits originaux en grande partie inédits : par M. Prosper Faugère.* Paris, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Provincial Letters ; containing an Exposure of the reasoning and morals of the Jesuits.* New-York, 1828. 12°. B. C.
- PASCAL (G. G.).** *Cours de Géométrie élémentaire.* Paris, 1853. 8°.
- PASCALIS (Felix), M.D.** *Eulogy on Hon. S. L. Mitchill, M.D., before the N. Y. City and County Med. Soc. 1831.* New-York, 1831. 8°.
- PASLEY (C. W.).** *Complete Course of practical geometry, etc.* 2d edition. London, 1822. 8°.
- *Observations on limes, calcareous cements . . .* London, 1833. 8°.
- *Report on the Copper pontoons used in the Neapolitan Service in 1805.* Engineers' Prof. Papers, vol. 1.
- PASQUALI (Luigi).** *Istituzioni di Estetica.* Padoua, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.

- PASTIME (The)** : A Periodical, ed. by J. Howard Payne. Schenectady, 1807. 25 nos. 1 vol. 8°.
- PASTON LETTERS** : Original Letters, written during the Reign of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III : ed. by J. Fenn and A. Ramsay. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- PASTORALE BRIEVEN** : Pastorale of Herderlijke Brieven, aan de gelovige in Vrankryk, die onder de gevankennis van Babel zyn suchtende ... Uyt het Frans vertaalt, door Gijsbert de Cretzer : 1st and 2d year, 1686, 7. Gravenhage, 1688. 4°. B. C.
- PASTORET (Le Comte de)**. Histoire de Législation. Paris, 1817 - 37. 11 vol. 8°.
- PASTORINI (Signor)**. The General History of the Christian Church. . . . chiefly deduced from the Apocalypse of St. John. New-York, 1807. 12°. B. C.
- PASTORIUS (F. D.)**. Geographical Description of Pennsylvania. See Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem. vol. 4.
- PATERSON (John), A.M.** The Calculus of Operations. Albany, 1850. 8°.
- PATERSON (M. C.)**. Address, Amer. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1826. Pam. vol. 71.
- PATISSIÈRE (La) de la campagne et de la ville**. 2d ed. Paris, 1825. 12°.
- PATMORE (P. G.)**. My Friends and acquaintance; being memorials . . . of deceased celebrities of the 19th century. London, 1854. 3 vol. 12°.
- PATON (A. A.)**. The Goth and the Hun; or Transylvania, Debreczin, Pesth and Vienna in 1850. London, 1851. 8°.
- PATRICK (Symon), Bp.** A Critical Commentary and Paraphrase on the Old and New Testament, and the Apocrypha : by Patrick, South, Arnold, Whitby, and Lowman; with the text at large. Philadelphia, 1844. 4 vol. 8°.
- PATRIOT (The)**, addressed to the Electors of Great Britain. 2d ed. By Dr. S. Johnson. London, 1774. Pam. vol. 116.
- PATRIOTA (O) BRASILEIRO** : Periodico mensal. Vol. 1. Paris, 1830. W. C. 142.
- PATRITII (Francesco)**. De Discorsi del R. Monsig. F. P. Sanese, Vescovo Gaiettano, sopra alle cose appartenenti ad una città libera e famiglia nobile : trad. in lingua toscana da G. Fabrini; libri nove. Vinegia, 1545. 18°. 2 copies.
- PATTERSON (Samuel)**. Narrative of the adventures, sufferings, etc. of. 2d ed. Providence, 1825. 18°.
- PATTIE (James O.)**, of Kentucky. Personal Narrative, during an Expedition from St. Louis to the Pacific Ocean : edited by T. Flint. Cincinnati, 1833. 8°.
- PAUL (Nathaniel)**. Address, African Baptist Society, Albany, on the Abolition of slavery, 1827. Pam. vol. 186.
- PAULDING (J. K.)**. The Dutchman's Fireside : A Tale. London, 1831. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Slavery in the United States. New-York, 1836. 12°.

- Letters from the South, by a Northern Man. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- Affairs and Men of New-Amsterdam in the time of Governor Peter Stuyvesant. New-York, 1843. 12 .
- The Old Continental; or the Price of Liberty. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- American Comedies : by J. K. Paulding and William Irving Paulding. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- Life of Washington. Aberdeen, 1848. 12°.
- The Puritan and his Daughter. New-York, 1849. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- See Salmagundi.
- PAULI (*Dr. Reinhold*). The Life of King Alfred : ed. by T. Wright. London, 1852. 8°.
- The Life of Alfred the Great : from the German, by B. Thorpe. London, *Bohn*, 1854.
- PAULUS II, *Pont. Maz.* Vita præmissis ipsius SS. Pont. vindiciis adversus Platinam. . . . Romæ, 1740. 4°.
- PAULUS (*Pieter*). Verklaring der Unie van Utrecht. Utrecht, 1775 - 77. 4 vol. in 2. 8°. B. C.
- PAUSANIAS. The Description of Greece : from the Greek, with notes. London, 1794. 3 vol. 8°.
- PAUW (*Cornelius de*). Recherches Philosophiques sur les Américains. Berlin, 1768. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 713.
- See Pernéty (*A. J.*), Examen des Recherches.
- PAVONIUS (*Franciscus*). Summa Ethicæ, sive introductio in Aristotelis et theologorum doctrinam moralem. Oxoniæ, 1668. 18°.
- PAXTON'S (*Joseph*) MAGAZINE of Botany and Register of Flowering Plants. Vol. 7 - 16 ; Index in vol. 15. London, 1840 - 49. 9 vol. 8°.
- Flower Garden : by J. Lindley and J. Paxton. Vol. 1. London, 1850 - 51. 4°.
- PAXTON (*Philip*). A Stray Yankee in Texas. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- PAYEN (*A.*). Précis de Chimie industrielle, à l'usage des écoles préparatoires aux professions industrielles des fabricants et des agriculteurs. 2^{me} éd. Paris, 1851. 12°.
- PAYNE (*George*). Elements of Mental and Moral Science. New-York, 1829. 8°.
- PAYNE (*J. H.*). See Pastime (*The*).
- PAYSON (*Edward*), *D.D.* Address to Seamen, 1821. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.
- PAZOS (*Vicente*). Letters on the United Provinces of South America . . . to H. Clay : trans. from the Spanish, by P. H. Crosby. New-York, 1819. 8°.
- PEABODY (*Rev. A. P.*). Address, Literary Societies, Dartmouth College, 1843. Pam. vol. 71.

- Address, Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard Univ. 1845. Pam. vol. 71.
Also Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- Sermon, Divinity School, Harv. Univ. 1845. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- Ordin. Sermon, Mr. H. Stebbins at Fitchburg, Mass. 1851. Pam. vol. 78.
- Address, Sunday School, Portsmouth, N. H. 1851. Pam. vol. 95.
- PEABODY (Oliver W. B.). Life of John Sullivan. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 13.
- PEABODY (William B. O.). Life of Alexander Wilson. Sparks's Amer. Biog. vol. 2.
- Life of Israel Putnam. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 7.
- Life of Cotton Mather. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 6.
- Life of David Brainerd. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 8.
- Life of James Oglethorpe. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 12.
- See Massachusetts Reports on Birds.
- PEACE REPUBLICAN'S MANUAL; or the French Constitution of 1793 :
 Debates on this constitution; Extracts from Rousseau on the Social contract. New-York, 1817. 8°. 2 copies.
- The same; with numerous Notes by Maria Aletta Hulshorff. N. York, 1817. 8°. B. C.
- PEACOCK (Thomas L.). Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- PEAKE (James). Rudiments of Naval Architecture. London, 1849. 12°.
- PEALE (Rembrandt). Notes on Italy, during a tour in 1829, 30. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Court of Death; with Biog. Sketch. Pam. vol. 69.
- PEALE (Titian R.). Mammalia and Ornithology. See United States Expl. Exp. vol. 8.
- PEARCE (Hon. J. A.). Speech on the Coast Survey, Sen. U. S. Feb. 17, 1849. 2d ed. Washington, 1849. 8°.
- PEARCE (Robert R.). Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard, Marquess Wellesley. London, 1846. 3 vol. 8°.
- PEARSON (Charles). Letter against the unconstitutional re-sale of the vacant appointment of Secondary London, 1828. Pam. vol. 139.
- PEARSON (E.), LL.D. Lecture, Death of Pres. Willard, 1804. Pam. vol. 36.
- PEARSON (Hugh). Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of the Rev. Christian K. Swartz; with a Sketch of the History of Christianity in India. 3d ed. London, 1839. 2 vol. 12°.
- PEARSON (Joseph). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Loan Bill, 1814. Pam. vol. 54. B. C.

- PEASE** (Frederick S.). Genealogy of the ancestors and posterity of Isaac Lawrence. Albany, 1848. 8°. *Also* Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- Descendants of John Pease, 1847. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- PEASE** (J. C.), and J. M. Niles. Gazetteer of the State of Connecticut and Rhode-Island. Hartford, 1819. 8°. W. C. 714.
- PEBBER** (Pablo). Taxation, revenue, expenditure, power, statistics, and debt of the whole British Empire; with a Plan for the liquidation of the national debt. London, 1833. 8°.
- PÈCHE** (La) à la ligne. Paris, 1826. 18°.
- PECK** (John M.). Gazetteer of Illinois. Jacksonville, 1834. 12°. 2 copies.
- Life of Daniel Boone. *See* Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 23.
- *See* Perkins' (J. H.) Annals of the West, enlarged.
- PECK** (William Dandridge). On the Slug-worm, 1799. Pam. vol. 86.
- PECK'S** (W. B. and C. E.) Tourist's Companion to Niagara Falls, Saratoga Springs, the Lakes, etc. Buffalo, 1850. 12°.
- PÉCLET** (E.). Nouveaux Documents relatifs au chauffage, et à la ventilation des établissements publics; suivis de Nouvelles Recherches sur le refroidissement et la transmission de la chaleur. Paris, 1853. 4°.
- Traité de la Chaleur, considérée dans ses applications. 2 vol. 4°; with plates ob. fol. 2d ed. Paris, 1843. 3 vol.
- PECOQUET** (Auguste). Plan de Comptabilité pour le matériel de la marine. Pam. vol. 10.
- PEDRO I** et **JEAN VI**. Correspondance durant les troubles du Brésil: trad. par E. de Montglave. Paris, 1827. 8°. W. C. 715.
- PEERS** (Benj. O.). American Education; with an Introductory Letter by Francis L. Hawks, D.D. New-York, 1838. 12°.
- PEERS** (Richard). English Atlas. *See* Pitt (M.).
- PEET** (H. P.), LL.D. Statistics of the Deaf and Dumb: New-York, 1852. *With* Report on the Education of the deaf and dumb in the higher branches of learning. Pam. vol. 168.
- Report on European institutions for the instruction of the deaf and dumb. *See* New-York Inst. vol. 4.
- PEIRCE** (Benjamin). A History of Harvard University, from its foundation in 1636, to the period of the American Revolution. Cambridge, 1833. 8°.
- PEIRCE** (B.). Latitude of Cambridge. *See* Bond (W. C.).
- PEIRCE** (Oliver B.). The Grammar of the English language. New-York, 1839. 12°.
- Abridgment of the Grammar of the English language. Boston, 1840. 12°.
- PEITHMAN** (Lewis Theophilus). A Refutation of P. F. M'Callum's Remarks on the R. Military College reflecting the greatest honor on H. R. H. the Duke of York. London, 1809. Pam. vol. 140.
- PÉLET** (Général). Mémoires Militaires relatifs à la Succession de l'Espagne, sous Louis XIV: *with* an atlas fol. *See* France, Docts. inéd.

- PELET DE LA LOZIERE** (*Baron*). *Napoleon in Council ; or the Opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State : from the French, by Basil Hall.* Edinburgh, 1837. 12°.
- *Précis de l'Histoire des États Unis d'Amérique.* Paris, 1845. 8°.
- PELL** (*Alfred S.*). *Address to Dutchess Co. Electors.* Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- PELL** (*Ferris*). *A Review of the Administration and Civil Police of the State of New-York, 1807 - 19.* New-York, 1819. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 4. B. C.
- PELLABIN** (*Charles*). *The Life of Charles Fourier : 2d ed. with appendix : trans. by F. G. Shaw.* New-York, 1848. 12°.
- PELLATT** (*Apsley*). *Memoir on the Improvement of glass manufactures, and an Account of the patent crystallo-ceramic or glass incrustations.* London, 1821. 4°.
- PELLECOM** (*A. N. Van*). *De Opning der Staten-generaal, 19 Oct. 1835.* Gravenhage. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.
- *Inleiding tot Voorlesingen over de Dichtkunst.* Pam. vol. 80. B. C.
- *Bijdrage tot de inwijding der nieuwe Muzijkzaal te Schiedam, 1842.* Gravenhage. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- PELLEPRAT** (*Pierre*). *Relation des Missions des P.P. de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Isles, et dans la Terre Ferme de l'Amérique méridionale.* Paris, 1655. 12°. W. C. 716.
- PELLEW** (*Hon. George*), *D.D.* *The Life and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth.* London, 1847. 3 vol. 8°.
- PELLICO** (*Silvio*), *da Saluzzo.* *My Imprisonments : Memoirs, trans. from the Italian, by Thomas Roscoe.* New-York, 1833. 12°. B. C.
- PELOUZE** (*J.*), and *E. Frémy.* *General Notions of Chemistry : trans. by Edmund C. Evans, M.D.* Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
- PELTIER** (*John*). *Trial of : for a libel against Napoleon Buonaparte, at London, 1803 ?* 8°. B. C.
- PELTON** (*Rev. Samuel*). *Correspondence with Levi Sherwood, on temperance.* New-York, 1833. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- PEMBERTON** (*Rev. Ebenezer*). *Sermons . . . on various occasions ; with his funeral sermon by Rev. Mr. Colman.* London, 1727. 8°.
- PENDLETON** (*James M.*). *Catalogue of his astronomical and obstetrical museum.* New-York, 1826. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- PENGELLY** (*Edward*). *The Elements of English Grammar.* London, 1840. 18°.
- PENHALLOW** (*Samuel*). *History of the Wars of New-England with the Eastern Indians.* Boston, 1726. 12°. W. C. 717.
- *The same.* See *New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll.* vol. 1.
- PENITENTIAL TEARS** by the "81" prostrated by the hand of Horace Mann. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 81.
- PENN** (*Granville*). *Memorials of the Life and Times of Sir William Penn, Knt. ; from 1644 to 1670.* London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.

- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- PENN (William). Original Documents. See Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem.
- PENN (William), *pseud.* Essays on the Condition of the American Indians : by J. Evarts. Philadelphia, 1830. Pam. vol. 56.
- PENNANT (Thomas). Le Nord du Globe, ou Tableau de la Nature dans les contrées septentrionales : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1789. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 718.
- The Literary Life of : by himself. London, 1798. 4°.
- Tours in Scotland. Pinkerton, vol. 3.
- PENNINGTON (S. H.), *M.D.* Address on Physical Education . . . New-Brunswick, 1847. Pam. vol. 85.
- PENNSYLVANIA. Colonial Records : Minutes of the Provincial Council, from its organization, to the termination of the Proprietary Government : Philadelphia and Harrisburg, 1851, 52 ; 10 vol. *With* Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania . . to the termination of the Revolution : Harrisburg, 1852, 53 ; 6 vol. 16 vol. 8°.
- Archives, selected and arranged from the original documents in the Office of the Sec. of State, by S. Hazard, 1664 - 1786. Philadelphia, 1852, 54. 10 vol. 8°.
- BANKS : Auditor General's Report on Banks, 1853. Pam. vol. 154.
- CANALS : Annual Report of the Canal Commissioners, Nov. 1849. *With* Report of C. L. Schlatter, on a Railroad from Harrisburg to Pittsburgh, 1842. In one vol. 8°.
- COMMON SCHOOLS : Reports of Superintendent of Common Schools, 1840, 41. Pam. vol. 171.
- ——— 14th, 16th Reports of Superintendent of Common Schools, 1847, 49. Pam. vol. 51, 70.
- ——— 19th Report of Supt. of Common Schools, 1852. Pam. vol. 172.
- ——— First School District, City and County of Philadelphia, 1852. Pam. vol. 172.
- ——— By-laws First School District, 1852. See Pam. vol. 172.
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY : First to Fifth Annual Reports of the Geological Exploration of the State, 1836 - 40, by H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1836 - 40. 2 vol. 8°.
- ——— Fourth and Fifth Annual Reports, by H. D. Rogers. Harrisburg, 1840, 41. 8°.
- LOTTERIES : Three Reports of Comm. of H. of R. on Lotteries, 1831, 32, 33. Pam. vol. 182.
- LIST of the Justices of the Peace . . . Legis. Doct. Lancaster, 1809. 8°.
- PRISONS : Eastern State Penitentiary : Reports, 1846, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53. Pam. vol. 158.

- Eastern State Penitentiary : 1st-14th Reports, 1831-43. Pam. vol. 163.
- Eastern Penitentiary : 17th and 18th Reports, 1846, 47. Pam. vol. 16, 20.
- A Concise History of the E. P., with the Proceedings of the Com. of the Leg. Philadelphia, 1835. pp. 283. Pam. vol. 162.
- Report of the Case of Pennsylvania *vs.* John Smith, Marshal of the U. S. Philadelphia, 1809. Pam. vol. 8.
- Dissent of the Minority in the House of Rep. 1798. Pam. vol. 40.
- PENNSYLVANIA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY : Memoirs, with Selections for the use of Farmers, 1824. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.
- PENNSYLVANIA CHRONICLE and Universal Advertiser. Vol. 1, Jan. 26, 1767 - Nov. 23, 1767 ; vol. 5, Jan. 28, 1771 - Dec. 2, 1771. Philadelphia, *Goddard*. 2 vol. fol.
- PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE and Weekly Advertiser, from Feb. 3, 1779, to Oct. 25, 1780. Philadelphia. See *Dunlap's Maryland Gazette*.
- PENNSYLVANIA HIST. COLL. See *Day* (Sherman).
- PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. See *Hist. Soc. of Pa.*
- PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL for the Insane. Accounts for year ending April 25, 1846. Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 18.
- Report by T. S. Kirkbride, 1845. Pam. vol. 18.
- Report, 1846, 49. Pam. vol. 165.
- PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION for the Blind : 13th Report, 1846. Pam. vol. 18.
- Report for 1847. See *N. Y. Institution*.
- PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTION for the Deaf and dumb : Annual reports, 1844, 45, see Pam. vol. 11, 18 ; Reports for 1846-49, Pam. vol. 167 ; Reports for 1851, 52, Pam. vol. 168.
- PENNSYLVANIA (The) JOURNAL of Prison Discipline and Philanthropy : Published under the direction of the Phil's Soc. for the Allev. of the Mis. of Pub. Pris. Philadelphia, 1845-54. 9 vol. 8°.
- PENNSYLVANIA MEDICAL COLLEGE : Annual announcements. See Pam. vol. 156.
- PENNSYLVANIA PACKET, and the General Advertiser : Vol. 1, Oct. 28, 1771, to vol. 2, Oct. 18, 1773. *Afterwards*, *Dunlap's Penn. Packet* : Vol. 3, to Oct. 17, 1774, Philadelphia ; vol. 8, Ap. 15, 1778, to Feb. 11, 1779, Lancaster and Philadelphia. 4 vol. fol.
- PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY for Discouraging the Use of Ardent Spirits : Report of a Com. on the suppression of gaming. Philadelphia, 1828. Pam. vol. 5, 6.
- Report, 1831. Pam. vol. 8, 176.
- PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY for promoting public economy : Report of the Library Com. 1817. Pam. vol. 81.
- PENNSYLVANIA (The) SYSTEM of Prison Discipline triumphant in France. Philadelphia, 1847. Pam. vol. 162.

- PENNY CYCLOPÆDIA** of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London, 1833-46. With supplements, 29 vol. fol.
- PENNY MAGAZINE** of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. London : reprinted, New-York, 1832-45. 14 vol. imp. 8°.
- PENROSE (John)**. An Inquiry, chiefly on Principles of religion, into the nature and discipline of human motives. London, 1820. 8°. B. C.
- PENTONVILLE**. Eng. La Prison de Pentonville ; Rapport des Commissaires du Gouvernement. Bruxelles, 1848. 8°.
- PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC GUIDE**, *newspaper*. New-York, 1841, 42. 4°.
- PEOPLE'S JOURNAL** : ed. by John Saunders. London, 1846-48. 4 vol. 8°.
- PEOPLE'S and HOWITT'S JOURNAL** of Literature, Art, and Popular Progress. Vol. 3. London. 8°.
- PEORIA, ILL.** Directory. *See* Drown (S. De Witt).
- PEPE (General)**. Memoirs, comprising the principal military and political events of Modern Italy. London, 1846. 3 vol. 12°.
- PEPIN (Fr. Gulielmus)**. Expositio Evangeliorum Quadragesimalium . . . Luthetie, 1529. 18°.
- Sermonum Dominicalium totius anni R. P. G. Pepin, pars ii. Parisiis, 1530. 12°.
- PEPPER (C) jun.** Manor of Rensselaerwyck. Albany, 1846. 8°. *Also* Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- PEPYS (Samuel)**. Memoirs, comprising his Diary from 1659-69 : ed. by *Richard, Lord Braybrooke. London, 1825. 2 vol. 4°.
- Diary and Correspondence ; with a Life and Notes, by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. 3d ed. London, 1848-49. 5 vol. 12°.
- Life, Journals and Correspondence ; with a Narrative of his Voyage to Tangier. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- PERCEVAL (Dudley M.)**. Remarks on the Character ascribed by Colonel Napier to the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval. *See* Napier (F. W. P.).
- PERCIVAL, Earl of Egmont**. Faction detected by the evidence of facts. 5th ed. London, 1748. Pam. vol. 124, 132.
- PERCIVAL (James G.)**. Poem before the Connecticut Phi Beta Kappa Society, Sept. 1825. Boston, 1826. 8°.
- PERCY (Thomas)**. Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. London, 1839. 3 vol. 12°.
- PERDICARIS (G. A.)**. The Greece of the Greeks. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- PERRERA (Nuno Marquez)**. Compendio Narrativo do Peregrino da America. Lisboa, 1760. 8°. W. C. 720.
- PERIODICALS** : A Collection of odd numbers, 1825-54. in 1 vol. 8°.
- A Collection of odd numbers, quarto and folio, 1842-54, in 1 vol. 4°.

PERKINS INSTITUTION, and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind ; *formerly called* New-England Institution for the Education of the Blind : Annual Reports for 1834, 1836-38, 1841, 1843-50. 8°.

—— See Guide to devotion, *and* Atlas for the blind.

PERKINS (Ephraim). Letter to the Presbytery of Oneida Co. on the late revival, 1827. Pam. vol. 93.

PERKINS (George R.), *L.L.D.* Elements of Geometry, with practical applications. Utica, 1847. 12°. B. C.

—— Elements of Geometry. Hartford, 1848. 12°.

—— Treatise on Algebra. New-York, 1850. 8°.

—— Elements of Algebra. New-York, 1850. 12°.

—— Elementary Arithmetic. Hartford, 1849. 12°.

—— Primary Arithmetic. New-York, 1851. 18°.

—— Practical Arithmetic. New-York, 1851. 12°.

—— Higher Arithmetic. New-York, 1851. 12°.

—— Plane Trigonometry, and its application to mensuration . . . with tables. New-York, 1852. 8°.

—— Plane and Solid Geometry, Trigonometry and Mensuration ; with logarithmic and trigonometric tables. New-York, 1855. 8°.

PERKINS (James H.). Annals of the West ; embracing a Narrative of the principal events which have occurred in the Western States and Territory, from the discovery of the Mississippi to 1850. 2d edition, enlarged by J. M. Peck. St. Louis, 1850. 8°.

—— Writings and Life. See Channing (W. H.).

PERKINS (Justin), *D.D.* A Residence of Eighteen years in Persia among the Nestorian Christians, with Notices of the Muhammedans. Andover, 1843. 8°.

PERKINS (Samuel). Historical Sketches of the United States, from the Peace of 1815 to 1830. New-York, 1830. 12°.

—— History of the Political and Military Events of the late War between the United States and Great Britain. New-Haven, 1825. 8°.

PERLEY (Daniel). A Grammar of the English language. Andover, 1834. 18°.

PERNETY (Antoine J.). Voyage fait aux Isles Malouïnes en 1763 et 1764, et Deux Voyages au Détroit de Magellan. Berlin, 1769. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 723.

—— The same. Paris, 1770. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 724.

—— History of a Voyage to the Malouine (or Falkland) islands, made under M. de Bougainville ; and of Two Voyages to the Straits of Magellan : trans. from the French, in 1763 and 1764 2d edition. London, 1773. 4°.

—— Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, contre les Recherches . . . de M. de Pauw. Berlin, 1770. 12°. W. C. 721.

- Examen des Recherches Philosophiques sur l'Amérique et les Américains, et de la Défense de cet ouvrage. Berlin, 1771. 2 vol. in 1. 16°. W. C. 722.
- See PAUW (C. de).
- PÉRON (Fr.). Voyage de Découverte aux Terres australes, sur les corvettes le Géographe et le Naturaliste en 1800 – 04. Paris, 1807. 2 vol. 4°, with 1 vol. 4° atlas. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 725.
- PERPETUAL WAR, the policy of Mr. Madison By a New-England Farmer. Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 3. B. C.; and Pam. vol. 38.
- PERRAULT (Jos. Frs.). Abrégé de l'Histoire du Canada . . . jusqu'à . . . 1760 : 1, 2, 3 parts. Québec, 1833 – 43. 1 vol. 18°.
- PERRIN (John). A Grammar of the French Tongue, revised by Mr. Tooquot. New-York, 1806. 12°. B. C.
- Entertaining and Instructive Exercises, with the Rules of the French syntax. 9th edition, by Mr. Tooquot. London, 1801. 12°. B. C.
- The same : ed. by C. Gros. 12th ed. 1815. 12°. B. C.
- Fables Amusantes. Philadelphia, 1804. 12°. B. C.
- PERRINE (Dr. Henry). On raising Tropical plants in Florida. Linn's Report, Cong. Doct. 1838. 8°.
- PERRON (M. A.). Lettre sur les Poëtes Tarafah et Al-Moutalammis. "Journal Asiatique." Paris. 8°.
- PERSIAN NEWSPAPER. See Period. 4°. vol. 1.
- PERSIUS. See Juvenalis.
- PERSOON (Dr. C. H.). Synopsis Plantarum, seu Enchiridium Botanicum. Parisiis, 1805. 2 vol. 18°.
- PERSOZ (J.). Traité Théorique et Pratique de l'impression des tissus. Paris, 1846. 4 vol. 8°; atlas 4°.
- PERTHES (M.). Histoire des Naufrages. Paris, 1794. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 729.
- PERTHES (B. de). De la Création. Abbeville, 1838 – 40. 5 vol. 12°.
- PESNEAU (J. B.). Catalogue des Plantes recueillies dans le département de la Loire inférieure. Nantes, 1837. 12°.
- PESTALOZZI (H.). Letters on the Education of Infancy. Albany, 1830. 12°.
- PETAVIUS (D.). Rationarium temporum lib. xiv. Paris, 1703. 12°.
- PETER (William). Johannis Gilpini Iter, latine redditum. Ed. altera. Philadelphiae, 1848. 12°.
- PETERMANN (Augustus). The Search for Franklin : A Suggestion submitted to the British public ; with a Polar chart. London, 1852. 12°.
- PETERS (Rev. Samuel), LL.D. A General History of Connecticut, by a Gentleman of the Province. London, 1781 : reprinted, New-Haven, 1829. 12°.
- History of the Rev. Hugh Peters, A. M., Arch-Intendant of the Prerogative Court of Doctors' Commons, 1640 – 1660. New-York, 1807. 8°.

—— The same. 8°. B. C.

PETERSEN (Christianus). Hippocratis Nomine quæ circumferuntur scripta ad temporis rationes. Hamburgi, 1839. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.

PETERSON (Charles J.). The Military Heroes of the Revolution, with a Narrative of the War of Independence. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

PETERSON (Rev. Edward). History of Rhode-Island. New-York, 1853. 8°.

PETIT (M.). *Traité sur le Gouvernement des esclaves*. Paris, 1777. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 731.

PETIT DE BARONCOURT. *See* Baroncourt.

PETIT DE LA SAUSSAYE. *See* Journal de Conchyliologie.

PETITS ALBUMS pour rire. *See* Albums.

PETRARCA (Francesco). *Le Sage resolu contre la fortune*. 2 vol. in 1. Paris, 1644. 4°.

PETRIE (George). Inquiry into the Origin and Uses of the Round Towers of Ireland. Roy. Irish Acad. Trans. vol. 20.

PETRONIUS (Titus) ARBITER. *Satyricon sæper profigatis neronianæ tempestatis moribus : commentariis medico-philosophicis, noviter recensente Jo. Pet. Lotichio*. Francofurti ad Moe. 1629. 4°.

—— Translation. *See* Propertius.

PETSCH (Johannes). *Het Leven van Baron von Leibnitz*. Utrecht, 1763. Pam. vol. 107.

PETTENKOFER (D. Max.). *Die Chemie in ihren verhältnisse zur physiologie und pathologie*. München, 1848. *See* Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.

PETTIBONE'S Economy of fuel. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1812. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.

PETTIGREW (Thomas Joseph). *Memoirs of the Life of Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson*. London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.

PETTIT (T. M'K.). *Memoir of R. Vaux*. *See* Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem. vol. 4.

PETTY (Sir William). *Treatise on Taxes and Contributions*. London, 1679. 4°.

—— *Essays in Political Arithmetic, with the Author's life*. 4th ed. London, 1775. 8°.

PEUCHET (J.). *Dictionnaire Universel de la Géographie Commercante*. Paris, 1799. 5 vol. 4°. W. C. 732.

—— *État des Colonies et du Commerce des Européens dans les Deux Indes, depuis 1783 jusqu'en 1821*. Paris, 1821. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 733.

PEUPLE (Le) JUGE; ou *Considérations sur . . . la lettre qu'on attribue . . . à S. A. R. le Duc de Cumberland : trad. de l'anglois*, 1756. 18°. W. C. 139.

PEZZOLI (Luigi). *Prose e Poesi, edite e inedite*. Venezia, 1835, 6. 3 vol. 12°.

- PFEIFFER** (Ida). *A Journey to Iceland, and Travels in Sweden and Norway : from the German, by Charlotte Fenimore Cooper.* New-York, 1852. 12°.
- *A Lady's Voyage round the World : from the German, by Mrs. P. Sinnett.* New-York, 1852. 12°.
- PFIZMAIER** (*Dr. Auguste*). *Grammaire Turque ou Développement séparé et méthodique des trois genres de style usités, savoir l'Arabe, le Persan et le Tartare.* Vienne, 1847. 8°.
- *Ein Japanischer Roman im Original-texte, sammt den facsimiles von 57 japanischen holzschnitten : übersetzt von A. Pfizmaier.* Wien, 1847. 8°.
- PHARE (Le) DE NEW-YORK** : *Journal Française Hebdomadaire, Écho des idées et des intérêts des deux mondes.* Editeur, E. Masséras. Vol. 1, 2, 3 ; and New series, vol. 1, 1852 – 53. New-York. 2 vol. 8°. Nos. 3 and 9 of vol. 3, wanting.
- PHARMACEUTICAL CONVENTION** : *Proceedings, 1852, 1853.* Pam. vol. 89.
- PHELPS** (Abner), *M. D.* *The Crucifixion of Christ, anatomically considered.* Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- PHELPS** (Mrs. Almira H. Lincoln). *On Female Education.* Pam. vol. 173.
- *Familiar Letters on botany.* Hartford, 1831. 12°.
- PHELPS** (Noah A.). *History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, Conn., from 1642 to 1845.* Hartford, 1845. 8°.
- *History of the Copper Mines and Newgate Prison, at Granby, Conn.* Hartford, 1845. 8°.
- PHELPS** (Richard H.). *A History of the Prison of Newgate, Conn.* 3d ed. Hartford, 1844. 8°.
- PHELPS** (S. S.). *Speech, U. S. Sen., on the Tariff bill, Feb. 1844 ; on the Oregon bill, June, 1848.* 8°.
- PHENIX** : *A Collection of old and rare fragments.* New-York, 1835. 12°.
- PHENIX MINING COMPANY. New-York, 1831. Pam. vol. 92.**
- PHILADELPHIA COUNTY PRISON** : *Ann. Reports, 1848, 50, 51.* Pam. vol. 158, 162.
- **HOUSE OF REFUGE** : *The Design and Advantages of the house of refuge, with the rules, etc.* 1850. See Pam. vol. 160, 163.
- ——— *Reports, 1845, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.* See Pam. vol. 158, 161, 162 ; also Pam. vol. 16, 20, for years 1846, 47.
- **POOR** : *Act consolidating the Poor-laws of Philadelphia, 1810.* Pam. vol. 127.
- ——— *Reports of a Committee of the city on the pauper system.* Philadelphia, 1827. Pam. vol. 55.
- ——— *Report of the Committee, appointed by the Guardians of the Poor, to visit Baltimore, New-York, etc.* Pam. vol. 6.
- **PUBLIC SCHOOLS** : *Controllers of the public schools ; 25th, 26th reports, 1844.* See Pam. vol. 11, 171.

- 27th and 28th of Controller's Reports, 1845, 46. Pam. vol. 18, 21.
- Reports, 29th, 30th, 31st and 32d; for 1847, 48, 49, 50. Philadelphia. 8°.
- Watering Committee : Report, 1845. See Pam. vol. 11, 171.
- Act establishing a health office at Philadelphia, 1803. Pam. vol. 40.
- Annual Report of the Committee on legacies and trusts, in Common Council, 1837, 38. Pam. vol. 8.
- PHILADELPHIA (The) BOOK; or Specimens of the metropolitan literature. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.
- PHILADELPHIA CITY TRACT SOCIETY : Annual Reports, 4th. Pam. vol. 6.
- PHILADELPHIA JOCKEY CLUB; or Mercantile influence weighed : by Timothy Tickler. 1795. Pam. vol. 75.
- PHILADELPHIA LIBRARY COMPANY : Additions, 1849-54. Pam. vol. 170. See also Library Company.
- PHILADELPHIA (The) MAGAZINE for 1789 : Ed. by Dr. Samuel Stearns. 8°.
- PHILADELPHIA MAGAZINE and REVIEW, or Monthly Repository . . . Philadelphia, 1799. Vol. 1. 8°. *Engravings wanting.*
- PHILADELPHIA MEDICAL SOCIETY : Report of a Committee on quack medicines, 1828. Pam. vol. 87.
- PHILADELPHIA MONTHLY MAGAZINE, or Universal Repository of knowledge and entertainment : Ed. by T. Condie. Vol. 1, and vol. 2, 3 nos. Philadelphia, 1798, 99. 1 vol. 8°.
- PHILADELPHIA Railroads. See Pam. vol. 146-152.
- PHILADELPHIA REGISTER. See National Recorder.
- PHILADELPHIA REPERTORY : devoted to Literature and useful intelligence. Philadelphia, 1810-11. Vol. 1, 2, in 1 vol. 4°.
- PHILADELPHIA REPOSITORY and WEEKLY REGISTER : From vol. 2, n° 39, to vol. 3, n° 52; and vol. 5. Philadelphia, 1802-05. 2 vol. 4°.
- PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY for promoting agriculture : Memoirs. Vol. 1-4. Philadelphia, 1815-18. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 735.
- PHILADELPHIA SOCIETY for the establishment and support of charity schools : Reports, 1826, 28, 32, 34, 36, 38-42, 44, 45. Pam. vol. 171.
- Report, 1850 : Pam. vol. 51. Reports, 1851, 52 : Pam. vol. 70. Reports, 1853, 54 : Pam. vol. 96.
- PHILADELPHIA TEACHER'S MAGAZINE : April, May, 1850. Period. 8°. vol. 1.
- PHILIP V. His Catholic Majesty's Manifesto, justifying his conduct in relation to the late convention; with his reasons for not paying the ninety-five thousand pounds. London, 1733. *French and English.* Pam. vol. 131.

- PHILIPPART (John)**. The Royal Military Calendar ; containing the services of every general officer in the British Army, and an Account of the operations of the British Army in Spain, in 1812 - 13. London, 1815. 2 vol. 8°.
- PHILIPPE II**, Roi d'Espagne : Portrait de. Amsterdam, 1785. 8°.
- PHILIPPE D'ORLÉANS**, Régent du Royaume pendant la minorité de Louis XV. : par Mr. L. M. D. M. Londres, 1736. 2 vol. 12°.
- PHILIPPI (Dr. Ferd.)**. Geschichte der Vereinigten Freistaaten von Nord-Amerika. 2d ed. Dresden, 1827. 3 vol. in 1. 18°.
- PHILIPPI (Rudolphus A.)**. Orthoptera Berolinensia : Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1826. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- PHILLIMORE (Robert)**. Memoirs and Correspondence of George Lord Lyttelton, from 1734 to 1773. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- PHILLIP (Arthur)**, Gov. Voyage to Botany Bay, with an Account of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. London, 1790. 8°. W. C. 736.
- PHILLIPS (Charles)**. Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- Curran and his Contemporaries. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°.
- Speech, in the Case of Guthrie vs. Sterne. Pamphleteer, vol. 7.
- A Letter to the Editor of the Edinburgh Review, in defence of his Speech in Guthrie vs. Sterne. 7th ed. London, 1817. 8°.
- Speeches at the Bar. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.
- PHILLIPS (G.)**. The Potatoe Disease : its origin, nature, and prevention. London, 1845. 18°. Pam. vol. 23.
- PHILLIPS (Georg)**. Ueber die Ordalien bei den Germanen in ihrem zusammenhange mit der religion. München, 1847. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- PHILLIPS (Capt. Isaac)**, U. S. Navy. An Impartial Examination of the Case of ; with original documents. Baltimore, 1825. 8°.
- PHILLIPS (J.)**. General History of Inland Navigation. 4th ed. London, 1803. 8°.
- PHILLIPS (John)**. Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire Part 1, The Yorkshire Coast. 2d ed. London, 1835. 4°.
- Guide to Geology. 2d ed. London, 1835. 12°.
- Treatise on Geology. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 89, 90.
- Figures and Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. London, 1841. 8°.
- Memoirs of William Smith, LL.D., Author of the Map of the Strata of England and Wales. London, 1844. 8°.
- PHILLIPS (J. T.)**. A Compendious Way of teaching ancient and modern languages, formerly practised by Tanaquil Faber ; with Observations from Milton, Locke, Ascham, etc. 4th ed. London, 1750. 8°.
- PHILLIPS (Sir Richard)**. A Million of Facts, connected with the studies, pursuits and interests of mankind. 3d ed. New-York, 1846. 12°.

- PHILLIPS (*Capt. Thomas*). *Voyage to West Africa, 1698*. Churchill, vol. 6.
- PHILLIPS (Thomas). *Lectures on the History and Principles of Painting*. London, 1833. 8°.
- PHILLIPS (Willard). *Manual of Political Economy*. Boston, 1828. 8°.
- PHILLIPS (William). *Elementary Treatise on Mineralogy; with an Introduction to the science, by Francis Alger*. 5th ed. Boston, 1844. 8°.
- PHILLPOTTS (Henry), *Bp.* 1, A Letter. . . on certain Statements in the *Edinburgh Review*, No. 198, London, 1852; 2, Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, New-York, 1850; *with*, 3, Rejoinder of the *Edinburgh Review*, 1852. 1 vol. 8°.
- PHILLPOTTS (*Lieut. Col.*). Report on the Canal Navigation of the Canadas. Engineers' Prof. Papers, vol. 5.
- PHILO-JUDÆUS. Works: trans. by C. D. Yonge. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 3 vol. 12°.
- PHILOSOPH (De). *Literary Periodical*. Vol. 1 - 4. Amsterdam, 1766 - 69. 2 vol. 8°.
- PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE and JOURNAL: Ed. by A. Tilloch and R. Taylor. London, 1798 - 1826. 68 vol. 8°.
- . . . General Index, vol. 1 to 11: Jan. 1827, to June 1832. See Lond. and Edinb. Phil. Mag.
- PHILOSTORGIUS. Ecclesiastical History. See Sozomen.
- PHIPPS (C. J.). *Voyage towards the North Pole, in 1773*. London, 1774. 4°.
- *Voyage au Pôle Boréal: trad. de l'anglois*. Paris, 1775. 4°. W. C. 737.
- PHIPPS (*Hon. Edmund*). *Memoirs of the Political and Literary Life of Robert Plumer Ward*. London, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- PHOCION, *pseud.* Second Letter from Phocion to the considerate Citizens of New-York, with Mentor's Reply. New-York, 1784. Pam. vol. 122.
- PHONETIC (The) ALMANACK for 1852. Cincinnati. 12°.
- PHOONSEN (J.). *Wissel-Styl tot Amsterdam*. Amsterdam, 1737. 18°. B. C.
- PHRASES POETICÆ, sive Sylvæ poeticarum locutionum uberrimæ. Lugduni, 1626. 24°.
- PHYSIC and PHYSICIANS; a Medical Sketch-book. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- PHYSICO-MEDICAL SOCIETY of NEW-ORLEANS: Proceedings on the Expulsion of C. A. Lusenberg, 1838. Pam. vol. 87.
- PICARD (*L'Abbé*). *L'Agriculture raisonnée, ou Manuel du cultivateur*. Niort, 1844. 12°.
- PICART (M.). *Observations Astronomiques en Dannemarck et en France*. See Acad. des Sci. W. C. 55.
- PICHAU (M.). *Pratique des Semailles à la volée*. Paris, 1845. 8°.

PICHON (Th.) *Lettres et Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire naturelle, civile et politique du Cap Bréton, jusqu'en 1718.* La Haye, 1760. 12°. W. C. 738.

PICKERING (Charles), *M.D.* *The Races of Men, and their Geographical distribution* : ed. by John Henry Hall, *M.D.* London, *Bohn*, 1851. 12°.

——— *The Races of Men.* See *United States Expl. Exp.* vol. 9.

PICKERING (John). *Oration, July 4, 1804, at Salem.* Pam. vol. 45.

——— *Greek and English Lexicon* : adapted to the colleges and schools of the United States. 2d ed. Boston, 1829. 8°. B. C.

——— *Eulogy on Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D.* Boston, 1838. 8°.

PICKERING (Timothy). *Correspondence with Gov. Sullivan, Boston, 1808.* The same, *Newburyport, 1808* ; *with Review of the Correspondence between Hon. J. Adams and W. Cunningham, Salem, Mass. 1824.* In 1 vol. 8°.

——— *The same, first title.* Boston, 1808. Pam. vol. 44.

——— *The same, second title.* 2d ed. Salem, 1824. 8°.

——— *Speech, Sen. U. S., on the Repeal of the embargo, 1808.* Pam. vol. 35.

PICKETT (Albert James). *History of Alabama, and incidentally of Georgia and Mississippi.* 2d ed. Charleston, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.

PICOT (Charles). *Scientific Narrations, etc. in French.* *Phil'a*, 1847. 12°.

PICTET (C.). *Tableau de la Situation actuelle des États-Unis d'Amérique.* Paris, 1795. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 739.

PICTORIAL (The) *GRAMMAR*, by Alfred Crowquill. London, 12°.

PICTORIAL HANDBOOK of London. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.

PICTORIAL HISTORY of ENGLAND. See *Craik* (G. L.).

PICTORIAL NARRATIVES. New-York. *Am. Tract. Soc.* 12°.

PICTURE (The) of NEW-YORK ; or the Traveller's Guide through the Commercial Metropolis of the United States : by a Gentleman residing in this city, *Dr. Mitchell.* New-York, 1807. 12°.

PICTURE of NEW-YORK, and Stranger's Guide to the Commercial Metropolis of the United States. New-York, *Goodrich*, 1828. 18°.

PICTURE of NEW-YORK, in 1846 and in 1848 ; with a short account of places in its vicinity. New-York, *Homans and Ellis.* 18°.

PICTURE of PHILADELPHIA ; or a Brief Account of the various institutions and public objects in this metropolis. Philadelphia, 1835. 18°.

PICTURE (A True) of the United States of America ; being a Brief Statement of the Conduct of the United States towards Great Britain, from the Peace of 1783 to the present time. London, 1807. Pam. vol. 128.

PIDDINGTON (Henry). *The Sailor's Horn-book for the law of storms . . .* New-York, 1848. 8°.

PIECES JUSTIFICATIVES. See *Mémoire, and Mémoires.* W. C. 686.

- PIÈCES** relatives à la Rupture avec l'Espagne, remises devant les deux Chambres du Parlement, le 29 Jan. 1762 : trad. de l'anglois. La Haye, 1762. 8°. W. C. 870.
- PIERCE** (Franklin), *President*, and W. R. King. Sketches of their lives. Pam. vol. 75.
- *Leben und Wirken*. Pam. vol. 75.
- PIERCE** (Rev. G. E.). Address, Cleveland Medical College, 1845. Pam. vol. 73.
- PIERCE** (John), *D.D.* Address at the Opening of the Town Hall in Brookline, Oct. 14, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- Discourse, Brookline, March, 1847; half a century from his ordination. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- *Miscellaneous Sermons*. Pam. vol. 111.
- PIERCE** (Rev. J. B.). Sermon, Death of Mrs. Willoughby, 1839. Pam. vol. 82.
- PIERPONT** (John), *D.D.* Sermon, Hollis-street Church, Boston, 1842. Pam. vol. 95.
- Sermon on Death of Rev. Dr. Holley, 1827. Pam. vol. 62.
- *Airs of Palestine : a Poem*. Boston, 1817. 18°.
- PIERS** (Rev. Henry). Visitation Sermon, Shoreham, Kent, 1742. 5th ed. New-York, 1766. 12°.
- PIETRASANTA** (Domenico Lo Faso), Duca di Serradifalco. *Le Antichità della Sicilia esposte ed illustrate*. Palermo, 1834 - 42. 5 vol. fol.
- PIGAFETTA** (P.). *Premier Voyage autour du Monde, in 1519*, 22. Paris, 1800. 8°. W. C. 740.
- PIGOT & Co.** New Commercial Directory for the Counties of Cheshire, Derbyshire and Lancashire. Manchester, 1829. 8°.
- PIGOTT** (Charles), *esq.* A Political Dictionary. New-York, 1796. 18°. B. C. See also Jockey Club.
- PIKE** (Benjamin) junior. *Descriptive Catalogue of optical, mathematical and philosophical instruments*. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- PIKE** (Nicolas). *New and Complete System of Arithmetic*. 3d ed. by Nathaniel Lord. Boston, 1808. 8°.
- PIKE** (Z. M.). *Account of Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi, and through the Western Parts of Louisiana . . . in 1805 - 07*. Philadelphia, 1810. 8°.
- The same. London, 1811. 4°. W. C. 741.
- *Voyage au Nouveau-Mexique : trad. de l'anglois par M. Bréton*. Paris, 1812. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 742.
- PILHES** (M.). *Traité Analytique et Pratique des eaux thermales d'Ax et d'Ussat*. Pamiers, 1787. 8°.
- PILKINGTON** (James). *Artist's Guide and Mechanic's Own Book*. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- PILKINGTON** (Matthew). *A General Dictionary of Painters*. A new ed. by Allan Cunningham. London, 1840. 8°. C. L.

PILLEPRAT. See Pelleprat, Relation des Missions.

PILLERSDORF (Baron). The Political Movement in Austria, in 1848, 49 : trans. by George Gaskell. London, 1850. 12°.

PILLOW (Maj. Gen.). Message of President ; with the Proceedings of the two Courts of inquiry in his case, Aug. 2, 1848. 8°.

——— Defence before the Court of Inquiry at Frederick, Md., against the charges of Gen. Scott, 1848. 8°.

PILOTE FRANÇAIS : Instructions nautiques. See Givry.

PILOTE (Le) de Terre-Neuve. Paris, 1784. fol.

PILOTE (Le) de l'Isle de Saint-Domingue. Paris, 1781. fol.

PIMBIOLO (Francesco), degli Engelfreddi. Opere Postume. Padova, 1824. 8°.

PINCKARD (George). Notes on the West Indies London, 1806. 3 vol. 8°.

——— The same. 2d ed. London, 1816. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 743.

PINDARUS. The Odes of Pindar : trans. into English verse by D. W. Turner, with a metrical version by A. Moore. London, Bohn, 1852. 12°.

PINELO (D. Antonio de Leon). Epitome de la Biblioteca oriental y occidental, nautica y geografica. Madrid, 1629. sm. 4°.

PINKERTON (John). An Inquiry into the History of Scotland, preceding the Reign of Malcolm Third. Edinburgh, 1814. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.

——— A General Collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. London, 1809-14. 17 vol. 4°.

——— The same, vol. 1-6. Philadelphia, 1810-12. 6 vol. 4°.

——— Modern Geography. Philadelphia, 1804. 2 vol. 8°.

——— The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— Catalogue of Books of voyages and travels, vol. 17.

PINKERTON (Robert), D.D. Russia ; or Miscellaneous Observations on the past and present state of that country. London, 1833. 8°.

PINKNEY (Lieut. Col.). Travels in the South of France and the interior of the Provinces, in 1807, 8. London, 1809. 4°.

PINKNEY (William). Life and Writings. See Wheaton (H.).

PINKNEY (William), D.D. Life of William Pinkney. New-York, 1853. 8°.

PINNOCK (W.). A Comprehensive Grammar of the English language. London, 1830. 12°.

——— English Grammar made easy. London, 1837. 18°.

——— An Elementary English Grammar. London, 1839. 18°.

PIQUET (Dr.). Catéchisme de Santé. Paris, 1830. 8°.

PIRON (Alexis). Fernando Cortès ; Tragédie. See Poèmes sur l'Amérique. W. C. 750.

- PISO** (Willem). *Historia Naturalis Brasilis* : G. Pisonis de Medecina brasiliensi lib. iv ; et G. Marogravi de Liebstad, *Hist. rerum naturalium brasiliis* lib. viii ; cum Appendice de Tapuyis et Chilensibus. Joannes de Laet . . . annotationes addidit. Amstelodami, *Elzevir*, 1648. fol.
- De Indis utriusque re naturali et medica lib. xiv. Amstelodami, *Elzevir*, 1658. fol. W. C. 744.
- PITKIN** (Timothy). *Political and Civil History of the United States, from 1763 to 1797, etc.* New-Haven, 1828. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- A *Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States.* Hartford, 1816. 8°. B. C.
- The same. 2d ed. New-York, 1817. 8°.
- The same. New ed. New-Haven, 1835. 8°.
- Speech, U. S. H. of R. Feb. 10, 1814. See Pam. vol. 54. B. C.
- PITMAN** (John). A Discourse, August 5, 1836 ; the second centennial anniversary of Providence. Providence, 1836. 8°.
- PITMAN** (Robert B.). A View of the Practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by a ship canal . . . London, 1825. 8°.
- PITT** (Moses), W. Nicholson, and R. Peers. *English Atlas ; containing the Description of Muscovy, Poland, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, and the Netherlands.* Oxford, 1680 – 83. 4 vol. fol.
- PITT** (William), Earl of Chatham. *Anecdotes of the Life of ; and of the principal events of his time ; with Speeches in Parliament from 1736 to 1778.* 4th ed. London, 1794. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Correspondence, published from the original MSS. London, 1838–40. 4 vol. 8°.
- Speech on the Westminster Scrutiny, 1784. See Fox (C. J.).
- Speech, House of Commons, Feb. 21, 1783, on the Maintenance of the treaties of peace. London. Pam. vol. 121.
- PITTMAN** (Capt. Philip). *Present State of the European Settlements on the Mississippi.* London, 1770. 4°. W. C. 745.
- PIUS VII.** Narrative of his Journey and Imprisonment. Pamphleteer, vol. 4.
- PIZARRO** (Fern.). *Varones Ilustres del Nuevo Mondo.* Madrid, 1639. fol.
- PIZARRO** (Fr.). *Conquest of Peru.* Kerr, Voy. vol. 4.
- PLACCIUS** (Vincentius). *Atlantis Retecta, sive de Navigatione Prima Christoph. Columbi in Americam : Poema.* Hamburgi, 1659. 18°.
- PLAIN-DEALER** (The). *Ed. by William Leggett.* Vol. 1. New-York, 1830, 31. sm. fol.
- PLAIN TRUTH**, addressed to the Inhabitants of America ; containing Remarks on the late pamphlet entitled “Common Sense, etc.” : by Candidus. Philadelphia : London, re-printed 1776. Pam. vol. 120.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1776. 8°. W. C. 746.

- PLAN EN RELIËF** de St. Peterabourg. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- PLAN** for seizing and carrying to New-York, Col. Wm. Goffe the regicide, as set forth in the affidavit of John London, Ap. 20, 1678 : published . . . by F. B. Hough, M. D. . . Albany, 1855. 12°.
- PLAN** for establishing a Balance of Power in Europe. Pamphleteer, vol. 4.
- PLAN** for establishing and disciplining a National Militia in Great Britain and Ireland, and in all the British dominions of America. London, 1745. Pam. vol. 122.
- PLAN** of the New Constitution of the United States, agreed upon in a convention of the States ; with a preface by the Editor. London, 1792. 8°.
- PLANCHE** (J. R.). Descent of the Danube, from Ratisbon to Vienna, during the Autumn of 1827. London, 1828. 8°.
- British Costume. See Library E. K.
- PLANCK** (Dr. G. J.). Introduction to Sacred Philology and Interpretation ; with Notes by Samuel H. Turner. New-York, 1834. 12° B. C.
- PLANTAGENET'S** Descrip. of New-Albion. Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem. vol. 4.
- PLANTE** (Francisus). Mauritiados libri xii : Rerum ab Ill. Joanne Mauritio Comite Nassaviæ, etc. in Occidentali Indiâ gestarum, descriptio poetica. Lugduni, 1647. fol. W. C. 747.
- PLANTS** in the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. Pam. vol. 188.
- PLANTS** of New-Castle Co. Del. 1844. Pam. vol. 188.
- PLANTS** growing within five miles of Yale College, 1831. Pam. vol. 188.
- PLATO**. Platonis Philosophia quæ extant græce, ad editionem H. Stephani ; cum interp. M. Ficini. Biponti, 1781 - 86. 12 vol. 8°.
- The Works of Plato : a New and literal version, from the text of Stallbaum. Vol. 1, 2, trans. by Henry Davis ; vol. 3, 4, 5, 6, by Geo. Burgess. London, *Bohn*, 1849 - 54. 6 vol. 12°.
- The same. Vol. 1. London, *Bohn*, 1848. 12° B. C.
- Phædon ; or Dialogue on the Immortality of the Soul. Trans. of Madame Dacier, with Life by Fenelon. New-York, 1833. 12° B. C.
- Plato against the Atheists ; or the Tenth book of the Dialogue on Laws : with Notes by Tayler Lewis, LL.D. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- PLATT** (Jonas). Speech, N. Y. Sen., on Western District Bank, 1811. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- PLAUTUS** (M. Accus). Comœdiæ Superst. xx : ex Museo Pontani. Amstelodami, 1630. 24°.
- Comedies : trans. by H. T. Riley. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- PLAYFAIR** (John). Works ; with a Memoir of the author. Edinburgh, 1822. 4 vol. 8°.
- Elements of Geometry. Edinburgh, 1795. 8° B. C.
- Progress of mathematical and physical science. See Encyc. Brit. Prel. Diss. 4 ; also Stewart (D.).

- PLAYFAIR (Lyon). Lecture on Gold. *See* Jukes.
- PLAYFAIR (William). British Family Antiquity ; illustrating the rank . . of the nobility of the United Kingdom. London, 1809-11. 9 vol. fol. with a vol. of charts. 10 vol.
- The History of Jacobinism ; its crimes, cruelties and perfidies ; with an Appendix, by Peter Porcupine. Philadelphia, 1796. 2 vol. 8°.
- *See* Smith (A.), Wealth of Nations.
- PLEASURES (The) of RELIGION : A Poem. New-York, 1820. 12°. B. C.
- PLEBIAN (The), *newspaper* : Kingston, Ulster Co. N. Y. Ed. by Jesse Buel, from Nov. 1805, to Dec. 1806. fol.
- PLEES (W.). Account of the Island of Jersey. Southampton, 1824. 8°.
- PLINIUS (C.) SECUNDUS. *Historiæ Mundi libri xxxvii denuo ad vetustos codices collati S. Gelenii annotationibus.* Basileæ, *Froben.*, 1549. fol.
- Natural History : trans. by John Bostock and H. T. Riley. Vol. 1. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- PLINIUS (C. C.) SECUNDUS. Letters ; with occasional remarks, by Wm. Melmoth. 10th ed. London, 1805. 2 vol. 8°.
- P. (C. C.) Secundus, door Mr. M. C. van Hall. Nieuwe uitgave. Amsterdam, 1819. 8°. B. C.
- PLOTINUS. *Opera Omnia, e græco in latinum translata a Marsilio Ficino.* Impressit Ant. Miscominus, Florentiæ, 1492. fol. *With Ficinus' commentaries, 1st ed.*
- PLOUGH (The), the LOOM, and the ANVIL. Vol. 1-3, Philadelphia, *J. S. Skinner* ; vol. 4-7, New-York, *M. Finch, M. T. Parish*, 1848-55. 7 vol. 8°.
- PLOWDEN (Francis), *LL.D.* Historical Review of the State of Ireland. Philadelphia, 1805. 5 vol. 8°.
- Short History of the British Empire, 1792, 93. Philadelphia, 1794. 8°.
- PLOWMAN'S (Pierce) VISION. *See* Longland (Robert).
- PLUIMER (Joan). *Gedichten.* Amsterdam, 1692. 4°.
- PLUMBE (John). Sketches of Iowa and Wisconsin, taken during a residence of three years in those territories. St. Louis, 1839. 12°.
- PLUMIER (*Père* Charles). *Nova Plantarum Americanarum Genera.* Parisiis, 1703. 4°. W. C. 749.
- *Plantæ Americanæ fasciuli decem ; continentes plantas quas olim C. P. detexit, eruitque, atque in insulis Antillis ipse depinxit.* J. Burmannus, M. D. edidit et illustravit. Amstelædami, 1755-60. fol.
- PLUTARCHUS. *Græcorum Romanorumque Illustrium Vitæ, e græco in latinum versæ.* Lugduni, 1548. 12°.
- Lives : trans. from the original Greek, by J. and W. Langhorne. 8th ed. London, 1803. 6 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1811. 8 vol. 12°.

- *Morals* : trans. from the Greek, by several hands. London, 1684.
2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- PLUTO IN ELYSIUM. Pamphleteer, vol. 14.
- POCKET GUIDE for the Tourist and Traveller. *Hudson River and Erie Canal*. 1824. 18°.
- POCOCK (Lewis). Familiar Explanation of the nature of assurances upon lives. London, 1842. 12°.
- POCOCKE (Richard). Travels in the East. Pinkerton, vol. 10, 15.
- POE (Edgar Allen). Works, with Notices of his Life by N. P. Willis, J. R. Lowell, and R. W. Griswold. Vol. 1, Tales; vol. 2, Poetry and Miscellaneous; vol. 3, The Literati; vol. 4, Arthur Gordon Pym, etc. New-York, 1850 — 56. 4 vol. 12°.
- Narrative of A. G. Pym, of Nantucket . . . Mutiny on board the Am. brig *Grampus*. New-York, 1838. 12°.
- Tales. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- POÈMES SUR L'AMÉRIQUE. Paris, 1756. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 750.
- POETICHE COMPOSIZIONI : A Collection of Poetry in Italian, chiefly Venetian dialect, by various authors. Verona, 1821, 22. 2 vol. 18°.
- POGGIO-BRACCIOLINI. *Historia Florentina nunc primum in lucem edita* : Notisque et auctoris vita illustrata ab J. B. R. Patritio. Venetiis, 1715. 4°.
- POINSETT (Joel R.). Notes on Mexico, made in 1822; with an Historical Sketch of the Revolution. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. W. C. 751.
- POINTIS (J. Baron de). Relation de l'Expédition de Carthagene faite par les François en 1697. Amsterdam, 1698. 12°. W. C. 752.
- POITEAU (A.). Cours d'Horticulture. Vol. 1. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- POLCASTRO (Conte Girolamo). Opere. Padova, 1832. 4 vol. 8°.
- POLHEMUS (Rev. Abraham). Address, Alumni of Rutgers College, 1852. Pam. vol. 71, 88.
- POLIDORI (J. W.). On the Punishment of death. Pamphleteer, vol. 8.
- POLIGNAC (La Comtesse Diane de). Mémoires sur la Vie et le Caractère de la Duchesse de Polignac; avec des Anecdotes sur la personne de Marie Antoinette, Reine de France. Hambourg, 1796. 8°.
- POLIGNAC (Card. Melchior de). *Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et Natura, libri novem* : opus posthumum. Paris, 1749. 2 vol. 18°.
- POLITICAL and HISTORICAL Account of Lower Canada : by a Canadian. London, 1830. 8°.
- POLITICAL ACCOUNT of the Island of Trinidad . . . from 1797 to the present time. London, 1807. 8°. W. C. 912.
- POLITICAL DICTIONARY; forming a work of universal reference, both constitutional and legal, and of all the more important statistical departments of finance and commerce. London, 1845, 46. 2 vol. 12°.
- POLITICAL ESSAYS concerning the present state of the British Empire. London, 1772. 4°.
- POLITICAL MIRROR, or Review of Jacksonism. New-York, 1835, 18°.

- POLITICAL OBSERVATIONS. U. S. April 20, 1795. Pam. vol. 50, 66.
- POLITICAL (The Present) State of Massachusetts Bay. See Sewall (J.).
- POLITICAL TRACTS : A Collection of interesting political tracts, published 1764 - 73. London, *Almon*, 1773. 7 vol. 8°.
- POLK (James K.), *President*. Report on Bank U. S. 1834 ; with Report on Removal of deposits. See Bank U. S. vol. 2.
- Speech, H. of R. U. S. on Removal of the deposits. Pam. vol. 60.
- POLLARD and MINKLER's Obstetrical supporter. Keeseville, N.Y. 1849. 12°.
- POLLARD (B.). Address, Mass. Charitable Fire Society, 1811, Boston. Pam. vol. 43.
- POLLNITZ (C. L. *Baron de*). Memoirs ; or Travels through Poland, Holland, Germany, Italy . . . from the French. 2d ed. London, 1739. 4 vol. 8°.
- POLO (Marco). The Travels of Marco Polo, a Venetian, in the 13th century : trans. from the Italian, with Notes by W. Marsden. London, 1818. 4°.
- Travels : ed. by Thomas Wright. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.
- Voyages and Travels. Harris, vol. 1 ; Ramusio, vol. 2.
- POLYANTHOS (The) : A Monthly Magazine, consisting of original performances and selections from works of merit. 1st series, Dec. 1805 - July 1805, 5 vol. New series, Feb. 1812 - Sept. 1812, 2 vol. 18°. Enlarged series, Oct. 1812 - Sept. 1814, 4 vol. 12°. Boston, *J. T. Buckingham*. 11 vol.
- POLYBIUS. General History of Polybius : trans. from the Greek by James Hampton. 5th ed. Oxford, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- POLYDORUS VERGILIUS. De Rerum inventoribus libri octo : Ejusdem in Dominicam preceam commentariolus. Lugduni, 1546. 18°.
- POLYGLOTT LEXICON ; being a New Dictionary in four languages, by a society of learned men : French, Dutch, German and English. *K. Fuhri*. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- POMEROY (Dr. Josiah). Affidavit, 1792. See *Newsp.* vol. 5.
- POMPONATIUS (Petrus). Tractatus de immortalitate animæ. 1700 ? 12°.
- POMPONIUS LÆTUS : de Exortu Maomethis. See *Robertus Monachus*.
- POND (Enoch), *D.D.* Murray's System of English Grammar improved. Worcester, 1832. 18°.
- Memoir of Count Zinzendorf. Boston, 1839. 18°.
- PONCELET (L. de). On Draw-bridges. Engineers' Prof. Pap. vol. 5.
- PONCET (C. J.). Journey to Abyssinia. Pinkerton, vol. 15.
- PONCET DE LA GRAVE (Guillaume). Précis Historique de la Marine Royale de France. Paris, 1780. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 426.
- PONS (M. de). Observations sur la situation politique de Saint-Domingue. Paris, 1790. 12°. W. C. 758.
- PONTOPIDON (Erick). Natural History of Norway. Coll. of Voy. 4.

- PONTS et CHAUSSÉES. See Annales, École, Instruction ; also France.
- POOLE (William F.). An Index to Subjects treated in the Reviews and other Periodicals. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- An Index to Periodical Literature. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- POOR RICHARD'S ALMANAC for 1850, as written by Benj. Franklin for 1783 - 85 : the Astron. calculations by Prof. B. Peirce. New-York, J. Doggett jr. 1849. 12°.
- The same, 1850, 51, 52 ; from 1733 - 41. New-York, Doggett, 1849 - 51. 18°.
- POORE (Ben. Perley). The Rise and Fall of Louis Philippe, Ex-King of the French. Boston, 1848. 12°.
- The Early Life and First Campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- POOT (Hubert Kornelissoon). Gedichten. Delft, 1722, 28. 2 vol. 4°.
- POPE (Alexander). Works ; with Illustrations by Joseph Warton, D.D. and others. London, 1797. 9 vol. 8°.
- Works ; with his last corrections, additions and improvements. New-York, 1808, 9. 10 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Iliad and Odyssey, translated. See Homerus.
- POPE (Rev. A. R.). Address, Free High School-house, Somerville, Mass. 1851. Pam. vol. 73.
- Address, Allen-st. Cong. Church. Cambridge, Mass. 1851. Pam. vol. 77.
- Sermon, Somerville, Mass. Pam. vol. 93.
- POPE (Charles). Yearly Journal of Trade. London, 1842. 8°.
- POPE (Captain John). Report of Exploration of a Route, near the 32d parallel of lat. from Red River to the Rio Grande. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 3.
- POPE (Thomas). Treatise on Bridge architecture. New-York, 1811. 8°.
- POPES OF ROME : Forty Engraved Portraits of the Popes of Rome, to Pius VII ; with biographical notices. Venezia, 1801 (?). 4°.
- POPULAR (The) EDUCATOR. Vol. 1. New-York, 1853, 54. 4°.
- POPULAR PREJUDICE concerning partiality to the interests of Hanover. London, 1743. Pam. vol. 123, 133.
- PORCACCHI DA CASTIGLIONE (Thomaso). L'Isola piu famosa del mondo : Intagliate da Girolamo Porro. Venetia, 1576. fol. W. C. 755.
- PORTA (Jo. Baptista), Neapolitano. Magiæ Naturalis libri viginti. Francofurti, 1607. 12°.
- PORTER (Commodore David). Journal of a Cruise made to the Pacific Ocean in the Frigate Essex, in 1812 - 14. 2d ed. New-York, 1822. 2 vol. 8°.
- An Exposition of the facts and circumstances which justified the Expedition to Foxardo, with the Proceedings of the Court of inquiry. Washington, 1825. 8°. See also Beale (R.).

- Constantinople and its environs : by an American long resident. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- PORTER (Ebenezer), *D.D.* Sermon on Intemperance, New-Haven, 1813. Pam. vol. 25.
- PORTER (Eliphalet), *D.D.* Discourse, Society for Prop. the Gospel, Nov. 5, 1807. Boston, 1808. 8°.
- Sermon before the Convention of Congregational ministers, Boston, 1810. Pam. vol. 42.
- PORTER (*Rev.* E. S.). Sermon, Reformed Dutch Church, Chatham, 1846; *with*, Sermon, Gen. Syn. R. D. Church at Albany, 1851. Pam. vol. 82.
- Sermon on Death of Adeline Rider. Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- PORTER (G. R.). Progress of the Nation, from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the present time. London, 1836. 3 vol. 12°.
- On the Manufacture of porcelain and glass. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 91.
- On the Origin and present state of the silk manufacture. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 95.
- PORTER (Jacob). Topographical and Historical Sketch of Plainfield, Mass. Greenfield, 1834. 8°.
- PORTER (*Sir* James). Observations on the Religion, Law, etc. of the Turks. London, 1771. 8°.
- PORTER (Noah) jr. A Discourse at Farmington, on the Ancient Settlement of the town in 1640. Hartford, 1841. 8°.
- PORTER (*Sir* R. K.). Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc. in 1817-20. London, 1821. 2 vol. 4°.
- PORTER (William S.). Historical Notices of Connecticut : Hartford in 1640, and West-Hartford. Hartford, 1842. 12°.
- A Quarter Race in Kentucky, and other Sketches illustrative of character in the South and West, edited by. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- PORTEUS (Beilby), *D.D. Bp.* A Review of the Life and Character of Archbishop Secker. Reprinted New-York, 1773. 8°.
- Lectures on the Gospel of St. Matthew. Northampton, 1805. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.
- Sermons on several subjects. Hartford, 1806. 8°. B. C.
- PORT-FOLIO (The) : By Oliver Oldschool (*Joseph Dennie*), weekly. Philadelphia, 1801-05. 5 vol. 4°. First series, octavo, 1806-08, weekly, 6 vol. Second series conducted by O. S. assisted by a confederacy of men of letters, 1809-12, 8 vol. Third series 1813-15, 6 vol. Fourth series . . . ed. by J. E. Hall, 1816-25, 20 vol. Hall's second series, 1826, 27, 2 vol. 42 vol. 8°, with 5 vol. 4°. 47 vol. *Index in vol. 20, 4th series.*
- PORTFOLIO (The) : Diplomatic Review. New series, no. 1-13, vol. 1-4. London, 1843. 4 vol. 8°.
- PORTICO (The) : A Repository of science and literature. Baltimore, 1816-18. 5 vol. 8°.

- PORTLAND ATHENÆUM : Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 169.
- PORTLAND. Minister at Large : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 97.
- PORTLAND (The) SKETCH-BOOK : Ed. by Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. Portland, 1886. 12°.
- PORTLOCK (J. E.). Report of the Geology of the County of Londonderry, and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanah. Dublin, 1843. 8°.
- PORTLOCK (N.). Voyage round the World, in 1785 - 88. London, 1789. 4°.
- Abridgement of a Voyage round the World in 1785-88. London, 1789. 8°. W. C. 756.
- PORTSMOUTH (The) JUBILEE. The Reception of the Sons of Portsmouth, resident abroad, July 4, 1853. 8°.
- POSITION (The True) of T. Parker ; being a Review of Rev. R. C. Waterston's letter. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- POST (De) VAN DEN NEDER-RHIJN : 1 - 12 vol.; *with* Register, 1 vol., *and* Bijlagen, 2 vol. Utrecht, 1781 - 87. 14 vol. 8°.
- POST (Henry A. V.). Visit to Greece and Constantinople. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- POSTLETHWAYT (Malachy). Britain's Commercial Interest explained and improved in a series of dissertations. London, 1757. 2 vol. 8°.
- POTTER (Alonzo), *D.D. Bp.* Political Economy ; its objects, uses, and principles. New-York, 1844. 18°.
- Handbook for Readers and Students. 4th ed. N. York, 1847. 18°.
- See Maury's Principles of Eloquence.
- Principles of Science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufactures and agriculture. Boston, 1841. 12°.
- A Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, 65th Convention, May 16, 1849. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
- Second Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
- and George B. Emerson. The School and Schoolmaster. New-York, 1842. 12°.
- POTTER (Elisha R.). Address, Rhode-Island Hist. Soc. Feb. 19, 1851 : Providence, 1851. *With* Reports on the condition and improvement of the public schools of Rhode-Island, 1852. Providence, 1852. 8°.
- POTTER (Horatio), *D.D. Bp.* Introductory Sermon, Albany, 1831. Pam. vol. 62.
- Sermon, Death of President Harrison, 1841. Pam. vol. 52, 62.
- Sermon on Stability of the Church, 1843. Pam. vol. 62.
- Sermon, Religious Tendencies of the age, 1844. Muns. Pam. vol. 3.
- Sermon on Death of Hon. A. Spencer, 1848. See Muns. Pam. vol. 1.

- The Duties of Justice, as they affect the individual and the state : a Sermon. Albany, 1850. 8°.
- Sermon on the Death of President Taylor. Albany. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- POTTER (Israel R.), a Soldier of the Revolution : Life and Adventures of. Providence, 1824. 12°.
- POTTER (John), *D.D. Bp.* Archæologia Græca ; or the Antiquities of Greece. First Amer. edition, with additions and corrections by Charles Anthon. New-York, 1825. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1825. 8°. B. C.
- The same ; with a Life of the author by R. Anderson, and Appendix by G. Dunbar. Edinburgh, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- POTTER (Nathaniel), *M.D.* A Memoir on contagion, as it respects yellow fever. Baltimore, 1818. 8°.
- POTTER (R.). See Euripides and Æschylus, translations.
- POTTER (W. W.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the United States Bank, 1838. Pam. vol. 60.
- POTTS (George), *D.D.* Address, July, 4, 1826. Philadelphia. Pam. vol. 6.
- POUDENX (H.), et F. Mayer. Mémoire pour servir à l'Histoire de la Révolution de Caracas. Paris, 1815. 8°. W. C. 753.
- POULLIN DE LUMINA (E. J.). Histoire de la Guerre contre les Anglois. Genève, 1759 – 60. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 759.
- POUQUEVILLE (F. C. H. L.). La Grecia : trad. de A. F. Falconetti. Venezia, 1826. 8°.
- POUSSIN (*Major* Guillaume Tell). Travaux d'Améliorations intérieures, exécutées par le Gouvernement Général des États Unis d'Amérique, 1824 – 31. Paris, 1834. 4°, with plates fol. 2 vol. 2 copies of 4°.
- Considérations sur le Principe Démocratique qui régit l'Union Américaine, et de la possibilité de son application à d'autres États. Paris, 1841. 8°. B. C.
- De la Puissance Américaine : Origine, institutions, esprit politique, ressources des États Unis. Paris, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- The United States ; its power and progress : trans. by E. L. Du Barry. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- POVEY (Charles). The Unhappiness of England as to its trade by sea and land, truly stated. London, 1701. 12°.
- POWELL (*Rev.* Baden). History of Natural Philosophy, Lardner's Cycl. vol. 132.
- Present State of our Knowledge of the science of radiant heat. British Assoc. Rep. 1832, 40.
- Researches towards a Theory of the dispersion of light. Royal Soc. Trans. 1836, 37, 38, 40, 43.
- Essay on the Spirit of the inductive philosophy, the Unity of worlds, and the Philosophy of creation. London, 1855. 12°.

- POWELL (C. Frank).** Life of Major Gen. Zachary Taylor. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- POWELL (Thomas).** The Living Authors of England. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- The Living Authors of America. First Series. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- POWER (Thomas).** Secrecy ; a Poem. Boston, 1832. 8°.
- POWER (Tyrone).** Impressions of America, during 1833–35. London, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- POWERS (Gershom).** Letter to Edward Livingston, in relation to the Auburn State Prison, 1829. Pam. vol. 6.
- A Brief Account of . . . the Auburn State Prison . . . by G. P. Agent and Keeper, Auburn, 1826 ; *with* Remarks on chap. iii, part 4 of Statute Laws, relating to state prisons, 1828. Pam. vol. 161, *also* Pam. vol. 16. B. C.
- Report of Auburn State Prison. 1828. Pam. vol. 16. B. C.
- POWERS (Rev. Grant).** Historical Sketches of the Settlement of the Coes Country, 1754–85. Haverhill, N. H. 1841. 12°.
- POWNALL (Gov. Thomas).** Speech in the House of Commons, in favor of America. 4°.
- The Administration of the *British* Colonies. 4th edition. London, 1758. 8°. W. C. 760.
- The same. 5th ed. London, 1774. 2 vol. 8°.
- Memorial addressed to the Sovereigns of America. London, 1783. 8°.
- A Topographical Description of such parts of North America as are contained in the annexed Map of the Middle British Colonies, etc. in North America. London, 1776. fol.
- POYAIS.** Constitution de la Nation Poyaisienne dans l'Amérique Centrale. London, 1825. Pam. vol. 15.
- POYNTER (John).** Literary Extracts from English and other works, collected during half a century. London, 1844 (?). 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2d series. London, 1847. 8°.
- POYNTZ (Capt. John).** The present Prospect of the fair and fertile Island of Tobago. 2d ed. London, 1695. 4°.
- PRACTICABILITY (The) of the Abolition of Slavery :** a Lecture. Stockbridge, Mass. 1831. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- PRADT (Abbé Dominique de).** Les Trois Ages des Colonies ; ou de leur état passé, présent, et à venir. Paris, 1802. 3 vol. 8°.
- The Congress of Vienna : from the French. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.
- The same. 1816. 8°. B. C.
- Mémoires Historiques sur la Révolution d'Espagne. Paris, 1816. 8°. W. C. 765.

- Récit Historique sur la Restauration de la Royauté en France, le 31 Mars 1814. Paris, 1816. 8°. W. C. 766.
- Des Trois derniers Mois de l'Amérique méridionale et du Brésil, etc. Paris, 1817. 8°. W. C. 761.
- The same. Paris, 1825. 8°. W. C. 762.
- Les Quatre Concordats. Paris, 1818. 8 vol. 8°.
- Pièces relatives à Saint-Domingue et à l'Amérique. Paris, 1818. 8°. W. C. 763.
- L'Europe et l'Amérique, depuis le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle. Paris, 1821. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. W. C. 764.
- Comparison between England and Russia. Pamphleteer, vol. 24, 25.
- PRÆD (Winthrop M.). Poetical Works : Now first collected by R. W. Griswold. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- Lillian and other poems. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- PRAGAY (Johann). Outlines of the Circumstances attending the Hungarian struggle. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- PRAIRIEDOM : Rambles and Scrambles in Texas, or New-Estramadura ; by a Southron. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- PRANTL (Carl). Die Gegenwärtige Aufgabe der Philosophie. München, 1852. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- PRATT (John H.). Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy, and their application to the theory of universal gravitation. Cambridge, 1836. 8°.
- PRATT (Luther). A Defence of Freemasonry, in letters addressed to Solomon Southwick. Troy, 1828. 12°.
- PRATT (S. D.). Inklings ; containing Sketches of life, compositions, essays, etc. Auburn, 1852. 12°.
- PREBLE (T. M.). The Voice of God : Account of fires from 1845. Albany, 1847. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- PRÉCIS Historique sur la Révolution des Provinces-Unies de l'Amérique du Sud, par A. F. * * *. Paris, 1819. 8°. W. C. 28.
- PRÉFONTAINE (M. de). Maison Rustique à l'usage des habitans . . . de Cayenne ; *with*, Dictionnaire Galibi et Essai de Grammaire. Paris, 1768. 8°. W. C. 767.
- PRENTICE (Archibald). Historical Sketches and Personal Recollections of Manchester, from 1792 to 1832. Manchester, Eng. 1851. 12°.
- PRENTICE (George D.). Biography of Henry Clay. Hartford, 1832. 12°.
- PRENTISS (S. S.). A Memoir of : ed. by his brother. New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- PRESBYTERIAN ALMANACK, 1846, 48-56. Philadelphia. 4 vol. 8°.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH in the United States of America : Records, embracing Minutes of Presbytery of Philadelphia, and Synods of Philadelphia and of New-York, 1706-88. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

- Minutes of the General Assembly from its organization, 1789 - 1820, 36 - 47. Philadelphia, 1836, 42, 47. 3 vol. 8°.
- Constitution (The) of the Presbyterian Church. Philadelphia, 1827. 18°. B. C.
- A Digest of the Acts of the Supreme Judicatory. Phil'a. 12°.
- Annual Reports of the Board of Education of the General Assembly, 1834 - 49. Philadelphia. 8°.
- Annual of the Board of Education, for 1832, 35 : ed. by Rev. John Breckinridge. Philadelphia, 1832, 35. 2 vol. 18°.
- Annual Reports of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly, 1835, 39-49. In 1 vol. 8°.
- Reports of the Board of Foreign Missions, 10th - 15th, 1847-52. New-York. 8°. *See also* Western For. Miss. Soc.
- Board of Missions : Report of Mission at Allahabad, 1845. Pam. vol. 68.
- Annual Reports of the Board of Publication, 1839 - 49. Philadelphia. 8°.
- A Letter from the General Assembly to the Churches. Philadelphia, 1810. Pam. vol. 65.
- Report of a Plan for disciplining baptized children. New-York, 1812. Pam. vol. 65, 90.
- Narrative of the State of Religion, 1827. Pam. vol. 81.
- The Home and Foreign Record being the Organ of the Boards of missions, education, foreign missions, and publication. Vol. 2. Philadelphia, 1851. 1 vol. 8°.
- The Missionary Chronicle ; containing the Proceedings of the Boards of foreign and domestic missions, vol. 1 - 17. Pittsburgh, New-York, 1833 - 1849. 14 vol. 8°. *Vol. 1 - 5 published at Pittsburgh, Pa. by "Western Foreign Missionary Society."*
- PRESBYTERIAN (First) CHURCH, Albany : Communicants, 1843. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.**
- To the Members of the Congregation, 1847. Pam. vol. 93.
- PRESBYTERIAN (The), weekly : from May 1842, to 1853. Philadelphia and New-York. 4 vol. fol.**
- PRESBYTERIAN (The) MAGAZINE : ed. by C, Van Rensselaer. Philadelphia, 1851 - 54. 4 vol. 8°.**
- PRESBYTERY OF ALBANY : Narrative of the Revival of religion, 1820. Pam. vol. 65.**
- PRESBYTERY OF ONEIDA : Narrative of the Revival of religion, 1826. Pam. vol. 65.**
- PRESCOTT (William H.). Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. New-York, 1845. 8°.**
- History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic. 2d ed. Boston, 1838. 3 vol. 8°.

- History of the Conquest of Mexico, etc.; with the Life of the Conqueror, Fernando Cortés. New-York, 1843. 3 vol. 8°.
- History of the Conquest of Peru; with a Preliminary View of the civilization of the Incas. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- Life of Charles B. Brown. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 1.
- History of the Reign of Philip II. Boston, 1855. 2 vol. 8°.
- PRESENT (The) CRISIS with respect to America considered. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- PRESENT (The) HOUR. London, 1782. 8°. Pam. vol. 121.
- PRESENT STATE of EUROPE. See Hist. and Polit. Mercury.
- PRESSURE Center-vent Water-wheels. Albany. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- PRESTER-JOHN. Description de l'Empire du Prête-Jean. See Recueil de Divers Voyages. W. C. 788.
- PRESTON (John). A Statistical Report of the County of Albany for 1820. Pam. vol. 187; and Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- PRESTON (T. R.). Three Years' Residence in Canada, from 1837 to 1839. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- PRESTON (William). Considerations on the ancient amatory writers. Roy. Irish Acad. Trans. vol. 9.
- Essay on Ridicule, Wit, and Humour. Royal Irish Acad. Trans. vol. 2.
- PRESTWICK (Joseph) jr. A Geological Inquiry respecting the water-bearing strata of the country around London. London, 1851. 8°.
- PRETENSIONS (The) of Thomas Jefferson to the presidency examined, and the charges against John Adams refuted . . . United States, Oct. 1796. 8°.
- PREVOST (*Lieut. Gen. Sir George*). Some Account of his public life, particularly in the Canadas; and a Reply to an attack in the Quarterly Review. London, 1823. 8°.
- PREVOST D'EXILES (A. F.). Histoire Générale des Voyages : *continué par Querlon et Surgy*. Paris, 1746 - 70. 19 vol. 4°. W. C. 769.
- PRICE (David). Memoirs of the Principal Events of Mahomedan History, from the Death of the Arabian legislator to the accession of the Emperor Akbar. London, 1821. 3 vol. 4°.
- PRICE (*Rev. Ebenezer*). A Chronological Register of Boscawen, N. H., from its Settlement to 1820. Concord, 1823. 8°.
- PRICE (Edward). Norway and its Scenery; comprising the Journal of a tour : ed. by Thomas Forester. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- PRICE (Richard), *D.D.* A Review of the principal questions and difficulties in morals. London, 1769. 8°. B. C.
- Observations on the Nature of civil liberty, principles of government, and the justice and policy of the war with America. . . London, 1776 : Boston, reprinted. 8°. Pam. vol. 32.
- The same. 7th ed. London, 1776. Pam. vol. 32, 48, 119.

- The same, 6th ed. 1776. *With* Additional Observations, 1777; and the General Introduction to civil liberty, 2d ed. London, 1778. 8°.
- Discourse on the love of our country, at London, Nov. 4, 1789. Reprinted at Boston, 1790. Pam. vol. 82.
- Observations on the Importance of the American Revolution, and the means of making it a benefit to the world. London, 1784. 8°.
- Aanmerkingen over de Gewigtigheid der Staats-omwenteling in Noord-Amerika. Amsterdam, 1785. Pam. vol. 17.
- Observations on Reversionary payments and on the national debt, etc.; with an Introduction by William Morgan. 5th ed. London, 1792. 2 vol. 8°.
- Four Dissertations. 4th ed. London, 1777. 8°. B. C.
- The same. 5th ed. London, 1811. 8°. B. C.
- Sermons on the security and happiness of a virtuous course. Boston, 1794. 12°. B. C.
- Sermons on the Christian Doctrines, as received by the different denominations of Christians. Boston, 1815. 8°. B. C. *Also* Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- Sermons on various subjects. London, 1816. 8°. B. C.
- PRICHARD (James C.). Remarks on the Application of philological and physical researches to the history of the human species. Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1832.
- Researches into the Physical History of mankind. 3d ed. London, 1836 - 47. 5 vol. 8°. C. L.
- On the Ethnography of High Asia. Geog. Soc. Jour. vol. 9.
- Treatise on Insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- On the different forms of Insanity, in relation to jurisprudence London, 1842. 12°.
- PRIDEAUX (Humphrey), *D.D.* The Old and New Testament connected in the history of the Jews and neighboring nations. Edinburgh, 1799. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. Charlestown, Mass. 1815, 16. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- PRIDEAUX (T. Symes). On Economy of Fuel, with reference to reverberatory furnaces for the manufacture of iron, and to steam-boilers. London, 1853. 12°.
- PRIDHAM (Charles). An Historical, Political and Statistical Account of Ceylon and its dependencies. London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- PRIEST (Josiah). American Antiquities, and Discoveries in the West . . . Albany, 1833. 8°.
- The same. 5th ed. Albany, 1841. 8°.
- Slavery in the light of History and the Holy Scriptures. Albany, 1843. 12°.
- PRIEST (William). Travels in the United States, in 1793 - 97; with the author's journal of two voyages across the Atlantic. London, 1802. 8°.

PRIESTLEY (Joseph), D.D. Tracts. London. 12°. B, C. Contents :

1. Catechism for children and young persons. London, 1779.
 2. Scripture Catechism. London, 1772.
 3. Considerations for young men and their parents. London, 1776.
 4. Serious Address to masters of families, etc. London.
 5. Free Address to protestant dissenters as such. London, 1771.
 6. Appeal to the serious and candid professors of christianity. London, 1776.
 7. Familiar Illustration of certain passages of scripture. London, 1772.
 8. The Triumph of Truth; being an Account of the Trial of E. Elwall for heresy. 2d ed.
- The Rudiments of English Grammar. London, 1763. 12°.
- The same. London, 1769. 12°.
- The same. 3d ed. London, 1772. 12°.
- A Free Discussion on the doctrines of materialism . . . in a correspondence between Dr. Price . . . London, 1778. 8°.
- Disquisitions relating to matter and spirit. 2d ed. Birmingham, 1775 - 82. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Letters to Dr. Horsley, in answer to his animadversions on the History of the corruptions of christianity . . . Birmingham, 1783. 8°.
- Tracts in the Controversy with Dr. Horsley; with notes by the Editor, and appendix. London, 1815. 8°.
- An History of Early Opinions concerning Jesus Christ. Birmingham, 1786. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- A General History of the Christian Church, to the fall of the Western Empire. Birmingham, 1790. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. Northumberland, 1803, 4. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Lectures on History and general policy, etc. 3d ed. Dublin, 1791. 8°.
- History and present state of electricity, with original experiments. 5th ed. London, 1794. 4°.
- An History of the Corruptions of Christianity. 2d ed. Birmingham, 1793. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Discourses on the Evidences of revealed religion. London, 1794. 8°. B. C.
- 1, Sermon at Hackney, Feb. 28, 1794, with Reasons for leaving England, 1794; 2, Farewell Sermon at Hackney, March 30, 1794. London. 1 vol. 8°.
- A Comparison of the Institutions of Moses with those of the Hindoos and other ancient nations. Northumberland, 1799. 8°. B. C.
- Notes on all the Books of Scripture, for the use of the pulpit and private families. Northumberland, 1803, 4. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Memoirs to the year 1795: written by himself, with a Continuation by his son Joseph Priestley. Northumberland, 1806. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- See Twig of Birch.
- PRIME (Nathaniel S.). History of Long Island, with special reference to its ecclesiastical concerns. New-York, 1845. 12°.**

PRIME (Samuel I.), *D.D.* Address at the Opening of the Hall of the Newark Lib. Assoc. 1848. Newark, 1848. 8°.

——— Travels in Europe and the East. New-York, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.

PRINCE (John), *D.D.* Three Discourses, 1798, 1806, 1816 : Salem, Ms. Pam. vol. 106.

PRINCE (*Rev.* Thomas). See Christian History.

——— A Sermon in Boston, Aug. 14, 1746 . . . on the Victory of Culloden. Boston, 1746. 8°.

——— Chronological History of New-England, in the form of annals. Boston, 1786. 12°. W. C. 770.

——— The same. Boston, 1826. 8°.

PRINCESSE (La) DE CLÈVES. Paris, 1719. 3 vol. in 1. 18°.

PRINCETON REVIEW. See Biblical Repertory.

PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY : A Brief Account of its rise, progress . . . constitution. Philadelphia, 1822. 12°.

——— The same. 1822. 12°. W. C. 768.

PRINGLE (Thomas). Narrative of a Residence in South Africa. London, 1840. 8°.

PRINSEN (P. J.). Korte Geographische Oefeningen Amsterdam, 1825. 18°. B. C.

PRINSTERER (G. Groen van). Proeve over de Zamenstelling eener Algemeene Nederlandsche Geschiedenis, naar Aanleiding van 's Konings besluit van den 23^{sten} Dec. 1826 : Art. 2. Gravenhage, 1830. 8°.

——— Vrijheid, Gelijkheid, Broederschap : Toelichting van de spreuk der Revolutie. Gravenhage, 1848. 12°.

——— Welke is voor Nederland de hoop van een Christen ? Amsterdam, 1850. 8°.

——— Bijdrage tot Herziening der Grondwet in Nederlandschen zin. Leiden, 1840. Pam. vol. 82. B. C.

PRIOR DOCUMENTS. See Collection.

PRIOR (James). Voyage in the Indian Seas, in the Nisus frigate, in 1810 and 1811. London. 8°. W. C. 771.

PRIOR (James). Life of Oliver Goldsmith. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Memoir of the Life of Edmund Burke. Philadelphia. 1825. 8°.

——— The same. 2d ed. London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— The same. 5th ed. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.

PRIOR (Matthew). Poetical Works. Bell's 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1784. 3 vol. 18°.

——— Poems on several occasions. London, 1720. 18°. B. C.

PRISON ASSOCIATION of New-York : Annual Reports, 1st to 8th, 1844 - 53, New-York and Albany, 6 vol. 8°. Also, 1st and 2d reports, see Pam. vol. 11, 16.

——— Report, 1846. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.

- Report, 1847. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- PRISON DISCIPLINE SOCIETY** : Reports, 1st – 20th, 1826 – 45. Boston. 4 vol. 8°.
- Report of the minority of a committee, 1845. Pam. vol. 20.
- 1st – 7th Reports, 1826 – 32. Boston. Pam. vol. 16. B. C.
- 8th, 10th, 11th, Reports, 1833, 35, 36. Pam. vol. 27. B. C.
- Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.
- PRISONERS' MEMOIRS**, or Dartmoor Prison History of the Captivity of the Americans in England. New-York, 1815. 12°.
- PRISONER (The) of HOPE** : N. Y. May 3, 1800. Newsp. vol. 6.
- PRISONS and HOUSES of REFUGE** : Reports of various States, 1826 – 53. Pam. vol. 158 – 164, 191.
- PRISONS (Des) de Philadelphie** : Par un Européen. Philadelphie, 1796. 8°.
- The same. 4th ed. Paris, 1819. 8°. W. C. 734.
- PRITCHARD (Andrew)**. History of Infusoria, living and fossil, arranged according to "Die Infusionsthierchen" of C. G. Ehrenberg. London, 1841. 8°.
- List of all the Patents for inventions in the arts, granted in England during the present century London, 1841. 12°.
- English Patents granted for inventions in the year 1842. London, 1843. 12°.
- Optical Instruments. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 2.
- PRITTS (J.)**. Mirror of Olden Time, Border life, Discovery of America, Early History of Virginia and Pennsylvania, Sketches of frontier men. . . . Abington, Va. 1849. 8°.
- PRIVATE (The) LIFE of an Eastern King**. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- PRIVILEGIIS (De) et Exemptione Capituli Cathedralis Veronensis disertatio**. Venetiis, 1753. 4°.
- PROCEEDINGS of Citizens of Boston**, on the debtor and creditor laws, 1829. Pam. vol. 55.
- PROCEEDINGS of Commissioners under 6th Art. of Treaty with Great Britain**, 1798 : Case of Delany, and of Cunningham & Co. 1799. Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- PROCEEDINGS of the Public demonstration of sympathy with Pope Pius IX, and with Italy**, in the city of New-York, 1847. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- PROCEEDINGS**. See Conventions.
- PROCES contre les Jésuites, pour servir de suite aux Causes célèbres**. Brest, 1750. 18°. B. C.
- PROCTOR (Robert)**. Narrative of a Journey across the Cordillera of the Andes, and of a Residence in Lima. London, 1825. 8°. W. C. 772.
- PRODUCTIVE (The) GRAMMAR**. Boston, 1831. 12°.

- PROGRES** (Le), *newspaper* : Jan. 2 - Aug. 15, 1855. New-York. fol.
- PROGRESSIVE DEMOCRACY** in Religion, or Rejoinder of "Clericus" to "Scrutator." Schenectady, 1848. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- PROHIBITIONIST** : Published monthly by the N.Y. State Temperance Society. Vol. 1. Albany, 1854. fol.
- PRONY** (R.). Nouvelle Architecture Hydraulique. Paris, 1790, 1796. 2 vol. 4^o.
- PROPAGATION** of the FAITH : Annals. See Association.
- PROPERTIUS, PETRONIUS ARBITER, and SECUNDUS** : Ed. by W. R. Kelly. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12^o.
- PROPHÉTIE** (La) D'ORVAL, rendue à l'authenticité depuis l'an 1793. Bordeaux, 1849. 18^o.
- PROPRIÉTÉ LITTÉRAIRE**. See France, Commission.
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH** of the United States of America. A Collection of Journals of general and other Conventions of bishops, clergy and laity : Oct. 1784, 85, 86, 89, 92, 1804, 11, 17, 20, 21, 26, 29, 32, 35, 38. In 1 vol. 8^o.
- JOURNALS of the General Conventions from 1785 to 1814 inclusive, with appendices. Philadelphia, 1817. 8^o.
- General Convention : Journals, 1841, 44, 47. 3 vol. 8^o.
- Proceedings of the Board of Missions from 1829 to 1852. New-York. 4 vol. 8^o. Vol. 1 *contains*, Sermons before the Society, by Bishops B. T. Onderdonk, Doane, White, M'Ilvaine and Otey, and Rev. Drs. Jarvis and Johns.
- Proceedings of the Board of Missions of the Domestic and Foreign Miss. Soc. 1836 - 44. New-York. 1 vol. 8^o.
- Proceedings of the Board of Missions in 1845 and 1846. New-York, 1845, 46. 8^o.
- Record of the Proceedings of the Court of Bishops assembled for the Trial of the Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane New-York, 1852. 8^o. See Doane (G. W.).
- The Spirit of Missions : edited for the Board of Missions. Vol. 1-17. New-York, 1836 - 47. 17 vol. 8^o.
- Book of Common Prayer, etc. in the Mohawk or Iroquois language : trans. by Rev. Eleazar Williams. New-York, 1853. 18^o.
- DIOCESE OF NEW JERSEY : Journal of Proceedings of Convention of Episcopal Church in N. J. 1816, 17. New Brunswick. Pam. vol. 47.
- DIOCESE OF NEW-YORK : Journals of the Conventions from 1785 to 1819 : republished as originally printed. New-York, 1844. 8^o.
- ——— Journals of Proceedings of Convention, 1820, 24, 25, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53. In 3 vol. 8^o.
- DIOCESE OF WESTERN NEW-YORK : Journal of Proceedings of Convention, 1st, 2d, 3d, 11th ; 1838, 39, 40, 48. 1 vol. 8^o.

- **DIocese of OHIO** : Convention Proceedings, 1823. Pam. vol. 68.
- **DIocese of PENNSYLVANIA** : Proceedings of the 55th, 56th, 62d, 69th ; 1839, 40, 46, 53, and Special 1844 conventions. Philadelphia. 1 vol. 8°.
- 62d Convention, 1846. Pam. vol. 68.
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CLERICAL ASSOCIATION** : Account of the true nature and object of. New-York, 1829. Pam. vol. 72.
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY** : Collections, 1851, 52. New-York. 2 vol. 8°.
- PROTESTANT (The) CHURCHMAN**, weekly : Vol. 1, 1843 to 1848. New-York. 2 vol. fol.
- PROUD (Robert)**. History of Pennsylvania, from 1681 to 1742. Philadelphia, 1798. 2 vol. 8°.
- PROUDFIT (Alexander), D.D.** Missionary Sermon, Troy, 1798. Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- Discourses on the leading Doctrines and Duties of Christianity. Salem, N. Y. 1815. 4 vol. 12°.
- Sermon on De Witt Clinton, 1828. Pam. vol. 62.
- The Ruin and Recovery of Man : a Series of discourses Salem, N. Y. 1813. 12° B. C.
- PROUDFIT (J.), D.D.** Baccalaureate Discourse, Rutgers Coll. 1841. Pam. vol. 83.
- PROUDFIT (Rev. Robert)**. Ordination Sermon of Rev. Mr. Otterson, 1822. Pam. vol. 62.
- PROUT (William), M.D.** Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. London, 1845. 8°. Bridgewater Treatise viii.
- The same : ed. by J. W. Griffith. 4th ed. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- PROVIDENCE, R. I.** House of Reformation : Ann. Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 159.
- PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM** : Report, 1848. Providence, 1848. 8°.
- Reports, 1852, 53. Pam. vol. 169, 170.
- Catalogue of the Library. Providence, 1853. 8°.
- PROVIDENCE FRANKLIN SOCIETY** : Proceedings 1846, 47 ; *with Catalogue of Plants in Rhode-Island*, 1844, by S. T. Olney. 8°.
- PROVINCIAL (The)** : Jan. to July, 1852. Vol. 1. Halifax, N. S. 8°.
- or Halifax Monthly Magazine. Vol. 2. Halifax, 1853. 8°.
- PROYART (L'Abbé)**. Louis XVI détroné avant d'être roi ; ou Tableau des Causes nécessitantes de la Révolution Française . . . Londres (?), 1800. 8°.
- History of Loango . . . Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- PRUNER (Franz)**. Die Ueberbleibsel der Altägyptischen Menschenrace. München, 1846. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.

- PRUSSIA.** Preussische Krönungs-Geschichte, oder Verlauf der Ceremonien mit welchen der A. G. Fürst, Herr H. Friedrich der Dritte die Königliche Würde des von ihm gestifteten Königreichs Preussen angenommen, und Sich und Seine Gemahlin . . . Sophie Charlotte durch die Salbung als König und Königin einweihen lassen, 1701. Cölln, 1712, fol.
- 112 Plates illustrating the Funeral Procession of Frederick I, King of Prussia ; with description. Berlin, 1713. fol.
- 81 Plates illustrating the Funeral Procession of Queen Sophia Charlotte of Prussia ; with description. Cologne, 1705. fol.
- Eulogy on the Death of Queen Sophia Charlotte of Prussia. *In German.* Cölln an der Spree. fol.
- Poem on the Death of Queen Sophia Charlotte of Prussia. *In German.* Cölln an der Spree. fol.
- Sermon on the Death of Frederick I, King of Prussia : by Benjamin Ursen von Bar. *In German.* Berlin, 1713. fol.
- University : Index lectionum quæ in Universitate litteraria Friderica Guilelma, 1832 . . . instituentur. Berolini. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- PRYNNE (William).** The Opening of the Great Seale of England ; containing certain brief historically and legally observations, on the original, antiquity, progress, etc. of the great seal of the Kings and Kingdom of England . . . London, 1643. 4°.
- PTOLEMÆUS (Claudius).** Geographiæ libri viii : his accesserunt scholia . . . indices duo . . . Conradi Lycosthenis ; et tabulæ novæ . . . per Sebast. Munsterum. Basilisæ, 1552. fol.
- PUBLIC CHARACTERS :** Biographical and Characteristic Sketches of the present age. London, 1828. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- PUBLIC LATIN SCHOOL, Boston :** Prize Book, No. 1, 1820. Pam. vol. 73.
- PUBLIC SCHOOL SOCIETY, New-York :** By-Laws, 1826. Pam. vol. 70.
- Address, 1828 ; Report, 1842. Pam. vol. 73.
- PUBLICATION (On the)** of School books at the public expense . . London, 1851. Pam. vol. 70.
- PUBLICOLA, pseud.** Letters on Currency. *See Homo.*
- PUBLISHERS' (The) CIRCULAR,** and General Record of British and Foreign literature. London, S. Low, 1838 - 54. 17 vol. in 11. 8°.
- PUBLIUS, pseud.** Letter to the Members of the Pennsylvania Legislature, on the subject of the State debt. Philadelphia, 1844. Pam. vol. 8.
- Additional Remarks on the Currency of the United States, by Publius. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- The Federalist. *See Hamilton (A.).*
- PUCINELLI (Don Placido).** Memorie Sepolerali delle Abbazia Fiorentina e d'altri monasteri, etc. Fiorenza, 1664. 4°.
- PUCKLER MUSKAU (Prince).** Egypt under Mehemet Ali. London, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.

PUFFENDORFF (Samuel). *De Jure Naturæ et Gentium*. Amsterdam, 1698. 4°. B. C.

——— *Introduction à l'Histoire générale et politique de l'Univers; continuée jusqu'à 1745, par M. Bruzen de la Martinière*. Amsterdam, 1743-45. 8 vol. 12°. W. C. 773.

PUGLIA (James P.). *The Federal Politician*. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.

PUIBUSQUE (Adolphe de). *Histoire comparée des Littératures espagnole et française*. Paris, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.

PUJOL (A.). *See Bonaparte (Napoleon)*.

PULLEIN (Rev. Samuel). *The Culture of Silk; or an Essay on its rational practice and improvement: for the use of the American colonies*. London, 1758. 8°.

PULPIT (The) **ORATOR**; being a new selection of eloquent pulpit discourses Boston, 1804. 12°.

PULPIT (The) **REPORTER**, Dec. 1849. New-York. *See Period.* 4°. vol. 1.

PULPIT SKETCHES; or the Dreams of a Pew-holder. Albany, 1845. 8°. B. C. *Also Pam.* vol. 65.

PULSZKY (Francis). *The Tricolor on the Atlas; or Algeria and the French Conquest: from the German of Dr. Wagner, etc.* New-York, 1855. 12°.

——— (and Theresa). *White, Red, Black: Sketches of American Society in the United States, during the visit of their guests*. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.

PULSZKY (Theresa). *Tales and Traditions of Hungary*. New-York, 1852. 12°.

PULTENEY (Richard). *Sketches of the Progress of Botany in England*. London, 1790. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 774.

PULTENEY (William). *Thoughts on the Present State of Affairs with America, and the means of conciliation*. 3d ed. London, 1778. 8°.

PUNCH and **LONDON CHARIVARI**. London, 1841-54. 26 vol. in 13. 4°.

PURCHAS (Samuel). *His Pilgrimage; or Relations of the world and the religions observed in all ages, etc.* London, 1626. fol. W. C. 775.

PURCHOT (Edmund). *Institutiones Philosophicæ, ad faciliorem veterum ac recentiorum philosophorum lectionem comparatæ*. Lugduni, 1711. vol. 1. 12°.

PURPLE (S. S.), *M.D.* *Medical Observations*, 1852, 54. Pam. vol. 89.

PURPLE (W. D.), *M.D.* *The Influence of Dress on disease in females*. Albany, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 5.

PURSH (Frederick). *Flora Americane Septentrionalis: Description of the Plants of North America*. London, 1814. 2 vol. 8°.

PURVIANCE (Robert). *A Narrative of events which occurred in Baltimore Town during the revolutionary war*. Baltimore, 1849. 12°.

PUSEY (E. B.), *D.D.* *Sermon on the Eucharist*. New-York, 1843. Pam. vol. 62.

- PUTNAM (Allen). *Spirit Works; real, but not miraculous: A lecture.* Roxbury, 1858. Pam. vol. 101.
- PUTNAM (Elisha). *The Crisis, or Last Trumpet.* Albany, 1847. 12°. B. C.
- PUTNAM (*Gen. Israel*). *Memoirs of the Life, adventures and military exploits.* Ithaca, 1839. 18°.
- PUTNAM (George). *Oration, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Harvard Univ. 1844.* Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- PUTNAM (George P.). *American Facts: Notes and Statistics relative to the government, manufactures, etc. of the United States of America.* London, 1845. 12°.
- *Home Cyclopædia.* New-York, 1850–53. 5 vol. 12°. *Contents:*
1. Putnam's Dictionary of Dates, and World's Progress.
 2. G. Ripley and B. Taylor: *Handbook of Literature and the Fine Arts.*
 3. T. Antisell: *Handbook of the Useful Arts.*
 4. P. Godwin: *Handbook of Universal Biography.*
 5. T. C. Calcott: *Handbook of Universal Geography.*
- *Monthly Magazine of American literature, science and art.* New-York, 1853–55. 6 vol. 8°.
- *Catalogue of Foreign and American Books, for sale.* New-York, 1850. 8°.
- *Book-buyer's Manual: A Catalogue of Foreign and American Books in every department.* New-York, 1852. 8°.
- *See Wiley and Putnam.*
- PUTNAM (*Rev. J. W.*). *Minnesota: a Description, natural, political . . . of the country.* Galena, 1849. 8°.
- PUTNAM (Samuel). *Abridgement of Murray's English grammar.* 18th ed. Boston, 1816. 18°.
- PUTSEY (*Rev. W.*). *A Practical English Grammar.* London, 1829. 18°.
- PUYBONNIEUX (S. B.). *Mutisme et Surdit ; ou l'Influence de la surdit  native sur les facult s physiques, intellectuelles et morales.* Paris, 1846. 8°.
- PUYMAIGRE (Th odore de). *Aquarelles.* Metz, 1842. 8°.
- PYL (R. Van Der). *A Practical Grammar of the Dutch Language.* Rotterdam. 12°. B. C.
- PYNE (George). *Rudimentary Treatise on Perspective.* London, *Weale* 1851. 12°.
- PYRARD DE LAVAL (Fran ois). *Voyage aux Indes Orientales, aux Molouques, et au Br sil.* Paris, 1615. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 777.
- PYRKER (*Monsignore*). *La Tunisiade: Poema epico, ridotto in vers italiano dal Troilo Malipiero.* Venezia, 1827. 3 vol. 8°.

Q.

- QUAKEBISM** ; or the Story of my life. See Greer (Mrs.).
- QUARTERLY JOURNAL of EDUCATION.** London, 1831 – 35. 10 vol. 8°.
- QUARTERLY (The) JOURNAL of SCIENCE, LITERATURE, and ART :**
1st Series, title, Journal of Science, etc. New-York and London, 1817
– 27, 22 vol. ; 2d series, London, 1827 – 30, 7 vol. Ed. by W. T.
Brande. 29 vol. 8°.
- QUARTERLY MINING REVIEW :** conducted by H. English. Vol. 1 – 3.
London, 1830 – 35. 3 vol. 8°.
- QUARTERLY (The) REVIEW.** Vol. 1 – 95, 1809 – 54. London, 95 vol. 8°.
Vol. 20, 40, 60, 80, contain the index.
- Reprinted, Boston, 1809 – 34 : 51 vol. *Index vol. 40 wanting.*
New-York, 1834 – 51 : 34 vol. in 18. 68 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Vol. 52 – 84 : New-York, Aug. 1834 – July 1849. Am. ed. vol.
1 – 32. 16 vol. 8°. B. C.
- QUARTERLY THEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE and Religious Repository :** con-
ducted by Rev. Drs. Wharton and Abercrombie. Vol. 1–3. Burlington,
N. J. ; and Philadelphia, 1813 – 14. 3 vol. 8°.
- QUASCACUNQUEN LODGE, O. F. :** By-laws, etc. 1844. Pam. vol. 91.
- QUATREMIÈRE DE QUINCY (M.).** Essai sur l'Idéal dans ses applications
pratiques aux œuvres de l'imitation propre des arts du dessin. Paris,
1837. 8°.
- Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Raphaël. 3^{me} éd. Paris, 1835.
8°.
- The same, translated. See Duppa (R.).
- Canova et ses ouvrages, ou Mémoires historiques sur la vie et
les travaux de ce célèbre artiste. Paris, 1834. 8°.
- QUEBEC PAPERS.** See Account, and Additional papers.
- QUEKETT (John).** A Practical Treatise on the use of the microscope.
London, 1848. 8°.
- QUESTION (The) STATED,** with regard to our Army in Flanders ; and the
arguments for and against this measure compared. London, 1743. Pam.
vol. 123, 133.
- QUESTION (The Plain) upon the present Dispute with our American Co-**
lonies. London, 1776. 8°. Pam. vol. 122.
- QUESTION POLITIQUE :** Lettre à M. Thiers, par un Pair de France. Paris,
1839. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- QUESTIONS D'AVENIR :** Deuxième Lettre à M. Thiers, par un Pair de
France. Paris, 1840. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- QUESTIONS (Quatriesme Centurie des) traitées au Conférences du Bureau**
d'Adresses, depuis Jan. 1639 jusques au Juin 1641. Paris, 1641. 4°.
- QUESTIONS** addressed to Rev. T. Parker and his friends. Boston, 1845.
Pam. vol. 43. B. C.

- QUETELET (A.). *Recherches Statistiques sur le Royaume des Pays-Bas.* Bruxelles, 1829. 8°.
- *Sur l'Homme et le Développement de ses Facultés, ou Essai de physique sociale.* Paris, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Observations des Phénomènes Périodiques : from Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, 1840-53.* Bruxelles. In 4 vol. 4°.
- *Instructions pour l'observation des phénomènes périodiques.* See Sélis-Longchamps.
- *Astronomie.* See *Encyc. pop.*
- QUILLINAN (Mrs.). *Journal of a few Months Residence in Portugal, and Glimpses of the South of Spain.* London, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- QUIN (Michael J.). *Trade of Banking in England.* London, 1833. 12°.
- *Steam Voyage down the Danube, with Sketches of Hungary, Turkey* 3d ed. London, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- See Iturbidé's *Mémoires autographes.*
- QUINCE (Peter), *pseud.* See *Consolatory Odes.*
- QUINCY (John), *M.D.* *Lexicon Physico-medicum ; or a new Medicinal Dictionary.* 8th ed. London, 1767. 8°.
- *The same : improved.* New-York, 1802. 8°.
- QUINCY (Josiah) jun. *Observations on the Act of Parliament, commonly called the Boston Port Bill ; with Thoughts on civil society and standing armies.* Boston : London, re-printed 1774. Pam. vol. 115.
- QUINCY (Josiah). *Oration, July 4, 1798.* Boston. Pam. vol. 39.
- *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Fortification bill, 1808.* Pam. vol. 37.
- *Speeches, H. R. of U. S., on an Extra session, 1809 ; on the Influence of place and patronage, 1811 ; on Non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1811 ; on Admitting the Territory of Orleans, 1811 ; on Additional military force, 1813.* Pam. vol. 35.
- *The same : last title, with, Oration before the Washington Benevolent Society of Mass. 1813.* Pam. vol. 55. B. C., and Pam. vol. 42.
- *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Maritime protection.* Alexandria, 1812. Pam. vol. 46.
- *Address, Mass. Peace Society, 1820.* Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- *Address, Boston City Council, on the Organization of the city government, 1823, 24.* Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- *Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy jun.* Boston, 1825. 8°.
- *The same.* 8°. B. C.
- *City Oration, July 4, 1826.* Boston. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- *Address, on taking leave of the office of mayor.* Boston, 1829. Pam. vol. 11. B. C., and Pam. vol. 9.
- *An Address to the Citizens of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830 : the close of the second century from the first settlement of the city.* Boston, 1830. 8°. Also Pam. vol. 20. B. C.

- Address, Dane Law College, Cambridge, Mass. 1832. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- History of Harvard University. Cambridge, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- Speech, Board of Overseers of Harvard College, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- Memoir of James Grahame, LL.D. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- The Memory of James Grahame, the Historian of the United States, vindicated from the charges of Mr. Bancroft. Boston, 1846. Pam. vol. 17.
- History of the Boston Athenæum, with Biographical Notices of the deceased founders. Boston, 1851. 8°.
- A Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston, during two centuries; from Sept. 17, 1630, to Sept. 17, 1830. Boston, 1852. 8°.
- QUINCY (Quatremère de). *See* Quatremère.
- QUINET (*Prof.* E.). The Roman Church and Modern Society : trans. from the French, by C. E. Lester. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- *See* Michelet's The Jesuits.
- QUINTILIANUS (M. F.). Institutiones Oratoriæ ac Declamationes; et P. Mosselani annotationes. Lutetiæ, 1533. fol.
- QUINTANA (M. J.). Lives of Balboa and Pizarro. *See* Hodson (Mrs.).
- QUINTUS (J.). De Hollander in Amerika : Leerwijze der Engelsche Taal, door H. P. Buffalo, 1848. 12°.
- *See* Sheboygan Nieuwsbode.
- QUINZE JOURS à Londres à la fin de 1815 : par M***. Paris, 1816. 8°.
- QUIROS (*Don Pedro Fernandez de*). Voyage. Harris, vol. 1.

R.

- RABAUT (J. P.), et Lacretelle jeune. Précis Historique de la Révolution Française. Paris, 1813 - 15. 6 vol. 18°. B. C.
- RABELAIS (Francis). Works : trans. from the French by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Motteux, with notes by others. London, *Bohn*, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- RABUTIN (Roger de), Comte de Bussy. Les Lettres de Messire R. de R. Paris, 1720 - 27. 7 vol. 12°.
- RACINE (Jean). Œuvres. Paris, 1837. 8°. C. L.
- Abrégé de l'Histoire du Port Royal. Vienne, 1767. 18°.
- RACCOLTA Cronologico-ragionata di documenti inediti che formano la storia diplomatica della rivoluzione e caduta della Repubblica di Venezia Augusta, 1799. 2 vol. 4°.
- RACCOLTA di Carte pubbliche, istruzioni, legislazioni, ec. ec. del nuovo Veneto governo democratico. Venezia, 1797. 12 vol. 8°.
- [GEN. LIB. 1855.] 78

- RACCOLTA** (Nuova) di Leggi e Carte pubbliche promulgate per ordine di S. M. Imperatore e Re nel Veneto stato : Parte seconda. Dal di 4 Febb. 1799, dopo la cessazione del Governo militare. Venezia, 1799. 5 vol. 8°.
- RACCOLTA** (Nuova) di tutte le carte pubbliche, leggi, e proclami stampate, ed esposte ne'luoghi piu frequentati di Venezia e suo dipartimento dopo il felice ingresso dell'armi Austriache . . . Venezia, 1798. 13 vol. 8°.
- RACCOLTA** Poesie Veneziane, dell'autore dei "Capricci poetici," nello stesso dialetto . . . 2d ed. Treviso, 1827. 2 vol. 12°.
- RAE** (John). Statement of some new Principles on the subject of political economy, exposing the fallacies of the system of free trade. Boston, 1834. 8°.
- Narrative of an Expedition to the shores of the Arctic sea, 1846, 47. London, 1850. 8°.
- RAFFLES** (Mrs.). Memoir of the Life of Sir T. S. Raffles ; with Details of the commerce and resources of the Indian Archipelago. London, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.
- RAFFLES** (Sir T. S.). History of Java. 2d ed. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- RAFINESQUE** (C. S.). Remarques sur le Genre Eustachia ; le Genre Manis ; Nomenclature Synandrique ; le Genre Houstonia, et sur les Animaux polistomes et porostomes. Bruxelles. In 1 vol. 8°.
- Analyse de la Nature. Palerme, 1815. 12°.
- Autikon Botanikon ; or Botanical Illustrations of 2500 new, rare, and beautiful trees, shrubs and plants : Parts 1 and 3. Philadelphia, 1815 - 40. 8°.
- Florula Ludoviciana, or Flora of the State of Louisiana : trans. and improved, from the French of C. C. Robin. New-York, 1817. 12°.
- Annals of Nature, No. 1, 1820. See Pam. vol. 188.
- Ancient History, or Annals of Kentucky ; with a Survey of the ancient monuments of North America. Frankfort, 1824. 8°.
- Medical Flora, or Manual of the Medical Botany of the United States of North America. Philadelphia, 1828 - 30. 2 vol. 12°.
- American Manual of the grape vine . . . Philadelphia, 1830. 12°.
- The Atlantic Journal and Friend of Knowledge. Philadelphia, 1832 - 33. 8°.
- Monograph of the Fluvial Bivalve Shells of the River Ohio : from the French, by C. A. Poulson. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.
- Bulletin No. 7, 1838. See Pam. vol. 188.
- The American Nations, etc. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- The World, or Instability : a poem. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
- New Flora and Botany of North America, or a Supplemental Flora to all botanical works on North America : in four parts. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
- Outlines of the Life, Travels and Researches of C. S. R. in North America. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.

- Safe Banking ; including the principles of wealth. Philadelphia, 1837. 12°.
- Flora Telluriana : 4 parts. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
- Sylva Telluriana, Mantissa Synoptica : Trees and Shrubs of North America. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
- Alsographia Americana, or an American Grove of trees and shrubs. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
- Genius and Spirit of the Hebrew Bible. Philadelphia, 1838. 12°.
- The Pleasures and Duties of Wealth. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
- The Good Book, and Amenities of Nature ; or Annals of historical and natural sciences. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
- See Wright (Thomas), The Universe, etc.
- RAFN (C. C.). Antiquités Américaines, d'après les monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves. See Soc. of North. Antiq.
- RAGUENEAU (P. Paul). Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Mission des Pères aux Hurons, et aux pays plus bas de la Nouvelle-France, 1649-50. Paris, 1651. 12°.
- Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable es Missions des Pères en la Nouvelle-France, es années 1650 - 51. Paris, 1652. 12°.
- La Vie de la Mère Cathérine de St. Augustin, religieuse hospitalière de la Miséricorde de Québec en la Nouvelle-France. Paris, 1671. 12°.
- RAGUET (Condy). A Treatise on currency and banking. London, 1839. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- The Principles of Free Trade, illustrated in a series of essays. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.
- RAIKES (Thomas). France, since 1830. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- RAILROAD REPORTS : A Collection, 1829 - 54. Pam. vol. 146 - 152.
- RAILWAY CHRONICLE, April 1844 - Dec. 1847 : illustrated with maps. London, 1844 - 47. 7 vol. 4°.
- RAILWAY MAGAZINE, and Annals of Science : New Series, ed. by J. Herapath. London, 1836 - 39. 6 vol. 8°.
- RAINSFORD (Marcus). Historical Account of the Black Empire of Hayti ; with a Sketch of the Revolution of Saint-Domingo. London, 1805. 4°. W. C. 778.
- RAISONNIE, ou Douce Demeure : Sweet home de la raison . . . New-York, 1839. Pam. vol. 76.
- RALEIGH PEACE SOCIETY : Report, 1820. Pam. vol. 68.
- RALEIGH (Sir Walter). The Historie of the World ; in five Books. London, 1614 : *printed in* 1634. fol.
- The Historie of the World. London, 1614. fol.
- Abridgement of his Historie of the World ; with his Premonition to Princes, by Philip Raleigh. 3d ed. London, 1702. 8°. W. C. 779.

- The Discovery of the large, rich and beautiful Empire of Guiana; with a Relation of the great and golden city of Manoa (which the Spaniards call El Dorado), performed in 1595 : from the ed. of 1596, with some unpublished documents and notes, by Sir Robert Schomburgk. London, *Hakluyt Society*, 1848. 8°.
- The Life and Death of Mahomet; the Conquest of Spaine; together with the Rysing and Ruine of the Sarazen Empire. London, 1637. 227 pp. 18°.
- Report of a Fight near the Azores. Pinkerton, vol. 1.
- Voyages. See Bry (T. de), Collection of Voy. part 8.
- W. R. : *A Collection of four tracts*, in 1 vol. sm. 4°. *Contents* :
1. A Declaration of the Demeanor and Cariage of Sir W. Raleigh, Kt., as well in his voyage, as in and sithence his returne, etc. London, 1618.
 2. The Arraignment and Conviction of Sr. W. Rawleigh at the King's Bench-Barre at Winchester, Nov. 17, 1603, etc.: Copied by Sir Tho. Overbury. London, 1648.
 3. The Trial of Sir Walter Raleigh, Kt.; with his Speech on the scaffold. London, 1719.
 4. Sir Walter Raveleigh's Ghost, or England's Forewarner; discovering a secret consultation newly holden in the Court of Spaine. London, 1626.
- See Maryland Hist. Soc. Coll.
- RAMAYANA.** See Yajnadattabada.
- RAMBLES and SCRAMBLES in Texas** : by a Southron. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- RAMBLES in Sweden and Gottland**, with etchings by the way side : by Sylvanus. London, 1847. 8°.
- RAMIUS (P.).** Prælectiones in P. Virgilio Georgicorum libros iv. Francofurti, 1606. 12°.
- RAMMELSBERG (C. F.).** Handbuch der Krystallographischen Chemie. Berlin, 1855. 8°.
- RAMON DE LA SAGRA.** See La Sagra.
- RAMOND (L.).** Journey to Mont Perdu. Pinkerton, vol. 4.
- RAMSAY (David), M.D.** History of the Revolution of South-Carolina. Trenton, 1785. 2 vol. 8°.
- Histoire de la Révolution d'Amérique, par rapport à la Caroline méridionale : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1796. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 781.
- Life of George Washington. New-York, 1807. 8°.
- The same. London, 1807. 8°.
- History of South-Carolina, from 1670 to 1808. Charleston, 1809. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 780.
- History of the American Revolution. Trenton, 1811. 2 vol. 8°.
- History of the United States to 1808 : continued to the Treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith, D.D. Philadelphia, 1816 - 17. 3 vol. 8°.
- Universal History Americanised. Philadelphia, 1819. 12 vol. 8°.

- RAMSEY (*Col. Albert*), *U.S.A. The Other Side ; or Notes for the History of the War between Mexico and the United States : trans. from the Spanish, with notes.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- RAMSEY (*J. G. M.*). *Annals of Tennessee to the end of the eighteenth century.* Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.
- RAMUSIO (*G. B.*). *Raccolte delle Navigazioni et Viaggi.* Venezia, 1606. 3 vol. fol. W. C. 782.
- RAND (*Asa*). *Teacher's Manual for teaching in English grammar.* Boston, 1832. 18°.
- RANDALL (*Henry S.*). *Sheep Husbandry, with an account of the different breeds, etc.; with engravings.* New-York, 1852. 8°.
- RANDALL (*Samuel S.*). *A Digest of the Common School System of the State of New-York.* Albany, 1845. 12°.
- *The same*, 1844. 12°. B. C.
- *Incentives to the Cultivation of the Science of Geology : for the young.* New-York, 1846. 18°.
- *The Common School System of the State of New-York, with a Historical Sketch of the same.* Troy, 1851. 3°.
- RANDEL (*John*) jun. *Description of a direct Route for the Erie Canal, at its eastern termination.* Albany, 1822. 8°.
- *The same.* Albany, 1822 and 1836. Pam. vol. 8, 25. B. C.
- RANDOLPH (*Edmund*). *Vindication of his Resignation.* Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.
- RANDOLPH (*John*). *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Non-importation act, 1803.* Pam. vol. 36.
- *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Non-intercourse resolution, 1806.* Pam. vol. 40.
- *Speech, H. of R. U. S., Mar. 5, 1806.* Pam. vol. 6, 54. B. C.
- *Address, to the Freeholders of Charlotte, Buckingham, Prince Edward and Cumberland.* 1812. Pam. vol. 54. B. C.
- *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Retrenchment and Reform, Feb. 1, 1828.* Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- *The same : with, Observations on the Speech of John Randolph on Non-importation of British Merchandize, by the author of "War in Disguise."* London : reprinted New-York, 1806. 8°.
- *Letters to a Young Relative.* Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.
- *The same.* 8°. B. C.
- *See Sawyer, Life and Speeches of J. Randolph.*
- RANDOLPH (*Thomas Jefferson*). *See Jefferson (T.), Memoir, etc.*
- RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS of Albany from 1800 to 1808. Albany, 1849. 8°.
- *The same ; with additional matter.* 2d ed. *And Recollections of Hudson.* Albany, 1850. 8°.

- The same ; *with* Recollections of Cincinnati, from a residence of five years from 1819 to 1821. Albany, 1850. 8°.
- RANDOM SKETCHES upon witches, dreams, love and romance : by a Free-thinker, 1817. Albany. Muns. Pam. vol. 8.
- RANKE (Leopold). History of the Popes of Rome, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries : trans. from the German, by Sarah Austin. London, 1840. 3rd vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°. B. C.
- History of the Reformation in Germany. 2d ed. : trans. by Sarah Anstin. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- A History of Servia and the Servian Revolution, from the original documents : trans. from the German by Mrs. A. Kerr. London, 1847. 8°.
- The same. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg ; and History of Prussia during the 17th and 18th centuries : trans. by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. London, 1849. 3 vol. 8°.
- RANKEN (*Rev.* Alexander). The History of France, from the Conquest by Clovis. London, 1801. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.
- RANKING (John). Historical Researches on the Conquest of Peru, Mexico . . . in the 13th century, by the Mongols. London, 1827. 8°.
- RANLETT (William H.). The Architect : Series of Designs for domestic and ornamental cottages, connected with landscape gardening. Vol. 1. New-York, 1847. 4°. 2 *copies*.
- RAPER (F. V.). The Sources of the Ganges. *Asiat. Resear.* vol. 11.
- RAPETTI. *Li livres de justice et de plet.* 4°. *See* France, Docts. inéd.
- RAPIN (Pierre). *See* Satyre Ménippée.
- RAPIN (R. P. R.). *Les idées du grand et du sublime . . . avec quelques observations sur l'éloquence des bienséances.* Toulouse, 1686. 18°.
- RAPIN (Paul), de Thoyras. History of England : done into English, with Notes by N. Tindal. London, 1728 - 31. 15 vol. 8°.
- RASK (Erasmus G.). A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue, with a praxis. New edition : trans. from the Danish, by B. Thorpe. Copenhagen, 1830. 8°.
- Danish Grammar : ed. by Thorl. Gudm. Repp. 2d ed. Copenhagen, 1846. 8°.
- RATHBUN (Daniel), of Richmond, Berkshire Co. Mass. Letter to James Whittaker, chief elder of the church called Shakers. 12°.
- RATHBUN (G.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Wilmot Proviso, 1847. Pam. vol. 22.
- RATHBUN (Jonathan). Narrative ; with an Account of the Capture of Groton Fort, and the Massacre, Sept. 6, 1781. 1840. 12°.
- RATHBUN (Valentine). Some Brief Hints of a Religious Scheme, taught and propagated by a number of Europeans living in a place called Nis-queunia, in the State of New-York. 2d ed. Hartford, 1781. 12°.

- RATIONAL APPEAL** . . . against despotic legislation . . . at the demand of . . . reformed drunkards. Rochester, N. Y. 1851. Pam. vol. 96.
- RAUMER** (F. von). *America and the American People* : trans. from the German, by W. W. Turner. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- *The same*. 8°. B. C.
- *History of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* : trans. from the German. London, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- *England in 1835* : trans. from the German, by Sarah Austin and H. E. Lloyd. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
- *The same*. 8°. B. C.
- *Contributions to Modern History, from the British Museum, and the State Paper Office* : Frederick II. and his times. London, 1837. 12°.
- *The same*. London, 1837. 12°. B. C.
- *Italy and the Italians*. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- *The same*. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- RAVAGNAN** (P. Girolamo). *De'Santi martiri, fratelli Felice e Fortunato, protettori della citta di Chioggia*. Venezia, 1823. 8°.
- RAVEN** (D. A.). *Reyze*. See *Bontekoe*.
- RAVENAU DE LUSSAN**. *Journal du Voyage fait à la Mer du Sud, avec les Flibustiers de l'Amérique*. Paris, 1705. 12°. W. C. 783.
- See *Hist. of the Bucaniers*. W. C. 347.
- RAVENSCROFT** (Rt. Rev. John Stark). *Works* ; with a *Memoir of his life*. New-York, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- RAWLE** (William). *Two Addresses to "The Associated Members of the Bar of Philadelphia,"* 1824. Pam. vol. 8.
- See *Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem.*
- RAWSON** (Sullivan S.). *Memoir of Edward Rawson, Sec. of the Colony of Mass. Bay from 1651 to 1686* ; with genealogical notices of his descendants. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- RAY** (John). *Travels on the Continent*. Harris, vol. 2.
- *Correspondence*. See *Ray Society*.
- RAY** (Richard). *Two Lectures on Classical literature*, N. Y. 1826. Pam. vol. 58.
- RAY SOCIETY** : Publications. London, 1845 - 1854. 20 vol. fol. and 8°.
- Contents* :
- FIRST YEAR :**
- Vol. 1. *Reports on the Progress of Zoölogy and Botany, 1841, 42*, by C. L. Bonaparte, Wagner, Troschel, Erichson, Siebold and Link. 8°.
- Vol. 2. *Memorials of John Ray*, edited by Lankester. 8°.
- Vol. 3. *The Nudibranchiate Mollusca*, by Alder and Hancock. fol.
- SECOND YEAR :**
- Vol. 1. *Alternation of Generations*, by Steenstrup. 8°.
- Vol. 2. Alder and Hancock : part 2. fol.
- Vol. 3. *Reports and Papers on Botany*, by Zuccarini, Grisebach, Nägeli and Link. 8°.

THIRD YEAR :

- Vol. 1. Geography of Plants, by Meyen.
 Vol. 2. Alder and Hancock : part 3. fol.
 Vol. 3. Trilobites, by Burmeister. fol.

FOURTH YEAR :

- Vol. 1. Physiophilosophy, by Oken. 8°.
 Vol. 2. Reports on Zoölogy for 1843 - 44, by Wagner, Troschel, Erichson and Siebold. 8°.

FIFTH YEAR :

- Vol. 1. Bibliographia Zoologica, by L. Agassiz : vol. 1, A - Byn. 8°.
 Vol. 2. Correspondence of John Ray. 8°.
 Vol. 3. Alder and Hancock : part 4. fol.
 Vol. 4. The Naked-eyed Medusa, by Forbes. fol.

SIXTH YEAR :

- Vol. 1. Reports and Papers on Botany, by Mohl, Nägeli, Link & Grisebach. 8°.
 Vol. 2. The Entomostraca, by Baird. 8°.

SEVENTH YEAR :

- Vol. 1. The Angiocarpous Lichens, by Leighton. 8°.
 Vol. 2. Bibliographia Zoologica, by Agassiz : vol. 2, C - F. 8°.
 Vol. 3. Alder and Hancock : part 5. fol.

EIGHTH YEAR :

- Vol. 1. Alder and Hancock : part 6. fol.
 Vol. 2. Monograph of the Cirripedia (Balanidæ), by Darwin. 8°.
 Vol. 3. Botanical and Physiological Memoirs, by Henfrey. 8°.
 Vol. 4. Bibliographia Zoologica, by Agassiz : vol. 4, N - Z. 8°.

RAYMOND (David). The Elements of Political Economy, in 2 parts. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.

RAYMOND (Henry J.). A Collection of Four Addresses. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

1. Address, Alumni of University of Vermont, and Literary Societies of Brown University, 1850.
2. Oration, on the Completion of a Monument to the Captors of Major André : Tarrytown, Westchester county, 1853.
3. Address, July 4, 1854 : Geneseo, Livingston county, N.Y.
4. Address, State System of Education : Literary Societies of Rochester University, July 11, 1854.

——— Address, Rochester University, 1854. Pam. vol. 101.

. ——— Introduction to "Kossuth and his Generals." See De Puy.

- ——— Association discussed. See Greeley (H.).

R A YMOND (Samuel G.). Address, Alumni of Columbia College, 1840 Pam. vol. 71.

R A YMOND (William). Biographical Sketch of the distinguished men of Columbia County. Albany, 1851. 8°.

R A YNAL (L'Abbé G. T.). The History of the Parliament of England from the French. London, 1751. 8°.

——— Histoire Philosophique et Politique des Établissements et du Commerce des Européens dans les Deux Indes. Genève, 1780. 5 vol. 4° V. C. 784.

- *Suppléments à l'Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes.* La Haye, 1781. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 785.
- *Révolution de l'Amérique.* London, 1781. 8°. W. C. 786.
- *The Revolution of America.* Dublin, 1781. 18°.
- RAYNER (B. L.). *Life of Thomas Jefferson.* Boston, 1834. 8°. B. C.
- RAYNER (John). *Cod-liver Oil; its uses, etc.* New-York, 1849. Pam. vol. 87.
- RAYNOUARD (M.). *Les Templiers: tragédie.* Paris, 1805. 8°.
- READ (Charles). *Henri IV et le Ministre Daniel Chamier en 1602.* Paris, 1854. 8°.
- READ (Comm. George C.). *Narrative of his Voyage around the World.* New-York, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- READING RAILROAD COMPANY: *Policy and prospects,* 1844. Pam. vol. 8.
- REASON and TRUTH against Delusion and Error. New-York, 1822 (?). Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- REASONS for establishing the Colony of Georgia, with regard to the trade of Great Britain . . . with some account of the country, and the design of the trustees. *By Benj. Martin (?).* London, 1733. 4°. W. C. 995.
- REASONS in favor of the erasure of the laws forbidding marriage with a deceased wife's sister: 2d Letter by Clericus. Pam. vol. 72.
- REASONS offered to the House of Commons for passing bill for the encouragement of trade to America, 1710 (?). Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- REASONS to prove that the Letter at the end of the French Memorial is a French forgery. London, 1756. Pam. vol. 136.
- RÉAUMUR (R. A. F. de). *Konst om Tamme-vogelen van allerhande soort in alle jaartyden uittebroeijen, etc. : Uit het Fransch.* Gravenhage, 1751. 2 vol. 12°.
- REBELLIONS in Scotland, 1715, 45. *See Review, etc.*
- RECHERCHES sur l'origine du despotisme oriental: *Ouvrage posthume de Mr. B. I. D. P. E. E., by N. A. Boulanger.* Genève? 1761. 12°.
- RECHTEREN (J. H. Graaf van). *Beschouwingen over eene vereenvoudige huishouding van staat . . . 2d ed.* Zwolle, 1843. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- RECOLLECTIONS of a Service of Three Years during the War in Venezuela and Colombia: *by an Officer of the Colombian Navy.* London, 1828. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 932.
- RECOLLECTIONS of the United States Army: *A Series of thrilling tales and sketches, by an American soldier, since 1830.* Boston, 1845. 18°.
- RECUEIL d'ARRESTS, et autres pièces pour l'établissement de la Compagnie d'Occident; *Relation de Jérémie; Les Navigations de Frobisher.* Amsterdam, 1720. 18°.
- RECUEIL de Divers Voyages faits en Afrique et en Amérique. Paris, 1674. 4°. W. C. 788.

- RECUEIL** de différentes Pièces pour et contre l'admission des étrangers dans les Isles Françaises de l'Amérique. Paris, 1785. 8°. W. C. 384.
- RECUEIL** de Pièces officielles destinées à détromper les François sur les événemens qui se sont passés depuis quelques années : extraits du tome ix. Paris, 1815. 8°.
- RECUEIL** de Pièces diplomatiques relatives aux affaires de la Hollande et de la Belgique en 1830 - 32. La Haye, 1831 - 33. 8°.
- RECUEIL** Diplomatique du Commerce et des Colonies d'Europe, dans les trois autres parties du monde, pendant l'année 1784. Paris, 1785. 16°. W. C. 787.
- RECUEIL** (Premier) de Pièces intéressantes, remises par les Commissaires de la Colonie de Saint-Domingue, à MM. les Notables, le 6 Nov. 1788. Paris. See Gouy d'Arsy. W. C. 419.
- REDDING** (Cyrus). History and Description of modern wines. 3d ed. London, *Bohn*, 1851. 12°.
- The same. London, 1833. 8°.
- The Stranger in London, or Visitor's Companion to the Metropolis. London, 1851. 12°.
- REDFIELD** (W. C.). On the Courses of hurricanes. New-York, 1838. 8°.
- 1, On the Storm of Dec. 15, 1839; 2, On the New-Brunswick tornado of 1835; 3, In Reply to Mr. Espy, 1837; 4, On the Courses of hurricanes, 1839; 5, Reply to Dr. Hare's objections, 1842. *From various Sci. Jour.* 1 vol. 8°.
- See also for the same in part, Pam. vol. 11.
- REDI** (Francesco). See *Poetiche Composizioni*.
- REED** (Andrew), D.D., and James Matheson, D.D. A Narrative of their Visit to the American Churches. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- REED** (Henry). Lectures on English Literature, from Chaucer to Tennyson. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- See Arnold's Lectures on History.
- REED** (Joseph) . . . General of the Continental Army. Life and Correspondence : by his Grandson, William B. Reed. Philadelphia, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- REED** (Thomas B.). Address to Cadets at West-Point, 1827. Pam. vol. 71.
- REED** (*Rev.* Thomas C.). A Discourse on the Character of Chester Averill, Prof. Union Coll. Schenectady, 1837. 8°.
- REED** (William B.). Address, Hist. Soc. of Penn. Jan. 28, 1848. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed during the American revolution. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- REED** (William D.). Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard family. *Extract* 8°.
- REES** (Abraham). Cyclopædia. 1st Am. ed. 41 vol. ; plates, 6 vol. Philadelphia. 47 vol. 4°.

REESE (D. M.), M.D. *Introd. Address, Albany Medical College, 1889.*
Pam. vol. 64, and Muns. Pam. vol. 5.

REEVE (Henry). *See Tocqueville (De), translation.*

REEVES (John). *Two Tracts; showing, that Americans, born before the Independence, are, by the law of England, not aliens. London, 1814.*
Pam. vol. 129.

REFLECTIONS on President Monroe's View, etc. *See Scipio.*

REFLECTIONS on the Correspondence between Secretary Smith and the British Ambassador. Baltimore, 1810. Pam. vol. 44.

REFLECTIONS (Desultory) on the new political aspects of public affairs in the U. S. of America since . . . the commencement of 1799. Parts 1, 2. New-York, 1800. Pam. vol. 2. B. C.

REFLECTIONS previous to the Establishment of a Militia. London, 1756. Pam. vol. 136.

REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH in North America : Acts and Proceedings of the General Synod. New-York. 8 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

Acts, 1806, 07, 18 - 18 : vol. 1.

Acts, etc. 1837 - 40 : vol. 5.

Acts, etc. 1819 - 26 : vol. 2.

Acts, etc. 1841 - 45 : vol. 6.

Acts, etc. 1827 - 31 : vol. 3.

Acts, etc. 1846 - 49 : vol. 7.

Acts, etc. 1831 - 36 : vol. 4.

Acts, etc. 1849 - 55 : vol. 8.

—— *Index to the Printed Minutes, from June 1794, to 1826 inclusive : by Rev. T. M. Strong. New-York, 1831. 8°.*

—— *Proceedings of the Ministers and Elders of the Reformed Low Dutch Church of N. Y. and N. J., for ratifying the peace and union of the churches there assembled. New-York. 1771. 12°.*

—— *The Constitution of the Reformed Dutch Church in the U. S. of America. New-York, 1793. 12°. B. C. 2 copies.*

—— *Constitution, formularies, and rules and orders. N. York, 1834. 18°.*

—— *Missionary Society of the R. D. C. : Report, 1827. Pam. vol. 68.*

—— *The Psalms of David, with Hymns and Spiritual Songs : Also the catechism, confession of faith, and liturgy of the Reformed Church in the Netherlands. New-York, 1810. 12°. B. C.*

—— *The same. New-York, 1767. 12°.*

—— *See Magazine of the Ref. Dutch Church.*

REFORMED CHURCHES of Holland. *See Bible, La Sainte, etc.*

REPUTATION of all the calumnies which have been published against H. R. H. the Prince of Wales. London, 1806. Pam. vol. 141.

REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY. *See New-York State.*

REGISTRAR GENERAL of England : First to Twelfth annual reports, on births, deaths and marriages in England. London, 1839-53. 11 vol. 8°.

—— *Appendix to Ninth Report. See Law Library, Parl. reports.*

RÉGNARD (J. F.). *Œuvres : suivies des Œuvres choisies de N. Destouches. Paris, 1837. 8°. C. L.*

—— *Journey to Lapland. Pinkerton, vol. 1..*

- RÉGNIER** (Joseph). *L'Orgue ; sa connaissance, son administration, et son jeu*. Nancy, 1850. 8°.
- REGNAULT** (V.) and August. *Hygrometrical Tables*. Pam. vol. 74.
- REID** (Alexander). *Rudiments of English Composition*. Edinburgh, 1839. 12°.
- *Rudiments of English Grammar*. Edinburgh, 1837. 18°.
- REID** (David B.). *Illustrations of the theory and practice of ventilation ; with Remarks on warming . . .* London, 1844. 8°.
- REID** (John). *Philosophy of Death, or a general medical and statistical treatise on the . . . causes of human mortality*. London, 1841. 12°.
- REID** (John). *Turkey and the Turks ; being the Present State of the Ottoman Empire*. London, 1840. 12°.
- REID** (Capt. Mayne). *The Rifle Rangers ; or Adventures in Southern Mexico*. New-York, 1851 (?). 8°.
- REID** (Peter). *Tentamen inaug., De Luce quam respiratio ex chemia accipit . .* Edinburgi, 1804. 8°.
- REID** (Samuel C.) jun. *The Scouting Expeditions of M'Culloch's Rangers ; or the Summer and Fall campaign of the army of the United States in Mexico*, 1846. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- REID** (Thomas). *Two Voyages to New South-Wales and Van Dieman's Land*. London, 1822. 8°. W. C. 789.
- REID** (Thomas), *D.D.* *Works . . . with Selections from his unpublished letters ; preface, notes, and supplementary observations, by Sir William Hamilton ; with D. Stewart's Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. Reid*. Edinburgh, 1846. 8°.
- *An Inquiry into the Human Mind, on the principles of common sense*. 16th ed. Glasgow, 1804. 8°. B. C.
- REID** (Lieut. Col. William). *Progress of the Development of the law of storms, and of the variable winds ; with the practical application to navigation*. London, 1849. 8°.
- *Attempt to develope the law of storms by means of facts*. London, 1838. 8°.
- REID** (W.). 1, *Account of the Attack of Fort Lored, near Santona ; 2, Assaults ; 3, On Intrenchments as supports in battle*. *Engineers' Prof. Papers*, vol. 1, 2.
- REIGN** (The) of **TERROR** : *A Collection of authentic narratives of the horrors committed by the revolutionary government of France under Marat and Robespierre : from the French*. London, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- REINA** (J.). *Description of the Arch of Peace in Milan*. Milan, 1839. 4°.
- REINHARD** (F. V.). *Memoirs and Confessions : trans. from the German, by O. A. Taylor*. Boston, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- *Plan of the Founder of Christianity : trans. from the 5th Germ. ed. by O. A. Taylor*. New-York, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- REINTZEL** (A.). *Washington Directory and Government Register*, 1843. Washington. 12°.

- REITZ (J. F.).** *See* Staat van't Russische Keizerryk.
- REJOINER** to the Replies from England respecting "Mr. Ma-
cready;" and a History of the Occurrences at the Astor Place Opera
House : by an American Citizen. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- RELACION** del Ultimo Viage al Estrecho de Magallanes, de la fragata S.
M. de la Cabeza, en 1785 y 1786. Madrid, 1788. 4°. W. C. 947.
- RELATION** abrégée concernant la République que les Jésuites ont
établie dans les pays . . d'outre-mer. Lisbonne, 1758. 18°. W. C. 520.
- RELATION** de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux Missions des
PP. de la Compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle-France, es années 1657,
58, 59, 60. Paris, 1659, 61. 2 vol. 12°.
- RELATION** de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux Missions des
Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle-France, es années
1676, 77. *Manuscript.* 12°.
- RELATION** d'une Traversée faite, en 1812, d'Angleterre en Amérique,
par un Français qui en mérite le nom. Douai, 1818. 12°. W. C. 948.
- RELATION** d'un Voyage de Perse fait en 1598 et 1599, par un Gentil-
homme de la suite du Seigneur Scierley, Ambassadeur du Roi d'Angle-
terre. Paris, 1651. 4°. *See* Relations véritables. W. C. 790.
- RELATION** du Voyage fait sur les Costes d'Afrique, en 1670 et 1671. 4°.
See Recueil de divers voyages. W. C. 788.
- RELATION** fidèle et détaillée de la dernière campagne de Bonaparte, ter-
minée par la Bataille de Mont St. Jean. Paris, 1815. 8°.
- RELATION (A True and Particular)** of the dreadful earthquake which
happened at Lima and the Port of Callao, on the 28th October, 1746 :
translated, with a description of those places. 2d ed. London, 1748. 8°.
- RELATION (A Brief)** of the State of New-England, from the beginning
of that plantation to this present year. London, 1689. 4°.
- RELATIONS** between the Cherokees and the Government of the U. S.
1830. Pam. vol. 75 ; *and* Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- RELATIONS Véritables et Curieuses** de l'Isle de Madagascar, et du Brésil ;
Trois Relations d'Egypte ; et Une du Royaume de Perse Paris,
1651. 4°. W. C. 790.
- RELIGIONS (All)** and Religious Ceremonies. In two parts : 1, Christia-
nity, Mahometanism and Judaism, with a tabular appendix, by T. Wil-
liams ; 2, History, Religion, Manners and Customs of the Hindoos, by
W. Ward. Hartford, 1823. 12°. B. C.
- RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY,** London : Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 90.
- REMARKS** upon the Origin of Coal : Ex. from Fossil Flora of Lindley
and Hutton. Pam. vol. 92.
- REMARKS** on the Craftsman's Vindication of his two Hon'ble Patrons. 3d
ed. London, 1731. Pam. vol. 130.
- REMARKS** on Mr. Webber's Scheme, and the Draper's Pamphlet. London,
1741. Pam. vol. 123, 131.
- REMARKS** on the Pretender's Son's Second Declaration, dated Oct. 10,
1745. *See* Review of the Rebellions.

- REMARKS** on the Patriot ; including some hints respecting the Americans, with an Address to the Electors of Great Britain. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- REMARKS** upon the Report of a Peace. London, 1783. Pam. vol. 121.
- REMARKS** on a Pamphlet entitled " A Dissertation on the political union and constitution of the thirteen United States " with some brief observations on the western lands, whether ceded to the States *jointly* : by a Connecticut farmer. 1784. 8°.
- REMARKS** on the Rights of inventors. Boston, 1807. Pam. vol. 50.
- REMARKS** on the Embargo law : by Civis. New-York, 1808. Pam. vol. 66.
- REMARKS** on the Murder of Mr. Chadwick on the Kennebec, 1809. pp. 24. Pam. vol. 44.
- REMARKS** on the Banks and Currency of the New-England States. Boston, 1826. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 54.
- REMARKS** on the Auction system in New-York, 1828. Pam. vol. 75.
- REMARKS** on Liberty of Conscience, human creeds, and theological schools by a Layman of the R. Dutch Church. New-York, 1828. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- REMARKS** upon a Plan for the total abolition of slavery in the United States : by a Citizen of New-York. Pam. vol. 186 ; *and* Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- REMARKS** on Prof. Silliman's Elements of Chemistry. New-York, 1830. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.
- REMARKS** upon the Bank of the United States by a Merchant. Boston, 1831. Pam. vol. 21, 34. B. C. ; *and* Pam. vol. 55.
- REMARKS** on the Disputed Point of boundary under the 5th article of the Treaty of Ghent. Saint-Johns, N. B. 1838. 8°.
- REMARKS** upon G. Putnam's Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. D. Fosdick. Boston, 1846. Pam. vol. 81.
- REMARKS** on Questions at issue between the United States and Mexico, 1847. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- REMARKS** on the State of Education in the Province of Canada : a reprint from the Brit. Amer. Med. Jour. by L. Montreal, 1848. 12°.
- REMARKS** on the Growth of the cotton plant in Alabama. Boston, 1850. Pam. vol. 69.
- REMARKS** on the Proposed State Convention : by a Free-soiler from the start. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 99.
- REMEMBRANCER.** See Almon (J).
- REMEMBRANCES** of a Polish Exile. Albany, 1835. 18°. B. C.
- REMINISCENCES** of the French War ; containing Rogers' Expeditions with the New-England Rangers with notes and illustrations ; *and* Account of the Life of Maj. Gen. John Stark. Concord, N. H. 1831. 12°.

- RÉMONSTRANCES** des Négocians du Brésil, contre les insultes faites au Pavillon Portugais : trad. du portugais et de l'anglais. Paris, 1814. 8°. W. C. 143.
- RENAUDOT** (Eusèbe). Travels of Two Mohammedans through India and China, in the ninth century. Pinkerton, vol. 7.
- RENDELL** (Rev. E. D.). A Treatise on the Peculiarities of the Bible. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- RENDU** (Dr. Alp.). Études topographiques, médicales, et agronomiques sur le Brésil. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- RENESE** (Lodewyck G. van). De Voorsienigheyt Gods in't beleyt der Houwelicken. Amsterdam, 1658. 18°. B. C.
- RENGGER** et **LONGCHAMP**. Essai Historique sur la Révolution du Paraguay, et le gouvernement dictatorial du Docteur Francia. Paris, 1827. 8°. W. C. 791.
- RENNEVILLE** (*Madame de*). Coutumes Gauloises ; ou Origines curieuses et peu connues de la plupart de nos usages. Paris, 1823. 16°.
- RENNIE** (Rev. J.). Insects. *See* Library E. K.
- Birds ; habits, faculties, etc. *See* Library E. K.
- RENSELAER SCHOOL**, Troy : Constitution, 1825. Pam. vol. 73.
- RENSELAERVILLE BAPTIST ASSOC.** 1844, 47. Muns. Pam. vol. 9 ; and Pam. vol. 90.
- RENWICK** (James), *LL.D.* Life of Count Rumford. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 15.
- Life of David Rittenhouse. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 7.
- Life of Robert Fulton. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 10.
- Inaug. Discourse, Columbia Coll. N. Y. 1821. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- Treatise on the Steam engine. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- A Discourse on the Character and Public Services of De Witt Clinton . . . Columbia College. New-York, 1829. 8°. 2 copies.
- Life of De Witt Clinton. New-York, 1845. 18°.
- Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. New-York, 1845. 18°.
- Report on supplying water to Erie Canal, 1846. Pam. vol. 145.
- The Application of chemistry to the arts, 1851. Pam. vol. 79.
- REPERTORY** (The) OF ARTS and MANUFACTURES ; consisting of original communications, specifications of patent inventions, and selections of . . . papers from the Transactions of the Philosophical Societies . . . 1st series, vol. 1 - 16, 1794 - 1802 ; 2d series, Rep. of A., M. and Agriculture . . . vol. 1 - 30, 1802 - 17. Index, 1794 - 1802, including index to 2d series, 1802 - 06, 1 vol. London. 47 vol. 8°. *See also* Repertory of patent inventions.
- REPERTORY** OF PATENT INVENTIONS, and other discoveries and improvements in arts, manufactures, and agriculture ; being a Continuation . . of "Repertory of Arts and manufactures." Vol. 9 - 16, 1830 - 33 ; New series, vol. 1 - 18, 1834 - 42 ; Enlarged series, vol. 1 - 11, 1843 - 48. London, 1830 - 48. 37 vol. 8°.

- REPLY to a Pamphlet on a new corporation of physicians. Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 87.
- REPLY to the Vindication of the representation of the case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia. London, 1733. 12°.
- REPORT of a Committee appointed to investigate the evils of lotteries in Pennsylvania. Pam. vol. 6.
- REPORT of the Committee appointed on the subject of the Ontario and Champlain Canal. Potsdam, N. Y. 1823. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- REPORT on Mr. Espy's paper on storms. Pam. vol. 92.
- REPORT (The) of the Commissioners for taking, examining, and stating the public accounts of the kingdom 1711. Pam. vol. 138.
- REPORT of a Committee of West-India planters and merchants on wet docks at the port of London. London, 1797. Pam. vol. 139.
- REPORT of the Committee of nightly shelter to the houseless London, 1826, 29. Pam. vol. 139.
- REPORT of a Committee of the Citizens of Boston, and vicinity, opposed to increased duties on importations. 1828. Pam. vol. 49, 55, 153; and Pam. vol. 12. B. C.
- REPORT (A) of the Proceedings of a public meeting of graziers, salesmen and butchers . . . on . . . a market at Islington. London, 1834. Pam. vol. 139.
- REPORT of Union Committee on Removal of deposites, etc. New-York, 1834. Pam. vol. 54.
- REPORT on the establishment in Philadelphia of "Ragged Schools." Philadelphia, 1847. Pam. vol. 172.
- REPRESENTATION of the Lords Commissioners for trade, to the King, on the state of the British trade in North America, in 1721. *From N. Y. Col. Docts.* vol. 4. Albany, 1854. 4°.
- REPUBLIC (The) : Monthly Magazine. New-York, 1841-54. 4 vol. in 2. 8°.
- REPUBLIC of Rio Grande, *weekly* : 1846. *Newsp.* vol. 6.
- REPUBLIC (The) of the United States of America : Its duties to itself, and relations to other countries; with a View of the Mexican War. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- REPUBLICAIN (Le), *newspaper*. New-York : Vol. 1, 2, Sept. 3, 1853 - Dec. 31, 1854. No. 113, 117 of vol. 1, and No. 3, 14, 15, 45, 59, 117, 136 of vol. 2, *wanting*. 2 vol. fol.
- REPUBLICAN ADVOCATE, Kaskaskia, Ill. 1823, 24. *Newsp.* vol. 4.
- REPUBLICAN Celebration of the Victory at New-Orleans. Washington, 1835. Pam. vol. 75.
- REPUBLICAN Committee of Correspondence. Philadelphia, 1828. Pam. vol. 66.
- REPUBLICAN WATCHTOWER : ed. by James Cheetham. Nov. 18, 1806, to Nov. 1, 1808. New-York. 1 vol. fol.
- RESESBY (Sir John). *Memoirs and Travels; containing the Secret History of the Courts of Charles II and James II.* London, 1813. roy. 8°.

- RESISTANCE** to the Laws of the U. S. by Leolin. Boston, 1811, Pam. vol. 66.
- RESOLVES** of a Convention held on the New-Hampshire Grants, the 9th December, 1778. 4 pp. 18°. *With*, A Public Defence of the Right of the New-Hampshire Grants (so called) on both sides of the Connecticut River, to associate together, and form themselves into an independent state. Dresden, 1779. 56 pp. 18°.
- RESPONDENT** (The); or the Use of Wine at the Lord's Supper, vindicated. March, 1842. Albany. Period. 4°. vol. 1.
- RESURRECTION** (A) of the Blue Laws; or Maine Reform in temperate doses, by a Washingtonian. Boston, 1852. Pam. vol. 81.
- RETREAT** for the Insane at Hartford, Conn. : 7th, 10th, 18th, 27th Reports; 1831, 34, 42 - 51, in 1 vol. 8°.
- Reports, 1827, 52. Pam. vol. 166.
- RETROSPECT** of the origin and progress of discovery. Pinkerton, vol. 17.
- RETROSPECTIVE REVIEW**. 1st Series, vol. 1 - 14, 1820 - 26. 2d series : Ret. Rev. and Historical Antiquarian Magazine, ed. by H. Southern and N. H. Nicholas, vol. 1, 2; 1827, 28. London. 16 vol. 8°.
- RETZ** (J. F. P. Gondi, *Cardinal* de). Memoirs : trans. from the French. Philadelphia, 1817. 3 vol. 8°.
- REUMONT** (Alfred de). The Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish Dominion : from the German. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.
- REUSNERIUS** (Nicolaus). Symbolorum Imperatorum classis prima. Genevæ, 1634. 18°.
- Symbola Heroica in tribus classibus. Editio nona, Londini, 1650. 18°.
- REUVENS** (C. J. C.). Opdelving van een Romeinsch gebouw bij Voorburg, 1828. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- REVANS** (John). Evils of the State of Ireland; their Causes, and their remedy : A Poor Law. Pam. vol. 11.
- REVELATIONS** of Russia; or the Emperor Nicholas and his Empire, in 1844 : by an English Resident. 2d ed. London, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- REVER** (F.). Mémoire sur les Ruines de Lillebonne . . . Seine inférieure. Evreux, 1821. 8°.
- REVERE** (Joseph W.), *Lieut. U. S. N.* A Tour of Duty in California, including a Description of the Gold Region. . . ed. by J. N. Balestier. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- REVIEW** of the whole Political Conduct of a late eminent patriot and his friends. London, 1743. Pam. vol. 124.
- REVIEW** (A) of the two late Rebellions, historical, political and moral : Parts 1 and 2. London, 1747. 12°. *Contains also tracts concerning "Charles, Prince of Wales."*
- REVIEW** (A) of the Military Operations in North America, from the commencement of the French hostilities on the frontiers of Virginia in 1753, to the surrender of Oswego, Aug. 14, 1756. London, 1757. 4°.

- REVIEW (A Brief)** of the Rise and Progress, services and sufferings of New-England, especially of the Province of Massachusetts. London, 1774. 8°.
- REVIEW** of the Public Conduct of the most Eminent Personages in the Parliament of Great Britain. London, 1777. W. C. 429.
- REVIEW** of Dr. John M. Mason's Oration on the death of Gen. Hamilton. New-York, 1807. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- REVIEW (A)** of Political Affairs during the last half year : by a Republican of Mass. Boston, 1808. Pam. vol. 66.
- REVIEW (A Summary)** of the Evidence adduced upon the charges against H. R. H. the Duke of York. London, 1809. Pam. vol. 140.
- REVIEW** of a Treatise on Expatriation by G. Hay : by a Massachusetts lawyer. Boston, 1814. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- REVIEW** of Tracts published by the American Unitarian Assoc. Boston, 1827. Pam. vol. 65 ; *and* Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- REVIEW** of Pamphlet on the Trust Deed of the Hanover Church. Boston, 1828. Pam. vol. 56.
- REVIEW (A)** of the Speech of H. G. Otis on the Protecting system : by a Citizen of Boston. Boston, 1831. 8°.
- REVIEW** of the Proceedings of the Legislature of Lower Canada in the session of 1831 ; with an appendix of documents. Montreal, 1832. 8°.
- REVIEW . . .** Examination of Mr. Rand's strictures on Rev. C. G. Finney's sermon. Boston, 1832. Pam. vol. 93.
- REVIEW** of Dr. Spring, on native depravity : by a Presbyterian. New-York, 1833. Pam. vol. 56.
- REVIEW** of Cousin's Exposé of Instruction in Prussia, 1833. Pam. vol. 70.
- REVIEW** of F. M. J. Surault's Grammatical Dissertation on the Italian language. Boston, 1835. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- REVIEW** of M. de Tocqueville's "Democracy in America" : from London Review. New-York, 1836. Pam. vol. 27. B. C.
- REVIEW (A)** of Miss Martineau's Work on Society in America. Boston, 1837. Pam. vol. 81, *and* Pam. vol. 27. B. C.
- REVIEW** of Result of Ecclesiastical Council, Exeter, N. H. 1842. Pam. vol. 65.
- REVIEW** of Proceedings in Legislature of Vermont on . . . the Vermont and Canada R. R. Company, and on a bridge over Lake Champlain at Rouse's Point. 1847. Pam. vol. 53.
- REVIEWERS REVIEWED ;** or British Falsehoods detected by American truths. New-York, 1815. 12°.
- RÉVOLUTION (La)** de la Belgique, et les Evénemens de Bruxelles en Septembre 1830. La Haye. 8°.
- REVUE** de Bibliographie analytique ; ou Cómpte rendu des ouvrages scientifiques et de haute littérature Par MM. Miller et Aubéna. Paris, 1840 - 45. 6 vol. 8°.

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES : Jan. 1, 1851 – April 15, 1855, *semi-monthly*. Paris, 1851–55. 14 vol. 8°. *See also* Annuaire.

REVUE DU NOUVEAU MONDE : publiée par M. Régis de Trobriand. N. York, 1849–50. 4 vol. 8°.

—— The same : Vol. 1, 2, 3 ; vol. 4, nos. 3, 4, 5, 6 ; 1849–50. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.

REVUE HORTICOLE : Résumé de tout ce qui paraît d'intéressant en jardinage, plantes nouvelles par MM. Poiteau, Vilmorin, Decaisne, Neumann et Pépin. Seconde série, vol. 1–5, 1841–46. 3^{me} série, vol. 1, 5; 1847–51, 12°. 4^{me} série, vol. 1, 2; 1851, 53, 2 vol. 8°. Paris, 1844–53. 12 vol.

REY (Juan Garcia). *See* United States, Mess. of Prest.

REYNOLDS (Edward), *M.D.* Address, Mass. Eye and Ear Infirm. 1850. Pam. vol. 64.

REYNOLDS (Rev. Grindall). Discourse. Jamaica Plain, Mass. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.

REYNOLDS (John N.). Letter to the Secretary of the Navy, on islands, reefs and shoals in the Pacific Ocean. Cong. Doc. 1835. 8°.

—— Address, on an Exploring Expedition to the Pacific Ocean and South Seas, at Washington. New-York, 1836. 8°.

—— South Sea Surveying and Exploring Expedition ; its Inception, progress and objects. New-York, 1841. 8°.

—— Voyage of the U. S. Fr. Potomac, Comm. John Downes, during the circumnavigation of the globe in the years 1831–34. 8th ed. N. York, 1845. 8°.

—— *See* Glass (Francis), Washington's Life.

REYNOLDS (Sir Joshua). Literary Works ; with a Memoir of the Author, by H. W. Beechey. London, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.

—— The same. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.

REYNOLDS (W. M.). *See* Evangelical Review.

RHIJNENBURGH (C.). *Vreuchde-bergh*. Ob. 18°.

RHIYN (A. Van). Beschrijving behoorende tot de Hydrographische Kaart van de Zuiderzee, etc. Gravenhage, 1846. 8°.

RHOADES (S.), *M.D.* Introd. Address, Geneva Med. Coll. 1841. Pam. vol. 85.

RHODE-ISLAND. Report on the Geological and Agricultural Survey of the State, 1839 : by C. T. Jackson. Providence, 1840. 8°.

—— Report on the poor and insane, 1851 : by Thomas R. Hazard. Providence, 1851. 8°.

—— Report on the Public Schools, 1853, Pam. vol. 172. Report 1854, Pam. vol. 191.

—— First Report of the Registration of births, marriages and deaths, for 1852, 53. Providence, 1854. 8°.

RHODE-ISLAND BOOK. Selections in prose and verse, from the writings of Rhode-Island citizens : by Anne C. Lynch. Providence, 1841. 12°.

- RHODE-ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY : Collections. Providence, 1827-43. 5 vol. 8°.
- RHODE-ISLAND INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION : Journal, 1845 - 48 : ed. by H. Barnard. Providence. 3 vol. 8°.
- RHODE-ISLAND LITERARY REPOSITORY : Vol. 1, 1814 - 15. Providence, 1815. 8°.
- RHYNE (Ten). Account of Cape of Good Hope. Churchill, vol. 4.
- RIBAULT (Jean). Histoire mémorable du dernier Voyage aux Indes, lieu appelé la Floride, 1566 : Recueil sur la Floride. See Ternaux, Voy. vol. 20 ; also French, Hist. Coll. Louisiana.
- RIBOUVILLE (M.). Discours sur le jour de la naissance de S. M. la Reine de la Grande-Bretagne. Londres, 1772. 12°.
- RICARD (Emile). De la Souveraineté individuelle. Paris, 1850. 12°.
- RICARDO (David), *M.P.* Works ; with a Notice of the Life and Writings of the author ; by J. R. M'Culloch. London, 1846. 8°.
- See Opinions of.
- RICAUT (Sir Paul). History of the Turkish Empire, from 1623 to 1677. London, 1680. fol. See also Knolles (R.).
- RICCIUS (Bartolomæus). De Imitatione libri tres. Venetiis, Aldus, 1845. 18°.
- RICE (James C.). Secular and Ecclesiastical History of the town of Worthington, Mass. Eccl. Hist. by Rev. J. H. Bisbee. Albany, 1853. 8°.
- RICE (J. H.), *D.D.* Missionary Sermon. New-York, 1824. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- RICH (O.). A Catalogue of Books relating principally to America, arranged under the years in which they were printed (1500 - 1700). London, 1832. 8°. *Lettered Vol. 3.*
- Bibliotheca Americana Nova : A Catalogue of Books relating to America, in various languages. Vol. 1, 1701 - 1800 ; vol. 2, 1800-44. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- Catalogue of a Collection of Manuscripts, principally Spanish, relating to America, in his possession. London. 18°.
- General Sale Catalogue. London, 1834. 8°.
- RICHARD of CIRENCESTER. See Six Old Eng. Chron.
- RICHARD (M.). History of Tonquin. Pinkerton, vol. 9.
- RICHARD (M. F.). Voyages chez les Peuples Sauvages, ou l'Homme de la nature 2d ed. Paris, 1808. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 792.
- RICHARD (J.). Atlas behelzende alle de Plans van de manoeuvres van de troepen infanterie van den staat. Hage, 1771. 8°.
- RICHARD (L. C.). Botanical Dictionary. See Eaton (A.).
- RICHARDS (George H.). Memoir of Maj. Gen. Alexander Macomb New-York, 1833. 12°.

- RICHARDS (James), *D.D.* Sermons ; with an Essay on his Character, by Rev. W. B. Sprague, *D.D.* Albany, 1849. 12°. B. C.
- RICHARDSON (Charles). A New Dictionary of the English Language. London, 1836 - 37. 2 vol. 4°.
- The same. London, 1838. 2 vol. 4°. B. C.
- The same. Philadelphia. 1846. 2 vol. 4°.
- RICHARDSON (Charles G.). Popular Treatise on the warming and ventilation of buildings, showing the advantages of heated water circulation. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°.
- RICHARDSON (G. F.). An Introduction to Geology and its associated sciences : ed. by T. Wright, *M.D.* London, 1851. 12°.
- Geology for Beginners. London, 1842. 12°.
- RICHARDSON (*Major J.*). War of 1812 : First series, containing a full and detailed narrative of the operations of the right division of the Canadian Army. *Montreal* (?), 1842. 8°.
- Eight Years in Canada. *Montreal*, 1847. 8°.
- RICHARDSON (James). Travels in the Great Desert of Sahara, in the years 1845 and 1846 including a Description of the Oases, and Cities of Ghat, Ghadames and Mourzuk. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- RICHARDSON (James) jr. Two Farewell Discourses at Southington, Conn. 1847. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- Sermon, touching the application of religion to politics, at Haverhill, Mass. Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- RICHARDSON (*Sir John*), *M.D.* Fauna Boreali-Americana ; or the Zoölogy of the Northern Parts of British America. London, 1829 - 1837. 4 vol. 4°.
- Arctic Searching Expedition : A Journal of a Boat-Voyage through Rupert's Land and the Arctic Sea, in search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.
- RICHARDSON (Luther). Eulogy on Washington. See *Columbian Phenix*.
- Oration, July 4, 1800. Roxbury, Mass. Pam. vol. 39.
- Address, Roxbury Charitable Society. Boston, 1804. Pam. vol. 36.
- RICHARDSON (*Rev. N. S.*). See *Church Review*.
- RICHELIËU (*Cardinal*). Lettres, instructions diplomatiques, et papiers d'état. See *France*, Docts. inéd.
- RICHMOND (Alex. B.). Narrative of the Condition of the manufacturing population, and of the proceedings which led to the State Trials in Scotland. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8°.
- RICHMOND (J.). My Concise Opinion on the penalty of death. Hudson, 1847. Pam. vol. 72.
- Petitioner's Memorial to Gov. Young. Albany, 1847. Pam. vol. 72.
- RICHTER (J. G. O.). *Vischkundige Onderwyser ; in eene Natuur-ontleed-huishhoud- en oordeelkundige beschryving der vischen.* Dordrecht, 1780. 4°.

- RICHTER** (Robert). *Leitfaden zum Unterricht in der quantitativen analytischen chemie*. Freiberg, 1853. 12°.
- RIDDELL** (John L.). *A Collection of his Publications*. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents*:
1. Synopsis of Flora of Western States, 1835.
 2. Supplementary Catalogue of Ohio Plants, 1836.
 3. Directions for making Botanical collections, 1834.
 4. Plants growing in Franklin county, Ohio.
 5. On Corpuscular attraction, 1835.
 6. *Catalogus Floræ Ludovicianæ*.
 7. A Geological Ramble.
- *Monograph of the Silver Dollar, good and bad*. New-Orleans, 1845. 8°.
- RIDDLE** (J. E.), and Rev. T. K. Arnold. *A Copious and Critical English-latin Lexicon : founded on the German-latin Dictionary of Dr. C. E. Georges*. 1st Am. edition, revised by C. Anthon. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- RIDER** (Cardanus). *British Merlin` for 1747, with The Court Kalendar complete for 1747*. London, 1747. 18°.
- RIDGELY** (David). *Annals of Annapolis, from its first settlement in 1649, to 1812*. Baltimore, 1841. 12°.
- RIEDEL** (H.). *Algemeene Geschiedenis van de volken en staten der oudheid Groningen, 1841 - 52*. 6 vol. 8°.
- RIEDEL** (*Madame de*). *Memoirs and Letters relating to the War of American Independence, and the Capture of the German troops at Saratoga : from the German*. New-York, 1827. 12°.
- *The same*. 12°. B. C.
- RIEMER** (Jacob de). *Beschryving van Graven-Hage ; behelzende deszelfs oorsprong, benaming, gelegentheid* 2 vol.; vol. 1 in 2 parts. Gravenhage, 1730. 3 vol. fol. B. C.
- RIESBECK** (Caspar, *Baron*). *Travels through Germany*. Pinkerton, vol. 6.
- RIETZ** (Johan Ernst). *Skanska skolväsendets historia, utarbetad i synnerhet efter otryckta källor af*. Lund, 1848. 8°.
- RIGBY** (Edward). *Holkham ; its agriculture*. Pamphleteer, vol. 13.
- RIGGS** (Rev. S. R.). *Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language*. Washington, 1852. 4°. 2 copies. See *Smithson. Contr.*
- RIGHT** (The) of the Governor and Company of the Colony (*of Connecticut*) to claim and hold lands within the limits of their charter, lying west of the Province of New-York, stated and considered. Hartford, 1773. 12°.
- RIGHT** (The) of Great Britain asserted against the Claims of America ; being an Answer to the Declaration of the General Congress. 5th ed. *By Sir John Dalrymple?* London, 1774. Pam. vol. 120.
- RIGHT** and Practice of Impressment, as concerning Great Britain and America. Pamphleteer, vol. 14.
- RIHOUEY** (C.). *Nouveau Traité élémentaire d'arithmétique*. Rennes, 1830. 8°.

RIKER (James) jr. *Annals of Newtown, Queen's Co. N.Y.* Also a Particular Account of various Long-Island families. New-York, 1852. 8°.

RILEY (James). *Loss of the American Brig Commerce on the Western coast of Africa, in 1815; with an Account of Tombuctoo and Wassannah.* London, 1817. 4°. *See also* Robbins (A.).

——— The same. Hartford, 1846. 12°.

RILEY (W. Willshire). *Sequel to Riley's Narrative; being a Sketch of his life, voyages and travels after his shipwreck.* Columbia, O. 1851. 8°.

RINGROSE (Basil). *See* History of the Buccaneers.

RIO (Antonio del). *Description of the Ruins of an Ancient City, discovered near Palenque: from the Spanish. With Research into the History of the Americans,* by Dr. Cabrera. London, 1822. 4°. W. C. 793.

RIO DE JANEIRO: Newspaper files, 1850, 51. *Newsp.* vol. 8.

RIPLEY (Ezra), D.D. *History of the Fight at Concord, April 18, 1775.* Concord, 1827. 8°.

——— *Sermon on an Execution for burglary at Concord, 1799.* Pam. . . vol. 29.

RIPLEY (George), and Bayard Taylor. *Hand-book of Literature and the Fine Arts.* *See* Putnam's Cycl.

——— *See* Specimens of For. Lit.

RIPLEY (Major R. S.), U.S.A. *The War with Mexico.* 1849. 2 vol. 8°.

RISE (The), Progress, and Effect of the claim of the proprietors of the Connecticut Gore, stated and considered. Hartford. 1802. 8°.

——— The same; with *An Enquiry, etc.* Hartford, 1829. 8°.

RITCHIE (Andrew). *Oration, July 4, 1808,* Boston. Pam. vol. 37.

RITNER (Joseph). *Vindication of Gen. Washington from the stigma of adherence to secret societies.* Boston, 1841. Pam. vol. 184.

RITTER. *See* Koch-Sternfeld (J. E. Ritter von).

RITTER (Dr. Heinrich). *The History of Ancient Philosophy: trans. by A. J. W. Morrison.* Oxford, 1838. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.

RIVAL (The) DUTCHESS, or Court Incendiary; in a Dialogue between Madame Maintenon and Madame M * * *. London, 1708. Pam. vol. 138.

RIVERO (M. E.), and John J. Von Tschudi: *Peruvian Antiquities; trans. by F. L. Hawks, D.D.* New-York, 1853. 8°.

RIVES (Mrs. W. C.). *Tales and Souvenirs of a Residence in Europe.* Philadelphia, 1842. 12°.

RIVES (William C.). *Speeches and Addresses.* 1 vol. 8°. *Contents:*

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Speech against Sub-treasury, 1837. | 5. On the Removal of deposits, 1834. |
| 2. On the Currency, 1837. | 6. On the Expunging resolutions, 1836. |
| 3. On Duties on imports, 1833. | 7. On the Bank of the U.S. 1839. |
| 4. On resigning his seat, 1834. | 8. Discourse on History, 1847. |

- Speech, U.S. Sen., on the Currency, 1837. Pam. vol. 57.
- RIVETUS (Andreas). *Via Vitæ : Meditatio in Psalmum cxix.* Lugduni, 1638. 18°.
- ROAD to Peace, commerce, wealth and happiness : by an Old Farmer. *Boston*, 1813 ? Pam. vol. 42.
- ROADS (The) and RAILROADS, Vehicles, and Modes of travelling of ancient and modern countries ; with Accounts of bridges, tunnels and canals. London, 1839. 12°.
- ROBACK'S ASTROLOGICAL ALMANAC, 1851. Pam. vol. 81.
- ROBERDUS (J. W.). *Memoir of the Life and Writings of William Taylor of Norwich ; containing his correspondence with Robert Southey, and original letters from Sir Walter Scott.* London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- ROBBINS (Archibald). *A Journal of the Loss of the Brig Commerce, James Riley master, upon the Western coast of Africa, 1815.* Hartford, 1842. 12°.
- ROBBINS (Rev. Chandler). *Dedication Sermon at Boston, 1845.* Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- ROBBINS (Rev. R.). *History of American Contributions to the English Language.* See Chambers (R.).
- ROBBINS (Rev. Thomas). *A Century Sermon, Danbury, Jan. 1, 1801.* Danbury, Conn. 1828. 12°.
- *An Historical View of the First planters of New-England.* Hartford, 1815. 12°.
- ROBERT (M.). *La Grande Cuisine simplifiée.* Paris, 1845. 8°.
- ROBERT de Vaugondy (Gilles). *Essai sur l'Histoire de la géographie.* Paris, 1755. 12°. W. C. 795.
- *Institutions Géographiques.* Paris, 1766. 8°. W. C. 796.
- ROBERT (T.). *Narrative of the Life of the Rev. George Whitefield.* London. 12°. W. C. 794.
- ROBERTI (L'Abate Giambattista), di Bassano. *Opere.* Venezia, 1831. 19 vol. 18°.
- *See Poetiche Composizioni.*
- ROBERTS (Edmund). *Embassy to the Eastern Courts of Cochin-china, Siam, and Muscat in 1832 - 34.* New-York, 1837. 8°.
- ROBERTS (Orlando W.). *Narrative of Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast, and in the Interior, of Central America.* Edinburgh, 1827. 18°. 2 copies.
- ROBERTS (William). *Account of the First discovery and Natural history of Florida.* London, 1763. 4°.
- ROBERTS (William). *Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of Mrs. Hannah More.* New-York, 1834. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- ROBERTSON (David). *Tour through the Isle of Man.* Pinkerton, vol. 2.
- ROBERTSON (Ignatius L.). *Sketches of Public Characters.* See Knapp (S. L.).

- ROBERTSON (J. B.). See Mœhler's Symbolism.
- ROBERTSON (Rev. James). History of the Mission of the Secession Church to Nova-Scotia and Prince Edward, from 1765. Edinburgh, 1847. 12°.
- ROBERTSON (William), D.D. History of America. London, 1777. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 797.
- The same, with the posthumous volume. London, 1808. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same, books 9 and 10. Basil, 1800. 8°. W. C. 798.
- Histoire de l'Amérique : trad. de l'anglois. Paris, 1778. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 799.
- Histoire de l'Amérique : trad. de l'anglois par MM. Suard et Morellet. Paris, 1818. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 800.
- The History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V. 10th ed. London, 1802. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1812. 3 vol. 8°.
- History of Scotland, during the Reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI; with the Life of the author, by Dugald Stewart. Philadelphia, 1811. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Historical Disquisition concerning the knowledge which the Ancients had of India. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.
- History of South America. See Knapp, Lib. of Am. Hist.
- Account of the Life and Writings of. London, 1801. 8°. B. C.
- ROBERTSON (W. P.). A Visit to Mexico, by the West-India Islands, Yucatan and the United States. London, 1858. 2 vol. 12°.
- ROBERTSON (Wyndham) jr. of Virginia. Oregon, our Right and Title; containing an Account of the condition of Oregon Territory, and a Statement of the claims of Russia, Spain, Great Britain and the United States. Washington, 1846. 8°.
- ROBERTUS *Monachus*. Bellum Christianorum principum præcipue Gallorum contra Saracenos, A.D. 1088, pro terra sancta gestum. Basilee, 1533. fol. Contains Letter of Columbus, etc.
- ROBEVAL. Voyage. See Soc. Litt. Québec.
- ROBIN (l'Abbé). Nouveau Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, en 1781; et Campagne de l'Armée de M. le Comte de Rochambeau. Philadelphia, 1782. 8°. W. C. 801.
- ROBIN (Charles). Galerie des gens de lettres au xix^e siècle, avec portraits. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- ROBIN (C. C.). Voyages dans l'Intérieur de la Louisiane, de la Floride occidentale . . . 1802 - 06. Paris, 1807. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 802.
- Flora of Louisiana. See Rafinesque (C. S.).

- ROBINSON (A.). *Life in California during a residence of several years in that country comprising the missionary establishments : by an American ; to which is annexed Boscana's account* New-York, 1846. 12°.
- ROBINSON (Conway). *An Account of Discoveries in the West, until 1519, and of the Voyages to and along the Atlantic coast of North America, from 1520 to 1573 : prepared for the Virginia Hist. and Phil. Society.* Richmond, 1848. 8°.
- ROBINSON (Edward), D.D. *A Greek and English Lexicon of the New-Testament.* Andover, 1825. 8°. B. C.
- *Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petraea : A Journal of Travels, in 1838, by E. Robinson and E. Smith.* Boston, 1841. 3 vol. 8°.
- *See Bibliotheca Sacra.*
- *See Calmet's Dictionary.*
- *See Talvi : (Mrs. Robinson), Slavic Nations.*
- ROBINSON (Fayette). *Mexico and her Military Chieftains, etc.* Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- *An Account of the Organization of the Army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers.* Philadelphia, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- *California, and its Gold Regions, etc.; with a map.* New-York, 1849. 12°.
- ROBINSON (H. N.). *Mathematical Recreations.* Albany, 1851. 8°.
- ROBINSON (J. H.). *Journal of an Expedition up the Oronoco, etc.* London, 1822. 8°. W. C. 803.
- ROBINSON (M.). *Considerations on the British Colonies, 1775.* Pam. vol. 117, 120.
- ROBINSON (P. F.). *New Series of Designs for ornamental cottages and villas.* London, 1838. 4°.
- ROBINSON (Robert). *Seventeen Discourses on several texts of scripture.* Boston, 1824. 12°. B. C.
- ROBINSON (Solon). *Hot Corn : Life Scenes in New-York illustrated.* 15th ed. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- ROBINSON (Wm. D.). *Cursory View of Spanish America.* Georgetown, 1815. 8°. W. C. 804.
- *Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution, including . . the Expedition of General Mina.* London, 1821. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 805.
- ROBINSON (William E.). *Speech : Franklin Pierce, and Catholic Persecution in New-Hampshire.* Pam. vol. 75.
- ROBINSON (John). *Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religions and Governments of Europe.* Dublin, 1798. 8°.
- ROBSON (Joseph). *Account of Six Years' Residence in Hudson's Bay, 1733 - 37, 44 - 47.* London, 1752. 8°.
- ROCHAMBEAU (Comte de). *Mémoires militaires, historiques et politiques.* Paris, 1809. 2 vol. 8°.

- *Memoirs relative to the War of Independence* : transl. from the French, by M. W. E. Wright. Paris, 1838. 8°.
- ROCHE (Regina Maria). *Children of the Abbey*. Hartford and Exeter, 1822-28. 3 vol. 18°.
- ROCHFORD (César de). *Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Antilles de l'Amérique*. Lyon, 1667. 2 vol. 18°. W. C. 806.
- *The same* ; avec un Vocabulaire Caraïbe. 2d ed. Rotterdam, 1665. 4°.
- *The same*. 2d ed. Rotterdam, 1725. 4°. W. C. 807.
- *Le Tableau de l'Isle de Tobago ; ou de la Nouvelle Oualchre, l'une des isles Antilles . . .* Leyde, 1665. 18°.
- ROCHESTER : *Reports on Common Schools, By-laws, etc.* 1844-50. 1 vol. 8°.
- *Reports on Public Schools for 1845, 49, 51-53*. Pam. vol. 174.
- ROCHESTER ATHENÆUM : *Catalogue*, 1850. Pam. vol. 170.
- ROCHESTER CITY LIBRARY : *Catalogue*, 1839. Pam. vol. 170.
- ROCHESTER in 1827. Rochester, *E. Peck & Co.* 1828. 12°.
- ROCHESTER JUVENILE REFORM SOCIETY : *Report*, 1853. Pam. vol. 96.
- ROCHESTER PIONEERS : *Proceedings at Annual festivals, 1847, 48*. Pam. vol. 88.
- ROCHESTER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY : *Catalogue*, 1853. Pam. vol. 157.
- ROCHESTER Timber Preserving Company : *Prospectus, etc.* Buffalo, 1851. Pam. vol. 99.
- ROCHESTER UNIVERSITY. *See* Univer. of Rochester.
- ROCHON (Alexandre). *Voyage to Madagascar and the East Indies* : from the French. London, 1792. 8°.
- ROCKWELL (Julius). *Address, Pittsfield Female Institute, 1847*. Pam. vol. 88.
- RODD (Thomas). *Catalogue of Books relating to America, on sale*. London, 1843. *See* Miller's Desc. of N. Y.
- RODE'S New-York City Directory for 1850-55. 4 vol. 8°.
- RODGERS (Commodore John). *Marine Railway : Message of President of the U. S. containing his description*. Pam. vol. 7.
- RODNEY (C. A.), and J. Graham. *Present State of the United Provinces of South America*. London, 1819. 8°. W. C. 811.
- RODRIGUEZ (*Le Père*). *Éléments de la Grammaire Japonaise* : trad. du Portugais par M. C. Landresse ; réd. par M. Abel-Remusat. Paris, 1825. 8°.
- ROE (Sir Thomas). *Journal to Hindostan*. Kerr, Voy. vol. 9 ; Churchill, vol. 1 ; Pinkerton, vol. 8.
- ROEBUCK (John Arthur). *History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform bill*. London, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Pamphlets for the People*. London, 1835. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.

—— Existing Difficulties in the Government of the Canadas. London, 1836. Pam. vol. 12.

ROGER DE HOVEDEN. *See* Hoveden.

ROGER of WENDOYER'S FLOWERS of HISTORY ; comprising the History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235, formerly ascribed to Matthew Paris : translated from the Latin by J. A. Giles. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.

ROGER (P.). Archives Historiques de l'Albigeois et du Pays Castrais. Albi, 1850(?). 8°.

ROGERS (Rev. Ammi). Memoirs, written by himself. 2d ed. Schenectady, 1826. 12°.

ROGERS (Henry). Essays selected from Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. London, 1840, 55. 3 vol. 8°.

ROGERS (Henry D.). Report on the Geology of North America. British Assoc. Reports, 1835.

—— *See* Pennsylvania and New-Jersey, Geological Surveys.

—— Address, Assoc. Amer. Geol. and Nat. 1844. Pam. vol. 92.

ROGERS (J. Smyth). Catalogue of a Cabinet of materia medica New-York, 1826. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.

ROGERS (Major Robert). Concise Account of North America. London, 1765. 8°.

—— The same. *See* Coll. of Voy. 2.

—— Journals . . . containing an account of the several excursions he made . . . during the late war (1755). London, 1765. 8°.

—— The same. *See* Reminiscences.

ROGERS (Robert E.). On the Analysis of Limestones, magnesian. *Jour. Frank. Inst.* Pam. vol. 92.

ROGERS (Rev. R. P.). Sermons : Signs of the Times. Canton, Mass. 1851. Pam. vol. 78.

ROGERS (Thomas J.). A New American Biographical Dictionary ; or Remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages, and statesmen of America. 3d ed. Easton, Penn. 1824. 8°.

ROGERS (W. B.). Geological Survey. *See* Virginia.

ROGERS (Woodes). Voyage autour du Monde, 1708 - 11 : trad. de l'anglois ; où l'on a joint quelques pièces curieuses touchant la rivière des Amazones et la Guiane. Amsterdam, 1716. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 812.

—— The same. Amsterdam, 1723. 3 vol. 12°. W. C. 813.

—— Nieuwe Reize naa de Zuider Zee ; van daar naa Oost Indien, en verder Rondom de Waereld, 1700 - 11. Amsterdam, 1715. 4°.

—— Voyage round the world. Coll. of Voy. 3 ; Kerr, vol. 10 ; Harris, vol. 1.

ROGERSON (John). Tentamen Inaug. de Sanguinis detractationis usu et abusu. Edinburgi, 1786. 8°.

ROGGEWEIN. Voyage round the world. Kerr, vol. 2 ; Harris vol. 1.

- ROGET (Peter Mark). *Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to natural theology*. London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°. Bridgewater Treatise V.
- *Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism and Electro-magnetism*. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 2.
- *Thesaurus of English words, to facilitate the expression of ideas : revised by Barnas Sears, D.D.* Boston, 1854. 12°.
- ROGIER (Charles). *Discours à l'occasion de la distribution des prix et des médailles aux lauréats*. Bruxelles, 1851. 8°.
- ROGISSARD (*Mr.*). *Nouvelle Méthode pour apprendre facilement les langues française et anglaise*. Amsterdam, 1724. 18°. B. C.
- RÖHE (S. F.). *Leerrede gehouden op het Hervormingsfeest, 1838, in de Hoofd-en Slotkerk te Weimar*. Gravenhage, 1843. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- ROLAMB (Nicholas). *Journey to Constantinople, 1657*. Churchill, vol. 5.
- ROLAND (*Madame*). *Appeal to Impartial Posterity*. 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1798. 2 vol. 8°.
- ROLLE (P. N.). *Recherches sur le Culte de Bacchus*. Paris, 1824. 8 vol. 8°.
- ROLLIAD (The), in two parts : *Probationary Odes for the laureatship, and Political miscellanies . . .* London, 1795. 8°.
- ROLLIN (Charles). *Histoire Romaine depuis la fondation de Rome jusqu'à la Bataille d'Actium : éd. de M. Crévier. Continued from vol. 9 by M. Crévier*. Paris, 1769–73. 16 vol. 12°.
- *The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, . . .* 12th ed. Boston, 1807. 8 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same*. New-York, 1812. 8 vol. 12°.
- *The Method of teaching and studying the Belles-lettres . . . from the French*. 4th ed. London, 1749. vol. 4. 12°. B. C.
- *Des Études des enfans*. Paris, 1800. Pam. vol. 27. B. C.
- ROLPH (*Dr. Thomas*). *A Brief Account, together with observations made during a visit to the West Indies and . . . the U. S. America, 1832*, 33. Dundas, U. C. 1836. 8°.
- *Emigration and Colonization ; embodying the Results of a Mission to Great Britain and Ireland, in 1839–42*. London, 1844. 8°.
- ROLT (Richard). *History of South America*. London, 1756. 8°.
- ROMAGNESI (A.). *Collection des Romances, Chansonnettes et Nocturnes de*. Paris. 3 vol. roy. 8°.
- ROMAINE (Benjamin). *Observations, Reasons and Facts, disproving importation and . . . contagion in yellow fever*. New-York, 1823. 8°.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH : *Canones et Decreta Sacro-sancti et Oecumenici Concilii Tridentini*. Paris, 1666. 18°.
- *The same*. Lugduni, 1674. 18°.
- *Catechismus ad Ordinandos, juxta Doct. Catechismi Conc. Tridentini*. Parisiis, 1706. 18°.

- *Catechismus ad parochos, ex Decreto Concilii Tridentini.* Paris, 1656. 18°.
- *Concilia Provinciae Baltimori habita ab anno 1829, usque ad annum 1849.* Ed. altera. Baltimori, 1851. 8°.
- *See Officium Beatæ V. Mariæ, MS.*
- *See Alet, Les instructions du rituel.*
- *Catechisms in the Chippewa and Abenaki Indian Languages.* 1832. *See* Belcourt.
- *Montagnars Indian Missal and Catechism.* *See* Durocher.
- ROMAN STATES.** *Organisation des Universités : Constitution de S. S. le Pape Léon XII, qui prescrit dans les États Pontificaux l'emploi d'une méthode unissant l'étude à la piété.* Bruxelles, 1847. 8°.
- ROMANO (Damiano).** *Apologia sopra l'autore della Istoria del Concilio Tridentino, che va sotto il nome di Pietro Soave Polano* Lecce, 1741. 8°.
- ROMANS (Bernard).** *Annals of the Troubles in the Netherlands from the accession of Charles V.* Vol. 1. Hartford, 1778. 8°.
- ROMAYNE (Nicholas), M.D.** *Address, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New-York.* 1808. 8°.
- ROME (History of).** *Lardner's Cycl.* vol. 50, 51.
- ROMÉ DE L'ISLE (J. B. L. de).** *Essai de Cristallographie ; ou Description des figures géométriques des cristaux.* Paris, 1772. 8°.
- ROMEYN (John B.), D.D.** *Sermons.* New-York, 1816. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 2 vol. 8°, B. C.
- *Introductory Sermon, New-York, 1808.* Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- *Sermon before General Assembly, 1808.* Pam. vol. 62.
- *Fast Sermon, Albany, 1808.* Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- *Sermon to Young People. New-York, 1810.* Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- *Sermon before Miss. Soc. New-York, 1810.* Pam. vol. 62.
- *Sermon, Presb. Gen. Assem. 1811.* Serm. vol. 1. B. C.
- *Sermon, Landing of the Pilgrims : Dec. 22, 1821, New-York.* Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- ROMEYN (William).** *Speech in Assem. on Judiciary, 1836.* Pam. vol. 67.
- ROMILLY (Sir Samuel).** *Memoirs of his Life, written by himself ; with a selection from his correspondence : ed. by his Sons.* 2d ed. London, 1840. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Speech, in the House of Commons, on the Slave trade.* Pamphleteer, vol. 4.
- RONDELET (J.).** *Traité théorique et pratique de l'art de bâtir.* Vol. 4, parts 1, 2, 3. Paris, 1810. 3 vol. 4°.
- RONDTHALER (Rev. E.).** *Life of John Heckewelder : ed. by H. Coates, M.D.* Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.

- RONGE** (John). *The Holy Coat of Treves, and the new German Catholic Church.* New-York, 1845. 18°. B. C.
- ROOKE** (M.). *See* Arrian's expedition.
- ROOKE** (John). *Geology as a Science, applied to the reclamation of land from the sea.* 2d ed. London, 1840. 12°.
- ROOMSCHEN** (Den) **UYLEN-SPIEGEL.** *Getrocken uyt verscheyden oude Roomsche-Catholijke Legende-boeken, ende andere schrijvers.* Amsterdam, 1716. 12°. B. C.
- ROORBACH** (O. A.). *Bibliotheca Americana : Catalogue of American Publications, including reprints and original works, from 1820 to 1848 inclusive.* New-York, 1849. 8°.
- *Supplement to the Bibliotheca Americana.* New-York, 1850. 8°.
- *Supplement, from 1852 - 55.* New-York, 1855. 8°.
- ROOT** (Erastus). *Address to the People.* New-York, 1824. Pam. vol. 2, 67.
- ROQUEFEUIL** (Camillo de). *Voyage autour du Monde, en 1816 - 19.* Paris, 1823. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 814.
- ROSAS** (Juan Manuel). *Para la Historia : Efemerides saugrientas de la dictadura de J. M. R. ; con un Apéndice de sus robos llamados confiscaciones.* Montevideo, 1849. 8°.
- *La Correspondencia entre J. M. Rosas, Gefe supremo de la Confederacion Argentina, y el Hon. Henrique Southern ; con motivo de las inauditas agresiones del Gobierno Brasilerio.* Buenos-Aires, 1851. 8°.
- ROSAZ** (S. L.). *Éléments théoriques et pratiques du calcul des changes étrangers.* Lyon, 1810. 8°.
- ROSCOE** (Henry). *Life of William Roscoe : by his Son.* Boston, 1833. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Lives of Eminent British Lawyers.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 92.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1841. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- ROSCOE** (Thomas). *See* Pellico's *Memoirs*, translation.
- *Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci : ed. from the original of M. de Potter.* London, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- ROSCOE** (William). *Discourse on the Origin and vicissitudes of literature, science, and art.* Pamphleteer, vol. 11.
- *Life of Lorenzo de Medici.* 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1803. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth.* 5th edition, revised by his Son. London, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- ROSE** (Rt. Hon. Sir G. H.). *The Afghans, the Ten Tribes, and the Kings of the East ; the Druses, the Moabites.* 2d ed. London, 1852. 8°.
- ROSE** (Heinrich). *Qualitative Analysis of inorganic substances : epitomized by G. J. Knox.* London, 1844. 12°.

- ROSE (*Rev. Hugh*), *B.D.* New General Biographical Dictionary. London, 1850. 12 vol. 8°.
- ROSENSTEIN (*J. G.*), *M.D.* Treatise upon Homœopathie . . . compared with Allopathie. Albany, 1836. Pam. vol. 64.
- ROSKES (*H. T.*). Intree-rede te Groningen, en Inwijdings-rede te Uithoorn. Groningen, 1837. 8°. B. C.
- ROSNY (*M. De*). Le Parfait Econome. Paris, 1710. 18°.
- ROSS (*Alexander*). Les Religions du Monde : trad. de l'anglois par T. La Grue. Amsterdam, 1666. 4°. W. O. 815.
- S'Weerelds Gods-Diensten, of Vertoog van alle de Religien en Ketteryen in Asia, Africa, America en Europa . . . overgeset door Josua Sanderus. Amsterdam, 1671. 18°. B. C.
- ROSS (*Alexander*). Adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia River ; being a Narrative of the expedition fitted out by J. J. Astor, to establish the Pacific Fur Company. London, 1849. 12°.
- ROSS (*James*). Speech, Sen. U. S., on Free navigation of the Mississippi, 1803. Pam. vol. 35.
- ROSS (*Capt. Sir James Clark*). A Voyage of Discovery and Research in the southern and antarctic regions, during the years 1839-43. London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- ROSS (*Capt. Sir John*). A Voyage of Discovery made in H. M.'s Ships *Isabella* and *Alexander*, to explore *Baffin's Bay*, and enquiring into the probability of a northwest passage. 2d ed. London, 1819. 2 vol. 8°.
- Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a Northwest Passage, in 1829 - 1833. London, 1835. 4°.
- The same. Brussels, 1835. 8°. B. C.
- Appendix to the Narrative of a second voyage. London, 1835. 4°
- The Last Voyage of, to the Arctic Region, in 1829 - 33 ; with an Abridgment of former voyages, by Robert Huish. London, 1836. 8°.
- Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral de Saumarez. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- ROSS (*Robert*). The American Grammar . . . English and Latin. Hartford, 1782. 12°. B. C.
- ROSSEUW ST. HILAIRE. Histoire d'Espagne . . . jusqu'à la mort de Ferdinand VII. Paris, 1844 - 52. 6 vol. 8°.
- ROSSI (*François*). Éléments de Médecine opératoire. Turin, 1806. 2 vol. 8°.
- ROSSI (*P.*). Cours d'Économie politique. Vol. 1. Paris, 1840. 8°. C. L.
- ROTH (*J. R.*). Schilderung der Naturverhältnisse in Süd-Abyssinien. München, 1851. See *Bav. Acad. Mem.* vol. 1.
- ROTHMAN (*Mr.*). History of Astronomy. See *Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil.* vol. 3.
- ROTTECK (*Charles von*). General History of the World : trans. from the German, and continued by F. Jones. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 4 vol. 8°.

- ROUBAUD (*l'Abbé*). Histoire Générale de l'Asie, de l'Afrique, et de l'Amérique. Paris, 1770 – 1775. 5 vol. 4°. W. C. 816.
- ROUELLE (John), *M. D.* A Complete Treatise on the Mineral Waters of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1792. 8°.
- ROUGE (Emanuel de). Rapport sur l'Exploration des principales Collections Egyptiennes en Europe. Paris, 1851. 8°.
- ROUGH AND READY ANNUAL, or Military Souvenir. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- ROUGH-HEWER (The); devoted to the Support of the Democratic principles of Jefferson. *Newspaper*. Albany, 1840. 4°.
- ROUGHLEY (Thomas). Jamaica Planter's Guide. London, 1823. 8°. W. C. 817.
- ROUGIER (L. A.). De la Morphine : Méthode endermique. Lyon, 1843. 8°.
- ROUISSAGE du Lin. *See* France, Rapports, etc.
- ROUND-HILL SCHOOL, Northampton : Prospectus, 1823. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- ROURE (M. P.). La Conquête du Mexique : Poème en dix chants. Paris, 1811. 8°. W. C. 818.
- ROUSSEAU (J. B.). Œuvres Poétiques. *See* Malherbe.
- ROUSSEAU (Jean Jacques). Œuvres Complètes. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1793. 37 vol. 18°. B. C.
- Œuvres. Paris, 1801. 20 vol. 8°.
- Treatise on the Social Compact; or the Principles of political law. London, 1791. 12°.
- Discourse on the Question, Whether the revival of the arts and sciences has contributed to render our manners pure? proving the negative. Pam. vol. 126.
- *See* Hume (David), Dispute.
- ROUSSEL (Théophile). De la Pèllagre; de son origine, progrès, causes, etc. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- ROUSSET DE MISSY (J.). Les Intérêts présents et les prétentions des Puissances de l'Europe, 3d ed. La Haye, 1741. 3 vol. 4°. W. C. 819.
- Battles and Sieges of Prince Eugène, the Duke of Marlborough, and the Prince of Orange. *See* Du Mout,
- ROUSSIER (*l'Abbé*). Observations sur différens points d'harmonie. Genève, 1755. 8°.
- ROUX DE ROCHELLE (M.). États Unis d'Amérique. *L'Univers*. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- ROVIGO (*Duke of*). Memoirs, written by himself. London, 1828. 4 vol. 8°.
- Vindication of his Political conduct. Pamphleteer, vol. 9.
- ROYINGS in the Pacific, from 1837 to 1849; with a Glance at California: by a Merchant, long resident at Tahiti. London, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.

- ROWAN** (Archibald Hamilton). Autobiography; with Additions and Illustrations, by W. H. Drummond. Dublin, 1840. 8°.
- ROWAN** (John). Speech, U. S. Sen., on Mr. Foot's Resolutions, 1830. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.; and Pam. vol. 60.
- Speech, U. S. Sen., on Imprisonment for debt, 1830. Pam. vol. 60.
- ROWAN** (Rev. Stephen N.). Review of the Reply to his Sermon, 1818, New-York. Pam. vol. 4. B. C.
- Sermon on Rev. J. B. Romeyn, 1825. Pam. vol. 62.
- Address on Adams and Jefferson, 1826. Pam. vol. 58; and Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- ROWLANDSON** (Mrs. Mary). Narrative of the Captivity of by the Indians, at the destruction of Lancaster in 1676 : written by herself. 6th ed. Lancaster, 1828. 18°. 2 copies.
- ROWLETT** (John). Tables of Discount or Interest from one to two thousand dollars, at six per cent. Philadelphia, 1831. 4°.
- The same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1826. 4°. B. C.
- ROWSON** (Susanna). Miscellaneous Poems. Boston, 1804. 12°.
- ROXBURY**, Mass. : Municipal Register; with Rules and Orders of the City Council, etc. 1847-50, 54. 3 vol. 8°. 12°.
- City Documents; Mayor's address, Auditor's reports, Regulations and Reports of schools, 1840-49. 1 vol. 8°.
- Reports of Schools, 1850, 51; of Police, 1851; of Receipts and Expenditures, 1852; Mayor's address, 1852. 1 vol. 8°.
- ROXBURY** Ministry at large : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- ROY** (Jennet). History of Canada; for the use of schools and families. Montreal, 1850. 12°.
- ROY** (Rammohun). The Precepts of Jesus, the Guide to peace and happiness. Boston, 1828. 8°. B. C.
- ROYAARDS** (H. J.). Bijdragen tot de bewerking van de Geschiedenis der Nedcrlanden. Gravenhage, 1830. 8°.
- ROYAL ACADEMY**, London : Exhibition, 1843. Pam. vol. 40. B. C.
- ROYAL AMERICAN GAZETTE** : June 4, 9, 11, 16, 18, 23, 25, 1778. Newsp. vol. 5.
- ROYAL GAZETTE**, New-York, *Rivington* : June 6, 10, 13, 17, 20, 24, 27, 1778. See Newspaper. vol. 5.
- ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY** : Instructions and Regulations for the Exercises 2d ed. Woolwich, 1835. 12°.
- ROYAL INSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN** : Catalogue of the Library, arranged by W. Harris, keeper. London, 1809. 8°.
- ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY** : Transactions, 1787-1849; vol. 1-22. Dublin. 22 vol. 4°.
- ROYAL KALENDAR**, and Court and City Register, for England, Scotland, Ireland and the Colonies, for the years 1819, 29, 33, 36. London. 4 vol. 12°.

ROYAL SOCIETY of EDINBURGH : Transactions, vol. 1 - 20. Edinburgh, 1788 - 53. 20 vol. 4°.

ROYAL SOCIETY of LONDON : Philosophical Transactions 1665 to 1800, abridged, with notes and biographic illustrations. London, 1809. 18 vol. 4°.

—— Philosophical Transactions, 1800 - 54. 55 vol. 4°.

—— Abstracts of the Papers printed in the Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, from 1800 to 1854. London, 1882 - 54. 6 vol. 8°.

—— See *Miscel. Curiosa*.

ROYALL (*Mrs. Anne*). *The Black Book ; or a Continuation of Travels in the United States*. Washington, 1829. Vol. 3. 12°.

—— *Southern Tour ; or Second Series of the Black Book*. Washington, 1831. Vol. 2. 8°.

—— *Letters from Alabama, on various subjects*. Washington, 1830. 8°.

ROYER (C. E.). *Notes Économiques sur l'Administration des richesses et la Statistique agricole de la France*. Paris, 1843. 8°, with atlas fol. 2 vol.

—— *Des Institutions de Crédit foncier en Allemagne et en Belgique*. Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— *L'Agriculture Allemande ; ses écoles, son organisation, ses mœurs, et ses pratiques les plus récentes*. Paris, 1847. 8°.

ROYLE (J. Forbes), *M.D.* *Materia Medica and Therapeutics* : ed. by Joseph Carson, *M.D.* Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

ROYS (Auren). *A Brief History of the Town of Norfolk, Conn., from 1738 to 1844*. New-York, 1847. 8°.

ROZOI (*M. de*). *Azor, ou les Péruviens : Tragédie*. Genève, 1770. See *Poèmes sur l'Amérique*. W. C. 750.

RUBRUQUIS (G. de). *Voyage remarquable en Tartarie et à la Chine*, 1258. See HARRIS, *Voy.* vol. 1 ; KERR, vol. 1, and BERGERON. W. C. 98.

RUDDIMAN (Thomas). *Rudiments of the Latin tongue*. New-York, 1807. 18°. B. C.

RUDHART (*Dr.*). *Einige Worte über Wallensteins Schuld*. München, 1850. See *Bav. Acad. Mem.* vol. 1.

RUDIMENTS of Ancient Architecture, with a Dictionary of terms. 5th ed. London, 1821. 8°.

RUDING (*Rev. Rogers*). *Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its dependencies, from the earliest period to the reign of Victoria*. 3d ed. London, 1840. 3 vol. 4°.

RUES (Simon F.). *Tegenwoordige Staet der Doopsgezinden of Meenonten in de Vereen. Nederlanden*. Amsterdam, 1745. 8°.

RUFFIN (Edmund). *Essays and Notes on agriculture*. Richmond, Va. 1855. 8°.

—— See *South-Carolina, Agricultural Survey*.

- RUGGIERI** (Cæsar). Narrative of the Crucifixion of Matthew Lovat, executed by his own hands, in Venice, in 1805. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.
- RUGGLES** (John). Speech, Sen. U. S., on Fortifications, 1836. Pam. vol. 60.
- RUGGLES** (Samuel B.). Vindication in 1849, of the Canal Policy of New-York of 1838. New-York. 8°.
- Defence of the Right of the American Union to improve its navigable waters. New-York, 1852. Pam. vol. 75.
- RUIZ** (*Don Hipolito*), y *Don Joseph Pavon*. *Floræ Peruvianæ et Chilensis Prodromus; sive Novorum Generum Plantarum peruvianarum et chilensium descriptiones et icones*. Madrid, 1794. fol. *Spanish and Latin*.
- Historical Eulogium on : from the Spanish, ed. by A. B. Lambert. Salisbury, 1831. 8°.
- RUMFORD** (Benjamin, *Count of*). Essays, political, economical and philosophical. 3d ed. London, 1797. 3 vol. 8°.
- RUMPHIUS** (C. L. Blume). *Rumphia; sive Commentationes Botaniciæ, imprimis de Plantis Indiæ Orientalis, tum penitus incognitis tum quæ in libris Rheedii, Rumphii, Roxburghii, Wallichii, aliorum, recensentur*. Lugd. Batav. 1835 - 48. 4 vol. fol.
- RUNDALL** (Thomas). See Memorials of Japan.
- Narratives of Voyages towards the Northwest, in search of a passage to Cathay and India, 1496 to 1831. London, *Hakluyt Society*, 1849. 8°.
- RUPERT** (L.). *Réhabilitation de la femme selon les idées chrétiennes*. Metz, 1851. 18°.
- RUPP** (J. Daniel). *An Original History of the Religious Denominations in the United States; by Members of the respective denominations*. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.
- *History of the Counties of Berks and Lebanon, Pa.* Lancaster, 1844. 8°.
- *History of Lancaster and York Counties, Pa.* Lancaster, 1844, 45. 8°.
- RURAL MAGAZINE**, and *Farmer's Monthly Museum* : W. S. Putnam, editor. Vol. 1. Hartford, 1819. 8°.
- RUSCHENBERGER** (W. S. W.). *Voyage round the World, and Embassy to Muscat and Siam, in 1835 - 37*. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
- *A Notice of the origin, progress and present condition of the Acad. of Nat. Sci. of Philadelphia*. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- RUSH** (Benjamin). *Account of the Life and Character of Christopher Ludwick, Baker-General of the Army during the Revolutionary war*. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°.
- *Medical Inquiries and Observations upon the diseases of the mind*. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
- RUSH** (James), *M.D.* *Hamlet : a Dramatic Prelude, in five acts*. Philadelphia, 1834. 12°.

- RUSH (Richard). Memoranda of a Residence at the Court of London. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- The same; including Negotiations on the Oregon question, etc. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- Report against the Bank, 1834. See Bank U. S. vol. 3.
- RUSHWORTH (John). Historical Collections. London, 1721. 8 vol. fol.
- RUSKIN (John). Modern Painters. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- The Stones of Venice : The Foundations. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- Notes on the Construction of sheepfolds. New-York, 1851. Pam. vol. 96.
- RUSSELL (Archibald). Account of the Eleven Thousand Schools in the State of New-York : a Letter to Sir William Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1847. 8°.
- Principles of Statistical Inquiry, as illustrated in proposals for uniting an examination into the Resources of the United States with the Census to be taken in 1840. New-York, 1839. 8°.
- RUSSELL (J.), D.D. English Grammar. London, 1838. 18°.
- English Grammar. London, 1835. 18°.
- RUSSELL (J.) jun. History of the War between the United States and Great Britain, 1812. 2d ed. Hartford, 1815. 8°.
- RUSSELL (John). Tour in Germany, and some of the Southern Provinces of the Austrian Empire, in 1820 - 22. London, 1825. 2 vol. 16°.
- RUSSELL (Lord John). The Life of Lord William Russell. 3d ed. London, 1847. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. C. L.
- The same. 2d ed. London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- See Moore's (T.) Journal and Correspondence.
- RUSSELL (John Scott). A Treatise on the Steam Engine, from the 7th ed. of the Encyc. Brit. revised. Edinburgh, 1851. 12°.
- On the Nature, properties and applications of steam, and on Steam navigation. Edinburgh, 1841. 8°.
- RUSSELL (Michael), LL.D. View of Ancient and Modern Europe. New-York, 1831. 18°.
- The same. New-York, 1831. 18°. B. C.
- History of Nubia and Abyssinia. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 12.
- History of the Present Condition of the Barbary States. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 17.
- Palestine, or the Holy Land, from the earliest period to the present time. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 4.
- The same. New-York, 1832. 18°. B. C.
- Polynesia, or an Historical Account of the principal Islands in the South Sea. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 33.

RUSSELL (*Lady Rachel*). Letters, from the Manuscripts in Woburn Abbey; with the trial of Lord William Russell. 4th ed. London, 1792. 8°.

RUSSELL (William). History of America. London, 1778. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.

—— History of Ancient Europe. London, 1793. 2 vol. 8°.

—— History of Modern Europe. London, 1786. 6 vol. 8°.

—— The same, continued by W. Jones. New-York, 1832. 3 vol. 8°.

B. C.

RUSSELL (William). Harper's New-York Class-book. New-York, 1847. 12°.

RUSSELL (W. H.). The War; from the landing at Gallipoli, to the death of Raglan. London, 1855. 12°.

RUSSELL (William S.). Guide to Plymouth, and Recollections of the Pilgrims. Boston, 1848. 12°.

—— Pilgrim Memorial, and Guide to Plymouth. Boston, 1855. 12°.

RUSSIA. Catalogus Bibliothecæ Horti Imperialis Botanici Petropolitani : Curavit E. de Berg. Petropoli, 1852. 8°.

—— Observatoire central et physique. See Kupffer.

—— Sertum Petropolitanum. See Fischer.

RUSSIA under Nicholas the First : trans. from the German, by Capt. A. C. Sterling. London, 1841. 18°. B. C.

RUTEB (Martin). A Reply to Rev. F. Brown, Pres. Dartmouth Coll. Concord, N. H. 1816. Pam. vol. 56.

RUTGERS COLLEGE : A Collection in 1 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

1. History of Rutgers College; or an Account of its Union with the Theological Seminary of the R. D. C. 1833.
2. Report of Trustees, 1840.
3. Statutes, 1830, 35.
4. Circulars, 1841, 42.
5. Catalogues, 1833, 43, 50, 51.
6. Catalogues of Graduates, 1835, 40.
7. Peithesophian Society Catalogue, 1851.
8. Catalogues of the Theological Seminary, 1839, 43.

RUTGER'S FEMALE INSTITUTE : Circular, 1843. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.

RUTH HALL : A Domestic Tale of the present time; by Fanny Fern. New-York, 1855. 12°.

RUTHERFURD (Samuel). Survey of the Survey of that Summe of Church Discipline, penned by Mr. Thomas Hooker. London, 1658. 4°.

RUXTON (George F.). Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. London, 1849. 12°.

—— Life in the Far West. New-York, 1849. 12°.

RUYSCH (Frederik). Alle de ontleed-genees- en heilkundige werken van Behelzende het leven . . anatomische aanmerkingen, alle d'anatomische cabinetten, etc. *Ed.* Y. G. Arlebout. Amsterdam, 1744. 3 vol. 4°.

- RYAN (William Redmond). *Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California, in 1848-49.* 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- RYCAUT (Sir Paul). *See* Ricaut.
- RYDQVIST (Johan Er.). *Svenska sprakets lagar : Kritisk afhandling. Forsta bandet.* Stockholm, 1850. 8°.
- RYER'S (Du) Translation of the Koran. *See* Koran (Al).
- RYERSON (Egerton), D.D., Chief Superintendent of Schools for Upper Canada : Report on a System of public elementary instruction, for Upper Canada. Montreal, 1847. 8°.
- *See* Journ. of Educ. for U. Canada.
- *See* Canada (Upper), Reports on Schools.
- RYERSON (Rev. John). *A Missionary Tour in the Territory of the Hudson's Bay Company.* Toronto, 1855. 12°.
- RYLAND (Rev. John). *English Grammar.* Northampton, 1767. 18°.
- RYLAND (J. C.). *See* Foster's (J.) *Life and Correspondence.*
- RYLE (Thomas). *American Liberty and Government questioned.* London, 1855. 12°.

S.

- S. (D. M. B.). *Explication du Cantique des Cantiques, tiré des Saints pères et des auteurs ecclésiastiques.* Paris, 1689. 18°.
- S. (Edmond de G.). *La République de Buenoz-Ayrez, telle qu'elle est aujourd'hui.* Paris, 1825. 8°. W. C. 156.
- SAABYE (Hans Egede). *Greenland ; being Extracts from a Journal kept from 1770 to 1778, with Introd. by G. Fries.* London, 1818. 8°.
- SABINE (Edward). *Contributions to Terrestrial magnetism.* Trans. Roy. Soc. 1840-1843.
- *Reports on the Variations of the Magnetic Intensity observed at different points of the earth's surface.* Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1837, 38.
- SABINE (H. A. M.). *Epitome of English Grammar.* London, 1802. 18°.
- SABINE (Lorenzo). *The American Loyalist, or Biographical Sketches of Adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution.* Boston, 1847. 8°.
- *Life of Comm. Edward Preble.* *See* Sparks's *Am. Biog.* vol. 22.
- *Report on the principal Fisheries of the American seas.* *Cong. Doct.* Washington, 1853. 8°.
- *Notes on Duels and Duelling.* Boston, 1855. 12°.
- SACK (Albert von), *Baron.* *Narrative of a Voyage to Surinam, and . . . Return to Europe, by way of North America.* London, 1810. 4°. W. C. 820.
- SACKET (G. H.). *Early History of Seneca Co. N.Y.* Pam. vol. 22.
- SACKETS-HARBOR and SARATOGA R. R. Comp. : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 151.

- SACKETT** (Nathaniel), and others. Memorial to Congress, 1785, for a grant of land between the Ohio and Lake Erie ; with a map. New-York, 1785. 4°.
- SACY** (M. de). L'Esclavage des Américains et des Nègres. Paris, 1775. See Poèmes sur l'Amérique. W. C. 750.
- SACY** (L. de). L'Honneur Français, ou Histoire des vertus et des exploits de notre nation. Paris, 1769-84. 12 vol. 12°. W. C. 821.
- SACY** (Sylvestre de). Principles of General Grammar : trans. by D. Fosdick jr. Andover, 1837. 12°.
- SADLER** (M. T.). The law of Population, in disproof of the superfecundity of human beings. London, 1830. 2 vol. 8°.
- Life and Writings. London, 1842. 8°.
- SADLER** (Sir Ralph). State Papers and Letters : ed. by A. Clifford ; with his Life, and Notes by Walter Scott. Edinburgh, 1809. 3 vol. 4°.
- SAFFORD** (William H.). Life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. Cincinnati, 1853. 12°.
- SAGARD** (Fr. Gabriel). Le Grand Voyage du Pays des Hurons, situé en l'Amérique vers la Mer douce, ès derniers confins de la Nouvelle France, dite Canada avec un Dictionnaire de la Langue Huronne : par Gabriel Sagard Theodat. Paris, 1632. 12°.
- SAGE** (Rufus B.). Wild Scenes in Kansas and Nebraska, Oregon, California, etc. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- SAINTARD** (M.). Roman Politique sur l'État Présent des affaires de l'Amérique. Amsterdam, 1756. 12°. W. C. 822.
- ST. CLAIR** (Arthur), *Maj. Gen.* Narrative of the manner in which the Campaign against the Indians in 1791 was conducted ; with his Observations on the statements of the Secretary of War. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.
- SAINTE-CROIX** (F. R. de). Statistique de la Martinique. Paris, 1832. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 826.
- SAINTE-CROIX**. (G. E. J. G. de). Histoire des Progrès de la Puissance Navale de l'Angleterre. Paris, 1786. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 827.
- SAINT-EDME-SARRUT** (G. et B.). Biographie des hommes du jour. Paris, 1835-41. 6 vol. roy. 8°. W. C. 835.
- SAINT-ETIENNE D'AIX**. See Aix (S. E. d').
- ST. EVREMOND** (Charles M. de St. Denis de). Œuvres . . . publiées sur ses manuscrits, avec la vie de l'auteur par M. des Maizeaux. Amsterdam, 1726. 5 vol. 18°.
- Mélange curieux des meilleures pièces attribuées à ; et de quelques autres ouvrages rares et nouveaux. 3d ed. Amsterdam, 1726. 2 vol. 18°.
- SAINT-HILAIRE** (A. de). Voyage dans le District des Diamans, et sur le Littoral du Brésil. Paris, 1833. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 828.
- Voyage dans les Provinces de Rio Janeiro et de Minas Geraes. Paris, 1830. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 829. •

SAINT-HILAIRE (J. Geoffroy). *See* Geoffroy, *Naturalisation des animaux.*

SAINT-HILAIRE. *See* Rosseeuw-St. Hilaire, *Hist. d'Espagne.*

ST. JOHN (Boyle). *Adventures in the Lybian Desert and the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon.* New-York, 1849. 12°.

ST. JOHN (H.), *Lord Bolingbroke.* Works : published by David Mallet. Dublin, 1793. 5 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

Dissertation upon parties : vol. 2.

Idea of a patriot king : vol. 3.

Letters on the study and use of history : vol. 2.

Letters and Essays : vol. 3 and 4.

Reflections upon exile : vol. 1.

Remarks on the History of England : vol. 1.

——— The same. 5 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— *See* Articles d'Accusation contre Bolingbroke, Ormond, etc.

ST. JOHN (James A.). *The Lives of Celebrated Travellers.* New-York, 1832. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.

——— *Egypt under Mohammed Ali, or Travels in the Valley of the Nile.* London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *Egypt and Nubia, with illustrations.* London, 1845. 8°.

——— *See* More's Utopia.

SAINT-JOHN (J. Hector). *See* Crèveœur.

ST. JOHN (John R.). *True Description of the Lake Superior country ; with Account of the Copper Companies.* New-York, 1846. 12°.

ST. JOHN (Percy B.). *French Revolution in 1848 : The Three Days of February, 1848 ; with Sketches of Lamartine, Guizot, etc.* New-York, 1848. 12°.

——— The same. 2d ed. London, 1848. 12°.

——— The same. New-York, 1848. 12°. B. C.

ST. JOHN (Samuel). *Elements of Geology, for the use of students.* New-York, 1851. 12°.

ST. JOHN (Thomas P.). *Annus Mirabilis : Poem, at Columbia College,* 1848. Pam. vol. 77.

ST. LAWRENCE Co. Newspapers. *See* Jefferson Co.

ST. LOUIS CHAMBER of COMMERCE : *Proceedings relative to the Mississippi river,* 1812. Pam. vol. 6.

ST. LOUIS ENQUIRER : files, 1822, 24. *Newsp.* vol. 4.

SAINT-LOUIS MAGNET ; designed to illustrate the philosophy of human nature : T. J. M'Nair, editor. *Monthly,* 2 vol. in 1. St. Louis, 1845-47. 8°.

ST. LOUIS REGISTER : files, 1821, 22. *Newsp.* vol. 4.

SAINT-LUCIA and St. Vincent. *See* Uring (N.).

SAINT-MARC-GIRARDIN (M.). *De l'Instruction intermédiaire, et de son état dans le midi de l'Allemagne.* Paris, 1835. 8°.

[GEN. LIB. 1855.]

83

- ST. MARIE** (*Count*). Algeria in 1845 : A Visit to the French possessions in Africa. London, 1846. 12°.
- SAINT NICHOLAS SOCIETY** of the City of New-York : Account of the Banquet on the occasion of the visit of the Netherlands frigate *Prins van Orange*, May 1852. New-York. 8°.
- SAINT-PALAYE** : Life of Froissart. See *La Curne de St. Palaye*.
- ST. PETER'S CHURCH**, Albany : Report of Com. on the Diocesan Convention, 1845. Pam. vol. 93.
- Report of Delegates, 1845. See *Muns. Pam. vol. 4, and Controversy*.
- SAINT-PIERRE** (J. H. B. de). *Œuvres Complètes* : mises en ordre, et précédées de la vie de l'auteur par L. Aimé-Martin. Paris, 1818 – 20. 12 vol. 8°.
- The same. Paris, 1836. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- Studies of Nature : translated by H. Hunter, D.D. Dublin, 1798. 2 vol. 8°.
- ST. VALIER** (M.). *Estat présent de l'Église, et de la Colonie Française dans la Nouvelle France*, par M. l'Evêque de Québec. Paris, 1688. 8°.
- SAINT-VICTOR** (J. B. de). See *Anacreon*, translation.
- SAIREVILLE** Collection of Paintings : Catalogue. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- SALAD** for the Solitary : by an Epicure. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- SALE** (*Lady Florentine*). Journal of the disasters in Afghanistan, 1841, 42. London, 1843. 8°.
- The same. London, 1844. 12°.
- SALE** (George). See *Koran*, translation.
- SALEM** : City Documents, Miscellaneous, 1836 – 55. 1 vol. 8°.
- SCHOOLS : Reports of Committee, 1845 – 55. 1 vol. 8°.
- SALEM ATHENÆUM** : Catalogue of the Library. Salem, 1842. 8°.
- SALEM DIRECTORY**, 1837, 42, 46, 50. 4 vol. 18°.
- SALEM EAST-INDIA MARINE SOCIETY** : Catalogue of Members, Journal and Museum. 1821, 31, 37. 1 vol. 8°.
- SALFORD** Borough Royal Museum and Library Catalogue of the Library. Manchester, 1851. 8°.
- SALISBURY** (J. H.), *M.D.* Prize Essays. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
1. History and Chemical investigation of maize. Albany, 1849.
 2. On the Composition of the tomato, egg-plant, and pods of the oca.
 - 3 Examination of the *Rumex crispus*, or yellow dock.
 4. Examination of five varieties of cabbage.
- The same : last titles. *Muns. Pam. vol. 5*.
- Analysis of Rhubarb ; Analysis of the Apple. Albany, 1850. 8°.
- SALISBURY** (S.) jr. *M.D.* On Avon Springs. Rochester, 1835. Pam. vol. 79.

SALLE (De La). See La Salle.

SALLUSTIUS (C. Crispus). *Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum*; with Translation and Notes, by John Mair. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1774. 12°. B. C.

—— Florus and Velleius Paterculus : trans. by J. Selby Watson. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.

SALM (*Princesse Constance de*). *Œuvres Complètes*. Paris, 1842. 4 vol. 8°.

—— *Pensées*. Nouvelle édition, augmentée d'une troisième partie inédite. Paris, 1846. 8°.

SALMAGUNDI ; or the Whim-whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, esq. and others. New-York, 1814. 2 vol. 18°.

SALMASIUS (C.). *Defensio Regia, pro Carolo I. Sumptibus Regiis*, 1649. 18°.

—— *Ad Johannem Miltonum Responsio : Opus posthumum*. Londini, 1660. 18°.

SALMON (Thomas). *Modern History*. 3d ed. London, 1745. Vol. 2 and 3. fol. W. C. 832.

SALOMONS (David). *A Defence of the Joint Stock banks . . .* London, 1837. Pam. vol. 142.

SALT (Henry). *A Voyage to Abyssinia, and Travels into the interior of that country, under the orders of the English government, in 1809*, 10. London, 1844. 4°.

—— The same. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.

SALVERTE (Eusébe). *The Occult Sciences : The Philosophy of Magic, prodigies and apparent miracles, with notes . . . by A. T. Thomson . . .* New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

SAMLING af Instructioner för högre och lägre tjenstemän, vid Landt-regeringen i Sverige och Finnland . . . Stockholm, 1852. 8°.

SAMPSON (Deborah). *The Female Review ; or Memoirs of an American Young Lady, who became a continental soldier*. Dedham, 1797. 12°.

SAMPSON (Ezra). *The Brief Remarker on the Ways of Man*. New-York, 1855. 12°.

SAMPSON (Marmaduke B.). *Central America, and the transit between the Oceans*. New-York, 1850. 8°.

—— The same. Pam. vol. 76.

—— *Rationale of Crime . . . A Treatise on Criminal Jurisprudence, considered in relation to cerebral organization : with notes and illustrations, by Mrs E. W. Farnham*. New-York, 1846. 12°.

SAMPSON (W.). *Trial of Lieut. Renshaw, indicted for challenging Joseph Strong to fight a duel*. New-York, 1809. Pam. vol. 4. B. C.

SAMPSON (William). *Memoirs ; with a Sketch of the History of Ireland*. 2d ed. Leesburg, 1817. 8°.

—— *Memoirs : from 2d Am. edition, with an introduction*. London, 1832. 12°.

- SAMSON** against the Philistines ; or the Reformation of Law suits, and Justice made cheap and easy. Philadelphia, 1805. pp. 96. 8°. Pam. vol. 40.
- SAMUELLS** (P. S.). Diss. Medical. Inaug. de Hæmoptysi. Edinburgi, 1798. 8°.
- SANBORN** (Dyer H.). Analytical Grammar of the English language. Concord, 1836. 12°.
- SAND** (George). See *Dudevant*.
- SANDERSON** (John). Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. Philadelphia, 1820 - 22. 9 vol. 8°.
- SANDERSON** (John). The American in Paris. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- SANFORD** (Prof. D. K.). A Letter to Rev. Peter Elmsley, on the University of Oxford, and Edinburgh Review. Oxford, 1822. 8°.
- SANDOR** (Farkas). Utazas Eszak Amerikaban. Kolozvartt, 1834. 8°.
- SANDS** (Robert C.). Writings ; with a Memoir of the author. 2d edition. New-York, 1835. 2 vol. 8°.
- SANDWICH ISLANDS'** Newspapers, 1846 - 48. Newsp. vol. 6.
- SANDWICH ISLANDS** : Notes, by a Haolé. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- SANFORD** (Rev. David). Dissertation. Boston, 1810. Pam. vol. 25.
- SANFORD** (Ezekiel). A History of the United States before the Revolution, with some Account of the aborigines. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°.
- SANFORD** (H. S.). The Different Systems of Penal Codes in Europe. Washington, 1854. 8°.
- SANGERFIELD MEETING** : Proceedings on Freemasonry. Utica, 1830. Pam. vol. 72.
- SANSOM** (Joseph). Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy in 1801 and 1802 : written by a native of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1805. 2 vol. 8°.
- Sketches of Lower Canada . . . during a Tour to Quebec, 1817. New-York, 1817. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- SANSON** (L. J.). Traité de la Cataracte. 2^m éd. Paris, 1832. 8°.
- SANSON** (Nicholas). Geographia Sacra, ex Veteri et Novo Testamento desumpta, et in tabulas quatuor concinnata. Additæ sunt Jesu Christi, et Apostolorum Petri et Pauli, Vitæ. Paris, 1665. fol. W. C. 833.
- L'Europe, l'Asie, l'Afrique, et l'Amérique, en plusieurs cartes. Paris, 1683. 4°. W. C. 834.
- SANTAREM** (Viscount). Researches respecting Americus Vesputius and his Voyages : trans. by E. V. Child. Boston, 1850. 12°.
- SANTA-ROSA** (Count). On the Piedmontese Revolution. Pamphleteer, vol. 19.
- SANTÉ** (La) : Journal d'Hygiène publique et privée. Bruxelles, 1849 - 50. 8°.

- Supplément au Journal de la Santé : Mesures d'Hygiène publique, travaux d'assainissement : Comptes-rendus. Bruxelles, 1851. 8°.
- SANTOS (Joano dos). History of Eastern Ethiopia. Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- SANUTO (Marin). Itinerario per la Terra ferma veneziana, nell'anno 1483. Padova, 1847. 4°.
- SAPPHO, BION, MOSCHUS. Recueil de Compositions dessinées par Girodet; avec la Traduction en vers de quelques-unes des Poésies de Sappho et de Moschus, par M. P. A. Coupin. Paris, 1829. fol.
- SARGENT (Charles L.). A System of General Signals, for night and day. Boston, 1817. 8°.
- SARGENT (Epes). American Adventure by Land and Sea. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life and Services of Henry Clay. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- The same : completed at Mr. Clay's death, by Horace Greeley. Auburn, 1852. 12°.
- See New Monthly Magazine.
- SARGENT (George B.). Notes on Iowa, with a new map. New-York, 1849. 18°.
- SARGENT (Lucius M.). My Mother's Gold Ring. Boston, 1833. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- Dealings with the Dead : by a Sexton of the Old School. Boston, 1856. 2 vol. 12°.
- Letter to Rev. J. Marsh, 1847. Pam. vol. 176.
- SARGENT (Winthrop). The History of an Expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755, under Maj. Gen. E. Braddock : ed. from the original MSS. by W. S. Philadelphia, *Hist. Soc. of Pa.* 1855. 8°.
- SARI (M.). Mémoire sur la distribution des eaux dans Paris. Paris, 1852. 8°.
- SARMIENTO : Viage. See Gamboa (P. S. de).
- SARPI (Fra Pietro Paolo). Opere varie. Helmstat, 1750. 2 vol. in 1. fol.
- Opere. Helmstat. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.
- Historia del Concilio Tridentino di Pietro Soave. 1660. 4°.
- Historie of the Council of Trent; written in Italian by Pietro Soave Polano : trans. by Nathanael Brent. London, 1620. fol.
- SARRANS (B.) jeune. La Fayette et la Révolution de 1830 : Histoire des choses et des hommes de Juillet. La Haye, 1832. 18°. B. C.
- Memoirs of Lafayette, and of the French revolution of 1830. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- SARTWELL (H. P.). Plants near Seneca and Crooked Lakes. Pam. vol. 188.
- SATURDAY (Tho) MAGAZINE. A Compilation from British reviews, magazines, etc. Philadelphia, 1821 - 22. 2 vol. 8°. National Recorder continued ; which see.
- SATYRE MÉNIPPÉE de la Vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, et de la tenue des États de Paris, etc. Ratisbone, 1726. 3 vol. 12°.

SAUER (Martin). *Account of a Geographical and Astronomical Expedition to the Northern parts of Russia, by Commodore Billings, 1785 - 94.* London, 1802. 4°.

——— *Voyage dans le Nord de la Russie, 1785 - 94, par le Commodore Billings : trad. de l'anglois, avec notes, par J. Castéra.* Paris, 1802. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 826.

SAULCY (M. E. de). *Compte rendu.* See Académie de Metz.

SAUNDERS (John). See *People's Journal.*

SAURIN (J.). *Sermons sur divers textes de l'Écriture Sainte.* Amsterdam, 1776. 12 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— *Sermons, translated from the original French.* Vol. 1 - 5, by R. Robinson; vol. 6, by H. Hunter; vol. 7, 8, by J. Sutcliffe. Schenectady, 1813 - 16. 8 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— *Leeredenen over verscheydene texten van de H. Schrift.* Amsterdam, 1720. 8°. B. C.

SAUSSURE (H. B. de). *Attempts to attain the Summit of Mont Blanc.* Pinkerton, vol. 4.

SAUVEUR (M.). *De la Police des décès, et des inhumations.* Bruxelles, 1843. 8°.

——— *De la Vente des Médicaments en Belgique : Rapport.* Bruxelles, 1846. 8°.

SAUVIGNY (E. L. B. de). *Hirza : Tragédie.* Paris, 1767. 8°. See *Poèmes sur l'Amérique.* W. C. 750.

SAUVOLE (De). *Journal Historique de l'Établissement des Français à la Louisiane.* See *French, Hist. Coll. Louisiana*, vol. 3.

SAUZEAU (Alix). *Recueil des usages locaux ayant force de loi dans le département des Deux Sèvres, avec un rapport à la Soc. d'Agr. de Niort.* Niort, 1846. 8°.

——— *Agriculture de Partie du Poitou.* Niort, 1844. 8°.

SAVAGE (James). *Address, Massachusetts Lyceum, 1832, on the History of the Constitution of Massachusetts.* 8°.

——— *Oration, July 4, 1811, Boston.* Pam. vol. 42.

SAVAGE (William). *A Dictionary of the Art of Printing.* London, 1841. 8°.

SAVARY (Nicholas). *Letters on Greece : trans. from the French.* London, 1788. 8°.

SAWYER (Lemuel). *A Biography of John Randolph of Roanoke, with a Selection from his speeches.* New-York, 1844. 8°.

——— *The same.* 8°. B. C.

SAXE-WEIMAR (Bernhard, *Duke of*). *Travels through North America, 1825, 26.* Philadelphia, 1828. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.

SAY (Jean Baptiste). *Treatise on Political Economy : trans. from the French, by C. R. Prinsep, with additional notes by Clement C. Biddle.* Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

——— *The same.* Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. B. C.

- SAY (Thomas). A Short Compilation of his Life and Writings : by his Son. Philadelphia, 1796. 12°.
- American Entomology ; with a Glossary. Philadelphia, 1824 – 28. 4 vol. 8°.
- American Conchology, or Descriptions of the Shells of North America ; illustrated by colored figures 7 num. New-Harmony, Indiana, 1830 – 34. 1 vol. 8°.
- SCALPEL (The) : A Journal of Health Ed. by E. H. Dixon, M.D. New-York, 1849 – 50. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- SCAMOZZI (Vincent). Œuvres d'Architecture. Paris, 1764. 8°.
- SCENERY of the Catskill Mountains, as described by Irving, Cooper, Bryant, etc. New-York. Pam. vol. 77.
- SCENES in Spain. New-York, 1837. 12°.
- SCENES in the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, California, New-Mexico, Texas and Grand Prairies : by a New-Englander. Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.
- SCHÆFER (J. C.). Voyage Cosmographique : trad. de l'allemand. Paris, 1808. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 837.
- SCHAFF (Dr. Philip). America : from the German. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- SCHAFHÄUTL (Karl). Die Geologie in ihrem verhältnisse zu den übrigen naturwissenschaften. München, 1843. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- SCHEFFER (Arnold). Histoire des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1825. 12°. W. C. 838.
- SCHOLE DE VERE. See De Vere.
- SCHELLING (P. van der). See Pars (Adrianus).
- SCHEME for establishing a Constitutional Militia ; with a Postscript relating to the landed and moneyed interest, 1756. London. Pam. vol. 136.
- SCHENCK (R. C.). Speech, H. of R. U. S. 1847. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- SCHENCK (Rev. W. E.). An Historical Account of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, N. J. : A Sermon, 1850. Princeton, 1850. 8°.
- SCHENECTADA : Remonstrance against change of route of Erie Canal, 1836. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- SCHERER (J. B.). Recherches Historiques et Géographiques sur le Nouveau Monde. Paris, 1777. 8°. W. C. 839.
- SCHERMERHORN (Rev. J. F.). Letter to Reformed Dutch Churches, 1823. Pam. vol. 65.
- and Samuel J. Mills. A Correct View of the United States which lie west of the Alleghany Mountains, as to religion and morality. Hartford, 1814. 8°.
- SCHILLER (Frederick). Works. London, Bohn, 1846 – 49. 4 vol. 12°.
- Contents :
- Vol. 1. History of the Thirty-years' War, and of the Revolt of the Netherlands.
- Vol. 2. History of the Revolt of the Netherlands, continued ; Wallenstein and William Tell.
- Vol. 3. Don Carlos ; Mary Stuart ; The Maid of Orleans ; The Bride of Messina.
- Vol. 4. The Robbers ; Fiesco ; Love and Intrigue ; Demetrius, etc.

- The same. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1846. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Correspondence with Korner ; with Sketches and Anecdotes of Goethe, the Schlegels, Wieland, etc.; with notes by L. Simpson. London, 1849. 3 vol. 8°.
- Minor Poems. See Goethe.
- SCHIMMER (Karl A.). Sieges of Vienna. See Ellesmere's translation.
- SCHINKEL (*Dr. C. F.*). Sammlung Architectonischer Entwürfe von : Berlin, 1845. 2 vol. fol.
- Werke de Höheren Baukunst, für die ausführung erfunden und dargestellt von. Potsdam, 1840. fol.
- SCHLECHTA-WSEHRD (O. M. Freiherrn v.). Der Frühlingsgarten von Mewlana Abdurrahman Dschami : aus dem Persischen übertragen. *With the Persian text.* Wien, 1846. 8°.
- SCHLEGEL (Augustus William). A Course of Lectures on Dramatic art and literature : trans. by John Black, and revised by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. London, 1846. 12°.
- SCHLEGEL (Frederick von). Lectures on the History of Literature, ancient and modern. Philadelphia, 1818. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The Philosophy of History, in a Course of lectures . . trans. from the German, with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson. 4th ed. London, 1846. 12°.
- A Course of Lectures on modern history ; with Essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. London, *Bohn*, 1849. 12°.
- Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works ; comprising Letters on Christian Art, Essay on Gothic Architecture, on the Language and Wisdom of the Indians : trans. by E. J. Millington. London, 1849. 12°.
- The Philosophy of Life and Philosophy of Language : from the German, by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. London, *Bohn*, 1847. 12°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- SCHLEIDEN (*Dr. J. M.*). Principles of Scientific Botany : trans. by Dr. Lankester. London, 1849. 8°.
- SCHLEIERMACHER (*Dr. Frederick*). A Critical Essay on the Gospel of St. Luke. London, 1825. 8°. B. C.
- SCHLIPPF (J. A.). Mannel populaire d'Agriculture : trad. de l'allemand par Napoleon Nickles. Strasbourg et Paris, 1844. 8°.
- SCHLOSSER (F. C.). History of the Eighteenth Century, and of the Nineteenth till the overthrow of the French Empire ; with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. London, 1845. 6 vol. 8°.
- and others. History of Rome : from the German. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- SCHMEISSER (J. G.). System of Mineralogy, formed chiefly on the plan of Cronstedt. London, 1795. 2 vol. 8°.
- SCHMIDEL (Ulric). Verissima Præcipuarum Indiæ regionum descriptio. Francoforti, 1599. fol. See Bry (De). W. C. 153.

- *Histoire véritable d'un Voyage curieux dans l'Amérique, 1534 – 54.* Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 5.
- SCHMIDT (Friedrich). *Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America.* Stuttgart, 1822. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 840.
- SCHMIDT (H. I.), *Prof. Columbia Coll.* Education : Part 1, History of ; part 2, Plan of culture. New-York, 1848. 18°.
- SCHMIDT (Josephus H.). *De Corporum heterogeneorum in plantis animalibusque generi.* Berolini, 1825. Pam. 4°. vol. 3.
- SCHMIDTMEYER (Peter). *Travels to Chile, over the Andes.* London, 1822. 4°. W. C. 841.
- SCHMIDT-PRISSELDEK (Dr. C. F. von). *Europa und Amerika, etc.* 2d ed. Kopenhagen, 1820. 12°.
- *Europe and America, or the Relative State of the Civilized World at a future period : trans. by J. Owen.* Copenhagen, 1820. 12°. 2 copies.
- SCHMIT (J. P.). *Des Moyens de recueillir et d'utiliser les engrais.* Liège, 1850. 8°.
- SCHMITZ (Dr. Leonard). *A History of Rome ... to the Death of Commodus, A. D. 192.* New-York, 1847. 12°.
- SCHMUCKER (S. S.), *D.D.* *The American Lutheran Church, historically, doctrinally, and practically delineated.* Springfield, O. 1851. 12°.
- *The same.* 4th ed. Springfield, O. 1852. 12°.
- SCHNELLER (Rev. J. A.). *Letters ; being an Answer to the " Christmas Holidays in Rome, by Dr. William I. Kip."* Albany, 1846. 8°.
- SCHNITZLER (J. H.). *Aperçu général de l'Empire de Russie, 1844.* Pam. vol. 17.
- *Secret History of the Court and Government of Russia, under the Emperors Alexander and Nicholas.* London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°.
- SCHÖLCHER (V.). *Histoire des Crimes du Deux Décembre.* Londres, 1852. 12°.
- SCHÖMANN (G. F.). *A Dissertation on the Assemblies of the Athenians : from the Latin.* Cambridge, 1838. 8°. C. L.
- SCHOMBURGH (R. H.). *Natural History of the Fishes of Guiana.* 2 vol. 1841. See Nat. Lib.
- SCHOOLCRAFT (H. R.). *View of the Lead Mines of Missouri ; including Observations on the mineralogy, geology, etc. of Missouri and Arkansas.* New-York, 1819. 8°.
- *Travels to the Sources of the Mississippi River.* Albany, 1821. 8°.
- *Journal of a Tour into the Interior of Missouri and Arkansas 1818, 19.* London, 1821. 8°.
- *Observations respecting the Grave Creek Mound, Western Virginia.* Am. Ethn. Soc. Trans. vol. 1.
- *Travels in the Central Portions of the Mississippi Valley.* New-York, 1825. 8°. W. C. 842.

- Narrative of an Expedition to Itasca Lake. New-York, 1834. 8°.
- Algic Researches; comprising Enquiries respecting the mental characteristics of the North American Indians : First serie, Indian Tales and Legends. New-York, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- The Rise of the West; or a Prospect of the Mississippi Valley : A Poem. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- Oneota, or the Red Race of America; their history, traditions, customs, poetry, etc.. New-York, 1844. Four numbers in 1 vol. 8°.
- Address before the New Confederacy of the Iroquois, held at Aurora, 1846; with Hosmer's Poem on the same occasion. Rochester, 1846. Pam. vol. 17.
- Notes on the Iroquois; or Contributions to American history, antiquities and general ethnology. N.York and Albany, 1846-47. 8°.
- Address, New-York Hist. Soc. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- Outlines of the Life and Character of Gen. Lewis Cass. Albany, 1848. 8°.
- The Indian in his Wigwam; or Characteristics of the Red Race of America New-York, 1848. 8°.
- A Bibliographical Catalogue of Books, Translations of the Scriptures, and other Publications in the Indian Tongues of the United States. Washington, 1849. 8°.
- Personal Memoirs of a Residence of thirty years with the Indian Tribes on the American frontier . . 1812-42. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- Scenes and Adventures in the Semi-alpine regions of the Ozark Mountains of Missouri and Arkansas. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.
- Historical and Statistical Information respecting the history, condition, and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States : collected and prepared under the direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs : illustrated by Capt. Eastman, U. S. A. By Authority of Cong. Philadelphia, 1851-54. 4 vol. 4°.
- Summary Narrative of an Exploring Expedition to the Sources of the Mississippi in 1820, resumed and completed in 1832. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.
- SCHOOLMASTER (The). Essays on Practical Education, from Ascham, Milton, Locke, and Butler. London, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- SCHOOLMASTER (The) : Feb. 1850. Vol. 1, n° 1. See Period. 8° vol. 1.
- SCHOON (Theodorus). Waare Oeffening en Ontleding der Planten. . . . De culture ofte voortqueekeing van de Tabak; haar gebruyk, misbruyk, kragt en werkinge Gravenhage, 1692. 18°.
- SCHOONMAKER (M.). Speeches, H. of R. U. S., on the Public lands, 1852; on the Slave question, 1852. Pam. vol. 60.
- SCHÖPF (J. D.). Beyträge zur Mineralogischen Kenntniss des Oestlichen theils von Nordamerika und seiner gebürge. Erlangen, 1787. 8°. W. C. 843.
- Materia Medica Americana. Erlangen, 1787. 8°. W. C. 844.

- Reise durch einige der Mittlern und Südlichen Vereinigten Nord-amerikanischen Staaten nach Ost-Florida und den Bahama-Inseln. Erlangen, 1788. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 845.
- SCHORTINGHUIS (Wilhelmus). *Het Innige Christendom*. Groningen, 1740. 4°. B. C.
- SCHOTEL (Dr. G. D. J.). *Lettre à M. J. de Wal, sur les Archives du Royaume à La Haye*. In *French and Dutch*. La Haye, 1850, 51. 1 vol. 8°.
- SCHOTT (Christian H.). *The Unaltered Augsburg Confession, as read before the Emperor Charles V. June 25, 1530; with introduction and notes: from the German*. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- SCHOTT (Dr. William). See Berlin Royal Library.
- SCHOUTEN of HOEN (Cornelison). *Voyage*. Harris, vol. 1; Kerr, vol. 10.
- SCHOEUW (J. F.). *The Earth, Plants and Man: trans. and ed. by A. Henfrey*. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.
- SCHRAMKE (T.). *Description of the New-York Croton Aqueduct, in English, German and French, with 20 plates*. New-York and Boston, 1848. 4°.
- SCHRENK (Alexander G.). *Reise nach dem Nordosten des Europäischen Russlands, durch die Tundren der Samojuden. 1st part*. Dorpat, 1848. 8°.
- SCHRENK (Cl.). *Enumeratio Plantarum Novarum à Cl. Schrenk Lectarum*. Petropoli, 1841. 8°.
- SCHREUDER (H. P. S.). *Grammatik for Zulu-Sproget*. Christiania, 1850. 8°.
- SCHREVELIUS (Corn.). *Lexicon Manuale Græco-latinum et Latino-græcum*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. 8°. B. C.
- *The same*. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- SCHRÖDER. *Materia Medica*. See *Farvacques*.
- SCHROEDER (Eric August). *Hand-bok i Philosophiens Historia*. Upsala, 1846 - 8. 3 vol. 8°.
- SCHROEDER (Francis). *Shores of the Mediterranean, with Sketches of Travel, 1843-5*. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- SCHULTENS (Albert). *Lykrede der Gedachtenisse van Herman Boerhaave*. Leyden, 1739. See *Fabricius (F.)*.
- SCHULTZ (Christian). *Travels through New-York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee*. New-York, 1810. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- SCHULTZE (Max. Sigmund) *Ueber den Organismus der Polythalamien; nebst Bemerkungen über die Rhizopoden in allgemeinen*. Leipzig, 1854. fol.
- SCHURMAN (Anna Maria à). *Opuscula, hebræa, græca, latina, gallica, prosaica et metrica*. Rhenum, 1652. 18°. B. C.
- SCHÜTZ (Prof.). *Englisch-französischer Rasirspiegel für Deutschlands Universitäten*. Braunschweig, 1830. 12°.

- SCHUYLKILL Fishing Company, in the State of Pennsylvania : A Historical Memoir from 1732 to the present time, Philadelphia, 1830. *With* Memoirs of the Gloucester Fox Hunting Club, near Philadelphia. 8°.
- SCHUYLKILL Navigation Company : Reports, 1847, 8, 9. Pam. vol. 53.
 ——— Reports, 1849, 50, 51. Pam. vol. 69.
- SCHWÆGRICHEN (Friderico D.). Species Muscorum frondosorum : pars 1. Berolini, 1830. 8°.
- SCHWARTZ (Rev. M.). Réflexions sur l'Esclavage des Nègres. Neuchâtel, 1788. 8°.
- SCHWARZ (*Rabbi* Joseph). A Descriptive Geography and Brief Historical Sketch of Palestine : trans. by Isaac Leeser. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
- SCHWEINITZ (Rev. L. D. de). Synopsis Fungorum Carolinæ superioris : Edita à F. D. Schwægriehen. Lipsiæ. 4°.
 ——— Monograph of the North American Species of the Genus Carex : ed. by John Torrey. New-York, 1825. 8°.
 ——— Specimen Floræ Americæ Septentrionalis Cryptogamicæ, sistens Muscos hepaticos. Raleigh, 1821. 8°.
- SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN : The Advocate of Industry, and Journal of scientific, mechanical, and other improvements. Vol. 5 - 10. New-York, 1849-55. 6 vol. fol.
- SCIENTIFIC JOURNAL : Ed. by W. Marratt. Feb. Mar. Ap. May, July, 1818. New-York. 1 vol. 8°.
- SCIPIO, *pseud.* Reflections on Monroe's View of the Conduct of the Executive, as published in the Gazette of the U. S. Pam. vol. 8, 31.
- SCOBIE'S CANADIAN ALMANAC, and Repository of Useful Knowledge, 1851. Toronto. 8°.
- SCORESBY (William), D.D. An Account of the Arctic Regions, with a History and Description of the northern whale fishery. Edinburgh, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
 ——— Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery ; including Researches and Discoveries on the Eastern Coast of West-Greenland, in 1822. Edinburgh, 1823. 8°.
 ——— The Franklin Expedition ; or Considerations on measures for the discovery and relief of our absent adventurers in the Arctic Regions. London, 1850. 8°.
 ——— American factories, and their female operatives. Boston, 1845. 18°.
- SCOTCH University Commissioners. See Great Britain.
- SCOTTI (Antonio). Memorie del B. Benedetto XI. Pont. Mass. Trivigi, 1737. 4°.
- SCOTT (I. W.). Albany Directory, for the year 1831 - 2. 1831. 12°. B. C.
- SCOTT (Jonathan). See Arabian Nights.
- SCOTT (Joseph). United States Gazetteer. Philadelphia, 1795. 12°. W. C. 846.
- SCOTT (Rev. O.). An Appeal to the Methodist Episcopal Church. Boston, 1838. 8°.

SCOTT (R. E.). Inquiry into the Limits and Objects of physical and metaphysical science. London, 1810. 8°. C. L.

SCOTT (Sir Walter). Works. Philadelphia, 1840. 10 vol. 8°. *Contents* :

Vol. 1 - 6. Romances and Tales.

Vol. 7. Tales of a Grandfather; History of Scotland.

Vol. 8. Biographies; Paul's Letters; Discourses; Demonology.

Vol. 9. Life of Buonaparte.

Vol. 10. Life by Lockhart.

—— The Waverley Novels. Edinburgh, 1852 - 53. 25 vol. 8°. *Contents* :

Vol. 1. Waverley.

2. Guy Mannering.

3. The Antiquary.

4. Rob Roy.

5. Old Mortality.

6. Black Dwarf; Legend of Montrose.

7. Heart of Mid-Lothian.

8. Bride of Lammermoor.

9. Ivanhoe.

10. The Monastery.

11. The Abbot.

12. Kenilworth.

13. The Pirate.

Vol. 14. Fortunes of Nigel.

15. Peveril of the Peak.

16. Quentin Durward.

17. St. Ronan's Well.

18. Redgauntlet.

19. The Betrothed.

20. Talisman; Highland Widow; Chronicles of the Canongate.

21. Woodstock.

22. Fair Maid of Perth.

23. Anne of Geierstein.

24. Count Robert of Paris.

25. Surgeon's Daughter; Castle

Dangerous; Index & Glossary.

—— Prose Works. Boston, 1829. 5 vol. 12°.

—— Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. Philadelphia, 1827. 3 vol. 8°.

—— The same. New-London, 1834. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— History of Scotland. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 93, 94.

—— The same. Philadelphia, 1830. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

—— Religious Discourses : by a Layman. Philadelphia, 1828. 12°. B. C.

—— Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft, addressed to J. G. Lockhart. New-York, 1830. 12°. B. C.

—— Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border; consisting of historical and romantic ballads . . . London, 1839. 8°.

—— Waverley. New-York, 1815. 3 vol. in 2. 12°. B. C.

—— Ivanhoe. Philadelphia, 1820. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

—— Rob Roy. New-York, 1818. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

—— Tales of my Landlord. New-York, 1817. 4 vol. in 2. 12°. B. C.

—— Tales of my Landlord : 2d series. Philadelphia, 1818. 4 vol. in 2. 12°. B. C.

—— Œuvres. Charles le Téméraire, ou Anne de Geierstein. Bruxelles, 1834. 5 vol. 18°. B. C.

—— Autobiography. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. B. C.

SCOTT (William). Harmony of Phrenology with Scripture : a Refutation of the philosophical errors contained in Mr. Combe's Constitution of Man. Edinburgh, 1836. 8°.

- SCOTT** (*Maj. Gen. Winfield*). *Infantry Tactics ; or Rules for the Exercise and Manœuvres of the United States Infantry*. New Edition. New-York, 1846. 3 vol. 18°.
- Letter to the Secretary of War ; or Review of the controversy on a question of rank between Generals Scott and Gaines. New-York, 1827. 8°. *Also Pam.* vol. 102.
- Life of, with illustrations. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- Life of General Scott. 8°.
- General Scott and his Staff ; including Memoirs of some of his generals, etc. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- SCOU GAL** (*Henry*). *The Life of God in the Soul of Man*. Philadelphia, 1827. 18°. B. C.
- SCOULER** (*John*). *Observations on the Indigenous Tribes of the North-west Coast of America*. Geog. Soc. Journal, vol. 11.
- SORAP** (*The*) **TABLE** for 1831 : A Collection of sketches. Boston. 12°. B. C.
- SCRIBE** (*Eugène*). *Les Huguenots : Grand Opéra*. La Haye, 1838. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- *Guido et Ginèvra, ou la Peste de Florence : Opéra*. La Haye, 1838. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- SCRIPTORES REI RUSTICÆ Veteres Latini, e recensione J. M. Gesneri**. Biponti, 1787-88. 4 vol. 8°.
- SCRIPTORES ROMANI** : *Containing*, M. T. Cicero, Opera omnia, 20 vol.; C. C. Tacitus, Opera, 3 vol. Bostoniæ, 1815-17. 23 vol. 12°. B. C.
- SCRIVENOR** (*Harry*). *History of the Iron Trade, throughout the world*. London, 1841. 8°.
- *The Railways of Great Britain, statistically considered, in relation to their extent, capital . . . with railway accounts upon a uniform plan*. London, 1849. 8°.
- SCOPE** (*G. Poulett*). *Life of Lord Sydenham ; with a Narrative of his Administration in Canada*. 2d ed. London, 1844. 12°.
- SCUDO** (*P.*). *Critique et Littérature musicales*. Paris, 1850. 8°.
- SEABURY** (*Samuel*), *D.D. Bp.* *Free Thoughts on the Proceedings of the Continental Congress*. *See* Free Thoughts.
- SEABURY** (*Samuel*), *D.D.* *The Continuity of the Church of England in the 16th century*. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- SEAMAN** (*Ezra C.*). *Essays on the Progress of Nations, in productive industry, civilization, population and wealth*. Detroit, 1846. 8°.
- *Supplement to Essays on the Progress of Nations*. Nos. 1. and 2. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- *Essays on the Progress of Nations, etc.* New-York, 1853. 12°.
- SEAMAN** (*Valentine*), *M.D.* *A Dissertation on the Mineral waters of Saratoga*. New-York, 1793. 8°.

- The same ; including an Account of the waters of Ballston. New-York, 1809. 12°.
- SEAMAN (Valentine), *M. D.* A Discourse on Vaccination, or Kine-pock inoculation. New-York, 1816. 8°.
- SEARS (Robert). Pictorial History of the American Revolution ; with a Sketch of the Early History of the Country, and the Constitution of the United States. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- SEATSFIELD (Charles). 1, North and South, or Scenes in Mexico ; 2, Life in the New World, translated by Hebbe and Mackay ; 3, The Cabin Book, or Sketches of Life in Texas ; 4, Rambleton, or Fashionable Life in New-York. New-York, 1844. 1 vol. 8°.
- Scenes and Adventures in Central America : ed. by F. Hardman. Edinburgh, 1852. 12°.
- SEAUER (James E.). Deh-he-wa-mis ; or a Narrative of the Life of Mary Jemison, otherwise called the White Woman. 3d ed. Batavia, 1844. 16°.
- SEAUER (William). A Historical Sketch of the Village of Batavia. Batavia, 1849. 8°.
- SEBA (Albertus). Locupletissimi Rerum Naturalium Thesauri accurata descriptio, et iconibus artificiosissimis expressio, per universam physices historiam. Amsterdami, 1734. *Plates incomplete.* fol.
- SECCHI (*Prof. A.*). Researches on Electrical Rheometry. See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 3.
- SECKER (Thomas), *Archbp.* Works. Edinburgh, 1792. 4 vol. 8°.
- A Letter to the Right Hon. Horatio Walpole, written January 9, 1750 – 51, concerning bishops in America. London, 1769. 8°.
- SECRET HISTORY of the Reigns of Charles II. and James II. 1690. 18°.
- SECRET SOCIETIES in Colleges. See *Pam.* vol. 183.
- SECRETATA MONITA SOCIETATIS JESU. *Latin and English.* Princeton, 1831. 18°.
- SEDGWICK (Adam). Discourse on the Studies of the University. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1834. 12°.
- The same. 5th edition, with a preliminary dissertation. London, 1850. 12°.
- SEDGWICK (Catherine M.). A New-England Tale. 2d ed. New-York, 1822. 12°. B. C.
- The Traveller : A Tale, by the Author of Redwood. New-York, 1825. 18°. B. C.
- Hope Leslie ; or Early Times in Massachusetts. New-York, 1827. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Hope Leslie ; of Vorige Tijden in Massachusetts. Deventer, 1838. 8°. B. C.
- Clarence ; or a Tale of our own Times. Philadelphia, 1830. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1849. 12°.

- Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home. New-York, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life of Lucretia M. Davidson. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 7.
- SEDGWICK (H. D.). Refutation of the reasons assigned by the arbitrators in their award in the case of the two Greek frigates. New-York, 1826. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.
- SEDGWICK (Robert). See Duer (J.), Greek Frigate Controversy.
- SEDGWICK (Theodore). Address, Berkshire Assoc. . . Agr. and Manuf. 1823. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- Address, Berkshire Agr. Soc. 1830. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- Public and Private Economy; illustrated by observations made in England, in 1836. 3 parts. New-York, 1836-39. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same : Parts 1, 2. 1836-38. 8°.
- SEDGWICK (Theodore) jun. A Memoir of the Life of William Livingston. New-York, 1833. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- What is Monopoly? or Some Considerations upon the subject of corporations and currency : by a Citizen of New-York, 1835. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- Thoughts on the Annexation of Texas, 1844. Pam. vol. 181. *Also* Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- The same : 2d edition, with the Address of Mr. Gallatin. Pam. vol. 181.
- The American Citizen; a Discourse, Union College, July, 1847. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.
- SEDGWICK (Mrs. T.). Alida; or Town and Country : by the Author of "Allen Prescott." New-York, 1844. 8°. B. C.
- SÉDILLOT (*Dr.*). De l'Insensibilité produite par chloroforme, et par éther. Paris, 1848. 8°.
- SEEMANN (Berthold). Narrative of the Voyage of H. M. S. Herald, 1845-51, during a circumnavigation of the globe, and three cruises to the Arctic region in search of Sir J. Franklin. London, 1853. 2 vol. 8°.
- SEGA (James). Essay on Duelling : from the Italian, 1830. Pam. vol. 75.
- SEGUEZZI (Santo). Etat des Revenus d'Ægypte. Paris, 1651. See Relations véritables. W. C. 790.
- SÉGUR (*Le Comte de*). Histoire de France. Paris, 1830. 9 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Memoirs and Recollections . . . by himself. London, 1825-27. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. Boston, 1825. 8°.
- SEIXAS (D. G.). Documents on Removal of D. G. Seixas from the Phil'a Deaf and Dumb Inst. Philadelphia, 1822. Pam. vol. 56.

- SELBERG** (*Dr. Eduard*). *Reise nach Java, und Ausflüge nach den Inseln Madura und St. Helena*. Oldenburg, 1846. 8°.
- SELBY** (*John P.*). *Illustrations of British Ornithology*. Edinburgh, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Ornithology : Pigeons*. See Nat. Lib.
- *Ornithology : Parrots*. Edinburgh, 1836. See Nat. Lib.
- SELDEN** (*John*). *Table-Talk*. Edinburgh, 1819. 16°.
- SELKIRK** (*Earl of*). *Statement respecting the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement upon the Red River with Observations upon "A Narrative of occurrences, etc."* London, 1817. 8°.
- *A Narrative of occurrences in the Indian countries of North-America, since the connexion of the Earl of Selkirk with the Hudson's Bay Company*. Montreal, 1818. 8°.
- SELYS-LONGCHAMPS** (*Edmond de*). *Observations sur les Phénomènes périodiques du Règne animal, et sur les Migrations des Oiseaux en Belgique, de 1841 à 1846. With Résumé des Observations météorologiques en 1841 à Louvain, par Crahay ; Do. do. à Liège, par Morren et Deville ; Instructions pour l'observation des phénomènes périodiques, par M. Quetelet*. Bruxelles, 1842. 4°.
- SEMMES** (*Lieut. Raphael*). *Service Afloat and Ashore, during the American War*. Cincinnati, 1851. 8°.
- SENA** (*M. G. de*). *Historia Concisa de los Estados Unidos, desde el Descubrimiento de la America, hasta el año de 1807*. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.
- SENATORS** (*The*), *a Poem ; or a Candid Examination into the merits of the principal performers of St. Stephen's Chapel*. London, 1772. See Pam. 4° vol. 2.
- SENAULT** (*J. F.*). *De l'Usage des Passions*. 1664. 18°. B. C.
- SENECA** (*Lucius Annæus*). *Lucubrations omnes, additis etiam nonnullis Erasmi Roterodami curâ ; sinon ab omnibus, certe ab innumeris mendis repurgatæ, Joannis Frobenii curâ*. Basileæ, 1515. fol.
- *A. Senecæ tum Rhetoris tum Philosophi, Opera omnia, ab Andrea Schotto castigata*. Genève, 1665. 12°.
- *Tragediæ*. Excudebat Jacobus Stoer, 1609. 24°.
- *Morals by way of Abstract ; to which is added a Discourse by Sir R. L'Estrange*. Philadelphia, 1831. 18°. B. C.
- SENECA INDIAN HYMNS**. New-York, 1852. 18°.
- SENECA INDIANS CONTROVERSY** : *A Collection of pamphlets concerning it*. Boston, Philadelphia and Baltimore, 1840-48. 1 vol. 8°.
- SENIOR** (*Nassau W.*). *Introductory Lecture on Political Economy University of Oxford*, 1826. Pamphleteer, vol. 29.
- *Statement of the Provision for the Poor . . . in . . Europe and America*. London, 1835. 8°.
- SENTER** (*I.*). *Journal*. See Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Bulletin, vol. 1.

- SENTIMENTS (The True) of America,** contained in a Collection of Letters sent from the House of Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, to several persons of high rank in this kingdom ; together with Sundry Papers relating to a supposed Libel on the Governor of that Province, and a Dissertation on the canon and feudal law : *by Thomas Hollis.* London, 1768. Pam. vol. 112.
- SEPP (A.), and A. Behme.** Voyage to Paraquaria, *La Plata.* Churchill, vol. 4.
- SEPTEMBER :** a Poem. London. Pam. 4°. vol. 2.
- SEPTUAGINT.** See Bible, Grabe.
- SERGEANT (John).** Speeches. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.
- Speech, H. of R. U. S. Feb. 2, 1828. Pam. vol. 7.
- Address, Apprentices' Lib. Comp. of Phil'a, 1832. Pam. vol. 8.
- Address, Alumni Association of Nassau Hall, 1833. Pam. vol. 11.
- SERIES (A),** of Wisdom and Policy, manifested in a Review of our foreign negotiations for several years past. London, 1735. Pam. vol. 125.
- SERINGE (N. C.).** Mélanges Botaniques. Genève, 1818 – 26. 8°.
- *Le Petit Agriculteur ; ou Éléments de Botanique et de Zoologie agricole.* Lyon, 1841. 18°.
- SERIOUS EXAMINATION :** trans. from the Spanish, by J. Porter. Northampton, 1829. Pam. vol. 93.
- SERIOUS FACTS ;** or the Voice of Warning to Republicans, 1800. Pam. vol. 66.
- SERMONS :** A Miscellaneous Collection, chiefly from 1825 to 1848. 6 vol. 8°. B. C.
- SEROUX D'AGINCOURT (J. B. L. G.).** See Agincourt.
- SERRADIFALCO (D. Lo F. Pietrasanta, Duca di).** See Pietrasanta.
- SERTUM PETROPOLITANUM.** See Fischer (F. E. L.).
- SESSION of Parliament for 1825.** See Great Britain.
- SEUL (Du) Parti à prendre à l'égard de Saint-Domingue.** Paris, 1819. 8°. W. C. 824.
- SEUTIN (M.).** Des Mesures propres à restreindre la maladie syphilitique : Rapport Bruxelles, 1843. 8°.
- SÉVIGNÉ (Mme la Marquise de).** Recueil des Lettres de Mme de Sévigné. Paris, 1734 – 37. 6 vol. 12°.
- SEWALL (Jonathan).** The Origin of the American Contest with Great Britain ; or the present political state of Massachusetts-Bay in general, and the town of Boston in particular . . . by Massachusettsensis, a native of New-England. New-York, *Rivington*, 1775. 8°.
- SEWALL (R. K.).** Sketches of St. Augustine, and its advantages as a resort for invalids. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- SEWALL (T.), M.D.** Memoirs of Dr. Godman : Introd. Lect. Colum. Coll. 1830. Pam. vol. 85.

- SEWARD (Anna). *Life of Dr. Darwin*. Philadelphia, 1804. 8°.
- SEWARD (S. S.) INSTITUTE, Florida, Oneida County, N.Y. : Catalogue, 1846. See Muns. Pam. vol. 6.
- SEWARD (William), Companion in Travel with the Rev. George Whitefield. *Journal of a Voyage from Savannah to Philadelphia and England*, 1740. London, 1740. 8°.
- SEWARD (William). *Anecdotes of some distinguished persons ; adorned with sculptures*. 2d ed. London, 1795. 4 vol. 8°.
- SEWARD (William H.). *Works*. Ed. by George E. Baker. New-York, 1853. 3 vol. 8°.
- A Collection of his Speeches in Congress. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
1. On Admission of Mexico, 1850.
 2. On the Compromise bill, 1850.
 3. On the Claims for French spoliations, 1851.
 4. On the Management of the Public Domain, 1851.
 5. On Emancipation in the District of Columbia, 1850.
 6. On the Kossuth Resolution, 1851.
 7. On the Admission of California, 1850.
 8. On our Relations with Mexico, 1853.
 9. On the Collins' Steamers, 1853.
 10. On the Nicaragua Canal, 1853.
- See New-York, Natural History, introduction.
- Speech, N.Y. Sen., on the Deposites, 1834. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- Centennial Address at Cherry-Valley. See Campbell (W. W.).
- Discourse on Education, at Westfield, 1837. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- The Elements of Empire in America ; an Oration, Union Coll. 1844. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- Oration on the Death of John Quincy Adams, before the Legislature of New-York. Albany, 1848. 8°.
- Life and Public Services of John Quincy Adams, with the Eulogy before the N. Y. Legislature. Auburn, 1849. 12°.
- Speech, Sen. U.S., on the Admission of California, 1850. 8°.
- The True Basis of American independence : Lecture. New-York, 1853. Pam. vol. 101.
- SEWELL (William). A Large Dictionary, English and Dutch, in two parts ; and Grammar for both languages. Fifth ed. Amsterdam, 1754. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. B. C.
- The same ; augmented by Egbert Buys. Amsterdam, 1766. 2 vol. 4°.
- History of the Quakers. 2d ed. London, 1725. fol.
- SEYBERT (Adam). *Statistical Annals ; embracing Views of the population, commerce, etc. of the U. S. America, from 1789 to 1818*. Philadelphia, 1818. 4°.
- The same. 4°. B. C.

- *Annales Statistiques des État-Unis* : traduit de l'anglais. Paris, 1820. 8. W. C. 848.
- SEYMOUR (E. S.). *Sketches of Minesota, the New-England of the West*, 1849. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- SEYMOUR (James). *Report of Survey of a Railroad Route from Wyoming and Lackawanna Coal Valleys to Owego*. Pam. vol. 8.
- SEYMOUR (Rev. M. Hobart). *Mornings among the Jesuits at Rome*. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *The Talbot Case* : An authoritative and succinct account from 1839, to the Lord Chancellor's judgment. London, 1851. 12°.
- SEYXAS (Francisco de). *Theatro Naval Hidrographico*. Paris, 1704. 4°. W. C. 849.
- SGANZIN (M. L.). *Elementary Course of Civil Engineering* : from the French, with Notes and Applications adapted to the United States. 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 8°.
- SHADWELL (Thomas). *The Lancashire Witches and Tegue O'Dively* . . a Comedy. London, 1682. *Fac-simile*. See Halliwell (J. O.).
- SHAFTESBURY (Anthony Ashley Cooper, *Earl of*). *Characteristicks of Men, manners, opinions, times, etc.* London, 1733. 3 vol. 18°. B. C.
- *The same*. 6th ed. London, 1837. 3 vol. Vol. 2 wanting. 2 vol. 8°.
- See Brown's *Essays on Shaftesbury*.
- SHAKSPEARE (William). *Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies* : Published according to the true original copies. London, 1623. fol. *Fac-simile*. J. Wight, Printer.
- *Works*. Glasgow, 1795. 8 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Dramatic Works* ; with a *Life of the Poet*, and Notes, original and selected. Boston, 1844. 7 vol. 8°.
- *Plays*, with his *Life* ; with many hundred woodcuts : edited by Gulian C. Verplanck. New-York, 1847. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Dramatic Works* ; with *Life*, Notes and Glossary. Philadelphia, 1851. 4 vol. 8°.
- *Dramatic Works* ; with a Glossary. London, 1852. 12°.
- *Hamlet*. New-York, 1847. 12°. B. C.
- *Merry Tales*. London, 1845. 18°.
- *Beauties of*. See Dodd (W.).
- SHALER (William). *Sketches of Algiers*. Boston, 1826. 8°.
- SHALLUS (Francis). *Chronological Tables for every day in the year*. Philadelphia, 1817. 2 vol. 12°.
- SHAM PATRIOT unmasked By Historicus. Haverhill, Mass. 1805. Pam. vol. 45.
- SHANNON (Isaac N.). *Discourse*, 2d Pres. Church, New-Brunswick, N. J. 1852. Pam. vol. 78.

- SHARP (Richard). Letters and Essays, in prose and verse. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- SHARPE (Granville). A Tract on the Law of Nature, and Principles of action in man. 2d ed. London, 1809. 8°. C. L.
- SHARPE (J. B.). Mad-houses. See Great Britain.
- SHARPE (Samuel). History of Egypt under the Romans. London, 1842. 8°.
- The History of Egypt, from the earliest times to the Conquest by the Arabs, A.D. 640. London, 1846. 8°.
- SHARTS (Col. John). Eulogy on Capt. A. Van Olinda, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- SHATFORD (W.). An English Grammar. London, 1834. 18°.
- SHATTUCK (Lemuel). A History of the Town of Concord, Middlesex Co. Mass. to 1832; and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle. Boston, 1835. 8°.
- A Complete System of Family Registration, in 2 parts. Boston, 1841. 4°.
- Report on the Census of Boston for the year 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- A Collection of Statistical Papers, chiefly from his pen, on registration of births, marriages and deaths in Massachusetts, 1845 - 49, in 1 vol. 8°.
- Report of Sanitary Committee, 1850. See Massachusetts.
- SHAW (Charles). Topographical and Historical Description of Boston, from the first settlement. Boston, 1817. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- SHAW (Edward). Civil Architecture; or a complete theoretical and practical system of building. 4th ed. Boston, 1836. 4°.
- SHAW (Elijah). Sentiments of the Christians. Exeter, N. H. 1842. Pam. vol. 91.
- SHAW (George). See Naturalist's Miscellany.
- SHAW (Rev. Joseph). Bible Society Sermon, Albany, 1820. Pam. vol. 62, and Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- SHAW (Major Samuel), the first American Consul at Canton. Journals, with a Life of the Author, by Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- SHAW (S.). Tour into the West of England. Pinkerton, vol. 2.
- SHAW (Thomas). Travels, or Observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. Oxford, 1738. fol.
- Reizen en Aanmerkingen door en over Barbary en het Ooste: Uit het Engelsch vertaald, en vermeerderd met aantekeningen van S. Rau, M. Tydeman; E. Saxe en P. Boddaert. Amsterdam, 1780. 2 vol. 4°.
- SHEA (John G.). Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi valley; with the Original Narratives of Marquette, Allouez, Membré, Hennepin and Anastase Douay; with Marquette's newly discovered map. New-York, 1852. 8°. See also French, Louis. Coll. vol. 4.

- History of the Catholic Missions among the Indian Tribes of the U. S. 1829-54. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- SHEBBEARE (Dr.)**. Answer to the Speech of Burke, 1774. See Pam. vol. 119.
- SHEBOYGAN NIEUWSBODE** : J. Quintus, and E. Verburg, editors. *A Newspaper in the Dutch Language*. Sheboygan, Wisconsin, Oct. 16, 1849, to Dec. 1854. 4 vol. fol.
- SHEDD (William)**. Discourse before Temperance Society, Univ. of Vt. Burlington, 1844. 8°.
- See Letters to Channing (W. E.).
- SHEDD (William G. T.)**. Lectures upon the Philosophy of History. Andover, 1856. 12°.
- SHEFFEY (Daniel)**. Speech, H. of R. U. S. Dec. 10, 1814. Pam. vol. 6, 54. B. C.
- Address, etc. Washington, Feb. 1815. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- SHEFFIELD (John, Lord)**. Observations on the Commerce of the American States with Europe and the West Indies . . . London, 1783. 8°.
- The same : A new edition, much enlarged, with an appendix. Dublin, 1784. 8°.
- The same. 6th ed. London, 1784. 8°. W. C. 850.
- Observations sur le Commerce des États Américains. Rouen, 1789. 4°. W. C. 851.
- On the Trade in Wool and Woollens. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.
- See Gibbon's Miscel. Works.
- Voyage. See Kerr, vol. 10 ; Harris, vol. 1.
- SHEIL (Richard Lalor)**. Speeches ; with a Memoir : edited by Thomas MacNeven. London, 1845. 8°. B. C.
- The same. London, 1847. 8°.
- Sketches of the Irish Bar ; with Memoir and Notes by R. S. Mackenzie. New-York, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- Sketches, legal and political : edited by M. W. Savage. London, 1855. 2 vol. 8°.
- SHELLEY (Mrs.)**, and others. Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of France. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 36, 37.
- SHELVOCKE (Capt. George)**. A Voyage round the World, by the way of the Great South Sea, in 1719-22, in the Speedwell London, 1726. 8°.
- SHENSTONE (William)**. The Poetical Works. 2d ed. Edinburgh, *Bell's*, 1784. 2 vol. 18°.
- SHEPARD (Charles U.)**, M.D. Geological Survey. See Connecticut.
- Geology of Upper Illinois : from Silliman's Jour. 1838. 8°.
- SHEPARD (Thomas)**. The Sound Believer : A Treatise of Evangelical Conversion. London, 1649. 12°.

SHEPHERD (*Rev. Dr.*). History of the American Revolution. See Lib. U. K.

SHEPHERD (William). Life of Poggio-Bracciolini. Liverpool, 1802. 4°.

SHEPLEY (Ether). Speech in Cong. on Removal of the deposites, 1834. Pam. vol. 60.

SHERBURNE (Andrew), a Pensioner of the Navy of the Revolution. Memoirs, by himself. 2d ed. Providence, R. I. 1831. 12°.

——— The same. Utica, 1828. 12°. B. C.

SHERBURNE (John H.). Life of John Paul Jones. Washington, 1825. 8°.

SHERIDAN (*Right. Hon.* Richard B.). Speeches, with a Sketch of his life : ed. by a Constitutional Friend. London, 1812. 3 vol. 8°.

——— Dramatic Works : with a memoir of his life, by G. G. L. London, 1848. 12°.

——— School for Scandal : A Comedy. New-York, 1820. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.

——— See Walpole's life of C. J. Fox.

SHERIDAN (Thomas). A Rhetorical Grammar of the English language. Philadelphia, 1783. 12°.

SHERLOCK (Martin). Lettres d'un Voyageur anglois. Neuchatel, 1781. 8°.

SHERLOCK (William), *D.D.* A Practical Discourse on Death. Albany, 1814. 12°. B. C.

SHERMAN (John). The Philosophy of Language illustrated. Trenton-Falls, N.Y. 1826. 12°.

——— The same. 12°. B. C.

SHERBILL (Hunting), *M.D.* A Manual for Homœopathic prescribing. 2d ed. New-York, 1845. 18°.

SHERWOOD (Adiel). Gazetteer of the State of Georgia. Charleston, 1827. 16°. W. C. 852.

——— The same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1829. 18°.

——— The same. 3d ed. Washington, 1837. 12°.

SHILLIBEER (J.). Narrative of the Briton's Voyage to Pitcairn's island. Taunton, 1817. 8°. W. C. 853.

SHILLITOE (Thomas). Journal of the life, labors and travels. 2d ed. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.

SHIPLEY (Jona.), *Bishop*. Speech intended to have been spoken on the Bill for altering the charters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1774. 8°. W. C. 854.

——— The same. London. 8°. Also Pam. vol. 115.

——— Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Feb. 19, 1773. London, 1774. Pam. vol. 115.

SHIRLEY (Walter A.). Letters and Memoir of W. A. S. : ed. by T. Hill. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°.

- SHIRLEY (*Gov.* William). A Conference held at the Fort of St. Georges in the County of York, 1742 . . . with the Penobscot, Norridgewock, Pigwaket, St. Johns, etc. tribes of Indians. Boston, 1742. 19 pp. 4°.
- A letter to the Duke of Newcastle; with a Journal of the Siege of Louisbourg. London, 1746. 8°.
- The Conduct of Maj. Gen. Shirley, late Commander-in-chief of His Majesty's forces in North America. London, 1758. 8°.
- SHIRREFF (*Patrick*). Tour through North America; with a View of the Canadas and United States . . . Edinburgh, 1835. 8°.
- SHOE and Leather Trade Convention, Boston, 1842 : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 153.
- SHORE (*John*), *Lord Teignmouth*. Memoirs of Sir William Jones; with the Life of Lord Teignmouth, by the Rev. S. C. Wilks. London, 1835. 2 vol. 16°.
- On the Philosophy of the Asiatics. *Asiat. Resear.* vol. 4.
- SHORT (*C. W.*), *M.D.* Biographical Memoir of H. Hurlbert Eaton, *M.D.* 1832. Pam. vol. 85.
- SHORT (*Drs.*) and PETER. Plants of Kentucky. Pam. vol. 188.
- SHUCK (*J. Lewis*). A Collection of Authentic Chinese State Papers : trans. by J. L. S. Macao, 1840. 8°.
- SHUCKFORD (*Samuel*), *D.D.* The Sacred and Profane History of the World connected. 3d ed. London, 1743. 4 vol. 8°.
- SHURTLEFF (*Nathaniel B.*). See Massachusetts Records.
- SHUTE (*Dr.*), Bishop of Durham. The Political Life of Viscount W. W. Barrington . . . London, 1815. 4°.
- SHUTTLEWORTH (*Sir James Kay*). Public Education, as affected by the Minutes of the Committee of Privy Council from 1846 to 1852. London, 1853. 8°.
- SIBBALD (*George*). Observations on the Pine lands of Georgia. Augusta, 1801. 8°. W. C. 855.
- SIBLEY (*John L.*). A History of the Town of Union, Lincoln Co. Maine, to 1850; with a family register. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- SIBORNE (*W.*). History of the War in France and Belgium, in 1815. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- SICILIUS, *pseud.* Letters of Sicilius to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, on the constitutionality, the policy and the legality of the late sale of western lands in the state, 1755. 8°. W. C. 404.
- SIDNEY (*Algernon*), *pseud.* See Sydney.
- SIDNEY (*Rev. Edward*). The Life of the Rev. Rowland Hill. New-York, 1840. 12°.
- SIDNEY (*Edwin*). Life of Lord Hill. London, 1845. 8°.
- SIDNEY (*Hon. Henry*), afterwards Earl of Romney. Diary of the Times of Charles the Second, including his Correspondence with the Countess of Sutherland, etc. . . . ed. by R. W. Blencowe. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.

- SIDNEY** (*Sir Philip*), and Hubert Languet. Correspondence, now first collected and trans. from the Latin; with Notes and a Memoir by Stewart A. Pears. London, 1845. 8°. C. L.
- SIEBOLD** (C. T. von), and H. Stannius. Comparative Anatomy: from the German, with notes and additions by W. I. Burnett, M.D. Vol. 1: Anatomy of the Invertebrata. Boston, 1854. 8°.
- SIEBOLD** (Ph. Fr. von). Erwiderung auf W. H. de Vriese's Abhandlung (See *Vriese*): Leiden, 1837. *With* J. Hoffmann's Die Angaben Schinesischer und Japanischer Naturgeschichten: Leiden, 1837. roy. 8°.
- Fauna Japonica; sive Descriptio Animalium quæ in Itinere per Japoniam annis 1825 – 30 collegit, notis illustravit: Reptilia elaborantibus C. J. Temminck et H. Schlegel. Lugduni Batav. 1838. fol. *In French*.
- Flora Japonica; sive Plantæ quas in Imperio Japonico collegit, descripsit, ex parte in ipsis locis pingendas curavit: Sect. prima, continens plantas ornatui vel usui inservientes. Lugduni, 1835. Vol. 1. fol. *In French*.
- and others. Manners and Customs of the Japanese in the nineteenth century. London, 1841. 8°.
- SIEGENBEEK**. Brief aan den Redacteur van den Alg. Konst- en Letterbode, 1840. Pam. vol. 32. B. C. *Contains extracts from a Letter of H. Bleeker*.
- SIGMOND** (G. G.), *M. D.* Tea; its effects, medicinal and moral. London, 1839. 12°.
- SIGNS OF THE TIMES**: *Newspaper*. Albany, 1827, 28. fol.
- SIGONIUS** (Carolus). Scholia quibus T. Livii Patavini Historiæ emendantur partim etiam explanantur Venetiis, *Aldus*, 1555. fol.
- SILBERMAN** (J. C.). Rapport sur les poids et mesures métriques envoyés au Gouvernement des États Unis d'Amérique par M. A. Vattemare, 1852. *With*, Renseignements sur la fabrication des monnaies françaises, par B. Durand, 1853. 4°. *Both lithographed*.
- SILIUS** (Caius), *ITALICUS*. Libri Septemdecim Punicorum illustrati à Georg. Alex. Ruperti. Gættingæ, 1798. 2 vol. 8°.
- SILJESTROM** (P. A.). The Educational Institutions of the United States, their character and organization: from the Swedish, by F. Rowan. London, 1853. 12°.
- SILK**: Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, on the growth and manufacture of silk. Cong. Doct. Washington, 1828. 8°.
- SILL** (George C.). Verse-book for Sunday Schools. Rochester, 1834. Pam. vol. 76.
- SILLIMAN** (Benjamin). An Eulogium on the life and character of President Dwight, 1817. New-Haven, 1817. 8°.
- Journal of Travels in England, Holland and Scotland, and of two passages over the Atlantic in the years 1805 – 6. New-York, 1810. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

- The same : 3d edition, with considerable additions. New-Haven, 1820. 3 vol. 12°.
- Short Tour between Hartford and Quebec, in 1819. New-Haven, 1829. 12°. W. C. 856.
- Introd. Lect. Laboratory, Yale College, 1828. Pam. vol. 85.
- A Visit to Europe in 1851. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- See American Journal of Science.
- SILLIMAN (B.) jun.** First Principles of Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°. B. C.
- Review of Dana's System of Mineralogy : from Jour. of Science, 1844. Pam. vol. 79.
- SILVA (Emmanuel T.)** De Rebus gestis Joannis II, Lusitanorum Regis. Hagæ, 1712. 4°. W. C. 857.
- SILVESTRE (J. B.)** Universal Palæography ; or Fac-similes of Writings of all nations and periods, copied from the most celebrated and authentic manuscripts in the libraries and archives of France, Italy, Germany, and England ; with a descriptive text and introductions by M. Champollion : trans. from the French, by Sir F. Madden. London, 1850. 2 vol. fol. and 2 vol. 4°. 4 vol.
- SIMCOE (Gov. J. G.)** Military Journal : a History of the Operations of the Queen's Rangers, during the War of the American Revolution ; with a Memoir of the author. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- SIMMONITE (W. J.)** The Practical Self-teaching Grammar of the English language. London, 1841. 12°.
- SIMMS (Frederick W.)** Sectio-Planography ; with plates. London, *Weale*, 1837. 4°.
- Public Works of Great Britain. London, 1838. fol.
- SIMMS (Jeptha R.)** Trappers of New-York ; or a Biography of Nicholas Stoner and Nathaniel Foster, and some Account of Sir William Johnson. Albany, 1850. 12°.
- The American Spy, or Freedom's Early Sacrifice : a Tale of the Revolution. Albany, 1846. 8°.
- History of Schoharie County, and Border Wars of New-York ; with interesting Memoranda of the Mohawk Valley. Albany, 1845. 8°.
- SIMMS (William G.)** Life of Francis Marion. New-York, 1844. 12°.
- Views and Reviews in American History, Literature and Fiction. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Life of Capt. John Smith, the Founder of Virginia. 3d ed. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- Southward Ho ! A Spell of Sunshine. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- The Maroon, a Legend of the Caribbees ; and other tales. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- Richard Hurdis ; a Tale of Alabama. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- SIMON (James)** An Essay towards an historical account of Irish coins. Dublin, 1749. 4°.

- SIMON (R. Père).** *Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament.* Rotterdam, 1686. 4°.
- SIMOND (Louis).** *Journal of a Tour and Residence in Great Britain, in 1810, 11 ; with Appendix on France.* 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1817. 8°.
- *The same.* New-York, 1815. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Journal of a Tour and Residence in Switzerland, in 1817 - 19.* 2d ed. London, 1823. 2 vol. 8°.
- SIMONS (James).** *A Rallying Point for all true friends of their country,* 1800. Charleston, S. C. Pam. vol. 39.
- SIMONS (N. W.).** *See Junius.*
- SIMONS (Thomas Y.), M.D.** *Observations on Mental Alienation, and the application of its phenomena to subjects connected with medical jurisprudence.* Charleston, 1828. 8°.
- SIMPSON (Alex.).** *Life and Travels of Thomas Simpson.* London, 1845. 8°.
- SIMPSON (Sir George).** *An Overland Journey round the World, during the years 1841 - 42.* Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
- SIMPSON (J. Y.), M.D.** *Account of a new anæsthetic agent, instead of sulphuric ether.* Edinburgh, 1847. Pam. vol. 87.
- SIMPSON (James).** *Paris after Waterloo, and a Visit to Flanders.* Edinburgh, 1853. 12°.
- *Necessity of Popular Education as a national object.* New-York, 1834. 12°. B. C.
- SIMPSON (Lieut. James H.).** *Journal of a Military Reconnaissance from Santa Fé, New-Mexico, to the Navajo country.* Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- *Report and Map of the Route from Fort Smith, Arkansas, to Santa Fé.* *Ex. Doct.* Washington, 1850. 8°.
- SIMPSON (Stephen).** *Biography of Stephen Girard, with his Will affixed.* Philadelphia, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- SIMPSON (Thomas).** *Narrative of the Discoveries on the North Coast of America, effected by the officers of the Hudson's Bay Company, in 1836 - 39.* London, 1843. 8°.
- SIMS (Richard).** *Hand-book of the Library of the British Museum.* London, 1854. 12°.
- SINCLAIR (Sir John).** *Lucubrations during a Short Recess, containing a plan for a more equal representation of the people.* 2d ed. London, 1783. 8°.
- *Code of Agriculture.* Hartford, 1818. 8°.
- *The Code of Health and Longevity.* 6th ed. London, 1844. 8°.
- SINGLETON (Arthur).** *Letters from the South and West.* W. C. 858. *See Knight.*
- SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY.** *By the Spectator : Notes and illustrations by W. H. Mills ; designs by F. Tayler.* London, 1850. 12°.

- SISMONDI** (J. C. L. Simonde de). *Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe : from the original, with notes, by Thomas Roscoe.* London, 1823. 4 vol. 8°.
- *A Review of the Progress of religious opinions : from the French.* Boston, 1827. Pam. vol. 65 ; *and* Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- *Études sur les Sciences Sociales.* Paris, 1838. 3 vol. 8°.
- *History of the Fall of the Roman Empire.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 97, 98.
- *History of the Italian Republics.* Lardner's Cycl. vol. 96.
- *The same.* Philadelphia, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- *History of the Crusades against the Albigenses, in the thirteenth century : trans. from the French.* Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.
- *Political Economy and the Philosophy of Government : A series of Essays, with Notice of his Life by M. Mignet.* London, 1847. 8°.
- SITGREAVES** (*Capt. L.*). *Report of an Exploration down the Zuni and Colorado rivers.* Sen. Doct. Washington, 1853. 8°.
- SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES**, of which two are now first translated from the Monkish Latin originals : *Ethelwerd's Chronicle, Asser's Life of Alfred, Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History, Gildas, Nennius, and Richard of Cirencester.* Ed. with Notes, by J. A. Giles. London, *Bohn*, 1848. 12°.
- SIXTY YEARS** of the Life of Jeremy Lovis. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 12°.
- SJOERDS** (*Foeke*). *Historische Jaarboeken van Oud en Nieuw Friesland . . . Leeuwarden, 1768 - 71.* 5 vol. in 4. 8°.
- *Algemene Beschryvinge van Oud en Nieuw Friesland.* I deel, 1 stuk ; II deel, 2 stuk. Leeuwarden, 1765, 67, 68. 3 vol. 8°.
- SKENE** (*Wm. F.*). *Highlanders of Scotland ; their origin, history, and antiquities, etc.* London, 1837. 2 vol. 12°.
- SKETCH** (*A Brief*) of Maryland, 1845. 18°.
- SKETCH** (*A*) of our Political Condition, by a Citizen of New-York, 1813. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- SKETCH** of the History of France during the Revolution and the Reign of Napoleon, 1792 to 1815. London, 1817. 8°.
- SKETCH** of the Military System of France *Designs of French Government.* pp. 102. Baltimore, 1812. Pam. vol. 44.
- SKETCHES** and **INCIDENTS** ; or a Budget from the saddlebags of a superannuated itinerant. New-York, 1844. 18°.
- SKETCHES** (*Desultory*) and *Tales of Barbados.* London, 1840. 18°.
- SKETCHES** from Venetian History. New-York, 1832. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- SKETCHES** of Boston past and present, and some few places in its vicinity ; with maps and engravings : *by J. Smith Homans.* Boston, 1851. 12°.
- SKETCHES** of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument ; with illustrative documents. 4th ed. Charlestown, 1844. 18°.
- SKETCHES** of History, Life and Manners in the United States : by a Traveller. New Haven, 1826. 12°.

- SKETCHES of New-Brunswick : by an Inhabitant of the Province. St. John, 1825. 8°.
- SKETCHES of Ireland sixty years ago. Dublin, 1847. 12°.
- SKETCHES of Popular Tumults. See Contributions.
- SKETCHES of the Domestic Manners and Institutions of the Romans. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1823. 18°. B. C.
- SKETCHES of the History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School ; with a particular account of some remarkable proceedings of the Board of Trustees from 1779 to 1815. See Wheelock (E.).
- SKETCHES of the Public Services of Adams, Clay and Crawford . . . by a New-York Republican. New-York, 1823. Pam. vol. 66.
- SKETCHES of the West, or the Home of the Badgers ; comprising an early history of Wisconsin. Milwaukie, 1847. 8°.
- SKILLMAN (John B.). New-York Police Reports, with engravings : written in 1828, 29. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- SKINNER (John S.). See American Farmer ; Columbian Register ; American Journal ; and Farmer's Library.
- SKINNER (R. C.). A Treatise on the human teeth. New-York, 1801. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- SKINNER (Roger Sherman). The New-York State Register : 1830, 12° ; 1831, 18°. New-York. 2 vol.
- SKIPPON (Philip). Journey on the Continent. Churchill, vol. 6 ; Harris, vol. 2.
- SKRINE (Henry). Tours through Wales. Pinkerton, vol. 2.
- SLADE (*Admiral* Adolphus). Records of Travels in Turkey, Greece, etc. ; and of a Cruise in the Black Sea, with the Capitan Pasha, in 1829-31. 2d ed. London, 1833. 2 vol. 8°.
- Turkey, Greece, and Malta. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- SLADE (William). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Tariff, July 1842. 8°.
- SLANEY (Robert A.). Reports of the House of Commons, on the Education (1838), and on the Health (1840) of the poorer classes in large towns, with some suggestions for improvement : by R. A. S. Chairman of both committees. London, 1841 ? 12°.
- SLAUGHTER (*Rev.* Philip). A History of St. George's Parish, in the County of Spotsylvania, Va. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- SLAVE Representation : by Boreas, 1812. 28 pp. Pam. vol. 38, and Pam. vol. 3. B. C.
- SLAVERY in the United States : from the N. A. Review, Boston, 1851. Pam. vol. 75.
- SLEEMAN (*Lieut. Col.* W. H.). Rambles and Recollections of an India official. London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- SLEIDAN (Joannes). De Statu Religionis et Reipublicæ, Carolo Quinto Cæsare, Commentarii. Basileæ, 1556. fol.
- Histoire de la Réformation : trad. en français par P. F. Le Courayer, avec des notes. La Haye, 1767. 3 vol. 4°.

- SLEIGH** (*Lieut. Col.*). *Pine Forests and Haematack Clearings ; or Travel, life and adventure in the British North-American Provinces.* London, 1853. 8°.
- SLIDELL.** See Mackenzie (*A. Slidell*).
- SLIE** (*Rev. David*). *The Closet : Themes for devotional exercises.* Rochester, 1853. Pam. vol. 78.
- SLINGERLAND** (*J. J.*). *Report on Agriculture.* Cong. Doct. 1845. Pam. vol. 50.
- SLINGSBY** (*Sir Henry*). *Original Memoirs, written during the great civil war, being the Life of Sir H. Slingsby ; and, Memoirs of Capt. Hodgson, with notes, etc.* Edinburgh, 1806. 8°.
- SLOANE** (*Sir Hans*). *Natural History of Jamaica.* London, 1707 - 25. 2 vol. fol. W. C. 859.
- SMEATON** (*A. C.*). *Builder's Pocket Companion.* Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- SMEATON** (*John*). *Miscellaneous Papers, comprising his Communications to the Royal Society.* London, 1814. 4°.
- *Reports made in the course of his employment as civil engineer.* London, 1812. 3 vol. 4°.
- SMART** (*B. H.*). *The Rudiments of English Grammar elucidated.* London, 1811. 12°.
- *The Accidence of English Grammar.* London, 1841. 12°.
- SMEDLEY** (*Rev. E.*). *History of France.* See Lib. U. K.
- SMEE** (*Alfred*). *Instinct and Reason, deduced from electro-biology.* London, 1850. 8°.
- *Elements of Electro-metallurgy.* 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- SMET** (*Father J. de*). *Oregon Missions, and Travels over the Rocky Mountains in 1845, 46.* New-York, 1847. 12°.
- *Letters and Sketches, with a Narrative of a Year's Residence among the Indian Tribes of the Rocky mountains.* Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.
- SMILLIE** (*J.*). See Greenwood ; also *Mt. Auburn* illustrated.
- SMITH'S-WEEKLY VOLUME** for town and country. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1845. 4°.
- SMITH** (*Adam*). *LL.D. An Enquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations ; with Life and Notes by W. Playfair.* London, 1805. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same ; with a Life of the author, an Introductory discourse, Notes and Supplemental dissertations, by J. R. M'Culloch.* Edinburgh, 1828. 4 vol. 8°.
- *The same ; with Notes by W. Playfair, and Life by Dugald Stewart.* Hartford, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The Theory of Moral Sentiments ; with a Dissertation on the origin of languages.* 7th ed. London, 1792. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* New-York, 1822. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.

- The same ; and a Dissertation on the origin of languages, with Life by D. Stewart. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- Essays on Philosophical subjects. Basil, 1799. 8°.
- SMITH (Albert). The Natural History of the Gent. London, 1847. 18°.
- A Month at Constantinople. London, 1850. 12°.
- and John Leech. The Month : A View of passing subjects and manners. London, July, 1851. 12°.
- SMITH (*Dr. Ashbel*). Notice sur la Géographie de Texas. 8°.
- SMITH (Charles). See Monthly Military Repository.
- SMITH (*Rev. C. A.*). Sermon, Death of Gen. Taylor. Rhinebeck, 1850. Pam. vol. 82 ; and Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- SMITH (C. Billings). Philosophy of Reform. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- SMITH (*Lieut. Col. Charles Hamilton*). The Natural History of Dogs ; The Natural History of Horses ; Introduction to the Mammalia. 1839 -42. See Nat. Lib.
- The Natural History of the Human Species ; its typical forms, primæval distribution, filiations and migrations. Edinburgh, 1848. 12°.
- SMITH (*Rev. C. J.*). A Manual of English Grammar. London, 1846. 18°.
- SMITH (Charles J.). Historical and Literary Curiosities. London, 1840. 4°.
- SMITH (David). Dyer's Instructor . . . Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- SMITH (Ethan). View of the Hebrews. Poultney, Vt. 1823. 12°. B. C.
- SMITH (E. H.). The History of Black Hawk ; with . . . the Black Hawk War, and Scenes in the West. Milwaukee, 1846. 18°.
- SMITH (E. Peshine). A Manual of Political Economy. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- SMITH (E. R.). The Araucanian ; or Notes of a Tour among the Indian tribes of Southern Chili. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- SMITH (E. T.). Speech in Assembly of N. Y. on the Union, 1851. See Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- SMITH (F. O. J.). The Secret Corresponding Vocabulary, adapted for use to Morse's electro-magnetic telegraph . . . Portland, Me. 1845. 4°.
- SMITH (George). Volkome Engelsche Spraakkonst. Rotterdam, 1758. 18°.
- SMITH (*Rev. George*). A Narrative of an exploratory Visit to the Consular cities of China, and to the Islands of Hong-Kong and Chusan, in 1844 -46. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- SMITH (George W.). A Defence of the System of solitary confinement of prisoners in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1833. Pam. vol. 164.
- SMITH (Gerrit). Speeches in Congress. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- Address, Am. Temp. Soc. New-York, 1833. Pam. vol. 176.
- Letter to G. C. Verplanck. Whitesboro, 1837. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- Substance of a Speech on Slavery, at the Capitol, Albany. 2d ed. enlarged. Syracuse, 1850. 8°.

- Letter to Rev. James Smylie, of the State of Mississippi. New-York, 1837. See Pam. vol. 185.
- SMITH (Horace). The Poetical Works, comic and miscellaneous. London, 1851. 12°.
- Gaeties and Gravities. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- Rejected Addresses. See Smith (James).
- SMITH (Horatio). Festivals, Games and Amusements, ancient and modern. New-York, 1831. 12°. B. C.
- SMITH (Hugh), and Henry Anthon. A Statement of facts in reference to a recent ordination, 1843. Pam. vol. 72.
- SMITH (J. Calvin). The Illustrated Hand-book : A New Guide for Travelers through the U. S. of America. New-York, 1848. 18°.
- Gazetteer of the U. S. See Haskel (D.).
- Gazetteer of the World. See Harper.
- SMITH (Rev. J. Few). Appeal for American Lutheran Mission, 1845. See Muns. Pam. vol. 4.
- Address, Gen. Syn. Evan. Luth. Church. Philadelphia, 1845. Pam. vol. 83.
- SMITH (J. Gray). A brief Historical, Statistical and Descriptive Review of East Tennessee . . . with a map . . . London, 1842. 8°.
- SMITH (J. H.), and I. Edwards. Orations at Guilderland Centre, 1844. Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- SMITH (J. Jay). Jaunt across the Water; including Visits to England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, Belgium, etc. Philadelphia, 1846. 2 vol. 12°.
- and John F. Watson. American Historical and Literary Curiosities; consisting of Fac-Similes of original documents, relating to the events of the Revolution; with a variety of reliques, antiquities and modern autographs. In one vol. two parts. Philadelphia, 1847. 4°.
- SMITH (James and Horace). Rejected Addresses, or the New Theatrum Poetarum. 22d ed. With Notes. London, 1851. 12°.
- SMITH (Col. James). An Account of the remarkable occurrences . . . during his Captivity with the Indians, 1755 - 59. Philadelphia, 1831. 18°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1834. 18°.
- SMITH (James), esq. On the Atonement, 1841. Muns. Pam. vol. 4.
- SMITH (Sir James E.), M.D. Sketch of a Tour on the Continent, in 1786 and 1787. London, 1793. 3 vol. 8°.
- A Selection of the Correspondence of Linnæus and other Naturalists, from the original manuscripts. London, 1821. 2 vol. 8°.
- Memoir and Correspondence : edited by Lady Smith. London, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- SMITH (James F.). See Cherokee Land Lottery.
- SMITH (Jerome V. C.). Natural History of the Fishes of Massachusetts, embracing a practical essay on angling. Boston, 1833. 12°.

- The American Medical Almanack, for 1839 and 1840. Boston, 1839, 40. 18°.
- A Pilgrimage to Egypt. Boston, 1852. 12°.
- SMITH (*Capt. John*). The True Travels, Adventures and Observations of Capt. J. S. in Europe, Asia, Africa and America, from 1593 to 1629 . . . together with a Continuation of his General History of Virginia, Summer Isles, New-England, and their proceedings from 1624 to this present 1629 . . . all written by actual authors whose names you shall find along the history. London, 1630. sm. fol.
- The same. Richmond, Va. 1819. 2 vol. 8°.
- Travels, 1592 - 1629. Churchill, vol. 2.
- SMITH (*John Augustine*), *M.D.* Select Discourse on the functions of the nervous system, in opposition to phrenology, materialism, and atheism. New-York, 1840. 12°.
- Introd. Disc. New Med. Coll. Crosby St. N.Y. 1837. Pam. vol. 85.
- A Monograph upon the moral sense : Two discourses. New-York, 1847. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- SMITH (*Hon. John Cotton*). Correspondence and Miscellanies. See Andrews.
- SMITH (*John Pye*), *D.D.* The Relation between the Holy Scriptures and some parts of geological science ; with a Sketch of his life, by J. H. Davies. London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.
- SMITH (*John R.*). Bibliotheca Americana : Sale Catalogue of Books . . relating to the history and geography of North and South America. London, 1853. 8°.
- SMITH (*John Thomas*). An Antiquarian Ramble in the Streets of London : ed. by C. Mackay. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- Book for a Rainy Day ; or Recollections of the events of the last sixty-six years. London, 1845. 8°.
- SMITH (*Joseph*), *D.D.* Old Red-Stone ; or Historical Sketches of Western Presbyterianism. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.
- SMITH (*Joshua Hett*). An Authentic Narrative of the causes which led to the death of Maj. André. London, 1808. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1809. 18°.
- SMITH (*J. M.*), *M.D.* Introd. Lectures, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. N.Y.; Disc. on Cholera morbus, 1831 : Pam. vol. 85, *also* 22 B. C. Public duties of medical men, 1846; Influence of diseases on intellectual and moral powers, 1848 : Pam. vol. 85.
- Anniv. Disc. N.Y. Acad. of Med. 1850. Pam. vol. 85.
- SMITH (*Joshua Toulmin*). The Discovery of America by the North-men in the tenth century, with translations of original narratives. 2d ed. London, 1842. 12°.
- SMITH (*Rev. Lemuel*). History of Job. Utica, 1806. Pam. vol. 65.

- SMITH (M.). A Geographical View of the British possessions in North America . . . with an appendix containing a concise history of the war in Canada to the date of this volume. Baltimore, 1814. 18°. 2 copies.
- SMITH (Matthew H.). The Common School Controversy with Hon. Horace Mann. 1844-47. Boston. Pam. vol. 175.
- SMITH (Mortimer J.). Trial for Libel on Miss Emma Williams. Albany, 1847. Pam. vol. 47. B. C.
- SMITH (Moses), of the Miranda Expedition. History of his Adventures and sufferings. Albany, 1814. 12°.
- SMITH (N. R.). Address, Medical Graduates, Univ. of Maryland, 1829. Baltimore. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.
- SMITH (Perry). Speech in Congress, on Bank depositaries, 1838. Pam. vol. 60.
- SMITH (Peter). An Analytical System of English Grammar. Edinburgh, 1826. 18°.
- SMITH (R. A.). Philadelphia as it is in 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- SMITH (Robert). Address to the People of the U. S. Baltimore, 1811. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- SMITH (Roswell C.). Intellectual and Practical Grammar, in two parts. Boston, 1830. 12°.
- English Grammar on the productive system. 2d ed. New-York, 1832. 12°.
- The same. 1836. 12°.
- SMITH (Samuel). History of the Colony of Nova-Cæsaria, or New-Jersey, to 1721. Burlington, 1765. 8°.
- SMITH (Samuel). Speech in Cong. on the Tariff. 1832. Pam. vol. 60.
- SMITH (Samuel B.). Renunciation of Popery. Philadelphia, 1833. Pam. vol. 56.
- SMITH (Samuel H.). Remarks on Education. Philadelphia, 1798. 8°.
- SMITH (Samuel Stanhope), D.D. Oratio Inauguralis, habita in ædibus Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis, 1794; cum munus præsidii iniret. *With*, Oration on the Death of Washington, at Trenton, 1800. Trenton, 1817. 12°.
- Oration on the Death of Gen. Washington. Pam. vol. 1.
- Lectures on the Evidences of the Christian Religion. Philadelphia, 1809. 12°. B. C.
- An Essay on the Causes of the variety of complexion and figure in the human species 2d ed. New-Brunswick, N. J. 1810. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- Lectures . . . on moral and political philosophy. Trenton, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- A Comprehensive View of the leading principles of natural and revealed religion. New-Brunswick, 1815. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.

- SMITH (Seba). See Davis (C. A.), Downing's letters.
- Powhatan : a Metrical Romance, in seven cantos. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- SMITH (Southwood). Animal Physiology. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 4.
- SMITH (Rev. Sydney). Works. 2d ed. London, 1840. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. 4th ed. London, 1848. 3 vol. 8°.
- Sermons. London, 1809. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- SMITH (Rev. Thomas), of Portland. Journal : See Willis (W.).
- SMITH (Thomas P.). Sketch of the Revolutions in Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1798. Pam. vol. 27.
- SMITH (Thomas W.). Narrative of the Life, Travels and Sufferings of : written by himself. Boston, 1844. 12°.
- SMITH (William), LL.D. A New Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, geography, etc. : ed. by C. Anthon, LL.D. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- A School Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities : abridged from the larger Dictionary, with improvements, by C. Anthon, LL.D. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- See Thucydides, translation.
- SMITH (William). Journal of a Voyage in the Missionary Ship Duff to the Pacific, in the years 1796 - 1802 . . . with Notices of the Life of Capt. James Wilson. New-York, 1813. 12°.
- SMITH (William). The History of the Province of New-York, from the first discovery to 1732. London, 1757. 4°.
- The same. London, 1776. 8°. W. C. 860.
- The same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, Carey, 1792. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1792. 8°. B. C.
- History of the late Province of New-York . . . to 1762 ; New-York Hist. Soc. ed. New-York, 1829. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- The same ; with a Continuation to 1814. Albany, 1814. 8°.
- Histoire de la Nouvelle-York : trad. de l'anglois par M. Eidous ? Londres, 1767. 12°. W. C. 861.
- SMITH (William), D.D., Late Provost of the College and Academy of Philadelphia. Works. Philadelphia, 1803. 2 vol. 8°.
- Discourses on Public Occasions in America. 2d ed. London, 1762. 8°.
- Oration in Memory of Gen. Montgomery, and the Officers and Soldiers who fell with him, Dec. 31, 1775 ; delivered Feb. 19, 1776, at the desire of the Continental Congress. Philadelphia, 1776. 24 pp. 12°. B. C.
- The same. 2d ed. London, 1776. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 127.

- 1, Sermon, before the Freemasons of Pennsylvania, 1778; Philadelphia, 1779. 2, Sermon on the present situation of American affairs, June, 1775. Philadelphia, 1775. 8°.
- The same, last title. 3d ed. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- SMITH (William), *Esq.* History of Canada, from its discovery to the peace of 1791. Quebec, 1815. 2 vol. 8°.
- SMITH (William). A Synopsis of the origin and progress of architecture; with a Dictionary of general terms. London, 1831. 8°. B. C.
- SMITH (Worthington), *D.D.* Discourse on the Death of the Hon. Benjamin Swift, U. S. Senator; St. Albans, 1848. *With* Inaugural Address as Pres. of the Univ. of Vt. 1849. In 1 vol. 8°.
- Sermon on Pop. Instruction, St. Albans, Vt. 1846. Pam. vol. 56.
- SMITH (W. H.). Canada, past, present and future; being a historical, geographical, etc. account of Canada West. Toronto, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.
- Canadian Gazetteer; comprising statistical and general information respecting Canada West. Toronto, 1846. 8°.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION: Reports of the Regents to Congress, 1st—9th, 1846—54. Washington. 6 vol. 8°.
- Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Washington, 1848—55. 7 vol. 4°. *Contents:*
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>VOLUME I.
E. G. Squier: Ancient Monuments of Mississippi valley.</p> <p>VOLUME II.
1. Walker: Planet Neptune.
2. Lieber: Laura Bridgman.
3. Bailey: Microscopic examinations.
4. Ellet: Physical Geography.
5. Gibbes: Mosasaurus.
6. Agassiz: Classification of insects.
7. Hare: Nitre.
8. Bailey: Microscopical observations.
9. Squier: Aborig. Mon. N. Y.
10. Downes: Occultations U.S. 1851.</p> <p>VOLUME III.
1. Locke: Terrestrial magnetism.
2. Secchi: Electrical Rheometry.
3. Girard: Freshwater fishes.
4. Harvey: Marine Algæ N.A.
5. Gray: Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ.
6. Davis: Flood tide.
7. Whittlesey: Ancient works, Ohio.
8. Walker: Planet Neptune.
9. Downes: Occultations, 1852.</p> | <p>VOLUME IV.
Riggs: Dakota Grammar.</p> <p>VOLUME V.
1, 2. Leidy: Flora and Fauna within living animals; Fossil ox.
3. Wyman: Rana pipiens.
4. Harvey: Marine Algæ N.A., part 2.
5. Gray: Plantæ Wrightianæ. part 2.</p> <p>VOLUME VI.
1, 2, 3. Torrey: Plantæ Fremontianæ; Batis maritima, Darlingtonia californica.
4. Stimpson: Marine Invertebrata in Bay of Fundy.
5. Coffin: Winds.
6. Leidy: Ancient Fauna of Nebraska.
7. Dowdes: Occultations, 1853.</p> <p>VOLUME VII.
1. Chappelsmith: Tornado at New-Harmony.
2. Bailey: Microscopical organisms.
3. Lapham: Antiquities of Wisconsin.
4. Leidy: Extinct Sloth tribe.</p> |
|--|--|
- Report on the History of the Discovery of Neptune, by B. A. Gould jr. Washington, 1850. 8°.
- 1, Directions for collecting, preserving and transporting specimens of natural history, 1852, 8°; 2, List of Foreign Institutions in correspondence, 4°; 3, Registry of periodical phenomena, with a list of plants, fol. In 1 vol. 4°.
- Directions for Meteorological Observations, with plates, 1850. Pam. vol. 74.

SMITS (Dirk). Israëls Baalfegorsdienst of Gestrafte Wellust. Rotterdam, 1737. 4°.

—— Gedichten. Rotterdam, 1740. 4°.

—— De Rottestroom. Rotterdam, 1750. 4°.

—— See Burman (P.), *Intreereden*.

SMOLLETT (Tobias), *M.D.* Miscellaneous Works; with Memoirs of his life and writings, by Robert Anderson, *M.D.* London, 1796. 6 vol. 8°.

—— History of England. See Hume's England.

—— See Le Sage's *Gil Blas*.

SMYTEGELT (Bernardus). Acht Uitmuntende Practicale Leer-reedenen. Dordrecht. 18°. B. C.

SMYTH (Colonel Alexander). Regulations for the Field Exercises and Manceuvres of the Infantry of the U. S., with plates. Phil'a, 1812. 8°.

SMYTH (David William). A Short Topographical Description of Upper Canada, with a provincial gazetteer. London, 1799. 8°.

—— A Gazetteer of the Province of Upper Canada; with Appendix, describing . . . Lower Canada. New-York, 1813. 8°. *With a map.*

SMYTH (Mrs. Gillespie). See Keith's Memoirs.

SMYTH (J. F. D.). Tour in the United States of America. London, 1783 ? 2 vol. 8°. *Imperfect.*

SMYTH (Thomas), *D.D.* The Unity of the Human Races proved . . . with a Review of the . . . Theory of Professor Agassiz. New-York, 1850. 12°.

SMYTH (Prof. William). Lectures on Modern History; from the irruption of the Northern Barbarians to the Close of the American Revolution. London and Cambridge, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.

—— The same. London and Cambridge, 1840. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— The same: from 2d London edition, with a preface and a list of books on American history, by Jared Sparks. Cambridge, *Mass.* 1841. 2 vol. 8°.

—— The same. 3d Am. edition, with additions by Jared Sparks. Boston, 1849. 8°.

—— The same. New edition. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.

—— Lectures on History: Second and concluding Series, on the French Revolution. Cambridge and London, 1840. 3 vol. 8°.

—— The same. Cambridge and London, 1840. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.

SMYTH (Capt. William H.). A Cycle of Celestial Objects, for the use of naval, military and private astronomers, observed, reduced and discussed. London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.

—— Life and Services of Capt. Philip Beaver. London, 1829. 8°.

SNELLING (William J.). Truth: a New-year's Gift for scribblers. Boston, 1831. 18°.

SNOBBESON (Odd). See Munch; also Olaf.

- SNOW (Caleb H.), *M.D.* A History of Boston, the Metropolis of Massachusetts . . with some account of the environs. 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- SNOW (W. Parker). Voyage of the Prince Albert, in search of Sir John Franklin. London, 1851. 12°.
- SNOWDEN (Richard). The American Revolution, written in scriptural or ancient historical style : Baltimore. *With* The Columbiad, or a Poem on the American War, *by the same*. 12°.
- History of North and South America to the Death of General Washington. Philadelphia, 1817. 2 vol. 12°.
- SOANE (George). The Curiosities of Literature, and Book of the months. 2d ed. London, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- SORREVIOLA (M.), et N. y Barcelo. Voyages au Pérou, en 1791 - 94 : trad. de l'anglais par P. F. Henry. Paris, 1809. 2 vol. 8° ; plates 4°. 3 vol. W. C. 862. *Plates, 2 copies.*
- SOCIÉTÉ (Royale) ACADÉMIQUE DE NANTES, et du Département de la Loire inférieure : Annales, 2d vol. to 17th. Nantes, 1831 - 46. 16 vol. 8°.
- SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE. See Brosset, Klaproth, Mohl, Perron and Rodriguez.
- SOCIÉTÉ BELGE des PUBLICATIONS ÉVANGÉLIQUES : Traités. Première série. Bruxelles, 1838. 24°. B. C.
- SOCIÉTÉ BIBLIQUE BELGE et ÉTRANGÈRE : Rapports, 1837, 38. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- SOCIÉTÉ BIBLIQUE PROTESTANTE de PARIS : 11^m Rapport. Paris, 1821. 8°. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE D'AGRICULTURE ; *also* Société Impériale or Royale or Nationale et Centrale d'Agriculture. Mémoires d'Agriculture, d'Économie rurale et domestique : Annales. Paris, 1801-50. 55 vol. 8°.
- NOTE. 16 volumes, the first series, were published under the title "Mémoires, etc. de la Société d'Agriculture du Département de la Seine."
- Bulletin des Séances : Compte Rendu Mensuel, rédigé par M. Payen. 1^m série, vol. 5 ; 1845, 46. 2^m série, vol. 2, 3 ; 1846 - 48. Paris, 1845 - 48. 3 vol. 8°.
- Séance Générale, et Compte Rendu : Mai, 1853. Paris. 8°.
- Rapport . . . sur l'usage des moulins à bras. Paris, 1821. 8°.
- SOCIÉTÉ CENTRALE D'HORTICULTURE de FRANCE, *also*, de Paris : Annales, 1847 - 51. 5 vol. Paris. 8°.
- SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE : Bulletin. 3^m série, vol. 1 - 14, 1844 - 50. 4^m série, vol. 1 - 3, 1851 - 53. Paris, 1844 - 53. 17 vol. 8°.
- Recueil de Voyages et Mémoires : *edited by Malte-Brun*. Paris, 1824 - 44. 7 vol. 4°.
- SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE de FRANCE : Annuaire pour 1837. Paris, 1836. 12°.
- SOCIÉTÉ DES PAYS BAS pour l'encouragement de l'art musical. See Nederlandsche Muzijk.

SOCIÉTÉ DES PROGRÈS AGRICOLES : Guide des comices et des propriétaires. Paris, 1842. 8°.

SOCIÉTÉ (Impériale) DES SCIENCES, de l'Agriculture, et des Arts de Lille : Mémoires. Lille, 1851, 52. 2 vol. 8°.

SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES MÉDICALES du Département de la Moselle : Exposé des travaux, 1838 - 52. Metz, 1841 - 52. 3 vol. 8°.

SOCIÉTÉ DES SCIENCES NATURELLES de Neuchatel : Vol. 1 - 3. Neuchatel, 1835 - 45. 3 vol. 4°.

SOCIÉTÉ GÉOLOGIQUE de FRANCE : Bulletin, 2^d series. Paris, 1844-52. 9 vol. 8°.

SOCIÉTÉ HELVÉTIQUE DES SCIENCES NATURELLES : Denk-Schriften. *Mémoires*. 1st series, 2 parts in 2 vol. Zurich, 1829 - 33. New Series, vol. 1 - 13, 1837 - 53 : Neuchatel, Zurich, Neuenberg. 15 vol. 4°.

SOCIÉTÉ LITTÉRAIRE ET HISTORIQUE de QUÉBEC : Mémoires sur le Canada depuis 1749 jusqu'à 1760, en trois parties, avec cartes et plans lithographiés, 1838. *With*, Collection de Mémoires sur l'histoire ancienne du Canada, 1840 ; *and*, Voyages de découverte au Canada entre les années 1534 et 1542, par Jacques Cartier, le Sieur de Roberval, Jean Alphonse de Xanotoigne, etc. Réimprimés sur d'anciennes relations 1843. Québec. 1 vol. 8°.

SOCIÉTÉ LIBRE D'AGRICULTURE, SCIENCES, ARTS ET BELLES-LETTRES du Département de l'Eure : Recueil des travaux, 2^me série. Evreux, 1841 - 50. 8 vol. 8°.

—— Statistique du Département de l'Eure : Botanique. Evreux, 1846. 8°.

—— Usages locaux. Evreux, 1846 - 50. 2 vol. 4°.

SOCIÉTÉ MONTYON ET FRANKLIN : Portraits et Histoire des hommes utiles, publiés et propagés pour et par la Paris, 1836 - 1841. 6 vol. 8°.

SOCIÉTÉ PHILOTECHNIQUE : Annuaire, 1840 - 1847. Paris. 8 vol. in 4. 12°.

—— Compte Rendu, 1837, 38, par La Doucette. Pam. vol. 18.

SOCIÉTÉ POUR L'ÉMANCIPATION INTELLECTUELLE. See Encyclopédie Populaire.

SOCIÉTÉ pour le patronage des jeunes détenus et des jeunes libérés du Département de la Seine : Comptes Rendus, 1833 - 52. Paris. 2 vol. 8°.

—— Assemblée Générale, 1838, 41, 42. Paris. Pam. vol. 16.

SOCIÉTÉ PROTECTIVE des Animaux, 1854. Paris, 1854. 8°.

SOCIETY. See Maatschappij, *and* Nederlandsche.

SOCIETY for the Encouragement of Arts, etc. : Report of the Committee . . . relating to the mode of preventing the forgery of bank notes. London, 1819. 8°.

SOCIETY for the Prevention of Pauperism in the City of New-York : 2^d report, 1820. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.

SOCIETY for Prevention of Pauperism : Journal, vol. 1, no. 2. Boston, 1851. Period. 8°. vol. 1.

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Agriculture, Arts and Manufactures, instituted in the State of New-York : Transactions from 1791 to 1799. Vol. 1, 4 parts. Albany, 1792, 99. 4°.

—— The same. 2d edition, revised. Albany, 1801. 8°. Also 8°. B. C.

SOCIETY for the Promotion of Useful Arts in the State of New-York : Transactions, Vol. 2, 3, 4 ; parts 1, 2. Albany, Barber, 1807. 8°. 3 vol. 8°. Vol. 1, is under the preceding title.

—— The same. Vol. 2, 1807 ; and vol. 4, part 1, 1816. Albany. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL in Foreign Parts : Annual Reports, with the Annual Sermons. London. In 20 vol. 4° and 8°. Contents :

Vol. 1 : 1711, 18, 19, 21, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 39.	Vol. 7 : 1807 - 1819.
Vol. 2 : 1741 ^a , 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54.	Vol. 8 : 1820, 21, 23, 24.
Vol. 3 : 1755, 57 - 59, 61 - 65.	Vol. 9 : 1825, 26 ^a , 27, 28, 29.
Vol. 4 : 1766 - 72, 74 - 76.	Vol. 10 : 1831, 32, 33, 34, 35 ^a .
Vol. 5 : 1779 - 82, 84, 85, 87 - 92.	Vol. 11 : 1836, 37, 38, 39, 40.
Vol. 6 : 1793 - 1806.	Vol. 12 : 1841, 42, 43, 44, 45.
	Vol. 13 : 1846, 47, 48, 49, 50.
	Vol. 14 - 17 : 1851, 52, 53, 54.

* NOTE. 1741, 1836, 1835, are in separate volumes, not numbered.

—— Gospel Missionary for 1854 : Vol. 4. 1 vol. 18°.

—— Quarterly Papers for 1851, 52, 53, 54. London. 2 vol. 8°.

—— Monthly Record of Church Missions : India and Ceylon. London, 1854. 18°.

SOCIETY for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City and State of New-York : 3d, 4th, and 5th Annual Reports, 1828, 29, 30 ; Pam. vol. 6. 11th, 13th, 25th Reports, 1836, 38, 50 ; Pam. vol. 161. 15th, 21st, 22d Reports, 1840, 46, 47 ; Pam. vol. 11, 16, 20.

—— Documents relative to the House of Refuge of the Society. New-York, 1832. 8°.

SOCIETY for the Relief of Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of Albany : Constitution and E. N. Kirk's Address, 1831. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.

SOCIETY of Antiquaries of London : Archæologia, or Miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity. London, 1779 - 1846. 31 vol. 4°.

—— Index of vol. 1 - 30. London, 1809 - 44. 2 vol. 4°.

—— *Vetusta Monumenta, quæ ad rerum britannicarum memoriam conservandam Soc. Ant. Lond. sumptu suo edenda curavit. Londini, 1747 - 1835. 5 vol. fol.*

SOCIETY OF ARTS, and of the Institutions in Union : Journal, vol. 1, 2. London, 1852 - 54. 2 vol. 8°.

SOCIETY OF BELIEVERS : A Declaration of the Society of people (commonly called Shakers), showing their reasons for refusing to abet the cause of war . . . Albany, 1815. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.

SOCIETY (General) OF CINCINNATI : Proceedings ; with the original institution of the order, the act of incorporation of Pennsylvania, and the testimonial to the memory of Washington, adopted 1800. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

——— Proceedings ; with the original institution of the order, and facsimile lithographs of the signatures of the original members of the State Society of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.

SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI. See Antiquities of Attica.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. Aborigines Committee . . . Publication No. 9 : Some Account of the conduct of the Religious Society of Friends towards the Indian tribes, in the settlement of the Colonies of East and West-Jersey and Pennsylvania . . . London, 1844. 8°.

——— Testimony against Slavery and the Slave trade. Pam. vol. 6.

——— Address on Subject of Slavery, 1837. Pam. vol. 186.

——— Friends' Library ; comprising journals, doctrinal treatises, and other writings of the Religious Society of Friends : ed. by W. and T. Evans. Philadelphia, 1837-50. 14 vol. 8°.

——— Catalogue of Books belonging to the Library of the Four Monthly Meetings. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

——— A Collection of Tracts in the controversy between the followers of Elias Hicks and those opposed. Pam. vol. 24.

——— See Case of the Seneca Indians, 1840.

SOCIETY (Royal) OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES : Antiquitates Americanæ ; sive Scriptorum Septentrionalium Rerum ante Columbianarum in America . . . Hafniæ, 1837. 4°.

——— Antiquitates Americanæ . . studio C. C. Rafn. Hafniæ, 1845. 4°.

——— Antiquarisk Tidsskrift : udgivet af det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab, 1843-45. Forste hefte. Kjobenhavn, 1844. 8°.

——— Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, 1844, 45. Kjobenhavn, 1845. 8°.

——— Report in French and English for 1851. Copenhagen. 8°.

——— Guide to Northern Archæology : edited for the use of English readers, by . . . the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1848. 8°.

SOCIETY OF UNITED IRISHMEN of Dublin : Proceedings, 1791-94. Philadelphia, 1795. 18°.

SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS. Ecclesiastical History in 7 books, from 305 to 445. London, Bohn, 1853. 12°. See also Greek Eccl. Hist.

SØMMERING (S. T.). Iconologie de l'organe de l'ouïe. Paris, 1825. 8°.

SOLEMN REVIEW of the Custom of War. By Rev. Noah Worcester. Boston, 1833. Pam. vol. 72.

SOLIS (Antonio de). Historia de la Conquista de Mexico. Madrid, 1783. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 863.

——— Istoria della Conquista del Messico : trad. in toscano da un' Accademico della Crusca. Venezia, 1704. 4°. W. C. 864.

- *Histoire de la Conquête du Mexique* : trad. de l'espagnol. Paris, 1691. 4°. W. C. 865.
- The same. 6th ed. Paris, 1759. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 866.
- The same. Paris, 1774. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 867.
- *History of the Conquest of Mexico* : trans. by T. Townsend, and revised by N. Hooke. 3d ed. London, 1753. 2 vol. 8°.
- SOLLY (Edward). *Rural Chemistry : an Elementary Introduction to the study of the science, in its relation to agriculture and the arts of life.* 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.
- SOLLY (Samuel). *The Human Brain ; its structure, physiology and diseases, etc. : from 2d London ed.* Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- SOLOZANO PEREIRA (*Don Juan de*). *Politica Indiana, en seis libros.* Amberes, 1703. fol.
- SOMEREN (R. H. van). *Over het Volkslied Wilhelmus van Nassauwen ; met eene Bydrage door P. A. Brugmans.* Utrecht, 1834. Pam. vol. 31. B. C.
- SOMERS (John, *Lord*). *Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts : Revised, augmented and arranged, by Walter Scott.* London, 1809 - 15. 13 vol. 4°.
- *The Judgment of whole kingdoms and nations, concerning the rights, power and prerogative of kings, and the rights, priviledges and properties of the people : by Lord Sommers.* 11th ed. Philadelphia, 1773. 12°.
- SOMERVILLE (Mary). *Physical Geography.* Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- *Connexion of the Physical Sciences.* 6th ed. London, 1842. 12°.
- *Mechanism of the Heavens.* London, 1831. 8°.
- SOMERVILLE (Thomas). *History of Political Transactions, and of parties, from the restoration of King Charles to the death of King William.* Dublin, 1793. 8°.
- SOMERVILLE (William C.). *Letters from Paris, on the causes and consequences of the French revolution.* Baltimore, 1823. 8°.
- SONG OF THE SEXTON . . . after the Dedication of Albany Cemetery. Muns. Pam. vol. 9.
- SONORA Gold Mining Company, 1852. Pam. vol. 92.
- SONS (The) OF THE SIREs : *A History of the rise, progress and destiny of the American Party.* Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- SONSBECK (H. van). *Proeve over de Zelfstandigheid en Onafhankelijkheid der Regterlijke Magt.* Zwolle, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, *Queen.* See Prussia.
- SOPHIA DOROTHEA, Consort of George I. *Memoirs, chiefly from the Secret Archives of Hanover.* London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- SOPHIANOPOULO (*Dr.*). *Relation des Épidémies du Choléra morbus, observées en Hongrie, Moldavie, Gallicie, et à Vienne . . .* 1831, 32. Paris, 1832. 8°.

- SOPHOCLES : Trans. by Thomas Francklin, D.D. New-York, 1834. 18°. B. C.
- Tragedies, in English Prose; the Oxford Translation : T. A. Buckley, editor. London, *Bohn*, 1849. 12°.
- The Antigone of Sophocles, with Notes by T. D. Woolsey. Cambridge, Mass. 1835. 12°.
- L'Edipe Roi, de Sophocle, mis en vers français; avec . . . notes, etc. par A. J. Bécart. Paris et Bruxelles, 1845. 12°.
- OEdipe, traduit par A. Gouniot Damedor. Paris, 1848. 12°.
- SOPHOCLES (E. A.). History of the Greek Alphabet, with Remarks on Greek orthography and pronunciation. Cambridge, 1848. 12°.
- SOPWITH (T.). Treatise on Isometrical Drawing, as applicable to geological and mining plans. London, 1838. 2d ed. 8°.
- SORAVIA (Giambattista). Le Chiese di Venezia descritte ed illustrate. Venezia, 1822. 8 vol. 8°.
- SOTO (Hernando de). Narrative of his Florida Expedition. See French (B. F.), *Hist. Coll. vol. 2, and Florida*.
- Letter of Hernando de Soto, and Memoir of Hernando de Escalante Fontaneda : translated from the Spanish, by Buckingham Smith. Washington, 1854. fol.
- SOTOMAYOR. See Villagutierre-Sotomayor (Juan de).
- SOULAVIE (J. L.). Historical and Political Memoirs of the Reign of Louis XVI : trans. from the French. Leyden, 1802. 6 vol. 8°.
- SOULÉ (Frank), J. H. Gihon and J. Nisbet. The Annals of San Francisco, and History of California, etc. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- SOULÉ (Richard) jun. Memorial of the Sprague Family; and a Poem, at a meeting of the descendants. Boston, 1847. 12°.
- SOULÉS (François). Histoire des Troubles de l'Amérique anglaise. Paris, 1787. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 868.
- SOUBDIS (H. d'Escoubleau de). Correspondance : augmentée des ordres, instructions, et lettres de Louis XIII, et du Card. de Richelieu, par M. E. Sue. Paris, 1839. 3 vol. 4°. See France, Doct. inéd.
- SOUSSELIER DE LA TOUR. L'Ami de la Nature; ou Manière de traiter les maladies par le prétendu magnétisme animal. Dijon, 1784. 8°.
- SOUTH AMERICA : Pamphlets relating to South American States, 1826-30. In 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 632.
- SOUTH-AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS, 1834 - 51. Newsp. vol. 8, 9.
- SOUTHARD (Samuel L.). 1, Eulogium on C. J. Charles Ewing, 1832; 2, Centennial Address, Trenton, N. J. 1832; 3, Address, Newark Mechanic's Assoc. 1830. 8°.
- Speech, Senate U. S., on Removal of the deposits, 1834. Pam. vol. 60.
- SOUTH-CAROLINA. Minutes of the Commissioners appointed by the General Assembly of South-Carolina, in pursuance of an Act passed Oct. 4, 1776, to superintend and direct the naval affairs of that State : Oct. 9, 1776, to March, 1799. 257 pp. fol. MS.

- Naval Pay-book, 1778, 79. *MS.*
- See United States ; Messages of President.
- Reports on the Geological and Agricultural Survey of the State of South-Carolina, 1844, 48 : by M. Tuomey. Columbia, 1844, 48. 2 vol. 8° and 4°.
- Report of the Commencement and Progress of the Agricultural Survey of South-Carolina for 1843 : by E. Ruffin. Columbia, 1843. 8°.
- SOUTHERN LITERARY MESSENGER ; devoted to every department of literature and the fine arts. Vol. 16, 17, 18. Richmond, Va. 1850-52. 3 vol. 8°.
- SOUTHERN QUARTERLY REVIEW : 1st series, vol. 1-16, 1842-49 ; 2d series, vol. 17-27, 1850-55. Charleston. 27 vol. 8°.
- SOUTHERN REVIEW, *quarterly*. Charleston, 1828-32. 8 vol. 8°.
- SOUTHEY (Charles Cuthbert). Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey : ed. by his son. London, 1849, 50. 6 vol. 8°.
- SOUTHEY (Robert). Letters from England, by Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella : from the Spanish. Boston, 1808. 12°. B. C.
- Roderick, the last of the Goths : A Tragic Poem. Philadelphia, 1815. 18°. B. C.
- History of Brazil. London, 1810-19. 3 vol. 4°.
- See Armitage (J.), Cont. of Hist. of Brazil.
- Sir Thomas More ; or Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society. 2d ed. London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.
- Lives of Uneducated Poets ; to which is added, Attempts in verse, by John Jones, an Old servant. London, 1836. 12°.
- History of the Peninsular War. London, 1828-37. 4 vol. 8°.
- Chronicle of the Cid : from the Spanish. Lowell, 1846. 8°.
- Life of Wesley, and Rise and Progress of Methodism : ed. by Rev. C. C. Southey. 3d ed. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- The Doctor. New-York, 1836. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- The same. London, 1844. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same : edited by his Son-in-law, John Wood Warter, B.D. London, 1848. In 1 vol. 8°.
- Common-place Book : ed. by his Son-in-law, John W. Warter, B.D. 1st series. London, 1849. 8°.
- The same. Am. ed. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- Common-place Book : Second series, Special collections, by J. W. W. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- Fourth series : Original memoranda, ed. by J. W. Warter. London, 1851. 8°.
- The same : 4 parts. New-York, 1849, 50. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- British Admirals ; with an Introductory View of the Naval History of England. Lardner's Cycl. vol. 123-127.

- See Cowper's (W.) Works ; *also* Amadis of Gaul.
- and Charles C. Southey. Life of the Rev. Andrew Bell, comprising the History . . . of the system of mutual tuition. London, 1844. 3 vol. 8°.
- SOUTHEY (Thomas). Chronological History of the West Indies. London, 1827. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 869.
- SOUTHGATE (H.), *Bp.* Narrative of a Tour through Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Armenia. New-York, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- SOUTHWICK (Solomon). Address to the Electors of N. Y. 1819. Pam. vol. 67.
- Address at the Opening of the Apprentices' Library, 1821. Albany, 1821. 8°. *Also* 8°. B. C.
- The Pleasures of Poverty. Albany, 1823. Pam. vol. 99.
- A Layman's Apology for the appointment of clerical chaplains by the Legislature of the State of New-York : by Sherlock. Albany, 1833. 12°.
- The same. Albany, 1834. 12°. B. C.
- Five Lessons for young men : by a man of sixty. Albany, 1837. 12°. *Also* 12°. B. C.
- See Albany Register ; *and* Family Newspaper.
- SOVET (*Dr.*). Education physique de l'enfance. See Encyc. pop.
- SOWERBY (Henry). Popular Mineralogy, comprising a familiar account of minerals. London, 1850. ob. 12°.
- SOZOMEN. Ecclesiastical History, from A.D. 324 to 440 ; and the Ecclesiastical History of Philostorgius : translated by Edward Walford. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- Narrative. See Greek Eccl. Hist.
- SPAFFORD (Horatio G.). Cursory Observations on the construction of wheel carriages. Albany, 1815. 8°.
- Gazetteer of the State of New-York. Albany, 1813. 8°.
- The same. *Map wanting.* 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. Albany, 1824. 8°. *Also* 8°. B. C.
- A Pocket Guide for the Tourist and Traveller, along the line of the canals. New-York, 1824. 18°.
- The same. 2d ed. Troy, 1825. 12°.
- New-York Pocket-book of the towns and counties in the State. Troy, 1825. 8°.
- SPAIN. Reglamiento y Aranceles Reales para el Comercio libre de España à Indias, de 12 Oct. de 1778. Madrid. 4°. W. C. 871.
- 1, Constitucion Politica de la Monarquia Espanola, promulgada en Cadiz à 19 de Marzo de 1812, Cadiz ; 2, Estatuto real para la Convocacion de las Cortes Generales del Reino, Madrid, 1834 ; 3, Real convocataria para la celebracion de las Cortes Generales del Reino, Madrid, 1834. 1 vol. fol.

SPALDING (James R.). *See* University of Vermont.

SPALDING (J. W.). *Japan Expedition : Japan, and around the world.* New-York, 1855. 12°.

SPALDING (William). *Italy and the Italian Islands.* Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 29 - 31.

SPALLANZANI (Lazzaro). *Travels in the Two Sicilies.* Pinkerton, vol. 5.

SPARKS (Jared). *A Collection of Essays and Tracts in Theology, from various authors ; with biographical and critical notices.* 12 parts. Boston, 1823 - 26. 6 vol. 12°. B. C.

——— *An Inquiry into the comparative moral tendency of Trinitarian and Unitarian doctrines, in a series of Letters to the Rev. Dr. Miller of Princeton.* Boston, 1823. 8°. B. C.

——— *See* Unitarian Miscellany.

——— *Lives in Sparks's American Biography, which see, viz :*

Life of Ethan Allen : vol. 1.

Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold :

vol. 3.

Life of Father Marquette : vol. 10.

Life of Count Pulaski : vol. 14.

Life of John Ribault : vol. 17.

Life of Robert Cavalier de la Salle :

vol. 11.

——— *Life of John Ledyard, with Selections from his journals and correspondence.* Cambridge, 1828. 8°.

——— *The Life of Gouverneur Morris ; with Selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers.* Boston, 1832. 3 vol. 8°.

——— *The same.* 3 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— *Life of Franklin.* *See* Franklin's Writings.

——— *Life of Washington.* *See* Washington's Writings.

——— *Correspondence of the American Revolution ; being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army, to the end of his presidency.* Boston, 1853. 4 vol. 8°.

——— *Letter to Lord Mahon ; being an answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's Writings.* Boston, 1852. 8°.

——— *Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington.* Cambridge, 1852. 8°. 2 copies.

——— *Remarks on a " Reprint of the original letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks." Boston, 1853. 8°.*

SPARKS (Jared). *Library of American Biography.* In two series : 1st series, 10 vol. ; 2d series, 15 vol. Boston, 1839 - 1848. 25 vol. 12°.

Contents :

1. *Life of John Stark, by E. Everett ;*

——— *Charles B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott ;*

——— *Richard Montgomery, by J. Armstrong ;*

——— *Ethan Allen, by J. Sparks.*

2. ——— *Alexander Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody ;*

——— *Capt. John Smith, by G. S. Hillard.*

3. ——— *Benedict Arnold, by J. Sparks.*

4. ——— *Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong.*

5. ——— *John Eliot, by C. Francis.*

6. ——— *William Pinkney, by H. Wheaton ;*

——— *William T. Ellery, by E. T. Channing ;*

——— *Cotton Mather, by O. W. B. Peabody.*

7. *Life of William Phipps, by F. Bowen ;*

——— *Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody ;*

——— *Lucretia M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick ;*

——— *David Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick.*

8. ——— *Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller ;*

——— *David Brainerd, by W. B. O. Peabody.*

9. ——— *Baron Steuben, by F. Bowen ;*

——— *Sebastian Cabot, by C. Hayward jr. ;*

——— *William Eaton, by C. C. Felton.*

10. ——— *Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick ;*

——— *Joseph Warren, by A. H. Everett ;*

——— *Henry Hudson, by H. R. Clearland ;*

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Life of Father Marquette, by J. Sparks.</p> <p>11. — Robert de la Salle, by J. Sparks;
Patrick Henry, by A. H. Everett.</p> <p>12. — James Otis, by P. Bowen;
James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Peabody.</p> <p>13. — John Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody;
Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman;
Nathaniel Bacon, by W. Ware;
John Mason, by G. E. Ellis.</p> <p>14. — Roger Williams, by W. Gammell;
Timothy Dwight, by W. B. Sprague;
Count Pulaski, by J. Sparks.</p> <p>15. — Count Rumford, by J. Renwick;
Zebulon M. Pike, by H. Whiting;
Samuel Gorton, by J. M. Mackie.</p> <p>16. — Ezra Stiles, by J. L. Kingeley;
John Fitch, by C. Whittlesey;
Anne Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis.</p> | <p>17. Life of John Ribault, by J. Sparks;
Sebastian Rale, by C. Francis;
William Palfrey, by J. G. Palfrey.</p> <p>18. — Charles Lee, by J. Sparks;
Joseph Reed, by H. Reed.</p> <p>19. — Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap;
Samuel Ward, by W. Gammell;
Thomas Posey, by J. Hall.</p> <p>20. — Nathaniel Greene, by G. W. Greene.</p> <p>21. — Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie.</p> <p>22. — Edward Preble, by L. Sabine;
William Penn, by G. E. Ellis.</p> <p>23. — Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck;
Benjamin Lincoln, by F. Bowen.</p> <p>24. — John Ledyard, by J. Sparks.</p> <p>25. — William R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard;
Samuel Kirkland, by S. K. Lothrop.</p> |
|--|--|

SPAULDING (E. G.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Admission of California, 1850. Pam. vol. 60.

SPECIMEN-BOOKS of Dutch type-foundries, A. G. Mappa, Rosart, Amstel, etc. 1760 - 80. In 3 vol. 8° and 12°.

SPECIMEN TYPOGRAPHIQUE de l'Imprimerie Royale. Paris, 1845. fol.

SPECIMENS of Foreign Standard Literature : Vol. 1, 2, containing Philosophical Miscellanies of Cousin, Jouffroy and B. Constant .. trans. by G. Ripley. Boston, 1838. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

SPECULUM Orient. Occidentalisque Nav. See Spilbergen (G. à).

SPECTATOR (The), by Addison and others. See Addison (J.).

SPECTATOR (The) : A Weekly Journal of news, politics, literature and science. London, 1831 - 33. Vol. 4, 5, 6. 2 vol. fol.

SPECTATOR (The), newspaper. Edited by Noah Webster, from Jan. 4, 1797, to Dec. 20, 1802. New-York. 3 vol. fol. From Jan. 4, 1797, to Sept. 30, 1797, it was entitled "The Herald."

SPEECH spoken in the House of Assembly of St. Christopher . . . on the Proceedings of Admiral Rodney and Gen. Vaughan at St. Eustathius. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 137.

SPEECHES on the Passage of the Bill for the Removal of the Indians; delivered in Congress, during April and May, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12°.

——— The same. 1830. 12°. B. C.

SPEED (John). An Epitome of Mr. J. Speed's Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain, 1673; and of his Prospect of the most famous parts of the world. In this new edition are added, The Descriptions of His Majesties Dominions abroad, viz. New-England, New-York, etc.; as also the Empire of the Great Mogol, the East Indies, and Russia. London, 1676. ob. 12°.

SPENCE (George). Diss. Med. Inaug. De vasis absorbentibus. Edinburgi, 1790. 8°.

SPENCER (Ambrose). Opinion on the Rights of lottery contractors, 1827. Pam. vol. 182.

——— Memorial of; consisting of Proceedings of public bodies and meetings, and of Sermons and Addresses on occasion of his death. Albany, 1849. 8°.

- The same. 8°. B. C.
- SPENCER (Charles Child). A Rudimentary and Practical Treatise on music. London, 1850. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- SPENCER (Edmund). Sketches of Germany and the Germans. 2d edition. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- Travels in Circassia, Crim Tartary etc.; including a steam voyage down the Danube, from Vienna to Constantinople. London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- Travels in the Western Caucasus, including a Tour through Imeritia, Mingrelia, Turkey, etc. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- SPENCER (George). An English Grammar on synthetical principles. New York, 1851. 12°.
- SPENCER (Ichabod S.), D.D. The Religious Duty of obedience to law. A Sermon, Brooklyn, 1850. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- SPENCER (John C.). Criticism on Mr. Upshur's Review of the Constitution of the United States. See Macgregor's Prog. of America.
- Address, New-York State Agric. Soc. at Buffalo, 1848. Albany 1849. 8°.
- Report to the Vestry of St. Peter's Church. Albany, 1849. Part vol. 12.
- See Tocqueville's Democracy.
- SPENCER (R.). Universal History. See Bossuet.
- SPENCER (T.), M.D. Practical Observations on Epidemic diarrhoea known as cholera. Utica, 1832. Pam. vol. 64, 87.
- Introd. Lect. Med. Inst. of Geneva Coll. 1842. Pam. vol. 64.
- SPENCER (Edmund). Poetical Works. London, 1825. 5 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same; with a Selection of Notes from various commentators and Life by Rev. H. J. Todd, M.A. London, 1845. 8°.
- SPIILBERGEN (George à). Voyage round the World, 1614. See Key's Voy. vol. 10; Harris, vol. 1.
- . Speculum orientalis occidentalisque Indiæ navigationum, quarum una Georgii à Spilbergen altera Jacobi Le Maire, auspiciis imperatoris perierunt : annis, 1614 - 18. Lugduni, 1619. ob. 4°.
- . Miroir Oost et West-Indical; auquel sont descriptes les dernières navigations faites par G. de S. et J. Le Maire. A stelædam, 1621. ob. 4°. W. C. 664.
- SPIRIT (The) OF DESPOTISM. London, 1795 : reprinted, Morristown N. J. 1799. 12°.
- SPIRIT OF HUMANITY, and Essence of Morality; extracted from the productions of the enlightened and benevolent of various ages and climes. Albany, 1835. 24°.
- SPIRIT OF MISSIONS. See Protestant Epis. Church.
- SPIRIT (The) OF THE PILGRIMS, for the years 1828 - 32. Boston. vol. 8°.

- SPIRIT (The) OF THE PUBLIC JOURNALS; or Beauties of the American newspapers for 1805. *Compiled by George Bourne*? Baltimore, 1806. 12^o.
- SPITZBERGEN SAILORS : Journal. Churchill, vol. 2.
- SPIX (J. B. von), and C. F. P. von Martius. Travels in Brazil in 1817-20. London, 1824. 2 vol. 8^o.
- SPOONER (Alden). Cultivation of American Grape vines, and making of wine. Brooklyn, 1846. 12^o.
- SPOTORNO (Gio. B.). Historical Memoir of Christopher Columbus and his discoveries; with his letters, privileges, notes and other writings. London, 1823. 8^o.
- SPOTSWOOD (*Archbp.* J.). The History of the Church and State of Scotland, from 203, to the end of the reign of James VI. 4th ed. London, 1677. fol.
- SPRAGUE (Charles). Curiosity; a Poem, delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Cambridge, 1820. Pam. vol. 63.
- Ode : Centennial Celebration, Boston, 1830. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- SPRAGUE (Isaac). Genera of United States plants. *See* Gray (A.).
- SPRAGUE (*Capt.* John T.), U. S. A. The Origin, Progress and Conclusion of the Florida War. New-York, 1848. 8^o.
- SPRAGUE (Peleg). Speech, U. S. Sen., Removal of the Indians, 1830. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- Speech, U. S. Sen., on Removal of deposits, 1834. Pam. vol. 60.
- SPRAGUE (T. Dwight). *See* American Literary Magazine.
- SPRAGUE (William B.), D. D. A Collection of Thirty-one Orations, Discourses, Sermons, Addresses, etc. from 1829 to 1849, in 1 vol. 8^o.
- Discourse, Vermont Class. Sem. Castleton, 1830. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- Sermon, Murray-street, N. Y. 1830. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- Lectures to Young People; with an Introductory Address, by Samuel Miller, D. D. New-York, 1830. 12^o. B. C.
- Oration commemorative of Gen. Lafayette. Albany, 1834. Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- Sermon, Danger of being over-wise. Albany, 1835. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- Sermon, Tower of Babel. Albany, 1837. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- Sermon, Death of Mrs. R. Savage. Albany, 1837. Serm. vol. 4. B. C.
- Address before Y. M. Assoc. Albany, 1838. Muns. Pam. vol. 6.
- Life of Timothy Dwight. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 14.
- Address, Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa, Yale College, 1843. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.

- Discourse, Philomathesian Soc. Middlebury Coll. Vt. 1844. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- Discourse, True Magnanimity. Albany, 1844. Sermon. vol. 5. B. C.
- Sermon on Political Strife, 1844. Muns. Pam. vol. 3.
- Address, Young Ladies Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. 1844. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.
- Address, at Interment of Mr. W. Davis and others who perished in the wreck of the Steamboat Swallow. Albany, 1845. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.; and Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- Address, Brooklyn Female Acad. 1846. Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- Discourse, on Death of Silas Wright. Albany, 1847. Sermon. vol. 5. B. C.
- Sermon, Hist. 2d Presb. Church, Albany, 1846. Sermon. vol. 5. B. C.; and Muns. Pam. vol. 3.
- Sermon, Commemorative of T. Chalmers, D.D. Albany, 1847. Sermon. vol. 5. B. C.; and Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- Address, Y. M. Assoc. Albany, Feb. 22, 1847. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.; and Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- Address at Wesleyan University, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 2.
- Address, Death of Mrs. J. Wyckoff, 1848. Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- Discourse, Commemorative of Ambrose Spencer, Albany, 1849. Sermon. vol. 5. B. C.; and Muns. Pam. vol. 1.
- Address, Hinsdale Academy, 1849. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.
- Discourse, on the Death of the Hon. Timothy S. Williams, of the Senate of New-York. Albany, 1849. 8°.
- Oration, Phi Beta Kappa Society, Harv. Univer. Albany, 1851. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- Visits to European Celebrities. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- SPRANCKHUYSEN (Dionis.).** Balsem vor een Siecke Ziele. Amsterdam, 1731. 18°. B. C.
- SPRENGEL (M. C.)** Die Geschichte der Revolution von Nord-America. Berlin, 1784. 24°. W. C. 872.
- The same. Frankenthal, 1788. 12°.
- SPRENGER (A.), M.D.** Life of Mohammad. Allahabad, India. 1851. 8°.
- SPRING (A.).** Botanique. See Encyc. Populaire.
- SPRING (Gardiner), D.D.** The Bible not of Man. New-York. Am. Tr. Soc. 12°.
- Essays on the Distinguishing Traits of christian character. New-York, 1813. 8°.
- Memoirs of Rev. S. J. Mills. London, 1820. 12°.
- Dissertation on the Rule of Faith. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- SPRINGER (John S.).** Forest life and Forest trees; comprising winter camp-life in Maine and New-Brunswick. New-York, 1851. 12°.

SPRONG (H. van der). Zee-Tooneelen : Prozaïsche en Dichtkundige Mengelingen van J. v. Alphen, L. v. den Broek, etc. Gravenhage, 1841. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.

— en anderen. Zee-Tooneelen : Prozaïsche en Deskundige Mengelingen. Gravenhage, 1841. 12°. B. C.

SPRUNER (Karl v.). Pfalzgraf Rupert der Cavalier : Ein Lebensbild aus dem xvii jahrhundert. München, 1854. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 2.

SPURRIER (John). The Practical Farmer . . Wilmington, Del. 1793. 8°.

SPURZHEIM (J. G.), M.D. A View of the Elementary Principles of education, founded on the study of the nature of man. Boston, 1832. 12°. B. C.

— The same. 2d ed. Boston, 1833. 12°.

— Examination of the Objections . . . against the doctrines of Gall and Spurzheim ; with Chenevix's Article of the For. Quar. Review. Boston, 1833. 12°.

— Phrenology, in connection with the Study of Physiology ; to which is prefixed, a Biography of the author, by Nahum Capen. Boston, 1833. 8°. B. C.

— Phrenology ; or the Doctrine of the mental phenomena. Boston, 1834. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

— Observations on the Diseased Manifestations of the mind, or insanity. Boston, 1836. 8°.

SQUIER (E. G.). A Collection of Publications of : in 1 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

1. Observations on the Aboriginal Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. New-York, 1847.
2. Preliminary Notes to a Report on the proposed Honduras Interoceanic Railway. New-York, 1853.
3. Volcanoes of Central America, and the geographical and topographical features of Nicaragua. 1850.
4. Honduras and Guatemala : Letter to the Editor of the Nat. Intelligencer.
5. Ruins of Tenampua, Honduras : A Letter to the N.Y. Hist. Society. 1853.
6. Letter to Hon. H. S. Foote, Chairman of Comm. For. Rel. U.S. Senate, on the Nicaragua Treaty. 1850.
7. Critical Observations on Dr. Zesterman's Memoir on the European Colonization of America in ante-historic times. 1851.

— Report on the Honduras Interoceanic Railway. New-York, 1854. 8°.

— Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New-York. See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 2.

— Antiquities of the State of New-York, with a Supplement on the Antiquities of the West. Buffalo, 1851. 8°.

— American Archæological Researches : No. 1, The Serpent Symbol, and the worship of the reciprocal principles of nature in America. New-York, 1851. 8°.

— Nicaragua ; its people, scenery, monuments, and its proposed interoceanic canal ; with maps New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.

— and E. H. Davis. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley ; comprising the result of extensive original surveys and explorations. See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 1.

- Notes on Central America, particularly the States of Honduras and San Salvador. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- SQUIRE (Rev. Francis). An Answer to the Independent Whig, as relates to the Church of England as by law established. N. York, 1753. 12°.
- STAAT (Oude en Nieuwe) van't Russische en Moskovische Keizerryk. Door J. F. Reitz ? Utrecht, 1744. 4 vol. in 2. 4°.
- STAATS (Cuyler). See Clinton (De Witt).
- STADEN (Hans) DE HAMBERG : (*Stadius*). Véritable Histoire et Description d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages, nus, féroces et anthropophages. Marbourg, 1557. See Ternaux, Voyages, vol. 3.
- Memorabilem Provincie Brasilie Historiam continens See Bry (T. de), Coll. Voy. part 3.
- STADTHOUDERLIJCKE in Hollant en de West-Vrieslant . . . Amsterdam, 1662. 18°. See H. (V.).
- STAEL-HOLSTEIN (*Mad. la Baronne Anne L. G.*). Corinne, ou l'Italie. Nouv. éd. Boston, 1848. 12°.
- Corinna ; or Italy. Philadelphia, 1808. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Germany : translated from the French. London, 1814. 3 vol. 8°.
- L'Alemagna : Traduzione italiana. Milano, 1814. 3 vol. 8°.
- Considerations on the Principal Events of the French Revolution ; ed. by the Duke de Broglie and the Baron de Stael : from the French. New-York, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.
- STAFFORD (J. R.). Observations on the production, manufacture transportation and preservation of cereal grains. Cleveland, O. 1848. 8°.
- STAINTON (H. J.). See Entomologist's Annual.
- STALLO (J. B.). General Principles of the Philosophy of Nature, embracing Oken's System. Boston, 1848. 12°.
- STAMKART (F. J.). Over de Burgerlijke Tijdsbepaling. Amsterdam, 1747. 8°.
- STANDARD (Tho), *newspaper*. Albany, vol. 1, 1827. fol.
- STANFORD (Rev. John). Discourse delivered in the New-York City Hospital, 1824 ; Address on laying the corner stone of the Orphan House, Greenwich, 1823 ; Address on the Burning of the Orphan House, Philadelphia, 1822. New-York, 1822-24. 1 vol. 8°.
- Discourse on opening the new House of Refuge for Juv. Delinq. New-York, 1826. See Pam. vol. 161, 162.
- STANFORD (John Frederick). Rambles and Researches in Thuringian Saxony. London, 1842. 8°.
- STANFORD (Richard). Speech, H. of R. U. S., Jan. 6, 1812. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- STANHOPE (*Earl*). Tracts relating to Caspar Hauser. London, 1836. 18°.
- STANHOPE (George), *D.D.* See Kempis, Imitation.
- STANHOPE (*Lady Hester*). Memoirs related by herself, in conversation with her physician ; comprising her opinions, and anecdotes of some of the most remarkable persons of her time. 2d ed. London. 3 vol. 12°.

- STANHOPE (P. H.). *See* Mahon (*Lord*).
- STANLEY (Anthony D.). Tables of Logarithms to seven places of numbers. New-Haven, 1847. 8°.
- STANLEY (A. P.). Life and Correspondence of Dr. Thomas Arnold. 2d ed. London, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- STANLEY (Edward), Bishop of Norwich. Addresses and Charges; with Memoir by his son A. P. Stanley. London, 1851. 8°.
- STANLEY (George). A Classified Synopsis of the principal painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.
- STANLEY (J. M.). Portraits of North American Indians; with Sketches of Scenery, deposited with the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1852. 8°.
- STANLY (Edward). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Slavery agitation, 1850. Pam. vol. 60.
- STANSBURY (Rev. A. J.). Sermon before Orange Bib. Soc. 1814. Pam. vol. 62.
- Sermon before Dorcas Society, 1816. Pam. vol. 62.
- Sermon, Death of A. Eights, Albany, 1820. Pam. vol. 82.
- STANSBURY (Capt. Howard). Exploration and Survey of the Great Salt Lake of Utah; with a reconnaissance of a new route through the Rocky mountains. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°, with a vol. of maps. 2 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- STANSBURY (P.). Pedestrian tour of two thousand three hundred miles in North America. New-York, 1822. 12°. W. C. 873.
- STANTON (Henry B.). Sketches of Reforms and Reformers of Great Britain and Ireland. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- Remarks before Com. of Mass. Legis. on Anti-slavery petitions, 1837. Pam. vol. 91.
- Address, Williams College, 1850. Pam. vol. 63.
- Address at Hamilton Coll. *See* Street (A. B.).
- STAPLES (W. R.). Documentary History of the Destruction of the Gaspée. Providence, 1845. Pam. vol. 17.
- STAPLETON (A. G.). Political Life of the Right Hon. George Canning. 2d ed. London, 1831. 3 vol. 8°.
- STARCK (L. G.). Aphorismi Botanici. Lundæ, 1821. 12°.
- STARK (John). Elements of Natural History, adapted to the present state of the science. Edinburgh, 1828. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- STARK (Robert M.). A Popular History of British mosses. London, *Reeve*, 1854. sm. 4°.
- STARR (Chandler). An Address at the Whig Convention, Utica, Sept. 1834. New-York, 1834. 8°.
- STARR (Gideon). Oration, July 4, Schenectady, 1831. Pam. vol. 58.

- STATE** of the British and French Colonies in North America . . . in two letters. London, 1755. 8°.
- STATE** (The Present) of Colombia; containing an Account of an English Expedition fitted out for its emancipation. London, 1827. 8°. W. C. 241.
- STATE** (The Present) of the Controversy between the States of New-York and New-Hampshire on the one part, and the State of Vermont on the other. Hartford, 1782. *See* Vermont Controversy.
- STATE** of Facts, showing the right of certain companies to the lands lately purchased by them from the State of Georgia. United States, 1795. 8°.
- STATE** (The Present) of Great Britain and North America impartially considered. *By Dr. Mitchell the geographer* (?). London, 1765. 8°.
- STATE** of the Island of Jamaica. London, 1726. 12°. W. C. 511.
- STATE** (The Present) of Nova-Scotia; with a Brief Account of Canada and the British Islands of North America. Edinburgh, 1787. 8°.
- STATE** of the Province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the Court of Savannah, Nov. 10, 1740. London, 1742. 12°.
- STATE** (A Brief) of the Province of Pennsylvania, in a letter from a Gentleman who has resided many years in Pennsylvania. 2d ed. London, 1755. 12°.
- STATE** (A True and Impartial) of the Province of Pennsylvania being an answer to a "Brief State" and a "Brief View." Philadelphia, 1759. 12°.
- STATE TRACTS**; being a Collection of several Treatises relating to the government, privately printed in the Reign of Charles II: London, 1698; and State Tracts, from 1660 to 1689: London, 1692. 1 vol. fol.
- STATE TRIUMVIRATE** (The). *See* Bucktail Bards.
- STATEMENT** and **APPEAL** of the Borneo Mission, 1844. Pam. vol. 90.
- STATEMENT** (A) of the Indian Relations: a Reply to North American Review. New-York, 1830. Pam. vol. 75.
- STATEMENT** of the Kennebec Claims on . . . County of Lincoln. Boston, 1786. Pam. vol. 32.
- STATEMENT** (A Plain) to Proprietors of real estate in New-York City, 1818. Pam. vol. 75.
- STATISTICAL ENQUIRY** into the Condition of the People of colour, in the city and districts of Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
- STATISTICAL SOCIETY** of LONDON: Journal, vol. 1-17. London, 1839-54. *With* Index to vol. 1-15. 18 vol. 8°.
- Transactions, vol. 1, part 1. London, 1837. 4°.
- STATISTICAL** Tables of the State of New-York, with Lists of counties, towns, districts and population. New-York, 1828. 12°.
- STATISTICS** of the Woollen Manufactories in the United States: by the Proprietor of the condensing cards. New-York, 1845. 12°.

- STATIUS (P. P.).** *Sylvæ cum Domitii commentariis ; Thebæis cum Lactantii commentariis ; Achilleis cum Maturantii commentariis.* Venetiis, 1494. fol.
- STAUNTON (Howard).** *The Chess-player's Hand-book.* London, 1847. 12°.
- *The Chess-player's Companion.* London, *Bohn*, 1849. 12°.
- *The Chess Tournament : A Collection of the games played at this celebrated assemblage* London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.
- STAUNTON (Sir George).** *Authentic Account of an Embassy from the King of Great Britain to the Emperor of China.* Dublin, 1798. 2 vol. 8°.
- STAVELEY (T. K.).** *Notes on Brixen and Verona in 1838. Engineers' Prof. Papers, vol. 4.*
- *Notes on Genoa and Lyons. Engineers' Prof. Papers, vol. 5.*
- STAVORINUS (J. S.).** *Voyages to the East Indiae : translated from the Dutch by S. H. Wilcocke.* London, 1798. 3 vol. 8°.
- STEAMBOAT Disasters and Railroad Accidents in the United States, Ships and shipwrecks.** Worcester, 1843. 12°.
- STEARNS (Rev. E. J.).** *Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin.* Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.
- STEARNS (Jonathan F.).** *Historical Discourses, relative to the 1st Pres. Church, Newark, N.J.* 1853. 8°.
- STEARNS (John G.).** *Inquiry into the nature and tendency of speculative freemasonry.* 5th ed. Utica, 1829. 12°.
- *Dialogue on means of separating masonry from the Church of Christ.* Utica, 1828. Pam. vol. 91.
- STEARNS (Rev. Oliver).** *Sermon, 3d Cong. Soc. Hingham, Mass.* 1852. Pam. vol. 95.
- STEARNS (Samuel), M.D. LL.D.** *Tour from London to Paris.* London, 1790. 8°.
- *See Philadelphia Magazine.*
- *American Oracle, comprehending an account of recent discoveries in the arts and sciences.* London, 1791. 8°.
- STEARNS (Wm. A.), D.D.** *Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Amherst Coll. Mass.* 1855. Pam. vol. 101.
- STEBBING (Rev. Henry).** *History of the Christian Church. Lardner's Cycl.* vol. 99, 100.
- *History of the Reformation. Lardner's Cycl.* vol. 48, 49.
- *Lives of the Italian Poets.* 2d ed. London, 1832. 3 vol. 12°.
- STEDMAN (C.).** *History of the Origin, progress and termination of the American war.* London, 1794. 2 vol. 4°.
- *The same.* Dublin, 1794. 2 vol. 8°.
- STEDMAN (Capt. J. G.).** *Narrative of a Five-years Expedition against the revolted negroes of Surinam, in Guiana, on the wild coast of Guiana, from 1772 to 1777, etc.* London, 1796. 2 vol. 4°.

- Voyage à Surinam, et dans l'intérieur de la Guyane : trad. de l'anglois par P. F. Henry. Paris, 1798. 3 vol. 8° ; plates 4°. 4 vol. W. C. 874.
- STEEL (David). *Naval Chronologist of the War, from 1793 to 1801.* London, 1803. 12°. W. C. 875.
- STEEL (John H.), *M.D.* *An Analysis of the Mineral waters of Saratoga and Ballston, etc.* Albany, 1817. 12°. B. C.
- The same. Albany, 1819. 12°.
- The same. Saratoga Springs, 1838. 12°.
- STEELE (Mrs.). *A Summer Journey in the West.* New-York, 1841. 12°.
- STEELE'S *Western Guide-book and Emigrant's Directory, with a Map of Niagara Falls.* 5th ed. Buffalo, 1836. 18°.
- STEELE (Rev. J. B.). *Ordination Sermon of Rev. R. H. Steele.* Freehold, 1848. Pam. vol. 82, and Muns. Pam. vol. 3.
- STEELE (Oliver). *Sale Catalogue of Books.* Albany, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- STEELE (Sir Richard). *Political Works.* London, 1715. 12°.
- STEELE (Robert). *A Tour through part of the Atlantic, and Recollections of Madeira, the Azores, etc.* London, 1810. 8°.
- STEENSTEUPE (J. Japeetus). *On the Alternation of generations.* See Ray Society.
- STEFANO (Carlo). *Agricoltura nuova e Casa di villa : trad. dal K. Hercole Cato.* Venetia, 1591. 4°.
- STEFFENS (Heinrich). *Ueber Deutschlands Protestantische Universitäten, etc.* Breslau, 1820. 8°.
- *Adventures on the Road to Paris, during the Campaigns of 1813, 14; from his Autobiography : from the German.* London, 1848. 12°.
- STEIN (G. G.). *L'Art d'Accoucher : trad. par P. F. Briot ; avec une Dissertation sur la Fièvre puerpérale, par Dr. Gasc.* Paris, 1804. 2 vol. 8°.
- STEINHEIL (C. A.). *Ueber Telegraphie, insbesondere durch galvanische krafte.* München, 1838. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- STEPHEN (James). *War in Disguise ; or the Frauds of Neutral Flags.* London, 1806. 8°. B. C.
- The same. N. York, 1806. 8°. W. C. 876. See also Pam. vol. 33.
- *Observations on J. Randolph's Speech.* See Randolph ; and Dangers of the country.
- STEPHEN (*Right Hon. Sir James*). *Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography.* London, 1849. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.* Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.
- STEPHEN'S PHILADELPHIA DIRECTORY for 1796. Philadelphia. 18°.
- STEPHENS (Alexander). *Memoirs of John Horne Tooke.* London, 1813. 2 vol. 8°.
- STEPHENS (Ann S.). See Portland Sketch-book.

- STEPHENS (George). See Cavallius (G.).
- STEPHENS (Henry). Thesaurus Græcæ Linguæ, ab Henr. Stephano constructus. *Genevæ*, 1572. 5 vol. in 4. fol.
- STEPHENS (Henry). The Book of the Farm, with Notes by John S. Skinner. New-York, 1846, 47. 2 vol. 8°.
- STEPHENS (Henry L.). Comic Natural History of the Human race . . . Philadelphia, 1851. 4°, with plates.
- STEPHENS (Rev. John). Sermon on Conjugal Duties. Reprinted New-Haven, 1823. Pam. vol. 62.
- STEPHENS (John L.). Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. New-York, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 10th ed. New-York, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. New-York, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 7th ed. New-York, 1844. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1838. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- Catherwood's Views of Ancient Monuments in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 26 Nos., with Explanations and Map in morocco envelope. fol.
- STEPHENS (William). The Castle-builders ; or the History of William Stephens of the Isle of Wight. 2d ed. London, 1759. 8°.
- STERLING (A. C.). See Russia, etc.
- STERLING (John). Essays and Tales . . . Ed. with a Memoir of his Life, by Julius Charles Hare. London, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- STERNE (Laurence). Works. Dublin, 1780. 7 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. New-York, 1813. 6 vol. 12°.
- The same. London, 1847. 8°.
- STETSON (Caleb). Ordination Sermon of J. Pierpont jr. at Lynn, Mass. 1843. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- STEUART (Sir James). Works, political, metaphysical, and chronological ; with Anecdotes of the Author, by Gen. Sir James Steuart. London, 1805. 6 vol. 8°.
- STEUBEN (Baron de). Regulations for the Troops of the United States . . 12th edition ; with the Manual . . of the cavalry. Vermont, 1794. 12°.
- Regulations for the Troops of the United States, with the law organizing the militia of the State of N. York. Albany, 1803. 12°.
- STEVENS (Alexander H.), M.D. Address before the New-York State Medical Society, and Members of the Legislature, at the Capitol, 1849. Albany, 1849. 8°.
- The same. Muns. Pam. vol. 5.
- STEVENS (Rev. A.). Memorials of the introduction of Methodism into the Eastern States. Boston, 1848. 12°.

- **STEVENS** (*Major Isaac I.*), *U.S.A.* Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico, with Notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- Report of Exploration of a Route, near the 47th and 49th parallels, from St. Paul to Puget Sound. See *Pacific R. R. Reports*, vol. 1.
- STEVENS** (*James W.*). An Historical and Geographical Account of Algiers . . . with details relative to the American captives. Philadelphia, 1797. 12°.
- STEYENS** (*Sacheverel*). Travels through France. Coll. of Voy. vol. 5.
- STEVENS** (*William Bacon*), *M.D.* A History of Georgia to the adoption of the present Constitution in 1798. New-York, 1847. Vol. 1. 8°.
- STEVENSON** (*Alan*). Rudimentary Treatise on the history, construction and illumination of light-houses. London, 1850. 12°.
- STEVENSON** (*Roger*). Military Instructions for Officers in the Field ; with engravings. Philadelphia, 1775. 12°.
- STEVENSON** (*W.*). Historical Sketch of the Progress of discovery, navigation and commerce. London, 1824. 8°. W. C. 877.
- The same. Kerr, Voy. vol. 18.
- STEVENSON** (*W. B.*). Historical and Descriptive Narrative of twenty years' residence in South America. London, 1825. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 878.
- Voyage en Araucanie, au Chili, au Pérou, et dans la Colombie : trad. de l'anglais. Paris, 1832. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 879.
- STEWART** (*James*), *D.D.* History of the Discovery of America ; of the Landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians in New-England, from their first landing in 1620, until the final subjugation in 1669. Brooklyn. 8°.
- STEWART** (*C. J.*). Catalogue of Bibles and Biblical Literature, classified, on sale at the prices affixed. London, 1849. 8°.
- STEWART** (*Rev. Charles S.*). Sketches of Society in Great Britain and Ireland. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- Visit to the South Seas, in the United States Ship Vincennes, in 1829 and 1830. New-York, 1831. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 880.
- STEWART** (*Col. David*). Sketches of the Highlanders of Scotland, with Details of the military service of the Highland regiments. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1822. 2 vol. 8°.
- STEWART** (*Dugald*). Works. Cambridge, 1829. 7 vol. 8°.
- The same : ed. by Sir William Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1855. 6 vol. 8°.
- Philosophical Essays. Philadelphia, 1811. 8°. B. C.
- Philosophy of the Active and Moral powers of man. Boston, 1828. 2 vol. 8°.
- General View of the Progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy. Boston. 8°.

- The same. See *Encyc. Brit. Prel. Diss.* 1.
- Life of Reid. See Reid (Thomas).
- STEWART (J.). *View of the Past and Present State of Jamaica, with Remarks on the abolition of slavery.* Edinburgh, 1828. 8°. W. C. 881.
- STEWART (Virgil A.). *The History of V. A. S., and his Adventure in capturing and exposing the great "Western Land-pirate" and his gang; also of the trials, confessions and execution of a number of Murrell's associates: compiled by H. R. Howard.* New-York, 1836. 12°.
- STICHAUER (Joseph von). *Geschichte der Bayerisch Subsidiën vom jahre 1740 bis 1762.* München, 1842. See *Bav. Acad. Mem.* vol. 1.
- STICKNEY (Robert). *Address, Equitable Union, Union Coll.* 1839. Pam. vol. 63.
- STIFF (Col. Edward). *The Texan Emigrant; with the Adventures of the author in Texas, and a description of the soil, climate, etc.* Cincinnati, 1840. 12°.
- STILES (Rev. Ezra). *A Discourse on Christian Union, before the Clergy of Rhode-Island, 1760.* Boston, 1761. Pam. vol. 112.
- *History of Three of the Judges of King Charles I., who fled to America.* Hartford, 1794. 12°. W. C. 882.
- The same. See *Knapp's Lib. of Am. Hist.*
- STILES (Rev. Joseph C.). *Speech on the Slavery Resolutions, General Assembly, Detroit, 1850.* New-York, 1850. 8°.
- STILES (William H.). *Austria in 1848, 49; being a History of the late political movements in Vienna, Milan, etc., and a full account of the revolution in Hungary.* New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 8°.
- STILLINGFLEET (Benjamin). *Literary Life, and Select Works.* London, 1811. 2 vol. in 3. 8°.
- STILLMAN (Samuel), D.D. *Two Sermons on the condemnation and execution of Levi Ames for burglary.* 2d ed. Boston, 1778. 8°.
- *Election Sermon, Boston, 1779: See Backus' History of New-England, vol. 1.*
- *Sermon on Death of Washington.* Boston, 1800. Pam. vol. 29.
- *Sermon on Dedication of Baptist Meeting-house in Charlestown, 1801.* Pam. vol. 29.
- STIMPSON (William). *Synopsis of the Marine Invertebrata of Grand Manan . . . Bay of Fundy.* *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 6.
- STIRLING (Earl of). *Narrative of the oppressive law proceedings and other measures, by the British government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights: written by himself; with a genealogical account of the family, by Ephraim Lockhart.* Edinburgh, 1836. 4°. 2 copies.
- See also for Lord Stirling's *peerage claim*, *Law Lib. Cat.*
- STIRLING (Patrick James). *The Philosophy of Trade, or Outline of a theory of profits and prices.* Edinburgh, 1846. 8°.

- STIRLING** (William). *The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles the Fifth.* Boston, 1853. 12°.
- STITH** (William). *The History of the first discovery and settlement of Virginia.* Williamsburgh, Va. 1747. 8°.
- STOBO** (R.). *Memoirs of Major Robert Stobo, of the Virginia regiment.* By N. B. C. Pittsburgh, Pa. 1854. 18°.
- STOCKBRIDGE**, Mass. *Memorial to Leg., on Education, 1824.* Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- STOCKHARDT** (Dr. Julius Adolph). *The Principles of Chemistry : trans. from the German, by C. H. Peirce, M.D.* Cambridge, 1850. 12°.
- STÖCKLEIN** (Josepho). *Allerhand so lehr als geist-reiche Brief Schriften und Reis beschreibungen, welche von denen missionariis der Gesellschaft Jesu, aus beyden Indien und andern aber meer gelegenen landern, seit 1642 biss 1731, angelant seynd. Augsburg und Grätz, 1726-36.* 24 parts, 520 numbers. 4 vol. fol.
- STOCKTON** (Richard). *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Bill to call out the militia, 1814.* Pam. vol. 57, and vol. 6. B. C.
- STOCQUELER** (J. H.). *Memoirs and Correspondence of Maj. Gen. Sir William Nott.* London, 1854. 2 vol. 8°.
- STODDARD** (Capt.). *Journal of his Expedition to Canada, and pedigree of his family.* 1851. 8°.
- STODDARD** (Amos), *Major.* *Sketches of Louisiana.* Philadelphia, 1812. 8°.
- STOKES** (Anthony). *A View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies.* London, 1783. 8°.
- STOKES** (William H.). *See Mount Hope Institution, Reports.*
- STOKES** (J.). *Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer's Companion.* Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.
- STOLLENWERCK** (M.). *See Fischer, Recherches historiques.*
- STOLTZ** (J. L.). *Manuel Élémentaire du Cultivateur Alsacien.* *German and French.* Strasbourg, 1842. 12°.
- STONE** (Mrs.). *Chronicles of Fashion : English Society, from the time of Queen Elizabeth to the present day.* 2d ed. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- STONE** (Rev. E.). *Ordination Sermon of Rev. M. Stone at Brookfield, 1801.* Pam. vol. 29.
- STONE** (Edwin M.). *History of Beverly, civil and ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1680 to 1842.* Boston, 1848. 8°.
- STONE** (John S.), *D.D.* *A Memoir of the Life of James Milnor, D.D.* New-York, A. T. S. 8°. B. C.
- *The same.* New-York. 8°.
- *The same.* Abridged. 12°.
- STONE** (William). *A Defence of the sole and entire corporate and deliberative rights and franchises of the lord mayor, aldermen and livery* London, 1797. *See Pam.* vol. 139.

STONE (William L.). *Tales and Sketches, such as they are.* New-York, 1834. 2 vol. 12°.

——— *Matthias and his impostures.* New-York, 1835. 12°.

——— *Ups and Downs in the Life of a distressed gentleman.* New-York, 1836. 12°.

——— *Life of Joseph Brant; including the Border Wars of the American Revolution.* New-York, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *The same.* 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— *Life and Times of Red-Jacket; being the Sequel to the History of the Six Nations.* New-York, 1841. 8°.

——— *The Poetry and History of Wyoming; containing Campbell's Gertrude, his Life by Washington Irving, and the History of Wyoming, by W. L. S.* New-York, 1841. 12°. 2 copies.

——— *Border Wars of the American Revolution.* New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 18°.

——— *See Northern Whig.*

STORER (D. H.). *See Mass. Survey, Fishes and Reptiles.*

STORK (William), *M.D.* *A Description of East-Florida, with a Journal kept by John Bartram, of Philadelphia, upon a journey from St. Augustine up the River St. John's, as far as the Lakes.* London, 1769. 4°. B. C.

——— *The same.* London, 1776. 12°. W. C. 883.

STORRS (H. R.). *Address to Electors* 1821. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.

——— *Speech, H. of R. U. S. Feb. 17, 1826.* Pam. vol. 18. B. C.

——— *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Removal of the Indians, 1830.* Pam. vol. 60.

STORY (Isaac). *See Consolatory Odes by Peter Quince.*

STORY (John). *Travels in Sweden.* Churchill, Supp. vol. 1.

STORY (Joseph), *LL.D.* *Miscellaneous Writings, critical, judicial, and political.* Boston, 1835. 8°.

——— *Miscellaneous Writings: ed. by his Son W. W. Story.* Boston, 1852. 8°.

——— *The Power of Solitude: a Poem; and Fugitive Poems.* Salem, 1804. 12°.

——— 1, *Discourse on his Inauguration as Dane Professor at Harvard U. 1829*; 2, *Discourse before Essex Historical Society, 1828*; 3, *Discourse, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Harvard U. 1826.* 1 vol. 8°.

——— *Discourse, Phi Beta Kappa Soc. Cambridge, 1826.* Pam. vol. 10. B. C.

——— *Discourse, Essex Co. Hist. Soc. 1828.* Pam. vol. 11. B. C.

——— *Inaug. Disc. as Law Prof. Harvard University, 1829.* Pam. vol. 19. B. C.

——— *The Constitutional Class-book; being a Brief Exposition of the Constitution of the United States.* Boston, 1834. 12°.

- See Law Lib. Cat.
- STORY (Thomas). Journal of the Life of; containing an Account of his
.... embracing the principles of the Quakers. New-castle-upon-Tyne,
1747. fol.
- STORY (William W.). Nature and Art; a Poem : Phi Beta Kappa Soc.
Harvard Univ. 1844. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.
- Life and Letters of Joseph Story. Boston, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.
- STOUGHTON (John). Spiritual Heroes; or Sketches of the Puritans, their
character and times. London, 1848. 12°.
- The same. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- STOUPPE (J. B.). A Collection or Narrative sent to his Highness Lord
Protector of the Commonwealth, concerning the bloody and barbarous
massacres committed on many thousands of Protestants in
Piedmont, by the Duke of Savoy's forces and several Irish regi-
ments, 1655. See Matchlesse Crueltie.
- STOWE (The) CATALOGUE, priced and annotated : by Henry Rumsey
Forster. London, 1848. 4°.
- STOWE (Calvin E.). See Jahn's Heb. Commonwealth.
- STOWE (Harriet Beecher). Uncle Tom's Cabin; or Life among the lowly.
Boston, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- Oheim Tom's Hütte, oder das Leben bei den Niedrigen, von H.
Beecher Stowe : übersetzt von H. R. Hutten. Boston, 1853. 8°.
- Sunny Memories of foreign lands. Boston, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- STOWELL (Rev. William H.). History of the Puritans in England; and
Daniel Wilson's, The Pilgrim Fathers. London and New-York, 1849.
In 1 vol. 12°.
- The same. Cincinnati, 1856. 12°.
- STRABO. The Geography of Strabo : trans. by H. C. Hamilton and W.
Falconer. Vol. 1. London, Bohn, 1854. 12°.
- STRACHAN (James). A Visit to the Province of Upper Canada. Aberdeen,
1820. 8°.
- STRACHEY (Edward). On the Early History of Algebra. Asiat. Resear.
vol. 12.
- STRACHEY (William). The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia :
ed. by R. H. Major. London, Hakluyt Soc. 1849. 8°.
- Travaile into Virginia. See Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. Series 4, vol. 1.
- STRADA (Famianus). De Bello Belgico, decas secunda ab initio præfec-
turæ Alexandri Farnesii, 1578, usque ad annum 1590. Romæ, 1648.
18°.
- History of the Low-Country Warres : trans. from the Latin by
Sir R. Stapylton. London, 1650. fol.
- STRAFFORD (Earl of). See St. John, Lord Bolingbroke.
- STRANGE (Robert). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Bank depositaries, 1837.
Pam. vol. 60.

- Address, Societies of Rutgers College. New-Brunswick, 1840. 8°. See Am. Monthly Mag. vol. 12.
- STRANGER (The) : A Literary Paper. Albany, 1814. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- STRANGWAYS (Thomas). Sketch of the Musquito Shore, including the Territory of Poyais. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°. W. C. 884.
- STRANGFORD (*Viscount*). Observations on some Passages in Colonel Napier's History of the Peninsular War. London, 1828. 8°. See Napier's History.
- STRASBOURG. Précis pour la Ville . . . contre le Séminaire Protestant de Strasbourg. Strasbourg, 1855. 8°.
- STRAUSS (Frederick). Helon's Pilgrimage to Jerusalem : from the German. London, 1824. 2 vol. 12°.
- STREET (Alfred B.). Drawings and Tintings. New-York, 1844. 8°. See Muns. Pam. vol. 7.
- Poems. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- Frontenac : A Poem. London, 1849. 12°.
- Poem, at Hamilton College, July 23, 1850 ; with H. B. Stanton's Address ; and Poem, at Yale College, July 30, 1851. 8°.
- The same : last title. Pam. vol. 83.
- Poem, Y. L. Institute. Pittsfield, 1852. See Palmer (R.).
- STREET (Rev. Owen). Sermon, Death of Mrs. C. S. Lansingh, Jamestown, 1850. Pam. vol. 82, and Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- STREETER (S. F.). Maryland two hundred years ago : a Discourse, Md. Hist. Soc. 1852. Baltimore. 8°. See also Maryland Hist. Soc.
- STRICKLAND (Agnes). Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. Philadelphia, 1847-48. 12 vol. in 6. 8°.
- STRICKLAND (H. E.). Report on the recent progress and present state of ornithology. Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1844, 48.
- STRICKLAND (William). Reports on canals, railways, roads, etc., made to the Pennsylvania Society for the promotion of internal improvement. Philadelphia, 1826. fol.
- E. H. Gill, and H. R. Campbell. Reports, Specifications and Estimates of Public Works in the United States of America ; explanatory of the atlas folio of detailed engravings elucidating the engineering works therein described. London, 1841. 8°, and atlas fol. 2 vol.
- STRICKLAND (W. P.). History of the American Bible Society, from its organization to the present time. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- STRICTURES on a Pamphlet, entitled "A Friendly Address to all reasonable Americans," on the subject of our political confusions ; addressed to the People of America. Boston, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- STRICTURES on a Pastoral letter . . . on Bible . . . Societies, of Bishop Hobart : by a Layman. New-York, 1815. Pam. vol. 72.
- STRICTURES on the Education proper for the bar. Dublin, 1792. 12°.

- STRICTURES** on the right, expedience and indiscriminate denunciation of capital punishment. Pamphleteer, vol. 3.
- STRICTURES** on the three departments of the U. S. Government : by Massachusettsensis, 1792. Pam. vol. 66.
- STRIVE** (H.). Recueil de Mémoires sur les Salines et leur exploitation. Genève, An xi (1803). 12°.
- STROBEL** (B. B.). Experimental Enquiry into the medical properties of the *Aralia spinosa*. Charleston, 1826. 8°.
- STRONG** (Rev. Cyprian). Sermon, Missionary Society, Hartford, Conn. : Ordination of Rev. J. Bushnell. Hartford, 1800. 8°.
- STRONG** (Frederick). Greece as a Kingdom ; or a Statistical Description of that country, from 1833 to the present time. London, 1842. 12°.
- STRONG** (James). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Tariff, 1828. Pam. vol. 60.
- STRONG** (Rev. Nathan). Fast-day Sermon, Hartford, 1812. Pam. vol. 25°.
- STRONG** (Thomas M.). History of Flatbush. New-York, 1842. 12°.
- STROUD** (George M.). Sketch of the Laws relating to slavery in the several States of the U. S. of America. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.
- STRYKER'S AMERICAN REGISTER and MAGAZINE** : conducted by James Stryker. New-York, Philadelphia, Washington, 1848 - 51. 5 vol. 8°. *First 3 vol. entitled Am. Quar. Reg. and Mag.*
- STRYPE** (John). Annals of the Reformation in England. 3d ed. 1736 - 38. 4 vol. fol.
- STRZELECKI** (P. E. de). Physical Description of New-South-Wales and Van Dieman's Land. London, 1845. 8°.
- STUART** (The) PAPERS : from the originals, in the possession of Her Majesty the Queen. Correspondence, vol. 1 : Letters of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, to the Chevalier de St. George, and some of the adherents of the House of Stuart. London, 1847. 8°.
- STUART** (C.), esq. The Emigrant's Guide to Upper Canada, 1817 - 19. London, 1820. 12°.
- STUART** (Charles B.). The Naval Dry Docks of the United States, with engravings. New-York, 1852. 4°.
- The Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States. 2d edition, with engravings. New-York, 1858. 4°.
- STUART** (I. W.). Life of Capt. Nathan Hale, the Martyr Spy . . . Hartford, 1856. 12°.
- STUART** (J.). Observations on the proposed Union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada : by the Agent of the Petitioners. London, 1824. Pam. vol. 143.
- STUART** (James). Three Years in North America. Edinburgh, 1833. 2 vol. 12°.
- Refutation of Aspersions on "Stuart's Three Years in North America." London, 1834. 8°.

- STUART (Martinus). *Vaderlandsche Historie, etc.* Vol. 2, 3. Amsterdam, 1822. 2 vol. 8°.
- STUART (Rev. Prof. Moses). *Farewell Sermon*, New-Haven, 1810. Pam. vol. 25.
- Letters to Rev. William E. Channing, containing Remarks on his Baltimore Sermon. Andover, 1819. 12°.
- The same. 12°. B. C.
- Exegetical Essays on several words relating to future punishment. Andover, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- A Letter to W. E. Channing . . . on religious liberty. Boston, 1830. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- Critical History and Defence of the Old Testament Canon. Andover, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- See Cicero, Immortality of the soul.
- STUART (Robert). *Dictionary of Architecture*. London. 3 vol. 8°.
- STUBBS (Rev. Alfred). *A Record of Christ Church*, New-Brunswick, N.J. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- STUD-BOOK FRANÇAIS : *Registre des chevaux de pur sang, nés ou importés en France*. Vol. 1. Paris, 1838. 8°.
- STUDENTEN-ALMANAK, 1841. Leiden. 18°. B. C.
- STUKELEY (Rev. William). *Sermon*, London, 1742. See Pam. vol. 189.
- STURGE (Joseph). *Visit to the United States, in 1841*. Boston, 1842. 12°.
- STURLESÖN (Snorre). See Olaf.
- STYLES (Rev. John). *Life of David Brainerd, Missionary to the Indians, with his diary and journal*. London, 1808. 12°.
- SUBALTERN (A) in America ; comprising his Narrative of the Campaigns of the British army at Baltimore, Washington, etc. during the late war. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.
- SUE (Eugène). *Correspondance de Sourdis d'Escoubleau*. See France, Doc. inéd.
- SUECICA ANTIQUA ET HODIERNA. *Plates and Maps of Swedish provinces, cities, etc.* 3 vol. ob. 4°.
- SUETONIUS (Caius Tranquillus). *Opera* : Ernestii et Casauboni curâ : edidit F. A. Wolfius. Lipsiæ, 1802. 4 vol. 8°.
- Lives of the First Twelve Cæsars : trans. from the Latin, with Annotations by Alex. Thomson. London, 1796. 8°.
- The same. London, Bohn, 1855. 12°.
- SUFFOLK & NORFOLK Dist. Med. Societies : *By-laws*, 1850. Pam. vol. 64.
- SUFFOLK (Henrietta Countess of). *Letters to and from her second husband, the Hon. George Berkeley*, 1712-67. London, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.
- SUGAR TAXES : *Shall they continue, or be repealed?* Columbus, O. Pam. vol. 96.
- SUGGESTIONS concerning a National Bank. Phil'a, 1832. Pam. vol. 54.

SUGGESTIONS for the immediate reduction of convict expenditure in Van Diemen's Land. London, 1853. Pam. vol. 99.

SUGGESTIONS on the Slave Trade : by Homo. Pamphleteer, vol. 4.

SULLIVAN (James). Observations upon the Government of the United States of America. Boston, 1791. Pam. vol. 44.

—— History of the District of Maine. Boston, 1795. 8°.

—— Dissertation on the Constitutional Freedom of the Press. Boston, 1801. pp. 54. Pam. vol. 39, 45.

—— History of land titles in Massachusetts. Boston, 1801. 8°.

SULLIVAN (John L.). 1, Exposition of his Views on Steamboat rights, 1822; 2, Answer to Mr. Colden, 1823; 3, Description of a submarine aqueduct to supply New-York with water, 1830; 4, Description of a timber railroad, 1829; 5, Address on a rock-water company, 1833. In 1 vol. 8°.

—— Inland Navigation from Boston . . . to the Merrimac river. 1813. Pam. vol. 42.

—— A Commentary on the new system of naval architecture of William Annesley. Troy, 1823. 8°.

—— The same. 8°. B. C.

—— Answer to the letter and misstatements of Hon. C. D. Colden . . . Troy, 1823. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.

SULLIVAN (Joseph). Catalogue of his Cabinet of Natural History. Columbus, 1838. 8°.

SULLIVAN (Robert). Attempt to simplify English Grammar. Dublin, 1843. 18°.

SULLIVAN (William), *LL.D.* The Public Men of the Revolution; including Events from 1783 to 1815 : Ed. by his Son, T. S. Sullivan. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°. 2 copies.

—— 1, Oration, July 4, 1803, Boston; 2, Oration, Washington Benev. Soc. 1812; 3, Discourse, Pilgrim Society, Plymouth, Mass, 1829. 1 vol. 8°.

—— Address to Members of Suffolk Bar. Boaton, 1824. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.

—— Discourse, Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1829. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.

SULLY (M. de Bethune, *Duc de*). Memoirs : translated from the French, by Charlotte Lennox. Philadelphia, 1817. 5 vol. 8°.

SULPICIUS (Severus), *Episcopus*. Opera Omnia. Lut. Parisi. 1693. 18°.

SULZER (Johan G.). Allgemeine Theorie der Schönen Kunste. Leipzig, 1792-94. 4 vol. 8°.

SUMMARY NOTICE concerning Bible Societies . . . in France : trans. by J. Porter. 1827. Pam. vol. 90.

SUMNER (Charles). Orations and Speeches. Boston, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.

—— Oration, July 4, 1845, Boston. Pam. vol. 43. B. C.

—— White Slavery in the Barbary States : A Lecture before the Boston Merc. Lib. Assoc. 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°.

- Address, American Peace Society, Boston, 1849. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 101.
- The Scholar, the Jurist, the Artist, the Philanthropist : Address, 1846. *With* The Law of human progress : Oration, 1849. Boston. 1 vol. 8°.
- Address, Plymouth Festival, 1853. Pam. vol. 101.
- Address on the Anti-slavery Enterprise . . . the special duties of the North. Boston, 1855. 8°.
- SUMNER (George). The Pennsylvania System of prison discipline triumphant in France. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°. Pam. vol. 20.
- Letter to the Common Council of Boston, on prison discipline in France. *See* Boston.
- SUMNER (William H.). Memoir of Increase Sumner, Gov. of Massachusetts, by his son ; with the Genealogy of the Sumner family, by W. B. Trask. Boston, 1854. 8°.
- On the Importance of the Militia : Letter to J. Adams, and his reply. Boston, 1823. 8°.
- SUN (The), and Holiday Present. New-York, *Beach*, 1847. Period. 4°. vol. 1.
- SUNDAY SCHOOL SOCIETY : 19th Report, Boston, 1847. 12°. B. C.
- SUPREMACY of the British Legislature over the Colonies, candidly discussed. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- SURGY (Roussélot de). Histoire Naturelle et Politique de la Pensylvanie. Paris, 1768. 12°. W. C. 886.
- SURINGAR (W. H.). Het vijf et twintigjarige Bestaan van het Nederlandsch Genootschap, tot zedelijke verbetering der gevangenen. 8°.
- My Visit to Mettray in 1845 ; a Speech : from the Dutch. Rotterdam, 1851. 8°.
- SURIUS (Laurentius). Commentarius brevis rerum in orbe gestarum, ab anno 1500 usque in annum 1574 ; Continuatione adjecta, Michælis ab Isselt, ad 1586. Colonise, 1602. 12°.
- SURTEES (William Edward). A Sketch of the Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon : comprising . . . some corrections of Mr. Twiss's work on the Chancellor. London, 1846. 8°.
- SUSQUEHANNAH and Tide-water Canals : Report, 1848. Pam. vol. 53.
- SUSQUEHANNAH (The) CASE. London (?). sm. 4°.
- SUSQUEHANNAH (The) TITLE stated and examined in a Series of Numbers, first published in the Western Star, and now republished in this form, for the benefit of the public in general . . . Catskill, 1796. 12°. 2 copies.
- The same, 1796. Pam. vol. 31.
- SUSSEX (*Duke of*). Address, Royal Society, 1833. London, 1833. 4°.
- SUTCLIFF (Robert). Travels in some parts of North America, in the years 1804, 5, 6. 2d ed. New-York, 1815. 12°.

SUTCLIFFE (Rev. J.). Grammar of the English Language. London, 1815. 12°.

SUTCLIFFE (John). Treatise on Canals and Reservoirs . . . with important directions on public drains. Rochdale, 1816. 8°.

SUTTON (Robert Lord). See Lexington Papers.

SVENSKA-FORSKRIFT SÄLLSKAPET: Allmänna ärmöte, 1845. Stockholm, 1845. 8°.

——— Samlingar : Vol. 1-7. Stockholm, 1845-53. 8 vol. 8°. *Contents :*

Vol. 1 : Haft 1, Flores och Blanzeflor; haft 2, S. Patriks Sagan; haft 3, Peder Månsoons Strids-konst och Strids-lag. 3 parts in 2 vol.

Vol. 2. Wadstena Kloster-reglor; Iwan och Gawian; Herr Iwan Lejou-Riddaren.

Vol. 3. Hertig Fredrik af Normandie; Konung Erik XIV:s Krönika.

Vol. 4. Svenska medetidens Kloster- och Helgona-Bok : en Samling af de Aldate på Svenska Skrifne Legender och äfventyr. . af G. Stephens.

Vol. 5. Sagan om Didrik af Bern : utgifven af G. O. Hylten Cavallius.

Vol. 6, 7. Svenska medeltidens Bibel-arbeten : utgifna af G. E. Klemming.

SWAANENBURG (Willem van). Parnas of de Zang-Godinnen van een schilder. Amsterdam, 1724. 4°.

SWAINSON (William). Zoological Illustrations ; or Original figures and descriptions of new, rare or interesting animals. 1st Ser. 3 vol. ; 2d ser. 3 vol. London, 1820 - 33. 6 vol. 8°.

——— Ornithology : Birds of Western Africa. 2 vol. See Nat. Lib.

——— Ornithology : Flycatchers. See Nat. Lib. vol. 10.

——— Course of Natural History, in Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia. 12 vol. 12°. *Contents :*

Animals in Menageries : vol. 101.

Habits and Instincts of Animals : vol. 109.

History and Natural Arrangement of Insects : vol. 122.

Natural History and Classification of Birds : vol. 102, 103.

Natural History of Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles : vol. 107, 108.

Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds : vol. 110.

Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History : vol. 106.

Taxidermy; with the Biography of Zoologists : vol. 104.

Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals : vol. 105.

Treatise on Malacology, or the Natural Classification of Shells and Shellfish : vol. 111.

SWAN (Col. James). Causes qui se sont opposés au Progrès du Commerce entre la France et les États-Unis de l'Amérique : trad. de l'anglais. Paris, 1790. 8°. W. C. 888.

SWEDEN : Annual Reports of the produce and condition of its mines, from 1833 to 1839. In Swedish. Stockholm, 1835 - 41. 1 vol. 4°.

——— Plans of the Fahlun Copper Mines, engraved by J. J. Tjader. 1845. fol.

——— Sveriges och Norriges Calender för året 1847. Stockholm. 18°.

——— See Svenska, Suecica.

SWEDISH NEWSPAPERS in America. Newsp. vol. 3.

SWEDENBORG (Emanuel). Heavenly Arcana vol. 1 to 12, and 1 vol. index. Boston, 1837-48. 13 vol. 8°.

—— New Jerusalem Tracts : from the Latin. Boston. 12°.

—— Wisdom of Angels concerning Divine Love and Divine Wisdom ; also, concerning Divine Providence : from the Latin. London, 1810, 16. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.

—— Worship and Love of God : from the Latin. Boston, 1832. 12°.

—— Summary Exposition of the Prophetical Books of the Old Testament : from the Latin. Boston, 1832. 12°.

—— True Christian Religion : from the Latin. Boston, 1833. 8°.

—— Apocalypse Revealed : from the Latin. Boston, 1836. 3 vol. 12°.

—— Concerning Heaven and its Wonders, and Concerning Hell ; from Things heard and seen : from the Latin. Boston, 1837. 8°.

—— Four Leading Doctrines of the New Church : from the Latin. Boston, 1838. 12°.

—— Delights of Wisdom concerning conjugal love : from the Latin. Boston, 1840. 8°.

—— The Doctrine of the New-Jerusalem concerning charity. Boston, 1840. Pam. vol. 18.

—— The Last Judgment, The Earths in the Universe, The Athanasian Creed, and Divine Love and Wisdom : from the Latin. Boston, 1841. 12°.

SWEET (Samuel N.). Teacher's Institute, or Temporary normal schools ; their origin and progress. Utica and Albany, 1848. 18°.

SWEET (Waterman). Practice of Natural Bonesetting. Schenectady, 1844. 18°.

SWEETING (Whiting). Narrative of W. S., who was executed for murder of Darius Quinby : by himself. 18°.

SWETT (S.). History of Bunker Hill Battle ; with a Plan. 3d ed. Boston, 1827. 8°.

—— Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle. See Humphreys (D.).

—— Who was the Commander at Bunker Hill ? with Remarks on Frothingham's History of the Battle. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— Abstract of the Baron de Roguiat's Considerations on the art of war. Boston, 1817. 8°.

SWIFT (Jonathan). Works ; with Notes by Thomas Sheridan, and revised by John Nichols. New-York, 1812-13. 24 vol. 12°. Vol. 10 and 11 wanting. *Contents* :

Vol. 1, 2. Life of Swift.

Vol. 3-8. Tale of a Tub ; Miscellaneous.

Vol. 9. Travels into several remote regions of the world, by Lemuel Gulliver.

Vol. 12-14. Drapier's Letters ; Miscellaneous.

Vol. 15-20. Correspondence.

Vol. 21, 22. Journal to Stella.

Vol. 23. Law is a Bottomless Pit, or a History of John Bull ; Martinus Scriblerus peri bathos, or the Art of sinking in poetry.

Vol. 24. Art of Punning ; Wit : Index.

- The same. Edinburgh, 1761. Vol. 8 wanting. 7 vol. 12°. B. C.
- SWIFT (William) jr. Directory of the City of Rochester for 1838. Rochester, 1838. 12°.
- SWINBURNE (Henry). Travels in the Two Sicilies, in 1777 – 80. Dublin, 1788. 2 vol. 8°.
- Courts of Europe at the close of the last century : ed. by C. White. London, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- SWINDELL (John George). Rudimentary Treatise on well-digging, boring and pump-work. London, 1849. 12°.
- SWORDS'S POCKET ALMANACK, Churchman's Calendar, and Ecclesiastical Register, 1845. *Afterwards*, Swords's Pocket Almanack, 1846 – 51. New-York. 5 vol. 24°.
- SYDNEY (Algernon). Discourses concerning Government ; with his letters, trial, apology, and . . . life. London, 1763. 4°.
- SYDNEY (Algernon), *pseud.* Letters in Defence of civil liberty, and against military despotism. Richmond, 1830. 8°. 2 copies.
- See also Address, and Granger (G.).
- SYDOW (Adolphus). Scottish Church Question. London, 1845. 8°.
- SYKES (Lieut. Col.), and others. Report on the Vital Statistics of large towns in Scotland. Reports Brit. Assoc. 1842.
- SYLVESTER (Charles). Philosophy of Domestic Economy. Nottingham, 1819. 4°.
- SYMES (Michael). Embassies to Ava. Pinkerton, vol. 9.
- SYMONS (Jelinger C.). Arts and Artisans, at home and abroad. Edinburgh, 1839. 12°.
- School Economy . . . by means of moral and industrial training. London, 1852. 12°.
- SYMONS (William). Essay on weighing gold. London, 1756. 8°.
- SYNODE des Églises Wallones des Provinces Unies des Pays-Bas : Réglemens. Amsterdam, 1763. 4°.
- SYNOPSIS of the Coniferous Plants grown in Great Britain, and sold by Knight & Perry, at Chelsea. London, 1850. 8°.
- SYRACUSE : Board of Education, Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 174.
- Daily Journal : City Register and Directory for 1851, 52. Syracuse, 1851. 12°.
- SYRACUSEAN (The) and U. S. REVIEW : Dec. 1853. See Period. 8°. vol. 1.
- SYSTEM (A) of Credit for a Republic . . . Albany, 1838. Pam. vol. 154.

T.

- TABEAU de CAYENNE, ou de la Guyane Française.** Paris, 1798. 8°. W. C. 201.
- TABEAU GÉNÉRAL du Commerce de l'Europe avec l'Afrique, les Indes Orientales et l'Amérique, fondé sur les Traités de 1763 et 1783.** Londres, 1786. 8°. W. C. 245.
- TACHÉ (J. C.).** Esquisse sur le Canada considéré sous le point de vue économiste. Paris, 1855. 12°.
- TACITUS (C. C.).** Opera, ex recensione J. A. Ernesti, denuo curavit J. J. Oberlinus. Lipsiæ, 1801. 2 vol. 8°.
- Opera. Edinburgi, 1805. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.
- Opera. *See* *Scriptores Romani*.
- C. C. Taciti Equitis Romani ab excessu divi augusti *Annalium libri iv priores, et in hos observationes C. Paschali Cuneatis.* Parisiis, 1581. fol.
- Works; with an Essay on his life and genius by Arthur Murphy. Dublin, 1794. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1813. 6 vol. 8°.
- The same. Vol. 1, 2. Oxford translation revised. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- Le Opere de C. C. Tacito, trad. de B. D. Davanzati .. Venezia, 1832. 5 vol. 18°.
- TACITUS, pseud.** Canal Policy of N. Y. *See* Clinton (De Witt).
- TAFERREEL (Het Groote) der Dwaasheid, vertoonende de opkomst, voortgang en ondergang der actie, bubbel en windnegotie, in Vrankryk, Engeland, en de Nederlanden, gepleegt in den jaare 1720; met konstplaatzen, comedien en gedigten.** 1720. fol.
- TAGGART (Rev. C. M.).** Fast-day Sermon. Charleston, S. C. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- Two Discourses before Unitarian Christians. Charleston, S. C. 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- TAGGART (Rev. Samuel).** A View of the Evidences of Christianity. Greenfield, *Mass.* 1811. 12°. B. C.
- TAGGART (Samuel).** Address to his Constituents, on the subject of impressment. Washington, 1813. Pam. vol. 2. B. C.
- TAILFER (Patrick), M.D., H. Anderson, M.A., Dr. Douglas and others.** A True Historical Narrative of the Colony of Georgia. London, 1741. 12°.
- TAIBOUT DE MABIGNY (Chev.).** Voyages en Circassie, Odessa et Simpheropol, 1836. 8°.
- TALBOT (Edward A.).** Five Years' Residence in the Canadas, including a Tour through part of the United States. London, 1824. 2 vol. 8°.

- TALBOT (John)**. History of North America, with a Geographical View of the United States and Canada. Leeds, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- TALBOT (H. Fox)**. English Etymologies. London, 1847. 8°.
- TALBOT (Silas)**, Commander U. S. Frigate Constitution. An Historical Sketch, to the end of the Revolutionary War, of his Life. New-York, 1803. 12°.
- TALCOOTT (Brig. Gen. George)**. Review of the Testimony on his Trial, 1851. Albany. Muns. Pam. vol. 11.
- TALFOURD (Thomas N.)**. An Attempt to estimate the poetical talent of the present age. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.
- Vacation Rambles and Thoughts Recollections of three continental tours, in 1841, 42, 43. 2d ed. London, 1845. 12°.
- Literary Sketches and Letters; being the final Memorials of Charles Lamb. New-York, 1848. See also Lamb's Letters.
- TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD (A. A. de)**. 1, Mémoires sur les Relations Commerciales des États-Unis avec l'Angleterre; 2, Essai sur les avantages à retirer de Colonies nouvelles dans les circonstances présentes. 4°. W. C. 890.
- Memoir concerning the Commercial Relations of the United States with Great Britain: from the French. Pamphleteer, vol. 4, and Pam. vol. 34.
- Reminiscences; with Extracts from his manuscripts, speeches, and political writings. London, 1848. 2 vol: 12°.
- TALLMADGE (James)**. Speech, House of R. U. S., on the Missouri Question, 1819. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- Speech, H. of R. U. S., on the Seminole War, 1819. Pam. vol. 60.
- Speeches, N. Y. Assembly, on Electors by the people; On the Tennessee resolutions, 1824. Pam. vol. 67.
- Dedication Address, Univ. of City of N. Y. 1837. Pam. vol. 83.
- Address, American Institute, New-York, 1849, 50. Pam. vol. 52. 63.
- TALLMADGE (N. P.)**. Speeches, U. S. Sen., on the Bank of the U. S. 1832; On the Removal of the deposits, 1834; On Abolition of slavery, 1836; On Bank depositaries, 1836, 37. Pam. vol. 60.
- TALPA**, or the Chronicles of a Clay farm. See H. (C. W.).
- TALVI**. Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the Slavic Nations, by Mrs. T. Robinson; with a Preface by E. Robinson, D.D. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- TAMPICO SENTINEL**: Feb. 1846. Newsp. vol. 6.
- TAMS (G.)**, M. D. Visit to the Portuguese Possessions in Southwestern Africa: translated from the German, by H. Evans Lloyd. 1845. 2 vol. 12°.
- TANEY (R. B.)**. Speech at Frederick Co. Md. 1834. Pam. vol. 66.
- TANNER (H. S.)**. Description of the Canals and Railroads of the United States. New-York, 1840. 8°.

- The Central Traveller ; or Tourist's Guide through Pennsylvania, New-Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, and parts of New-York. 2d ed. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- TANNER (John).** Narrative of his Captivity and Adventures during thirty years' residence among the Indians : prepared by Edwin James. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- TANNER (Mathias).** Societas Jesu usque ad sanguinis et vitæ profusionem militans, in Europa, Africa, Asia et America, contra Gentiles, Mahometanos, Iudæos . . . pro Deo, fide, ecclesia, pietate sive vita et mors eorum. Pragæ, 1675. fol.
- TANQUEREL DES PLANCHES :** Lead Diseases. See S. L. Dana's translation.
- TAPPAN (David), D.D.** Lectures on Jewish Antiquities, in 1802 and 1803. Cambridge, Mass. 1807. 8°. B. C.
- Convention Sermon, Boston, 1797. Pam. vol. 29.
- TAPPAN (Henry P.), D.D.** University Education. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- Elements of Logic ; together with an Introductory View of Philosophy in general. New-York, 1856. 12°.
- TAPPAN (William B.).** Memoirs of Capt. James Wilson. Philadelphia. 18°.
- TARIFF and FREE TRADE Pamphlets,** 1821 - 1842. Pam. vol. 153.
- TARLETON (Lieut. Col. B.).** History of the Campaigns of 1780, 81, in the Southern Provinces of North America. London, 1787. 4°.
- TARR (E. D.).** On exempting certain property from taxation : a Memorial to the Legislature. Philadelphia, 1851. Pam. vol. 81.
- TARRYTOWN :** "The Old Dutch Church." 3 nos. from Westchester Herald, 1852. 8°.
- TARTARY (Accounts of Independent).** Pinkerton, vol. 9.
- TASISTRO (Louis F.).** Random Shots and Southern Breezes. New-York, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- TASMAN (Abel J.).** Voyage of Discovery. Pinkerton, vol. 11 ; Harris, vol. 1.
- TASSO (Torquato).** La Gerusalemme Liberata, con le figure di Giambattista Piazzetta. Venezia, 1745. fol.
- The same : Ed. alla Milanese del anno 1844. Padova, 1846. 18°.
- The same : trans. into Spenserian verse, with Life by J. H. Wiffen. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- The same. London, Bohn, 1854. 12°.
- TASSY (M. Garcin de).** Les Aventures de Kamrup, par Tachin Uddin : trad. de l'Hindoustani. Paris, 1834. 8°.
- TATHAM (G. N.).** An Exposition of the New-Jersey Joint Monopolies. Philadelphia, 1852. Pam. vol. 81.
- TATE (William).** Modern Cambist : a Manual of foreign exchanges. 7th ed. London, 1852. 8°.

- TATOR** (H. H.). Oration, 22 Feb. 1851, at Francisville, N.Y. Pam. vol. 83, and Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- Oration, Commemorative of Mrs. Mary Washington. Albany, 1851. Pam. vol. 88, and Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- TAVERNIER** (B. J. B.). Voyages. Pinkerton, vol. 8; Harris, vol. 1.
- Les Six Voyages qu'il a fait en Turquie, en Perse, et aux Indes. Paris, 1676-77. 2 vol. 4°.
- TAVERNIER** (Louis de). La Somnambule : Opéra; Paroles françaises. La Haye, 1838. Pam. vol. 41. B. C.
- TAYLER** (Charles B.). Social Evils and their Remedy. 2d ed. London, 1835-36. 4 vol. 18°. B. C.
- TAYLOR'S** Gold and Silver Coin Examiner : Fac-similes of current coins. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- TAYLOR** (Rev. B. C.). Sermon, Theolog. School, New-Brunswick, N. J. 1839. Pam. vol. 82.
- TAYLOR** (Rev. Fitch W.). The Flag Ship; or a Voyage around the World in the U. S. Frigate Columbia. New-York, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Broad Pennant, or a Cruise in the U.S. Flag Ship of the Gulf Squadron, during the Mexican difficulties. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- TAYLOR** (Henry). Notes from Life, in six essays. London, 1847. 12°.
- Notes from Books, in four essays. London, 1849. 12°.
- TAYLOR** (Isaac). Natural History of Enthusiasm. Boston, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- The same : from 9th Lond. ed. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- Saturday Evening. Boston, 1838. 12°. B. C.
- Elements of Thought. 2d ed. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- TAYLOR** (J. Bayard). Views-a-Foot; or Europe seen with Knapsack and Staff. Parts 1, 2. New-York, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- The same. 1847. 12°.
- The same. 9th ed. 1848. 12°.
- Eldorado, or Adventures in the Path of Empire; comprising a Voyage to California and Mexican Travel. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- A Journey to Central Africa, or Life and Landscapes from Egypt to the Negro kingdoms of the White Nile. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- The Land of the Saracen. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- A Visit to China, India, and Japan in 1853. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- Poems of the Orient. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- TAYLOR** (James B.). Lives of Virginia Baptist Ministers. 2d ed. Richmond, 1838. 12°.
- TAYLOR** (J. Orville). A Digest of M. Victor Cousin's Report on the state of public instruction in Prussia. Also, the Organization, etc. of the school system in the State of New-York. Albany, 1836. 18°. B. C.

- The District School ; or National Education. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.
- See Common School Assistant.
- TAYLOR (Jane). The Contributions of Q. Q. New-York, 1826. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- TAYLOR (Janet). Diurnal Register, for barometer, sympiesometer, thermometer and hygrometer. 2d ed. London, 1844. ob. 8°.
- TAYLOR (Jeremy), *D.D. Bp.* Whole Works, with an Essay on his genius and writings. London, 1836-37. 3 vol. roy. 8°. C. L.
- The same. London, 1835. 3 vol. roy. 8°. B. C.
- The Rule and Exercises of Holy Living. Philadelphia, 1810. 12°. B. C.
- The Rule and Exercises of Holy Dying ; to which is added the Golden Grove. Philadelphia, 1811. 12°. B. C.
- Discourses on various subjects. Boston, 1816. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. London, 1817. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The Life of our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Phil'a, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- TAYLOR (John), of Caroline, Va. An Inquiry into the Principles and policy of the Government of the United States. Fredericksburg, 1814. 8°.
- Construction construed, and Constitution vindicated. Richmond, 1820. 8°.
- The same. 1820. 8°. B. C.
- Tyranny Unmasked. Washington, 1822. 8°.
- New Views of the Constitution of the United States. Washington, 1823. 8°.
- Arator ; being a Series of Agricultural Essays, practical and political. 6th ed. Petersburg, Va. 1818. 12°.
- TAYLOR (John). Selections from Humboldt on Mexico. See Humboldt (A. von).
- TAYLOR (John) vs. E. C. Delavan. Report of Trial. Albany, 1840. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- TAYLOR (Rev. John). Century Sermon, at Deerfield, 1804, in commemoration of the destruction of the town by the French and Indians. Greenfield, 1804. 8°.
- TAYLOR (Oliver A.). See Reinhard's Christianity and Confessions.
- TAYLOR (Richard). Scientific Memoirs : selected from the Transactions of foreign academies of science and learned societies. London, 1837-52. 5 vol. 8°.
- See Philosophical Magazine.
- TAYLOR (Richard C.). Report on the Surveys for a railroad from Blossburg coal and iron mines to Lawrenceville . . . Philadelphia, 1833. Pam. vol. 23. B. C.

- Two Reports on the coal lands, mines, etc. of the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
- Reports on the Washington Silver Mine in Davidson Co. N.C. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. Pam. vol. 12.
- Statistics of Coal : The Geographical and Geological distribution of . . . Fossil fuel. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- Deposition of R. C. Taylor, respecting the Asphaltum Mine at Hillsborough in New-Brunswick. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
- Notices of his life and works, 1851. Pam. vol. 92.
- TAYLOR (Thomas).** See Apuleius, translation.
- Dissertation on the Eleusinian and Bacchic Mysteries. Pamphleteer, vol. 8.
- TAYLOR (Thomas).** Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Right Rev. Reginald Heber. 2d ed. London, 1835. 16°.
- TAYLOR (Tom).** Life of Benjamin Robert Haydon, painter, from his autobiography and journals. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.
- TAYLOR (William).** Historic Survey of German Poetry, interspersed with various translations. London, 1830. 3 vol. 8°.
- Report on the various modes of printing for the use of the blind. Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1837.
- TAYLOR (W. B. S.).** History of the University of Dublin. London, 1845. 8°.
- TAYLOR (W. Cooke), LL.D.** Natural History of Society in the barbarous and civilized state. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- Modern British Plutarch; or Lives of men distinguished in the recent history of England . . . New-York, 1846. 12°.
- Memoirs of the House of Orleans. Phil'a, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel, 1851. 4 vol. 8°. *Vol. 4 by C. Mackay.*
- TAYLOR (Zachary), President.** Life; by C. Powell; also by an Officer of the U. S. A. New-York, 1846. In 1 vol. 8°.
- Life of; with anecdotes and embellishments. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- General Taylor and his Staff, including Memoirs. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°.
- Obituary Addresses delivered on his Death, in the Senate and House of Representatives, July 10, 1850; with Sermon, by Rev. Smith Pyne, D.D. Washington, 1850. 8°.
- The Taylor Anecdote Book : Anecdotes and Letters of Zachary Taylor; by Tom Owen, the Bee-hunter . . . New-York, 1848. 8°.
- TAZEWELL (Littleton W.).** Review of the Negotiations between the United States and Great Britain, respecting the commerce . . . with the West Indies. By "Senex," in the Norfolk Herald. London, 1829. 8°.
- TEACHERS' ADVOCATE.** See N. Y. Teachers' Assoc.

- TEACHERS' INSTITUTE in the State of New-York : Catalogues, 1844, 45. Pam. vol. 51.
- TEATRO MODERNO APPLAUDITO ; ossia raccolta delle piu scelte tragedie, commedie, dramme, farse : corredate di notizie storico-critiche. Venezia, 1838 - 41. 24 vol. 18°.
- TECHO (Nicholao del). *Historia Provincie Paraquariæ. Leodii, 1673.* fol. W. C. 891.
- *History of Paraguay, Tucuman, La Plata.* Churchill, vol. 4.
- TEGG'S DICTIONARY of CHRONOLOGY; or Historical and Statistical Register. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- TEIGNMOUTH (*Lord*). *Memoirs of the Life, Writings and Correspondence of Sir W. Jones.* Philadelphia, 1805. 8°. B. C.
- TELLIER (*R. Père*). *Discours, le Jour de la Célébration de la Fête de St. Jean-Baptiste.* Toronto, 1851. Pam. vol. 76.
- TEMPERANCE JOURNAL. *See* American Temperance Union.
- TEMPERANCE PUBLICATIONS. Pam. vol. 176.
- TEMPERANCE RECORDER. *See* New-York State Temp. Soc.
- TEMPLE (Edmond). *Travels in Peru ; including a Year's residence in Potosi.* London, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- TEMPLE (*Rev. J. Howard*). *Early Ecclesiastical History of Whately.* Northampton, 1849. 8°.
- TEMPLE (*Sir John*). *History of the General Rebellion in Ireland, 1641.* 7th ed. *With* Sir Henry Tichborne's *History of the Siege of Drogheda, 1641 ; and the Trial of Connor, Lord Macguire.* Cork, 1766. 8'.
- TEMPLE (*Sir William*). *Works ; with some Account of the Life and Writings of the author.* London, 1720. 2 vol. fol.
- *Introduction à l'Histoire d'Angleterre, par le Chevalier Temple : trad. de l'anglais.* Amsterdam, 1695. 18°.
- TEMPLETON'S MUSICAL ENTERTAINMENT. Boston, 1845. Pam. vol. 91.
- TEMPORARY HOME for the Destitute : Report, 1852. Boston. Pam. vol. 97.
- TENCH (*Watkin*). *Expedition to Botany Bay ; with an Account of New-South-Wales.* London, 1789. 8°. W. C. 892.
- *Voyage à la Baie Botanique . . . à laquelle on a ajouté le Récit de la Découverte de la Nouvelle-Hollande.* Paris, 1789. 8°. W. C. 893.
- TENNANT (*Rev. William*), *LL.D.* *Thoughts on the effects of the British Government on the state of India.* Edinburgh, 1807. 8°. C. L.
- TENNEMANN (*W. G.*). *Manual of the History of Philosophy : translated by Rev. A. Johnson, and revised by J. R. Morell.* London, *Bohn*, 1852. 12°.
- TENNENT (*J. Emerson*). *Belgium.* London, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- TENNENT (*Rev. William*). *Life.* New-York, 1847. 18°.
- TENNESSEE. *Geological Survey : 4th, 5th, 6th Reports, 1837, 39, 41, by Gerard Troost. Leg. Doct. Nashville.* 1 vol. 8°.

TERENTIUS. The Comedies of Terence and the Fables of Phædrus : trans. into prose by H. T. Riley, with metrical trans. of Phædrus by C. Smart. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.

—— Comédies : trad. en français. 4th ed. Paris, 1658. 18°.

TERME (J. F.). Rapport, présenté au Conseil municipal de Lyon, des eaux potables à distribuer pour l'usage des particuliers et le service public. Lyon, 1843. 4°.

TERNAUX-COMPANS (H.). Bibliothèque Américaine ; ou Catalogue des Ouvrages relatifs à l'Amérique qui ont paru depuis sa découverte jusqu'à l'an 1700. Paris, 1837. 8°.

—— Voyages, Relations et Mémoires originaux pour servir à l'histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique, publiés pour la première fois en français. Paris, 1838 — 41. 20 vol. 8°. *Contents* :

Vol. 1. N. Fédermann le jeune, d'Ulm : Voyage aux Indes.

2. Pero de Magalhães de Gandavo : Histoire de Sancta Cruz (Brésil).

3. Hans Staden de Hamberg : Description d'un pays habité par des hommes sauvages.

4. F. Xeres : La Conquête du Pérou.

5. Ulrich Schmidel de Straubing : Voyage dans l'Amérique.

6. Alvar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca : Commentaires.

7. Alvar Nunez Cabeça de Vaca : Relation et Naufrages.

8. Fernando d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl : Des Conquêteurs du Mexique.

9. Cibola : Relation du Voyage, 1540.

10. Recueil de Pièces relatives à la Conquête du Mexique.

11. Alenzo de Zurita : Classes de Chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne.

12, 13. Fernando d'Alva Ixtlilxochitl : Histoire des anciens rois de Tescuco.

14. G. F. de Oviedo y Valdés : Histoire de Nicaragua.

15. M. Cavello Balboa : Histoire du Pérou.

16. Second Recueil des Pièces sur le Mexique.

17. F. Montesinos : Mémoire sur l'ancien Pérou.

18, 19. Juan de Velasco : Histoire de Quito.

20. Recueil de Pièces sur la Floride, inédit : 1, Voyage de Dominique de Gourges ; 2, Voyage de Pedro Menendez, etc.

TERNITE (W.). Wandgemälde aus Pompeji und Herculanium, nach den Zeichnungen und nachbildungen in farben von. Vol. 1. Berlin. eleph. fol.

TERRY (Adrian R.), M.D. Travels in the Equatorial regions of South America, 1832. Hartford, 1834. 12°.

TERRY (Charles). New-Zealand ; its advantages and prospects as a British colony. London, 1842. 8°.

TESAURO (D. Emanuele). Campeggiamenti del Serenissimo Principe Tomaso di Savoia. Torino, 1674. fol.

—— Histeria dell Aug. Citta di Torino. Torino, 1679. fol.

TESTIMONY relating to the great election frauds of 1838. New-York. Pam. vol. 57.

TEXAS. Publications on the War in Texas, and on its annexation, 1836 — 44. Pam. vol. 181.

—— See Mexico and Texas.

TEXEIRA (Peter). Travels from Italy to India by land. See Lawson (J.).

- TEYLER'S TWEEDE GENOOTSCHAP** : Verhandelingen. 5^o stuk, 1783. Haarlem, 1787. 4^o.
- THACHER (James), M.D.** The American New Dispensatory. 2d edition. Boston, 1813. 8^o.
- Military Journal during the American Revolutionary war. Boston, 1823. 8^o.
- American Medical Biography; Memoirs of eminent physicians in America. Boston, 1828. 2 vol. in 1. 8^o.
- History of the Town of Plymouth. Boston, 1835. 12^o.
- The same. 2d ed. Boston, 1835. 12^o. B. C.
- THACHER (Rev. Peter).** Funeral Sermon of Rev. J. Clark, 1798. Boston. Pam. vol. 29.
- Century Sermon in Brattle-st. Church, 1799, Boston. Pam. vol. 29.
- Address, Mass. Charitable Society, 1805, Boston. Pam. vol. 37, 46.
- Oration, July 4, 1807, Boston. Pam. vol. 37.
- THACHER (Peter O.).** Address, Suffolk Bar, 1831, Boston. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- THACHER (Rev. Samuel C.).** Sermons, with a Memoir. Boston, 1824. 8^o.
- THACHER (Rev. Thomas).** Sermon at Dedham, on Death of Gov. Samuel Adams. Dedham, 1804. Pam. vol. 43.
- THACKERAY (Rev. Francis).** History of the Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; with his speeches, correspondence, etc. London, 1827. 2 vol. 4^o.
- Researches into the Ecclesiastical State of Ancient Britain under the Roman Emperors. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8^o. C. L.
- THACKERAY (W. M.).** Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Cairo, by Mr. Michael Angelo Titmarsh. New-York, 1846. 8^o.
- The Paris Sketch-book. New-York, 1852. 2 vol. 12^o.
- The Book of Snobs. New-York, 1852. 12^o.
- The English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century. New-York, 1853. 12^o.
- Mr. Brown's Letters to a young man about town; with the Proser, and other papers. New-York, 1853. 12^o.
- The Luck of Barry Lyndon. New-York, 1853. 2 vol. 12^o.
- The Newcomes : Edited by Arthur Pendennis, esq. Vol. 1. N. York, 1855. 8^o.
- Ballads. Boston, 1856. 12^o.
- THAER (Albert D.).** Principles of Agriculture : trans. by William Shaw and Cuthbert W. Johnson. New-York, 1845. 8^o.
- Grundsätze der Rationellen Landwirthschaft. Wien, 1810–13. 8 vol.; vol. 3, 4 in 1. 7 vol. 8^o.

- See *Einhof. Chemie für Landwirthe.*
- THALHIMER (B.). Annual Register and Military Roster. Albany, 1821. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- THATCHER (B. B.). Indian Biography. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 18°.
- Tales of the Revolution . . . Passages in the history of the war of 1775. New-York, 1846. 18°.
- Traits of the Tea Party; being a Memoir of George R. T. Hewes . . . New-York, 1835. 18°.
- See Boston Book, 1837.
- THAYER (Elisha). Family Memorial. Part 1 : Genealogy of Fourteen Families of the Early Settlers of New-England, of the names of Alden, Adams, Arnold, Bass, Billings, Capen, Copeland, French, Hobart, Jackson, Paine, Thayer, Wales and White. Part 2 : Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their fourteen children. Hingham, Mass. 1835. 8°.
- THAYER (Rev. John). Fast Sermon at the Catholic Church, Boston, 1793. Pam. vol. 29.
- THEATRO DEL MONDO. See Ortelius (A.).
- THELLER (E. A.). Canada in 1837 - 8. Philadelphia, 1841. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- THEOCRITUS, BION and MOSCHUS. Idylls; and the War Songs of Tyrtæus : trans. into prose and verse by Rev. J. Banks and J. M. Chapman. London, Bohn, 1853. 12°.
- THEODORET and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church from A. D. 322 to 427, and 431 to 594. London, Bohn, 1854. 12°. See also Greek Eccl. Hist.
- THEOLOGICAL and LITERARY JOURNAL, vol. 1 - 7 : Ed. by David N. Lord. New-York, 1848 - 55. 7 vol. 8°.
- THEOLOGICAL REPOSITORY. 2d ed. London, 1773 - 88. 6 vol. 8°. B. C.
- THEOLOGICAL (The) REVIEW, and General Repository of religious and moral information : ed. by J. Gray. Vol. 1. Baltimore, 1822. 8°.
- THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Andover, Mass. : Constitution and Associate Statutes. Boston, 1808. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, New-Brunswick, N. J. : Catalogue, 1846, 7. Pam. vol. 83.
- THEOPHRASTUS. The Characters : trans. by F. Howell, with the Greek text; with physiognomical sketches. London, 1824. 8°.
- THEOPHYLACTUS, Bulgariae Archiepiscopus. Opera Omnia, græce et latine. Venetiis, 1754 - 63. 4 vol. fol.
- THEORY, Practice and Architecture of Bridges of stone, iron, timber and wire; with examples on the principle of suspension. Edited by John Weale. Text 2 vol. in 1; plates 2 vol. London, 1843. 3 vol. 8°.
- THERAMO (Jacobus de). Compendium perbreve, Consolatio peccatorum, nuncupatum; et apud nonnullos Belial vocitatum, ad Papa Urbanum sextum conscriptum. 1484. 4°. Black letter.

- THÉRÉMIN (Charles).** Des Intérêts des Puissances Continentales relativement à l'Angleterre. Paris, 1794. 8°.
- THETFORD ACADEMY, Vt. :** Catalogue, 1850. Pam. vol. 73.
- THÉVENOT (M.).** Relations de divers voyages curieux. Paris, 1683. 2 vol. fol. W. C. 896.
- Travels in Turkey. Harris, vol. 2 ; Coll. of Voy. vol. 6.
- THEVET (André).** La Cosmographie Universelle. Paris, 1575. 2 vol. fol. W. C. 897.
- Les Singularitez de la France Antarctique. Anvers, 1558. 12°. W. C. 898.
- THICKNESSE (Philip).** Memoirs and Anecdotes of P. T. late Lieutenant Governor of Land Guard Fort, and unfortunately Father to George Touchet, Lord Audley. Dublin, 1790. 8°.
- A Year's Journey through France and part of Spain. 3d edition. London, 1789. 2 vol. 8°.
- THIERRY (Augustin).** Historical Essays, published under the title of Dix Ans d'Études Historiques, and Narratives of the Merovingian Era ; or Scenes of the 6th century. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- History of the Conquest of England by the Normans : trans. from the 7th Paris edition, by W. Hazlitt. London, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- The same. London, 1841. 8°. 2 copies.
- Recueil des Monuments inédits de l'histoire du tiers état, vol. 1, 2. See France, Docts. inéd.
- THIERS (M. A.).** History of the Consulate and the Empire of France, under Napoleon : trans. by D. Forbes Campbell. London, 1845 - 51. 11 vol. 8°.
- The History of the French Revolution : translated with notes and illustrations, by Frederick Shoberl. London, 1838. 5 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1840. 3 vol. 8°.
- Rapport relatif à l'instruction secondaire. See France.
- THINGS as they are, or Federalism turned inside out.** Baltimore, *H. Niles*, 1809. Pam. vol. 66.
- THINGS as they are ; or Notes of a Traveller through some of the Middle and Northern States.** New-York, 1834. 12°.
- THINGS by their right names : A Novel, by a person without a name.** Boston, 1812. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- THINGS New and Old, for the Glory of God, and everlasting benefit of all who read and understand them : by a descendant from one of the early puritanic governors.** Portland, 1845. 8°. B. C.
- THIRLWALL (Rev. Connop).** A History of Greece. Lardner's Cab. Cycl. London, 1835. 8 vol. 12°. B. C.
- The same. See Lardner's Cab. Cycl.
- See Niebuhr (B. G.).

THOLUCK (A.), *D.D.* A Commentary on the Gospel of St. John : trans. from the German, by Rev. A. Kaufman. Boston, 1836. 12°. B. C.

THOM (Alexander). Inquiry into the Nature and Course of Storms in the Indian Ocean, with a view of discovering their. . . . rotatory character. London, 1845. 8°.

THOMAS (David). Travels through the Western Country in 1816. Auburn, 1819. 12°.

——— Address, Aurora Agricul. Soc. 1845. See Pam. vol. 187.

THOMAS (E. S.). Reminiscences of the last Sixty-five Years. Hartford, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.

THOMAS (Francis). Report of Investigation Com. 1834. See Bank U. S. vol. 2.

THOMAS (Gabriel). An Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and Country of Pennsylvania, and of West New-Jersey, in America. London, 1698. 12°. W. C. 901.

——— The same. Fac-simile for H. A. Brady. New-York, 1848. 12°.

THOMAS (Geo. Martin). Die Staatliche Entwicklung bei den völkern der alten und neuen zeit. München, 1849. See *Bav. Acad. Mem.* vol. 1.

THOMAS (Isaiah). See *Massachusetts Spy*.

——— History of Printing in America. Worcester, 1810. 2 vol. 8°.

THOMAS (J.), and J. Baldwin. Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary. Philadelphia, *Lippincott*, 1855. roy. 8°.

THOMAS (John J.). The American Fruit-culturist. Auburn, 1849. 12°.

——— Farm Implements, and the principle of their construction and use illustrated. New-York, 1854. 12°.

THOMAS Magister. De Vocibus Atticis, à J. S. Bernardo. Lugduni, 1757. 8°.

THOMAS (Robert), *M.D.* The Modern Practice of Physic : from third London edition, with an appendix by Edward Miller, *M.D.* New-York, 1811. 8°.

——— The same ; with an appendix by David Hosack, *M.D.* New-York, 1822. 8°.

THOMAS (William J.). The Book of the Court, or the history, duties, etc. of the English nobility and gentry. 2d ed. London, 1845. 8°.

THOMASON (Sir Edward). Memoirs during half a century. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.

THOMIN (M.). *Traité d'Optique mécanique*. Paris, 1749. 8°.

THOMPSON (Benjamin). See *Rumford (Count)*.

THOMPSON (Benjamin F.). History of Long Island. New-York, 1839. 8°.

——— The same. 2d ed. New-York, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.

THOMPSON (Daniel P.). Address, Vermont Hist. Soc. Oct. 1850. Burlington. 8°.

THOMPSON (David). History of the Late War between Great Britain and the United States. Niagara, U. C. 1832. 12°.

- THOMPSON (Edward). *Sailor's Letters written from Europe, Asia, Africa and America*. London, 1766. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. W. C. 902.
- THOMPSON (G. A.). *Narrative of an Official Visit to Guatemala from Mexico*. London, 1829. 12°. W. C. 903.
- *New Theory of the two hemispheres*. Pamphleteer, vol. 5.
- *See Alcedo, Translation of his Dict. of the West Indies*.
- THOMPSON (J.). *Supplement to the Bank-note Reporter; containing 750 fac-similes of gold and silver coins*. New-York. 8°.
- *The same: The Coin Chart Manual*. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- *The same*. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- *The Autographical Counterfeit Detector: Companion to the Bank-note Reporter*. New-York, 1849. 8°. 2 copies.
- THOMPSON (Joseph P.). *D.D. Memoirs of David Hale, late Editor of the Journal of Commerce; with Selections from his writings*. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- *Sermon, Tabernacle N. Y.: No Slavery in Nebraska*, 1854. Pam. vol. 95.
- THOMPSON (Margaret). *Phrenological Character of Reuben Dunbar*. Albany, 1851. Pam. vol. 81.
- THOMPSON (Robert). *Statistical Survey of the County of Meath*. Dublin, 1802. 8°.
- THOMPSON (Thomas). *An account of two Missionary Voyages, the one to New-Jersey in North America; the other, from America to the Coast of Guiney*. London, 1758. 8°.
- THOMPSON (Waddy). *Recollections of Mexico*. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- THOMPSON (Zadock). *History of Vermont*. Burlington, 1842. 8°.
- *Appendix to the History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical*. Burlington, 1853. 8°.
- *Guide to Lake George, Lake Champlain, Montreal and Quebec*. Burlington, 1845. 18°.
- *Address, Boston Soc. Nat. History*. 1850. Pam. vol. 88.
- THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.). *Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. Philadelphia, *Lardner's Cycl.* 1841. 12°. B. C.
- *Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the Court of Queen Anne*. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Memoirs of the Jacobites of 1715 and 1745*. London, 1845, 46. 3 vol. 8°. 2 copies.
- *Philosophy of Magic*. *See Salverte*.
- THOMSON (Charles). *Translation of the Bible*. *See Bible*.
- THOMSON (Charles). *Travels through Turkey in Asia, the Holy Land, Arabia, and Egypt*. Glasgow, 1810. 8°.
- THOMSON (Christopher). *Autobiography of an Artisan*. London, 1847. 12°.

- THOMSON (David Purdie), *M.D.* Introduction to Meteorology. Edinburgh, 1849. 8°.
- THOMSON (James). The Seasons, and Castle of Indolence. Edinburgh, 1814. 12°. B. C.
- THOMSON (John L.). Sketches of the late War between the United States and Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1818. 12°. W. C. 904.
- History of the Wars of the U. States, from the earliest colonial times to the close of the Mexican war. Phil'a, 1854. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- THOMSON (Richard). Historical Essay on the Magna Charta of King John; with the Great Charter, in Latin and English. London, 1829. 8°.
- THOMSON (Robert D.). Experimental Researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- THOMSON (Thomas), *M.D.* Dissertatio Chemica Inaug., De Aëre atmosphærico. Edinburgi, 1799. 8°.
- System of Chemistry. Edinburgh, 1802. 4 vol. 8°.
- History of the Royal Society, from its institution to the end of the eighteenth century. London, 1812. 4°.
- Travels in Sweden, in 1812. London, 1813. 4°.
- History of Chemistry. London, 1830. 2 vol. 16°.
- Outlines of Mineralogy, Geology, and Mineral Analysis. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- See Annals of Philosophy.
- THONISSEN (S. J.). Le Socialisme et ses promesses. See Encyc. pop.
- Socialisme dans le passé. See Encyc. pop.
- THORBURN (Grant). Reminiscences of New-York; or Flowers from the Garden of Laurie Todd. New-York, 1845. 18°.
- THOREAU (Henry D.). A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. Boston, 1849. 12°.
- THORESBY (Ralph), *F.R.S.* Diary and Correspondence. Diary, vol. 1, 2; 1830. Letters of eminent men addressed to R. T. vol. 3, 4; 1832. London. 4 vol. 8°.
- THORIUS (Raphael). Hymnus Tabaci, 1644. See Everartus. W. C. 889.
- THORNTON (Henry). Inquiry into the nature and effects of the paper credit of Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1807. 8°.
- THORNTON (J. Quinn). Oregon and California in 1848, with an Appendix on the Gold Mines of California. New-York, 1849. 2 vol. 12°.
- THORNTON (J. Wingate). The Landing at Cape Ann; or the Charter of the first permanent Colony of Massachusetts from the original MSS. Boston, 1854. 8°.
- THORNTON (R. J.), *M.D.* The British Flora; or Genera and Species of British plants, arranged after the reformed sexual system. London, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- THORNTON (William), *M.D.* Cadmus; or a Treatise on the elements of written language. Philadelphia, 1793. 8°.

- THORPE (Benjamin).** Yule-tide Stories : A Collection of Scandinavian and North-German popular tales and traditions. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- THORPE (Thomas).** Catalogue . . of curious books . . . for sale. London, 1832. 8°.
- Supplement to Gen. Cat. of Books for 1843. London. Pam. vol. 40. B. C.
- THORPE (T. B.).** The Mysteries of the Backwoods, or Sketches of the Southwest. Philadelphia, 1846. 12°.
- Our Army on the Rio Grande, with Descriptions of the Battles at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- Our Army at Monterey. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- THOU (Jacques Auguste de).** Histoire universelle, depuis 1543 jusque'en 1607 : trad. sur l'éd. latine de Londres. Londres, 1734. 16 vol. 4°.
- THOUGHTS (The)** of a Traveller, upon our Disputes. London, 1774. Pam. vol. 117.
- THOUGHTS** on Domestic or private education. 2d ed. London, 1806. 12°.
- THOUGHTS** on Prison Labor : by a Student of the Inner Temple. London, 1824. 8°.
- THOUGHTS** on the Increasing Wealth, and national economy of the U.S.A. Washington, 1801. pp. 40. Pam. vol. 45.
- THOUGHTS** on the Practical Advantages of those who hold the doctrines of peace, over those who vindicate war. New-York, 1816. Pam. vol. 9. B. C.
- THOUGHTS** on the Present System of Education at Cambridge. Pamphle-
teer, vol. 20.
- THOUGHTS** on the Propriety of dissolving the present parliament. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 137.
- THRIFT (Minton).** Life of Rev. Jesse Lee. *See* Lee.
- THRILLING** Incidents in the Wars of the United States. Phil'a, 1848. 8°.
- THUCYDIDES.** History of the Peloponnesian War : trans. from the Greek of Thucydides. 4th ed. London, 1805. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same : trans. by William Smith. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°. B.C.
- The same : trans. by Rev. Henry Dale. London, 1848, 49. 2 vol. 12°.
- THUNBERG (C. P.).** Account of the Cape of Good Hope. Pinkerton, vol. 16.
- THURLOE (John).** Collection of State Papers ; with his life, by T. Birch. London, 1742. 7 vol. fol.
- THURMAN (J. R.).** Address to his Constituents, 1850, Albany. Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- THURNAM (Dr. John).** Observations and Essays on the statistics of in-
sanity, and on establishments for the insane. London and York. 8°.
- THURNBERG (Marie von).** Het schoonste doel der vrouw : Toilet-geschenk voor dames. Sneek, 1847. 18°. B. C.

- THURSTON (David). *Brief History of Winthrop, Me. 1764-1855.* Portland, 1855. 12°.
- THYSIUS (Antonius). *Historia Navalis ab antiquissimis temporibus, usque ad pacem Hispanicam Batavi* Lugduni, 1657. 4°. W. C. 905.
- TIBBETS (George). *The Finances of the Canal fund of the State of New-York examined.* Albany, 1829. 8°.
- *Memoir on the Expediency of creating home markets . . .* 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.
- TIBET (Description of). Pinkerton, vol. 7.
- TICHBORNE (Sir H.). *Siege of Drogheda.* See Temple (Sir John).
- TICKNOR (Caleb), *M.D.* *The Philosophy of Living ; or the Way to enjoy life and its comforts.* New-York, 1836. 18°. B. C.
- TICKNOR (George). *History of Spanish Literature.* New-York, 1849. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Remarks on Changes lately proposed . . . in Harvard University.* 1825. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- *The Remains of Nathaniel A. Haven ; with a Memoir of his life.* 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 12°. B. C.
- TICKNOR (L.), *M.D.* *Annual Address, Mcd. Inst. Yale Coll.* 1841. Pam. vol. 85.
- TIELLANDT (*Le Baron*). See Westreenen de Tiellandt.
- TIFFANY (Osmond). *The Canton Chinese ; or the American's Sojourn in the Celestial Empire.* Boston, 1849. 12°.
- *A Sketch of the Life and Services of Gen. O. H. Williams :* read before Md. Hist. Soc. 1851. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.
- TILLOCH (Alexander). See *Philosophical Magazine.*
- TILLOTSON (John), *Archbp.* *Works, with Life of the author, by Thomas Birch.* London, 1820. 10 vol. 8°.
- TIMBERLAKE (*Lieut.* Henry), who accompanied the three Cherokee Indians to England in 1762. *Memoirs ; with map and plate.* London, 1765. 8°.
- TIMBS (J.). *Year-book of Facts in Science and Art.* London, 1839 - 50. 53, 54, 55. 15 vol. 12°.
- TIMES (The), *daily :* Sept. 1, 1841 - Ap. 1, 1846 (*imperfect*) ; 1849 - 55. London. 32 vol. fol.
- TIMES (The) : London, Jan. 6, 1950. See *Newsp.* vol. 5.
- TIMKOWSKI (George). *Travels of the Russian Mission through Mongolia to China ; with Notes by J. von Klaproth.* London, 1827. 2 vol. 8°.
- TINDAL (W.). *History and Antiquities of . . . Evesham.* Evesham, 1794. 4°.
- TINKER (*Rev.* Reuben). *Sermons ; with a Biographical Sketch by M. L. P. Thompson.* New-York, 1856. 12°.
- TISSOT (J.). *Observations critiques sur les causes conditionnelles et productrices des idées.* Paris, 1846. 8°.

- TIVOLI (J. De).** A Guide to the Falls of Niagara ; with a lithographic view by A. Vaudricourt. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- TOBAGO :** Adresse à l'Assemblée Nationale de France, pour les Anglois créanciers des habitans de Tabago, 1791. Paris. 4°. W. C. 906.
- TOCHMAN (G.).** Poland, Russia, and the Policy of the latter towards the United States. Baltimore, 1844. 8°. Pam. vol. 17.
- TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis de).** Democracy in America : trans. by Henry Reeve. 2d ed. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same ; with an Original Preface and Notes, by John C. Spencer. New-York, 1838. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1838. 8°. B. G.
- The same. 2d part, vol. 3, 4. London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same : Part second, trans. by Henry Reeve ; with an original preface by John C. Spencer. New-York, 1840. 8°.
- TOD (Lieut. Col. James).** Annals and Antiquities of Rajast'han ; or the Central and Western Rajpoot States of India. London, 1829 - 32. 2 vol. 4°.
- TODD (Rev. H. J.).** Some Account of the Life and Writings of John Milton ; with a verbal index to the whole of Milton's poetry. 2d ed. London, 1809. 8°.
- TOFANELLI (Alessandro).** Indicazione delle sculture e pitture che esistono nel Museo Capitolino. Roma, 1843. 12°.
- TOLEDO (José Alv. de).** Objeciones satisfactorias del mundo imparcial, al Folleto : dado à luz por el Marte-Filosofo. Charleston, 1812. 8°. W.C. 907.
- TOLL (Daniel J.), M.D.** A Narrative, embracing the History of two or three of the first settlers, and their families, of Schenectady. Schenectady, 1847. 8°.
- TOM DOUBLE** return'd out of the country ; or the True Picture of a modern whig London, 1709. Pam. vol. 138.
- TOMES (R.).** Panama in 1855. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- TOMLINE (George).** Memoirs of the Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt. Philadelphia, 1821. 2 vol. 8°.
- TOMLINSON (Charles).** Rudimentary Mechanics. London, *Weale*, 1851. 12°.
- Pneumatics for the use of beginners. London, *Weale*, 1848. 12°.
- TOMLINSON (J. C.).** The Science of Phrenology consistent with the Doctrine of Christianity. Pamphleteer, vol. 26.
- TOMLINSON (Lieut. Robert).** Letters addressed to the Admiralty on the naval and commercial interests of this kingdom. London, 1782. 8°.
- TOMMASEO (M. N.).** Relation des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens sur les Affaires de France au xvi^e siècle. *See France, Docta.* inéd.
- TONDINI (Giambatista).** Delle Memorie istoriche concernenti la vita del Cardinal Tommaso da Frignano : libri due. Macerata, 1782. 4°.
- TONE (T. Wolfe).** *See Wolfe Tone.*

TONTI (*Le Chev*). *Dernières Découvertes dans l'Amérique septentrionale*, de M. de la Sale. Paris, 1697. 12°.

——— *An Account of M. de la Sale's Last Expedition and Discoveries in North America* by the Chev. Tonti, Governor of Fort St. Louis, Illinois Also, the Adventures of the Sicur de Montauban, Captain of the French Buccaneers on the Coast of Guinea, 1695. London, 1698. 8°.

——— *On the Discovery of the Mississippi. See French* (B. F.), *Hist. Coll.* vol. 1. ; N.Y. *Hist. Soc. Coll.* vol. 2.

TOOKE (Andrew). *Pantheon of the Heathen Gods and illustrious heroes.* Baltimore, 1845. 12°.

TOOKE (John Horne). *Diversions of Purley.* 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1806. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *The same.* 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

——— *Sequel to the Diversions of Purley. See Barclay* (J.).

TOOKE (Thomas). *History of Prices, and of the State of the Circulation from 1793 to 1837.* London, 1838.

——— *The same, in 1838 and 1839.* London, 1840. 8°.

TOOKE (W.). *See Lucian of Samosata.*

TOOKE (William). *Life of Catharine II : an enlarged translation from the French.* London, 1798. 3 vol. 8°.

TOPHAM (E.). *Life of the late J. Elwes. Pamphleteer,* vol. 25.

TOPLADY (Augustus). *The Doctrine of absolute predestination stated and asserted : trans. in great measure from J. Zanchius.* New-York, 1773. 12°.

TOPOGRAPHER (The) and **GENEALOGIST** : edited by John G. Nichols. London, 1846, 53. 2 vol. 8°.

TOPOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION of the State of Ohio, Indiana Territory, and Louisiana : by a late Officer of the U. S. A. Boston, 1818. 12°.

TORCY (*Marquis de*). *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des négociations depuis le traité de Ryswick, jusqu'à la paix d'Utrecht.* Londres, 1757. 3 vol. in 1. 12°.

——— *Memoirs, containing the History of the Negotiations, from the Treaty of Ryswick to the Peace of Utrecht : from the French.* London, 1757. 2 vol. 8°.

TORCY (*Le Marquis de*). *Des Remontes de l'Armée, et de leurs rapports avec l'agriculture.* Paris, 1842. 8°.

TORNBERG (*Prof.*) *Annales Regum Mauritanise ; in Arabic* : ed. by Prof. T. H. Upsal, 1843. 2 vol. in 1. 4°.

TORONTO DIRECTORY, 1846, 47. Toronto, G. Brown. 12°.

TORONTO OBSERVATORY. *Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory at Toronto, Canada : Pub. under the superintendence of Lieut. Col. E. Sabine.* Vol. 1, 1840, 41, 42. London, 1845. 4°.

TORQUEMADA (Juan de). *De la Monarquia Indiana.* Madrid, 1723. 3 vol. fol. W. C. 908.

- TORRENS (R.).** *Essay on the Production of Wealth.* London, 1821. 8°.
- TORREY (Jesse) jun.** *The Moral Instructor and Guide to virtue.* Ballston-Spa, 1819. 12°. B. C.
- *The same.* 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1824. 12°. B. C.
- TORREY (John).** *Catalogue of Plants growing spontaneously within 30 miles of the city of New-York.* Albany, 1819. 8°.
- *Botany of N. Y. State.* See *New-York, Nat. Hist.*
- 1, *Plantæ Fremontianæ*; 2, *Batis maritima*; 3, *Darlingtonia californica.* See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 6.
- and Asa Gray. *Flora of North America.* New-York, 1838–40. 2 vol. 8°.
- TORREBIA (Joseph).** *Dissertacion de las Islas Philipinas.* Madrid, 1753. 16°. W. C. 909.
- TOTIUS Orbis Terrarum, regionum, civitatum, fluviorum, montium**
accurata descriptio. Leody, *P. Elier*, 1643. 18°.
- TOTTEN (J. G.).** *Essays on hydraulic and common mortars, and on lime burning : from the French, with observations.* New-York, 1842. 8°.
- TOULDIN (H.).** See *Description of Kentucky.*
- TOUR in Germany, Holland and England, in 1826–28 : by a German Prince.** Vol. 3, 4. London, 1832. 2 vol. 12°.
- TOUR.** See *Soussélier de la Tour.*
- TOURNÉE à la Mode dans les États-Unis : trad. de l'anglois, avec notes, par M. Bourgeois.** Paris, 1829. 8°.
- *The same.* 8°. W. C. 922.
- TOURON (Antoine).** *Histoire Générale de l'Amérique.* Paris, 1769. 14 vol. 12°. W. C. 910.
- TOWER (Charlemagne).** *Oration, July 4, 1843, Frankfort, N. Y.* Pam. vol. 36. B. C.
- TOWER (David B.).** *Gradual Lessons in Grammar.* New-York, 1847. 12°.
- TOWER (F. B.).** *Illustrations of the Croton Aqueduct.* New-York, 1843. 4°.
- TOWER (James M.).** *Outline History of the Utica and Binghamton railway project.* Utica, 1854. 8°.
- TOWER (Col. R.).** *Appeal for Chenango Canal, 1830.* Pam. vol. 20. B. C.; and Pam. vol. 145.
- TOWLE and FOSTER.** *Report of the testimony on their claim for the enlargement of the State House.* Boston, 1854. Pam. vol. 99.
- TOWN (Ithiel).** *Description of I. Town's improvement in the construction of bridges.* New-York, 1839. 4°.
- *The same.* New-Haven, 1821. Pam. vol. 52.
- TOWN (Salem).** *An Analysis of the derivative words in the English Language, etc.* 3d ed. New-York, 1836. 12°. B. C.

- TOWNSEND (A.).** Address, Charitable Fire Society, Boston, 1809. Pam. vol. 43.
- TOWNSEND (C. H.).** Facts in Mesmerism ; with Reasons for a dispassionate inquiry into it. New-York, 1841. 12°.
- TOWNSEND (Howard), M.D.** Introd. Lect. Alb. Med. Coll. 1853. Pam. vol. 89.
- TOWNSEND (P. S.), M.D.** Anniv. Disc. Lyceum of Nat. History, N. Y. 1820. Pam. vol. 85.
- Memoir on the topography, weather, and diseases of the Bahama Islands. New-York, 1826. 8°. B. C.
- TOWNSEND (W. C.).** History of the House of Commons, from 1688 to 1832. London, 1843, 44. 2 vol. 8°.
- The Lives of Twelve Eminent Judges, of the last and of the present century. London, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- TOWNSHEND (J. K.).** Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains . . . Journey to the Columbia River, and a Visit to the Sandwich Islands, Chili, etc. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- TRACTS on America from 1761 to 1784.** Pam. vol. 112 - 122.
- TRACTS on English politics.** Pam. vol. 123 - 141.
- TRACTS for Cities :** 1, The Great Metropolis ; 2, The Young Men of cities ; 3, The Temptations of city life ; 4, The Theatre ; 5, Employers and employed. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- TRACTS for the People :** 1, 2, 3, Uses and abuses of air, and on ventilation ; 4, Punishment, not preventive, not reformatory. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- TRACY (E. C.).** Memoir of the Life of Jeremiah Evarts. Boston, 1845. 8°.
- TRACY (William).** Notices of Men and Events, connected with the History of Oneida County : Lectures, Y. M. Assoc. Utica, 1838. 8°.
- TRAILL (Mrs. Catharine P.).** Canadian Crusades : a Tale of the Rice Lake Plains. London, 1852. 12°.
- Backwoods of Canada and Oregon. See Lib. E. K.
- TRAILL (Prof.).** Thermometer and Pyrometer. See Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 2.
- TRAIN (Joseph).** An Historical and Statistical Account of the Isle of Man, from the earliest times to the present date. Douglas, Isle of Man, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- TRAITÉ COMPLET DE DIPLOMATIE ;** ou Théorie générale des relations extérieures des Puissances de l'Europe . . . par un Ancien Ministre. Paris, 1833. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- TRAITÉ DE LA NAVIGATION,** et des Voyages de découverte et conquête des Modernes, et principalement des François. Paris, 1629. 12°. See Béthencourt. W. C. 101.
- TRAITÉ DE LA PEINTURE en miniature ;** auquel on a ajouté un . . . Traité de la peinture au pastel, etc. La Haye, 1708. 18°.

- TRAITS of American Indian life and character : by a Fur-trader. London, 1853. 8°.
- TRANSACTIONS (Some) between the Indians and the Friends in Pennsylvania, 1791, 92. London, 1792. 12°.
- TRANSACTIONS relative to the Corporation and Borough of Coleraine in Ireland. London, 1830. Pam. vol. 139.
- TRANSATLANTIC TRACINGS, and Popular Pictures from American subjects : by the Author of Pen and Ink Sketches, etc. London, 1853. 12°.
- TRAPIER (*Rev. Paul*). Narrative of Facts on the Presentment of Bishop Onderdonk of N.Y. 1845. Pam. vol. 72.
- TRASK (*J. B.*). See California, Geol. Survey.
- TRASK (*W. B.*). See Sumner (*W. H.*).
- TRAUTWINE (*John C.*). Rough Notes of an Exploration for an inter-oceanic canal route by way of the Rivers Astrato and San Juan, in New-Grenada. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.
- TRAVANET (*M. de*). Préservatif d'Agromanie empirique Première partie. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- Physiologie de la Terre : Études géologiques et agricoles. Paris, 1844. 8°.
- TRAVELLER (*The*) : A Satire. London, 1778. See Pam. 4° vol. 2.
- TRAVELLER'S MANUAL of Conversations in English, German, French and Italian. 2d ed. Coblenz, 1840. 18° B. C.
- TRAVELS of several learned missionaries of the Society of Jesus, into divers parts of the Archipelago, India, China and America : from the French. London, 1714. 8°.
- TREAT (*Capt. Joseph*). A Vindication of . . . against the atrocious calumny in Maj. Gen. Brown's official report of the Battle of Chippeway. Philadelphia, 1815. 8°.
- TREATISE in Support of Orthodoxy : by an Orthodox Believer. N. York, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- TREATISE (Practical) on Dyeing and Calico-printing, including the latest inventions and improvements. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- TREATISE (A) on Internal Navigation : *compiled by Hon. Samuel Young*. With Report of A. Gallatin on roads and canals, 1808. Ballston-Spa, 1817. 12° B. C.
- TREATISE on the English Tongue. London, 1767. 8°.
- TREATY of Amity, Commerce and Navigation, between His Britannic Majesty and the U. S. America, conditionally ratified. 1st edition? To which is added a copious appendix. Philadelphia, 1795. With "A Little Plain English . . . on the Treaty, by Peter Porcupine;" and "The Eyes opened, or the Carolinians convinced . . . by a Citizen of South-Carolina." Philadelphia and New-York, 1795. 12°.
- The same, with a copious appendix ; A Vindication of the same, by Curtius ; Features of Mr. Jay's Treaty ; Resolutions concerning . . . 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.

- *See also* Pam. vol. 19.
- TREATY with Creek Nation of Indians, 1790 *Daily Adv.* N. Y. Pam. fol. vol. 1.
- TREBLE (The) ALMANACK for 1786 ; Watson's Irish Almanac ; Eshaw's English Court Registry, and Wilson's Dublin Directory. Dublin. 18°.
- TREGOLD (Thomas). Elementary Principles of Carpentry. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 4°.
- Practical Essay on the strength of cast iron and other metals. 2d ed. London, 1824. 8°.
- Practical Treatise on railroads and carriages . . London, 1825. 8°.
- Principles of warming and ventilating public buildings, dwelling-houses, etc. 2d ed. London, 1824. 8°.
- The same ; with an appendix, by T. Bramah. 3d ed. London, 1836. 8°.
- The Steam Engine ; its invention and progressive improvement. A new edition, extended to the science of steam naval architecture : edited by W. S. B. Woolhouse. London, 1838-40. 2 vol. in 1. 4° ; plates fol. 2 vol.
- Tracts on Hydraulics. London, 1826. 8°.
- *See* Buchanan (R.), On Mill-work.
- TREGO (Charles B.). A Geography of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.
- TREMENEERE (Hugh S.). Notes on Public Subjects, made during a tour in the United States and Canada. London, 1852. 12°.
- TRENCH (B. C.), *D.D.* On the Study of words. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- English, past and present. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- TRENCK (Baron Frederick). Life and Adventures. Philadelphia, 1798. 12°.
- TRESCOT (William H.). The Diplomacy of the Revolution, an historical study. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- A Few Thoughts on the foreign policy of the U. S. Charleston, 1849. 12°.
- TRESOR (Le) DU PARNASSE ; ou le plus joli des recueils. Londres, 1763. 4 vol. 18°. B. C.
- TREUERSPELEN : A Collection of Dramas in Dutch. Amsterdam, 1728-45. 18°.
- TRICOLORED SKETCHES in Paris, during 1851, 2, 3. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- TRICOT (M.). Les Rudiments de la Langue Latine. Paris, 1777. 18°. B. C.
- TRIMMER (Joshua). Practical Geology and Mineralogy ; with the qualitative analysis of minerals. London, 1841. 8°.
- TRINITY CHURCH, Albany : To the Parishioners. Pam. vol. 93.

- TRINITY CHURCH, New-York City : A Collection of Pamphlets ; containing Charter, Reports in the legislature, Memorials, Remonstrances, Replies, Names of petitioners in MS. on occasion of the discussion of the repeal of the charter, etc. 1846 - 53. In 2 vol. 8°.
- TRINITY COLLEGE. Catalogues from 1823. Hartford, 1855. 8°.
- TRIP (A) to Mexico ; or Recollections of a Ten-months' Ramble in 1849, 50 : by a Barrister. London, 1851. 12°.
- TROBBIAND (*Baron Régis de*). See *Revue du Nouveau Monde*.
- TROIL (Uno von). Letters on Iceland. Pinkerton, vol. 1.
- TROLLOPE (Frances). Vienna and the Austrians. Paris, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- Domestic Manners of the Americans. 5th ed. London, 1839. 12°.
- TROMMIUS (Abrahamus). Volkomene Nederlandsche Concordantie, ofte Woord-Register des Ouden en Nieuwen Testaments . . . met een compleet hebreusche en grieksch register . . . Leeuwarden, 1750. 3 vol. fol.
- TROOST (Gerard). See *Tennessee, Geolog. Surv.*
- TROTTER (Alexander). Observations on the financial position and credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted public debts. London, 1839. 8°.
- TROTTER (John B.). Memoirs of the latter years of the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox. 3d ed. London, 1811. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1812. 8°.
- TROUP (Robert). Vindication of the Claim of Elkanah Watson to the merit of projecting the Lake Canal policy . . . and also vindication of claim of Gen. Schuyler. Geneva, N. Y. 1821. See *Watson (E.)*.
- The same. Pam. vol. 3.
- Letter to Brockholst Livingston, on the Lake Canal policy of New-York ; with supplement and documents. Albany, 1822. 8°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 7, and Vol. 4. B. C.
- Remarks on Trinity Church bill, 1818, before the Council of Revision. New-York, 1846. See *Trin. Ch. Pam.* vol. 1.
- TROY CONFERENCE, Meth. Episc. Church : Minutes, 1845. Pam. vol. 90, and *Muns. Pam.* vol. 9.
- TROY CONFERENCE ACADEMY, Vt. : Catalogue, 1851. Pam. vol. 73.
- TROY FIRST PRESB. CHURCH : Account of the divisions, and strictures on the doctrines of Rev. C. G. Finney and N. S. S. Beman. Troy, 1827. Pam. vol. 98.
- TROY LYCEUM of Natural History : Charter, constitution, by-laws, etc. Troy, 1850. 8°. Also in Pam. vol. 92.
- TRUAIR (Rev. John). Plain Truth on Christian Baptism, 1820. Pam. vol. 65.
- TRUBNER & Co. Bibliographical Guide to American Literature. London, 1855. 8°.
- TRUE INTERESTS of America impartially stated, 1776 (?). Pam. vol. 8.

- TRUE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH** : Acts and proceedings, 1822, 24. Pam. vol. 68 ; *also* vol. 84. B. C.
- TRUE SENTIMENTS of America** : Letters from Massachusetts to high persons in England ; and a Dissertation on the canon and feudal law, by *Thomas Hollis*. London, 1768. Pam. vol. 112.
- TRUE STATE of the Question**. London, 1784. Pam. vol. 137.
- TRUMBULL (Benjamin), D.D.** A Complete History of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from 1620 to 1713. Vol. 1. Hartford, 1797. 8°. *The only vol. published of this edition.*
- History of Connecticut, 1630–1764. New-Haven, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.
- History of the United States of America. Boston, 1810. 8°.
- Plea for the Connecticut title to lands in New-York. New-Haven, 1774. 8°.
- TRUMBULL (Henry).** History of the Discovery of America, of the landing of our forefathers at Plymouth, Indian wars, etc. Boston, 1828. 8°.
- TRUMBULL (Gov. Jonathan).** Biographical Sketch of Gov. J. Trumbull. Hartford. Pam. vol. 52.
- TRUMBULL (John), LL.D.** Poetical Works ; containing M'Fingal. Hartford, 1820. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. 1820. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- McFingal ; a Modern Epic Poem, on the town-meeting. Philadelphia : London, re-printed 1776. Pam. vol. 120.
- The same. Hartford, 1782. 12°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1791. 12°.
- The same. Hudson, 1806. 18°. B. C.
- TRUMBULL (John).** Letter on the Encouragement of the fine arts, 1827. Pam. vol. 69.
- Autobiography, Reminiscences, and Letters, 1756–1841. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- TRUMBULL (J. H.).** Public Records of Conn. *See* Connecticut.
- TRUMBULL (Samuel).** The Patriot and Scourge of Aristocracy ; a weekly collection of republican essays. Stonington-port, Conn. 1801. 8°.
- TRUTH VINDICATED ;** being an Appeal to the light of Christ within . . . by way of answer on the controversy amongst the Friends. London : New-York, 1836. 12°.
- TRUXTUN (Thomas).** Remarks, Instructions and Examples relating to latitude and longitude ; also the variation of the compass. Philadelphia, 1794. fol.
- Tschudi (Dr. J. J. von).** Travels in Peru, during the years 1838–42 : trans. from the German, by Thomasina Ross. New-York, 1847. 18°.

- TUCKER (Abraham).** *The Light of Nature puraned ; with an Account of the author's life, by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay.* Cambridge, 1831. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- TUCKER (George).** *The Life of Thomas Jefferson.* Philadelphia, 1837. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same.* London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Progress of the United States in population and wealth in fifty years.* New-York, 1843. 8°.
- TUCKER (H. St. George)?** *Essays on various subjects of taste, morals, and national policy : by a Citizen of Virginia.* Georgetown, D. C. 1822. 8°.
- TUCKER (Josiah), D.D.** *A Letter from a Merchant in London, to his nephew in North America.* London, 1766. 8°.
- *Letter to Edmund Burke, M. P., in answer to his printed speech . . . in the House of Commons, on 22d March, 1775.* Gloucester, Pam. vol. 118.
- *Tract V : The Respective Pleas and Arguments of the Mother Country, and of the Colonies, distinctly set forth ; and the impossibility of a compromise of differences, or a mutual concession of rights, plainly demonstrated Gloucester, 1775.* Pam. vol. 117.
- *A Humble Address and Earnest Appeal. . . . whether a separation from the continental colonies be most for the national advantage.* 3d ed. London, 1776. 8°.
- *The True Interest of Britain set forth in regard to the colonies.* Philadelphia, 1776. 8°. W. C. 913.
- TUCKER (J. N. T.).** *A Candid Appeal for free schools, 1852.* Pam. vol. 73.
- TUCKER (L.).** *See Cultivator.*
- TUCKER (Mark), D.D.** *Address, Y. M. Assoc. Troy, 1835.* Pam. vol. 63.
- TUCKERMAN (Joseph), D.D.** *Semi-annual Reports as Minister at large.* Boston, 1832. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- TUCKERMAN (Henry T.).** *Artist Life ; or Sketches of American Painters.* New-York, 1847. 12°.
- *Life of Silas Talbot, Commodore in the United States Navy.* New-York, 1850. 18°.
- *A Month in England.* New-York, 1853. 12°.
- TUCKEY (James H.).** *Maritime Geography and Statistics* London, 1815. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 914.
- TUCKEY (Capt. J. K.).** *Narrative of an Expedition to explore the River Zaire (the Congo) in South Africa, in 1816. Also, the Journal of Professor Smith, and the Natural History of the Congo.* London, 1818. 4°.
- TUDELA (Benjamin).** *Travels. Harris, vol. 1 ; Bergeron.* W. C. 98.
- TUDOR (Henry).** *Narrative of a Tour in North America ; comprising Mexico, the Mines of Real del Monte, the United States, and the British Colonies.* London, 1834. 2 vol. 12°.

- TUDOR (William).** Letters on the Eastern States. Boston, 1821. 8°.
- Miscellanies. Boston, 1821. 12°.
- The Life of James Otis of Massachusetts; containing also Notices of some contemporary characters and events, from 1760 to 1775. Boston, 1823. 8°.
- The same, 1823. 8°. B. C.
- TUFFNELL (F.).** The Gentleman's Pocket Farrier; showing how to use your horse on a journey. Boston, 1832. 18°.
- TUFT (Joseph).** Oration, July 4, Charlestown, 1814. Pam. vol. 58.
- TUINBOUW :** Flora van Nederland en zijne Overzeesche Besittingen. No. 1. Leyden, 1854. roy. 8°.
- TULL (Jethro).** Horse-hoeing Husbandry. London, 1733. fol.
- TULLY (W.), M.D.** Essay, on *Sanguinaria canadensis*; with Results of experiments on narcotine, and sulphate of quinine. Pam. vol. 86.
- TUMULTIBUS (De) AMERICANIS,** deque eorum concitatoribus : meditatio senilis. Oxonii, 1776. 8°.
- TUOMEY (M.).** See South-Carolina and Alabama. Geol. Surveys.
- TUPPER (F. B.).** Life and Correspondence of General Sir Isaac Brock. London, 1845. 12°.
- TUPPER (Martin F.).** Complete Works, *prose and poetry*. Philadelphia, 1851. 4 vol. 12°.
- The Twins and Heart. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- The Crock of Gold; a Rural Novel. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- Proverbial Philosophy : First series. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- The same : 1st and 2d series. New-York, 1846. 12°. B. C.
- TURGOT (A. R. J.).** Œuvres : précédées et accompagnées de mémoires et de notes sur sa vie, son administration, et ses ouvrages. Paris, 1808 - 11. 9 vol. 8°.
- TURKEY :** Treaties with Austria. See Austria.
- TURKISH EVENING ENTERTAINMENTS :** trans. from the Turkish, by John P. Brown, Dragoman of the U. S. Legation. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- TURKISH PROVERBS,** translated into English. Venice, *Armenian Monastery of St. Lazarus*, 1844. 18°.
- TURLOT (N.).** Le Vray Trésor de la doctrine chrestienne decouvert. Paris, 1653. 4°.
- TURNBULL (David).** Travels in the West : Cuba; with Notices of Porto Rico and the Slave Trade. London, 1840. 8°.
- TURNBULL (Rev. Robert).** The Genius of Italy; being Sketches of Italian life, literature and religion. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- TURNBULL (W.).** Essay on the Strength of cast iron beams, girders, and columns. Engineers' Prof. Papers, vol. 6.
- TURNER (Rev. Brandon).** A New English Grammar. London, 1840. 12°.

- TURNER (Dawson). *Muscologiæ Hibernicæ Spicilegium*. Yarmouth, 1804. 12°.
- TURNER (Dawson W.). *Notes on Herodotus : from the best commentators*. 2d ed. London, *Bohn*, 1853. 12°.
- TURNER (Edward). *Elements of Chemistry ; with Notes* by F. Bache. 5th Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
- TURNER (Jacob). *Genealogy of the descendants of Humphrey Turner*. Boston, 1852. 8°.
- TURNER (O.). *Pioneer History of the Holland Purchase of Western New-York : Also A History of the Pioneer Settlement under said company ; Reminiscences of the war, 1812 ; Erie canal*. Buffalo, 1849. 8°.
- *History of the Pioneer Settlement of the Phelps and Gorham's purchase and Morris's reserve with supplement or extension of the Pioneer History of Munroe county*. Rochester, 1851. 8°.
- *The same ; embracing also Ontario, Wayne, Livingston, Yates and Allegany counties*. Rochester, 1852. 8°.
- TURNER (Philip) and others. *Results of Astronomical Observations made in the interior parts of North America (Hudson Bay Company's possessions)*. London, 1794. 4°.
- TURNER (R.) jun. *An Easy Introduction to the arts and sciences*. Dublin, 1783. 12°. B. C.
- TURNER (Capt. Samuel). *An Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet ; containing a Narrative of a Journey through Bootan*. London, 1800. 4°.
- TURNER (Samuel H.). *See Jahn and Planck*, translated.
- TURNER (Sharon). *History of England during the middle ages*. 2d ed. London, 1825. 5 vol. 8°.
- *Modern History of England*. 2d ed. London, 1828. 4 vol. 8°.
- *History of the Anglo-saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman Conquest*. 5th ed. London, 1828. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The Sacred History of the World, as displayed in the Creation and subsequent events, to the Deluge*. New-York, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- TURNER (William), M.D. *Triumphs of Young Physic ; or Chrono-thermal facts*. New-York, 1847. Pam. vol. 89.
- TURNER (William W.). *See Raumer's (Von) America*.
- *On the Recent Discoveries of Himyaritic Inscriptions*. American Ethn. Soc. Trans. vol. 1.
- TURNIP vs. TATOR : *an Original Exposition of the Code of Procedure*. Albany, 1849. Pam. vol. 99 ; *also Muns. Pam.* vol. 12.
- TURPIN (François H.). *History of Siam*. Pinkerton, vol. 9.
- TURREAU (Louis-Marie). *Aperçu sur la Situation Politique des États-Unis d'Amérique*. Paris, 1815. 8°. W. C. 915.
- TUSSER (Thomas). *Five Hundred Points of Husbandry*. London, 1744. 8°.

- TUPHILL** (*Mrs. L. C.*). History of Architecture, from the earliest times ; its present condition in Europe and the United States. Phil'a, 1848. 8°.
- *Success in Life*. A Series of books, six in number, each complete in itself : The successful merchant, lawyer, mechanic, artist, physician, farmer. Cincinnati, 1854. The first 3 vol. 12°.
- TUTTLE** (*Rev. Joseph F.*). Biographical Sketch of Gen. W. Winsa, of Morris Co. N.J. Newark, 1853. 8°.
- TWEED** (*Dale*). The Teacher's and Pupil's Assistant. Albany, 1820. 18°.
- TWIG** (*A*) of Birch for a butting calf ; or Strictures upon Remarks on the emigration of Dr. Joseph Priestley : by a " Brother of the Birch." New-York, 1795. 8°.
- TWINING** (*T.*). See Aristotle, Treatise on Poetry.
- TWISS** (*Horace*). Life of Lord Eldon, with Selections from his Correspondence. London, 1844. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1844. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- TWISS** (*Richard*). Travels through Portugal and Spain, in 1722 and 1723. London, 1775. 4°.
- TWISS** (*Travers*). On the Oregon Question. London, 1846. 8°.
- View of the Progress of Political Economy in Europe, since the 16th century. London, 1847. 8°.
- The Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX, considered with reference to the law of England and the law of Europe. London, 1851. 8°.
- TWO** (*The*) AMERICAS, Great Britain and the Holy Alliance. 2d edition. Washington, 1824. 8°.
- TYLER** (*John*), *President*. Report on Bank U. S. 1834. See Bank U. S. vol. 2.
- Life, to the close of the Second Session of the 27th Congress. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- TYLER** (*Rev. T. P.*). Sermon before A. and H. Artil. Company, Boston, 1848. Pam. vol. 62.
- TYLER** (*J. Endell*). Henry of Monmouth ; or Memoirs of Henry the Fifth, as Prince of Wales and King. London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.
- TYNG** (*Samuel H.*), *D.D.* Recollections of England. London, 1847. 12°.
- TYRANT** (*The*) caught in his own toils : dedicated to the Republican Irish Emigrants. Philadelphia, 1809. Pam. vol. 75.
- TYSON** (*James L.*). Diary of a Physician in California. New-York, 1850. 8°.
- TYSON** (*Job R.*). The Lottery System of the United States. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 12°.
- Address, Appr. Lib. Company, Philadelphia, 1830. Pam. vol. 6.
- TYSON** (*Philip T.*). Geology and Industrial Resources of California ; with Reports of Gen. P. F. Smith and B. Riley, and Lieuts. Talbot, Ord, Derby and Williamson. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.
- TYSON** (*Raymond M.*). Lecture, History of Staten Island, 1842. Staten Island, 1842. 8°.

- TITLER** (Alexander F.). *Essay on the Principles of Translation*. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1813. 8°.
- *Elements of General History; with a Continuation to George III*, by Rev. E. Nares. Concord, 1828. 12°. B. C.
- TITLER** (Patrick Fraser). *England under the Reigns of Edward IV and Mary*, etc. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Life of Henry Eighth; with Biographical Sketches of Wolsey, More*, etc. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 22.
- *Life of Sir Walter Raleigh; with Sketches of Burleigh, Essex, Cecil*, etc. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 11.
- and J. Wilson. *Progress of Discovery on the more Northern Coasts of America*. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 9.
- *History of Scotland*. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1845. 7 vol. 8°.

U.

- UHLAND, KÖRNER and BÜRGER**. *German Songs and Ballads: trans. with Notes*, by C. T. Brooks. Boston, 1842. 12°.
- UHLEMANN'S** *Syriac Grammar: trans. from the German*, by Enoch Hutchinson; with Exercises in Syriac, by the Translator. New-York, 1855. 8°.
- UILENSPIEGEL**. *See Leven and Roomschen*.
- UJHAZY** (Ladislaus), and Count S. Wass. *A Brief Explanatory Report as to the termination of the Hungarian struggle*. New-York, 1850. 8°. B. C.
- ULLOA** (Antonio de). *Relacion del Viage à la America meridional*. Madrid, 1748. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 918.
- *Voyage Historique de l'Amérique méridionale*. Amsterdam, 1752. 2 vol. 4°. W. C. 919.
- *Voyage to South America: trans. from the Spanish, with Notes*, by John Adams. 5th ed. London, 1807. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Mémoires sur la Découverte de l'Amérique: trad. par L. de Villebrune*. Paris, 1787. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 916.
- *Noticias Americanas*. Madrid, 1792. 4°. W. C. 917.
- ULLOA** (Bernardo de). *Rétablissement des Manufactures et du Commerce d'Espagne: trad. de l'espagnol*. Amsterdam, 1753. 12°. W. C. 920.
- ULLOA** (F.). *Account of F. Cortes*. *See Ramusio*, vol. 3.
- UMFREVILLE** (Edward). *Present State of Hudson's Bay*. London, 1790. 8°.
- UNCLE PHILIP'S** *Conversations with Young persons: History of New-York*. New-York, 1844. 2 vol. 18°.
- UNCLE TOM** in England; or a Proof that black's a white: an Echo to the American "Uncle Tom." New-York, 1852. 8°.
- UNDERWOOD** (J. R.). *Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Public lands*, 1852. Pam. vol. 60.

UNGEWITTER (Francis H.), *L.L.D.* Europe, past and present : a Manual of geography and history. New-York, 1850. 12°.

UNION COLLEGE, N.Y. A Collection of Miscellaneous Publications, by the Trustees, or respecting the College, in 2 vol. 8°. *Contents* :

Vol. 1. Catalogues of graduates, of students, of members of fraternities, etc. 1815 - 52.

Vol. 2. Official Documents, of Trustees, of Commissioners, of the Legislature, etc., on matters regarding the College : 1823 - 53.

—— The whole of the Documentary Evidence relative to the Controversy between the Regents of the University and the Trustees of Union College. Schenectady, 1823. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.

—— Report of Select Committee on the pending controversy with Yates and McIntyre, 1834. Pam. vol. 28. B. C.

—— 1, Reports of the Trustees to the Legislature, 1849, 1850 ; 2, Reports of the Majority and Minority of the Committee appointed to investigate the affairs of Union College, 1850. In 1 vol. 8°.

—— First Semi-centennial Anniversary, July 22, 1845. Albany and Schenectady, 1845. 8°.

—— First Semi-centennial Anniv. of the Philomathean Society, July, 25, 1848. Albany, 1849. 8°.

—— Address of Students to their Parents and Guardians. Schenectady, 1825. Pam. vol. 18.

—— Catalogue of Students, 1852. Muns. Pam. vol. 11.

“UNION COMMITTEE,” appointed at the Exchange, N. York City, 1834 : Report. Pam. vol. 153.

UNION INSURANCE COMPANY : Prospectus, 1818. Pam. vol. 154.

UNITARIAN CHURCH ASSOCIATION of Maine : Report of Convention, 1852 ; *with* Report of First An. Meet. Bangor, 1853. Pam. vol. 96.

UNITARIAN (Annual) CONGREGATIONAL REGISTER, 1846, 48, 51, 54. Boston. 2 vol. 12°.

UNITARIAN MISCELLANY and CHRISTIAN MONITOR : Vol. 1 - 6, 3 vol. ed. by Jared Sparks ; and 3 vol. by F. W. P. Greenwood. Baltimore, 1821 - 24. 6 vol. 12°.

UNITARIAN TRACTS. 24°. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.

UNITARIANISM at Geneva : From Christ. Spec. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.

UNITED BRETHREN. Missions of the Church of the United Brethren, established among the heathen : Periodical accounts, vol. 2 - 15. London, 1797 - 1839. 14 vol. 8°.

—— Historical Sketch of the Church Missions of the United Brethren, commonly called Moravians. Bethlehem, Penn. 1848. 12°.

UNITED BRETHREN'S MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCER and Religious Miscellany. Vol. 9. Bethlehem, 1848. 8°.

UNITED DOMESTIC MISSIONARY SOCIETY : 2d, 3d Reports. N. York, 1824, 25. Pam. vol. 5, 53. B. C.

UNITED FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY : Report, 1819. Pam. vol. 68.

UNITED MEXICAN MINING ASSOCIATION : Report of the Directors. London, 1827. 8°. W. C. 633. See also Pam. vol. 14.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA : Declaration by the Representatives of the United Colonies of North America, now in General Congress at Philadelphia, setting forth the causes and necessity of taking up arms ; The Letter of the twelve United Colonies, by their Delegates in Congress, to the Inhabitants of Great Britain ; their humble petition to his Majesty, and their address to the People of Ireland . . . London, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.

—— The same : *the two first*. Bristol, reprinted 1775. Pam. vol. 118.

—— American Continental Congress : Votes and Proceedings at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774 ; containing the Bill of rights, a list of grievances, etc., published by order of the Congress. Philadelphia : London, re-printed 1774. Pam. vol. 115.

—— Journal of the Proceedings of the Congress, held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774, etc. ; to which is added an authentic copy of the Petition to the King. London, 1775. Pam. vol. 115.

—— Observations on the American Revolution, published according to a Resolution of Congress for the consideration, etc. Philadelphia, 1779. Pam. vol. 47.

—— The same. Providence, reprinted 1780. 12°. W. C. 35.

—— Address and Recommendations to the States, by the United States in Congress assembled. Philadelphia, 1783. 8°. Pam. vol. 13.

—— The same. See Address.

—— De Constitutie eenpariglyk geaccordeerd by da Algemeene Conventie 1787 vertaald door L. de Ronde . . . Albany, 1788. Pam. vol. 27. B. C.

—— Report of the Commissioners appointed by the President of the U. S. to confer with the insurgents in the western counties of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1794. 8°.

—— The Proceedings of the Executive of the United States respecting the insurgents, 1794. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.

—— Collection of Congressional and other Public documents, including some of State of N. Y. from 1811 to 1848, in 35 vol. 8°. B. C.

—— ARMY : Army List for 1812. 12°.

—— ——— Kalendar and Army and Navy Register for 1813. New-York, 1813. 18°.

—— ——— Official Army Register. Washington. 9 vol. 8° and 12°.

Contents :

For 1815, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30 : 3 vol.

For 1824, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 : 1 vol.

For 1831, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 : 1 vol.

For 1841, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 : 1 vol.

To January 1815, May 1815, January 1818, May 1818, January 1820, May 1821, August 1822 : 1 vol.

To July 1835, August 1836 : 1 vol.

For 1845 and 1846 : 1 vol.

- — See Force, Reg. of Army and Navy; and *Homans*, U.S. Register, 1843, 44.
- — See Artillery Service, by Mordecai.
- — The Ordnance Manual, for the use of the Officers of the U.S. Army. 2d ed. Washington, 1850. 12°.
- — Quarter-master General's Report, 1850. See Cross's Journal to Oregon.
- — Meteorological Register of Observations by Med. Dept. of U. S. Army, 1826 - 42, under T. Lawson, Surg. Gen. . . Philadelphia and Washington, 1840 - 41. 2 vol. 8°.
- — Directions for taking meteorological observations, adopted by the Medical Department of the U. S. A. 1844. 8°.
- BLUE BOOK. See United States Register.
- CENSUS. Return of the whole number of persons within the several Districts of the U. S. 1790. Philadelphia, 1791. 12°.
- — The same : reprinted, London, 1793. 8°.
- — Census for 1810. ob. 4°.
- — Census for 1820. Washington, 1821. fol.
- — Fifth Census, or Enumeration of the Inhabitants of the U. States for 1830 ; with the number of persons in 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820. Washington, 1832. fol.
- — Sixth Census . . as corrected in the Department of State, 1840. Washington, 1841. fol.
- — Statistical View of the Population . . . from 1790 to 1830 inclusive. Washington, 1835. fol.
- — Seventh Census . . . 1850 ; embracing a Statistical View of each State . . . with introduction . . . and appendix, by J. D. De Bow, Superintendent. Washington, 1853. 4°. 2 copies.
- — Statistical View of the U. States ; being a Compendium of the 7th Census, with the results of every previous census : by J. D. De Bow. Washington, 1854. 8°.
- — Census for 1850 : compiled from official sources, by R. S. Fisher. New-York, 1851. 18°.
- COAST SURVEY : Annual Reports of the Superintendents of the Coast Survey, showing the progress of the work, 1847 - 51. Washington. 3 vol. 8°. 2 copies of 1851.
- — Report of the Superintendent, 1853. Washington, 1854. 4°.
- — See Bache, Hassler, and Walker (S. C.).
- CORPS OF ENGINEERS : Papers on Practical Engineering, prepared by Officers of the U. S. Corps of Engineers. Vol. 1, nos. 2, 4, 1840 ; vol. 2, no. 5. Washington, 1850. 1 vol. 8°.
- EXPLORING EXPEDITION, by Authority of Congress, Charles Wilkes commander, during the years 1838-42. Philadelphia, 1844-54. 16 vol. 4°, 5 vol. fol. 21 vol. Contents :

- Vol. 1 - 5. Narrative of the Expedition, by G. Wilkes; with 1 vol. of maps, 4^o.
 — 6. Ethnography and Philology : by Horatio Hale.
 — 7. Zoophytes : by James D. Dana, A.M. With atlas of 61 plates.
 — 8. Mammals and Ornithology : by Titian R. Peale.
 — 9. The Races of Men : by Charles Pickering, M.D.
 — 10. Geology : by James D. Dana, M.D. With fol. atlas of plates.
 — 11. Meteorology : by C. Wilkes, Commander.
 — 12. Mollusca and Shells : by A. A. Gould. 1 fol. vol. of plates not rec'd.
 — 13, 14. Crustacea : by J. D. Dana, M.D. 1 vol. fol. of 96 plates not rec'd.
 — 15. Not received.
 — 16. Botany : by W. D. Brackenridge. Atlas fol. not received.
 Atlas of Charts from the Surveys of the Expedition. 1 vol. fol. 1850.

- — Narrative of the U. S. Exploring Expedition, 1838 - 42 ; with illustrations and maps, by Capt. C. Wilkes. Philadelphia, 1845. 5 vol. See also Wilkes, and Account of.
- — GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS : Report of a Geological Reconnoissance, made in 1835, from the Seat of Government, by the way of Green Bay and the Wisconsin Territory, to the Coteau de Prairie : by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. Washington, 1836. 8^o.
- — Geological Report of an Examination made in 1834, of the elevated country between the Missouri and Red Rivers : by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. Washington, 1835. 8^o.
- — Report of the Sec. of War, on the geology and topography of California, 1850. 8^o.
- — Annual Report of the Commissioners of the General Land-office, Dec. 13, 1847 ; with numerous maps and reports, by Drs. D. D. Owen and Charles T. Jackson, on the Geology of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Michigan. 8^o.
- — Report of a Geological Exploration of a part of Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois, by D. D. Owen, made under instructions from the Secretary of the Treasury, in 1839 ; with charts and illustrations. Washington, 1844. 8^o.
- — Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and a portion of Nebraska, by D. D. Owen, by instructions from U. S. Treas. Department. Philadelphia, 1852. 2 vol. 4^o.
- — Surveys of Illinois, Minnesota, Nebraska, Iowa and Wisconsin. See Owen (D. D.).
- — Geological Survey of Lake Superior land districts. See Foster (J. W.) and J. D. Whitney.
- — HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES : Standing Rules and Orders, and the Constitution of the United States. Washington, 1829-31. 12^o.
- — Report of Committee on Manufactures of H. of R. 16th Congress. See Pam. vol. 153.
- — Report of a Select Committee, on the Claims of William T. G. Morton, as discoverer of the pain-subduing power of sulphuric ether. Feb. 23, 1849. 8^o.

- ——— Report of Dr. Edwards, of Select Committee on W. T. G. Morton's claim in the discovery of sulphuric ether as a pain-subduing agent, 1849. 8°.
- ——— Harbors and Rivers. See Hunt's (W.) Report.
- ——— Report of the Comm. on Military Affairs. . . on establishment of a chain of military posts from Council Bluffs to the Pacific Ocean, Jan. 1843. *With Wood's Map of Oregon*. Washington. 8°.
- LIBRARY OF CONGRESS : Catalogue. Washington, 1812. 8°.
- ——— Catalogue. Washington, 1815. 8°.
- ——— A Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library of Congress, 1827 ; *with* Catalogue of 1830. Washington. 1 vol. 8°.
- ——— Catalogue of the Library, 1839. Washington, 1840. 8°.
- ——— Additions, 1851, 52. Washington, 1852, 53. 1 vol. 8°.
- MESSAGES OF THE PRESIDENTS : transmitting Information in relation to our Affairs with Spain (Arbuthnot and Ambrister), Dec. 28, 1818. Washington, 1819. 8°.
- ——— relative to the Free Navigation of the River St. Lawrence : Jan. 1828. Pam. vol. 143.
- ——— containing the Proclamations and Proceedings in relation to South-Carolina. Washington, 1833. 8°.
- ——— on our Relations with France, including the debates in the French Chambers : Jan. 1836. Washington. 1 vol. 8°.
- ——— relative to the Africans taken in the Amistad, 1840 ; *with*, the African Captives. New-York, 1839. 1 vol. 8°.
- ——— with Documents relating to the Northeastern Boundary, 1836 ; Message . . . in reference to the imprisonment of Mr. Greely in New-Brunswick, and the Maine Boundary, 1838. 1 vol. 8°.
- ——— communicating Correspondence respecting the change in the Government of France, 1848. Pam. vol. 26.
- ——— communicating a Copy of the Mexican Treaty, 1848. Pam. vol. 26.
- ——— on the Abduction of Juan Garoia Rey from New-Orleans : Jan. 14, 1850. 8°.
- ——— Messages on relations with Mexico, 1836-46. See Mexico ; *also* Pillow (Gen.).
- ——— Messages, inaugural and special. See Williams (E.).
- LIGHT-HOUSE BOARD : Report of the officers constituting the Light-house Board, 1852. Washington. 8°.
- METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS. See U. States Army and Observatory.
- MILITARY ACADEMY, West-Point, N. Y. : *Annual* Register of the Officers and Cadets, 1828, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42. In 2 vol. 12°.
- ——— Register : June 1820, 1842, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50. In 1 vol. 12°.

UNITED STATES (continued).

- — Register . . . from 1801 to 1844. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- — A Catalogue of the Graduates from 1801 to June 1848 ; with the regulations for admission. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- — Register of Graduates from June 1802, to July 1831 ; with Roll of the Cadets at the annual examination, 1841, and Programme of the Courses of military and civil engineering during 1830, 31. In 1 vol. 4°.
- Register of Officers and Students, from March 16, 1802, to Jan. 1, 1850 : compiled by Capt. Cullum. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- — Regulations for the interior police and discipline. Newburgh, 1829. 8°.
- — Regulations of the U. S. M. A. at West-Point. New-York, 1832. 8°.
- — Regulations by Order of the President of the U. S. ; with the rules and articles of war. New-York, 1839. 8°.
- — Regulations do. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- — Reports on the State of the Academy, 1830 ; Report of Select Committee of H. of R., on the Academy, 1837. Cong. Docts. In 1 vol. 8°.
- — Catalogue of the Library, 1852. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- — See Military Pyrotechny.
- NAVY DEPARTMENT : Nautical Almanac. See American Ephemeris.
- — Navy Register : Register of the Commissioned and Warrant officers of the Navy of the United States, including the Marine Corps, 1817, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53. Washington. 16 vol. 12° and 18°.
- — for 1838, 40. Washington. 2 vol. ob. 4°.
- — Minutes of Proceedings of the Court of Inquiry into the official conduct of Capt. Isaac Hull, at U.S. Navy-Yard, Charlestown, Mass. Washington, 1822. 8°.
- PATENT OFFICE : Report of the Commissioner of Patents, made to Congress for the years 1837, 41 - 54. 20 vol. 8°.
- — Report of Commissioner for 1847. 8°. B. C.
- — List of Patents for inventions and designs, issued by the United States from 1790 to 1847 ; with the Patent Laws and Notes of Decisions of the Courts of the United States . . . compiled under the direction of E. Burke, Comm. of Patents. Washington. 1847. 8°.
- POST-OFFICE : Table of Post-offices in the United States ; with their Distances from Washington City, and the names of postmasters. Washington, 1811. 8°.
- — Table of Offices and Postmasters. Washington, 1813. 8°.
- — Table of the Post-offices, Oct. 1, 1846 ; with names of the postmasters. Washington, 1846. 8°.

- _____ — Table of Post-offices, Jan. 1851. Washington, 1851. 8°.
- _____ — Table 31st Jan. 1842. Washington, 1842. 8°.
- _____ — Reports of the Majority and Minority of the Committee of the Senate, on the Post-office and Post-roads. Washington, 1835. 8°.
- _____ REGISTER : Register of all Officers and Agents in the Service of the United States, 1816, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 53. (1827 and 1851 wanting.) Washington. 18 vol. 12°.
- _____ — Register for 1829 : Supplement. See Elliot (J.).
- _____ — See Congressional Directories.
- _____ STATE DEPARTMENT : State Papers, on the Negotiation and Peace with America. London, 1815. Pam. vol. 129.
- _____ — Statement on the part of the United States, of the Case referred in pursuance of the Convention of 29th Sept. 1827, between the said States and Great Britain, to H. M. the King of the Netherlands, for his decision. Printed, but not published. Washington, 1829. fol.
- _____ — Report of the Secretary of State, with Reports of the Commissioners under the Treaty of Washington, 1848. Pam. vol. 26.
- _____ — See Commercial Regulations.
- _____ TREASURY DEPARTMENT : Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the public roads and canals, 1808. Philadelphia, 1808. Pam. vol. 34.
- _____ — Comparison of weights and measures. See Hassler (F. R.).
- _____ — See Coast Survey.
- _____ — Letter of the Sec. of the Treas. transmitting report of public lands unsold, 1848. Pam. vol. 26.
- _____ — Report on the Trade and Commerce of the British American Colonies with the United States and other countries, since 1829 ; containing I. D. Andrews's report, 1851. 8°.
- _____ — Letter from Sec. of Treasury, on growth of Silk. See Silk.
- _____ — Letters from Sec. of Treas. on the Condition of the State Banks, to Speaker of H. of Representatives, communicating documents, 1836 - 41. 3 vol. 8°.
- _____ WAR DEPARTMENT : Report of Secretary of War on Pacific Railroad, 1855. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 1.
- _____ — See Graham (Lieut. Col.), on Mexican Boundary.
- _____ — See United States Army.
- _____ — See United States Geol. Survey.
- _____ — Report of the Secretary of War, with the Reconnoissances of Routes from San Antonio to El Paso, by Col. Johnson, Lieutenants Smith, Bryan, Michler, and Capt. French. Also, the Report of Capt. Marcy's Route from Fort Smith to Santa Fé ; Lieut. Simpson's Report on the Navajo Country, and Lieut. Whitney's Reconnoissance of the Western Frontier of Texas. Senate Doc. 31st Cong. Washington, 1850. 8°.

- UNITED STATES ALMANAC. *See* Downes (J.).
- UNITED STATES ANTIMASONIC CONVENTION : Proceedings, Address, and Debates, 1830. Pam. vol. 55, 184.
- UNITED STATES GAZETTE for the Country. 1804, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17 : 3 vol. ; 1803 - 12, *imperfect files*, 1 vol. Philadelphia. 4 vol. fol.
- The same. Philadelphia, *E. Bronson*, 1812-14. 3 vol. 4°.
- UNITED STATES LITERARY GAZETTE. Vol. 1, 1824, 5, 4° : vol. 2, 3, 4 ; 1825, 26, 8°. Boston. 4 vol. *For continuation, see* United States Review.
- UNITED STATES MAGAZINE, or General Repository of useful instruction and rational amusement. Vol. 1. Newark N. J. 1794. 8°.
- UNITED STATES MAGAZINE of Science, Art, Manufactures, etc. Vol. 1. New-York, *J. M. Emerson & Co.* 1854, 55. 4°.
- UNITED STATES MILITARY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY : Proceedings, 1806. 1 vol. 4°.
- Extracts from the Minutes. New-York, 1809. 4°. *With* Colonel Williams's address.
- UNITED STATES NAVAL CHRONICLE. *See* Goldsborough.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA as they are in their political, religious, and social relations. London, 1828. 8°. W. C. 923.
- UNITED STATES REVIEW, quarterly. Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan. 1834. Philadelphia, *Waldie*. 8°.
- UNITED STATES REVIEW : "Democracy." Vol. 1-3, D. W. Holly editor. New-York, 1853-55. 5 vol. 8°.
- UNITED STATES REVIEW and Literary Gazette. Vol. 1, 2. Oct. 1826 - Oct. 1827. Boston and New-York, 1827. 2 vol. 8°. *See also* United States Literary Gazette.
- UNITED STATES TELEGRAPH, extra : devoted to the presidential election. Washington, 1828. 8°.
- UNIVERSAL (The) GAZETTEER. 2d ed. London, 1760. 12°. B. C.
- UNIVERSALIST'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY : Reports, 1851, 52. Boston. Pam. vol. 96.
- UNIVERSITAS REGIA FREDERICIANA. Beschreibung und Lage der Universitäts-sterne in Christiania : von Christopher Hansteen. Christiania, 1849. 4°.
- Universitatis Regiæ Fredericiænæ novæ sedes : Descripsit Chr. Holst, Secret. Univ. Christianiæ, 1852. 12°.
- Index Scholarum, 1858. Christianiæ, 1858. 4°.
- UNIVERSITIES OF SCOTLAND. *See* Great Britain, Parliament. Reports.
- UNIVERSITIES. Catalogues. Pam. vol. 155, 156, 157.
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London : Proceedings of the Annual General meeting, Feb. 1846 ; Distribution of the prizes, examination papers, lists of graduates in the several faculties of arts and laws, medicine, civil engineering and architecture, 1845, 46, 47 ; Requisites for certificates ; University College School ; Birbeck Laboratory. Pam. vol. 23.

- UNIVERSITY OF ALBANY : Circular of Law School, 1851. Muns. Pam. vol. 12.
- Circular of the Scientific Department, 1852. Pam. vol. 73.
- Speeches in behalf of, by Messrs. Ruggles, Tabor, and Rev. Dr. Kennedy and Palmer. Albany, 1852. Pam. vol. 70.
- UNIVERSITY OF MEXICO : *Constituciones de la Real y Pontificia Universidad de Mexico*. 2d ed. Mexico, 1775. fol. W. C. 629.
- UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD. *See* Oxford.
- UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA. *See* Pam. vol. 155, 156.
- UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER : Report of the Trustees, on the plan of instruction. Rochester, 1850. 8°.
- Catalogues, 1853 - 55. Pam. vol. 157.
- UNIVERSITY OF UPSAL : *Catalog forvar terminen*, 1847, 48 ; *and*, *Ali Floderus' Dissertatio Acad. Parocciis Uplandise*. Upsal, 1847, 48. 8°.
- UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT : *Catalogus Senatus Academici*, etc. 1846 ; *Catalogue of the . . . students*, 1849. Burlington. 8°.
- Triennial Catalogue, 1854. Burlington, 1854. 8°.
- Semi-centennial Anniversary, Aug. 1854 ; *Discourse*, by John Wheeler, D.D. ; *Address* by J. N. Spaulding, and *Poem* by Rev. O. G. Wheeler. Burlington, 1854. 8°.
- University Institute Soc. : *Catalogue of library*, 1851. Pam. vol. 170.
- Catalogues. *See* Pam. vol. 155, 156, 157.
- UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA : *Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity*, delivered at the University, 1850, 51. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- Catalogus, 1849 - 51. Pam. vol. 157.
- UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN : *Inauguration of John H. Lathrop, LL.D.*, as chancellor. Madison, Jan. 16, 1850. Milwaukee, 1850. 8°.
- UNLAWFULNESS (The) of the Subscription required of the Ministers . . . of the R. D. Church, 1829. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- UP-COUNTRY LETTERS ; ed. by Prof. B——, *National Observatory*. By *L. W. Mansfield*. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- UPDIKE (Wilkins). *Memoirs of the Rhode-Island Bar*. Boston, 1842. 8°.
- *History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode-Island ; with an Appendix, containing a re-print of "America Dissected," by the Rev. J. MacSparran, D.D.* New-York, 1847. 8°.
- UPFOLD (George), M.D. D.D. *The Last Hundred Years : A Lecture*, Lit. Soc. Western Univ. of Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- UPHAM (Rev. Charles W.). *Dedication Sermon*. Salem, 1826. Pam. vol. 106.
- *Letters on the Logos*. Boston, 1823. 12°. B. C.

- Second Century Lecture. Salem, 1829. Pam. vol. 106.
- Lectures on Witchcraft, comprising a History of the delusion in Salem in 1692. 2d ed. Boston, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- Life of General Washington. London, 1852. 2 vol. 12°.
- Life of Sir Henry Vane. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 4.
- UPHAM (Edward). The Mahayansi, Raja-Ratnacari, the Raja-Vali ; forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon. London, 1833. 3 vol. 8°. C. L.
- UPHAM (Prof. Thomas C.). Outlines of imperfect and disordered mental action. New-York, 1843. 18°.
- Principles of the interior or hidden life. 8th ed. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- See Jahn's Biblical Archæology.
- Letters from Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Brunswick, 1855. 12°.
- UPHAM (W.). Speech, U. S. Sen., on the Mexican War, Feb. 1848. 8°.
- URBAIN (Nestor). Introduction à l'étude de l'économie politique. Paris, 1833. 8°.
- URE (Andrew), *M.D.* Dictionary of Chemistry. 2d ed. London, 1824. 8°.
- Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain systematically investigated. London, 1836. 2 vol. 12°.
- Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. 2d edition. London, 1840. 8°.
- Recent Improvements in Arts, Manufactures, and Mines : Supplement to his Dictionary. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- The Revenue in jeopardy from spurious chemistry, demonstrated in recherches upon wood spirit and vinous spirit. London, 1843. Pam. vol. 79.
- URING (Nathaniel). History of his Voyages and Travels : London, 1826. *With* A Relation of the late intended Settlement of the Islands of St. Lucia and St. Vincent in America, in right of the Duke of Montagu . . . 1722. London, 1725. In 1 vol. 8°.
- The same ; last title. 8°. W. C. 830.
- URLSPERGER (Samuel). Der ausführlichen Nachrichten von der k. Gross-Britan. Col. Saltzburgischer Emigranten in America . . . ihrem dreyfachen transport . . . nach Georgien . . . erstem Anbau in Eben-Ezer . . . bis auf den schluss des 1743 jahres. Halle, 1735 - 46. 2 vol. 4°. *Contains also the Diaries of the Ministers Gronau and Bolz.*
- URQUHART (David). The Pillars of Hercules ; or a Narrative of Travels in Spain and Morocco, in 1848. New-York, 1850. 2 vol. 12°.
- The Mystery of the Danube. London, 1851. 8°.
- USE of the Dead to the Living : from Westm. Rev. 1827. Pam. vol. 64, 87.
- USHER (G. N.). Elements of English Grammar. London, 1803. 18°.

- USURY EXPLAINED ; or Conscience quieted in the case of putting out money at interest. Pamphleteer, vol. 11.
- UTICA. Report to School Commissioners, on School District Library, 1843. Pam. vol. 73.
- UTICA and OSWEGO R. R. Comp. : Report, 1832. Pam. vol. 53.
- UTICA and SCHENECTADY R. R. Comp. : Report, 1826. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- UTICA CHRISTIAN REPOSITORY, 1822, 23. Utica. 2 vol. 8°.
- UTICA CITY DIRECTORY : compiled, 1843, by W. Richards ; 1845 - 50, by B. Merrell. 2 vol. 18°.
- UWINS (D.). Modern Maladies, and present state of medicine. Pamphleteer, vol. 13.

V.

- VACCINATIONS en France. See Académie R. de Médecine.
- VACHÉ (Alexander F.). Letters on Yellow Fever, Cholera and Quarantine, to the Legislature ; with additions. New-York, 1852. 8°.
- VACHER : Parliamentary Companion for the Session of 1845. Westminster. 16°.
- VAIL (Alfred). The American Electro-magnetic Telegraph. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.
- Description of Amer. Elect. Mag. Telegraph. 1845. Pam. vol. 74.
- VAIL (Eugène A.). De la Littérature, et des Hommes de Lettres des États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris, 1841. 8°.
- VAILLANT (*Le Maréchal*). Rapport à l'Empereur ... sur la culture du coton en Algérie, 1854. Paris, 1855. 8°.
- VAISSETTE (Joseph). Géographie, historique, ecclésiastique, et civile. Paris, 1755. 4 vol. 4°. W. C. 934.
- VALE (G.). Fanaticism ; its source and influence, illustrated by the simple narrative of Isabella, in the case of Matthias, Mr. and Mrs. B. Folger, etc. New-York, 1835. 12°.
- The same. Pam. vol. 26. B. C.
- VALENTIA (George), *Viscount*. Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, in 1802 - 06. London, 1811. 3 vol. 8° ; plates 4°. 4 vol.
- VALENTIN (Dr. G.). Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen : für ärzte und studirende. Braunschweig, 1844. 2 vol. 8°.
- VALENTINE (David T.). Manual of the Corporation of the City of New-York, 1841 - 55. New-York. 15 vol. 18° and 12°.
- History of the City of New-York. New-York, 1853. 8°. 2 copies.
- VALENTINELLI (Josepho). Specimen bibliographicum de Dalmatia et Agro Labeatium : Venetiis, 1842. *With*, Bibliografia Dalmata, tratta da' codici della Marciana di Venezia : Venezia, 1845. 8°.

VALENTINI (Mich. B.). *Museum Museumum; or, Natur- und Materialien Kammer, auch Ost-Indianische Send-schreiben und Rapporten.* 1700. fol.

VALENTYN (A.). *See* Ovid, Translation in Dutch.

VALERIUS (R.). *Traité théorique et pratique de la fabrication de la fonte, accompagné d'un exposé des améliorations dont cette industrie est susceptible principalement en Belgique.* Leipzig. 8°. with atlas fol. 1851. 2 vol.

VALÉRY (M.). *Voyages historiques et littéraires en Italie, 1826 - 28; ou l'Indicateur Italien.* Paris, 1831 - 33. 5 vol. 8°.

VALETTE (Laudun). *Journal d'un Voyage à la Louisiane, fait en 1720.* Paris, 1768. 12°. W. C. 925.

VALLE (Pietro Della). *Extracts from his Travels in Persia.* Pinkerton, vol. 9.

VALPY (R.). *Short Sketch of a Short Trip to Paris, in 1788.* Pamphlet, vol. 3.

VALESCCHI (*Padre Antonio*). *Fondamenti della religione e fonti dell' empietà.* Venezia, 1834, 5. 12 vol. 18°.

VAN ALPHEN. *See* Alphen (Van).

VAN AMRINGE (W. F.). *An Investigation of the Theories of the natural history of man, of Lawrence, Prichard and others; and an Outline of a new natural history of man, etc.* New-York, 1848. 8°.

VANARSDALEN (*Rev. C. C.*). *Peace Sermon, New-Haven, 1834.* Pam. vol. 82.

——— *Oration, Alumni of Rutgers College, 1837. See* Am. Monthly Mag. vol. 12.

VAN BROK. *See* Beck (A. Van).

VANBERGHEM-BERTHOUT (J. P.), et Henri Struve. *Principes de Minéralogie, et exposition succinte des caractères extérieurs des fossiles; d'après les Leçons du Prof. Werner.* Paris, 1794. 8°.

VAN BRUGH'S Dramatic Works. *See* Wycherley.

VAN BUREN (Martin), *President.* A Collection. 1 vol. 8°. *Contents:*

1. Speech on the Settlement of Gov. Tompkins's accounts, 1820.
2. Message, on Banks, 1829.
3. Opinions, on Bank, Tariff, and Veto power, 1848.
4. On the Power of Congress to abolish slavery, 1836.
5. Biography of M. Van Buren.
6. The Voice of the People; and the Facts in relation to his rejection by the Senate, 1832.
7. Letter to the Shoco Springs (N.C.) Committee, 1834.

——— Speech, Sen. U. S., March, 1826. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.

——— Speech, Sen. U. S., on amendment to rules, 1828. Pam. vol. 13. B. C.

——— Message on Banks, 1829. *See* Bank U. S. vol. 3.

——— and R. M. Johnson. *Biographies. See* Period. 4°. vol. 1.

VAN CAPPEL. *See* Cappel (A. G. Van).

VANCOUVER (George). *Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean, and round the World, in 1790-95.* London, 1798. 3 vol. 4^o, atlas fol. 4 vol.

——— *Voyage de Découvertes à l'Océan Pacifique du Nord, et autour du Monde : trad. de l'anglais.* Paris, 1799. 3 vol. 4^o, atlas fol. 4 vol. W. C. 926.

VAN DAM (Rip), esquire, Councillor, N.Y. *See* Zenger.

VANDEN ENDE. *Diet. Flamand-Français.* *See* Ende (Van den).

VANDEN HEUVEL (J. A.). *Oration, July 4, 1827, Ogdensburgh, N.Y.* Pam. vol. 10, B. C.

VANDENHOFF (G.). *The Art of Elocution.* 3d ed. New-York, 1847. 12^o. B. C.

VAN DER AA (C.). *See* Aa (C. Van der).

VANDEBURGH (F.), *M.D.* *An Appeal for Homœopathy.* New-York, 1844. Pam. vol. 64.

VANDER DONCK. *See* Donck (Adrien vander).

VAN DER HOEVEN. *See* Hoeven (A. de A. van der).

VANDERKEMP (F. A.). *Oration : Emancipation of the Dutch from French tyranny.* Utica, 1814. Pam. vol. 55. B. C.

——— *Lof Rede op George Washington, te Offenbarneveld, New-York.* Amsterdam, 1800. Pam. vol. 109.

——— *See* Kemp (Johannes van der).

VANDERLYN (J.). *Review of the Biographical Sketch of John Vanderlyn, published by W. Dunlap with additional Notices by a Friend of the Artist.* New-York, 1838. 8^o.

VAN DER PALM. *See* Palm (G. H. van der).

VAN DER PYL. *See* Pyl (R. van der).

VANDERPOOL (Aaron). *Speeches, H. of R., on Revolutionary claims, 1834 ; on Kentucky contested election, 1834 ; on a Viva voce vote, 1835 ; on Navy Approp. bill, 1836 ; on Right of slaves to petition, 1837 ; on the Admission of Michigan, 1837.* Pam. vol. 60.

——— *Speech, H. of R. U. S., March 19, 1840.* Pam. vol. 36. B. C.

VAN DYCK (L. B.). *An Examination of . . Proceedings of Supts. Theol. Sem. of R. D. Ch. New-Brunswick, N. J. Schenectady, 1828.* Pam. vol. 14. B. C.

VANE (Gen. Charles William), *Marquis of Londonderry.* *Story of the Peninsular War.* New-York, 1848. 12^o.

VAN HALL (F. A.). *See* Hall (F. A. van).

VAN KLEECK (R. B.), *D.D.* *Address, Funeral of H. W. Brinsmade, 1852, Troy.* Pam. vol. 88.

VAN LEEUWENHOEK. *See* Leeuwenhoek (Antoni van).

VAN LOON. *See* Loon (Gerard van).

- VAN NESS (W. W.). Proceedings of the Committee appointed to inquire into the official conduct of W. W. Van Ness, esq.; with the whole evidence. New-York, 1820. Pam. vol. 8.
- VANNETTI (Clementino), Roveretano. Opere Italiane e Latine. Venezia, 1826-31. 8 vol. 8°.
- VAN NOORT. See Noort (Olivier van).
- VAN RENSSELAER (C.), D.D. Sermon on the Death of Pres. Harrison, 1841. Pam. vol. 101.
- See Home and School, and Presbyterian Magazine.
- See Man's Feasts; also "One Faith."
- VAN RENSSELAER (Jeremiah), M.D. Lectures on Geology, before the New-York Atheneum, in 1825. New-York, 1825. 8°.
- VAN RENSSELAER (Gen. Solomon). Narrative of the Affair of Queens-ton, in the War of 1812. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- VAN RHIYN. See Rhiyn (A. van).
- VANS (William). A new edition of his Demand on Stephen Codman, etc. Boston, 1824. 8°.
- VAN SANTVOORD (Rev. C.). 1, Discourse, Temperance Anniv. Kingston, 1846; 2, Discourse on Daniel Webster, Saugerties, 1852; 3, Discourse, on J. V. L. Overbagh, Saugerties, 1853. 1 vol. 8°.
- Discourse, D. Webster, 1852. Pam. vol. 82.
- VAN SANTVOORD (George). Life of Algernon Sydney, and Sketches of some of his correspondence. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- Sketches of the Lives and Judicial Services of the Chief Justices of the S. C. of the U. S. New-York, 1854. 8°.
- VAN SCHAAACK (Henry C.). Life of Peter Van Schaaack; with Selections from his Correspondence and Writings, during the American Revolution and his Exile in England. New-York, 1842. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- VAN SOLINGEN (Henry M.). Inaug. Diss., on Worms in the human intestines, at Queen's Coll. N.J. New-York, 1792. 8°.
- VAN TIELLANDT. See Westreenen (Van) van Tiellandt.
- VANUXEM (Lardner). Geology of New-York, Third District. See New-York, Nat. Hist.
- VAN VECHTEN (Abraham). Speech, N. Y. Assem. Feb. 20, 1811. Pam. vol. 54. B. C.
- VAN VECHTEN (Jacob). Memoirs of John M. Mason, D.D. New-York, 1856. 8°.
- VAN VECHTEN (Rev. John). Missionary Sermon, Schenectady, 1822. Pam. vol. 62.
- VAN VLIERDEN. See Vlierden (P. van).
- VAN VLOTEN. See Vloten (A. W. van.).
- VAN VOORHIES (W.). Oration, Society of California Pioneers. San Francisco, 1853. Pam. vol. 88.
- [GEN. LIB. 1855.]

- VAN VORST (H. C.). Oration on Death of H. White, 1845, Albany. Pam. vol. 83; *also* Muns. Pam. vol. 1, 10.
- VAN WAGENEN (Rev. J. H.). Sermon delivered in the R. D. Churches around Poughkeepsie, 1839. Pam. vol. 82.
- VARIN (Pierre). Archives administratives et législatives de la Ville de Reims. *See* France, Docts. méd.
- VARILLAS (M.). Histoire de Charles VIII. Paris, 1691. 4°.
- VARLE (Charles). A Complete View of Baltimore, with a Statistical Sketch of its institutions. Baltimore, 1833. 18°.
- VARNHAGEN VON ENSE. Sketches of German Life, and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany : trans. from his Memoirs, by Sir A. D. Gordon. London, 1847. 12°.
- VARNUM (James M.). The Case, Trevett against Weeden for refusing paper bills in payment for butcher's meat Also, The Case of the judges of the court Providence, 1787. Pam. vol. 32.
- VARNUM (Joseph B.) jun. The Seat of Government of the United States ; with a Notice of the Smithsonian Institution. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- The same. 2d ed. Washington, 1854. 8°.
- VARRO (M. T.). De Re Rustica. *See* Scriptores Rei Rusticæ.
- VASARI (Giorgio). Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors and Architects : from the Italian, by Mrs. J. Foster. London, *Bohn*, 1850 - 52. 5 vol. 12°.
- VASCO DE LOBEYRA's Amadis of Gaul. *See* Amadis.
- VASCONCELLOS (Antonio). Anacephalæoses ; id est, Summa Capita Actorum Regum Lusitanicæ. Antverpiæ, 1621. 4°. W. C. 927.
- VASCONCELLOS (Augustin M. y). Vida y Acciones del Rey Don Juan II. Madrid, 1639. 4°. W. C. 928.
- Vie et Actions de Don Juan II : trad. de l'espagnol. Paris, 1641. 12°. W. C. 929.
- VATTEMARE (Alexandre). A Collection of Publications connected with his System of International Literary Exchange, bound in 7 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
- Vol. 1. Movement of the International Literary Exchange between France and North America, 1845, 46. *With* Instructions for preparing objects of natural history, by M I. Geoffroy St. Hilaire. Paris, 1846.
- Vol. 2. 1, Report on the subject of international exchanges; Washington, 1848. 2, Proceedings of the City of Washington; Washington, 1848. 3, Letter from A. Vattmare, 1848 : House of Rep. Doc.
- Vol 3. Proceedings and Instructions concerning the System of international exchanges : Pub. by the Leg. of Vermont. Burlington, 1848.
- Vol. 4. Proceedings of a Meeting of Citizens of Albany, 1847. Albany, 1849.
- Vol. 5. Proceedings of the City of Boston, 1849. Proceedings of the Legislatures of New-Hampshire and Connecticut, 1849.
- Vol. 6. A Collection of Publications in Europe, connected with the System of international exchanges, 1851, 52; with Vermont Leg. Rep. 1850.
- Vol. 7. Letter to Hon. Mr. Hamlin, accompanying the metrical system of W. W. Mann; and Reports by Silberman and Durand on weights and measures. Paris, 1853. 8°.

- International Literary Exchanges. Pam. vol. 11.
- See Album Cosmopolite.
- Catalogue des 1200 Dessins originaux de sa Collection. Paris. 12^o.
- VAUGHAN (Daniel). On the Causes of rain. Pam. vol. 79.
- VAUGHAN (Robert). Age of Great Cities; or Modern Civilization viewed in its relation to intelligence, morals, and religion. 2d ed. London, 1843. 8^o.
- Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the State of Europe during the early part of the Reign of Louis XIV. London, 1839. 2 vol. 8^o.
- The History of England under the House of Stuart, including the Commonwealth, 1603–88. London, 1840. 2 vol. 8^o. Lib. of U. K. C. L. 2 copies.
- VAUGHAN (William). Memoir of; with Miscellaneous Pieces, relative to docks, commerce, etc. London, 1839. 8. B. C.
- VAULT (*Gén. de*). Mémoires Militaires relatifs à la Succession d'Espagne. See France, Docts. inéd.
- VAUX (Roberts). Discourse, Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania. See Pam. vol. 8.
- VAUX (Thomas). Outlines of a new plan for tilling and fertilizing land. London, 1840. 8^o.
- VAUX (W. S. W.). See Drake's World encompassed.
- VEDER (Aart). Diss. Juridica Inaug. de antiquissima juris notione. Lugd. Bat. 1832. Pam. vol. 30. B. C.
- Historia Philosophiæ Juris apud veteres. Lugd. Batav. 1832. 8^o. B. C.
- VEEGENS (D.). De Geschiedkundige Maatschappij te New-York : Uit den Alg. Konst en Letterbode, 1845. Pam. vol. 44. B. C.
- VEER (Gerrit De). A True Description of three Voyages by the North-east towards Cathay and China, in 1594 – 96 : ed. by Charles T. Beke. London, Hakluyt Society, 1853. 8^o.
- VEGA. See Garcilasso de la Vega.
- VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY : Philadelphia Society for the Promotion of popular instruction, 1842. 12^o.
- VEGETIUS (F. R.). Artis Veterinariæ libri iv. See Script. Rei Rust.
- VEITIA LINAGE (*D. Joseph de*). Norte de la Contratacion de las Indias Occidentales. Sevilla, 1672. fol.
- VELASCO (Juan de). Histoire du Royaume de Quito. See Ternaux, Voy. vol. 18, 17.
- Lettre sur les Affaires de la Floride. See Ternaux, Voy. vol. 20.
- VELASQUEZ DE LA CADENA (Mariano). A Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages upon the basis of Seoane's ed. of Neuman and Baretti. New-York, 1852. 8^o.
- VELLEUS (Gregorius). Ad Pamphilum Centinum . . . de gratia universali judicium. Lugduni, 1619. 18^o. See Wescombe, Fab. Pont.

- VELPEAU** (*Prof.*). *New Elements of Operative Surgery : trans. from the French, by P. S. Townsend, M.D.; with Notes by Valentine Mott, M.D.* New-York, 1847, 51. 3 vol. 8^o, plates 4^o. 4 vol.
- VENEGAS** (Miguel). *A Natural and Civil History of California : trans. from the Spanish.* London, 1759. 2 vol. 8^o.
- VENEZUELA.** *Acte d'Indépendance, Manifeste, Constitution de la République Fédérale de Venezuela.* Paris, 1817. 8^o. W. C. 930.
- *Interesting Official Documents relating to the United Provinces of Venezuela. In Spanish and English.* London, 1812. 8^o. W. C. 931.
- VENICE.** *Descrizione istorica dell'estrazione della pubblica nave la Fenice dal canale Spignon, in cui giacque circa tre anni totalmente sommersa Venezia, 1789. 4^o.*
- VENTURE DE PARADIS** (J. M.). *Grammaire et Dictionnaire abrégés de la langue berbère revus par A. Jaubert.* Paris, 1844. 4^o. *See Recueil de la Soc. Géog.* vol. 7.
- VERARDUS** (Carolus). *Historia Bætica : Expugnatio Regni Granatæ à Catholico Rege Hispaniarum Ferdinando.* Basileæ, 1533. fol. *See Robertus Monachus.*
- VEREENIGING ter Bevoordering der Oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde :** *Werken uitgegeven door de.* Leiden, 1844 – 48. 5 vol. 8^o. *Contents :*
1. *Der Leken Spiegel : Erste, tweede, derde, vierde boek.*
 2. *Woordenlist en Inleiding.*
 3. *Jacob van Maerlant ; Dboec van den Houte ; Sinte Franciscus Leven ; Inleiding etc. : Karel de Groot.*
 4. *Der Minnen Loep : Erste, tweede, derde en vierde boek.*
 5. *Roman van Walewein, erste en tweede boek : Verslagen en Berigten.*
- VERGENNES** (M. de). *Mémoire Historique et Politique sur la Louisiane.* Paris, 1802. 8^o. W. C. 944.
- VERGILIUS** (Polydorus). *See Polydorus.*
- VERICOUR** (L. Raymond de). *Modern French Literature ; revised by W. Staughton Chase.* Boston, 1848. 12^o.
- VERLOREN** (Den) *Londaar gezogt en gezaligt. With, De waare Rust voor een vermoeyde Ziele.* 18^o. B. C.
- VERMILYE** (Thomas E.), *D.D.* *Sermons : 1, On the Death of S. Van Rensselaer, 1839 ; 2, On the Death of Mrs. Van Rensselaer, 1844 ; 3, On the Dedication of 3d Dutch Church, Albany, 1838 ; 4, On Inauguration of Prof. Van Vranken, 1842.* 1 vol. 8^o.
- *Discourse, on Death of Mrs. C. Van Rensselaer, at Albany, 1844.* Serm. vol. 5. B. C.
- *Introd. Lect. Y. M. Assoc. Albany, 1837.* Pam. vol. 26. B. C. *Also Muns. Pam.* vol. 6.
- VERMONT :** *Report of a Com. of Legislature, in favor of a Bureau of Agriculture at Washington, 1849.* Pam. vol. 52.
- *Geological Survey : 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th Reports on the geology of Vermont, by C. B. Adams.* Burlington, 1845 – 48. 8^o.

- The same : 1st, 2d Reports, 1845, 46. Burlington. 8°.
- State Library : Catalogue. Montpelier, 1850. 8°.
- Superintendent of common schools : Reports, 1846-49. 1 vol. 8°.
- Report, 1850. Pam. vol. 70.
- VERMONT ACADEMY of MEDICINE. See Pam. vol. 155, 156.
- VERMONT and MASS. RAILROAD COMPANY : Report, 1849. Pam. vol. 53.
- VERMONT CENTRAL R. R. COMP. : Reports, 1846, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54. Pam. vol. 151, 152.
- VERMONT CONTROVERSY. *Two tracts : one*, "The Present State of the controversy"; *the other*, by Ethan Allen. 1780. 1 vol. 8°.
- VERMONT CONVENTION of Fruit-growers : Proceedings, 1848. Pam. vol. 52.
- Proceedings, 1850. Pam. vol. 92.
- VERMONT DIRECTORY, and Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives, 1847 - 49. Montpelier. 12°.
- VERMONT HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY : Proceedings 1850. Pam. vol. 69.
- VERMONT REGISTER. See Walton (E. P.).
- VERMONT UNIVERSITY. See Univ. of Vermont.
- VERNON GALLERY. A Catalogue of the Vernon Gallery of Paintings, by British Artists, etc. : by S. C. Hall. London. 12°.
- VERPLANCK (Gulian C.). Oration, July 4, 1809, Washington Benevolent Society. New-York, 1809. 8°.
- Discourse, N. Y. Hist. Soc. 1818. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- The same. *2d ed.* New-York, 1821. Pam. vol 5.
- Essays on the Nature and uses of the various evidences of revealed religion. New-York, 1824. 8°. B. C.
- Address, Am. Acad. of Fine Arts. New-York, 1824. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.; *also* Pam. vol. 5.
- Address before the Societies of Columbia College. New-York, 1830. 8°.
- Letter to Colonel W. Drayton, in assertion of the constitutional power of Congress to impose protecting duties. New-York, 1831. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- Report on Bank U. S. 1833. See Bank U. S. vol. 2.
- Discourse and Addresses on subjects of American history, arts and literature. New-York, 1833. 12°. B. C.
- The same; *with* Address on the influence of moral causes, etc. Amherst College, Mass. 1834. 1 vol. 12°.
- The same; *the last title*. Amherst, 1834. Pam. vol. 25. B. C.
- The Right Moral Influence and use of liberal studies : A Discourse. Geneva College, 1833. New-York, 1833. 8°.

—— The same. 8°. B. C.

—— See Shakspeare (William).

VERPLANCK (Johnson). See Bucktail Bards.

VERRI (Alessandro). *Le Notti Romane al Sepolcro degli Scipioni*. Venezia, 1819. 2 vol. 18°.

VERSLUYS (C. D.). *Essai sur la construction des Égouts, sous le rapport de l'utilité et de la salubrité publiques*. Bruxelles, 1850. 8°.

VERTHEMA. *Travels to the East Indies*. Kerr, Voy. vol. 7.

VERTOOGH van Nieu-Nederland, weghens de Gheleghentheydt, Vruchtbaerheydt, en Soberen staet desselfs, Graven-Hage, 1650. sm. 4°.

—— The Representation of New-Netherland, concerning its location, productiveness and poor condition, 1650 : trans. from the Dutch, with Notes, by H. C. Murphy. New-York, 1849. 8°.

VERTOOGH (Een) van de considerable Colonie by de ed. gr. mog. Heeren Staten van Hollandt ende West-Vrieslandt, uytgeset op de vaste Kust van America. Gravenhage, 1676. sm. 4°.

VERTOOGH. See Wsellinx, and West-Indische Compagnie.

VERTOT (Abbé R. A.). *Histoire des Révolutions arrivées dans le Gouvernement de la République Romaine*. Paris, 1806. 4 vol. 18°. B. C.

—— The same, in Dutch. Utrecht, 1721. 2 vol. 18°.

VESPUCCI (Amerigo). *Navigations*. See Kerr, Voy. vol. 3 ; Grynæus, *Novus Orbis*.

VESTIGES of CIVILIZATION ; or the Ætiology of History, etc. New-York, 1851. 12°.

VESTIGES of CREATION. 5th ed. London, 1846. 12°.

—— Sequel. See Explanations.

VETHAKE (Henry), LL.D. *Principles of Political Economy*. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°. B. C.

—— Principles of Political Economy. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

VETUSTA MONUMENTA. See Society of Antiq. London.

VIAUD (Pietro). *Strane Avventure avvenute in un Viaggio Maritimo*. Biella, 1784. 12°. W. C. 935.

VICARS (John). *England's Worthies, under whom all the civill and bloody warres, since anno 1642 to anno 1647, are related*. 1647. Reprinted, London, 1845. 12°.

VICTORIA (Queen), and Louis Philippe. *Private Letters on Political and domestic subjects : discovered at the Tuileries, Feb. 1848*. London, 1848. 18°.

VIDE (V. V.). *American Tableaux. No. 1 : Sketches of aboriginal life*. New-York, 1846. 12°.

VIDOCQ. *Memoirs of Vidocq, as a convict, spy and agent of the French Police : by himself*. London. 18°.

VIENNA IMPERIAL LIBRARY : *Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Palatinæ Vindobonensis. Pars 2 : Codices Hebraici, digesserunt Albertus Krafft et Simeon Deutsch. Vindobonæ, 1847*. 4°.

- VIEUSSEUX (M.).** History of Switzerland. See Lib. U. K.
- VIEYARD (J. A.).** La Vérité sur l'Angleterre. Londres, 1817. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- VIEW (Compleat)** of the Present Politics of Great Britain, by a German Nobleman, 1743. Pam. vol. 123.
- VIEW** of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies, including a mode of determining the present disputes finally and effectually, in a letter By *A. W. Farmer, Bishop Seabury?* New-York, printed : London, reprinted 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- VIEW** of the Evidence relative to the Conduct of the American War, under Sir William Howe, Lord Viscount Howe, and General Burgoyne, as given before a Committee of the House of Commons, etc. 2d ed. London, 1779. 8°.
- VIEW** of the Fine Arts. See Huntington (D.).
- VIEW (Short)** of the Political State of Great Britain in 1787. Philadelphia, 1787. Pam. vol. 30.
- VIEW (A Brief)** of the Policy and Resources of the United States . . . Philadelphia, 1810. Pam. vol. 1. B. C.
- VIEW** of the N.Y. State Prison in the City of New-York : by a Member of the Institution. New-York, 1815. 8°.
- VIEW** of the circulating medium of the Bank of England, with the profits derived from the bank restrictive acts. London, 1821. 8°.
- VIEW (A)** of South America and Mexico ; comprising .. Guatemala, Columbia, Peru . . . New-York, 1826. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- VIEW** of the Valley of the Mississippi ; or the Emigrant's and Traveller's Guide to the West By *R. B.* Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.
- VIEW (A Connected)** of the whole internal navigation of the United States ; with maps. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°. W. C. 507.
- VIEYRA (Anthony).** Dictionary of the Portuguese and English languages : ed. by *A. J. Da Cunha.* London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.
- VIGNAL (M.).** Coup-d'œil sur Cayenne, en 1822. Paris, 1823. 12°. W. C. 936.
- VIGNY (Count de).** Lights and Shades of Military life : ed. by Lieut. Gen. Sir C. J. Napier. See Napier.
- VIGNE (G. T.).** Six Months in America. Philadelphia, 1833. 18°.
—— Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan. London, 1840. 8°.
- VIGNE (J. B.).** Traité de la Morte apparente. Paris, 1841. 8°.
- VIGNOLES (Charles).** Observations on the Floridas. New-York, 1823. 8°. W. C. 937. .
- VIGO (Joannes de).** Opera . . . in chyrurgia : Additur Chyrurgia Mariani. s. Barolitani. Lugduni, 1521. 4°. See Haly Filius Abbas.
- VIJVER (C. Van der).** Chrestomathie ; ou Recueil de littérature, en prose et en vers. Amsterdam, 1826. 18°. B. C.

- VILLAGUTIERRE SOTOMAYOR (D. Juan de). *Historia de la Conquista de la Provincia de el Itza ; Reduccion y progressos de la de el Lacandon y otras naciones de Indios barbaros, etc., en la America septentrional. Primera parte.* Madrid, 1701. fol.
- VILLARDI (Francesco). *Vario Operette.* Padova, 1832. 8°.
- VILLE. *See* La Ville.
- VILLE (Le Marquis). *Voyages et Siège de Candie.* *See* Du Cros.
- VILLE (L.). *Recherches sur les roches, les eaux, et les gites minéraux des provinces d'Oran et d'Alger.* Paris, 1852. 4°.
- VILLEDIEU (M. De). *Les Exilés de la Cour d'Auguste.* Amsterdam, 1695. 18°.
- VILLEFOSSE. *See* Héron de Villefosse.
- VILLEMMAIN (Abel F.). *Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature.* 3^{me} éd. Paris, 1855. 2 vol. 8°.
- VILLENEUVE (M. de). *Traité Complet de la culture du tabac.* Paris, 1791. 8°. W. C. 939.
- VILLIERS (L'Abbé de). *L'Art de prêcher à un abbé.* 17^{me} éd. 1692. 18°.
- VIMONT (Barthélemy). *Relation de ce qui s'est passé . . en la Nouvelle-France, en 1642.* Paris, 1643. 12°. W. C. 940.
- VINCENT (William). *Commerce and Navigation of the Ancients in the Indian Ocean.* London, 1807. 2 vol. 4°.
- VINDICATION of a Pamphlet entitled, *The Case of the Hanover Troops considered : London, 1743. With A Farther Vindication of the Case of the Hanover troops : London, 1743.* Pam. vol. 132.
- VINDICATION of the President's Nomination of a new Embassy to France, 1799. Pam. vol. 31.
- VINDICATION (A) of the Cherokee claims, at meeting in Philadelphia, 1830. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- VINDICATION of Friends from "Quakerism, or the Story of my Life." Philadelphia, 1852. Pam. vol. 76.
- VINDICATION (A) of the Four Laymen who requested the three bishops to present charges against Bp. Doane. Trenton, 1853. Pam. vol. 96.
- VINDICIARUM Pars prima : *Adversus Andream Libavii exercitationem de hæreticis prædestinarianis* Basileæ, 1615. 18°. *Bound with* Wescombe, Fab. Pont.
- VINTON (A. H.), D.D. *Élection Sermon,* Boston, 1848. Pam. vol. 78.
 ——— *Sermon,* St. Paul's Church. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- VINTON (S. F.). *Speech, H. of R. U.S., on the Admission of Iowa and Florida,* 1845. Pam. vol. 60.
 ——— *Speech, H. of R. U.S., The Loan bill,* 1848. Pam. vol. 46. B.C.
- VIRGILIUS (P. Maro). *Opera.* Paris, 1703. 18°. B. C.
 ——— *Opera : Ad Usum Delphini, juxta editionem novissimam parisiensem,* A.D. 1722. Londini, 1759. 8°. B. C.

- *Varietate Lectionis, et perpetua adnotatione illustratus à C. G. Heyne.* 3d ed. Lipsiæ, 1803. 4 vol. 8°.
- *The Works of Virgil translated into English prose . . . with the Latin text . . . by Davidson.* New-York, 1823. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Works, literally translated into English prose, with Notes by Davidson : ed. by T. A. Buckley.* London, 1850. 12°.
- and *Voltaire. The Fourth Book of Virgil's Æneid, and the Ninth Book of Voltaire's Henriad : trans. into English verse.* Paris, 1804. 8°. B. C.
- *P. Virgilius Maroos Wercken, vertaelt door J. van Vondel.* 4th ed. Amsterdam, 1659. 18°.
- VIRGIL, Cortland Co. N.Y. *Festive Gathering,* 1853. Cortland, 1855. 8°.
- VIRGINIA. *See Declaration of the State of, 1620.*
- *Case of the Planters of Tobacco, as represented by the Pres. of the Council . . . with A Vindication of the said representation.* London, 1738. 12°. *See also Reply.*
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY : *Report of the Geological Reconnoissance of the State of Virginia ; made under the appointment of the Board of Public Works, by W. B. Rogers.* Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.
- ——— *Report of the Progress of the Geological Survey of the State of Virginia, for the year 1836, by W. B. Rogers.* Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
- ——— *Report of the Progress of the Geological Survey of the State for 1838, by W. B. Rogers.* 4°.
- ——— *Report of the same, by the same, for 1840,* 41. Richmond, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- *School Commissioners : Laws relating to, 1842.* Pam. vol. 191.
- *Western Lunatic Asylum : 15th to 24th Annual Reports, 1842 - 51.* Staunton. 8°.
- *Eastern Lunatic Asylum : Report, 1852.* *See Pam. vol. 166.*
- VIRGINIA AND NORTH-CAROLINA ALMANAC, for 1802. Petersburg, 1802. 12°.
- VIRGINIA and TENNESSEE R.R. COMP. : *Rep. 1849.* Pam. vol. 152.
- VIRGINIA HIST. and PHIL. SOC. *See Robinson (Conway).*
- VIRGINIA HISTORICAL REGISTER and LITERARY ADVERTISER ; *called also Virginia H. R. and Literary Companion.* Vol. 1 - 6. Richmond, Va. 1848 - 53. 6 vol. 8°.
- VIRGINIA REPOSITORY and ANNUAL REGISTER. Petersburg, 1802. 18°.
- VISCHER's Translation of "British Empire in America" : *Oldmixon's. See British Empire, etc.*
- VISCONTI (Ennius Quirinus). *Cœuvres : Muséo Pie-Clémentin.* Milan, 1818. 7 vol. *With Monumens du Musée Chiaramonti,* 1 vol. Milan, 1822. 8 vol. 8°.

- VISCONTI** (Philippe Aurèle). Monumens du Musée Chiaramonti décrits et expliqués. *See* Visconti (E. Q.).
- VISITA** (Una) alla Certosa presso Pavia. Milano, 1836. 18°.
- VITALIS** (Ordericus). The Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy : trans. by T. Forester. London, *Bohn*, 1853, 54. 3 vol. 12°.
- VITRI** (Urbain). Le Vignole de poche ; ou Mémorial des artistes, des propriétaires et des ouvriers.. Paris, 1840. *With his* Dictionnaire d'Architecture civile. Paris, 1840. 18°. 54 plates.
- VITRIOLI** (Didacus). Xiphias, Carmen, in Consessu Pub. Class. Tert. Institut. Reg. Belg. 1745. Amstelodami. 8°.
- VITRUVIUS POLLIO**. L'Architettura di M. Vitruvio Pollione, colla traduzione e commento del Marchese B. Galiani. Napoli, 1758. fol.
- VITTORELLI** (Jacopo). Opere edite e postume. Bassano, 1841. 2 vol. 8°.
- VIVIEN** (M.). Le Préfet de Police. Paris, 1845. 8°.
- VLIERDEN** (*Rev.* Petrus van). Lyk-reden op Wylen den weleerwaardigen zeer geleerden Heer Johannes Schuneman : uitgesproken in de Kerk van Catskill, den 25 Mai 1794, voor zyne verenigde gemeenten van Kaatskill en Kogzacki. *Mackay, Croswell & Co.* 1794. 18°.
- VLOTEN** (W. A. van). De Bybel. *See* Bible.
- VOCAL COMPANION and MASONIC REGISTER**. Boston, 1802. 12°. W. C. 616.
- VOETIUS** (G.). Practijke ofte Oeffeninge der Godtsaligheyd : Uyt de Engelsche overgeset door. 1650(?). 18°. B. C.
- VOICE OF THE PEOPLE** : A Collection of Addresses to his Majesty, and Instructions to Members of Parliament, by their Constituents, upon the unsuccessful management of the present war, both at land and sea ; and the establishment of a national militia. London, 1756. pp. 56. Pam. vol. 136.
- VOICE (The) OF THE PEOPLE**, no Voice of God by *F. A.*, D.D. London, 1710. Pam. vol. 138.
- VOIRON** (*M.*). Histoire de l'Astronomie depuis 1781 jusqu'à 1811.: Suite à l'Histoire de l'Astronomie de Bailly. *See* Bailly.
- VOLKMAN** (D. J.). Hedendaagsche Historie van, en Reisboek door Italien. Amsterdam, 1779. 6 vol. 8°.
- VOLKS-LEIDJENS** : Uitgeven door de Maatsch., Tot nut van 't algemeen. Amsterdam, 1790 - 93. 2 vol. in 1. 18°.
- VOLNEY** (C. F.). Travels through Syria and Egypt, in 1783 - 85 : trans. from the French. 2d ed. London, 1788. 2 vol. 8°.
- Les Ruines ; ou Méditations sur les Révolutions des Empires. 2^m éd. Paris, 1792. 8°. B. C.
- The Ruins ; or a Survey of the Revolutions of Empires. New-York, 1796. 12°.
- Lectures on History at the Normal School, Paris. Philadelphia, 1801. 12°.

- *Tableau du Climat et du Sol des États-Unis d'Amérique.* Paris, 1803. 2 vol. in 1. 4°. W. C. 942.
- *View of the Soil and Climate of the United States of America : from the French.* London, 1804. 8°.
- *The same ; with Remarks by C. B. Brown.* Philadelphia, 1804. 8°.
- VOLTAIRE (F. M. Arouet de). *Œuvres Complètes. With his life by Condorcet.* Paris, 1785 - 89. *Soc. Litt. Typog.* 70 vol., and *Table analytique et raisonnée des matières contenues dans les soixante-dix volumes, par le C^m Chantreau.* 2 vol. Paris, 1801. 72 vol. 8°.
- *Œuvres Complètes.* Paris, 1820 - 26. 70 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The Philosophical Dictionary : with a Life of the author.* London, 1819. 2 vol. in 1. 12°. B. C.
- *Alzire, ou les Américains : Tragédie.* See *Poèmes sur l'Amérique.* W. C. 750.
- *Historical Memoirs of the Author of Henriad ; with some original pieces and letters.* London, 1777. 8°. B. C.
- *Henriad in English.* See *Virgil.*
- VONDEL (Jost vanden). *Poëzy of Verscheide gedichten Franeker,* 1682. 2 vol. 4°.
- *XI Treürspelen.* Amsterdam, 1660 - 62. 18°.
- *Palamedes Treur-Spel : Amersfoort, 1707. With Hekeldigten met Aanteekeningen : Amersfoort, 1707 ; and Portraits of Grotius, C. DeWitt and J. DeWitt.* 18°.
- *Translations.* See *Virgil, Ovid.*
- VOYAGE à la Mer du Sud, fait par quelques officiers du Vaisseau le *Wager ; trad. de l'anglois.* Lyon, 1756. 12°. W. C. 946.
- VOYAGE au Kentoukey, et sur les Bords du Genesée par M. . . . Paris, 1821. 8°. W. C. 580. *With a Map of the Genesee Country.*
- VOYAGE D'AMÉRIQUE : Dialogue en Vers, entre l'Auteur et l'Abbé ***. Paris, 1786. 12°. W. C. 26.
- VOYAGE (The) of the Jamestown, on her Errand of Mercy to Ireland. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- VOYAGE (New) to Georgia, by a young gentleman. 2d ed. London, 1737. 12°.
- VOYAGES aux Côtes de Guinée, et en Amérique : par M. N. Amsterdam, 1719. 12°. W. C. 944.
- *The same.* 1719. 12°.
- VOYAGES round the World, from the Death of Captain Cook to the present time. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 34.
- VRIES (A. de). *Bewijsgronden der Duitschers voor hunne aanspraak op de uitvinding der boekdrukkunst ; of Beoordeeling van het werk van A. E. Umbreit, die Erfindung der buchdruckerkunst.* Gravenhage, 1844. 8°.

- Brief . . . aan A. D. Schinkel over Guichard's Notice sur le Speculum humanæ salvationis : met drie bijlagen tot staving der naauwkeurigheid van het verhaal van Junius, wegens de uitvinding der boekdrukkunst en ter wederlegging der meening : dat Coster Koster zou geweest zijn. Gravenhage, 1841. 8°.
- VRIES (David Peterson de). Voyages from Holland to America, 1632 - 44 : trans. by H. C. Murphy. New-York, 1853. 4°.
- VRIES (Jeronimo de). Proeve eener Geschiedenis der Nederduitsche Dichtkunde. Amsterdam, 1808. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- VRIES (S. De). Aenmercklycke Reysen naeen door Oost-Indien : gedaen van Christophorus Frikus, Elias Hesse, Christ. Schweitzer, van't jaer 1675 tot 1686. Utrecht, 1694. 4°.
- VRIESE (W. H. de). Het Gezag van Kaempfer, Thunberg, Linnæus en anderen, omtrent den botanischen oorsprong van den steranijs des handels. 1836. 8°.
- Hortus Spaarn-Bergensis : Enumeratio Stirpium quas, in Villa Spaarn-Berg, prope Harlemum, olit Adr. van der Hoop. Amsterdam, 1839. 8°. B. C.
- VROLIK (G.). Waarnemingen en Proeven over de Onlangs geheerscht hebbende ziekte der aardappelen, 1845. *With*, Nader Waarnemingen en Proeven. Amsterdam, 1846. 8°.
- VUES sur l'Enseignement de la Philosophie. Paris, 1818. 8°.

W.

- WAAGEN (*Dr.*). Treasures of Art in Great Britain ; being an Account of the chief collections of paintings, sculptures, etc. London, 1854. 3 vol. 8°.
- WADDINGTON (*Rev. George*). History of the Church. *See* Lib. U. K.
- WADE'S PANORAMA of Hudson River, from New-York to Albany. New-York and Philadelphia, 1845. 18°.
- WADE (John). British History, chronologically arranged ; comprehending a classified analysis of events and occurrences in church and state. London, 1839. 8°. B. C.
- The same. London, 1841. 8°.
- WADE (Robert R.). *See* New-England Fam. Mag.
- WADSTROM (C. B.). An Essay on Colonization, particularly applied to the Western Coast of Africa. London, 1794. 4°.
- WAFFER (Lionel). Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America. London, 1699. 12°.
- Voyage, contenant une Description de l'Isthme de l'Amérique : trad. de l'anglois par M. de Montirat. Paris, 1706. 12°. W. C. 950.
- Journey over Isthmus of Darien. Coll. of Voy. vol. 2.
- WAGENAAR (Jan). Vaderlandsche Historie ; vervattende de Geschiedenissen der nu Vereenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland 800 - 1751. Amsterdam, 1749 - 59. 21 vol. 8°.

- The same. Amsterdam, 1749 – 59. 21 vol. B. C.
- The same continued, 1752 – 67. Amsterdam, 1789, 90. 2 vol. 8°.
- Amsterdam in zyne opkomst, aanwas, geschiedenissen, voorregten, koophandel, gebowen, kerkenstaat, schoolen, schutterye, gilden en geeeringe, beschreeven. Amsterdam, 1760 – 88. 6 vol. fol. B. C.
- The same. Amsterdam, 1760 – 67. 3 vol. fol.
- Byvoegsels en Aanmerkingen voor het eerste deel der Vaderlandsche Historie van : Door Mr. H. Van Wyn, Mr. N. C. Lambrechtscen, Mr. Ant. Martini, E. M. Engelberts en anderen. Amsterdam, 1790, 95. 8 vol. in 4. 8°. B. C.
- WAGENER. Voyage to China. Churchill, vol. 2.
- WAGER (D.). Speech in Sen., on Commercial Bank, 1836. Pam. vol. 67.
- WAGNER (A.). Andeutungen zur Charakteristik des organischen lebens, nach seinem austreten in den verschiedenen erdperioden. München, 1845. See Bav. Acad. Mem. vol. 1.
- WAGNER (Dr. Moritz). On Algeria. See Pulszky (F.).
- and others. On the Progress of Zoology in 1842 – 44. See Ray Society.
- WAGSTAFF (Simon). A Complete Collection of genteel and ingenious conversation. London, 1738. 8°.
- WAIKNA ; or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore : by Samuel A. Bard. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- WAINRIGHT (Jonathan M.), *D.D. Bp.* Controversy between Rev. Drs. Wainright and Potts : "There cannot be a Church without a Bishop." New-York, 1844. Pam. vol. 72.
- Sermon on Death of J. H. Hobart. See Hobart's Sermon, Inst. of Whitehouse.
- WAKE (W.), *Archbp.* See Apostolical Fathers.
- WAKEFIELD (E. G.). England and America : A Comparison of the social and political state of both nations. New-York, 1834. 8°. B. C.
- WAKEFIELD (Gilbert). New Testament, trans. See Bible.
- WAKELY (Charles). Trial for a Rape on Mrs. R. Fay. New-York, 1810. Pam. vol. 7. B. C.
- WAL (G. De). Prijsverhandeling over het bestaan, den aard, en de behandeling van het natuurregt, bekroond door de derde classe van het k. Nederlandsche Instituut. Amsterdam, 1833. 4°.
- WALCOT (James). The New Pilgrim's Progress, or the Pious Indian Convert : Account of Hattain Gelashmin, an Indian. London, 1748. 12°.
- WALDEGRAVE (James, *Earl of*). Memoirs, from 1754 to 1758. London, 1821. 4°.
- WALDO (S. Putnam). See Rural Magazine.
- Memoirs of General Andrew Jackson. 5th ed. Hartford, 1820. 12°. W. C. 951.

- The Life of Stephen Decatur, late Commodore U. S. N. 2d ed. Middletown, Conn. 1821. 12°.
- Biographical Sketches of . . . Comm. N. Biddle, J. Paul Jones, E. Preble and A. Murray. Hartford, 1823. 8°.
- WALHALLA. See Müller.
- WALKENIEB (Petrus). 't Verwerd Europa; ofte Politijke en Historische beschryvinge der waare fundamenten van de Oorlogen . . . in Europa. Amsterdam, 1675. 3 vol. in 1. 4°.
- WALKER (Mr.). Colombia; being a Geographical, statistical, agricultural, commercial and political account of that country. London, 1822. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 953.
- WALKER (Alexander). Jackson and New Orleans . . . Achievements of the American Army, 1814, 15. New-York, 1856. 12°.
- WALKER (Alex.). The Nervous System, anatomical and physiological. London, 1834. 8°.
- WALKER (C. V.). See Electrical Magazine, vol. 1.
- WALKER (Clement). The Compleat History of Independency upon the Parliament, begun 1640; continued till this present year 1660. *Four parts*. London, 1661. 4°.
- WALKER (E.). The Art of Book-binding; its Rise and Progress, including a descriptive account of the New-York Bookbindery. 1860. 8°.
- WALKER (Sir Hovenden). Journal; or Full Account of the late Expedition to Canada. London, 1720. 8°. W. C. 952.
- WALKER (Rev. Jason F.). Funeral Sermon of Frances E. Stowe of Hampton, N. Y. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- WALKER (John). The Academic Speaker. London, 1789. 12°. B. C.
- A Key to the Classical Pronunciation of Greek, Latin and Scripture proper names. London, 1804. 8°. B. C.
- A Critical Pronouncing Dictionary and Exposition of the English Language. New-York, 1807. 8°. B. C.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.
- A Rhyming, Spelling and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English language. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.
- Elements of Elocution. Boston, 1810. 8°. B. C.
- Rhetorical Grammar; with a Complete Analysis of the Voice. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1822. 8°.
- WALKER (R. J.). Speech, Sen. U. S., on the Courts of the U. S. 1842. Pam. vol. 60.
- WALKER (Sears C.). Researches concerning the Meteors of August and November. Am. Phil. Soc. Trans. N. S. vol. 8.
- Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey, on an application of the galvanic circuit to an astronomical clock and telegraph register, in determining local differences of longitude. Washington. 8°.
- The Planet Neptune. See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 2, 3.

- WALKER (Timothy). Oration, Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard Univ. 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Also* Pam. vol. 71.
- WALKER (William J.), *M.D.* An Essay on the treatment of compound and complicated fractures : Address before the Mass. Med. Soc. 1845. London, 1845. 8°.
- WALL (G. D.). Speech, U. S. Senate, on Right of petition, 1836. Pam. vol. 28. B. C. ; *also* Pam. vol. 60.
- WALL-STREET BEAR IN EUROPE ; with his familiar foreign journal : by T. Q. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- WALLACE (Alfred R.). Narrative of Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. London, 1863. 8°.
- WALLACE (Cranmore). A Geography of New-Hampshire. Boston, 1829. 18°.
- WALLACE (E. J.). The Oregon Question. *See* Pam. vol. 180.
- WALLACE (Horace B.). Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- WALLER (Jocelyn). Notes *biographiques*. Québec, 1831. Pam. vol. 76.
- WALLIS (John). Grammatica Linguae Anglicanae. Editio sec. Oxoniae, 1664. 18°.
- The same. Londini, 1765. 8°.
- WALLIS (Capt. Samuel). Voyage round the World. Kerr, vol. 12.
- WALLIS (S. T.). Glimpses of Spain, or Notes of an unfinished tour in 1847. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- WALPOLE'S Grant on the Ohio. *See* Great Britain, Report, etc.
- WALPOLE (B. C.). Recollections of the Life of Charles James Fox ; with the Character of Mr. Fox, by R. B. Sheridan. New-York, 1807. 12°. B. C.
- WALPOLE (Lieut. Hon. Fred.), *R.N.* Four Years in the Pacific, in H. M.'s Ship Collingwood, 1844 - 48. London, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- WALPOLE (Horace), Earl of Orford. Works : Edited by Miss Burney. London, 1798. 5 vol. 4°. *Contents* :
- Vol. 1. Fugitive Pieces; Royal and Noble Authors.
 - 2. Castle of Otranto; Historic Doubts; Strawberry Hill, etc.
 - 3. Anecdotes of Painting.
 - 4. Engravers; Chatterton; Miscellaneous Verses.
 - 5. Letters to Conway, Gray, Bentley, Earl of Strafford, Mrs. H. More, and Lady Hervey.
- Letters ; including numerous letters now first published from the original manuscripts, 1735 - 97. London, 1840. 6 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1842. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Letters to Sir Horace Mann : ed. by Lord Dover. 2d ed. London, 1833. 3 vol. 8°.
- The same : Concluding series. London, 1843 - 44. 4 vol. 8°.
- Letters to the Countess of Ossory, 1769 - 97 : edited by the Rt. Hon. R. Vernon Smith. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.

- Correspondence of H. Walpole and Rev. William Mason : edited by Rev. J. Mitford. London, 1851. 2 vol. 8°.
- Memoirs of the Reign of George the Second : Ed. with a preface and notes, by the late Lord Holland. London, 1846, 47. 3 vol. 8°. *Vol. 3 is 2d ed. revised.*
- Memoirs of the Reign of King George the Third : Edited, with Notes, by Sir Dennis Le Marchant. London, 1845. 4 vol. 8°.
- The Interest of Great Britain steadily pursued : In Answer to a pamphlet entitled, The Case of the Hanover Forces impartially and freely examined. London, 1748. Pam. vol. 132.
- Sale Catalogue of the Classic Contents of Strawberry-hill, collected by him. London, 1842. 4°.
- WALPOLE (*Sir Robert*). Critical History of his Administration : by a Gentleman of the Middle Temple. London, 1743. 8°.
- Rapport du Comité secret nommé par la Chambre Basse du Parlement de la Grande-Bretagne, etc. Amsterdam, 1715. 8°. W. C. 954.
- WALRAS (*Auguste*). De la Nature de la Richesse, et de l'origine de la valeur. Paris, 1831. 8°.
- WALSH (*Sir John*). Chapters of contemporary history. 2d ed. London, 1836. 8°.
- WALSH (*Michael*). A New System of Mercantile Arithmetic, adapted to the Commerce of the United States. From 3d Newburyport edition. Northampton, Ms. 1807. 12°.
- WALSH (*Rev. Robert*). History of Dublin. *See* Whitelaw.
- WALSH (*Rev. R.*). Notices of Brazil in 1828 and 1829. Boston, 1831. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 955.
- WALSH (*Robert*). A Letter on the Genius and Disposition of the French Government. Baltimore, 1810. 8°.
- Correspondence with Robert G. Harper, respecting Russia. Pam. vol. 9.
- Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain, respecting the U. States of America. 2d ed. London, 1820. 8°.
- Didactics, social, literary and political. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *See* American Review ; *also* American Register, American Quarterly Review, *and* National Recorder.
- WALTER (*Cornelia*). *See* Greenwood Cemetery.
- WALTER (*F. A.*). *See* Niebuhr, translation of.
- WALTER (*George*). History of Kansas. New-York, 1854. 12°.
- WALTER (*Richard*). *See* Anson's Voyages, compilation by.
- WALTER (*Thomas*). Flora Caroliniana. London, 1788. 8°. W. C. 956.
- WALTON'S VERMONT REGISTER and FARMER'S ALMANAC : Edited successively by Swift, Walton and Z. Thompson, 1806 - 46 ; wanting 1807, 9, 10, 11, 14, 24. Middlebury, Burlington, *afterwards* Montpelier. In 12 vol. 18°.

- WALTON (Izaak). Complete Angler. And Charles Cotton, Instructions how to angle for a trout, etc. ; with notes and bibliographical preface, by the American editor. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- The Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. R. Hooker, Mr. G. Herbert and Dr. R. Sanderson ; with Account of the author, by T. Zouch, D.D. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- WALTON (William) jun. Present State of the Spanish Colonies. London, 1810. 2 vol. 8°.
- On the Dissensions of Spanish America. London, 1814. W. C. 957.
- WANDELAINCOURT (M.). Manuel des Jeunes Physiciens, ou Nouvelle Physique élémentaire. Verdun, 1778. 18°. B. C.
- WANOSTROCHT (N.), LL.D. Grammar of the French Language, with practical exercises. Boston, 1819. 12°. B. C.
- Recueil Choisi de Traits historiques et de Contes moraux. New-York, 1820. 12°. B. C.
- WANSEY (Henry). Journal of an Excursion to the United States, in 1794. Salisbury, 1796. W. C. 958.
- WAR in disguise. See Stephen (J.).
- WAR (The) in India. Dispatches of Viscount Hardinge, Lord Gough, Gen. Sir Henry Smith ; with a map. London, 1846. 8°.
- WAR (The) in Texas : A Review . . showing . . that the crusado against Mexico . . . is to perpetuate slavery. Philadelphia, 1837. Pam. vol. 57.
- WARBURTON (Eliot). The Crescent and the Cross ; or the Romance and Realities of Eastern travel. 2d ed. London, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1845. 12°. B. C.
- The Conquest of Canada : by the author of Hochelaga. 2d ed. London, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- Hochelaga ; or England in the New World : ed. by E. Warburton. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- WARBURTON (J.). History of the City of Dublin. See Whitelaw.
- WARBURTON (William), D.D. Bp. The Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated ; with the Life of the Author, by Bishop Hurd. 10th ed. London, 1846. 3 vol. 8°.
- Literary Remains : A Selection from his unpublished papers, by the Rev. F. Kilvert. London, 1841. 8°.
- Tracts by Warburton, and a Warburtonian, not admitted into the collections of their respective works. London, 1789. 8°.
- See Clarendon's History.
- WARD (Andrew H.). History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass., from its settlement in 1717 to 1829. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- Ward Family : Descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass. in 1639 ; with a list of families that have intermarried with them. Boston, 1851. 8°.

- WARD (Artemas). Speech, H. of R. U. S., Dec. 14, 1814. Pam. vol. 6. B. C.
- WARD (F. de W.). *India and the Hindoos, etc.; with an Account of the Christian Missions among them.* New-York, 1850. 12°.
- WARD (G. G.). *An Essay on the Lever.* London, 1829. 8°.
- WARD (H. G.). *Mexico, in 1825, 26, and 27; with an Account of the Mining Companies.* 2d ed. London, 1829. 2 vol. 8°.
- WARD (John). *Four Essays upon the English language.* London, 1758. 8°.
- *The Young Mathematician's Guide.* London, 1728. 8°.
- WARD (Matt. F.). *English Items; or Microscopic Views of England and Englishmen.* New-York, 1833. 12°.
- WARD (Nathaniel). *Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America: edited by David Pulsifer.* Boston, 1843. 12°.
- WARD (R. Plumer). *Historical Essay on the real character and amount of the precedent of the Revolution of 1688.* London, 1838. 2 vol. 12°. 2 copies.
- *Illustrations of Human Life.* 2d ed. London, 1838. 3 vol. 12°.
- WARD (Samuel) jr. *Address, Stuyvesant Institute, N. Y. 1837.* Pam. vol. 71.
- WARD (Thomas). *England's Reformation: a Poem in four cantos.* Dublin, 1814. 12°.
- WARD (William). *Practical Grammar of the English language.* York, Eng. 18°.
- WARD (William). *See Religions.*
- WARDEN (David Baillie). *See Grégoire, Intellect of Negroes, 1801.*
- *On the Origin, nature, progress, and influence of Consular establishments.* Paris, 1813. 8°. W. C. 960.
- *De l'Origine, de la nature, des progrès et de l'influence des Établissements consulaires: trad. de l'anglais.* Paris, 1815. 8°. W. C. 961.
- *Description of the District of Columbia.* Paris, 1816. 8°. W. C. 959.
- *Statistical, Political, and Historical Account of the United States of North America.* Edinburgh, 1819. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* Edinburgh, 1819. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 963.
- *Description statistique, historique, et politique des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale: trad. de l'anglais.* Paris, 1820. 5 vol. 8°. W. C. 964.
- *Statistische, Politische, und Historische Beschreibung der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America: übersetzt von J. G. F. Cannabich.* Ilmenau, 1824. 8°. W. C. 965.
- *L'Art de Vérifier des Dates: Chronologie historique de l'Amérique.* Paris, 1826-44. 10 vol. 8°. W. C. 962.
- *Recherches sur les Antiquités de l'Amérique du nord et de l'Amérique du sud, 1834. See Antiq. Mex. fol. W. C. 993.*

- WARDLAW (Ralph), *D.D.* Two Sermons : Man responsible for his belief. Reprinted, New-York, 1826. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C. ; also Pam. vol. 62.
- WARE (Henry). Letters addressed to Trinitarians and Calvinists. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1820. Pam. vol. 14. B. C.
- W. H. Furness's Ordination Sermon, Philadelphia, 1825. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C.
- Introd. Address, Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass. 1830. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.
- WARE (Henry) jr. Discourses on the Offices and Character of Jesus Christ. Boston, 1825. 12°. B. C.
- The same. 2d edition. Boston, 1826. 12°. B. C.
- See Abbot (Rev. J. E.).
- WARE (J. F. W.). Sermon, Cambridgeport, Mass. 1854. Pam. vol. 95.
- WARE (John), *M.D.* Discourses on Medical Education, and on the Medical Profession. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- Memoir of Henry Ware jun. Boston, 1846. 8°.
- WARE (Jonathan). Apology for new principles in education. Boston, 1812. Pam. vol. 4. B. C.
- WARE (Rev. William). Communion Sermon, New-York, 1825. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C.
- Three Sermons : Unitarian Christianity. Utica, 1828. Sermon. vol. 3. B. C.
- Sketches of European Capitals. Boston, 1851. 12°.
- Letters of Lucius M. Piso, from Palmyra, to his friend Marcus Curtius at Rome. New-York, 1837. vol. 2. 12°. B. C.
- Julian ; or Scenes in Judea. New-York, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- Zenobia ; or the Fall of Palmyra. : A Historical Romance. 7th ed. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- Aurelian ; or Rome in the Third Century. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 13.
- WARING (Edward S.). Tour to Sheeraz, with a History of Persia. London, 1807. 4°.
- WARNER (H. W.). Oration, Feb. 22. New-York, 1814. Pam. vol. 58.
- WARNER (Thos.). Bible Soc. Sermon, Hudson, 1817. Sermon. vol. 2. B. C.
- WARRE (Capt. H.). Sketches of North America and the Oregon Territory. London. fol.
- WARRELL (J.). Catalogue of Oil Paintings. Charleston, S. C. Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- WARREN (J. C.), *M.D.* On organic diseases of the heart. Boston, 1809. Pam. vol. 44.
- Letter to the Hon. Isaac Parker . . . containing Remarks on the dislocation of the hip joint. Cambridge, 1826. 8°.

- *The Mastodon giganteus* of North America, with plates. Boston, 1842. 4°.
- Genealogy of Warren, with some historical sketches. Boston, 1854. 4°.
- WARREN (John Esaias). *Para*; or *Scenes and Adventures on the Banks of the Amazon*. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- *Vagamundo*; or the *Attaché in Spain*. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- WARREN (*Mrs. Mercy*). *History of the American Revolution*. Boston, 1805. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 966.
- *Poems, dramatic and miscellaneous*. Boston, 1790. 12°.
- WARREN (Samuel), *LL.D.* *Works*. Edinburgh, 1854. 5 vol. 12°. *Contents* :
- Vol. 1. *Passages from the Diary of a late Physician.*
 “ 2, 3. *Ten Thousand a Year.*
 “ 4. *Now and Then; The Lily and the Bee; and the Intellectual and Moral Development of the present age.*
 “ 5. *Miscellanies, from Blackwood.*
- *Miscellanies, critical, imaginative, judicial, contributed to Blackwood's Magazine*. Edinburgh, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- WARTON (Thomas). *History of English Poetry*. London, 1824. 4 vol. 8°.
- WASHBURN (Emory). *Topographical and Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass.* Worcester, 1826. 8°.
- *Speech, Mass. Legislature, on Western Rail-road*. Springfield, 1838. Pam. vol. 35. B. C.
- *Address, Mass. Temp. Soc. 1839*. Pam. vol. 63, 88.
- WASHINGTON COUNTY BIBLE SOCIETY : *Anniv. 1852, 53*. Pam. vol. 97.
- WASHINGTON (George), *President*. *Writings; with a Life of the Author, notes and illustrations, by Jared Sparks*. Boston, 1833 - 37. 12 vol. 8°.
- *The same, 1834 - 37*. 12 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *The same : large paper, 1834 - 39*. 12 vol. 8°.
- *Letters to Gen. Reed*. See *Reed (W. B.)*.
- *Journal, 1754*. See *Mémoire contenant le Précis, etc.*
- *Official Letters to the American Congress, written during the War between the United Colonies and Great Britain*. London, 1795. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Circular Letter, dated June 18, 1783, addressed to the Governors of the several States*. Hudson, 1797. 18°.
- *Revolutionary Orders, issued during the years 1778, 80, 81 and 82 : from the MSS. of John Whiting, ed. by his Son, Henry Whiting*. New-York, 1844. 8°.
- *Fac-simile of his Public Accounts, kept during the Revolutionary War*. 4th ed. Washington, 1844. fol.

- Fac-similes of Letters to Sir John Sinclair, on agricultural and other interesting topics. Washington, 1844. 4°.
- Proclamation for a day of humiliation and prayer, Jan. 1, 1795. See *Newsp.* vol. 5.
- Farewell Address to the People of the United States of America : *from the original manuscript ; with the Remarks of Chief Justice Jay and Mr. Sparks, on the authorship of the Address.* Also, two portraits of G. W., from paintings in the possession of Mr. J. Lenox : one by J. Peale, 1778 ; and the other, by G. Stuart. New-York, 1850. fol.
- Farewell Address. Albany, 1810. 8°.
- Valedictory Address, declining re-election, 1796. Pam. vol. 29.
- Washington's Abschieds-Adresse an das Volk. Harrisburg, 1846. Pam. vol. 47.
- The Will of ; to which is annexed a schedule of his property directed to be sold. Reprinted New-York, 1800. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- Epistles, domestic, confidential, and official. London, 1797. 8°. *Forged letters to p. 66.*
- Eulogies and Orations on the Life and Death of General George Washington, first President of the United States of America. Boston, 1800. 8°.
- Publications occasioned by his death. 12°. *Titlepage wanting.*
- Washington's Birthday : Congressional banquet, 1852. Pam. vol. 75, 88.
- Eere Penning van het Genootschap : Kunst wordt door arbeid verkreegen, te Leyden. *Poems addressed to Washington, by Dirk Erhelcis and G. Brender a Brandis.* Leyden. 4°.
- WASHINGTON'S BIRTH-DAY : An Historical Poem. Albany, 1812. Pam. vol. 17.
- WASHINGTON, and the Generals of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, 1847. 2 vol. 12°.
- WASS (S.). See Ujhazy's Hungarian Revolution.
- WASSENAER (Dr. Nicholas Van). Historisch Verhael, alder Ghedenckweerdichste Geschiedenisse, die hier en daer in Europa als in Duytschland, Franckryck in Africa, Asia en America, van den beginne des jaers 1621, tot 1632, voorgevallen zijn. Barent Lampe, M.D., is the continuator of vol. 4, 5. Amsterdam, 1522 - 35. 21 vol. in 5. 4°.
- WASSON (David A.). Installation Sermon, Groveland Independ. Church, 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- WAT Willen eigenlijk de zeven Haagsche Heeren ? door een' Predikant bij de Hervormden. Groningen, 1843. Pam. vol. 33. B. C.
- WATELET (M.). Essai sur les jardins. Paris, 1764. 8°.
- WATER : Reports on city supplies of water, 1835 - 51. Pam. vol. 178.
- WATERHOUSE (Benjamin), M.D. The Botanist : A Course of Lectures. Boston, 1811. 8°.

WATERHOUSE (G. R.). A Natural History of Mammalia : Vol. 1, Marsupialia, or Pouched animals ; vol. 2, Rodentia. London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.

—— The same. See Nat. Lib.

WATERMAN (Rev. Elijah). Memoirs of the Life and writings of John Calvin. Hartford, 1813. 8°. B. C.

WATERSTON (R. C.). Address on Pauperism. Boston, 1844. Pam. vol. 37. B. C.

WATERSTON (William). Cyclopædia of Commerce, mercantile law, finance, and commercial geography. Edinburgh, 1843. 8°.

WATERTON (Charles). Essays on Natural History, with an autobiography. 8th ed. London, 1851. 12°.

—— Essays on Natural History, chiefly ornithology : 2d series, with a continuation of the autobiography. London, 1851. 12°.

—— Wanderings in South America, the Northwest of the United States, and the Antilles, 1812 - 24. London, 1825. 4°. W. C. 967.

WATERTOWN, Jefferson Co. Directories for 1840, 50. 1 vol. 8°.

WATERTOWN PRESBYTERY : Benev. Assoc. Report, 1831. Pam. vol. 91.

WATERTOWN REGISTER. *Newspaper* : From Feb. 13, 1830, to March 18, 1835 ; and its Continuations, viz : The North American, March 25, to Sept. 25, 1839 ; The Watertown Register, Oct. 1, 1839, to May 30, 1843 ; Black River Journal, June 2, 1843, to May 24, 1844 ; The Northern State Journal, Jan. 12, 1848, to Dec. 25, 1850. 3 vol. fol.

WATKIN'S Directory of London for 1855. London, 1855. roy. 8°.

WATKIN (Edward W.). A Trip to the United States and Canada. London, 1852. 12°.

WATKINS (John), LL.D. Biographical, Historical and Chronological Dictionary. 3d ed. London, 1807. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of R. B. Sheridan. 3d ed. London, 1818. 2 vol. 8°.

WATSON (Alexander). Lecture, Albany Female Academy, 1845. Pam. vol. 63, 83 ; also Muns. Pam. vol. 2.

WATSON (Elkanah). A Tour in Holland, in 1784 ; by an American. Worcester, 1790. 8°.

—— History of the Rise, Progress and existing condition of the Western Canals in the State of New-York, from Sept. 1788 to 1819. Albany, 1820. 8°. B. C.

—— The same ; together with the Rise of modern agricultural societies from 1807 to the establishment of the Board of Agriculture in New-York, 1820 : Albany, 1820. *With a Vindication of the Claims of Elkanah Watson ; by Robert Troup* : Geneva, 1821. 8°.

—— The same. Pam. vol. 3.

WATSON (Frederick). Geographical Dictionary. London, 1773. fol. W. C. 968.

WATSON (Henry C.). Camp Fires of the Revolution. Phil'a, 1852. 8°.

- WATSON (John), *M.D.* Lecture on Practical Education in medicine. N. Y. Hospital, 1846. Pa.u. vol. 85.
- Thermal Ventilation, and other sanitary improvements applicable to public buildings. New-York, 1851. 8°.
- WATSON (John F.). Annals of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
- Historic Tales of the Olden Time, concerning . . . Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°.
- Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. Philadelphia, 1850. 2 vol. 8°.
- Historic Tales of the Olden Time, concerning New-York City and State. New-York, 1832. 12°.
- Annals and Occurrences of New-York City and State, in the olden time Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.
- WATSON (Richard), *D.D. Bp.* Chemical Essays. 3d ed. London, 1784 - 7. 5 vol. 12°.
- An Apology for Christianity ; in a Series of Letters addressed to Edward Gibbon. 5th ed. London, 1791. 12°. B. C.
- An Apology for the Bible ; in a Series of Letters addressed to Thomas Paine. New-Brunswick, 1796. 18°. B. C.
- Theological Institutes. 1st Amer. from the 3d London ed. New-York, 1825. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Anecdotes of the Life of : published by his son. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- WATSON (Robert). History of the Reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- History of the Reign of Philip the Third, King of Spain. 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1818. 8°.
- WATSON (Winslow C.). Treatise on Practical Husbandry : Prize Essay, N. Y. S. Agric. Soc. Albany, 1855. 8°.
- WATSON (William). Account of a Series of Experiments in inoculation. Pam. vol. 126.
- WATT (Peter). Theory and Practice of Joint-stock banking. New-York, 1836. 12°.
- WATT (Robert). Disp. Inaug. De Scarlatina anginosa. Edinburgi, 1808. 8°.
- Bibliotheca Britannica, or General Index to British and Foreign Literature. Edinburgh, 1824. 4°.
- WATTERSTON (George). The Lawyer ; or Man as he ought not to be. Charlestown, Mass. 1829. 18°.
- The Wanderer in Washington. Washington, 1827. 12°.
- New Guide to Washington. Washington, 1847, 8. 18°.
- and N. B. Van Zandt. Tabular Statistical Views of the population, commerce, navigation, of the U. States. Washington, 1829. 4°.

WAYLAND Town Library : Catalogue, 1853. Pam. vol. 170.

WAYLAND (Francis), D.D. Public Fast Sermon. Boston, 1825. Pam. vol. 62.

—— Discourse on the philosophy of analogy. Boston, 1831. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.

—— Thoughts on the present collegiate system in the United States. Boston, 1842. 12°.

—— The Elements of Political Economy. 5th ed. Boston, 1842. 12°.

—— The Elements of Moral Science. Boston, 1843. 12°.

—— Discourse, N. Y. Bap. Un. for Min. Ed. Rochester, N. Y. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.

—— Memoirs of the Life and Labors of the Rev. A. Judson, D.D. Boston, 1853. 2 vol. 12°.

—— Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. Boston, 1854. 12°.

WAYLEN (E.). Ecclesiastical Reminiscences of the United States. New-York, 1846. 8°.

WEALE (John). Ensamples of Railway-making. London, 1843. 8°.

—— Rudimentary Dictionary of terms used in civil and naval architecture, building and construction, engineering, mining, surveying, etc. London, 1849, 50. 12°.

—— On Bridges. 3 vol. *See* Theory, etc.

WEALTH (The) and Biography of the wealthy citizens of New-York. 1846. Pam. vol. 45. B. C.

WEAVER (Richard). A Complete View of Puseyism. N. York, 1843. 8°.

WEBB (J. W.). *See* Altowan.

WEBBER (Charles W.). Old Hicks the Guide ; or Adventures in the Cumanche Country in search of a gold mine. New-York, 1848. 12°.

—— The Gold Mines of the Gila : a Sequel to Old Hicks the Guide. New-York, 1849. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.

—— The Hunter Naturalist : Romance of Sporting, or Wild scenes and Wild hunters. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.

WEBBER (Samuel). An account of a Scheme for preventing the exportation of wool. London, 1740. Pam. vol. 131.

WEBBER (Samuel). Introduction to English Grammar. Cambridge, Mass. 1832. 12°.

WEBER (H.), and R. Jamieson. Illustrations of Northern Antiquities, from the earlier Teutonic and Scandinavian romances ; being an Abstract of the Book of Heroes, and Nibelungen Lay Edinburgh, 1814. 4°.

WEBSTER'S CALENDAR, or the Albany Almanack : By Isaac Bickerstaff, esq. 1797 ; by Andrew Beers, for 1798 ; *see* Hutchins. For 1802, 03, *see* Almanacs, 1803.

—— for 1805 - 8, 10, 11, 12, 15 - 20 : 12 nos. *With*, Poor Richard Revived, 1809 ; Beer's Calendar, 1813, 14, 18 : 1 vol. 12°.

- For 1829, *see* Alm. Miscell. For 1838 - 42, 1844 - 54; *with* Steele's Albany Almanack for 1843. 1 vol. 12°.
- WEBSTER, (Daniel). Works. Boston, 1851. 6 vol. 8°.
- Speeches and Forensic Arguments. Boston, 1839 - 43. 3 vol. 8°.
B. C.
- The same. 8th ed. Boston, 1846. 3 vol. 8°.
- Diplomatic and Official Papers while Secretary of State. New-York, 1848. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- A Collection of eighteen of his speeches, addresses, etc. 1820-50, in 1 vol. 8°.
- Speeches in the U. S. Sen. on the Public lands, Jan. 20, 1830; in Reply to Mr. Hayne, Jan. 26. 1830; on the President's Veto of the Bank bill, July 11, 1832; on the War with Mexico, March 1848. 1 vol. 8°.
- Speech before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. on the Northeastern Boundary Question. *See* Gallatin (A.).
- Address, Washington Benevolent Society. Portsmouth, 1812. Pam. vol. 37.
- Speech. H. of R. U. S. Jan. 1814. Pam. vol. 55. B. C.
- Memorial of Boston on admission of Missouri, 1819. *See* Pam. vol. 186.
- Discourse, Plymouth. Dec. 22, 1820. Pam. vol. 8. B. C.
- Address, Bunker-hill Monument. Boston, 1825. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- Discourse on Adams and Jefferson, 1826. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- Speeches, U. S. Sen., on Mr. Foot's resolution, Jan. 20, 26, 1830. Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- Speech on the Currency, Wall-st. N. York, 1840. Pam. vol. 88.
- Reply to the Democratic Antimasons of Pennsylvania, 1841. Pam. vol. 184.
- A Defence of the Christian religion, and of the religious instruction of the young : in the Case of S. Girard's will. New-York, 1844. Pam. vol. 27. B. C.
- Speech, U. S. Sen., on Treaty of Washington of 1842. 1846. Pam. vol. 44, 53. B. C. *Also* Pam. vol. 17.
- Speech on the Tariff, U.S. Sen. July 1846. Pam. vol. 22.
- Argument, S. C. of U. S., in M. Luther *vs.* L. M. Borden of Rhode-Island. Washington, 1848. Pam. vol. 46. B. C.
- A Memorial of, from the City of Boston. 1853. 8°.
- Obituary Addresses on the Death of D. W. in the U. S. Senate and H. of R. Dec. 14, 15, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8°.

- WEBSTER (Rev. G. W.). Sermon, Death of D. Webster, Wheeling, Va. 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- Sermon, Cong. Soc. Wheeling, Va. 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- WEBSTER (Noah), LL.D. American Dictionary of the English Language. New-York, 1828. 2 vol. 4°.
- The same. 2 vol. 4°. B. C.
- The same. 1st ed in 8°; containing the whole vocabulary of the quarto, and several thousand additional words. Springfield, 1845. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same; with an Introductory Dissertation: Revised and enlarged by Chauncey A. Goodrich. Springfield, Mass. 1849. 4°.
- A Collection of Essays and Fugitive Writings, on moral, historical, political and literary subjects. Boston, 1790. 8°.
- Political Progress of Britain; or an Impartial History of abuses in the Government of the British Empire. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°.
- A Brief History of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases, with the principal phenomena of the physical world, preceding and accompanying. Hartford, 1799. 2 vol. 8°.
- See Herald, newspaper.
- Letters to a Young Gentleman commencing his education. New-Haven, 1823. 8°. B. C.
- Observations on Language and the Errors of Class-books; and Observations on commerce. New-Haven, 1839. 12°.
- Collection of Papers, on political, literary and moral subjects. New-York, 1843. 8°.
- The same. New-York, 1843. B. C.
- Dissertations on the English language; with Notes, and an Essay on a reformed mode of spelling . . . Boston, 1789. 8°.
- A Grammatical Institute of the English language. Part 2d; with an appendix. Albany, 1796. 12°.
- The same: interleaved copy.
- The same. Thomas and Andrews's 5th ed. Boston, 1797. 12°.
- A Philosophical and Practical Grammar of the English Language. New-Haven, 1807. 12°. B. C.
- Rudiments of English Grammar. New-York, 1811. 18°.
- A Dictionary of the English Language: compiled for common schools. Hartford, 1817. sm. 4°. B. C.
- Rudiments of English Grammar. New-Haven, 1831. 18°.
- A Dictionary for Primary Schools. New-York, 1835. sm. 4°.
- The Prompter. New-Haven, 1839. 24°.
- A Brief View of errors and obscurities in the . . . Scriptures . . . and of errors and defects in class-books. See Pam. vol. 173.

- Series of books for systematic instruction in the English language Pam. vol. 21. B. C.
- Revised text of Old and New Testament. *See* Bible.
- Webster's Dictionary : Summary summing up of the charges, with their refutations. Springfield, 1854. 8°. Pam. vol. 103.
- WEBSTER (Pelatiah). Political Essays on the nature and operation of money, public finances published during the American War, etc. Philadelphia, 1791. 8°.
- WEBSTER (Thomas), and others. Encyclopædia of domestic economy. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- *See* Imison's Elements of Science.
- WEBSTER (W. H. B.), M.D. Narrative of a Voyage to the South Atlantic Ocean in 1828 - 38, under Capt. H. Foster London, 1834. 2 vol. 8°.
- WEDDELL (James). A Voyage to the South Pole in 1822, 24, to the 74th degree of south latitude; and a visit to Terra del Fuego. London, 1825. 8°.
- WEEMS (M.). The Life of Washington, with curious anecdotes : 9th ed. Philadelphia, 1809. 12°.
- The same. 1809. 12°. B. C.
- The Life of William Penn, the Settler of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1829. 12°.
- The Life of Benjamin Franklin. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°.
- Life of Francis Marion. *See* Horry (P.).
- WEERT (Sebalt de). Relatio historica illius navigationis quam V. naves fretum magellanicum in Moluccanas insulas transmittendi instituto susceperunt : anno 1598. *See* Bry, Coll. voy. part 9. W. C. 153.
- Voyage. Harris, vol. 1.
- WEIGEL (J. O. G.). Apparatus Literarius ; collectio librorum lectissimorum, quos empturientibus offert. Leipsiæ, 1832. 4°.
- WEIGEL (T. O.). Catalog einer ausgewählten Sammlung von Büchern, zu haben bei. Leipzig. 8°.
- WEIR (Robert). Picture of the Embarkation of the Pilgrims. Pam. vol. 69.
- WEISBACH (Julius), *Professor at Freiberg*. Principles of the Mechanics of machinery and engineering. London, 1847, 48. 2 vol. 8°.
- WEISS (Charles). History of the French Protestant Refugees, from the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, to our own days. New-York, 1854. 2 vol. 12°.
- *See* Granville (Cardinal de) ; France, Docts. inéd.
- WEISS (Rev. John). Ordination Sermon of Mr. C. Lowe. New-Bedford, Mass. 1852. Pam. vol. 93.
- Sermon, 1st Cong. Soc. New-Bedford, Mass. 1852. Pam. vol. 95.

WELBY (Adlard). *Visit to North America, and the English Settlements in Illinois.* London, 1821. 8°.

WELD (Allen H.). *English Grammar, illustrated by exercises.* 2d ed. Portland, Me. 1847. 12°.

——— *Latin Lessons and Reader.* 5th ed. Portland, 1847. 12°. B. C.

——— *Parsing Book.* 15th ed. Portland, 1848. 12°. B. C.

WELD (Charles Richard). *A History of the Royal Society, with Memoirs of the Presidents.* London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *The Search for Sir John Franklin : A Lecture* London, 1851. 8°.

——— *Tour in the United States and Canada.* London, 1855. 12°.

——— *See* Banfield, *Statistical Companion.*

WELD (Rev. H. Hastings). *Benjamin Franklin ; his Autobiography, with a Narrative of his life and services.* New-York, 1848. 8°.

WELD (Isaac) jun. *Travels through the States of North America, and Canada, in 1795-97.* 3d ed. London, 1800. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *Voyage au Canada, en 1795-97.* Paris, 1800. 3 vol. 8°. W. C. 969.

WELLER (Rev. George). *See* Church Register.

WELLESLEY (Arthur), *Duke of Wellington.* *Dispatches and Correspondence, as Ambassador Extraordinary to Spain :* edited by M. Martin. London, 1838. 8°.

——— *Selections from his Dispatches and General Orders :* by Lieut-Col. Gurwood. London, 1841. 8°.

——— *Lives of Wellington and Peel :* from the London Times. New-York, 1852. 12°.

WELLESLEY (Richard, *Marquess*). *Memoirs and Correspondence.* *See* Pearce.

WELLS (Edward). *Treatise of Ancient and Present Geography.* London, 1738. 8°. W. C. 970.

WELLS (David A.). *See* Annual of Scien. Discov. 1850-55.

——— *Year-book of Agriculture, 1855, 56.* Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

——— and S. H. Davis. *Sketches of Williams College.* Williamstown, Mass. 1847. 8°.

WELLS (Dr. Horace). *Discovery, on the applicability of nitrous oxyd gas, sulphuric ether and other vapors in surgical operations, nearly two years before the patented discovery of Drs. C. T. Jackson and W. T. G. Morton.* Hartford, 1850. 8°.

WELLS (John). *Oration, New-York City, 4th July 1798.* Pam. vol. 55. B. C.

WELLS (W. H.). *A Grammar of the English language.* Andover, 1846. 12°.

WELLSTED (J. R.). *Travels in Arabia.* London, 1838. 2 vol. 8°.

——— *Travels to the City of the Caliphs, along the shores of the Persian Gulf and the Mediterranean.* London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.

- WELSBY (W. N.). Lives of Eminent English Judges of the 17th and 18th centuries. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.
- WELSFORD (Henry). Origin and Ramifications of the English Language, with an Inquiry into the early condition of the principal European Nations. London, 1845. 8°.
- Mithridates Minor; or an Essay on language. London, 1848. 8°.
- WELSH (Col. James). Military Reminiscences, from a Journal of forty years service in the East Indies. London, 1830. 8°.
- WELWOOD (James). Memoirs of England, for the last one hundred years preceding the Revolution in 1688. London, 1700. 8°.
- WEMYSS (Francis C.). Chronology of the American Stage from 1752 to 1852. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- WERNE (Ferdinand). African Wanderings; or an Expedition from Senaar to Taka, Basa and Beni Amer. London, 1852. 12°.
- WERNINCK (J.). A New Pocket Dictionary of the Dutch and English Languages. 2 parts. London, 1824. sm. 4°. B. C.
- WESCOMBE (Martin). *Fabulæ Pontificiæ, Evangelicæ veritatis radiis dissipatæ.* Oxoniæ, 1639. 12°. *With tracts of Velleus and Libavius.*
- WESLEY (Rev. John). Calm Address to our American Colonies. London, 1775 † 12°. Pam. vol. 48.
- Replies to the Calm Address. Pam. vol. 117, 118.
- Address to the Clergy. Pam. vol. 126.
- Letter to the Printer of the Public Advertiser, occasioned by the late Act in favor of Popery. London, 1781. 12°. Pam. vol. 103.
- WEST (Charles E.). Address, Rutgers Female Inst. 1851. Pam. vol. 83.
- Address, Buffalo Female Acad. 1852. Pam. vol. 88.
- WEST (Hans). Beiträge zur Beschreibung von St. Croix : Aus dem Dänischen. Copenhagen, 1794. 8°. W. C. 971.
- WEST-INDISCHE COMPAGNIE : Vertoogh over den Toestant der West-Indische Compagnie in haer begin, midden ende eynde, met een remedie, tot redres van deselve. Erste deel. Gedruet tot Rotterdam, 1651. 4°. *MS. from the printed copy in the British Museum.*
- WEST-INDISCHE (Aenmerkenwaardige en Zeldzame) Zee en Land-reizen, door de Caribische Eylanden, Nieuw-Nederland, Virginien . . . Door een voornaam Engels Heer E. M. en andere, opmerkelijk beschreven. Amsterdam, 1705. 4°.
- WEST (John). Journal of a Mission to the Indians of New-Brunswick and Nova-Scotia, and the Mohawks on the Ouse or Grand River, Upper Canada. London, 1827. 8°.
- WEST (Robert A.). Sketches of Wesleyan Preachers. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- WEST-NEWTON State Normal School : Catalogue, 1850. Pam. vol. 73.
- WEST-POINT. See United States Mil. Acad.
- WESTERN ASSOCIATION of New-Haven County : Address, on Intemperance. New-Haven, 1818. Pam. vol. 25.

WESTERN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY : Annual Reports from 1833 to 1836. Pittsburgh. 8°. *With* Reports of Board of Missions of Pres. Church in the U. S. 1838 - 46. New-York. 8°.

WESTERN LITERARY MESSENGER : Buffalo, Ap. 1848. Period. 4°. vol. 1.

WESTERN MONTHLY REVIEW : ed. by Timothy Flint. Vol. 1 - 3. Cincinnati, O. 1827 - 29. 3 vol. 8°.

—— The same. vol. 1, 2. 2 vol. 8°.

WESTERN RAIL-ROAD CORPORATION. Proceedings, March 12, 1840 : Pam. vol. 85. B. C. Engineer's Report, 1836, 7 : Springfield, Mass. Pam. vol. 150. Reports, 1843 : Pam. vol. 152.

WESTERN RESERVE COLLEGE : Catalogue of 1845, 6. Hudson, Ohio. Pam. vol. 18.

WESTWOOD (J. O.). The Entomologist's Text-book. London, 1838. 12°.

—— See Library E. K., Insects.

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY of DIVINES : History of, with Biographical Notes. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°.

WESTMINSTER (The Larger) CATECHISM, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster : revised by A. M'Leod, D.D. New-York, 1818. 12°. *First book stereotyped in America. 2 copies.*

WESTMINSTER MAGAZINE : March, 1780. Pam. vol. 127.

WESTMINSTER REVIEW : 1824 - 51. 56 vol. After vol. 24, the titles were, London and Westminster Review, vol. 25 - 28 ; London Review, vol. 29, 30 ; London and Westminster Review, vol. 31 - 33 ; Westminster Review, vol. 34 - 45 ; and Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review, vol. 46 - 56. New Series : Westminster Review, vol. 1 - 7, 1852 - 55. London, 1824 - 55. 62 vol. 8°.

—— Am. edition : Jan. 1834 - Jan. 1836 ; Jan. 1841 - April 1851. New-York. 24 vol. in 11. 8°. B. C.

—— London and Westminster Review, from April 1836, to Sept. 1840. Am. ed. New-York. 8 vol. in 4. 8°. B. C.

WESTRENNEN VAN TIELLANDT (Baron W. H. J. van). Korte Sohets van den Voortgang der Boekdrukkunst in Nederland in de xv^e, en haare verdere volmaakung in de xvi en xvii eeuw. Gravenhage en te Amsterdam, 1829. 8°. B. C.

—— Verhandeling over de Uitvinding der Boekdrukkunst. Hage, 1809. 8°. B. C.

—— Rapport sur les Recherches relatives à l'invention première et à l'usage le plus ancien de l'imprimerie stéréotype, faites à la demande du Gouvernement. La Haye, 1833. 8°. B. C. *French and Dutch. 2 copies.*

—— The same. La Haye, 1833. 8°.

WETMORE (Alphonzo). Gazetteer of the State of Missouri ; with a map of the State, and frontier sketches. St. Louis, 1837. 8°.

WETMORE (Prosper M.). Lexington, with other fugitive poems. N. York, 1830. 8°.

—— Speech in Assembly, on N. Y. and Erie R. R. Pam. vol. 67.

- WETTE (W. M. L. de). *Theodore; or the Skeptic's Conversion*: trans. by James F. Clarke. Boston, 1841. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Human Life, or Practical Ethics*: trans. from the German by Samuel Osgood. Boston and London, 1842. 2 vol. 12°.
- *A Critical and Historical Introduction to the Canonical Scriptures of the Old Testament*; trans. from the German, by Theodore Parker. Boston, 1843. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- WHARTON (C. H.), *D.D.* See *Quarterly Theol. Magazine*.
- WHARTON (John). *Tent. Inaug. De Mania*. Edinburgi, 1806. Pam. vol. 86.
- WHARTON (Philip, *Duke of*). *Life and Writings*. London, 1737. 2 vol. 8°.
- WHARTON (T. I.). *Memoir of W. Rawle*. See *Hist. Soc. Penn. Mem.* vol. 4.
- WHAT does Dr. Bushnell mean? *N. Y. Evangelist*, 1849. Pam. vol. 65.
- WHAT is a Revolution? Pamphleteer, vol. 14.
- WHAT think ye of the Congress now? New-York, 1775. 8°.
- WHATELY (Richard), *Archbishop*. *Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte*. Pamphleteer, vol. 27.
- *Rise, Progress and Corruptions of Christianity*. See *Encyc. Brit. Prelim. Diss.*
- *Essays on some of the Peculiarities of the Christian Religion*. Oxford, 1825. 8°. B. C.
- *Introductory Lectures on Political Economy; being part of a Course delivered in Easter Term, 1831*. London, 1831. 8°. B. C.
- *Thoughts on Secondary Punishments*. London, 1832. 8°.
- *Essays on some of the Difficulties in the Writings of St. Paul, and in other parts of the New Testament*. 2d ed. London, 1830. 8°. B. C.
- *The Kingdom of Christ delineated*. Philadelphia, 1843. Pam. vol. 47. B. C.
- *On the Sabbath Question*. Boston, 1845. 12°.
- *A Selection of English Synonyms*. 2d ed. London, 1852. 12°.
- WHEATLEY (Phillis). *An Elegiac Poem, on the Death of George Whitefield, Chaplain of the Countess of Huntingdon*. Boston, *E. Russell*, 1770? 12°.
- WHEATLY (Rev. Charles). *A Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England*. London, 1848. 12°.
- WHEATON (Henry). *Address, at the Opening of the New-York Athenæum, 1824*. 2d ed. New-York, 1825. 8°. B. C.
- *Some Account of the Life and Writings of William Pinkney*. New-York, 1826. 8°.
- *The same*. 8°. B. C.

- History of the North-men, or Danes and Normans, from the earliest times, to the Conquest of England by William of Normandy. London, 1831. 8°.
- Elements of International Law ; with a Sketch of the history of the science. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°. B. C.
- The Progress and Prospects of Germany : A Discourse, Phi Beta Kappa of Brown University, 1847. 8°.
- See Crichton, Scandinavia.
- WHEATSTONE (Charles). Contributions to the physiology of vision. Royal Soc. Trans. 1838.
- WHEELER (Ephraim). Report of Trial of, for rape. Stockbridge, 1805. Pam. vol. 36.
- WHEELER (Gervase). Homes for the People, in suburb and country. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- WHEELER (Henry G.). History of Congress, biographical and political. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- WHEELER (James). Manchester ; its political, social and commercial history, ancient and modern. London, 1836. 12°.
- WHEELER (John), D.D. See University of Vermont.
- WHEELER (John H.). Historical Sketches of North-Carolina, from 1584 to 1851. Philadelphia, 1851. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.
- WHEELER (Rev. O. G.). See University of Vermont.
- WHEELING BRIDGE CASE : Order of Reference of the Supreme Court of the United States, in the Case of Pennsylvania, complainants against the Wheeling and Belmont Bridge Company, before R. H. Walworth, commissioner. Saratoga-Springs, 1851. 8°.
- WHEELOCK (Rev. Eleazar). A Collection in 1 vol. 8°. *Contents* :
1. A Plain and Faithful Narrative of the original design, use and progress of the Indian Charity School at Lebanon in Connecticut. Boston, 1768.
 2. A Continuation 1762 - 65.
 3. A Continuation from 1768, to the incorporation with Dartmouth College and removal to Hanover, N.H. 1771.
 4. A Continuation New-Hampshire, 1772.
 5. A Continuation Hartford, 1773.
 6. A Continuation ; with the Journal of the Rev. Mr. Frisbie. Hartford, 1775.
 7. Sketches of the History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School.
 8. A Candid Analytical Review of the Sketches of the Hist. of Dartmouth Coll.
 9. A Vindication of the Official Conduct of the Trustees of Dartmouth College. Concord, 1815.
- A Brief Narrative of the Indian Charity School in Lebanon, Conn. London, 1766. 8°.
- WHELPLEY (Rev. P. M.). The Triangle : A Series of Numbers upon three theological points, enforced from various pulpits in New-York ; by Investigator. New-York, 1832. 8°.
- Missionary Sermon. New-York, 1823. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.
- Sermon, New England Soc. New-York, 1823. Serm. vol. 2. B. C.

WHEWELL (William), D.D. Address at Opening of Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Science. Cambridge, 1833. 8°.

—— On Astronomy and General Physics, considered with reference to natural theology. London, 1833. 8°. Bridgewater Treatise iii.

—— Report on the recent progress and present condition of the mathematical theories of electricity, magnetism, and heat. Reports, British Assoc. 1835.

—— Four Sermons on the foundation of morals. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1837. 8°.

—— History of the Inductive Sciences. London, 1837. 3 vol. 8°.

—— Principles of English University Education. 2d edition. London, 1838. 12°.

—— Doctrine of Limits, etc. Cambridge, 1838. 8°.

—— Researches on the Tides. Royal Soc. Trans. 1835 - 40.

—— Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. London, 1840. 2 vol. 8°.

—— Mechanics of Engineering. Cambridge, 1841. 8°.

—— Indications of the Creator. London, 1845. 12°.

—— Of a Liberal Education in general, and with particular reference to the leading studies of the University of Cambridge. London, 1845. 8°.

—— Elements of Morality, including Polity. New-York, 1845. 2 vol. 12°.

—— The same. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.

—— Plurality of Worlds; with an Introduction by E. Hitchcock, LL.D. Boston, 1854. 12°.

WHIG ALMANAC for 1843, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54. New-York. 4 vol. 12°. See also Almanacs, miscell.

WHIG BANNER SONGSTER : a Choice Collection of popular whig melodies. Baltimore, 1844. 18°.

WHIG (The) Charge of Intolerance against the N. H. Democracy and Gen. F. Pierce. Boston, 1852. Pam. vol. 75.

WHIG CONVENTION at Utica, 1840 : Proceedings. Pam. vol. 50.

WHIPPLE (Lieut. A. W.). Report of Explorations of a R. R. Route near the 35th parallel of latitude, from the Mississippi. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 2.

WHIPPLE (Edwin P.). Lectures on subjects connected with literature and life. Boston, 1850. 12°.

—— Essays and Reviews. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.

—— Oration, July 4, 1850, on Washington, and the Principles of the Revolution. Boston. 8°.

WHISTON (William). See Josephus, translation.

WHITBOURNE (Richard). Discourse containing a loving invitation, both honorable and profitable to all such as shall be adventurers, either in

person or purse, for the advancement of His Majesty's most hopeful Plantation in the Newfoundland. London, 1622. *With Letters from Capt. Wynne and Daniel Powel, from New-Foundland, July and Aug. 1622.* sm. 4°.

WHITBY'S COMMENTARY. See Patrick (Symon).

WHITE MAN'S NEWSPAPER, N.Y. 1851. See *Newsp.* vol. 3.

WHITE (The) SLAVE; or the Russian Peasant Girl : by the Author of Revelations of Russia. New-York, 1845. 8°. B. C.

WHITE (Adam). Popular History of Mammalia. London, 1850. sm. 4°.

WHITE (Campbell P.). Report on Gold and Silver Coins, by a Comm. of the H. of Repr. Washington, 1834. 8°.

WHITE (Charles), D.D. The Practical Element in Christianity. *Am. Unit. Asso.* Pam. vol. 93.

WHITE (Elijah), M.D. Concise View of Oregon Territory. Washington, 1846. 8°.

——— and Lady. Ten Years in Oregon : Travels and Adventures west of the Rooky Mountains. Ithaca, 1850. 12°.

WHITE (Rev. George). Historical Collections of Georgia. New-York, 1854. 8°.

——— Statistics of the State of Georgia, including its natural, civil and ecclesiastical history; with a description of each county. Savannah, 1850. 8°.

WHITE (George S.). Memoirs of Samuel Slater, the Father of American manufactures; with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

WHITE (Rev. Gilbert). Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. London, 1833. 8°.

——— The Natural History of Selborne : ed. by Sir W. Jardine and E. Jesse. London, 1851. 12°.

WHITE (Rev. Henry). The Early History of New-England, illustrated by incidents. 9th ed. Concord, N. H. 1845. 12°.

WHITE (Hugh L.). Speech, Sen. U. S., on Bank of the U. S. 1834. Pam. vol. 60.

WHITE (John). Voyage à la Nouvelle-Galles du Sud, à Botany-Bay, au Port Jackson, en 1787 - 89 : trad. de l'anglais, avec des notes, par C. Pougens. Paris, 1795. 8°. W. C. 973.

WHITE (Rev. Joseph Blanco). Observations on Heresy and Orthodoxy. 2d ed. London, 1839. 12°. B. C.

——— Letters from Spain, by Don Leucadio Doblado. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8°.

——— Extracts from J. B. W.'s Journal and Letters. *Am. Unit. Asso.* 1847. Pam. vol. 91.

WHITE (S.). Speech, Sen. U. S., on Non-intercourse with St. Domingo, 1806. Pam. vol. 35.

WHITE (Samuel), M.D. Address before N. Y. State Med. Soc. 1844. Muns. Pam. vol. 5.

- WHITE (William), *Bishop*. *Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America*. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. W. C. 974.
- WHITE (W. C.). *Oration, July 5, 1802, at Rutland. Worcester, Mass. 1802. Pam. vol. 39.*
- WHITEFIELD (Rev. George). *An Account of Money received and disbursed for the Orphan House in Georgia*. London, 1741. 8°.
- *A Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia 3d ed. London, 1738. With A Continuation of the Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Journal, from his arrival in Savannah to his return to London. London, 1739. In 1 vol. 8°.*
- *See Seward, Journal to England.*
- *Several Discourses on practical subjects; to which is added, the Oxford Methodists. London, 1778. 8°.*
- WHITEHEAD (John). *Life of Rev. John Wesley, and . . . Life of Rev. Charles Wesley; with an Introduction, by Rev. T. H. Stockton. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1845. 2 vol. in 1. 8°.*
- WHITEHEAD (William A.). *Biographical Sketch of William Franklin, Gov. of New-Jersey, from 1763 to 1776. N. J. Hist. Soc. 1848. 8°.*
- *East-Jersey, under the Proprietary Government; with Scott's Model of the Government in East-Jersey. See N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll.*
- *The Robbery of the Treasury of East-Jersey, in 1768, and contemporaneous events. New-Jersey Hist. Soc. Sept. 12, 1850. 8°.*
- WHITEHOUSE (H. J.), *D.D.* *Address, Societies of Geneva Coll. 1831. Pam. vol. 19. B. C.*
- WHITEHURST (John). *An Inquiry into the original state and formation of the earth. London, 1778. 4°.*
- WHITELAW (A.). *See Book of Scottish Ballads : Songs.*
- WHITELAW (Rev. J.), Rev. R. Walsh, and J. Warburton. *History of the City of Dublin, from the earliest accounts, to the present time. London, 1818. 2 vol. 4°.*
- WHITELOCK (Bulstrode). *Memoir of the English affairs from the beginning of the Reign of Charles the First, to Charles the Second. . . London, 1732. fol.*
- *A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653, 54, from the Commonwealth of England. London, 1772. 2 vol. 4°.*
- WHITESIDE (James). *Italy in the Nineteenth Century, contrasted with its past condition. London, 1848. 3 vol. 12°.*
- WHITFIELD (Henry). *Pastor at Guilford in New-England. A farther discovery of the state of the Indians in New-England London, 1651. 4°. Contains Letters of John Eliot.*
- WHITING (Henry). *Life of Z. M. Pike. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 15.*
- WHITING (John). *Truth . . . defended. See Bishop (George).*
- WHITLAW (Charles). *Reply to Dr. Hosack's Inaugural Address before Med. Soc. . . . Philadelphia, 1825. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.*

- WHITLEY (Nicholas). Application of Geology to agriculture. London, 1843. 8°.
- WHITLOCK (Rev. Henry). Sermon on the Death of Rev. B. Hubbard. New-Haven, 1812. Pam. vol. 25.
- WHITMAN (Bernard). Two Letters to Rev. Moses Stuart on . . . religious liberty. Boston, 1830. Pam. vol. 15. B. C.
- Disc. on Regeneration. Boston, 1828. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- Disc. on Denying the Lord Jesus. Boston, 1827. Serm. vol. 3. B. C.
- Letter to an Orthodox Minister, on revivals of religion. Boston, 1831. Pam. vol. 20. B. C.
- WHITMAN (Zachariah G.). History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from 1637. 2d ed. Boston, 1842. 8°.
- WHITNEY (Asa). A Project for a Railroad to the Pacific. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- WHITNEY (Daniel H.). The Family Physician ; or Every man his own doctor. New-York, 1834. 8°. B. C.
- WHITNEY (George). Some Account of the Early History and present state of Quincy, Massachusetts. Boston, 1827 (?). 8°.
- WHITNEY (J. D.). The Metallic Wealth of the United States, described and compared with that of other countries. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.
- See Foster, Geological Survey of Michigan.
- WHITNEY (Peter). History of the County of Worcester, in Massachusetts ; with a map. Worcester, 1793. 8°.
- WHITNEY (Reuben M.). Memorial to House of Representatives. Washington, 1832. 8°.
- WHITNEY (Thomas R.). The Ambuscade : An Historical Poem. New-York, 1845. 12°.
- See Republic (The), periodical.
- WHITON (John M.). Sketches of the History of New-Hampshire, from 1623 to 1833. Concord, 1834. 12°.
- WHITTIER (John G.). Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1678, 9. Boston, 1849. 12°.
- The Supernaturalism of New-England. New-York, 1847. 12°.
- WHITTINGHAM (William R.). See Jahn's Introd. O. T.
- WHITTLESEY (Charles). Life of John Fitch. Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 16.
- Sketch of the Settlement . . . of the town of Tallmadge, Ohio. Cleveland, 1842. 12°.
- Description of Ancient Works in Ohio. Smithsonian Contr. vol. 3.
- WHITTLESEY (Frederick). Address, July 4, 1842. Rochester. Pam. vol. 88.
- WHITTOCK (Nathaniel). The Decorative Painter and Glazier's Guide : Imitations of various woods and marbles ; Art of staining and painting on glass . . . London, 1841. 4°.

- WHITWELL (B.). *Experience, or Folly as it flies : a poem.* Boston, 1806. Pam. vol. 44.
- WHITWORTH (Sir Charles). *Commerce de la Grande-Bretagne, 1697 - 1778 : trad. de l'anglais.* Paris, 1777. fol. W. C. 975.
- WICKES (E. W.). *A Practical English Grammar.* London, 1840. 18°.
- WICKHAM (George). *A Bluecoat Boy's Recollections of Hertford School, with its rules.* London, 1841. 12°.
- WICKHAM (Henry L.) and Rev. J. A. Cramer. *A Dissertation on the Passage of Hannibal over the Alps.* 2d ed. London, 1828. 8°. 2 copies.
- WICQUEFORT (M. de). *L'Histoire de l'Établissement de la République des Provinces Unies, enrichie de tous les actes, mémoires, etc.* Londres, 1749. 8 vol. fol.
- WIDENMANN (Johann F. W.). *Handbuch des Oryktognostischen Theils der Mineralogie, etc.* Leipzig, 1794. 8°.
- WIED-NEUWIED (Maximilian, Prinz zu). *Reise nach Brasilien, in den Jahren 1815 bis 1817.* 1st vol. 4°; plates fol. Frankfurt, 1820. 2 vol. W. C. 976.
- WIELAND (C. M.). *Oberon : Ein Gedicht in zwölf gesängen.* Reuttligen, 1791. 12°. B. C.
- *De Hoogduitsche Clarissa ; of Geschiedenis van de Freule van Sternheim.* Utrecht, 1772. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.
- WIFFEN (J. H.). *Trans. of Jerusalem Delivered.* See Tasso.
- WIFFEN (J. W.). *Historical Memoirs of the House of Russell, from the time of the Norman Conquest.* London, 1833. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- WIGGLESWORTH (Edward), D.D. *Sober Remarks on a Book lately reprinted in Boston, entitled "A Modest Proof of the Order and Government settled by Christ and his Apostles in the Church."* 2d ed. Boston, 1724. 18°. *This volume also contains :*
1. *The Ruling and Ordaining Power of congregational bishops or presbyters defended : by an impartial hand.* Boston, 1726.
 2. *A Vindication of the Appendix to the Sober Remarks.* Boston, 1725.
 3. *Proposals on some things to be done in our administering ecclesiastical government : by William Homes.* Boston, 1732.
 4. *Mr. Emerson's Exhortation to his People, with respect to variety of ministers.* Boston, 1742.
- WIGHT (Danforth P.). *Memoirs of Thomas Wight of Dedham, Mass. ; with genealogical notices, 1537 to 1840.* Boston, 1848. 12°.
- WIGHTWICK (George). *The Palace of Architecture : A Romance of art and history.* London, 1840. 4°.
- *Hints to Young Architects ; with Notes and Hints to persons about building in the country : by A. J. Downing.* London, 1847. 8°.
- WIKOFF (Henry). *My Courtship, and its consequences.* New-York, 1855. 12°.
- WILBERFORCE (R. J. and S.). *Life of William Wilberforce.* London, 1838. 5 vol. 12°.

- WILBERFORCE (Samuel), *D.D. Bp.* Oxford. Sermon at Westminster, before Soc. Prop. Gos. New-York, 1852. Pam. vol. 78.
- History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. 2d ed. London, 1846. 12°.
- A Reproof of the American Church, extracted from the history, etc; with an Introduction by an American Churchman. New-York, 1846. Pam. vol. 47. B. C.
- WILBERFORCE (William). A Practical View of the prevailing religious system of professed christians New-York. *Am. Tr. Soc.* 18°.
- Correspondence : Edited by R. J. and S. Wilberforce. London, 1840. 2 vol. 12°.
- WILBRAHAM (Richard). Travels in the Trans-caucasian Provinces of Russia, and along the southern shore of the lakes of Van and Urumiah, in 1837. London, 1839. 8°.
- WILCOCKE (S. H.). A New Pocket Dictionary of the English and Dutch languages. London, 1811. sm. 4°. B. C.
- WILCOX (Rev. Carlos). Sermon, Acts xxvi, 28. Pam. vol. 56.
- WILDE (Richard Henry). Conjectures and Researches concerning the love, madness and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. New-York, 1842. 2 vol. 12°. B. C.
- WILDRIK (W.). Ernstig doch teffens schertzend onderzoek, of de oorzaken van de kinderpokjes, mazelen, loop, rodeloop, en van veele andere ziekten maar byzonder van de schurft. Amsterdam, 1781. 8°.
- WILEY and PUTNAM. American Book Circular; with notes and statistics. New-York and London, 1843. Pam. vol. 40. B. C.
- WILFORD (Francis). Chronology of the Hindus; Essay on the Sacred Isles of the West; On Mount Caucasus; Origin and Decline of the Christian Religion in India. See Asiatic Researches.
- WILKES (Charles). Voyage round the World; embracing the principal events of the United States Exploring Expedition. New-York, 1851. 1 vol. 8°.
- See United States, Exploring Expedition.
- Western America, including California and Oregon; with Maps of those regions, and of the Sacramento valley. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
- WILKES (George). History of California, geographical and political. New-York, 1845. Pam. vol. 179.
- WILKES (John). North Briton. 46 nos. compl. London, 1772. 4 vol. 18°.
- Correspondence with his friends. . . . and Memoirs by John Almon. London, 1805. 5 vol. 12°.
- WILKINS (Rev. Isaac). A View of the Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies. New-York : reprinted London, 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- The Congress Canvassed; or an Examination into the conduct of the delegates. Philadelphia, 1774; reprinted London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.

- *Free Thoughts on the same.* Reprinted London, 1775. Pam. vol. 118.
- *An Alarm to the Legislature of the Province of New-York, occasioned by the present political disturbances.* New-York, 1775. 12°.
- WILKINS (*Rt. Rev. John*). *Mathematical and Philosophical Works.* London, 1802. 2 vol. 8°.
- WILKINS (*William*). *Speech, Sen. U. S., on Removal of deposites, 1834.* Pam. vol. 60.
- WILKINSON (*Eliza*). *Letters during the invasion and possession of Charleston, S. C., by the British, in the Revolutionary War, arranged by Caroline Gilman.* New-York, 1838. 12°.
- WILKINSON (*Henry*). *Engines of War; or Historical and Experimental Observations on the ancient and modern warlike machines and implements.* London, 1841. 8°.
- WILKINSON (*Gen. James*). *Memoirs of My Own Times.* Philadelphia, 1816. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same.* 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- *Diagrams and Plans, illustrative of the principal battles and military affairs treated of in Memoirs of my own times.* Phil'a, 1816. 4°.
- *The same.* 4°. B. C.
- WILKINSON (*Sir J. G.*). *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.* London, 1837. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The same : Second series.* 1 vol. plates. London, 1841. 3 vol. 8°.
- *Hand-book for Travellers in Egypt a new ed. of Modern Egypt and Thebes.* London, *Murray*, 1846. 12°.
- *Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a Journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and Remarks on the Slavonic Nations, the History of Dalmatia and Ragusa, the Usocca, etc.* London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- WILKS (*S. C.*). *Life of Lord Teignmouth.* London, 1835. 2 vol. 12°.
- WILL (*Dr. Heinrich*). *Outlines of Chemical Analysis : trans. by Daniel Breed, M.D., and Lewis H. Steiner, M.D.* Boston, 1855. 8°.
- WILLARD (*Emma*). *Address . . . proposing a plan for improving female education, 1819.* Pam. vol. 52.
- *The same. With Address in favor of establishing a female seminary at Athens, Greece.* Troy, 1833. 1 vol. 8°.
- *History of the United States; with its chronology and progressive geography.* New-York, 1828. 8°.
- *Journal and Letters from France and Great Britain.* Troy, 1833. 12°.
- *Answer to Marcus Willson's Reply; or Second Appeal to the public.* New-York, 1847. Pam. vol. 53. B. C.
- *Last Leaves of American History . . . Histories of the Mexican War and California.* New-York, 1849. 12°.
- *Last Leaves of American History; with a separate History of California.* New-York, 1853. 12°.

- Respiration and its effects, in relation to Asiatic cholera. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- WILLARD (Sidney). Memorials of Youth and Manhood. Cambridge, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- WILLET (Andrew). Seekere Vruchtbare Meditatie op den 122 Psalm : Ut de Enghelsche Spraecke overgeset, door Gillis van Breen, D. des G. W. tot Beverwiick. 18°. B. C.
- WILLETT (Col. Marinus). A Narrative of his Military Actions, taken chiefly from his own manuscript : by his Son, W. M. Willett. New-York, 1831. 8°.
- WILLIAM III. of ENGLAND. Willem den derde : Ceremonie en Plechtelijkheyd ontrent de Krooninge van William de III en Maria, tot Koningh en Koninginne van Engelandt. . . . 1688. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- See Collection of State Tracts.
- WILLIAM I. of HOLLAND. Het Leven van Willem den I. Door * * *. Leyden, Middelburg, 1732. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- WILLIAM II. of HOLLAND. Het Leven van Willem den II. Door * * *. Gravenhage, 1738. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- Herinneringen bij en aan de inhuldiging van zijne Majesteit Willem den tweede 28 Nov. 1840. Gravenhage. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- WILLIAM IV. of HOLLAND. Het Leven van Willem den IV. Door * * *. Leyden, 1752. 2 vol. in 1. 8°. B. C.
- WILLIAM of MALMESBURY'S Chronicles of the Kings of England, from the earliest period to the Reign of King Stephen : with Notes, by J. A. Giles. London, 1847. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (Mrs.). Conversations on English Grammar. London, 1830. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (Mrs. Catharine R.). Lives of General William Barton and Captain Stephen Olney. Providence, 1839. 12°.
- Neutral French, or the Exiles of Nova-Scotia. Providence, 1841. 2 vol. in 1. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (Sir Charles Hanbury). Works ; with Notes by Horace Walpole. London, 1822. 3 vol. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (Charles J. B.). Report of Experiments on the physiology of the lungs and air-tubes. Brit. Assoc. Reports, 1840.
- WILLIAMS (Charles L.). Statistics of the Rutland County Bar, with biographical notices. Brandon, Vt. 1847. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (C. V.). Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval. London, 1812. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (D. E.). Life and Correspondence of Sir Thomas Lawrence. London, 1831. 2 vol. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (Edward). Virginia, more especially the south part thereof, richly and truly valued, viz. the fertile Carolina, etc. 2d edition ; with the addition of the discovery of silk worms, implanting of mulberry trees, dressing of vines, etc. London, 1650. sm. 4°.

- WILLIAMS (Edwin). *New-York as it is in 1833*. New-York, 1833. 18°.
- *New-York Annual Register, 1830 - 37, 1840 - 45*. New-York, 10 vol. 12°. *Complete to 1845*.
- *The same. 1831 - 33*. 3 vol. 12°. B. C.
- *Statistical Companion for 1846*. New-York, 1846. 12°.
- *Presidents' Messages, inaugural, annual and special, from 1789 to 1846*. New-York, 1846. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The Statesman's Manual; Presidents' Messages, inaugural, annual and special, from 1789; with Memoirs of each President* New-York, 1849. 4 vol. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (*Rev.* Eleazar). *Common Prayer in the Iroquois*. See Prot. Episc. Church.
- WILLIAMS (Helen M.). *Political and Confidential Correspondence of Louis XVI*. New-York, 1803. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- WILLIAMS (Jesse). *A Description of the United States' Lands in Iowa, with an appendix and map*. New-York, 1849. 18°.
- WILLIAMS (*Rev.* John). *A Faithful History of his captivity by, and deliverance . . . , from the French and Indians . . . with a conclusion by Rev. Mr. Prince*. 5th ed. New-London, 1776 (?). *With Reports of divine kindness, a Sermon by Rev. J. W.* New-London, 1776. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (*Rev.* John). *Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands*. 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1837. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (John). *The Natural History of the mineral kingdom*. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1810. 2 vol. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (John), *D.D.* *Inaugural Discourse, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.* 1849. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (*Col.* Jonathan). *Plan for Fortifying the Narrows, between Long and Staten Islands*. Pam. vol. 2.
- *The Elements of Fortification: trans. from the French by J. W.* 2d ed. 1801. 8°.
- *Address to the U. S. Military Philosophical Society*. New-York, 1809. 4°.
- WILLIAMS (J. B.). *Memoirs of the Life, Character and Writings of Sir Matthew Hale*. London, 1835. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (John Lee). *A View of West-Florida, with its geography, topography, and a map*. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.
- *Sketches of the Topography, and the civil and natural history of Florida*. New-York, 1837. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (J. S.). See *American Pioneer*.
- WILLIAMS (*Rev.* N. W.). *Address at Centennial Celebration, Buxton, Me.* 1850. Portland. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (Othniel S.). *The Early History of Clinton, Oneida Co.: A Lecture, Y. M. Lyceum of Clinton*. 1849. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (Samuel). *History of Vermont*. Walpole, 1794. 8°.

- The same. 2d ed. Burlington, 1809. 2 vol. 8°.
- WILLIAMS (Rev. Solomon). Historical Sketch of Northampton, Mass. Northampton, 1815. 8°.
- WILLIAMS. (Rev. S. P.). Synodical Sermon. Watertown, N. Y. 1826. Pam. vol. 62.
- WILLIAMS (S. Wells). The Middle Kingdom : A Survey of the geography, government, education, etc. of the Chinese Empire. New-York, 1848. 2 vol. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (Stephen W.), *M.D.* American Medical Biography, or Memoirs of eminent physicians. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- A Memoir of the Rev. John Williams, first Minister of Deerfield, Mass.; with Journal of Rev. Dr. Stephen Williams during his captivity, and other papers relating to the Indian Wars. Greenfield, Mass. 1837. 12°.
- The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams, in America; more particularly the descendants of Robert Williams, of Roxbury. Greenfield, 1847. 12°.
- WILLIAMS (Thomas). See Religions.
- WILLIAMS (W. R.), *D.D.* Discourse, Hudson River Bapt. Assoc. 1835. Sermon. vol. 4. B. C.
- WILLIAMSON (Capt. Charles). Description of the Genesee Country, in a series of letters to a friend; with map of Ontario and Steuben counties. Albany, 1798. sm. 4°. 2 copies.
- Description of the Settlement of the Genesee Country, New-York . . . New-York, 1799. 8°.
- WILLIAMSON (Rev. G. R.). Memoir of David Abeel, *D.D.*, late Missionary to China : by his Nephew. New-York, 1848. 12°.
- WILLIAMSON (Hugh), *M.D.* Observations on the Climate in different parts of America . . . being an Introductory Discourse to the History of North-Carolina. New-York, 1811. 8°.
- The same, 1811. 8°. B. C.
- History of North-Carolina. Philadelphia, 1812. 2 vol. 8°.
- WILLIAMSON (Lieut. R. S.). Report of a Reconnoissance and Survey in California, in connection with explorations for a practicable railway route to the Pacific. See Pacific R. R. Rep. vol. 3.
- WILLIAMSON (William D.). History of the State of Maine, from its discovery in 1602, to 1820. Hallowell, 1832. 2 vol. 8°.
- WILLICH (A. F. M.). Lectures on Diet and Regimen. 1st Am. ed. New-York, 1801. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- WILLIS'S (Madam) Letters, and her character; with some Strictures of Madam Ann Stockbridge's, and the character of Madam Sarah Page. Boston, 1788. 12°.
- WILLIS'S CURRENT NOTES : A Series of Articles on antiquities, biography, heraldry, history, languages, literature, natural history, curious customs, etc. *Monthly*. London, 1851-54. 4 vol. 4°.

- WILLIS (Nathanael Parker).** *See American Monthly Magazine ; New Mirror ; Corsair ; Home Journal ; and Morris (G. P.).*
- Fugitive Poetry. Boston, 1829. 8°.
- Dashes at Life with a free pencil : Part 1. New-York, 1845. 8°.
- Rural Letters, and other Records of thought, at leisure. New-York, 1849. 8°.
- People I have met ; or Pictures of Society and People of mark. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Life here and there ; or Sketches of Society and Adventure. New-York, 1850. 12°.
- Trenton Falls, picturesque and descriptive embracing the Original Essay of John Sherman, the first proprietor and resident. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, on board an American frigate. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- Health Trip to the Tropics. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- Out-doors at Idle-wild. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- WILLIS (William).** The History of Portland, from its first settlement : Part 2, 1700 – 1833. Portland, 1833. 8°. *Part 1. See Maine Hist. Coll.* vol. 1.
- Journals of Thomas Smith and Samuel Deane, Pastors of the First Church in Portland ; with Notes and Biographical Notices, and a Summary History of Portland. Portland, 1849. 8°.
- WILLISTON (E. B.).** Eloquence of the United States. Middletown, Conn. 1827. 5 vol. 8°.
- The same. 8°. B. C.
- WILLMER and SMITH.** *See Liverpool Chronicle.*
- WILLMOTT (Rev. Robert A.).** A Journal of Summer Time in the country. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- WILLOUGHBY (Lady).** *See Diary.*
- WILLOUGHBY (Francis).** Travels in Spain. Harris, vol. 2.
- WILLOUGHBY (Sir Hugh) and others.** Voyages to the Northern parts of Russia and Siberia. Pinkerton, vol. 1.
- WILLSON (James R.), D.D.** Prince Messiah's Claim to dominion over all governments Albany, 1832. Pam. vol. 62.
- WILLSON (Marcus).** History of the United States for schools. New-York, 1846. 8°.
- American History, comprising Historical Sketches of the Indian Tribes ; a Description of American antiquities ; History of the United States, Mexico, Texas. New-York, 1847. 8°.
- WILLYAMS (Rev. Cooper).** An Account of the Campaign in the West Indies, in 1794, under the command of Sir Charles Grey and Sir John Jarvis. London, 1796. 4°.
- WILLYMOTT (William), LL.D.** English Particles exemplified in sentences. 13th ed. Eton, 1789. 12°.

WILMOT (D.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on his Proviso restricting slavery, 1847. Pam. vol. 22; and Pam. vol. 50. B. C.

WILMOT (Sir John Eardley). Memoirs, with some original letters. London, 1802. 4°.

—— Historical View of the Commission for inquiring into the losses, services and claims of the American Loyalists, at the close of the War, 1783 London, 1815. 8°.

WILSON (Alexander). American Ornithology; or the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. Philadelphia, 1808. With plates, 9 vol. fol. The 9th vol. pub. by George Ord.

WILSON (A. Philips), M.D. Treatise on Febrile Diseases. First Am. from 2d English ed. Hartford, 1809. 2 vol. 8°.

WILSON (Bird), D.D. Memoirs of the Right Rev. William White, D.D. Bishop of the Prot. Episc. Church in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

WILSON (D.). Henrietta Robinson. New-York and Auburn, 1855. 12°.

WILSON (Daniel). The Pilgrim Fathers. See Stowell (W. H.).

WILSON (Daniel), Bp. The Evidences of Christianity. Boston, 1829-30. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.

WILSON (Ethan S.). The Book of Judgment. Saratoga (?), 1853. 8°.

WILSON (Capt. Henry). An Account of the Pelew Islands, from his Journals, and of some of his officers Ed. by George Keate. 3d ed. London, 1789. 4°.

WILSON (H. H.). Two Lectures on the religious practices and opinions of the Hindus. Oxford, 1840. 8°.

—— History of British India, from 1805 to 1835. Continuation of Mills's. London, 1845-48. 3 vol. 8°.

WILSON (Capt. James) A Missionary Voyage in the Southern Pacific Ocean, in the Ship Duff, 1796, 7, 8. London, 1799. 4°.

WILSON (James). Apostolic Church Government displayed, and the Government of the Methodist Episcopal Church investigated. Providence, 1798. 12°.

WILSON (J. M.) and J. P. Lawson. Comprehensive Gazetteer of Ireland. Dublin. 2 vol. 12°.

WILSON (James P.), D.D. Essay on Grammar. London, 1840. 18°.

WILSON (John). A Treatise on Grammatical Punctuation. Manchester, 1844. 12°. B. C.

—— The same. 3d ed. Boston, 1855. 12°.

WILSON (John). The Concessions of Trinitarians. Boston, 1845. 8°. B. C.

—— Scripture Proofs and Scriptural Illustrations of Unitarianism. 3d ed. Boston, 1846. 8°. B. C.

WILSON (John L.). Speech in the Legislature of South-Carolina, 1827. Pam. vol. 18. B. C.

- WILSON (Joseph). *History of Mountains, geographical and mineralogical.* London, 1807. 3 vol. 4°.
- WILSON (Rev. Joseph). *French and English Dictionary, compiled from the Dictionaries of the Academy, etc.* London, *Bohn*, 1850. imp. 8°.
- WILSON (P.), *LL.D.* See Adams's *Antiquities* revised.
- WILSON (Robert T.). *History of the British Expedition to Egypt.* Philadelphia, 1803. 8°.
- WILSON (S.). *Albany City Guide, 1844, 45.* 2 vol. 18°. 5 copies each.
- WILSON (Samuel). *An Account of the Province of Carolina in America, together with an abstract of the patent.* London, 1682. sm. 4°.
- WILSON (Samuel F.). *History of the American Revolution.* Baltimore, 1834. 12°.
- WILSON (Thomas), *Bishop.* *An Essay towards an Instruction for the Indians.* 2d ed. London, 1741. 12°.
- *The Knowledge and Practice of Christianity, made easy to the meanest capacity.* London, 1742. 18°. B. C.
- WILSON (Rev. T.). *The First Catechism of English Grammar.* London. 18°.
- WILSON (Thomas). *Biography of the principal American Military and Naval Heroes of the revolutionary and late wars.* New-York, 1817. 2 vol. 12°.
- *Picture of Philadelphia for 1824 ; containing the Picture of Philadelphia for 1811, by James Mease.* Philadelphia, 1823. 12°.
- WILSON (Walter). *Memoirs of the Life and Times of Daniel De Foe.* London, 1830. 3 vol. 8°. B. C.
- WILSON (William). *Protest against the Gen. Syn. of the Ref. Presb. Church.* Cincinnati, 1850. Pam. vol. 81.
- WILSON (W. D.), *D.D.* *An Elementary Treatise on Logic.* New-York, 1856. 12°.
- WILSON (William Rae). *Travels in the Holy Land, Egypt, etc.* 4th ed. London, 1847. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- *Records of a Route through France and Italy, with Sketches of Catholicism.* London, 1835. 8°.
- WIMPFEN (F. A. Stanislaus, *Baron de*). *Voyage à Saint-Domingue en 1788-90.* Paris, 1797. 2 vol. 8°. W. C. 977.
- WINCHESTER (Elhanan). *The Three Woe Trumpets ; being two discourses, in 1793.* 2d ed. London. 8°.
- *The Universal Restoration, exhibited in four dialogues . . .* London printed : Litchfield, Conn. reprinted, 1794. 18°.
- *Oration on the Discovery of America, London, Oct. 12, 1792.* 2d edition ; with appendix, containing a description and engraving of the City of Washington. 1792. 8°.
- WINCKLEMANN (John J.). *The History of Ancient Art : trans. from the German, by G. H. Lodge.* Vol. 2. Boston, 1849. 8°.

- Sendschreiben von den Herculanischen Entdeckungen. Dresden, 1792. 4°.
- WINDUS's Journey to Mequinez. Coll. of Voy. 6; and Pinkerton, vol. 15.
- WINFIELD (Rev. A. B.). Two Sermons on Infant Baptism. Auburn, 1849. Pam. vol. 82.
- Sermon; with History of the Ref. D. Church .. Paramus, N.J. New-York, 1853. 8°.
- WING (Charles). Evils of the Factory System demonstrated by parliamentary evidence. London, 1837. 8°.
- WINSLOW (Rev. Benjamin D.). Sermons and Poetical Remains; with Notes, and a Sermon preached on his decease, by Rt. Rev. G. W. Doane. New-York, 1841. 8°.
- WINSLOW (Forbes). Anatomy of Suicide. London, 1840. 8°.
- WINSLOW (Rev. Hubbard). Sermon, Ant. and Hon. Artil. Comp. Boston, 1853. Pam. vol. 93.
- WINSOR (Justice). History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass.; with genealogical registers. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- WINTERBOTHAM (W.). Historical View of the American United States, and of the European Settlements in America and the West Indies. London, 1795. 4 vol. 8°. W. C. 978.
- WINTHROP (Gov. John). Journal of the Transactions and Occurrences in Massachusetts and other New-England Colonies, from 1630 to 1644. Ed. by Noah Webster. Hartford, 1790. 8°.
- History of New-England, 1630 to 1649 : from his original manuscripts, with notes, by James Savage. Boston, 1825. 2 vol. 8°.
- The same. New ed. Boston, 1853. 2 vol. 8°.
- and others. The Humble Request of His Majesties Loyall Subjects, the Governor and the Company late gone for New-England, to the rest of their brethren in and of the Church of England. London, 1630. 12°. W. C. 680.
- WINTHROP (Robert C.). Addresses and Speeches on various occasions. Boston, 1852. 8°.
- Oration, July 4, 1848, on the laying the corner stone of the National Monument, to the Memory of Washington. Washington, 1848. 8°.
- An Address, Maine Hist. Soc., at Bowdoin College, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°.
- Address, Bristol Co. Agric. Soc. 1852. Pam. vol. 88.
- WIRGMAN (Thomas). Principles of the Kantesian or Transcendental Philosophy. Pamphlet, vol. 23.
- WIRT (William). Letters of the British Spy. 4th ed. Baltimore, 1811. 18°. B. C.
- The same. 5th ed. Baltimore, 1813. 16°. W. C. 979.
- The same. 10th edition; with a biographical sketch of the author, by Cruse. New-York, 1832. 12°.

- The same, 1832. 12°. B. C.
- Life of Patrick Henry. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°.
- The same. 4th ed. New-York, 1831. 8°. B. C.
- The same. Revised ed. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°. B. C.
- The Old Bachelor. Baltimore, 1818. 2 vol. 18°.
- 1, Discourse on the lives of Jefferson and Adams, Washington, 1826; 2, Address at Rutgers College, 1830. 1 vol. 8°.
- The same : *first title*. Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- The same, *last title*, Pam. vol. 19; and 4th ed. 1852. Pam. vol. 77.
- WISCONSIN. Geolog. Survey. See Owen (D. D.).
- Geol. Surv. : 1st Report, by E. Daniels. Madison, 1854. 8°.
- Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, E. Root, to the Legislature, 1849. 8°.
- Report of Public Instruction for 1852, 53. Pam. vol. 172.
- Second and Third Annual Reports of the Board of Regents of the University. Madison, 1850 - 51. 8°.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute : Report for 1852. Pam. vol. 168. See also Law Lib.
- WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY : 1st Ann. Report, and Collections for 1854. Vol. 1. Madison, 1854. 8°.
- WISCONSIN STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY : Transactions, vol. 1, 2; 1851 - 52. Madison, 1851, 53. 2 vol. 8°.
- WISCONSIN : Statistical Account of the State; with Statistics of Dane County, Wis., with a Sketch of the growth of the village of Madison. Madison, 1852. 8°.
- Statistics of Dane County, Wisconsin; with a Business Directory, in part, of Madison. Madison, 1851. 8°.
- WISE (Lieut.), U. S. A. Los Gringos, or an Inside View of Mexico and California; with Wanderings in Peru, Chili, and California. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- Tales for the Marines. By Harry Gringo. Boston, 1855. 12°.
- WISE (H. A.). Speech, H. of R. U. S., on Removal of deposits, 1834. Pam. vol. 60.
- WISE (Rev. Isaac M.). The End of Popes, Nobles, and Kings : Address, Hebrew Y. M. L. Assoc. N.Y. 1852. Pam. vol. 77.
- History of the Israelitish Nation, from Abraham to the present time. Albany, 1854. vol. 1. 8°.
- WISEMAN (Nicholas), D.D. Card. Twelve Lectures on the Connexion between science and revealed religion. 1st Am. ed. Andover, 1837. 8°.
- WISHAW (Francis). Analysis of Railways; with a copious glossary. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.
- WISLICENUS (G. A.). Aus Amerika : Meine Reise nach Amerika, ihr Anlass und ihr Verlauf. Two parts. Léipsig, 1854. 12°.

- WISLIZENUS (A.), *M.D.* *Memoir of a Tour to Northern Mexico, with Col. Doniphan's Expedition, 1846, 47, with 3 maps.* Sen. Doct. Washington, 1848. 8°.
- WITHERING (William), *M. D.* *A Systematic Arrangement of British Plants.* 4th ed. London, 1801. 4 vol. in 2. 8°.
- WITHERS (Alexander S.). *Chronicles of Border Warfare; or a History of the settlement by the whites, of Northwestern Virginia.* Clarksburg, Va. 1831. 12°.
- WITHERSPOON (John), *D.D.* *Considerations on the Legislative Authority of the British Parliament.* Philadelphia, 1774. 8°. W. C. 980.
- *Works; with an Account of his Life, by Rev. John Rodgers, of New-York.* Philadelphia, 1800 – 1801. 4 vol. 8°.
- *Miscellaneous Works.* Philadelphia, 1803. 8°.
- *Lectures on Moral Philosophy and Eloquence.* 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1810. 12°.
- WITHINGTON (*Rev. Leonard*). *Sermons, Salem, 1832, and Newbury, 1846.* Pam. vol. 106.
- WITSEN (Nicholas). *See Orléans (P. J. d').*
- WITT (De). *See DeWitt (John).*
- WITTMAN (*Dr.*). *Die Germanen und die Römer in ihrem wechselfelverhältnisse vor dem Falle des Westreiches.* München, 1851. *See Bav. Acad. Mem.* vol. 1.
- WOART (*Rev. John*). *Sermon before A. and H. Artil. Company.* Boston, 1850. Pam. vol. 62.
- WODROW (Robert), *History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland.* Edinburgh, 1721 – 22. 2 vol. fol.
- WOLCOTT (Alexander). *The Cup of Trembling... the approaching millennial jubilee.* New-York, 1835. Pam. vol. 56.
- WOLCOTT (Oliver) jr. *Address to the People, defending his conduct as Secretary of the Treasury.* pp. 112. Boston, 1802. Pam. vol. 39.
- WOLF (Jo. Christian). *Monumenta Typographica; quæ artis hujus præstantissimæ originem, laudem et abusum posteris produunt.* . . . , Hamburgi, 1740. 2 vol. 12°.
- WOLFE (*Gen. James*). *Instructions to Young Officers, and a Placart to the Canadians.* London, 1768. 12°. W. C. 981.
- WOLFE (John). *Account of Java, 1595.* Churchill, supp. 2.
- WOLFE-TONE (Theobald). *Life . . . written by himself; with his political writings . . . ed. by his son.* Washington, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- *The same, abridged.* London, 1828. 1 vol. 18°.
- WOLFE-TONE (William Theobald). *School of Cavalry; or a System for Instruction, . . . proposed for the Cavalry of the United States.* Georgetown, 1824. 8°.
- WOLFF (Joseph). *Narrative of a Mission to Bokhara, in 1843 – 45, to ascertain the fate of Col. Stoddart and Capt. Conolly.* New-York, 1845. 8°.

- WONDERLIJKE BEWARING en Redding, uit een noodlottig ongeluk op Zee, op de Engelsche Kust, opgeteekend uit den mond van den Stuurman A. van der Toorn. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- WOOD (Anthony). *Athenæ Oxonienses : History of Oxford Writers ; to which are added the Fasti Oxonienses.* London, 1691, 92. 2 vol. fol.
- WOOD (Rev. Benjamin). *A Centennial Address,* Upton, Mass. 1835. Boston. 8°.
- WOOD (Bradford R.). *Speeches, H. of R. U. S., on the Wilmot proviso, 1847 ; on the Oregon question, 1846.* Pam. vol. 60.
- *The same : first title, Pam. vol. 50, B. C. ; second title, Pam. vol. 44, B. C.*
- WOOD (George). *Modern Pilgrims, to the Celestial City.* Boston, 1855. 2 vol. 12°.
- WOOD (Geo. B.), and F. Bache. *Dispensatory of the United States of America.* 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.
- *An Address, Centennial Celebration of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1851.* Philadelphia. 8°.
- WOOD (Helen). *Grammatical Reading Class-book, or Easy Introduction to English Grammar.* London, 1841. 12°.
- WOOD (Jesse C.). *Essay on Banking.* See Pam. vol. 154.
- WOOD (John). *A Full Exposition of the Clintonian faction, and the Society of the Columbian illuminati . . .* Newark, 1802. 8°.
- *History of the Administration of John Adams, late President of the United States.* New-York, 1802. 8°.
- WOOD (John). *Personal Narrative of a Journey to the Sources of the River Oxus, in 1836-38.* London, 1841. 8°.
- WOOD (John S. and B.). See *American Magazine and Repository.*
- WOOD (Robert). *Journey to Palmyra.* See Coll. Voy. vol. 6.
- WOOD (Searles V.). *A Monograph of the Crag Mollusca : Description of Shells from the middle and upper tertiaries of the East of England.* 2 parts. See *Palæont. Soc.*
- WOOD (Silas). *A Sketch of the first settlement of the several towns on Long Island . . . to the end of the American Revolution.* Brooklyn, 1824. 8°.
- *The same. A new ed.* Brooklyn, 1828. 8°.
- *Speeches, H. of R. U. S., on the Panama Mission, 1826 ; on Mr. Foot's resolution, 1830.* Pam. vol. 60.
- *Speeches, H. of R. U. S. 1826.* Pam. vol. 13. B. C.
- WOOD (W.). *Index Testaceologous ; or a Catalogue of Shells, British and Foreign, according to the Linnæan System ; with 2300 figures.* 2d ed. London, 1828. 8°.
- WOOD (William). *Survey of Trade.* 2d ed. London, 1722. 16°.
- WOOD (William). *New-England's Prospect.* London, 1634. See Young (Alexander).

- WOOD (William B.). *Personal Recollections of the Stage . . . during a period of forty years.* Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.
- WOOD (Wm. Maxwell), *M.D., U.S.N.* *Wandering Sketches of people and things in South America, Polynesia, California, and other places visited.* Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
- WOODBIDGE (Rev. W.). *Sermon on Absolute Predestination.* Middletown, 1805. Pam. vol. 82.
- WOODBIDGE (William C.). *See American Annals of Education.*
 ——— *Rudiments of Geography.* Hartford, 1833. 18°.
- WOODBURY (Rev. A.). *Sermon, 2d Cong. Soc. Concord, N. H.* 1853. Pam. vol. 95.
- WOODBURY (Levi), *LL.D.* *Writings, political, judicial, and literary. . . .* Boston, 1852. 3 vol. 8.
 ——— *Tables and Notes on the cultivation, manufacture and foreign trade of cotton.* Washington, 1836. 8°.
 ——— *Eulogy on the Life and Public services of President Polk.* Boston, July 25, 1849. 8°.
 ——— *Address, American Institute.* New-York, 1849. Pam. vol. 52, 63.
- WOODBURY (P. P.), T. Savage and W. Patton. *History of Bedford, N.H.* . . . Boston, 1851. 8°.
- WOODCROFT (*Prof.* Bennett). *A Sketch of the Origin and Progress of steam navigation, from authentic documents.* London, 1848. 4°.
- WOODMAN (David) jr. *Guide to Texas Emigrants; with a map.* Boston, 1835. 12°.
- WOODS (Rev. Daniel B.). *Sixteen Months at the gold diggings.* N. York, 1851. 12°.
- WOODS (Edward). *Report on Railway constants.* Brit. Assoc. Rep. 1841.
- WOODS (John). *Two Years' Residence in the Settlement on the English Prairie, in Illinois.* London, 1822. 8°. W. C. 982.
- WOODS (Leonard), *D.D.* *Works.* Boston, 1851. 5 vol. 8°.
 ——— *A Reply to Dr. Ware's Letters to Trinitarians and Calvinists.* Andover, 1821. 8°.
 ——— *Letters to Unitarians, occasioned by the Sermon of Rev. W. E. Channing at the ordination of Rev. J. Sparks.* Andover, 1826. 8°.
- WOODWARD (George H.). *A Sermon, 1845, at Stafford, Conn.* Hartford, 1846. 8°.
- WOODWARD (S. P.). *A Manual of the Mollusca; or a Rudimentary Treatise of recent and fossil shells.* London, 1851. 12°.
- WOODWORTH (John). *On the Attorney Gen.'s Report to the Senate,* 1851. Pam. vol. 67.
- WOODWORTH (John). *Reminiscences of Troy, from its settlement in 1790 to 1807.* Albany, 1853. 8°.
- WOODWORTH (Samuel). *See Parthenon, periodical.*
 ——— *Melodies, Duets, Trios, Songs, Ballads.* 2d ed. N. York, 1830. 18°.

- WOODWORTH (W.). *Planing Patent*, 1828. Pam. vol. 92.
- WOOLMAN (John), late of Mount Holly in the Province of New-Jersey. *Journal of the Life and gospel labors of*. Dublin, 1794. 8°.
- WOOLRYCH (Humphrey W.). *Memoirs of the Life of Judge Jeffreys, sometime Lord High Chancellor of England*. London, 1827. 8°.
- WOOLSEY (T. D.), *LL.D.* See Euripides; Sophocles; Æschylus.
- WOOSTER (Gen. David). *Proceedings of the M. W. Grand Lodge of Conn., called for the purpose of laying the chief stone of the monument to D. W. New-Haven, 1854. With H. C. Deming's Oration, Hartford, 1854.* 8°.
- WORCESTER (Joseph E.). *Universal Gazetteer, ancient and modern*. Andover, 1807. 2 vol. 8°.
- *A Universal and Critical Dictionary of the English Language*. Boston, 1847. 8°.
- WORCESTER (Noah), *D.D.* *A Familiar Dialogue between Cephas and Bereas; with Remarks on pamphlets written by Dr. Moore and Dr. Linn*. Worcester, 1792. 8°.
- *Bible News; or Sacred Truth relating to the Living God, his only Son, and Holy Spirit*. 3d ed. Boston, 1825. 12°. B. C.
- *Last Thoughts on important subjects, in three parts*. Cambridge, 1829. 12°. B. C.
- *The Atoning Sacrifice; a Display of Love, not of wrath*. Cambridge, 1829. 12°. B. C.
- See Solemn Review, etc.
- WORCESTER MAGAZINE and HISTORICAL JOURNAL: Ed. by W. Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin. Worcester, 1826. 2 vol. 8°.
- WORCESTER (Samuel), *D.D.* *Sermons*, 1812, 1818. Pam. vol. 106.
- WORCESTER (Samuel A.) *vs.* The State of Georgia: Opinion of C. J. Marshall and J. M'Lean. Washington, 1832. Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- WORCESTER (Samuel M.), *D.D.* *Discourse, First Centennial Anniversary of the Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass.* 1835. Salem. 8°.
- *Discourse, Plymouth, Mass.* 1848. Pam. vol. 106.
- WORCESTER: State Lunatic Hospital. See Massachusetts.
- WORCESTER SUNDAY SCHOOL SOCIETY: Report, 1852. Pam. vol. 97.
- WORD at Parting, to the Earl of Shelburne. London, 1782. Pam. vol. 121.
- WORD to Federalists, and to those who love the memory of Washington. pp. 62. Pam. vol. 44.
- WORDSWORTH (Christopher). *Discourses on Public Education*. London, 1844. 12°.
- *Memoirs of William Wordsworth: ed. by Henry Reed*. Boston, 1851. 2 vol. 12°.
- WORDSWORTH (William). *Poetical Works*. Boston, 1824. 4 vol. 12°.
- The same. 4 vol. 12°. B. C.

- Yarrow revisited ; and other poems. New-York, 1835. 12°. B. C.
- WORKINGTON AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY : Proceedings, 1809. Working-
ton, 1809. 8°.
- WORKMAN (James). Essays and Letters on various political subjects.
2d Am. ed. New-York, 1809. 12°. W. C. 983.
- WORKS of the Learned. See History of.
- WORLD (The) of Science, Art and Industry, illustrated from examples
in the New-York Exhibition, 1853, 54. Ed. by B. Silliman jr. and C.
R. Goodrich, esq. New-York, Putnam, 1854. 4°. 2 copies.
- WORNUM (Ralph N.). Lecture on Painting. See Barry.
- WORPERI TYERDA ex Renismageest, Prioris in Thabor Chronicorum
Frisiæ, libri tres : edidit Societas Frisiaca. Leovardiæ, 1847. 8°.
- WORSLEY (Israel). A View of the American Indians, showing them to
be the descendants of the Ten tribes of Israel. London, 1828. 12°.
- WORTLEY (Lady Emmeline Stuart). Travels in the United States . . .
during 1849 and 1850. New-York, 1851. 12°.
- WRANGELL (Admiral Ferdinand von). Narrative of an Expedition to the
Polar Sea in 1820-23 : ed. by Lieut. Col. E. Sabine. London, 1840. 8°.
- The same, with additions : edited by Lieut. Col. Sabine. London,
1844. 12°.
- WRAXALL (Sir Nathaniel W.). The History of France, under the Kings
of the Race of Valois. 2d ed. London, 1785. 2 vol. 8°.
- Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw and Vienna,
etc. Dublin, 1799. 2 vol. 8°. B. C.
- The same. 3d ed. London, 1806. 2 vol. 8°.
- Tour round the Baltic, and through the Northern Countries of
Europe. 4th ed. London, 1807. 8°.
- An Answer to the calumnious misrepresentations of the Quarterly
Review, the British Critic, and the Edinb. Review. London, 1815. 8°.
- Historical Memoirs of his own time. London, 1836. 4 vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°. B. C.
- Posthumous Memoirs of his own time. 2d ed. London, 1836. 3
vol. 8°.
- The same. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. B. C.
- WRAXALL (Peter). An Abridgment of the Records of Indian affairs,
contained in four folio volumes, transacted in the Colony of New-York,
from the year 1678 to the year 1751. See MSS.
- WRIGHT (Asher). Interesting Narrative of Mary Jamison, who lived
nearly seventy-eight years among the Indians. Buffalo ? 1834 ? 12°.
- WRIGHT (Benj.), and J. L. Sullivan. Report of proposed canal
from the Hudson to . . . Lackawaxen river. Philadelphia, 1824. Pam.
vol. 5. B. C.
- WRIGHT (Edward). Observations made in travelling through France,
Italy, etc. in 1720-22. London, 1730. 2 vol. 4°.

- WRIGHT (Frances). *See* Arusmont (Frances W. D').
- WRIGHT (Rev. G. N.). *The Life and Reign of William the Fourth.* London, 1837. 2 vol. 8°. C. L.
- *See* Cream of Scientific Knowledge.
- WRIGHT (H. C.). *Man-killing, by individuals and nations, wrong* Boston, 1841. Pam. vol. 97.
- WRIGHT (J.). *The American Negotiator; or the Various Currencies of the British Colonies in America, as well the Islands as the Continent, reduced into English money.* 2d ed. London, 1768. 8°.
- *A Complete History of the Late War, etc., in Europe, Asia and America.* London, 1765. 2 vol. 8°. *Several plates and maps wanting.*
- WRIGHT (J.), and J. Hall. *Plants in vicinity of Troy, 1830.* Pam. vol. 188.
- WRIGHT (Joseph W.). *Hours of Idleness improved.* N. York, 1843. 18°.
- *A Philosophical Grammar of the English language.* New-York, 1838. 12°.
- WRIGHT (Silas). *A Collection of thirteen of his Speeches in Congress, from 1828 to 1841, in 1 vol.* 8°.
- *Speech, U. S. Sen., on Removal from office, 1835.* Pam. vol. 28. B. C.
- *Speech, U. S. Sen., on Col. Benton's resolutions, 1836.* Pam. vol. 29. B. C.
- WRIGHT (Stephen). *History of the Shaftsbury Baptist Association, 1781 - 1853.* Troy, 1853. 12°.
- WRIGHT (Thomas). *The Archæological Album, or Museum of National Antiquities.* London, 1845. 4°.
- *England, under the House of Hanover, illustrated by the caricatures and satires of the day.* London, 1848. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Narratives of Sorcery and Magic, from the most authentic sources.* New-York, 1852. 12°.
- WRIGHT (Thomas). *The Universe and Stars, or Theory of the visible and invisible creation; with Notes by Prof. Rafinesque.* From Lond. ed. of 1750. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
- WRIGHT (Lieut. W. H.). *A Brief Practical Treatise on Mortars, with an account of the processes at the public works in Boston Harbor.* Boston, 1845. 12°. 2 copies.
- WRITER'S (The) and Student's Grammar. London, 1838. 12°.
- WROTTLESBY (Lord). *Navigation.* *See* Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil. vol. 3.
- WSELLINX. *Vertoogh, hoe nootwendich, nut ende profytelick het sy voor de vereenighde Nederlanden te behouden de Vryheyt van te handelen op West-Indien, inden vrede metten Coninck Van Spaignen.* 1608. sm. 4°.
- WORTZ (Georges C.). *Mémoire sur le moyen de réparer les torts faits au Commerce de la France, par l'Insurrection de Saint-Domingue.* Paris, 1820. 8°. W. C. 985.

- *Second Mémoire relatif aux Anciens Colons de Saint-Domingue.* Paris, 1822. 8°. W. C. 986.
- WYATT (Matthew D.). *Report of the Eleventh French Exposition of the products of industry.* London, 1849. fol.
- WYATT (Thomas). *Manual of Conchology, according to the System of Lamarck; with the late improvements by De Blainville.* New-York, 1838. 8°.
- *Synopsis of Natural History, embracing the Natural History of Animals: from the French of C. Lemmonnier, Cuvier, etc.* Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.
- *A Description of the National Medals of America, presented to the officers of the Wars of the Revolution and of 1812.* New-York, 1854. 12°.
- *Memoirs of Generals, Commodores, and other commanders who distinguished themselves in the American army and navy and who were presented with medals; with engravings of the medals.* Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
- WYATT (Rev. W. E.). *Discourse on Christian Education,* 1833. Pam. vol. 63.
- WYCHERLEY, Congreve, Vanbrugh and Farquhar. *Dramatic Works; with biographical and critical notices by Leigh Hunt.* London, 1840. 8°.
- WYCKOFF (Rev. I. N.), D.D. *Christian Example: A Sermon, on Death of Christian Miller.* Albany, 1844. Pam. vol. 56. B. C.
- *The same.* Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- *Address at Rutgers College,* 1840. Muns. Pam. vol. 2; *also* Pam. vol. 83.
- WYDLER (Henri). *Sur le Genre Scrofularia.* See Candolle (De).
- WYLIE (Samuel B.), D.D. *Memoirs of Alexander M'Leod, D.D.* New-York, 1855. 8°.
- WYMAN (Jeffries), M.D. *Anatomy of the Nervous system of *Rana pi-piens*.* See *Smithson. Contr.* vol. 5.
- WYMAN (Morrill). *A Practical Treatise on ventilation.* Boston, 1846. 12°.
- WYN (H. van). See Wagenaar: *Byvoegsels en Aanmerkingen voor der Vaderl. Hist.*
- WYNKOOP (J. M.). *Anecdotes and Incidents and amusing adventures of the officers and privates of the Army in Mexico.* Pittsburgh, 1848. 12°.
- *Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America.* N. York, 1850. 12°.
- WYNNE (James), M.D. *Memoir of Maj. S. Ringgold,* 1847. See *Maryland Hist. Soc.*
- WYNNE (John Huddleston). *General History of the British Empire in America.* London, 1770. 2 vol. 8°.
- WYSE (Francis). *America; its realities and resources.* London, 1846. 3 vol. 8°.

WYTFLET (Cornelius). *Descriptionis Ptolemaicæ augmentum ; sive occidentis notitia, breui commentario illustrata.* Lovanii, 1597. fol.

X.

XANCTOIGNE (J. A. de). *Voyage.* See Soc. Litt. Québec.

XENOPHON. Works : translated by Ashley Cooper, Spelman, Smith, Fielding, and others. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

—— The Anabasis, or Expedition of Cyrus ; and the Memorabilia of Socrates : trans. by J. S. Watson, with Geog. commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. London, *Bohn*, 1854. 12°.

—— The Cyropædia and the Hellenics : trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson and Rev. Henry Dale. London, *Bohn*, 1855. 12°.

—— The Anabasis, trans. by Edward Spelman, vol. 1 ; The Cyropædia, trans. by Hon. M. A. Cooper, vol. 2. New-York. 2 vol. 18°. B. C.

—— Cyropædia ; or the Institution of Cyrus. London, 1803. 8°. B. C.

—— Minor Works. London, 1813. 8°. B. C.

XERÉS (François). *Relation Véridique de la Conquête du Pérou, et de la Province du Cuzco nommée Nouvelle-Castille.* Salamanque, 1547. See Ternaux, *Voyages*, vol. 4.

XIVREY. See Berger de Xivrey.

Y.

YAJNADATTABADA ; ou la Mort d'Yadnadatta : Épisode, extrait du Ramayana, poème épique sanscrit. Donnée avec le texte gravé, une traduction française et des notes par A. L. Chézy : suivi d'une traduction latine par J. L. Burnouf. *Société Asiatique.* Paris, 1826. 4°.

YALE COLLEGE : 1, Catalogues of officers and students, 1827, 42, 44, 45, 47 ; 2, Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, 1835 ; 3, Circular of the Medical Institution, 1840 ; 4, Catalogue of the Conn. Alpha, 1847. 1 vol. 8°.

—— Catalogus Collegii Yalensis, 1838, 44. 2 vol. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the Officers and Students, 1844 - 45. Pam. vol. 11.

—— Catalogue, 1848 - 49. Pam. vol. 50. B. C.

—— Catalogues, 1852 - 54 ; Catalogus . . . 1817. 8°.

—— Reports on the Course of Instruction. New-Haven, 1828. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.

—— Society of Brothers in Unity : Catalogue of the Library. New-Haven, 1846. 8°.

—— — Index to subjects treated in the reviews and periodicals : prepared for the Library. New-York, 1848. 8°. B. C.

—— Linonian Society : Catalogue, Library, 1836. 8°.

- Calliopean Society : Catalogue, Library, 1846. 8°.
- YALE (Elisha). Eldership in the Church of God. Albany, 1852. Pam. vol. 90 ; *also* Muns. Pam. vol. 10.
- YARBELL (William). History of British Fishes. London, 1836. 2 vol. 8°.
- Supplement to the History of British Fishes. London, 1839. 8°.
- YATES (Christopher C.), *M.D.* Observations on the Epidemic . . . Cholera. New-York, 1832. Pam. vol. 22. B. C.
- YATES (G. F.). Masonic Oration, Schenectady, 1821. Pam. vol. 58.
- YATES (John A.), *D.D.* Discourse in 1st Dutch Church of Albany, 1839. Serm. vol. 6. B. C.
- Thanksgiving Sermon, Albany, 1839. Pam. vol. 82.
- YATES (John B.). Address, Union College Alumni, 1827. Pam. vol. 58.
- and A. M'Intyre. Statement of Objections to the Lottery tickets bill. 1826. Pam. vol. 12. B. C.
- YATES (John V. N.), and J. W. Moulton. History of the State of New-York, including its aboriginal and colonial annals. New-York, 1824. Vol. 1, part 1. 8°. W. C. 987.
- The same. Vol. 1, part 1. New-York, 1824. 8°.
- The same. Part 2, 1826. *See* Moulton (J. W.).
- YATES (Robert). Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention, assembled at Philadelphia, in the year 1787, for the purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States : from the notes of R. Yates : copied by J. Lansing jr. Albany, 1821. 8°. B. C.
- YATES (William). Rights of Colored Men to suffrage, citizenship, and trial by jury ; being a book of facts . . . with notes. Philadelphia, 1838. 104 pp. 8°. Pam. vol. 185.
- YATES (William Holt), *M.D.* The Modern History and Condition of Egypt ; its climate, diseases a Personal Narrative of travels. London, 1843. 2 vol. 8°.
- YEAR-BOOK of FACTS, in Science and Art. *See* Timbs (John).
- YELLOW FEVER at Philadelphia, 1793, 97. Pam. vol. 177.
- YEOMANS (Rev. John W.). Dedication Sermon at Trenton, N. J. 1840. Pam. vol. 82.
- Inaug. Address, La Fayette Coll. Pa. 1841. Pam. vol. 83.
- YORK (*Archbishop of*). Sermon on Rebellion in Scotland, 1745. *See* Pam. vol. 189.
- YORK (James, *Duke of*). Memoirs of the English Affairs, chiefly naval, from 1660 to 1673. London, 1729. 8°.
- YORKE (Charles). *See* Athenian Letters.
- YOUATT (William). Cattle ; their breeds, management, and diseases. London, *Soc. Diff. U. K.*, 1834. 8°.
- Sheep ; their breeds, management and diseases. With the Mountain Shepherd's Manual. London, *Soc. Diff. U. K.*, 1837. 8°.

- The Horse ; with a General History of the horse, and Essay on the ass and mule. Philadelphia, Soc. Diff. U. K., 1845. 8°.
- The Dog : a Treatise, with additions by E. J. Lewis, M.D. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°.
- The Pig : a Treatise on the breeds and management of swine. Philadelphia, 1847. 12°.
- YOUMANS (Edward L.). A Class-book of Chemistry, designed for the use of academies and schools. New-York, 1852. 12°.
- Alcohol and the Constitution of Man. New-York, 1853. 12°.
- YOUNG (The) EMIGRANT : a Tale for young persons. Boston, 1830. 12°. B. C.
- YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTE, Pittsfield, Mass. 1849. Pam. vol. 51. B. C.
- YOUNG MAN'S MANUAL : The Authenticity of the New Testament, by T. Dwight ; and Answer to the question, Why are you a Christian ? by J. Clarke. Hartford, 1838. 18°. B. C.
- YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION, Albany : Reports, 1841, 42, 43, 48 ; see Muns. Pam. vol. 6. Reports, 1840, 51, 52 : Pam. vol. 169 ; also Muns. Pam. vol. 11.
- Catalogue of the Library, 1853. 8°. 2 copies.
- YOUNG MEN'S ASSOC. Buffalo : Reports, 1852, 53. See Pam. vol. 169.
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOC. San Francisco, Cal. : Constitution, etc. 1853. Pam. vol. 97.
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION : By-laws. Boston, 1852. Pam. vol. 91.
- YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE, Hartford : Catalogue of the Library and Reading-room. Hartford, 1844, 47. 8°.
- Reports, 1850, 52, 53. Pam. vol. 169.
- YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE, Philadelphia : Report, 1853. Pam. vol. 170.
- YOUNG MEN'S MISS. SOCIETY of N. Y. : 1st Report, 1824. Pam. vol. 5. B. C.
- YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOC. Albany : Proceedings, 1836. Pam. vol. 176.
- YOUNG (The) PATROON, or Christmas in 1690 : a Tale of New-York. New-York, 1849. 12°.
- YOUNG AND MINNS : Defence before the House of Representatives of Mass. for breach of privilege, 1805. Pam. vol. 36.
- YOUNG (Alexander), D.D. Sermon on Death of W. Prescott, LL.D., at Boston, 1844. Sermon. vol. 6. B. C.
- A Discourse on the Life and Character of the Hon. Nathaniel Bowditch, LL.D. F.R.S. Boston, 1838. 8°.
- A Discourse on the Life and Character of J. T. Kirkland, D.D. Boston, 1840. 8°.
- Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602 - 25 ; now first collected, etc. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. 8°.

- *Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1628 - 36 ; now first collected, etc.* Boston, 1846. 8°.
- YOUNG (Andrew W.). *Introduction to the Science of Government ; with a brief treatise on political economy.* 10th ed. Rochester, 1842. 12°.
- *The American Statesman : a Political History.* N. York, 1855. 8°.
- YOUNG (Arthur). *Inquiry into the Rise of Prices in Europe, during the last twenty-five years, compared with that which has taken place in England.* Pamphleteer, vol. 6.
- *Tour in Ireland.* Pinkerton, vol. 3.
- *Travels in France, 1787 - 89 ; with the Register of a Tour into Spain.* Dublin, 1793. 2 vol. 8°.
- *See American Husbandry.*
- YOUNG (Augustus). *On the Quadrature of the Circle.* St. Albans, Vt. 1852. Pam. vol. 79.
- YOUNG (Edward), *D.D.* *Works.* London, 1802. 3 vol. 8°.
- *The Complaint ; or Night Thoughts on life, death and immortality.* Glasgow, 1796. 18°. B. C.
- *The same.* London, 1802. 8°. B. C.
- *The same ; with Memoir and Notes by Rev. J. R. Boyd.* New-York, 1851. 8°.
- YOUNG (Philip), *M.D.* *History of Mexico ; her civil wars, and colonial and revolutionary annals, from 1520 to 1847.* Cincinnati, 1847. 8°.
- YOUNG (Samuel). 1, *Discourse before the Alpha of the Phi Beta Kappa,* Schenectady, 1826 ; 2, *Lecture, Y. M.'s Assoc.* Albany, 1837 ; 3, *Lecture, Y. M.'s Assoc. Saratoga-Springs,* 1841 ; 4, *Considerations on the Bank of the U. S.* 1832. 1 vol. 8°.
- *Suggestions on the best mode of promoting civilization and improvement ; or the Influence of woman on the social state : a Lecture.* Albany, 1837. 8°.
- *The same.* Pam. vol. 24. B. C.
- *Address, Phi Beta Kappa, Schenectady.* Pam. vol. 10. B. C.
- *Considerations on the Bank of the United States : from the Saratoga Sentinel.* Albany, 1832. 8°.
- *See Treatise on Internal Navigation.*
- YOUNG (Thomas), *M.D.* *Course of Lectures on natural philosophy and the mechanic arts.* New edition, with Notes by Rev. P. Kalland. London, 1807. 8°.
- YOUNG (Thomas). *Narrative of a Residence on the Musquito Shore during 1839 - 41 ; with an Account of Truxillo and the islands of Bonacca and Roatan.* London, 1842. 12°.
- YOUNG (Sir William). *West-India Common-place Book, compiled from parliamentary and official documents.* London, 1807. 4°.
- YOUNG (William T.). *Sketch of the Life of Gen. L. Cass ; with the Pamphlet on the Right of search, and several speeches.* Detroit, Mich. 1852. 8°.

- YOUTH'S TEMPERANCE ENTERPRIZE, vol. 5. Albany, 1844. 1 vol. 8°.
See also N. Y. S. Temp. Soc. Temp. Rec.
- YPEIJ (A.), and I. J. Dermont. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Hervormde Kerk. Breda, 1819-27. 4 vol. 8°. B. C.
- YSABEAU (M.). Arbres fruitiers ; Engrais et amendements ; Opérations agricoles. See Encyc. populaire.
- YSBRANT. See Ides (E. Ysbrant). Harris, vol. 2.
- YVAN (Doctor). Lettre sur la Pharmacie en Chine. Paris, 1847. 8°.

Z.

- ZABRISKIE (J. C.). Oration, July 4, 1843, Princeton, N. J. Pam. vol. 83.
- ZAHN (Wilhelm). Les Plus Beaux Ornemens et les Tableaux les plus remarquables de Pompéi, d'Herculanum, et de Stabie, d'après les dessins originaux exécutés sur les lieux. Berlin, 1829-42. 2 vol. elephant fol.
- ZANCHIUS (J.). On Predestination. See Toplady.
- ZARATE (Augustin de). Histoire de la Découverte et de la Conquête du Pérou ; trad. de l'espagnol. Paris, 1774. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 988.
- ZAVALA (Lorenzo de). Ensayo Historico de las Revoluciones de Mexico, desde 1808 hasta 1830. Vol. 1. Paris, 1831. 8°. W. C. 989.
- Viage a los Estados Unidos del Norte de America. Paris, 1834. 8°.
- ZEA (Francisco Antonio). Constitution de la République de Colombia. Paris, 1822. 8°. W. C. 990.
- ZEE-TOONELEN. See Sprong (H. van der).
- ZEISBERGER (David). Essay of a Delaware-Indian and English Spelling-book, for the use of Schools of Christian Indians on Muskingum River. Philadelphia, Miller, 1776. 12°.
- A Collection of Hymns in the Delaware language, for the use of the Christian Indians of the Missions of the United Brethren in North America. Philadelphia, 1803. 12°.
- See Lieberkuhn, Hist. of our Lord in Delaware Indian.
- ZEEUS (Jakob.). Gedichten. With plates. Delf, 1721. 4°.
- Overgebleve Gedichten. Rotterdam, 1726. 4°.
- ZENGER (John Peter). A Collection of Pamphlets and Sheets chiefly from the Press of J. P. Zenger, and of W. Bradford. New-York, 1733-36. fol. Contents :
1. LEWIS MORRIS, Chief Justice : Opinion on the Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, in the Case of Van Dam. New-York, 1733.
 2. Letter from (P. P.) in New-York, to his Friend in London. 1733. 4 pp. sm. 4°.
 3. Head of Articles of Complaint by Rip Van Dam, esquire, against Governor Cosby, etc. Boston, 1734. 28 pp. fol.

4. *B. Capodevilla vs. Hon. Col. Cosby, Governor of Minorea. His complaint to be heard at Whitehall. London, 1728(1). 4 pp. fol.*
5. *Complaint of Lewis Morris vs. W. Cosby, governor, to be heard at Whitehall. Signed J. Welles : endorsed, 1735. 8 pp. fol.*
6. *Charge of Hon. James De Lancey to the Grand Jury, 1733. Bradford. 6. fol.*
7. *Observations on Judge De Lancey's Charge. New-York, P. Zenger, 1733-4. 18 pp. fol.*
8. *Report of the Committee of H. M.'s Council touching a letter found in the house of Mr. Alexander in New-York, 1733, 4. W. Bradford. 11 pp. fol.*
9. *Letter from F. Harrison, to the Mayor, Aldermen and Commonalty of New-York, concerning the above, 1734. Bradford. 9 pp. fol.*
10. *To the Author of those Intelligencers published at Dublin New-York, Zenger, 1733. 10 pp. fol.*
11. *The Account stated in respect to the Province, for the costs and profits in the building 100 sail of vessels, etc. By order of the Gov. : F. Morris, Sec. New-York, Bradford, 1734. 4 pp. fol.*
12. *Charge of C. J. De Lancey to the Grand Jury, 1734. New-York, Bradford. 8 pp. fol.*
13. *The Vindication of J. Alexander and of W. Smith, from the matters charged and suggested against them in two pamphlets lately published With Supplement containing Case of W. Trusdell vs. F. Harrison, for illegal imprisonment. New-York, 1733. Zenger. 20 pp. fol.*
14. *The Arguments of the Council for the Defendant Rip Van Dam. in the Supream Court of New-York; with three Letters of Rip Van Dam, and other proceedings. New-York Zenger, 1733. 73 pp. fol.*
15. *A Word in Season. New-York, Sept. 23, 1736. Zenger. 2 pp. fol.*
16. *H. M.'s R. Commission to W. Cosby for the Government of the State of New-York. New-York, Zenger.*
17. *Two Songs made upon the election of new magistrates for the city.*
18. *Proclamation by the Governor, to discover the author of seditious papers in Zenger's N. Y. Weekly Journal, 1734. 1 p. fol.*
19. *A Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of J. P. Zenger, 1736. 42 pp. fol.*
20. *The Complaint of J. Alexander and W. Smith, to the Comm. of the Colony of New-York, 1735. 19 pp. fol.*
21. *Letter from Rip Van Dam to Members of the Gen. Assem. 1736; with Proceedings at a meeting of members, April 29, 1736. 4 pp. fol.*
22. *Proclamation against Rip Van Dam, 1736. Bradford. fol. sheet.*
23. *Affidavit of J. Alexander : March 27, 1735-6.*
24. *Two Letters from Timothy Wheelwright and John Chissel, enclosed to Mr. Zenger, 1734. 4 pp. fol.*

——— Trial. See Political Tracts, vol. 2.

ZENO (Apostolo). *Dissertationi Vossiane cioè giunte e osservazioni intorno agli Storici italiani che hanno scritto latinamente, rammentati dal Vossio nel lib. iii de Historicis latinis. Venezia, 1752. 2 vol. 4°.*

ZENONE (S.). *Memorie intorno alla vita, agli scritti, al culto, ed al corpo di S. Zenone che fu ottavo Vescovo di Verona. Verona, 1839. 8°.*

ZIEGLER (J.). *Études Céramiques : Recherche des pncipoes du beau dans l'architecture, l'art céramique, et la forme en général Paris, 1850. 8°.*

ZIMMERMANN (E. A. W. von). *Specimen Zoologicae, Geographicae, quadrupedum domicilia et migrationes sistens. Lugduni, 1777. 4°. W. C. 992.*

- *Essai de Comparaison entre la France et les États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale* : trad. de l'allemand. Leipzig, 1797. 2 vol. 12°. W. C. 991.
- *Political Survey of the Present State of Europe*. London, 1787. 8°.
- ZIMMERMANN (J. G. von). *Solitude considered with respect to its influence upon the mind and the heart*. Albany, 1796. 8°. B. C.
- ZIMMERMANN (W. H). *Neerland's Letterroem bij vreemden gehandhaafd, aan ken engelschen dichter en geleerden J. Bowring*. Amsterdam. Pam. vol. 32. B. C.
- ZODIAC (The) : *A Monthly Periodical, devoted to science, literature and the arts*. Ed. by H. Webster. Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 5. Albany, 1836. 4°. B. C.
- ZONARAS (Johannes), *Monachus*. In *Canones SS. Apostolorum et Sac. Conc. tam Œcum. quam Provincialium Commentarii, a viris doctissimis latinitate donati et annotationibus illustrati. Adjectum est, Conc. Constantinopol. sub Menna Patriarcha*. Lutetiæ Par. 1618. fol.
- ZOOLOGICAL (The) MISCELLANY ; being descriptions of new and interesting animals, by W. E. Leach, M.D. With coloured plates, drawn by R. P. Nodder. London, 1814, 15. 2 vol. 8°.
- ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY of London : *Proceedings of the Committee of Science and Correspondence, 1830 - 32*. Parts 1, 2. London, 1830 - 32. 2 vol. 8°.
- *Proceedings, 1833 - 48*. Parts 1 - 16. London, 1833 - 48. 16 vol. 8°.
- *Transactions, vol. 1 - 3*. London, 1835 - 49. 3 vol. 4°.
- ZORGDREAGER (C. G.). *Bloeyende Opkomst der aloude en Hedendaagsche Groenlandsche Visschery Met byvoeging van de Walvischvangst*. Amsterdam, 1720. sm. 4°. 2 copies.
- ZSCHOKKE (Heinrich). *History of Switzerland, for the Swiss People* : trans. by F. G. Shaw. New-York, 1855. 12°.
- ZUBLY (John J.), D.D. *The Law of Liberty : A Sermon on American Affairs, preached at the opening of the Provincial Congress of Georgia . . . with an Appendix, giving a concise account of the struggles of Swisserland to recover their liberty*. Philadelphia : London, reprinted 1775. Pam. vol. 117.
- ZUCCABINI (Dr.). *On the Morphology of the Coniferæ*. See Ray Society, 2d year.
- ZUICHEMUS (Vigilius). See H. (V. D.).
- ZUINGLIUS (Ulrich). *De Vera et Falsa Religione Commentarius*. Tiguri, 1525. 18°.
- ZURICH (The) LETTERS. *Correspondence of several English Bishops and others with some of the Helvetian Reformers, during the early part of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth* : trans. for the Parker Society, by H. Robinson, D.D. 1st series, 1558 - 79 ; 2d series, 1558 - 1602. Cambridge, 1842, 45. 2 vol. 8°.

——— Original Letters relative to the English Reformation, written during the Reigns of King Henry VIII, King Edward VI, and Queen Mary; chiefly from the Archives of Zurich: trans. by H. Robinson, D.D., and edited for the Parker Society. First and second portions, 1527-58. Cambridge, 1846-47. 2 vol. 8°.

ZURITA (Alonso de). Rapport sur les différentes classes de chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne: *inédit*. See Ternaux, Voy. vol. 11.

INDEX

TO THE

BOOKS IN THE PRECEDING CATALOGUE,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO THE SUBJECTS.

A.

- ABBOT (G.).** Abbot (A.), Genealogy of family.
ABELL (D.). Williamson (G. B.), Life of.
ABERNETHY (John). Macilwain (G.), Life.
ABORIGINES. Engel, L'Amérique, comment peuplée?
— Hornius, De Originibus Americanis.
— Rafinesque, American Nations.
— Rio, Cabrera's Research.
— Sanford (E.), United States History.
— See Indians; Antiquities.
ABYSSINIA. Gobat, Journal of residence in.
— Lobo, Voyage to Abyssinia.
— Ludolfus, Historie van Abissinia.
— Poncet, Journey to.
— Roth, Schilderung der Natur in.
— Russell (M.), Abyssinia.
— Salt (H.), Voyage to.
— See Egypt; Africa.
ACON, MASS. Adams (Josiah), Centennial Discourse.
ADAM. Adam (W.), Genealogy of Adam family.
ADAMS (J.). Cranoh (W.), Memoirs of.
— Cushing (C.), Eulogy on.
— Duer (W. A.), Eulogy on.
— Everett (E.), Eulogy on.
— Gibbs (G.), Memoirs of Administration of.
ADAMS (J.):
— Hamilton (A.), Letters concerning his public conduct.
— Pickering (T.), Review of Correspondence.
— Rowan (S. N.), Eulogy on.
— Webster (D.), Discourse on.
— Wood (J.), Hist. of his administration.
ADAMS (J. Q.). Allen (J. H.), Discourse on death of.
— Hammond (J. D.), Sketch of life.
— Knapp (S. L.), Eulogy on.
— Lathrop (L. E.), Discourse on.
— Lunt (W. P.), Discourse on.
— Seward (W. H.), Eulogy on.
— Sketch of public service of.
ADAMS (S.). Thacher (T.), Sermon on.
ADDINGTON, Viscount Sidmouth. Pellow, Life of.
ADDRESSES. See Historical, Literary, Medical, and Orations.
ADULTERATIONS. Beck (L. C.), Adulterations in Med. and the arts.
ADVENTURES. Davenport (R. A.), Perilous adventures.
— Harriot (G.), Struggles through life, Travels of.
— Trenck (Baron), Life and Adventures.
AFFGHANISTAN. Burnes (Sir A.), Cabool, etc.
— Conolly, Journey through,

AFGHANISTAN :

- Eyre, Mil. operations at Cabul.
- Harlan, Memoir of India and.
- Masson, Journeys in Beloochistan etc.
- Rose (Sir G. H.), The Afghans, etc.
- Sale (Lady), Journal of disasters in.
- Vigne, Visit to Cabul and.

AFRICA, with CENTRAL AFRICA :

- American Colonisation Soc. Reports.
- — African Repository.
- Baka, on the Geog. of Africa.
- Boteler, Voy. of discov. to, and Arabia.
- Bruce, Trav. to source of the Nile.
- Burchardt, Travels in Nubia.
- Damburger, Travels from Good Hope to Morocco.
- Denham, Discoveries in.
- Grégoire, Intell. faculties of negroes.
- Horneman, Trav. from Cairo to Mour-souk.
- Journal d'un voy. sur les côtes d'.
- Kunstmann, Afrika vor den Entdeck. der Portugiesen.
- Legion of Liberty.
- Murray (H.), Narr. of discovery in.
- Levaillant, Voy. par le cap de Bonne Espérance.
- Park (M.), Travels in the interior of, 1795.
- — Journal of a mission to, 1805.
- Recueil de divers voyages.
- Relation du voyage.
- Taylor (B.), Journey to Central.
- Werne, African wanderings.

AFRICA, NORTH. Algiers, Rapport sur les Tribus Arabes.

- Ali Bey, Travels in Morocco.
- Botticher, Geschichte der Carthager.
- Browne (W. G.), Travels in Africa and Egypt.
- Hodgson (W. B.), Notes on Northern Africa.
- Jowett, Christian Researches.
- Keatings, Trav. in Eur. and Morocco.
- Lempriere, Tour through Morocco.
- Mauroy, Commerce de l'Afrique méridionale.
- Meurette, Trav. in Fez and Morocco.
- Russell (M.), Barbary states.
- St. John (R.), Adven. in Lybian desert.
- Shaw (T.), Travels.
- Sumner (O.), White Slavery in.
- Ternberg, Annales regum Mauritanie.
- Urquhart (D.), Pillars of Hercules.
- See Algiers; Slavery.

AFRICA, WEST. Adams (B.), Narrative of wreck.

- Adanson, Voy. to Sénégal.

AFRICA, WEST :

- Alexander (A.), Hist. of colon. of W. Africa.
- Allen (W.), Expedition to the Niger, 1841.
- Angelo, Voyage to Congo.
- Beneset, Hist. acct. of Guinea.
- Bosman, Descr. of coast of Guinea.
- Bowdich (H. T.), From Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee.
- Duncan (J.), Travels in, 1845.
- Durand, Voyage au Sénégal.
- Foote, Africa and the American flag.
- Hawthorne, Journal of an African Cruiser.
- Labat, Voyage en Guinée, 1725-27.
- Lajaille, Voyage au Sénégal.
- Leonard (P.), Voy. to western coast, 1830-33.
- Liberia, Const., gov't and laws.
- Lopes, Account of Congo.
- Mayo, Kaloolah.
- Mayer, Capt. Canot, an African slaver.
- Phillips (Capt.), Voy. to Montserrat.
- Riley's Narrative.
- Tams (G.), Portuguese possessions in.
- Thompson (T.), Miss. voy. to Guiney.
- Voy. aux côtes de Guinée.
- Wadstrom on Colonisation.

AFRICA, SOUTH. Barrow (Sir J.), Travels in the interior of, 1797.

- Bunbury, Residence at Cape of Good Hope.
- Cumming, Five years of a hunter's life.
- Latrobe, Visitt o, 1815, 16.
- Moffatt, Missionary labors in.
- Moodie, Ten years in South Africa.
- Pringle (T.), Narrative of a residence in.
- Rhyne (Ten), Account of.
- Thunberg, Cape of Good Hope.
- Tuckey, Exped. to R. Zaire or Congo.

AFRICA, EAST. Barnard, 3 years cruise, Mozambique channel.

- Canché, Voyage à Madagascar.
- Valentia, Voy. and trav. to Red Sea, Abyssinia.
- See Abyssinia; Egypt; Africa.

AGRICULTURE. Agricola, Experimental Husbandman.

- Agricultural societies of Mass. Trans.
- Agricultural Soc. of Eng. Journal.
- Agriculture Française, 1843-47.
- Allen (R. L.), American Farm-book.
- Amand-Malo, Comptabilité rurale.
- American Farmer, Skinner, 1820, 21.
- American Agr. Assoc. Trans. 1846.
- American Agriculturist.
- American Husbandry.

AGRICULTURE :

- Am. Quar. Journal of Agrical. and So. Albany.
- Annales de l'Institut Agronomique.
- Annales des Haras et de l'.
- Armstrong (J.), Treatise on.
- Bath and West of Eng. Agr. Soc. Papers.
- Barclay (Capt.), Agri. Tour in U. S.
- Bavaria, Agr. Soc. Central bla., 1844.
- Becquerel, Des engrais inorganiques.
- Belgium, Défrichement de la Campine.
- — Exposition des produits d'agr.
- — Inspec. des Ecoles d'agr.
- — Bulletin du conseil supérieur.
- Bement, Amer. Poulterer's companion.
- Bents (L.), Eléments d'Agriculture.
- Bibliothèque Rurale, Bruxelles, 1849.
- Booke (A) ... how to plant and graffe, etc.
- Bordley (R.), Rotation of crops, etc.
- Bossingault, Rural economy.
- British Husbandry.
- Browne (D. J.), American Muck Book.
- Buel (J.), Farmer's Companion.
- — Farmer's instructor.
- Canada, Reports on Agr.
- Candolle (Aug. de), Deux voy. agronomiques.
- Cato (M. P.), De re rustica.
- Colman (H.), European Agriculture.
- Columella, De re rustica.
- Congrès central d'agriculture.
- Communications to Board of Agr.
- Connecticut, State Agr. Soc.
- Country Gentleman.
- Cultivator (The).
- Darlington, Agricultural Botany.
- Davis (N.T.), Text Book on Agricul.
- Davy, Agricultural Chemistry.
- Debeauvoiy, Guide de l'apiculteur.
- Deby, Agr. en Europe et en Amérique.
- Delafond, Pleuro-Pneumonie des Bêtes bovines.
- — Maladie de poitrine du gros bétail.
- DeWitt, on an Agr. College.
- Dict. d'Hist. Nat. appl. à l'agriculture.
- Dombasle, Ann. Agricoles de Roville.
- Duhamel, Plantations des arbres.
- Dumas, on Manure.
- Ecoles d'Agriculture, Belgium.
- Eenens, Fertilisation de la Campine.
- Einhof, Grundriss der Chemie für Landwirthe.
- France, Min. d'Agr. Rapports, 1850.
- — Min. d'Agr. Animaux de boucherie, 1849, 51.
- — Colonies Agric. de l'Algérie.
- Farmer (The) and Mechanic.

AGRICULTURE :

- Farmer's Library and Journal.
- Farmer's Magazine.
- Farmer's Mech. Man. and Sportsman's Mag.
- Fellenberg, Landwirthschaftliche Blatter.
- Forsyth (W.), Management of Fruit Trees.
- Gardener's Chron. and Agr. Gazette.
- Gardener's Magazine.
- Gardner (D. P.), Farmer's Dictionary.
- Gasparin, Cours d'Agriculture.
- Gaylord, American Husbandry.
- Genesee Farmer and Gardener's Jour.
- Géra, De la fabrication du fromage.
- Giovanetti, Des eaux qui servent aux irrigations.
- Gourcy, Notes agricoles.
- Gossia, De la réunion territoriale.
- Hall (H. C. van), Landhuisoudkundige school.
- Highland Soc. of Scotland, Proceedings.
- Holdridge (W.), Essay on the Weeds of.
- Holland (H.), View of agr. of Cheshire.
- Houghton, Husbandry and Trade improved.
- Jamet, Cours d'Agriculture.
- Journal of Agriculture.
- Kervyn, Agriculture Flamande.
- Kollar, Insects injurious to farmers.
- Ladouette, Influence de location sur le produit.
- Le Clero-Chomin, L'agr. de l'ouest de la France.
- Le Conteux, Agr. du département de la Seine.
- Le Docte, Mém. sur l'agriculture.
- — Agriculture Luxembourgeoise.
- Lascallier, Culture des terres basses dans la Guyane.
- Liebig, Organic Chemistry.
- — Relations of chemistry to.
- Loudon (J. C.), Encyc. of Agriculture.
- Mac Neven (W. J.), Application of chemistry to.
- Malo, Eléments de comptabilité rurale.
- Marshall (W.), Minutes on a farm of 300 acres.
- Martinelli, Manuel d'agriculture.
- Mauny, Irrigations dans l'Allemagne.
- Michigan, State Agr. Soc. Trans.
- Mitchell (J.), Man. of agr. analysis.
- Morin, Castration des vaches.
- Morton (J. C.), Cyclopædia of Agriculture.
- Nadault de Buffon, Traité des irrigations.
- New-Eng. Soc. for Poultry.
- New-Haven Agr. Soc. Trans.

AGRICULTURE :

- New-York, Board of Agr. Memoirs, 1821-24.
- N. Y. State Agr. Soc. Journal, 1850-55.
- — Transactions, 1841-54.
- New-York, Nat. Hist. E. Emmons.
- Nicholson (J.), Farmer's Assistant.
- Norfolk Co. Agr. Soc. Transac.
- Norman tie (La) Agricole.
- N. A. Pomological Convention.
- Norton (J. P.), Mem. of Sci. Agriculture.
- Ohio, Board of Agr. reports.
- Osays, Les veillées Canadiennes.
- Palladius, De re rustica.
- Pennsylvania Agr. Soc. Memoirs.
- Perrine, Raising tropical plants in Florida.
- Phil's Soc. for promoting Agr.
- Pissard, L'Agriculture raisonnée.
- Royer, De l'Agricul. Allemande.
- Royer, Notes économiques.
- Ruffin (E.), Essays on.
- Rural Mag. Hartford.
- Salisbury (J.H.), Prize Essays.
- — Analyses of vegetables.
- Sausseau, Agr. du Poitou.
- Schmit (J. P.), Des ... engrais.
- Schlipf, Manuel populaire d'.
- Seringe, Le petit agriculteur.
- Sinclair (Sir J.), Code of Agriculture.
- Slingerland, Report on.
- Soc. Centrale d'Agriculture, Paris.
- Soc. d'Agriculture de Lille.
- Soc. for advance. of Agr. N. Y.
- Soc. for promot. of Agr. N. Y.
- Soc. lib. d'Agr. du Dep. de l'Eure.
- South Carolina, Agr. survey.
- Spurrer, The practical farmer.
- Stafford (J. R.), Production of cereal grains.
- Stefano, Agri. nuova, 1591.
- Stephens (H.), Book of the farm.
- Stoltz (J. L.), Manuel Élémentaire.
- Talpa, or Chronicles of a clay farm.
- Taylor (J.), Arator.
- Thaer (Alb.), Principles of.
- — Grundsätze der Landwirthschaft.
- Thomas (J. J.), Amer. Fruit Culturist.
- — Farm implements.
- Thomson (R. D.), Food of cattle.
- Travanet, Agromanie empirique.
- Tull, Horse-hoeing husbandry.
- Tusser, 500 points of husbandry.
- Varo (M. T.), De re rustica.
- Vermont Conv. of fruit growers.
- Washington (G.), Letters on.
- Watson (E.), Progress of Agr. Soc.

AGRICULTURE :

- Wells (D. A.), Year Book of 1855, 56.
- Whitley, Applications of Geol. to.
- Wisconsin Agr. Soc.
- Worthington Agr. Soc.
- Youatt, Cattle.
- — The Pig.
- — Sheep.
- Ysabeau, Engrais.
- — Opérations agricoles.
- See U. S. Patent-office reports, Horticulture.

AGRICULTURE, ADDRESSES ON :

- Colman (H.), Monroe Co. N. Y.
- De Chaumont (J. L.), Jefferson Co.
- Featherstonhaugh (G.W.), Schenectady.
- Genet (E. C.), Rensselaer Co.
- Hallett (J. W.), Ontario Agr. Soc.
- Kirby (E.), Jefferson Co.
- Norton (J. P.), Albany and Buffalo.
- Sedgwick (T.), Berkshire Co.
- Spencer (J. C.), Buffalo.
- Thomas (D.), Aurora.
- Winthrop (R. C.), Bristol Co. Mass.

ALABAMA. Baldwin (J. G.), Flush times of Alabama.

- Darby, Geog. description of.
- Pickett, History of.

ALBANIA. Hobhouse, Jour. through, to Constantinople.

- Holland (H.), Travels in.
- Hughes (T. S.), Travels in.
- Pouqueville, La Græcia.
- Ses Sclavonia, Turkey.

ALBANY. Albany Trade Directory, 1852, 3.

- Barnes (W.), Early History of.
 - Child (E. B.), Directory, 1831, 32.
 - Fry, Directory, 1813, 15.
 - Harrington (H. F.), Statistics of Albany, 1846.
 - Hoffman (L. G.), Directory, 1839-52.
 - Hunt (W.), Commercial Directory, 1848, 49.
 - Loomis, Adv. and Directory, 1834, 5.
 - Munsell, Annals of Albany.
 - — Directory, 1852-55.
 - Preston (J.), Statistics of the County, 1820.
 - Random Recollections of.
 - Scott, Directory, 1831, 32.
 - University of Albany, Pam. vol. 73.
 - Wilson (S.), City guide, 1844, 45.
- ALBINGENSES. Faber, History and Theol. of.
- Faureil, Hist. de la Croisade contre.
 - Roger (P.), Archives historiques des.
 - Simondi, Crusades against.
- ALCHEMY. Crolius, Mysteries of Nature.
- See Delusions.

ALEXANDER (A.). Alexander (J. W.), Life of.

ALEXANDER (W.), Earl of Stirling. Duer (W. A.), Life of.

ALFRED (King). Asser, Life of.
— Pauli, Life of.

ALGERIA, ALGERS. Almanac d'Algérie, 1849-53.

- Barthélemy, Etudes sur l'Algérie.
- Chasseurs d'Afrique, Pam. vol. 10.
- Fournel, Richesse minérale de.
- France; Tableau de l', 1839-52.
- Hunt (G. G.), American Algerine war.
- Knight (F.), Seven years slavery in.
- Mauroy, Question d'Alger. 1844.
- Moll, Colonization et Agriculture de l'Algérie.
- Pulasky, The Tricolor on the Atlas.
- St. Marie, Algeria in 1845.
- Shaler, Sketches of.
- Stevens (J. W.), Hist. account of.
- Vaillant, Culture du coton.
- Ville, Recherches sur les roches, etc. de.
- Wagner (M.), On Algeria.

ALIENS. Lowell (J.), Review of Hay on Expatriation.

- Reeves (John), Two tracts on Americans not aliens.
- Review on expatriation.
- See Emigration, Naturalisation.

ALLEN (Ethan). De Puy, E. Allen and Green mountain heroes.

- Moore (H.), Memoirs of.
- Sparks (J.), Life of.

ALLEN (S.). Allen (E.), Biography of.

ALLEYN (E.). Alleyn Papers.

- Collier (J. P.), Memoirs of.

ALLSTON (W.). Jameson (Mrs.), Memoirs of Art, etc.

ALMANACS. Albany Pocket Alm. 1784.

- Almanac, six vol. miscel.
- Almanac for the Blind.
- Almanach de Gotha, 1852-56.
- Almanach d'Algérie 1849-53.
- American Ephemeris, 1855.
- American Almanac, 1830-56.
- American Kalender, 1795, 98.
- Annuaire de l'Industrie Belge, 1838.
- Bankers' Almanac, 1851-55.
- Bavaria, Agr. Soc. Kalender, 1854.
- Belcher's Farmer's, Halifax, 1842.
- Boston Alm. Dickinson, 1839-51.
- Brady, Clavis Calendaria, 1815.
- British Almanac and Companion.
- Browne's for 1794-1801.
- Caroline Almanac, 1840.
- Catholic Register, London, 1851.

ALMANACS :

- Church Almanac, 1849-50.
- Collot, Alm. du Père Girard, 1792.
- Congressional Almanac.
- Connecticut Almanac, 1778, 79.
- Connoissance des Temps, 1696.
- De Morgan, Book of Almanacs.
- Desilver's, 1827.
- Dietrichsen and Hannay, 1845-54.
- Disturnell, U.S. Nat. register, 1850-52.
- Downes, U. S. Almanac, 1843-45.
- Dublin Almanac, 1834.
- Dublin University Calendar, 1833.
- Edinburgh Almanac, 1822.
- Gaines N. Y. Pocket Alm. 1802.
- George's Almanac, 1781.
- Giddins, Anti-masonic Almanac, 1829.
- Gravenhaegsche Stads. Alm. 1841, 42.
- Guatemala, Kalendario, 1805.
- Holt's New-York Register, 1804, 6.
- Hone (W.), Every Day Book.
- Hutchins, New-York, 1770-95.
- Illustrated, London, 1850-55.
- Jaarboekje, Amsterdam, 1826-53.
- Longworth's Alm. 1796-1841.
- Merchants and Bankers, N.Y., 1862-55.
- Metrop. Catholic Almanac, 1842-55.
- Montreal Alm. 1851.
- Muller (J. H.), Katholisches Jahrbuch, 1853.
- Nautical Almanac, London, 1769-58.
- Nautical Almanac, New-York, 1816.
- Nederlandsche Israëlit. Jaarboekje, 1851-54.
- Netherlands, Staatkundig jaarboekje, 1853.
- North American's Alm. 1777.
- Phonetic Almanac, 1852.
- Poor Richard's Almanac, 1850.
- Presbyterian Alm. 1846-56.
- Rider, British Merlin, 1747.
- Royal Kalendar, 1819, 29, 33, 36.
- Scobie's Canadian, 1851.
- Smith (J. V. C.), American Medical Almanac.
- Soc. de l'Hist. de France, Annuaire, 1839.
- Studenten Almanak, 1841.
- Sweriges Calendar, 1847.
- Sword's, New-York, 1845-51.
- Treble Almanac, Dublin, 1756.
- United States Alm. 1843-45.
- Virginia and N. C. Alm. 1802.
- Walton's Vermont Register, 1806-46.
- Webster's Calendar, 1797-1855.
- Whig Almanac, 1843-54.
- See Registers.

- AMAZON RIVER.** Acuna, Relat. de la riv. des Amazones.
- Edwards (W. H.), Voyage up the river.
 - Gomberville, Relation de la rivière.
 - Herndon, Exploration of the valley of.
 - La Condamine, Voy. de la rivière de.
 - See South-America; Brasil.
- AMERICA, DISCOVERY IN :**
- Amériqua Découverte.
 - Anghiera (P. M. d'), De rebus oceanicis, Lat. and Eng.
 - Bensoni, Hist. de reperta India à Colombo.
 - — Hist. Indisæ Occidentalis.
 - — Novi Orbis Historiæ; and in Italian.
 - Bergh (Van den), Ontdekking voor Columbus.
 - Bry (De), Collection of Voyages.
 - Bisselius, Argonauticon Americanor.
 - Burney, Voy. of Disc. of the Russians.
 - Cartier (J.), Voyages to New France.
 - Castle (W.), A short discovery of.
 - Darby, Lect. on Disc. of.
 - Davis (A.), Disc. of N. E. by the Northmen.
 - Grynsæus, Novus Orbis.
 - Hakluyt, Divers voyages of discovery.
 - Herrera, Hist. gen. of the continent of America.
 - Herrera, Hist. des voy. des Castellans.
 - Herrera, Novus Orbis.
 - Iving (W.), Voy. of Companions of Columbus.
 - Jones (G.), Hist. of ancient America.
 - Joutel, Journal du voyage pour le Mississipi.
 - Laet (De), Hist. du Nouveau monde.
 - — Novus Orbis.
 - Laftau, Découvertes des Portugals.
 - Las Casas, Découvertes des Indes Occidentales.
 - Lery, Hist. Nav. in Brasiliam.
 - Mandrillon, Le Spectateur Américain.
 - Mather (S.), Am. known to the ancients.
 - Montanus, De Nieuwe en Onbekende Weereld.
 - Navarette, Descubrimientos que hicieron los Espanoles.
 - Smith (Capt. J.), Travels in Virginia, N. E.
 - Smith (John T.), Discovery by the Northmen.
 - Soto, Narr. of Flor. Exp.
 - Steward (J.), Hist. of.
 - Ternaux, Voyages etc. pour servir à l'hist. etc.
 - Tonti, Découvertes de La Salle, Eng. and French.
 - Trumbull (H.), Hist. of disc. of Am.
- AMERICA :**
- Ulloa, Mémoires sur la découverte de.
 - Wyovliet (C.), Descr. Ptolem. augmentum.
 - See Voyages, Discoveries; Columbus, Vespucius.
- AMERICA, HISTORY OF, TRAVELS IN, ETC :**
- Acosta, De Natura Novi orbis.
 - Alcedo, Dic. geog. hist. de las Indias occid.
 - American Gazetteer, 1762.
 - Alexander (J. E.), Transatlantic sketches.
 - Bercy, L'Europe et l'Am. comparées.
 - Blome, His Majesty's territories in 1684.
 - British Empire in America, Oldmixon.
 - Burke, European settlements in 1770.
 - Callender, Sketches of the history of.
 - Campbell (J.), Span. Empire in Am.
 - Chumacero, Excessos contro las naturales.
 - Chambo, Commerce de, par Marseille.
 - Charlevoix, Hist. et Desc. de la nouv. France.
 - Chateaubriand, Recollections of.
 - Clune, Dutch Colonies in.
 - Codice Dipl. Colombo-Americano.
 - Cortes (H.), Expeditions.
 - Cramer, Natur-wunder in Nord-Amer.
 - Dapper, Die unbekannte Neue Welt.
 - Dasse, Desc. gén. des costes de l'.
 - Delafield, Origin of antiq. of.
 - Description (Exact) of the West-Ind.
 - Ebeling, Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von.
 - Engel, Comment a-t-elle été peuplée ?
 - — Situation des pays septentrionales.
 - Everett (A. H.), Gen. Surv. of Western powers.
 - Frost (J.), Remark. events in hist. of.
 - Genty, L'influence de la découverte de.
 - Goodrich, Piet. Hist. of N. and S. Am.
 - Gordon (T. F.), History of America.
 - Gottfriedt (J. H.), Neue Welt.
 - Grassett, Encyclopédie des voyages.
 - Green (J.), Remarks on new chart of, 1753.
 - Herrera, History of the Continent of America.
 - — Novus orbis, descriptio.
 - — Historia general de lo Hecho, etc.
 - Hist. Nat. y moral de las Indias, Span. Eng. and Fr.
 - Hornius, De Originibus Americanis.
 - Hughes, American Physitian.
 - Humboldt, Hist. de la Géog. du Nouveau Continent.
 - Jefferys (T.), Hist. of Spanish and Fr. Dominion.

AMERICA :

- Josselyn, 2 voy. to N. England, 1672.
 - Kip, Early Jesuit missions in.
 - Las Casas (B. de), Œuvres.
 - — Istoria della distruttione etc.
 - Laon d'Aigremont, Relation du voyage au cap de Nord.
 - La Roche-Tilhac, Almanach Américain, etc.
 - Léry, Hist. Nav. in Brasiliam.
 - Long, Amer. and W. Indies geographically desor.
 - Macgregor, Progress of, from its disc.
 - Marmier, Letters sur l'Amérique.
 - Munoz, Historia del Nuevo Mundo, Span. and Eng.
 - Nuix, Humanidad de los Espanoles.
 - Pereira, Compendio narrativo.
 - Pernety, Examen des recherches de Pauw.
 - Pradt, L'Europe et l'Amérique.
 - Pritts (J.), Mirror of Olden Time.
 - Rafinesque, American Nations.
 - Rafn, Antiq. Américaines.
 - Robertson (W.), in Eng. and Fr.
 - Robinson (W. C.), Cursory View.
 - Russell (Wm.), Hist. of America.
 - Saintard, Roman politique.
 - Schérer, Recherches Hist. et Geog. sur.
 - Schmidt-Phiseldek, Europe and Amer.
 - Simms (W. G.), Views and Reviews.
 - Smith (J. J.), American Hist. and Lit. curiosities.
 - Snowden (R.), Hist. of N. and S. Am.
 - Society of Northern Antiquaries.
 - Solorsano, Politica Indiana.
 - Speed, Epitome of Great Britain.
 - Staden, Véritable Histoire.
 - Stokes (A.), Views of America.
 - State of Great Britain and.
 - Thévet, La France antarctique.
 - Torquemada, De la Monarquia Indiana.
 - Tournon, Hist. générale de, 1769.
 - Ulloa, Noticias Americanas.
 - Vries (D. P.), Voy. to Amer. 1632-44.
 - Wakefield, England and America.
 - Walton (W.), State of Span. Colonies.
 - Warburton (E.), Hoehelaga.
 - Ward (M.), Simple cobler of Aggawam.
 - Waterton (C.), Wanderings in 1812-24.
 - West Indische Reizen door Nieuw Nederland.
 - Williamson (H.), Obs. on Climate of.
 - Winthrop (J.), Journal of N. E. colonies, 1630-44.
 - Wood (W. M.), Sketches of South Am. and California.
 - See North America; Central America; South America; United States; Florida; West-Indies; Voy. etc.
- AMERICAN ANTIQUITIES. *See* Antiquities; Aborigines.
 - AMERICAN COLONIES. *See* British, French, and Spanish Colonies.
 - AMERICAN INDIANS. *See* Indians; Aborigines.
 - AMERICAN WARS, 1751-45 :
 - Craig (N. B.), Washington's first Campaign.
 - Chauncy, Braddock's defeat.
 - Clarke (W.), Obs. on conduct of the French.
 - Gibson, Siege of Cape Breton, Louisbourg, etc.
 - Lettres d'un François, 1755.
 - Loudon, Conduct of a commander reviewed.
 - Mémoire contenant le précis des faits.
 - Mémoires des commissaire du roi.
 - Memoirs of the war from 1744.
 - Peuple (Le) Juge.
 - Poullin, Hist. de la guerre, etc. 1759.
 - Reminiscences of the French war.
 - Review of the military operations.
 - Sargent (W.), Braddock's Expedition.
 - Shirley (Gov.), Conduct of.
 - — Louisbourg Siege.
 - AMERICAN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, 1775-1783 :
 - Adams (J.), A Collection of State Papers, 1782.
 - — Twenty-six letters on.
 - Affaires de l'Angleterre et de l'Amér.
 - Allen (P.), History of.
 - Almon (J.), The Remembrancer.
 - Amer. Military Biog.
 - Andrews (J.), Hist. of the war with Am., Fr. etc.
 - Andros, Captivity on the Jersey prison ship.
 - Appeal to the World, 1769, Boston.
 - — to the People of Great Britain.
 - Articles of Confederation, 1777.
 - Auberteuil, Administration de Lord North.
 - — Essais sur les Anglo-Américains.
 - Banoroft (E.), Remarks on the Controversy, 1769.
 - Bernard (Gov.), Letter on government and trade of.
 - — Letters to the Ministry.
 - Black List of the attainted, etc.
 - Bland Papers.
 - Bland (R.), Inquiry into the rights of the Col.
 - Bloodgood, The Sexagenary, or Reminiscences of.
 - Boston Orations; Massacre of 1770.
 - Boston Massacre, 1770.
 - Botte, Storia della guerra, etc.

AMERICAN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION :

- — Hist. of the War of Independence.
- Boucher (J.), Causes and consequences of.
- — Hist. de la guerre, 1787.
- Burgoyne, Exp. from Canada.
- Case (W.), Revolutionary memorials.
- Chalmers (G.), Polit. annals of.
- — ' Introd. to Hist. of revolt.
- Chas, Hist. de la Révolution.
- Clarke (T.), Naval History of U. S.
- Clinton (Sir H.), Let. on his conduct.
- Coghlan (Mrs.), Memoirs, with anecdotes of.
- Collection of papers 1784-75 by Almon.
- Considerations on the rights of the colonists.
- Cowell, Spirit of '76 in Rhode-Island.
- Crisis (The), 1776.
- Curwen, Journal, 1775-84; Loyalists.
- Dalrymple, Rights of G. Britain asserted.
- Detail of Services in 1776-79.
- Dickinson (John), Political writings.
- Drayton, Memoirs of.
- Dulaney, Taxation of British Colonies.
- Ellet, The Women of the Am. Rev.
- Estaing, Extrait d'un Journal.
- Estwick, Letter to Dean Tucker.
- Fall of Brit. Tyranny, 1776.
- Fox (E.), Revolutionary advent. of.
- Freneau, Poems during the war.
- Free thoughts on the Cont. Congress.
- Gage (T.), Letters.
- Galloway, Exam. of neutral claims, 1776.
- — Hist. refec. on the rebellion, 1780.
- — Exam. before House of Commons, 1779.
- Garden, Anecdotes of the revol. war.
- Gents, Principles of, compared with French rev.
- Girod, Voyage d'un Suisse pendant.
- Godefroy, Estampes des Evénemens de la guerre.
- Graydon (A), Rem. of men and events of.
- Grenville (G.), Taxes on the Colonies.
- Griffith (W.), Hist. notes from 1764-75.
- Hall (Capt.), History of civil war in America, 1780.
- Heath (W.), Military events during.
- Henry (J. J.), Hardships in Campaign against Quebec.
- Hewes, Traits of the Tea Party, Boston.
- Historical anecdotes, 1777.
- Hist. of the War in Am. to 1778.
- Hist. of the War to 1779.
- Hist. of the war, Boston, 1783.
- Hist. de la dernière guerre.

AMERICAN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION :

- Howe (Gen.), Report on his conduct in 1779.
- Hubbard (J. M.), Border adventures.
- Hubble, History of the Am. Rev.
- Hull's (W.), Revolutionary services.
- Humphreys (D.), Miscellaneous works.
- Indians (The), or Massacres in Wawa-sink.
- Ingersoll (J.), Letters on stamp act, 1766.
- Isard (R.), Correspondence.
- Jenkins (J. S.), Lives of Patriots and Heroes.
- Johnson (S.), Taxation no Tyranny.
- Jour. d'un officier de l'Armée Navale.
- Judson (L. C.), The Sages and heroes of.
- Kneex (W.), Controversy with G. B. reviewed, 1769.
- Lamb (R.), Journal of occurrences to 1783.
- Lee (H.), Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas.
- Lee (H.), Mem. of Southern Dept. of the U. S.
- Lendrum (J.), Hist. of the Am. Rev.
- Lessing, 1776, or the War of Independence.
- Lessing, Pictorial Field-book of.
- McAlpine, Advent. from 1773 to 1779.
- Macaulay (C.), Address to Great Britain on the crisis.
- Mackenzie (R.), On Tarleton's Hist. of 1780, 81.
- Magoon, Orators of the.
- Marshall (C.), Passages from his diary.
- Mayer, Lignes Achéenne, etc. comparées avec.
- Memorial of Common Sense on, 1778.
- Montgomery (Gen.), Conv. with Prince of Orange.
- Morse (J.), Annals of the Am. Rev.
- Moser, Nord Am. nach den fried, 1783.
- Moultrie, Memoirs of, N. and S. Caro.
- Murray (J.), Hist. of the present war, 1778-82.
- Narrative, exchange of prisoners; of the Cedars.
- Nature of parliamentary power.
- Niles (H.), Principles and Acts of.
- Neilson (C.), Burgoyne's campaign; Bemis's Heights.
- Newburgh letters.
- New-Jersey, Executive correspondence.
- New-York, Jour. of Prov. Cong. 1775-77.
- Onderdonk (H.), Incidents in Queen's Co.
- — Incidents in Suffolk and Kings Co.
- Other side of the question.

AMERICAN WAR OF THE REVOLUTION :

- Paine (T.), Letter to the Abbé Raynal.
- Pennsylvania Col. Res. Min. of Exec. Coun.
- — Archives.
- Peterson, Heroes of the Revolution.
- Plain truth, to the Inhab. of Am. 1776.
- Potter (J. R.), Life and adventures of.
- Price (R.), Obs. on nature of civil lib.
- — Importance of the Am. Rev. Eng. and Dutch.
- Pulteney, Thoughts on present state of affairs.
- Putnam (J.), Mem. of the life of.
- Ramsay's Hist. Rev. S. Carolina.
- Raynal, Révolution de Amérique.
- Riedesel (Mme), Memoirs.
- Rochambeau, Memoirs.
- Sabine (L.), The American Loyalist.
- Sampson (Deborah), A Continental Soldier.
- Sears, Pictorial Hist. of.
- Sewall (Jona.), Origin of Am. contest.
- Shepherd (Rev. Dr.), Hist. of Rev.
- Simcoe, Military Journal.
- Sketches of Bunker Hill.
- Snowden (R.), in scripture style.
- Soulés, Hist. des troubles de l'Amér.
- Sparks (J.), Corresp. of Am. Rev.
- Sprengel, Die Geschichte der.
- Stedman (C.), Hist. of rise, prog. etc.
- Stone (W. L.), Border wars.
- Sullivan (W.), The Public men of.
- Talbot's (S.), Life.
- Tarleton, Campaigns of 1780.
- Thacher (J.), Military Journal.
- Thatcher (B. B.), Tales of the Revol.
- — Traits of the Tea party.
- Tracts, Pam. vol. 112-122.
- Trencot, The diplomacy of the revolu.
- Tucker (J.), Tracts on.
- Tumultibus (De) Americanis, 1776.
- United States, Observations on.
- — Declaration by Congress, 1775.
- — Votes and proceedings of Congress, 1774.
- View of the Controversy, 1776.
- Warren (Mrs. M.), Hist. of.
- Watson (H. C.), Campfires of the Rev.
- Washington (G.), Writings.
- Wilkinson (E.), Letters, Charleston, S. C.
- Willmot (J. E.), Losses of the loyalists.
- Wilson (S. F.), History of.
- Witherspoon, Misc. works.
- See under the several States; United States; Orations, July 4.

AMERICAN WAR, 1812-14. Address to the Clergy of New-England.

AMERICAN WAR, 1812-14 :

- Armstrong, Notices of the war.
- Atcheson, Points to be discussed with the U. S.
- Barbarities of the Enemy exposed.
- Baring, Brit. Orders in Council.
- Brackenridge, Hist. of the late war.
- Brannan (J.), Letters of Officers during the war.
- Brown (S. R.), Campaigns of N. W. Army.
- Burges, Battle of Lake Erie.
- Christie, Operations in the Canadas.
- Claiborne, Notes on the war in the Sou.
- Cobbett (W.), Letters on.
- Cooper (J. F.), The Bat. of Lake Erie.
- Dallas (A. J.), Causes and character of.
- Dwight (T.), Hist. of Hartford Conv.
- Fay, Off. accounts of battles by sea and land.
- Gilleland, Hist. of the late war with G. B.
- Gleig, Campaigns at Wash. and N. O.
- Headley (J. T.), The Second War with Eng.
- Hist. (A compendious) of the late war.
- Hist. (Impartial) of the war of 1812.
- Hist. of the Am. war of 1812.
- History of Phil'a and operations in the war.
- Hunt (G. J.), The late war; and Algerine war.
- Hull (M.), History of, by Clarke.
- Hull (W.), Campaign of North Western Army.
- Ingersoll (C. J.), Hist. Sketch of.
- Isard (G.), Correspondence with Sec. of War.
- James (W.), Military occurrences of.
- Jenkins (J. S.), The Gen'ls of the war.
- Journal of a Dartmoor Prisoner.
- Latour, Hist. of War in Louisiana.
- McAfee, History of, in the West.
- McLeod, Scriptural view of.
- Massachusetts, Leg. docts. on.
- Mass. Legisl. report on.
- Naval (The) Monument.
- Otis (H. G.), Defence of Hartford Con.
- Palmer (J. T.), Hist. Reg. U. S. 1812-14.
- Parsons (U.), Hist. of Battle of Lake Erie.
- Perkins (S.), Hist. of War with Great Britain.
- Prisoner's Memoirs, Dartmoor Prison.
- Porter (D.), Cruise of the Essex.
- Richardson (Major), Canadian Army.
- Russell (J.), History of.
- Stephen (J.), War in disguise.
- Subaltern (The) in America.

- AMERICAN WAR, 1812-14 :**
 — Thomson (J. L.), Sketches of.
 — Thompson (D.), Hist. of.
 — Turner (O.), Reminiscences of.
 — United States, State pap. on the peace.
 — Van Rensselaer, Affair of Queenstown, 1815.
- AMERICAN WAR IN MEXICO.** *See* Mexican War.
- AMHERST COLLEGE.** Hitchcock, Inaug. Address.
 — Stearns, Inaug. Address.
- AMISTAD CAPTIVES.** Barber (J. W.), Hist. of.
 — United States, Message of Pres't, 1840.
- AMPERE.** Galerie des Contem. vol. 10: Vie de.
- AMSTERDAM.** Wagenaar, Amsterdam in syne opkomst, etc.
- AMUSEMENTS.** Bohn (H. G.), Handbook of Games.
 — Clericus, on Dancing.
 — Desormeaux, Les Amusemens de la campagne.
 — Field Book, or sports and pastimes.
 — Handbook of Games.
 — Heliodore, Discours des plaisirs.
 — Herbert (H. W.), Frank Forester's Field sports.
 — — Frank Forester's Fish and Fishing.
 — Hone (W.), The Every Day Book.
 — — Year Book of Recreation.
 — Pêche (La) à la ligne.
 — Smith (H.), Festivals and Games.
 — Staunton (H.), Chess Players Handbook.
 — — The Chess Tournament.
 — *See* Drama, treatises on.
- ANATOMY.** Bele (J.), Anatomy of the human body.
 — Hildreth (C. T.), Case of Notencephale.
 — Keill, The Anat. of the human body.
 — Ruysch, Werken.
 — Soemmering, De l'organe de l'Œile
 — *See* Surgery; Medicine.
- ANDOVER, MASS.** Abbot (A.), History of.
 — Andover furs.
 — Dana (D.), Remonstrance.
- ANDRE (J.).** Barbé-Marbois, Complot d'Arnold.
 — Smith (J. H.), Narrative of causes of his death.
- ANGELO (M.).** Duppa, Life of.
 — Eastlake, Contribu'ns, Sistine Chapel.
 — Vasari, Lives of Painters.
- ANIMALCULES.** Baird, The Entomotraca.
 — Bailey, Inf. of fam. Bacillaria.
 — Catlow, Drops of water.
 — Ehrenberg, Infusionsthierchen.
 — — Mikrogeologie,
- ANIMALCULES :**
 — Mantell, Thoughts on animalcules.
 — Pritchard, Hist. of Infusoria.
 — Siebold, Anat. of the Invertebrata.
 — *See* Microscope; Entomology.
- ANIMALS.** *See* Zoology; Ornithology; Entomology; etc.
- ANNAPOLIS, Md.** Ridgely, Annals of, to 1812.
- ANNUALS.** *See* Registers; Almanacs.
- ANNUITIES.** *See* Insurance.
- ANTILLES Is.** *See* West Indies.
- ANTIQUITIES.** Adam (A.), Roman Antiquities.
 — Aegyptische Monumenten.
 — American Antiquarian Soc. Trans.
 — Antiquitatum Variorum Auctores.
 — Antiquités Mexicaines.
 — Antiquities of Attica.
 — Antonides, Olymp-Speelen.
 — Atwater (C.), Writings, Western Antiquities.
 — Begerus, Lucernæ ex cavernis Romæ.
 — — Ulysses syrenes præterrectus.
 — — Pœnæ infern. Ixionis.
 — Botta (P. E.), Monument de Ninive.
 — Bradford (A. W.), Am. Antiquities.
 — Camden (W.), Remains concerning Britaine.
 — Cappelé, Comment de ant. Pergamenis.
 — Clinton (De W.), Ant. of Western New-York.
 — Cochin, Herculanæum.
 — Coleman, Ant. of Christ. Church.
 — Davis (A.), Antiq. of Cent. America.
 — Delafield, Origin of Antiq. of America.
 — Deville, Cœur de Saint Louis.
 — — Musée des ant. de Rouen.
 — Dupaix, Antiquités Mexicaines.
 — Ellis, Townley gallery of sculpture.
 — Elgin Marbles, Pamphleteer, v. 8.
 — Eadleston, Introd. to Eng. antiquities.
 — Eschenburg, Classical antiquities.
 — Fellowes, Discoveries in Lycia.
 — Ferguson, Nineveh and Persepolis restored.
 — Fleetwood, Inscriptionum antiq. Sylloge.
 — Fordyce, Mem. concerning Herculanæum.
 — Fosbroke, Encyc. of Antiquities.
 — Genève, Curiosités de la Bibliothèque publique.
 — Hamilton (W.), Researches in Asia Minor, etc.
 — Hearné, Coll. of Antiquarian discourses.
 — Herculanæum et Pompéi, Roux et Barré.
 — Hone, Every Day Book.

ANTIQUITIES :

- Humboldt, Monumens des peuples indigènes de l'Amérique.
 - Kennett (B.), Antiquities of Rome.
 - Kinnersley, Sepulchral curiosities, Eng. and America.
 - Landseer (J.), Sabæan researches.
 - Layard, Inscriptions at Nineveh.
 - Lebas, Obélisque du Luxor.
 - Lenoir (Alex.), Monumens Américains et Egyptiens.
 - Long (G.), Egyptian Antiquities.
 - Longpérier, Antiquités Américaines au Louvre.
 - Lumisden, Antiquities of Rome.
 - McCulloh, Recherches on Aborig. hist. of America.
 - Mallet, Northern antiquities.
 - Mitchell (S. L.), Antiq. and Ethn. of Amer.
 - Musée des Antiques du Louvre.
 - Palin, Cat. d'objets dans son Cabinet.
 - Petrie, Round Towers of Ireland.
 - Pompeii, Lib. E. K.
 - Priest, American antiquities.
 - Rivero, Peruvian antiquities.
 - Rouge, Principales collections Egyptiennes.
 - Smith (C. J.), Lit. and Hist. curiosities.
 - Smith (W.), Classical Dictionary.
 - Society of Antiquaries, London.
 - Society of Northern Antiquaries.
 - Squier, Publications on Am. Antiq.
 - Stephens, Anc. Mon. of Central America.
 - Ternite, Wandgemälde aus Pompeii.
 - Tindal, Hist. of Evesham.
 - Tod, Antiq. of Rajasthan.
 - Turner (W. W.), Himyaritic inscriptions.
 - Warden (D. B.), Recherches sur l'Amérique.
 - Weber, Illust. of Northern Antiq.
 - Whittlesey (C.), Ancient works in Ohio.
 - Willis' Current Notes.
 - Willson (M.), American History.
 - Winckelmann, Sendschreiben von Herculaneum.
 - Wright (T.), Archæological Album.
 - Zahn, Herculaneum et Pompeii.
 - See Classical, Herculaneum, etc.
- ANTI-RENT. Harrington (H. F.), Serm. on.
- Helderbergia, or the Apotheosis.
 - Makgill, Rent no robbery.
 - Pepper (C.), Manor of Rensselaerwyck.
- APALACHICOLA LAND COMP. Blatchford, Report to.

APHORISMS. See Maxims.

[GEN. LIB. 1855.]

- APPLETON (S.). Jewett (J. A.), Memorial of.
- AQUEDUCTS. See Bridges; Water; Engineering.
- ARABIA. Ante-Mahometan Hist. of.
- Boteler, Voy. of discovery to.
- Clayton, Tour to Mount Sinai.
- Crichton, History of.
- Landseer (J.), Sabæan researches.
- Lepsius, Letters from Egypt and Sinai.
- Niebuhr, Travels through Arabia.
- Wellsted, Travels in.
- See Syria; Egypt; Mohammed.
- ARBUTHNOT. Narrative of voy. and exec. of Arbuthnot and Ambrister.
- United States, Mess. of Prest.
- ARCHÆOLOGY. See Antiquities.
- ARCHITECTURE. Allen (L. F.), Rural Architecture.
- Aviler (D'), Cours d'Architecture.
- Belidor, La Science des ingénieurs.
- Ceruti, Portici a Magazzini.
- Civil Eng. and Arch. Journal.
- Dallaway, Architecture in England.
- Davy, Artificial foundations.
- Downing, (A. J.), Designs for rural cottages.
- Ferguson, Assyr. and Pers. Architecture.
- Field (M.), City architecture.
- Glossary of Architecture.
- Garbett, Rud. treat. on principles of design in.
- Goodwin, Rural architecture.
- Hart (J.), Construction of oblique arches.
- Hunt (T. F.), Architettura campestre.
- — Examples of Tudor architecture.
- — Picturesque domestic architecture.
- Johnson (S. W.), Rural Economy: Pise building.
- Leeds (W. H.), Rudimentary architecture.
- Le Noir, Architecture monastique.
- Nicholson, Treatise on Projection.
- Owen (R. D.), Hints on public architecture.
- Palladio, L'Architettura.
- Pasley, Obs. on limes, cements.
- Peake, Rudiments of Naval Archit.
- Prony, Architecture hydraulique.
- Ranlett (W. H.), The Architect.
- Rudiments of ancient.
- Ruskin, Stones of Venice.
- Robinson (P. T.), Ornamental cottages.
- Scamozzi, Œuvres d'Architecture.
- Schinkel, Sammlung Archit. Entwürfe.
- — Werke de höheren Baukunst.
- Schlegel (F.), Misc. works, On Gothic Architecture.

ARCHITECTURE :

- Shaw, Civil architecture.
 - Simms (F. W.), Public works of Great Britain.
 - Smart (R.), Dictionary of Archit.
 - Smeaton, Builder's Companion.
 - Smith (W.), Origin and progress of, 1831.
 - Soravia, Le chiese di Venezia.
 - Theory of bridges, *Weale*.
 - Towers, Illus. of Croton aqueduct.
 - Tredgold, Principles of carpentry.
 - Tuthill, Hist. of Architecture.
 - Vitri, Le Vignole de poche.
 - — Dict. d'Architecture civile.
 - Vitruvius, L'Architettura.
 - Weale, Dict. of civil and naval Archit.
 - Wheeler (G.), Homes for the people.
 - Wightwick, The Palace of Architect.
 - — Hints to young architects.
 - Ziegler, Etudes céramiques.
- ARCTIC TRAVELS. Erman, Travels in Siberia.
- Hearne, Journey to Northern Ocean, 1769.
 - Leslie, Discoveries in Polar Seas.
 - Scoresby, Description of.
 - Simpson (S.), Discov. on North coast of America.
 - Tytler (P. F.), Progress of disc.
 - *See Voyages (Arctic), Russia.*
- ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION. Rosas, De la dictatura.
- Rosas, Correspondencia.
 - *See La Plata, Paraguay; Buenos Ayres.*
- ARGYLE (Duke of). Conduct reviewed, 1740.
- ARITHMETIC. Bézout, Theor. and Pract. Arithmetic.
- Brion, Arith. industrielle.
 - Bullock, Hist. and Rudiments of.
 - Davies (C.), Arithmetic for Schools.
 - — Grammar of.
 - De Morgan, Elements of Arith.
 - Gelder, De Cyferkunst.
 - Gordon (W.), Universal Accountant.
 - Hadden, Rudimentary arithmetic.
 - Lardner, Treatise on Arithmetic.
 - Mailly, Science du Calcul.
 - Muelder, Calcul mental.
 - Parke (U.), Lect. on Philosophy of.
 - Perkins (G. R.), Arithmetics.
 - Pike (N.), Complete system of.
 - Rihoney, Nouveau traité.
 - Walsh (M.), Mercantile Arithmetic.
 - *See Mathematics.*
- ARKANSAS. Nuttall (T.), Travels in, 1819.
- Schoolcraft, Journal of a tour.
- ARMENIA. Caron, Armenia and Erseroum.

ARMENIA :

- Layard, Travels in Armenia.
 - Parrot, Journey to Ararat.
 - Porter (Sir R. K.), Travels in Georgia and.
 - Southgate (H.), Tour in.
 - *See Turkey.*
- ARMENIAN CHURCH. Goode, Meehitaristic Soc. Venice.
- Arm. Ch. Liturgie.
- ARNOLD (B.). Barbé - Marbois, Complet d'Arnold.
- Sparks (J.), Life of.
- ARNOLD (T.). Stanley (A. P.), Life of.
- ASHMUN (J.). Bacon (L.), Discourse on.
- Gurley (R. B.), Life of.
- ART. *See Fine Arts, Painting, Taste, Engraving.*
- ARTHUR (Mrs. J. Hough (A.)), Sketch of.
- ARTS. Aikin, Illust. of Arts and Manuf.
- Amer. Inst. of the city of N. Y. Trans.
 - Antisell, Handbook of the Useful Arts.
 - Appleton's Mechanics Magazine, 1852-54.
 - Arcana of Science and Art, 1823-38.
 - Art Jour. Illust. Cat. of Lond. Exhib.
 - Bennett (J.), Artificer's Lexicon.
 - Bigelow (J.), Elements of Technology.
 - Browne (D. J.), Etymological Encyclopaedia.
 - Buchanan (R.), Mill work, etc.
 - Burgoyne, Quarrying of stone.
 - Byrne, Metal-worker's Asst.
 - Denison, Treatise on clock-making.
 - Dobson (E.), Manuf. of bricks.
 - Dunlap (W.), Progress of Arts of Design in America.
 - Emporium of Arts and Sciences.
 - Elliot (S.), American Museum.
 - Evans, Young Millwright's Guide.
 - Ewbank, Hydraulic and other machines.
 - Franklin Institute Journal.
 - Gilroy, Art of Weaving.
 - Gill's Technological Repository.
 - Gregory (G.), Dictionary of Arts and Sciences.
 - Gregory (O.), Treatise on Mechanics.
 - Guiliéry, Technology.
 - — Arts céramiques.
 - Hay (D. R.), Nomenclature of colour, etc.
 - History of Silk, cotton, wool, etc.
 - Holland (J.), Manufactures in metal.
 - Holtzapfel (C.), Turning and Mechan. manipulation.
 - Jamieson (A.), Mech. for practical men.
 - Journal of Design and Manufact.
 - Journal des Connaissances usuelles.
 - Leonard, The Mechanical Principia.

ARTS:

- Lardner, Treatise on Mechanics.
- Mass Char. Mech. Assoc. Addresses.
- Mechanics' Magazine, London.
- Monge, Treatise on Statics.
- Mosely, Illustrations of Mechanics.
- — Treatise on Mechanics.
- Nicholson (J.), Operative Mechanic.
- Pilkington (J.), Artist's Guide.
- Potter (A.), Science applied to Arts and Manuf.
- Repertory of patent inventions, *period.*
- Repertory of Arts.
- Soc. of Arts, London.
- Soc. for encour. of arts.
- Soc. for promot. of use. arts, N. Y.
- Soc. Cen. d'Agric. Moulins à bras.
- Scientific American, *period.*
- Spafford, Wheel carriages.
- Stearns (S.), American Oracle.
- Stokes, Cabinet-maker and Upholsterer.
- Swindell (S. G.), Well-digging and pumpwork.
- Symons (J. C.), Arts and Artisans.
- Timb's Year Book.
- Tomlinson (C.), Rudimentary mechanics.
- Totten, Hydraulic and comm. mortar.
- — Lime-burning.
- Turner (R.), Introduction to Arts and Sciences.
- Treatise on dyeing and calico-printing.
- Ure, Dict. of Arts, Man. and Mines.
- United States Mag. of Science, Art, etc.
- United States Patent off. reports.
- Ward (G. G.), Essay on the lever.
- Weisbach, Mech. of Machinery.
- Wright (W. H.), Treatise on mortars.
- Whittock, Decorative painter's guide.
- Wyatt, 11th French Exposition.
- Young (T.), Lecture on Mech. Arts.
- Ziegler, Etudes ébraniques.
- *See* Engineering, Hydraulics, Machinery, etc.

- ASIA. Bell (J.), Tr. to various parts of.
- Bergeron, Voy. en Asie, xi-xv siècles, W. C. 98.
 - Bernier, Tr. in the Mogal Empire.
 - Buckingham, Tr. in Oriental World.
 - Cartwright (J.), Travels in.
 - Dapper, Beschryving van Asie.
 - Drummond (Sir W.), Origines.
 - Engel, Situation des pays septentrionales.
 - Keppel, Journey from India to Eng.
 - Ousely, Travels in the East.
 - Polo (M.), Travels in the 13th century.
 - Soc. Asiatique.

ASIA:

- Tavernier, Six Voyages.
- Teixeira, Tr. from India to Italy.
- Turkish evening entertainments.
- ASIA, CENTRAL. Burnes (A.), Travels to Bokhara.
- Carpini, Travels in.
- Conolly, Journey to North of India.
- Wolf (J.), Mission to Bokhara.
- Moorcroft, Himalayan Provinces.
- Wood (J.), Sources of the River Oxus.
- *See* Persia; Afghanistan, Tibet.
- ASIA MINOR. *See* Turkey.
- ASIA, SOUTHERN. Baron (S.), Descript. of Tonqueen.
- Crawford, Embassy to Ava.
- — Embassy to Siam and Cochin China.
- Malcom, Travels in South Eastern Asia.
- Roberts (E.), Embassy to Cochin China, etc.
- Shaw (S.), Journals.
- Valentia, Voy. and trav. to India.
- *See* India; China; Voyages.
- ASIA, WESTERN. Chandler (R.), Hist. of Troy.
- Shaw (T.), Travels.
- Southgate (H.), Tour in Armenia, etc.
- Stephens (J. L.), Incidents of Trav. in.
- Taylor (B.), Land of the Saracen.
- Welsted, Travels to the cities of the Caliphs.
- *See* Turkey.
- ASTROLOGY. Chyromancie.
- Christmas, Cradle of the Twin giants.
- Forman, Autobiog. and Diary.
- Robach's Almanac.
- *See* Delusions.
- ASTRONOMY. Airy (G. B.), Reports of the Astron. Royal.
- Arago, Traet on Comets.
- — Astronomie populaire.
- — Œuvres.
- Astronomical Jour., Cambridge, Mass.
- Baillie, Hist. de l'Astron. ancienne.
- — Hist. de l'Astron. moderne.
- — Hist. de l'Astron. indienne.
- Bentley (J.), Hindoo system of.
- Bowditch, Mécan. céleste of La Place
- Bradford (D.), Wond. of the Heavens.
- Cassini (J.D.), Elémens de l', vérifiés.
- — Lumière céleste dans le Zodiaque.
- — Satellites de Jupiter.
- — Voyage avec montres marines.
- Chappé, Observations de Vénus, 1769.
- Diik, Practical Astronomer.
- Downes, Occultations in U. S.
- Eclipse (The Annular) of 1854.
- Exam. of doct. of moon's rotation.

ASTRONOMY :

- Ferguson, *Introd. to Astronomy.*
- — *Astronomy explained.*
- Fleurieu, *Voy. pour éprouver les horloges marines.*
- Gassendi, *Institutio astronomica.*
- Georgetown Coll. *Annals of Observat.*
- Gilliss, *Obs. at Observatory, Wash.*
- Goodacre, *Expl. of the terms of.*
- Gould (B. A.), *Hist. of Disc. of Neptune.*
- Grant (R.), *Hist. of Physical Astron.*
- Herschel, *Outlines of Astronomy.*
- — *Treatise on Astronomy.*
- — *Obs. at the Cape of Good Hope.*
- — *Obs. of Nebulæ at Slough.*
- Hind, *The Solar system.*
- Humboldt, *Observations astronomiques.*
- LeVerrier, *Mouvement de Mercure.*
- Loomis (E.), *Progress of, in U. S.*
- Lubboch, *Researches in phys. astron.*
- Mars, *Système de l'univers.*
- Malkin (Sir B. H.), *Astronomy.*
- Maury, *Obs. at Astr. Ob. Washington.*
- Mitchel (O. M.), *Planetary and stellar worlds.*
- Morgan, *Aurora Borealis, Cambridge, 1847.*
- Nichol (J. P.), *Thoughts on the system of the world.*
- — *The Planetary system.*
- Quetelet, *Encyc. Pop. Astronomie.*
- Rothman, *Hist. of.*
- Richer, *Observations astron. Caenne.*
- Russia, *Observatoire central.*
- Smyth (W. H.), *A Cycl. of cele. obj.*
- Somerville (M.), *Mechanism of the heavens.*
- Turner (P.), *Astron. Obs. in Hudson's Bay Comp. Possess.*
- Voiron, *Hist. de, 1781 - 1811.*
- Whewell, *Astron. and Gen. Phys.*
- — *Plurality of worlds.*

ATHENS. Colton (W.), *Visit to.*

- Leake (W. M.), *Topog. of Athens, etc.*
- *See Greece.*

ATHOL, MASS. Clark (S. F.), *Centennial discourse.*ATTLEBOROUGH, MASS. Crane (J.), *Hist. sketches of.*AUCTIONS. *Remarks on system in N. Y.*AUDUBON. Webber, *Hunter naturalist.*AUGSBURG CONFESION. Schott, *with introd. and notes.*AUGUSTA, ONEIDA Co. N. Y. Bartholomew, *Hist. address.*AUSTRALIA. Barrington (G.), *Voy. à Botany Bay.*

- Behrens, *Expéd. des Prov. Unies, 1721.*
- Bennett (G.), *Wanderings, New South Wales.*

AUSTRALIA :

- Blasseville, *Colonies Pénales d'Angleterre.*
- Braim (T. H.), *Hist. of New S. Wales.*
- Brosses, *Hist. des Nav. aux terre aust.*
- Byrne, *Twelve Years Wanderings.*
- Collins (D.), *New South Wales and New Zealand.*
- Fleurieu, *Voy. sud-est de la Nouv. Guinée, 1768.*
- Flinders, *Voy. to Terra Australis.*
- Grey, *Expéd. of discov. in northwest and west of.*
- Haygarth, *Bush life in, for eight years.*
- *History of New South Wales.*
- Howitt, *Land, labor, and gold.*
- King (P. P.), *Intertrop. and western coasts of.*
- Lyon (E.), *Wright's three years in Van Diemen's land.*
- Oxley, *Two expéd. to the interior, 1817.*
- Phillip (A.), *Voyage to Botany Bay.*
- Reid (T.), *Two voyages.*
- Strzelecki, *Disc. of N. S. Wales and Van Diemen.*
- Tench, *Botany Bay and New S. Wales.*
- White (J.), *Voyage à la Nouvelle-Galles du Sud.*

AUSTRIA. *Austria and the Austrians.*

- Coxe (W.), *Mem. of House of Austria.*
- Dodge (R.), *Austria and its polity.*
- Hall (B.), *Schloss Hainfeld, Lower Styria.*
- Hartig, *Late Austrian Revolution.*
- *Istoria della Casa d'Austria.*
- Kohl (J. G.), *Austria.*
- Koubrakiewicz, *Revelations of Austria.*
- Pellico (S.), *My imprisonments.*
- Pillersdorf, *Political movement 1848, 9.*
- Schimmer, *Sieges of Vienna.*
- Stiles (W. H.), *Austria in 1848.*
- Trollope, *Vienna and the Austrians.*

AUTOBIOGRAPHY. *Alferi (Vittorio).*

- Bailey (Robert).
- Barnum (P. T.).
- Barrington (Sir Jonas).
- Barrow (Sir John).
- Basompierre (Mareschal de).
- Beaumarchais (P. A. Caron de).
- Biass (John).
- Black Hawk.
- Bownes, *Acct. of life and travels of.*
- Brydges (Sir E.).
- Burton (T.), *Diary, 1656 - 59.*
- Caldwell (Charles).
- Campbell (Sir J.).
- Caussidiere (Citizen).
- Cellini (B.).
- Champlin (J.).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY :

- Chase (Bishop).
- Churchman (John).
- Claxton (T.), *Memoirs of a mechanic.*
- Colby (John).
- Colburn (Z.).
- Coleridge (S. T.).
- Congar (O.).
- Cumberland (Richard).
- De Quincey, *Writings*, vol. 13.
- D' Ewes (Sir Simonds).
- Digby (Sir K.).
- Douglass (Frederick).
- Durand (J. R.).
- Dutens (Rev. L.).
- Edgeworth (R. L.).
- Edmundson, *Journal of.*
- Fennell (J.).
- Forman (S.).
- Frederica, *Margravine of Barceith.*
- Freytag (Gen. J. D.).
- Gardiner (H.).
- Genlis (*Madame de*).
- Gibbon, *Miscellaneous works*, vol. 10.
- Glendinning (W.).
- Godoy (*Manuel de*).
- Goethe (W. J.).
- Grammont (Count), *Memoirs.*
- Hamilton (A.), *Count Grammont.*
- Hangar (Col. George).
- Herbert (Edward).
- Heron (Sir R.), *Notes.*
- Hicks (Elias).
- Hodgson (John).
- Holcroft (T.).
- Hunt (Leigh).
- Huntington (W.), *Bank of Faith.*
- Hutton (W.).
- Iturbide (*Augustin*).
- Jarratt (D.).
- Jerdan (W.).
- Ker (John) of *Kersland.*
- Lamartine, *Memoirs of my youth.*
- Lafarge (*Madame*).
- Lamb (R.).
- Lancaster (Joseph).
- Lighton (W. B.).
- Lockhart (J. G.), *Life begun by Sir W. S.*
- Louis XVIII.
- Marsden (J.), *Grace displayed.*
- Miller (Hugh).
- Pennant (Thomas).
- Pepys (S.).
- Priestley (Joseph).
- Trumbull (J.).
- Thompson (C.).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY :

- Waterton (C.).
- Wikoff (H.).
- Wilkinson (Gen. J.).
- Willett (M.), *His military actions.*
- Woolman (J.).
- *See Diaries; Letters.*
- AVIGNON. Grosjean, *Précis historique sur la ville d'.*
- AVON SPRINGS. Salisbury (S.).
- AZORES. Bullar, *Winter in the.*

B.

- BACON (Francis). Mallet (D.), *Life of.*
- BACON (N.). Ware (W.), *Life of.*
- BACON (Sam.). Ashmun (J.), *Mem. of.*
- BAHAMA Is. Catesby, *Nat. Hist. of.*
- Edwards (B.), *Hist. of Brit. West Ind.*
- McKinnen (D.), *Description of.*
- Townsend (P. S.), *Topog. and diseases of.*
- *See Florida.*
- BAILEY (Jacob). Bartlett (W. S.), *Mem. of.*
- BAINBRIDGE (W.). Harris (T.), *Life of.*
- BAINES (E.). Baines (E.), *Life of.*
- BAIRD (Sir D.), Hook (T.) *Life of.*
- BALTIMORE. Griffith (T. W.), *Annals of Baltimore.*
- *Interesting Papers, on riot, 1812.*
- Lowell, *Tables of Mortality.*
- Purviance, *Events in, during the revolution.*
- Varle, *View of.*
- BALTIMORE FAMILY. Browning (C.), *Appeal from heirs.*
- BANKING AND BANKS. Allen (S.), *On the Safety Fund.*
- *Bank of the U. S. Cong. Docts. 1820 - 34.*
- *Banker's Common Place Book.*
- *Banker's Magazine, 1846 - 54, N. Y.*
- Bollman (E.), *Paragraphs on Banks.*
- Carey (M.), *Nine Letters on Bank of U. S.*
- Crombie, *Depreciation of bank notes.*
- *Digest of Evidence on Bank of Eng.*
- *Duncombe's Free Banking*
- Francis (J.), *Hist. of the Bank of Eng.*
- Gilbert, *History of Banking in Amer.*
- *Hist. of Banking in Ireland.*
- *Pract. Treatise on banking.*
- Goddard (T. H.), *Hist of the Banks of Europe and U S.*
- Gouge, *Pap. Money and Bank. in U. S.*
- *Journal of Banking.*
- *Hardcastle, Banks and Bankers.*
- Hare (R.), *Reformation of the Banking system.*

BANKING AND BANKS :

- **HOMANS (J. S.)**, Banker's Com'n Place Book.
- **Johnson (A. B.)**, Treatise on Banking.
- **Journal of Banking.**
- **Kellogg (E.)**, Labor and other capital.
- **Manchester Chamber of Commerce on Bank of England.**
- **Martou**, Institutions de prévoyance.
- **Massachusetts**, Bank returns, 1803-54.
- **Moulton (R. K.)**, Hist. of the Banks of U. S.
- **Parnell**, Paper money and banking.
- **Quin**, Trade of Banking in Eng.
- **Raquet's Treatise on.**
- **Rafinesque**, Safe banking.
- **Remarks by a merchant on Bank U. S.**
- **Remarks on Banks of New-England.**
- **Rush (R.)**, Report against Bank U. S.
- **Salomons**, Defence of joint stock banks.
- **Van Buren (M.)**, Message.
- **View of .. the Bank of England, 1821.**
- **Watt**, Theory of joint stock banking.
- **Wood (J. C.)**, Essay on Banking.
- *See* Currency; Finance.
- BANKS (T.)**, Flaxman, Address on death of.
- BAPTISTS**. **Beckus (I.)**, Hist. of New-Eng. to 1784.
- **Beckwith (G. C.)**, On the mode of Baptism.
- **Belcher (G.)**, The Baptist pulpit in the U. S.
- **Benedict (D.)**, Hist. of, in the U. S.
- **Bradbury (T.)**, Duty and doctrine of baptism.
- **Caveat against Anabaptists.**
- **Clough (S.)**, Christian denomination.
- **Cox (F. A.)**, The Baptists in America.
- **Gammell**, Hist. of Baptist For. Mis.
- **Hall (Robert)**, Works, Open commun.
- **Hunt (T. P.)**, The Bible Baptist.
- **Judson (A.)**, Sermon on Baptism.
- **Massachusetts Baptist Convention.**
- **Presb. Church**, Discipline of Baptized children.
- **Rues (S. F.)**, Staat der Mennoniten.
- **Taylor (J. B.)**, Lives of Va. Bap. Min.
- **Trusair**, Plain Truth on Baptism.
- **Wright (S.)**, Hist. of the Shaftsbury Assoc.
- BARBADOS**. **History of Barbados, 1768.**
- **Ligon**, Histoire de l'isle.
- **Sketches (Desultory) of.**
- *See* West Indies.
- BARBARY**. *See* Africa, North; Algiers.
- BARKER (G. P.)**: **Bryan (G.)**, Life of.
- BARNES (A.)**, **Junkin (G.)**, Hist. of trial before Synod.
- BARNBY (Joshua)**. **Barney (M.)**, Memoirs of.
- BARNSTABLE, Ms.** Cape Cod Cent. Celebration.
- BARRINGTON (Viscount)**. **Shute (Bishop)**, Life of.
- BARRON (J.)**. **Decatur (S.)**, Correspondence with.
- BARTON (W.)**. **Williams (Mrs.)**, Life of.
- BARTRAM (J.)**. **Darlington**, Memorial of.
- BATAVIA, N. Y.** **Seaver (W.)**, Hist. Sketch of.
- BATHURST (H.)**. **Bathurst (H.)**, Memoirs of.
- BAVARIA**. **Barrow (J.) jr.**, Tour in 1840.
- **Hermann**, Ueber die Bewegung der Bevölkerung im.
- *See* Germany.
- BEATTIN (J.)**. **Forbes (W.)**, Account of life of.
- BEAUCLEERC (Lord)**. **Bird (J.)**, Letter to.
- BEAUMONT**. **Darley**, Life of.
- BEAVER (P.)**. **Smyth (W. H.)**, Life of.
- BECKET (Thomas)**. **Froude**, His controversy with Henry II.
- BEDFORD, N. H.** **Woodbury (P. P.)**, History of.
- BEES**. **Bevan (E.)**, Nat. Hist. etc. of the honey bee.
- **Debeauvoys**, Guide de l'apiculteur.
- **Miner**, American Bee-keeper's manual.
- BEHAIM (M.)**. **Ghillany**, Geschichte des Seefahrers.
- BELCHERTOWN, Ms.** **Doolittle**, Hist. Sketch of Cong. Ch.
- BELGIUM**. **Annuaire de l'Industrie Belge, 1838.**
- **Dobson (E.)**, Railways of.
- **Faslier**, Description de la Belgique.
- **Gachard**, Anciennes Assemblées de la Belgique.
- **Henschling**, Publications on Belgian Statistics.
- **Jottrand**, Des rapports de la Belgique et de la France.
- **Revolution en, 1830.**
- **Tennent (J. E.)**, 1841.
- *See* Holland.
- BELISARIUS**. **Mahon (Lord)**, Life of.
- **Marmontel**, History of.
- BELL (Andrew)**. **Southey (R.)**, Life of.
- BELLES-LETTRES**. *See* Literature, Poetry, Drama, etc.
- BENEDICT XI**, **Pope**. **Sooti (A.)**, Memoirs del.
- BENNINGTON, Vt.** **Butler (J. D.)**, Address on Battle of.
- BENTINCK (Lord G.)**. **D'Israeli**, A political biography.
- BERRIS AND LEBANON COS. PENN.** **Bapp**, Hist. of.
- BERKSHIRE Co. Ms.** **History of the County of.**
- **Hopkins (M.)**, Jubilee Sermon.

BERRYER (M.), Galerie des Contem. vol. 1: Vie de.
BERTRAND (Gén.), Galerie des Contem.: Notice sur.
BREBELIUS, Galerie des Contem., Vie de.
BEVERLY, Ms. Stone (E. M.), Hist. of.
BIBLE. Abrégé de la morale des Evangiles.
 — Anderson (C.), Annals of Eng. Bible.
 — Benson (C.), On Scriptural difficulties.
 — Biblical Emendations.
 — Buchanan (G.), Paraph. Ps. Dav. Poet.
 — Bush (G.), Illustrations of.
 — Butler (C.), Horæ Bibliæ.
 — Calmet, Dictionary of.
 — Castalio, Dialog. Sac. libri iv.
 — Chandler (S.), Vindication of Old Testament.
 — Chalmers (T.), Scripture readings.
 — Chillingworth, Works.
 — Cyprianus, Opera.
 — Dwight (T.), Genuineness of the N. T.
 — Eichorn, Inleiding in het Oude Testament.
 — Furness, Remarks on the 4 gospels.
 — Gleig, History of the Bible.
 — Harcourt, Doctrines of the Deluge.
 — Hawks, Egypt a witness for the Bible.
 — Hieronymus, Opera omnia.
 — Hodge (C.), Importance of Bib. Literature.
 — Horne (T. H.), Introd. to the Holy Scriptures.
 — James, Bellum Papale: Hieron. editionem.
 — Jenks (W.), Bible Atlas.
 — Jahn, Introd. to the Old Testament.
 — Kitto, Scripture Lands described.
 — Kitto, Cyclopædia of Bib. Literature.
 — Livermore (G.), Circulation of the Scriptures.
 — Luther, Præfatio in Ep. ad Roman.
 — McClelland, On the canon of the Scriptures.
 — Montanus, Communes Hebr. ling. idiotismi.
 — Newcome, Harmony of the 4 Evangelists.
 — Newton (S.), Dissert. on the Prophecies.
 — Nott (J. C.), Bib. and Phys. Hist. of Man.
 — Palfrey, Lect. on the Jewish Scriptures.
 — Paley, Horæ Paulinæ, works, vol. 2.
 — Palm (Van der), Aantekeningen tot de vertaling des.
 — Planche, Introd. to sacred philology.
 — Rafinesque, Genius of Heb. Bib.
 — Rendell (E. D.), Treatise on the peculiarities of.
 — Simon, Hist. crit. du Vieux Test.

BIBLE:

— Stuart (M.), Defence of O. T. Canon.
 — Spring (G.), Bible not of man.
 — Turner (S.), Sacred Hist. of the World.
 — Wette, Introd. to Old Testament.
 — Whately, Difficulties in Ep. of St. Paul.
 — See Concordances; Commentaries; Cosmogony; Christ. evid.
BIBLE REFORMED. Finck, Seven Seals broken open.
BIBLE SOCIETIES, Am. Bib. Soc. Reports.
 — Am. and For. Bib. Soc. Reports.
 — Brit. and For. Bib. Soc. Reports.
 — Daubeny, Connexion with the Bib. Soc.
 — Jay (W.), Letters on, to Bp. Hobart.
 — Owen (J.), Hist. of Brit. Bib. Soc.
 — Soc. Belge.
 — Soc. Prot. de Paris.
 — Strickland, Hist. of Am. Bib. Soc.
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Abkoude, Naamregister: Nederduitsche boeken, 1600-1761.
 — Afegambe, Bibliot. Script. Soc. Jesu. 1608-42.
 — Antonio, Bibliotheca Hispana.
 — Aretin, Beytrage sur gesch. und literatur.
 — Bartlett, Preservation of pub. archives.
 — Bavaria, Renseignements sur la Bib. Roy.
 — Bibliografa opere nelle collez. de Classica Italiani.
 — Bibliographie agronomique.
 — Bibliographie de la France, 1844.
 — Bibliotheca Americana: Homer.
 — Brunet, Manuel du Libraire.
 — Brulliot, Dict. des Monogrammes.
 — Brydges (Sir E.), Censura Literaria.
 — Buxtorf, Biblioth. Rabbini. nova.
 — Cailleau, Dict. bibliographique.
 — Cat. of Books on Masonry.
 — Cat. of Voyages and Travels.
 — Cat. de l'imprimerie arménienne.
 — Churton, Book Collector's hand-book.
 — Dana (J. D.), Mineralogical Bibliography.
 — Decanver, Catalogue: Works against Methodism.
 — De Morgan, Arithmetical Books.
 — Dibdin, Bibliomania.
 — — Cat. of books, 15th century, Lib. Cassano.
 — — Library Companion.
 — — Rare editions of the Classics.
 — — Bibliophobia.
 — — Reminiscences of a Lit. Life.
 — Dictionnaire bibliographique, Cailleau.
 — Drake (S. G.), Cat. of Lib. Ant. of America.
 — Edwards (E.), Libraries in England.

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

- Escorial Lib. Bib. Arab. Hisp.
- Foppens, Bibliotheca Belgica.
- Girard, Bib. Am. Historico-naturalis.
- Greswell, Early Greek Press.
- Hannett, Art of Book-binding.
- History of the Works of the Learned.
- Horne (T. H.), Introd. to the study of Bibliog.
- Jewett (C. C.), Notices of Pub. Lib. in the U. S.
- Kayser, Index lib. 1750-1846 in Germ.
- Kennett (W.), Bibliot. Amer. Primordia.
- Klaproth, Verzeichniss der Chinese und Mandchu B. cher.
- La Borde, Organisation des Biblioth. /
- La Rue, Geletterd Zeeland.
- Livermore (G.), Remarks on public libraries.
- Lowndes, Bibliog. Man. of Eng. Literature.
- Ludewig, Lit. of Amer. local history.
- McCulloch (J. R.), Literature of Polit. Econ.
- Macray, Manual of Brit. Historians.
- Maittaire, Annales typographici.
- Martin, Cat. of privately printed books.
- Mengarelli, Græc. Cod. MSS. apud Nantos.
- Moss (J. W.), Manual of Classical Bibliog.
- Notes and Queries, 1849-54.
- Oakley, Course of English reading.
- Observations on Authors for a select library.
- Oliveyra, Mémoires: Bibliot. des écrivains sur le Portugal.
- Osmont, Dict. typog. hist. et crit.
- Panzer, Annalen der altern Deutschen Litt.
- Pinelo, Bibliot. nautica et geografica.
- Pinkerton (J.), Cat. of Books of Voy. and Trav.
- Poole, Index to Reviews and Periodicals
- Potter (A.), Handbook for readers and students.
- Retrospective Review.
- Revue de Bibliographie analytique.
- Rich, Biblioth. Americana, etc.
- — Catalogue of Spanish books on America.
- Schoolcraft (H. R.), Bib. Cat. of books in Ind. Lang.
- Sobotel, Archives en Hollande.
- Silvestre, Uniyersal Palmography.
- Simms, Handbook of Lib. of Brit. Mus.
- Ternaux, Bibliothèque Américaine.
- Trubner, Bibliog. Guide to Am. Lit.
- Valentinelli, Spec. bibliog. de Dalmat.

BIBLIOGRAPHY:

- Willis's Current Notes.
- Zeno, Dissertationi Vossiane.
- See Catalogues; Literary History; Typography.
- BIDDEFORD, ME. Folsom (G. R.), Hist. Sketch of.
- BIDDLE (N.). Waldo (S. P.). Life of.
- BICKERSTETH (E.). Birks (T. R.), Memoir of.
- BILLERICA, Ms. Farmer (J.), Hist. Memoir of.
- BIOGRAPHY. COLLECTIVE. Allen (W.), Am. Biog. Dictionary.
- Amer. Military Biog. 1825.
- Annual Biog. and Obituary, 1817-37.
- Appleton's Encyclopaedia of Biog.
- Arago, Œuvres: Notices biographiques.
- Bailey (J.), Amer. Naval Biog. 1815.
- Baker (D. E.), Biographia Dramatica.
- Baldwin (J. G.), Party Leaders Sketches.
- Belknap, American Biography.
- Bell (R.), Lives of Eng. Dramatists.
- Biographia Americana, N. Y. 1825.
- Biog. Dict. of Soc. U. K. vol. 1-4.
- Biographie Etrangère.
- Biographie Universelle.
- Biog. of Self-taught men.
- Blake (J. L.), Gen. Biog. Dict.
- Blanc, Peintres des fêtes galantes.
- Bradford (A.), Biog. of disting. men of N. E.
- Brown (W. H.), Portrait Gallery of Am. citizens.
- Brougham, Sketches of Statesmen in Geo. II, III.
- — Lives of Men of lett. and science.
- Brydges, Censura Literaria.
- Bush, Queens of France.
- Bungay, Off-hand takings.
- Calamy, Nonconformist's Memorial.
- Campbell (J.), Lives of the Admirals.
- Campbell (J. W.), Biograph. Sketches.
- Chancellors of England.
- Chalmers, Gen. Biog. Dict.
- Characteristics of Men of genius.
- Clark (S.), Lives of eminent persons.
- Coleridge, Worthies of Yorkshire and Lancashire.
- Coffin (C.), Lives and Services.
- Cooper (J. F.), Lives of Naval Am. Officers.
- Cormenin, Orators of France.
- Cox (S. H.), Interviews memorable and useful.
- Craik (G. L.), Romance of the Peerage.
- Cunningham (A.), British painters and sculptors.
- Curwen, Ward's Notices of Am. loyalists.

BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE :

- Davenport (R. A.), Dictionary of.
- Delaplaine, Lives of Disting. Amer.
- Doran, Lives of the Queens of Eng.
- Drake (S. G.), Biog. of Indians of N. A.
- Dunham, Lives of Sci and Lit. Men in G. B.
- — Lives of Eng. Dramatists.
- Duyckinck, Cyclopedia of Amer. Litt.
- Elliot (J.), Biographical Dictionary.
- Everest, Poets of Connecticut.
- Flint (T.), Indian Wars of the West.
- Forster (J.), Eminent Statesmen.
- Foucaud, Book of illustrious mechanics.
- Fox (J.), Book of Martyrs.
- Francis (G. H.), Orators of the age: Biog. etc.
- Fuller (T.), Worthies of England.
- Galerie des contemporains illustres.
- Gallery of Portraits with Memoirs.
- Georgian Era.
- Gleig, Eminent Brit. Mil. Commanders.
- Godwin, Hand-book of Univer. biog.
- Gorrie, Lives of Methodist ministers.
- — Lives of Mem. of Black River Conference.
- Griswold (R. W.), The Repub. Court.
- — The Biographical Annual.
- Hardie, New Univ. Biog. Dictionary.
- Hall (J. E.), Memoirs of eminent persons.
- Harsha, Eminent Orators and Statesmen.
- Hart, Female Prose Writers of Amer.
- Harwood (E.), Biographica Classica.
- Haslitt (W.), Spirit of the age; or Contem. portraits.
- Herring, Portrait gallery of Americans
- Hoffmann (J. J.), Lexicon universale.
- Homes of American authors.
- Homes of American Statesmen.
- Houssaye, Men and Women of the 18th century.
- Howe (H.), Disting. Amer. and Europ. mechanics.
- Howitt, Homes of the Poets.
- Hunt (W.), Amer. Biog. Sketch Book.
- — Amer. Biog. Panorama.
- Hunt (L.), Works, vol. 1, 2.
- James (G. P. R.), Lives of For. Statesmen.
- Jameson (Mrs.), Beauties of Court of Charles II.
- Jenkins (J. S.), Lives of Governors of N. Y.
- — Lives of Generals of War of 1812.
- Johnson (S.), Works, vol. 6, 7, 8, Lives of the Poets.
- Works, vol. 9, Lives of eminent persons.
- Jones (A. D.), Illust. Amer. Biog.

BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE :

- Judson (L. C.), The sages and heroes of.
- Kay (J.), Portraits and Biog. Sketches.
- Kippis (A.), Biographia Britannica.
- Kirby's Wonderful Museum.
- Knapp (S. L.), American Biography.
- — Biographical Sketches.
- Knickerbocker Gallery.
- Lempriere, Universal Biography.
- Lester, Gallery of illust. Americans.
- — The Artists of America.
- Library E. K. Biog. of eminent men.
- Lives of the Ital. Poets.
- Lives of British Dramatists.
- Livingston, Biog. of Am. now living, 1853.
- Lodge (E.), Portraits of personages of Great Britain.
- Lossing, Sketches of signers of Decl. of Independence.
- Macgillivray, Lives of eminent geologists.
- Magoon, Orators of the Am. revolution.
- — Living Orators of America.
- Manning, Lives of Speakers of the House of Commons.
- Marshall (J.), Royal Naval Biog. 1835.
- Maury, Amer. Statesmen of 1846.
- M'Crle, Miscellaneous writings.
- Men of the Time, 1852.
- Montgomery (J.), Lives of European Scientific men.
- Moore (J. B.), Lives of American Governors.
- Nichols (G.), Lit. Anecdotes, Illustrations.
- O'Byrne, Naval Dict. of living officers.
- Philippart, Royal Military Calendar.
- Physic and Physicians.
- Pilkington (M.), Gen. Dict. of Painters.
- Powell (T.), Living Authors of Eng.
- — Living Authors of America.
- Public Characters, 1828.
- Robin, Galerie des gens de lettres.
- Robinson (F.), Lives of disting. officers U. S. A.
- Rogers (T. J.), American Biog. Dict.
- Rose, Biographical Dict.
- Roseoe (H.), Lives of Brit. Lawyers.
- Sanderson (J.), Biog. of Signers to Decl. of Independence.
- Saint Edme, Biographie des hommes du jour.
- Soc. Diff. Use. Knowl. Biog. Dict. A.
- Scott (Sir W.), Biographies.
- Seward (W.), Anecdotes of disting. persons.
- Shelley (Mrs.), Lives of em. Frenchmen.

BIOGRAPHY, COLLECTIVE :

- Shell (R. L.), Sketches of the Irish bar.
 - Smith (W.), Classical Dictionary.
 - Southey (R.), Lives of Uneducated poets.
 - — Lives of Brit. Admirals.
 - Sprague (W. B.), Visit to Europ. Celebrities.
 - Stephen (Sir J.), Essays in Eccl. Biog.
 - St. John (J. A.), Lives of travellers.
 - Taylor (W. C.), Mod. Brit. Plutarch.
 - Thatcher (B. B.), Indian Biography.
 - Tuckerman (H. T.), Sketches of Am. painters.
 - Walton (I.), Lives.
 - Washington and the Generals of the Am. rev.
 - Watkins, Biog. Hist. and Chron. Dict.
 - Wealth and Biog. of wealthy citizens of N. Y.
 - Welsby, Lives of English Judges.
 - West, Sketches of Wesleyan Preachers.
 - Wheeler (H. G.), Hist of Cong. biog.
 - Wilson (T.), Heroes of Rev. and late wars.
 - Williams (S. W.), Am. Med. Biog.
 - Wood, Athenæ Oxonienses.
 - Wynne, Lives of eminent lit. men in America.
 - Updike, Memoirs of Rhode-Island bar.
 - Vasari, Lives of the most eminent painters, etc.
 - See AUTOBIOGRAPHY, and under the names of individuals.
- BIRDS.** See Ornithology.
- BIRNEY (J. G.),** Green (B.), Life and Writings of.
- BLACK HAWK.** Smith (E. H.), Hist. of.
- Black Hawk, Life by himself.
- BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE.** Hypocrisy unveiled.
- BLAIR (H.),** Hill (J.), Account of life of.
- BLENNERHASSETT (H.),** Safford (W. H.), Life of.
- BLESSINGTON (Countess of),** Madden (R. R.), Life of.
- BLIND.** Almanac for the Blind.
- Atlas for the blind.
 - De Kroyft (Mrs.), A place in thy memory.
 - Guide to devotion : for the use of.
 - Mahony, Musical notation for.
 - N. Y. Institute for the Blind, Reports, 1845-50.
 - Pennsylvania Institution for : Reports.
 - Perkins Instit. and Mass. Asylum for.
 - — Guide to Devotion, and Atlas.
 - Reynolds, Address Eye and Ear infirm.
 - Taylor (W.), Printing for the blind.
- BOARDMAN (G.D.),** King (A.), Life of.
- BOERHAVE.** Fabricius : Schulten's discourse on.
- Schultens (A.), Lykrede.
- BOKHARA.** Moorcroft, Trav. in Himalayan provinces and.
- BOLIVAR (S.),** Morello (Gen.), Mémoires du Gen. Morillo.
- Holstein, Memoirs of, and his generals.
- BONNEVILLE.** Irving (W.), Adventures of.
- BOOK-BINDING.** Walker (E.), Hist. of.
- BOOK-KEEPING.** See Arithmetic, Finance.
- BOOK OF JUDGMENT.** Wilson (E. S.).
- BOONE (D.),** Bogart (W. H.), Dan'l Boone, etc.
- Bryan, The Mountain muse.
 - Flint (T.), Biog. memoir of.
 - Peek (J. M.), Life of.
- BORDEAUX.** Bordes, Hist. des monumens de.
- Cocks, Bordeaux, its wines.
 - Costello, Bearn and the Pyrenees.
- BORNEO.** Beechman, Voyage to.
- Brooke (J.), Narrative of events in.
 - Keppel (H.), Expedition to Borneo.
 - Low (H.), Sarawak, its inhabitants.
 - Marryatt, Borneo and Indian Archipelago.
- BOSCAWEN, N. H.** Price (E.), Chronol. register of.
- BOSTON.** Boston, City Documents, etc.
- Bowen, Picture of, 1838.
 - Dana (J. F.), Geology of: and vicinity.
 - Dearborn (N.), Boston notions.
 - — Reminiscences of Boston.
 - Drake (S. G.), Hist. and antiq. of.
 - Emerson (W.), Hist. First Church in.
 - Frothingham, Siege of.
 - Hancock (J.), Oration, March 5, 1774.
 - Lothrop (S. K.), Hist of Brattle-street Church.
 - Quincy (J.), Centennial Discourse.
 - — History of, to 1830.
 - Shattuck, Report on the census of.
 - Shaw, Description of.
 - Sketches of Boston and vicinity, 1851.
 - Snow (C. H.), History of.
- BOSTON ATHENÆUM.** Quincy (J.), History of.
- BOSTON MASSACRE, 1770.** Boston, Short Narrative.
- Clark (J.), Sermon on, 1776.
 - Boston Orations on.
- BOTANY.** Barton (W. P. C.). Floræ Philæ, Prodrômus.
- — Account of *Holcus bicolor*.
 - Baeter, Voorteeeling der dieren en Planten.
 - Beck (L. C.), Bot. of the U. S. North of Va.
 - Bentham (G.), Plantes des Pyrénées.

BOTANY :

- Bigelow (J.), *Florula Bostoniensis*.
- Bonaparte (C. L.), *Progress of Botany*.
- Bordley, *Queries of B. of agr. answered, on veg. phys.*
- Brereton, *Flora Columbiana Prodrum.*
- Browne (D. J.), *The Trees of America*.
- Candolle (Aug. de), *Various memoirs*.
- Candolle (Alph. de), *Geographical Botany*.
- *Catalogues of Botan. Libraries*.
- Clayton, *Connubia Florum, Carmine dem.*
- Coxe (J. R.), *Agaricus atramentarius*.
- Darby, *Botany of the Southern States*.
- Darlington, *Plants of West-Chester*.
- — *Lecture on study of.*
- — *Agricultural Botany.*
- — *Flora, Chester Co. Penn.*
- Dewey, *Herbaceous plants of Mass.*
- Don, *Hist. of Dichlamydeous plants*.
- Donn, *Hortus Cantabrigiensis*.
- Eaton (A.), *Botanical Dictionary*.
- — *Manual of, for Northern States*.
- — *Manual of, for N. America*.
- Eaton (H. H.), *Plants near Troy*.
- Elliott (S.), *Bot. of South-Carolina*.
- Emerson (G. B.), *Trees and shrubs in Mass.*
- Février, *Phénomènes de la végétation*.
- Feuillée, *Obs. bot. sur l'Am. méridionale et l'Inde occ.*
- Fischer, *Sertum Petropolitanum*.
- *Flora Napolitana*.
- *Florula Columbiensis*.
- Gibbes, *Plants near Columbia, S. C.*
- Graham, *Plants R. Bot. Garden Edin.*
- Gray (A.), *Chloris Boreali-Americana*.
- — *Man. of Bot. of the United States*.
- — *The Genera of the plants of U. S.*
- — *Plantae Wrightianae Texano-Neomexicanae*.
- Griffith (R. E.), *Medical Botany*.
- Grisebach, *Botanical Geography*.
- Hartinger, *Paradisus Vindobonensis*.
- Harvey (W. H.), *British Algæ*.
- — *Marine Algæ of N. A.*
- — *Sea Side Book*.
- Hasskarl, *Cat. Pl. in Hor. Bot. Bogoriensi*.
- Henslow, *Cat. of British Plants*.
- — *Desc. and Physiological Botany*.
- Henfrey, *Botan. and Physiol. Mem.*
- Hill (John), *History of Plants*.
- Hitchcock, *Cat. of plants near Amherst Coll.*
- Hooker, *Bot. of Capt. Beechey's voy,*

BOTANY :

- Houghton (D. D.), *Plants from Northwest expeditions*.
- Hough (F. B.), *Plants of Lewis Co., N. Y.*
- Humboldt, *Des Melastomacées*.
- Irvine, *The London Flora*.
- Jackson (Sir W. J.), *Botan. Misc. and Jour. of Bot.*
- — *Flora Boreali-Americana*.
- — *Botany of Capt. Beechey's voy.*
- — *Flora of South America*.
- Jardin d'Hiver, *Catalogue des Serres*.
- Landsborough, *Hist. of British weeds*.
- Laterrade, *Flora Bordelaise*.
- Leffebure, *Méthode .. à l'étude du nom des plantes*.
- Lee (C. A.), *Med. plants growing in New-York*.
- Linnean Soc. of London, *Trans.*
- Lincoln (Mrs.), *Familiar lectures on*.
- Lindley, *Orchidearum sceletos*.
- — *Introd. to natural system of.*
- — *The Vegetable Kingdom*.
- Link, *Prog. of Physiological Bot.*
- London (J. C.), *Trees and shrubs of Britain*.
- — *Encyc. of Plants*.
- M'Murtrie, *Florula Louisvillensis*.
- Marshall (H.), *Arbustrum american.*
- Martins, *Botan. Garten in München*.
- — *Bot. Erforschung des k. Bayern*.
- *Massachusetts Survey, reports on*.
- Mercklin, *Prothallium der Farrnkrauter*.
- Meyen, *Outlines of geog. of plants*.
- Meyer, *Flora-Hannover*.
- Michaux, *Flora-Boreali Americana*.
- — *Hist. des chênes de l'Am. septentrionale*.
- — *North American Sylva*.
- Muhlenberg, *Cat. of plants of N. Am.*
- — *Gram. et Calamar. Amer. Septen.*
- — *Gram. et Plant. calam. Am. Septen.*
- Nageli, *On vegetable cells*.
- New-York Nat. Hist. J. Torrey.
- Nuttall, *Genera of N. A. plants*.
- — *North Am. Sylva*.
- Oeder, *Icones Plantarum Daniae et Norvegicæ*.
- Olney (S. T.), *Cat. of Rhode-Island plants*.
- Paxton's *magazine of Botany*.
- — *Flower Garden*.
- Persoon, *Synopsis Plantarum*.
- Peuceau, *Plantes de la Loire Inférieure*.
- *Plants, Bot. Garden Edinburgh*.
- *Plants of New-Castle Co. Del.*
- *Plants near Yale College*.

BOTANY:

- Plumier, Nova plant. Amer. genera.
 - Providence Frank. Soc. Cat. of Plants in R. I.
 - Pultney, Prog. of Bot. in Eng. 1790.
 - Pursh, Flora Amer. septentrionalis.
 - Rafinesque, Flora Telluriana.
 - — Alsographia Americana.
 - — Genre Eustachia etc.
 - — Flora of Louisiana.
 - — Medical flora.
 - — New flora of N. A.
 - Ray soc. publications.
 - Riddell, A collec. of his west. floras.
 - Ruiz, Floræ Peruv. et Chil. Prodrum.
 - Rumphius, Comment. Botanica. Indis Orient.
 - Russia, Bib. horti imp.
 - Schleiden, Principles of Scient. Bot.
 - Schrenk, Enumeratio plantarum novarum, 1841.
 - Schultze, Uber den organ. der Polythalamien.
 - Schwægriehen, Species Muscor. Frondosorum.
 - Schweinits, Syn. fungorum Carolina.
 - — Monograph, N. A. genus Carex.
 - — Spec. floræ Amer. Sept. Cryptogamicæ.
 - Séringe, Mélanges botaniques.
 - Short, Plants of Kentucky.
 - Siebold, Flora Japonica.
 - Soc. lib. d'Agr. de l'Eure.
 - Stark (L. G.), Aphorismi Botanici.
 - Synopsis of Coniferous plants in G. B.
 - Thornton (R. J.), The British Flora.
 - Torrey, N. Y. Nat. Hist. Botany.
 - — California plants.
 - — Flora of North America.
 - — Plants within 30 miles of N. Y.
 - Turner (D), Muscologia Hibern. Spicileg.
 - Tuinbouw, Flora van Nederland.
 - Vriese (W. H. de), Het gesag van Kæmpfer et anderen.
 - — Hortus Spaarn Bergensis.
 - Vrolik (G.), Ziekte der Aardappelen.
 - Walter (T.), Flora Caroliniana.
 - Waterhouse, The Botanist.
 - Withering, Syst. Arrangement of Brit. plants.
 - Wright (J.), Plants near Troy, New-York.
 - Wydler, Genre Scrofularia.
 - Zuccarini, Morphology of the Conifers.
- BOTANY BAY.** See Australia.
- BOWDITCH (N.).** Pickering (J.), Eulogy on.
- Young (A.), Sermon on.
- BOWDOIN (J.).** Buckminster (J. S.), Sermon on.
 - BOWYER (W.).** Nichols (J.), Biog. anecdotes of.
 - BRADDOCK'S AFFAIR.** Peuple (Le) Juge.
 - — See American war 1744 - 59.
 - BRADFORD FAM.** Fessenden, Gen. Mem. of.
 - BRADSTREET (Martha).** Jackson (J.), Bill of Exceptions.
 - BRAINERD (D.),** Dwight (S. E.), Life of.
 - Edwards (J.), Life of.
 - Peabody, Life of.
 - Styles (J.), Life of.
 - BRANDT (G.).** Haec, Het Leven van.
 - BRANT (J.)** Stone (W. L.), Life of.
 - BRAZIL.** Adalbert, Travels in Europe and Brazil.
 - Armitage, Hist. of, 1808 - 31.
 - Barlaeus, Rerum in Brasilia historia.
 - Baro, Voy. au pays des Tapuies.
 - Beauchamp, Hist. du, 1500 - 1810.
 - Beauchamp, L'Independance du Brésil.
 - Brazil, Constitucão.
 - Conder, Brazil and Buenos Ayres.
 - Delafaye, Les Portugais d'Amérique.
 - Eschwege, Journal von Brasilien.
 - Gardner (G.), Trav. in the interior of.
 - Gioseppe, Guerre tra Portogallo e Olanda.
 - Graham (M.), Voy. to and residence in.
 - Henderson (J.), Hist. of Brazil.
 - Kidder, Residence and Travels in.
 - Koster (H.), Travels in Brazil.
 - La Beaumelle, De l'empire du Brésil.
 - Lindley (T.), Narr. of voy. to Brazil.
 - Magalhães, History de Sancta Cruz (Brésil.).
 - Mawe, Travels in Brazil.
 - Moreau, Derniers troubles entre les Hollandais.
 - Patriota Brasileiro.
 - Pedro I., Corresp. pendant les troubles de.
 - Planta, Mauritiados.
 - Remonstrances de négocians du Brésil.
 - Rendu (A.), Etudes, top., méd., et agron.
 - Saint Hilaire, Voyage dans le dist. de Dismans.
 - — Voy. dans Rio Janeiro et Minas.
 - Southey (R.), Hist. of Brazil.
 - Spix, Travels in, 1817 - 20.
 - Staden, Mem. Brasiliæ Hist.
 - Walsh (R.), Notices of.
 - Warren (J. E.), Para, or banks of the Amazon.
 - Wied-Neuwied, Reise nach, 1815 - 17.
 - See South-America, Guyana, Amazon.
 - BREWING.** Baverstock, Obs. on the state of the brewery.

BREWING :

- Booth (D.), Art of Brewing.
- Byrn, Practical Brewer.

BRICKS. Dobson (E.), Manuf. of bricks and tiles.**BRIDGES.** Annales des ponts et chaussées.

- Buck, Oblique bridges.
- Clark (E.), Britannia tubular bridges.
- Dempsey, Iron girder bridges.
- Drewry, Suspension bridges.
- Haan, Architecture of bridges.
- Lehardy de Beaulieu, Ponts en fonte.
- Montreal Railway, Bridge over the St. Lawrence.
- Pope (T.), Treatise on bridge architect.
- Poncelet, On draw-bridges.
- Theory, Pract. and Arch. of.
- Town (J.), Improvement in construction of.

BRIDGEWATER, MASS. Mitchell (N.), History of.**BRITAIN.** See Great Britain.**BRITISH COLONIES IN AMERICA :**

- Andrews (J. D.), Report on Comm. of.
- British Empire in America.
- Buckingham, Travels in 1841.
- Burton (R.), Eng. Empire in America.
- Colonial Policy considered.
- Durham, Dispatches concerning.
- Edwards, Hist. of Brit. West-Indies.
- Martin (M.), Hist. of Brit. Colonies.
- Relation of .t. New-England, 1689.
- Representation on Amer. trade, 1721.
- Review of Rise of New-England.
- Walsh, Appeal from the judgments, etc.
- Wynne, Brit. Empire in America.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. See America, Hudson's Bay; Canada; Voyages, Arctic, etc.**BRITISH INDIA.** See India.**BRITISH MUSEUM.** British Museum.

- Ellis, Townley Gallery in.
- — Elgin marbles in.
- Sims, Hand-book of the Library.
- Brock (Sir Isaac). Tupper (F. B.), Life of.

BROGLIE (Duchess of). Baird (R.), Memoirs of.**BROOKS** (J.). Keppel (H.), Extracts from Journal of.**BROOKFIELD, MASS.** Foot (J. I.), Hist. discourse.**BROOKLINE, MASS.** Pierce (J.), Hist. disc.**BROWN** (C. B.). Dunlap (W.), Life of.

— Prescott (W. H.), Life of.

BRY (De). Camus, Mémoire sur sa collee.**BUCCANNERS.** Archenholts, Hist. des Filibustiers.

- Burney, Hist. of Buccaneers.
- Edin. Cab. Cye. vol. 5.

BUCCANNERS :

- Esquemeling, Hist. of the Buccaneers.
- Hist. of the Bucaniers of America.
- Johnson (C.), General History of the Pyrates.

— Oexmelin, Histoire des Boucaniers.

- Ravenau, Journal du voyage.
- Tonti, Montauban's adventures.
- See Voyages.

BUCKMINSTER (J. and J. S.). Lee (E. B.), Lives of.**BUENOS AYRES.** Andrews, Journey from to Cordova.

- Conder, Brasil and B. Ayres.
- Five years residence in.
- Funes, Victoria de Ayacucho.
- Gerstacker, Travels, 1850.
- King (A. J.), Argentine Republic.
- Monarchical projects of the Bourbons.
- Nunes, Esquisses historiques.
- S * * (E. de G.), La République de.
- See La Plata.

BUFFALO, N. Y. Barton (J. L.), Commerce of the Lakes.

— Henderson (T. J.), Trade and comm. of, 1854.

BUGAUD. Galerie des Contem., Vie de.**BUILDING.** Alderson, On Kyan's process.**BUNKER HILL.** Bradford (A.), Account of the battle.

- Emmons (C. P.), Sketch of the bat. on.
- Everett (E.), Oration, 76th Anniv.
- Fellows, Notice of Swett's sketch of battle.

— Frothingham, Battle of.

— Humphreys' Putnam's Life.

— Swett (S.), Hist. of.

— See Charlestown, Mass.

BUNYAN (J.). Cheever, Lect. on Pilgrim's Progress, etc.**BUONAPARTE.** See Napoleon.**BURGES** (T.). Bowen (H. L.), Memoirs of.**BURGHLEY** (Lord). Nares (E.), Memoirs of administration.**BURKE** (E.). Bisset (R.), Life of.

— McCormick (C.), Memoirs of.

— Prior (J.), Life of.

BURLESQUE. See Humour.**BURLINGTON, Vt.** Ingersoll (G. G.), Address, 1st Cong. Soc.**BURMAR.** See India, China, Asia (South.).**BURNET** (Ep.). Braddon (L.), Burnet's Hist. on Arthur, Earl of Essex.**BURNEY** (C.). Arblay (F. B. d'), Mem. of.**BURNS** (R.). Chambers (R.), Life of.

— Cunningham (A.). Life and land of.

BURR (A.). Clark (D.), Gen. J. Wilkinson and A. B.

— Cheetham, Letters on his defection.

— Davis (M. L.), Memoirs of.

Burr (A.):

- Examination of charges against.
- Knapp (S. L.), Life of.
- Safford (W. H.), Life of Blennerhasset.

Burr (Rev. A.), Livingston (W.), Eulogium on.

BURRITT (E.). Thoughts and things, etc.

BUSHNELL (H.). What does Dr. B. mean?

BUTCHERS. Bizet, Du commerce de la boucherie.

— France, Anim. de Boucherie.

BUTLER (B. F.). Mackenzie, Life of.

BUTLER (F. A. K.). Kemble (Fanny) in America.

BYBERRY, PENN. Comly (J.), History of.

BYRON (Lord). Byron (C.), Life and genius of.

— Dallas (R. C.), Recollections of.

— Galt (J.), The Life of.

— Hunt (L.), Lord Byron and contempo.

— Medwin, Jour. of Conversations with.

— Moore (T.), Life of.

— Murray (J.), Notes on Medwin's Conversations with.

C.

CABOT (S.). Biddle (R.), Memoirs of.

— Hayward (C.), Life of.

— Sparks's Am. Biog. Life of.

CABUL. Elphinstone, The King. of Cabul.

— See Afghanistan.

CALDWELL (C.). Coates (B. H.), Biog. not.

CALDWELL (J.). Miller (S.), Address, Monument to.

CALENDARS. See Almanacs.

CALHOUN (J. C.). Jackson (A.), Correspondence with.

CALIFORNIA :

— Bartlett (J. R.), Nar. of explorations.

— Brooks (J. T.), Four months in.

— Bryant, What I saw in.

— Buffum (E. G.), Six months in the mines.

— Burriel, Hist. Nat. et civ. de.

— Capron (E. S.), History of.

— Chappé, Voyage en, 1769.

— Colton (W.), Three years in.

— Coleccion civilizacion de, 1827.

— Cooke (P. St. G.), March from Mex. to.

— Coulter (T.), Notes on.

— Coulter (J.), Adventures in.

— Cutts (J. M.), Conquest by U. S.

— Disturnell, Guide to.

— Duflot de Mofras, Exploration de, 1840.

— Emory, Mil. Recon. from Miss. to Cal.

— Farnham (T. J.), Travels in the Cal.

— Forbes (A.), Hist. of upper and lower.

CALIFORNIA :

— Foster (G. G.), Gold region of.

— Fremont, Exploring expeditions.

— Gerstaecker, Travels, 1850.

— Greenhow, Geography of.

— Harris (J. M.), A paper upon.

— Johnson (T. T.), Sights in the gold reg.

— Kelly (W. J. P.), Excursion to, over Prairie.

— King (T. B.), Report on, 1850.

— Kip (L.), California Sketches.

— Marryatt, Mountains and molehills.

— Notes on California, 1850.

— Parkman, California trail.

— Revere (Lient.), Tour of duty in.

— Robinson (A.), Life in.

— Robinson (F.), Calif. and gold region.

— Rovings in the Pacific.

— Ryan (W. R.), Personal adventures.

— Scenes in Rocky Mountains, etc.

— Seward (W. H.), Admission of.

— Sitgreaves, Expl. Colorado river.

— Taylor (B.), Eldorado.

— Thornton (J. Q.), Oregon and Calif.

— Tracts on California, W. C. 170.

— Tyson (J. L.), Diary of physician in.

— Tyson (P. T.), Geol. and industrial resources of.

— Van Voorhies, Orat. Soc. of Cal. Pioneers.

— Venegas, Nat. and Civil Hist. of, 1759.

— Willard (E.), Last Leaves of Am. Hist.

— Wilkes (G.), Western America.

— — Hist. of California.

— Woods (D. B.), Sixteen months at the Diggings.

— See Rocky Mountains, Oregon.

CALVERT (G.). Kennedy (J. P.), Discourse of the life of.

CALVERT (L.). Spark's Am. Biog. vol. 19, Life of.

CALVIN (J.), Audin, Histoire de la vie de.

— — History of the life of.

— Beza (T.), Life of.

— Waterman, Memoirs of.

CAMBACERES. Langon, Evenings with.

CAMBRIDGE, ENG. Dyer, Hist. of the Univ.

— Friend (W.), Proceedings against him.

— Fuller (T.), History of.

— Halliwell, The Rarities of.

— Lekeux, Buildings of Univ. and Town.

— Malden (H.), King's College Chapel.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS. Adams (G.), Directory, 1848.

— Harris (T. W.), Epitaphs from burying ground.

— See Harvard University.

CAMPAIGNS. Gleig, Light Dragoon.

— Guillemand, Adven. of a Fr. Sergeant.

- CAMPAN (Mme.). Maigne, Journal anecdotique de.
- CAMPBELL (T.). Beattie (W.), Life and letters of.
- Irving (W.), Life of.
- CAMPBELLISM. Jennings (O.), Debate on.
- CANAAN, MR. HANSON, History of.
- CANADA. Account of Proceedings at Quebec, 1775.
- Anderson (D.), Canada, importance of.
- Beauclerk, Mil. operations in, 1839.
- Beavan, Visit to Indian missions in.
- Beyard, Actions of the French at Canada, 1693.
- Bibaud, Hist. de, sous la France, 1837.
- Bigsby, The Shoe and the Canoe.
- Bonnycastle, Canada in 1846.
- Bouchette, Brit. Dom. in N. America.
- — Descr. of Lower and Upper.
- Buckingham, Travels in.
- Canada and the Colonists.
- Canada Directory, 1837.
- Canada in 1849.
- Canadian Freeholder.
- Canadian Guide Book.
- Carroll (C.), Visit to, 1776.
- Cavendish, Parl. Debates, 1774.
- Champlain, Voy. de la Nouvelle France.
- Christie, Hist. of Lower Canada.
- Charlevoix, Voyage to North America.
- Creuxius, Hist. Canadensis, lib. x.
- Crespel, Voyage dans le Canada.
- De Veaux, Traveller's own book.
- Diereville, Voyage de l'Acadie.
- Duncan (J. M.), Travels in 1818.
- Dunlop (W.), Statist. Sketches of Upper.
- Dunkin, Discours, sur les droits des seigneurs.
- Ferguson, Tour in Canada.
- Finan, Voyage to Quebec, and war of 1812, 13.
- Galt (J.), The Canadas, 1836.
- Garneau, Histoire du Canada.
- Gérin, Catéchisme politique.
- Glenelg, Dispatches to Sir F. B. Head.
- Gourlay, Statist. acct. of Upper Canada.
- Gray (H.), Letters from Canada, 1806.
- Griffin (C.), Letter on his miss'y labors.
- Hall (F.), Travels in Canada and the U. S.
- Harmon, Voyage.
- Head (Sir F. B.), The Emigrant.
- — A Narrative.
- Howison, Sketches of Upper Canada.
- Heriot (G.), Travels through the Canadas.
- — History of Canada to 1804.
- Henry (A.), Travels in, and the Indian territories.
- CANADA:
- Jameson (Mrs.), Winter rambles in.
- Johnston (J. F. W.), Notes on North America.
- Journal of Education.
- Kierzkowski, Seignorial tenure in.
- Lambert (J.), Travels through, and the U. S.
- Landmann, Adventures of.
- Lanman, Tour to the Saguenay.
- Le Beau, Aventures; descr. du Canada.
- Le Brun, Tab. Statist. des deux Canadas.
- Le Clercq, Relation de la Gasperie.
- Lescaobot, Hist. de la nouvelle France.
- Lillie, Canada, physical, etc.
- Little (O.), Trade in the Northern Colonies.
- Lyon (C.), Wright's Narrative, battle of Prescott.
- Mackay, Stranger's guide to.
- Macgart, Three years in Canada, 1828.
- Magrath, Letters from Upper Canada.
- Maîtres, Proceedings of Protestants in.
- Monts (De), Description of New France.
- Moodie (Mrs.), Roughing it in the bush.
- O'Callaghan, Relations des Jésuites.
- Official Documents, war of 1759-60.
- Parkman (F.) jr., Hist. of conspir. of Pontiac.
- Perrault, Abrégé de l'histoire de.
- — Quest. sur le droit civil du Bas Canada.
- Preston (T. R.), Residence in, 1837-39.
- Prevost (Gen.), Public Life in the Canadas.
- Political and Hist. account of, 1830.
- Review of Leg. proceed. 1831.
- Richardson (Major), Eight years in.
- Roebuck (J. A.), Existing difficulties in.
- Roy (Jennet), History of, for schools.
- Ryerson, Missionary tour.
- Sagard, Voyage du Pays des Hurons, 1630.
- Sanson (J.), Sketches of Lower Canada.
- Scrope's life of Lord Sydenham.
- Selkirk, Red River settlement.
- Sleigh, Pine forests, etc.
- Smith (W.) esq., to 1791.
- Smith (W. H.), Canadian Gazetteer, 1846.
- Smyth (D. W.), Top. des cr. of Upper Canada, 1799.
- Stoddard, Expedition to.
- Strachan (J.), Visit to Upper Canada.
- St. Valier, Etat de l'église de la Nouvelle France.
- Soc. litt. et hist. de Québec.

CANADA:

- *Taché* (J. C.), *Esquises (économiste) sur le Canada.*
- *Talbot* (E. A.), Five years residence in.
- *Theller*, Canada in 1837.
- *Thérèse*, La France antarctique.
- *Trail* (C. P.), Canadian crusade.
- *Walker* (Sir H.), Late exp. to Canada.
- *Warburton*, Conquest of Canada.
- *Wald* (J.), Travels through.
- *See Jesuit Missions: North America; British Colonies; Nova Scotia; United States.*
- CANALS. *Armroyd*, Internal Navig. of the U. S.
- *Barlow*, On the strain of lock-gates.
- *Dearborn* (H. A. S.), Internal improvements west.
- *Dehay*, Canal des Pyrénées.
- *Doin*, Canal à la Garonne.
- *Frisi*, On rivers and torrents.
- *Gallatin*, Report on roads and canals.
- *Genet*, Address on rivers and canals.
- *Hist. of canal navigation in Penn'a.*
- *Keefer*, The Canals of Canada.
- *McAlpine*, Ship canal from Albany.
- *Massachusetts*, Canals from Boston to Conn. river.
- *Molineux*, Jonction du Danube au Rhin.
- *New York State*, Canals, Reports, etc.
- *Pamphlets*, vol. 145.
- *Phillips* (J.), *Hist. of inland navigation.*
- *Phillpotts*, Canal nav. in Canada.
- *Ruggles*, New York Canal policy.
- *Strickland* (W.), Reports on.
- *Sullivan* (J. L.), Inland nav. to Boston.
- *Tanner*, Descr. of canals of U. S.
- *Treatise on internal navigation.*
- *Troup*, Canal policy of N. Y.
- *Watson* (E.), Progress of Western canals.
- *See Eric Canal.*
- CANARIES Is. *Büthencourt*, Découverte et conquête des.
- *Glas*, *Hist. of conquest of.*
- *Ledru*, *Voy. aux îles de Ténériffe.*
- CANDIA. *Du Cros*, *Siège de Candie.*
- *Ville*, *Voyages et Siège du.*
- CANDOLLE (De). *Martius*, On the life of.
- CANNING (G.). *Bell* (R.), *Life of.*
- *Hobhouse* (J. C.), *Letter to, and his answer.*
- *Stapleton* (A. G.), *Life of.*
- CANOT (Capt.). *Mayer*, *Twenty years of an African slaver.*
- CANOVA. *Quatremère de Quincy*, *Mém. sur la vie de.*
- *Flaxman*, *Address on death of.*
- CANTON, CONN. *Phelps* (N. A.), *History of.*
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. *See Africa, South.*
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. *Armstrong* (L.), *Ten lectures on.*
- *Cheever*, *Defence of.*
- *Great Britain*, *Report on Capital punishment.*
- *Montagu* (B.), *Punishment of death.*
- *New York Leg. Rep.* 1851.
- *O'Sullivan*, *Report for abolition of.*
- *Polidori*, *On the punishment of death.*
- *Richmond*, *My concise opinion, etc.*
- *Strictures on the right of.*
- *Wright* (H. C.), *Man-killing, wrong. See Prisons.*
- CARACAS. *Flinter*, *Hist. of revolution of.*
- *Poudeux*, *Hist. de la révolution de, 1814.*
- *See Venezuela.*
- CARAFAS (The) OF MADDALONI. *Reumont*, *Naples.*
- CAROLINE (Queen). *Diary*, with original letters of.
- CARPENTRY. *See Architecture, Arts, Building.*
- CARRIAGES. *Adams* (W. B.), *English Pleasure carriages.*
- CARROLL (J.). *Brent* (J. C.), *Biog. sketch of.*
- CARTHAGENA. *Journal of the expedition to.*
- *Account of expedition, 1748.*
- CARTWRIGHT (John). *Cartwright* (F. D.), *Life of.*
- CARY (H. F.). *Cary* (Henry), *Memoirs of.*
- CARY (Lott). *Gurley* (R. R.), *Life of.*
- CASS (L.). *Schoolcraft* (H. R.), *Outlines of the life of.*
- *Young* (W. T.), *Sketch of.*
- CASTRIOT (G.). *Moore* (C. C.), *Life of.*
- CATALOGUES OF BOOKSELLERS, etc. *Appleton's Library Manual.*
- *Bent* (R.), *London Cat.* 1814-39.
- *Bibliotheca Londinensis*, 1814-46.
- *Blake* (A. V.), *Booksellers' trade list, 1847.*
- *Bohn* (H. G.), *Catalogue, 1748, pp. 1841.*
- *Bossange*, *Sale catalogues, 1845-50.*
- *Bon*, *Theol. lib. for sale, Amsterdam.*
- *Brown* (W.), *Eng. and For. books, 1840.*
- *Catalogues, Miscellaneous, 76 vol.*
- *Cooper* (C. P.), *Library for sale.*
- *Dodd* (J. W.), *Library, and prices at the sale.*
- *Doyle* (J.), *New York, 1848.*
- *Dutch catalogues, Pam. vol. 38, 39, 40. B. C.*
- *Goddé*, *Cat. de livres relatifs aux arts.*
- *Halliwell*, *Mss. rarities at Univ. of Cambridge.*
- *Hodgson* (T.), *Books pub. in Great Britain, 1814-51.*

CATALOGUES OF BOOKSELLERS :

- Harper and Brothers, 1847.
- Kerlake, Books for sale at Bristol.
- Low (S.), Brit. cat. 1837-52.
- Longman, Brown & Co. Old books.
- Nattali, Cat. with prices, Lond. 1843.
- Norton's Literary Advertiser, 1851-54.
- Nutt (D.), Theol. Books, Lond. 1837.
- Publisher's circular, 1838.
- Putnam (G. P.), For. and Am. 1850.
- — Book-buyer's Manual.
- Rodd, relating to America.
- Roorbach (O. A.), Bibl. Am. 1820-55.
- Smith (J. R.), Bibliotheca Americana.
- Stewart (C. J.), Cat. of bibles, etc. Lond. 1849.
- Thorpe (T.), Curious books.
- Weigel, Apparat. lit. 1832.
- — Cat. Sammlung von Büchern.

CATALOGUES OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES :

- Amer. Antiq. Soc.
- Amer. Philos. Soc.
- Amherst College, 1855.
- Astor Library Index.
- — Oriental Languages.
- Athenæum of London.
- Bavaria, Bib. Bavar. Cat. Mss. Gr.
- Belgium, Chamb. Cat. de la bibliothèque.
- Berlin Royal Library.
- Bibliotheca Uffenbachiana Mss.
- Bibliotheca Chethamensis.
- Bibliot. D. Marci Lat. et Ital. Mss.
- Bibliot. D. Marci Græc. Mss.
- Bordeaux, Bibliothèque de la ville.
- Boston Athenæum, 1827, 40.
- Brand (J.), Cat. of lib. for sale, 1807.
- British Museum.
- Bure, Bibliot. de M. le Duc de la Vallière.
- Canada, Library of Parliament.
- Canada, Books relating to America.
- Catalogue (New) of living Eng. authors.
- France, Bibliot. de la Marine et des Colonies.
- Frieschgenootschap. Cat. der Bibliothek.
- Geol. Soc. of London, Library.
- Gesner, Bibliotheca, redact. per J. Simlerum.
- Great Britain, Library of House of Commons.
- Halliwell, MSS. in Library 'at Plymouth, Eng.
- Hardt, Mss. Græcorum Bib. Bavaris.
- Larcénaudière, Cat. de livres de sa bibliothèque.
- Library Company of Philadelphia.
- Loganian Library, Philadelphia.
- London Library, by J. G. Cochrane.

CATALOGUES OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES :

- Lyceum of Nat. Hist. N. Y. Library.
- Maine State Library.
- Manchester Free Library.
- Manuscripts in public libraries in Fr. See Law Library.
- Massachusetts, Cat. of State Library.
- Merc. Lib. Assoc. Boston.
- Merc. Lib. Assoc. New York.
- Merc. Lib. Assoc. Cincinnati.
- Minnesota State Library.
- Morellius, Cod. Mss. Bib. Naniæ, Venet.
- New Haven Y. M. Institute.
- New Jersey, State Library.
- New York, Maps and Surveys.
- New York Society Library.
- Oxford Univ. MSS. in Bodleian Library.
- Palm (Van der), Lib. æ. Mss. Bib. Schultensiana.
- Providence Athenæum Catalogue, 1853.
- Rochester Athenæum; City Library.
- Salford Borough Library.
- Smithsonian. Cont. vol. 7, Trans. of Sci. societies.
- Society of friends, Library.
- Stowe (The) Catalogue.
- Vermont, State Library.
- Vienna Imp. Lib. Cat. Manuscriptorum.
- United States, Library of Congress.
- United States, Mil. Acad. library.
- See Bibliography.

CATHERINE DE ST. AUGUSTIN. Ragueneau, Vie de.

CATHARINE II. Tooke (W.), Life of.

CATSKILL Mts. Scenery of.

— See Hudson River.

CAUCASUS. See Circassia, Persia.

CAVENDISH (T.). Edin. Cab. Lib. Life of.

CAYTON (W.). Knight (C.), Life of.

CAYENNE. Biet, Voyage en l'Isle de Cayenne, 1652.

— Vignal, Coup-d'œil sur.

— Aimé, Déportation to Cayenne, 1800.

— Préfontaine, Maison Rustique de.

— See Guyana.

CEMETERIES. Albany Rural Comet. Assoc.

— Alden (T.), Coll. of Amer. epitaphs.

— Bridgman (T.), Inscriptions at Northampton, etc.

— Harris, Cambridge, Epitaphs.

— Camden, Remaines.

— Greenwood illustrated.

— Kinnersley, Sepulchral curiosities.

— Mac Donald (A. J.), Monuments and gravestones.

— Memoirs of the dead.

— Mount Auburn illustrated.

CEMETERIES:

- Part (S.), Works, vol. 4, Inscriptions.
- Puccinelli, *Mémorie sepolcrali*.
- Sargent, Dealings with the dead.
- *See* Antiquities.
- CENTRAL AMERICA.** Baily (J.), Central America, 1850.
- Byam, Wild life in.
- Cassani, *Historia de Granada*.
- Catherwood's Views in Central Amer.
- Cockburn's Journey from Honduras.
- Coup-d'œil sur.
- Davis (A.), Antiquities of.
- Dunn (H.), Guatemala.
- Edwards (B.), Hist. West Indies, vol. 5.
- Gallatin, Indians of Central America.
- Geog. (Royal) Soc. Jour. vol. 3, 5, 11, 14, 15, 23.
- Hale (J.), Six month's residence in.
- Hardman, Scenes in.
- Henderson, Account of Brit. Honduras
- Hodgson, Acct. of Mosquito territory.
- Juarros, Hist. de la Cuidad de.
- — Statist. and Comm. hist. of.
- *La Bastide*, Passage de la Mer du Nord à la Mer du Sud.
- *Mémoire Statistique* sur.
- Modern Traveller, Guatemala.
- Mosquito Kingdom.
- Oviedo, *Histoire du Nicaragua*.
- Rio, Ruins near Palenque.
- Pitman, Practicability of a ship canal.
- Poyais, Constitution de la nation.
- Roberts (O. W.), Narrative of voyage.
- Sampson (M. B.), Central America.
- Seatefield, Scenes in.
- Squier (E. G.), Mosquito Quest. Whig Rev. Feb. Mar. Nov. 1850.
- — Nicaragua; and Interoceanic canal.
- — Notes on Central America.
- — Democratic review, Nov. Dec. 1852.
- Stephens (John L.), Incidents of trav. in.
- Strangeways, Sketch of Musqui. shore.
- Thompson (G. A.), Official vist to Guatemala.
- Tones, Panama in 1855.
- N. S. Cong. Docs. 1863, Mason's report on Ruatan.
- Trautwine, Interoceanic canal route.
- Villagutierrez, *Conquista de el Itza*.
- Wafer's Voy. to Isth. of Darien.
- Waikna, or Adventures in Mosquito.
- Young (T.), Musquito shore.
- CYLON.** Baldaeus, Description of.
- Forbes (Maj.), 11 years in Ceylon.
- Hoffmeister, Travels in, and Continental India.

CEYLON:

- Marshall (H.), Description and history.
- Pridham (C.), Hist. and Polit. account of.
- *See* India; Voyages, India.
- CERTOSA.** *Visita alla Certosa*.
- CHALMERS (T.).** Hanna (W.), Memoirs of.
- Sprague (W. B.), Discourse on.
- CHAMPLAIN.** *Mercurc François, Voyages*.
- CHAMPLAIN (Lake).** Palmer (P. S.), Hist. of.
- CHANNING (W. E.).** Aspland, Sermon on.
- Bellows (H. W.), Discourse on.
- Channing (W. H.), Memoir of.
- Hazard (R. G.), Philosophical character of.
- CHARENTE INFERIEURE.** Gautier, Statistique du.
- CHARLEMONT (Earl of).** Hardy, Memoirs of.
- CHARLES I.** Ashburnham, Narrative of his attendance on.
- + D'Israeli, Commentaries on the life of.
- Salmasius, *Defensio regia*.
- — *Responsio ad J. Miltonum*.
- CHARLES II.** Beresby, Memoirs and travels.
- *See* England, History of.
- CHARLES V. OF GERMANY.** Robertson (W.), Hist.
- Bradford, Correspondence of the Emperor.
- Stirling (W.), The Cloister life of.
- CHARLES XII. OF SWEDEN.** Nordberg, *Histoire de*.
- *Voltaire, Vie de*.
- CHARLES, PRINCE OF WALES.** Review of Rebellions.
- CHARLESTOWN, MASS.** Adams (G.), Directory, 1848.
- England (Bp.), Docts. on Convent in.
- Everett (E.), Oration, arrival of Gov. Winthrop.
- Frothingham, History of.
- CHARLESTON, S. C.** Wilkinson (E.), Letters of Rev. War.
- CHAUCER (G.).** Godwin (W.), Life of.
- CHEMISTRY.** Accum, Essay on chemical reagents.
- Booth (J. C.), Improvements in the chemical arts.
- — *Encyclopædia of Chemistry*.
- Bowman (J. E.), *Introd. to pract. chemistry*.
- Brande (W. T.), *Prog. of chemical philosophy*.
- *Conversations on Chemistry*.
- Daniel (J. F.), *Chemistry*.
- Davy (H.), *Elem. of Chem. philosophy*.
- Daubeny, *Inaugural address*.
- Draper (J. W.), *Introd. Lectures*.
- — *Text-book in*.
- Donovan, *Treatise on Chemistry*.

CHEMISTRY:

- Dumas, *La Chimie app. aux arts.*
- Eaton (A.), *Chemical Instructor.*
- Faraday, *Chemical manipulation.*
- Forsten, *De æthere et naphthis.*
- Fownes, *Elementary Chemistry.*
- Gerhardt, *Traité de Chimie organique.*
- Gregory (W.), *Organic Chemistry.*
- Hare (E.), *On the explosiveness of nitre.*
- Henry (W.), *Epit. of exper. chemistry.*
- Hofer, *Hist. de la Chimie.*
- Horsford (E. N.), *Publications.*
- Kane (R.), *Elements of Chemistry.*
- Kirwan (R.), *Essay on phlogiston.*
- Knapp (F.), *Chemical Technology.*
- Johnston (J. F. W.), *Report on Progress of.*
- Laurent, *Méthode de Chimie.*
- Le Docte, *Mémoire sur la Chimie.*
- Liebig, *Organic Chemistry.*
- — *Familiar letters on.*
- Mac Neven (W. J.), *Atomic theory of chemistry.*
- Miller (W. A.), *Elements of Chemistry.*
- Noad, *Lectures on.*
- — *Chemical manipulation.*
- Normandy, *Commercial hand-book of Chem. anal.*
- Parkes (S.), *Chymical Catechism.*
- Parnell, *Applied chemistry.*
- Payen, *Précis de la chimie industrielle.*
- Pérouse, *General notions of chemistry.*
- Pettenkofer, *Die Chemie und Physiologie.*
- Rammelsberg, *Krystallographischen Chemie.*
- Benwick (J.), *Application to arts.*
- Richter (R.), *Leitfaden analyt. Chemie.*
- Silliman (B.) jr. *First principles of.*
- Smith (T. P.), *Revolutions in.*
- Solly (E.), *Rural Chemistry.*
- Stockhardt, *Principles of.*
- Thomson (T.), *History of.*
- Turner (E.), *Elements of.*
- Ure, *Dictionary of.*
- — *Spurious Chemistry.*
- Valerius, *Fabrication de la fonte.*
- Watson (E.), *Chemical essays.*
- Will (H.), *Chemical analysis.*
- Youmans, *Class-book of.*
- *See Natural Philosophy.*

CHEROKES. *Relations . . . with U. S. government.*

— *See Indians.*

CHESS. *See Amusements.*

CHESTER Co., PA. *Darlington, Flora Cestros.*

CHILI. *Brawn, Voyage to Chili.*

- *Byam, Wanderings.*
- *Discovery and conquest of.*
- *Frézier. Voy. to the coast of, and Peru.*
- *Gay (G.), Historia física y política.*
- — *Historia física.*
- *Gerstaecker, Travels, 1850.*
- *Graham (M.), Residence in Chili.*
- *Hall (B.), Journal on coasts of, and of Peru.*
- *Journal of a residence in.*
- *Miers, Travels in Chili and La Plata.*
- *Molina, Storia naturale del.*
- *Ovaglio, Hist. relation of Chile.*
- *Ruiz, Flora Peruviana et.*
- *Schmidtmeyer, Travels to.*
- *Smith (E. R.), The Araucanian.*
- *Wise, Los Gringos.*

CHINA. *Abeel, Residence in, 1829-33.*

- *Barrow (Sir J.), Travels in.*
- *Baudier, Hist. of Court and King of.*
- *Chinese Repository.*
- *China, with acont. of Siam and Anam.*
- *Cunningham (J.), Obs. at Chusan.*
- *Davis (J. F.), China.*
- *Dubalde, Description of.*
- *Du Ponceau, Diss. on the Language.*
- *Ellis (H.), Journal of embassy to.*
- *Forbes (F. E.), Five years in.*
- *Fortune, Three year's wanderings in.*
- *Goez, Tr. from Lahore to China.*
- *Gutzlaff, Sketch of Chinese history.*
- *Hue, Journey through China.*
- *Kircher (A.), Tooneel van China.*
- *Lay, The Chinese as they are.*
- *Ljungstedt, Portuguese settlement in.*
- *Mackenzie (K. S.), Second campaign in.*
- *Mendoza, Hist. of the kingdom of.*
- *Medhurst, China, its state and prospects.*
- *Murray (H.), Hist. and descr. acont. of.*
- *Orléans (P. J. d'), Two Tartar conquerors of.*
- *Renaudot, Travels of Two Mohammedans.*
- *Rabruquis, Voyage.*
- *Shuck (G. L.), Chinese State-papers.*
- *Smith (G.), Visit to the consular cities.*
- *Staunton (Sir G.), Brit. embassy to.*
- *Tiffany (O.), The Canton Chinese.*
- *Timkowski, Travels through Mongolia.*
- *Williams (S. W.), The middle kingdom.*
- *See Asia, Southern.*

CHIPMAN (N.). *D. Chipman, Life of.*

CHIPPWA. *Treat, Vindication of conduct in battle of.*

CHIROGRAPHY. *Astle, Origin and prog. of writing.*

CHIROGRAPHY:

- Knapp and Rightmayer's Copy-books.
- Maes, *Schriftuuriyk School-boekje*.
- CHIVALRY. James (G. P. R.), *History of Chivalry*.
- Mills (C.), *History of Chivalry*.
- Michelet, *Procès des Templiers*.
- Scott (Sir W.), *Hist. of. See Crusades*.
- CHOLERA. Acad. de Médecine, *Rapport sur*.
- Beck (L. C.), *Report on, 1832*.
- Boston Health Comm., *Report on*.
- Broussais, *Clinical lectures*.
- Caspar, *De Berhandelung der*.
- Coventry, C. B., *Hist. and Treatment*.
- Dubruell, *Choléra dans le midi de la France*.
- Etienne, *Mémoire sur le choléra*.
- France, *Report on the cholera in Paris*.
- *Gazette Médicale de Paris*.
- Gérardin, *Choléra en Russie, etc. 1831*.
- Kirk (J. B.), *Observations on*.
- *Leçons sur le choléra*.
- Montreal, *Report of sanitary committee*.
- New York City, *Report on, for 1849*.
- Vaché, *Letters on*.
- Yates, *Obs. on*.
- *See Medicine, Contagion*.
- CHRIST. Bartoli, *Delle grandesse di*.
- Bush, *Resurrection of*.
- Farmer (H.), *Christ's temptation*.
- Fox (W. J.), *Sermons on Jesus of Nazareth*.
- Gruve, *Het Leven van Jesus .. tegen Strauss*.
- Ludolphus, *Vita Christi*.
- Phelps (A.), *The Crucifixion of Christ*.
- Priestley, *Early opinions respecting*.
- Putnam (E.), *Crisis, or last trumpet*.
- Roy (Rammohan), *The Precepts of Jesus*.
- Taylor (J.), *Life of*.
- Ware (H.), *Offices and character of*.
- CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS. Evans, *Denominations of the Christian world*.
- Clough (S.), *Account of*.
- *See United States, Religion in*.
- CHRISTIANITY. Fox (W. J.), *Lectures on*.
- Whately, *Rise ... and corruptions of*.
- — *Peculiarities of*.
- — *The Kingdom of Christ*.
- *See Church; Church history; Theology*.
- CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES OF. Addison (J.), *Evidences of*.
- Benson (C.), *Twenty discourses on*.
- Beattie (J.), *Evidences of*.
- Belsham (T.), *A summary view*.
- Berkeley (Bp.), *Works*.

CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES OF:

- Boudinot, *The Age of Revelation*.
- Butler (J.), *Analogy of Religion*.
- Channing (W. E.), *Sermons on Infidelity*.
- — *Discourse on the evidences*.
- Chalmers, *Revelation and astronomy*.
- *Examiners examined*.
- Everett (E.), *Defence of Christianity*.
- Erskine (T.), *Remarks on the internal evidence*.
- Fuller (A.), *Works, Christianity and Deism*.
- Frayssinous, *Difesa del Cristianesimo*.
- Forbes (D.), *Works*.
- Galatinus, *De arcanis cath. veritatis*.
- Gregory (O.), *Letters on the evidences*.
- Griffin (G.), *Gospel its own advocate*.
- Grotius, *De Veritate Rel. Christ.*
- — *Truth of the Christian religion*.
- Guillon, *Exam. de Gibbon, Strauss et Salvador*.
- Halley (E.), *The Pantheism of Germany*.
- Hall (R.), *Works, vol. 4, 5, 6*.
- Lackington (J.), *Confessions*.
- Lardner (N.), *Works*.
- Leland, *View of Deistical writers of England*.
- Locke (J.), *Works, vol. 7*.
- Loftus, *Reply to the reasonings of Gibbon*.
- Malebranche, *Recherche de la vérité*.
- Marin, *Il Barone van Heeden*.
- Middleton (C.), *Letters to Waterland and Bentley*.
- — *Variations of the Four Evangelists*.
- Nelson (D.), *Cause and Cure of infidelity*.
- Owen (R.), *Debate on, with A. Campbell*.
- Paley, *Works, vol. 1, 2*.
- Parkinson, *Hulscan Lectures*.
- Priestley, *Discourses on the evidences of*.
- Reinhard, *Plan of founder*.
- Smith (S. S.), *Lectures on the evidences*.
- Southwick, *Layman's Apology*.
- Taggart (S.), *Evidences of*.
- University of Virginia, *Lectures*.
- Verplanck, *Essays on*.
- Warburton, *Divine Leg. of Moses*.
- Watson (R.), *Letters to Gibbon*.
- — *Letters to T. Paine*.
- Webster (D.), *Defence of, in case of Girard's will*.
- Wette, *Skeptic's conversion*.
- Whately, *Hist. doubts on Napoleon*.
- Wilson (D.), *Evidences of*.

EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY :

— Wiseman, Connex. of Sci. and revealed rel.

CHRONOLOGY. Darby, Mnemonika.

— Hardie (J.), American Remembrancer.

— Haskel, Chron. View of the world.

— Holgate, General. Geog. and chronological chart.

— Hone, Every Day Book.

— Mnemonika, or chron. tables.

— Munsell, Every-day-book of Chronol.

— Nicolas (Sir N. H.), Chron. of history.

— Petavius, Rationarium temporum.

— Phillips (Sir P.), A Million of facts.

— Putnam's Cycl. Dict. of dates.

— Shallus, Chronol. fables.

— Steuart (Sir J.), Works, chronological.

— Tegg's Dictionary of.

— Warden (D. B.), L'art de vérifier des dates.

— Watkins, Biog. and Chronol. Dict.

— Willford, Chronol. of the Hindus.

— See Registers.

CHURCH FATHERS.

— Apostolical Fathers.

— Augustinus, Opera.

— Chrysostomus, De Virginitate.

— Cyprianus, Opera.

— Damascenus, Sanct. imag. oppug.

— Eusebius, Eocl. Hist.

— Greek Eocl. Historians.

— Gregorius, De Virginitate.

— — Comm. in Hexameron.

— Hieronymus, Opera.

— Justinus, Opera.

— Socrates Sozomen, Eocl. History.

— Theophylactus, Opera.

CHURCH GOVERNMENT. Bowden, Apostolic Origin of Episcopacy.

— Chauncy, View of Episcopacy.

— Cotton (J.), The keys of the kingdom.

— Hobart, Apology for apostolic order.

— Homes (W.), Proposals on ... Church government.

— Hooker, Ecclesiastical polity.

— Jarvis (S. F.), The Church of the Redeemer.

— Milton (J.), Works, Of Prelatical Episcopacy.

— Noel, Union of Church and State.

— Pradt, Les quatre concordats.

— Rutherford, Surveys of Hooker's discipline.

— Wilson (J.), Apostolic Church govt.

— Wigglesworth, Sober remarks.

— See Church of England; Presbyterian; Church of Scotland; Congregat.

CHURCH HISTORY. Apostolical Fathers.

— Armenian Church, Liturgie.

CHURCH HISTORY :

— Batavia Sacra.

— Brigham, Origines Ecclesiasticæ.

— Boyle (I.), Hist. of Council of Nice.

— Brady, Clavis Calendaria.

— Burnet, Hist. of Ref. of Ch. of Eng.

— Campbell (G.), Lectures on.

— Coleman, Antiq. of Christ Church.

— Collier, Eocl. Hist. of Great Britain.

— Erskine (J.), Sketches and hints of.

— Eusebe, Lett. à Morénus sur l'hist. de Fleuri.

— Eusebius, Eocl. History.

— Flaccus Illyricus, Cent. Magdeburgensis.

— Greek Eocl. Historians, 1st 6 cent.

— Gregory (G.), Hist. of the Chris. Ch.

— Gieseler, Text-book of.

— Gillies, Historical Collections.

— Hales (J.), Remains, Letters from Dort.

— Hase, Hist. of the Christian Church.

— Hawks, Cont. to Eocl. Hist. of U. S. A.

— Hetherington, Westminster Assem. of Divines.

— Jones (W.), History of.

— Jortin (J.), Remarks on.

— Kip (W. I.), Early Conflicts of Christianity.

— Morénus, Abrégé de l'Hist. de Fleuri.

— Mosheim, Eocl. Hist. by Murdock.

— — Hist. Comm. for 326 years.

— Milman, Hist. of Christianity.

— Naldini, Corographia ecclesiastica.

— Neander (A.), Hist. of Christ. rel. and church.

— — Memorials of Christian life.

— — Planting and training of the Ch.

— Nicephorus, Eocl. Historical lib. 18.

— Pastorini, Gen. Hist. of Christ. Church.

— Priestley, Gen. Hist. of the Church.

— — Hist. of Corruptions of Christian.

— Schott, The Augsburg Confession.

— Seabury, Continuity of the Church of England.

— Socrates Scholasticus ... to 445.

— Sozomen, Hist. A. D. 324 - 440.

— Spotswood, Church of Scotland.

— Stebbing (H.), Hist. of.

— — Hist. of Christ. Church.

— Strype, Reformation in England.

— Thackeray (F.), Eocl. state of Ancient Britain.

— Theodoret and Evagrius, 322 - 594.

— Vergilius, De rerum inventoribus.

— Vitalis, Eocl. Hist. of England and Normandy.

— Waddington, Hist. of the Church.

— Waylen, Eocl. reminiscences of.

CHURCH HISTORY.

- Westminster Assembly of Divines.
- Ypelj, Nederlandsche Hervormde Kerk.
- See Protestant.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Anderson (J. S. M.),
Hist. of, in the Colonies.

- Bede, Eccl. Hist. of Eng.
- Burnet, Exposition of xxxix Art.
- Christmas, Hampden controversy.
- Cobbett, Legacy to parsons.
- Cooper (C. B.), Tracts concerning.
- Discourse, troubles at Frankfort, 1654.
- Gorham (The great) case.
- Hall (Robert), Works, vol. 4, 5,
- Lander, Popery, English and Foreign.
- Lingard, Hist. of Anglo-Saxon Church.
- Milton (J.), Civil power in eccl. caus.
- Phillpotts (H.), Letters on the Edin. Rev.
- Seabury, Continuity of.
- Seymour (M. A.), The Talbot case.
- Squire (F.), Answer to Ind. Whig on.
- Weaver, View of Puseyism.
- Wheatly, On the Common prayer.
- See Episcopal Church.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. Argyll, Presbytery
examined.

- Beattie (J.), Hist. of.
- Church of Scotland.
- Crookshank, History of sufferings.
- Kirkton, History of Church to 1678.
- Spotswood, Hist. of Ch. and State of.
- Sydow (A.), Scottish Church guest.
- Wodrow, Hist. of sufferings of.
- See Scotland.

CICERO. Manutius in Epist. Cic. commen-
tarius.

- Middleton (C.), Life of.
- Nunneus, Epitheta collecta.

CIRCASSIA. Ditson, Tour in Circassia.

- Longworth (J. A.), A year among the
Circassians.
- Spencer (E.), Travels in.
- Taitbout de Marigny, Voyages en.
- See Caucasus; Russia.

CINCINNATI. Cist, Cincinnati in 1841, 51.

- Drake (D.), View of, and the Miami
country.
- Recollections of Albany.

CINCINNATI SOCIETY. Soc. gen. of Cincin.

- Mirabeau, Consid. sur l'ordre.

CIVIL ENGINEERING. See Engineering,

CIVIL OFFICERS. See Officers.

CIVILIZATION. Doctrine (De la) du Progrès
continu.

- Dunbar (J.), Essay on hist. of man-
kind.
- Ferguson, Hist. of civil society.
- Fichte, Characteristics of the pres. age.

CIVILIZATION:

- Goguet, Origin of laws, arts and scien.
- Guizot's Hist. of Civilis. in Europe.
- Home (H.), Sketches of the History
of Man.
- Lord (J. C.), Progress of civilization.
- Mackay, Progress of the Intellect.
- Richard, Voyages ches les peuples sau-
vages.
- Seaman (E. C.), Essays on the pro-
gress of nations.
- Southey (R.), Colloquies on Soc.
- Taylor (W. C.), Nat. Hist. of Society.
- Vaughan (R.), Age of great cities.
- Vestiges of civilization.
- Warren (S.), Intel. and Mor. devel. of
the age.
- See Reform; Social questions.
- CLARENDON (Lord). Lister (H.), Life of.
- CLARKE (E. D.). Otter, Life and Rem. of.
- CLASSICAL LITERATURE. Anthon, Classical
Dictionary.
- Anthon (C.), Manual of Greek Lit.
- Begerus, Ulysses Sirenes prætervectus.
- Bentley, Works, vol. 1, 2.
- Bonstetten, Voyage sur la scène de l'
Eccide.
- Cleveland, First Lessons in Latin.
- Coleridge (H. S.), Study of Greek
Poets.
- Corderius, Colloquies.
- Crombie, Gymnasium sive sim. crit.
- Damm, Lexicon Etymol.
- Dunlop (G.), Hist. of Roman Lit.
- Eschenberg, Classical antiqu.
- Fosbroke, Arts of Greeks and Romans.
- Gellius, Attic Nights.
- Grifolius, Ciceronis defensionis Celi
disquis.
- Haldeman, Elements of Latin pronun-
ciation.
- Harwood, Biographia classica.
- Krabinger, Die klassische studien.
- Linscer, De emendata structura lat.
serm.
- Lobeck, Questionum Ionicarum liber.
- Lyne (R.), Latin Primer.
- Manutius, Orthographia ratio collecta.
- Middleton (C.), Books, vol. 4.
- Millin, Dictionario delle favole.
- Mnemosyne, period.
- Moore (N. F.), Pronunciat. of Greek.
- Museum Criticum, Cambridge.
- Outhof, Cebes, tabula.
- Parr (S.), Works, vol. 3.
- Preston (W.), Ancient amatory writ.
- Ray (R.), Two lectures.
- Schomann, Assemblies of the Athenians.
- Sigonius, Scholia Livii Historie:

CLASSICAL LITERATURE:

- Smith (W.), Classical Dictionary.
- Sophocles (E. A.), Hist. of Greek Alphabet.
- Thomas, De vocis atticis.
- Turner (D. W.), Notes on Herodotus.
- Verplanck, Use of liberal studies.
- Weld (A. H.), Latin lessons.
- See Greek and Latin Authors; Antiq.
- CLAY (H.). Colton (C.), Life of.
- Lathrop (J. H.), Eulogy on.
- Mallory, Life and speeches of.
- New-York City, Funeral Ceremon. of.
- Prentice (G. D.), Biography of.
- Sargent (E.), Life and services of.
- Sketch of public services of.
- CLINTON, ONIDA Co. Williams (O. S.), Hist. of.
- CLINTON (De Witt). Campbell (W. W.), Life of.
- Clinton (DeWitt), Tribute to.
- Conkling (A.), Discourse on.
- Hosack (D.), Memoirs of.
- Manley (J. R.), Eulogium on.
- Pell (F.), Review of the civil admin. of N. Y.
- Proudft (A.), Sermon on.
- Renwick (J.), Discourse on.
- Life of.
- Wood (J.), The Clintonian faction.
- CLINTON (G.). Morris (G.), Oration on.
- CLINTON (Sir H.). Germaine, Correspondance avec.
- CLIVE (Lord). Gleig, Life of.
- Malcolm (Sir J.), Life of.
- CLOCK-MAKING. Denison, Treatise on.
- CLOWES (Rev. Mr.). Controversy in St. Peter's Ch.
- COAL. Bull (M.), Value of varieties of fuel.
- Directions, Use of anthracite.
- Elucidation of frauds in the trade.
- Fournel, Gites houillers du Bocage Vendéen.
- Hair (S. H.), Collieries of Northumberland.
- Hildreth (S. P.), Bituminous, in the valley of the Ohio.
- Holland (J.), Hist. of fossil fuel, etc.
- James (T. C.), Discov. of Anthracite.
- Johnson (W. R.), Alleg. Coal Comp.
- — Report on Am. coals.
- — Report on coals in North Carolina.
- Manes, Terrains de grès avec houille dans le Tarn.
- Remarks on the origin of.
- Taylor (R. C.), Reports on Penn. coal lands.
- — Statistics of coal.
- COAST SURVEY. Bégat, Opérations géodésiques en France.

COAST SURVEY:

- Kraijenhoff, Opération géodésiques en Hollande.
- La Condamine, Voy. à l'équateur.
- U. S. Coast Survey.
- See U. S. Coast Survey.
- COBBETT (W.). Bradford (S. F.), The impostor detected.
- COCHIN CHINA. Borri (C.), Account of.
- COFFEE. Chevallier, Falsification de la Cofrée.
- COEUR (Jacques). Costello, Memoir of.
- COINS. Burn, London Tokens.
- Durand, Fab. des Monnaies françaises.
- Humphreys, Coin Manual.
- Riddell, Monograph of the dollar.
- See Numismatics; Currency.
- COKE (Rev. T.). Drew (S.), Life of.
- COLB (F. W.). Fisher (S. W.), Life of.
- COLB (T.). Bryant (W. C.), Oration on.
- Noble (L. L.), Life of.
- COLERIDGE (S. T.). Cottle, Reminiscences of.
- COLLEGES. Jay (Sir J.), Collection for, in England.
- Pam. vol. 155 - 157. Catalogues, etc.
- See Education.
- COLOMBIA. Bache (R.), Notes on, 1822, 23.
- Cochrane (C. S.), Jour. of a resid. in.
- Duane (W.), Visit to, 1822.
- Hall (F.), Colombia, its present state, etc.
- Hamilton (J. P.), Tr. through interior provinces of.
- Lallement, Histoire de la Colombe.
- Mollien, Voyage dans la répub. 1823.
- Recollections of a service.
- State of.
- Walker, Colombia.
- Zee, Constitution de la.
- See New Granada; Venezuela.
- COLONIES. Ashley (J.), Trade of the British Colonies.
- Bovis, Esprit des lois coloniales.
- Colonial Policy of Great Britain.
- Colonial Policy, milit. settlements.
- Haliburton, Rule and misrule of the English in America.
- Howson, European Colonies.
- Postlethwayt, Britain's Commer. interest.
- Pradt, Les trois ages des colonies.
- Supremacy of the Brit. Legislature.
- See British, French, Spanish Colonies; Indian Ocean.
- COLONIZATION. Am. Colonization Soc. Rep.
- Wadstrom, Col. of West Africa.
- Carey (M.), Letters on.
- Grégoire, Intell. facultés of negroes.

- COLOUR (People of.)**. Hammon, Address to negroes.
- Legion of Liberty.
 - Stat. Inq. on people of color in Phila.
 - Paul (N.), Address at Albany.
 - Wheatley (P.), Elegiac Poem.
 - Yates, Rights of colored men.
 - See Slavery; Liberia; Colonization.
- COLOURS**. Bancroft (E.), Philosophy of permanent colours.
- COLTON (W.)**. Cheever (H. T.), Mem. of.
- COLUMBIA (District of)**. Martin (J.), Gas. of Virginia and.
- Warden (D. B.), Description of.
 - See Washington City.
- COLUMBIA COLLEGE**. Moore (N. F.), Hist. sketch of.
- Raymond (S. G.), Address.
 - Renwick (J.), Inaug. Address.
- COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y.** Raymond (W.), Blog. sketches.
- COLUMBUS (C.)**. Belknap, Discourses on discovery by.
- Benzoni, De reperta India &.
 - Bossi (L.), Vita di, Ital. et Fr.
 - Bourgeois, L'Amérique Decouverte, poëme.
 - Campe, Columbus, or Discov. of Am.
 - Codice Dipl. Colombo-Americano.
 - Columbus (F.), Life of.
 - Dodge (R.), Memorials of.
 - Durazzo, Elogi Storici di.
 - Irving (W.), Life and Voyages of.
 - Langeac, Colomb dans les fers.
 - Napione (G. F. G.), Della patria di.
 - Navarette, Relations des 4 voy. de.
 - Spotorno, Hist. mem. of.
 - See America, Discovery of.
- COMBE (A.)**. Combe (G.), Life of.
- COMMENTARIES ON THE BIBLE**. Amersfoordt, Annot. Nov-Test.
- Augustinus, Sur le Nouveau testament.
 - Ballou (H.), Notes on the Parables.
 - Calvin, On Epist. to Romans.
 - Colton (J.), Comm. on Ecclesiastes.
 - Doddridge, Family Expositor.
 - Doederlein, In vetus Test. Auctarum.
 - Erasmus, In Novum Testamen. annot.
 - Gregorius, Comm. in Hexæmeron.
 - Gregory I. Opera.
 - Grotius, Annot. in Vetus Test.
 - — Annot. in Novum Test.
 - Hieronymus, Opera omnia.
 - Horne (G.), Comm. on the Book of Psalms.
 - Jona, Annot. in Acta Apost.
 - Henrick, Exp. of Hist. books of N. T.
 - Lawson, Lectures on Ruth.
 - Luther. Præf. in Ep. Pauli ad Rom.
- COMMENTARIES**:
- McLeod (A.), Lectures on the Prophecies of the Revelation.
 - Melancthon, In Evang. Joann. at Matt.
 - Oecolampadius, In Epist. Joannis.
 - Patrick, Comm. on the Bible.
 - Porteus, Lect. of Gosp. of Matthew.
 - Priestley, Notes on all the books of SS.
 - Rivetus, Med. in Psal. exix.
 - S. (D. M. B.), Explication du Cantique des Cantiques.
 - Schleiermacher, On Gospel of St. Luke.
 - Theophylact, Comm. Greek and Latin, Opera.
 - Tholuck, on Gosp. of St. John.
 - See Bible; Theology.
- COMMERCE**. Arnould, De la Balance de Commerce.
- Anderson (A.), Hist. deduction of origin of.
 - Barton (J. L.), Commerce of the lakes.
 - Bowring, Commerce of G. Britain and France.
 - Bernard (Fr.), Hist. phil. du Comm. des Européens.
 - Child (Sir J.), Discourse of Trade.
 - Commer. Reg. of Europ. nations.
 - Davenant, Polit. and Comm. works.
 - De Bow's Review.
 - Dehay, Sucre exotique.
 - Depons, Commerce de la France avec les deux Indes.
 - Depping, Arts et Métiers de Paris.
 - Dictionnaire de Commerce.
 - Du Bois, Etab. Hollandois aux Indes.
 - Dufrené, Hist. de la Comp. des Indes.
 - Edwards (B.), Trade of West Indies with U. S. A.
 - Elémens du Commerce.
 - Ellis (R.), British Tariff, 1833 - 39.
 - Fisher's Colonial Magazine.
 - Gee, Trade and Navigation of G. Brit.
 - Heeren, Intercourse and trade of Antiquity.
 - Héguerty, Intérêts du Comm. maritime.
 - Holgate, Conversations on the present age.
 - Houghton, Husbandry and Trade improved.
 - Huet, Hist. du Comm. et de la Navigation des Anciens.
 - Hunt (N.), The Library of Commerce.
 - — Merchant's Magazine.
 - Inquiry effects of foreign trade.
 - Intérêts des nations d'Europe.
 - Jackson (J.), Commerce of the Mediterranean.
 - Jobard, La marque on la mort.
 - Kauffman, Dict. of Merchandise.

COMMERCE:

- Keith (Sir W.), Collection of Papers.
- Kelly, Universal Cambist.
- Lauraguais, Mém. sur le Commerce.
- McCulloch (J. R.), Dict. of Commerce.
- — On Commerce.
- M'Konoohie, Commerce of the Pacific Ports.
- Macpherson, Annals of Commerce.
- Mercantile Manual of Book-keeping.
- Mortimer (T.), Lectures on Commerce, etc.
- Mun, England's foreign trade.
- Oddy (J. J.), European Commerce.
- Palmer (A. H.), Commerce with Oriental Nations.
- Peuchet, Commerce dans les deux Indes.
- Pope (C.), Yearly Jour. of Trade, 1842.
- Raynal, Hist. du Commerce des Indes.
- Reeneil dipl. du commerce, 1784.
- Sheffeld (Lord), Comm. of Am. with Europe.
- Stevenson (W.), Hist. of.
- Stirling (P. J.), Philosophy of trade.
- Swan (J.), Causes opposés au progrès du.
- Tableau du Comm. de l'Eur. 1763 - 83.
- Tibbets, Membir on home markets.
- U. S. Treas. dept. Trade with Brit. col.
- Vaughan (W.), Mem. and Miscellanies.
- Vincent, Commerce of the Ancients.
- Waterston, Cyclopædia of Commerce.
- Wood (W.), Survey of trade.
- Young, West India Common-Place book.
- See Finance; Tariff; Free Trade.

COMPAGNIES DES INDES. See Brit. Fr. and Span. Colonies; Indian ocean.

COMPOSITION. See Rhetoric.

CONDE, Mabon (Lord), Life of.

CONCHOLOGY. Brown (T.), Land and Fresh-water, G. B.

- Clark (W.), Brit. Testac. Mollusca.
- Carpenter (W.), Microscopic structure.
- Hunt (W.), The Cabinet of shells.
- Jones, Catalogues of recent shells.
- Journal de Conchyliologie.
- Lamarck, Conchology.
- Lea (J.), Syn. of the fam. of Naiades.
- Rafinesque, Ohio river bivalves.
- Say (T.), Am. Conchology.
- Swainson (W.), Treat. on Malacology.
- Wood (W.), Cab. of For. and British shells.
- Wyatt (T.), Manual of.
- See Mollusks.

CONCORD, N. H. Bouton, Hist. sermons.

CONCORD, MASS. Everett (E.), Oration.

— Emerson (R. W.), Centennial address.

CONCORD, MASS.:

- Ripley, Fight at Concord.
- — Sermon on execution at.
- Shattuck, Hist. of.
- CONCORDANCE TO BIBLE. (Cruden A.).
- Englishman's Greek Conc. of the N. T.
- Hugues de St. Cher. S. S. Bib. vulg. ed. Concord.
- Trommius, Nederl. Concord.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES:

- Am. Cong. Union, Year-book, 1854.
- Beckus, Church Hist. of New-Eng.
- Clap (T.), Doctrines of the Churches of New-England.
- Cotton (J.), The Way of the churches of N. E.
- Congregat. churches, testimony. 1743.
- General Association of New-York.
- Homes (W.), Proposals on eccl. gov.
- Hooker (T.), Way of the New-Eng. Churches.
- Mather (C.), Magnalia.
- Neal, Hist. of New-England.
- Pages from Eccl. History of New-Eng.
- Prince, Christian History.
- Wigglesworth (E.), Sober remarks.
- See Church Government; Puritans.

CONNECTICUT. Bradley (C.), Connecticut Register for 1847.

- Barber (J. W.), Hist. Collections.
- Carpenter (W. H.), Hist. of.
- Charter Oak.
- Dwight (Theo.), Hist. of.
- Fitch (Gov.), Reasons against taxation of the Colonies.
- Hinman, Hist. of Conn. in the Revol.
- Letters of Eng. Kings to Gov.'s of Conn
- — Names of first settlers of.
- Hollister (G. H.), Hist. of.
- Pease, Gazetteer of, 1819.
- Peters (S.), History of, 1781.
- Porter (W. S.), Hist. notices of.
- Right to Western Reserve, 1773.
- Rise of Connecticut Gore Claim.
- Trumbull (B.), Hist. of, 1630 - 1764.
- — Title to lands in New-York.
- Trumbull (J. H.), Public records of.

CONNECTICUT LOCAL HISTORIES. See Canton; Danbury; East Haddam; East Haven; Granby; Hartford; Litchfield Co.; Middlesex Co.; Middletown; New-Haven; New-London; Norfolk; North Coventry; Norwalk; Norwich; Simsbury; Stafford; Stamford; Woodbury.

CONSTANTINOPLE. Bouldin, An American among the Orientals.

- Colton (W.), Visit to.
- Pancirolus, Notitia utraque dignitatum etc.

CONSTANTINOPLE :

- Pardoe, City of the Sultan.
- Porter (D.), Constantinople and environs.
- Post (H. A. V.), Visit to Greece and.
- Smith (A.), A Month at.
- See Turkey.

CONSTRUCTION. See Architecture; Hydraulics; Engineering; Bridges; etc.

CONSULS. Lester, The Artist, Merchant, etc. vol. 2.

- Warden (D. B.), Consular Establishments.

— See Diplomacy.

CONTABINI (Card.). Beccatello, Vita del.

CONTAGION. Francis, On febrile contagion.

- Maclean, Evils of quarantine laws.
- — Suggestions on pestilent diseases.
- MacMichael, Opinion on Contagion.
- Webster (N.), On Pestilential diseases.
- See Yellow fever; Cholera; Medicine.

COOKE (G. F.). Dunlap (W.), Life of.

COOKE (James). Forster (G.), Voy. with, 1774.

- Ellis (W.), Narr. of voy. of, 1776-80.
- Hawkesworth, Account of his voyages.
- Ledyard (J.), Journal. of his last voy.

COOKERY. See Domestic Economy.

COOPER (A.). Cooper (B. B.), Life of.

COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. Cooper (J. F.), Chronicles of.

COOS COUNTY, N. H. Powers (G.), Hist. sketches of.

COPY-RIGHT. France, Commission.

- Jottrand, Société des gens de lettres.

— Jobard, Le Monautopole.

CORNILLE (P.). Guizot, Corneille and his times.

CORNWALLIS (Lord). Clinton (Sir H.), On his conduct.

CORRESPONDENCE. See Letters.

CORSA (A.). Macdonald (J. N.), Life of.

CORTES (F.). Gomara, Hist. di Don F. Cortes.

COSMOGONY. Anderson (J.), The Course of Creation.

- Explanations, Sequel to Vestiges.
- Harcourt, Doctrines of the Deluge.
- Harris (J.), The Preadamite Earth.
- Lewis (T.), The Six days of creation.
- Lord (E.), The Epoch of creation.
- Miller (H.), The Foot-prints of the Creator.
- — The two records : Mosaic and geol.
- Powell, Essays on .. Phil. of creation.
- Vestiges of Creation.
- Whewell, Plurality of Worlds.
- Whitehurst (J.), Orig. and Formation of the Earth.
- Wright (T.), The Universe and stars.

COSMOGONY :

- See Geology.

COSTA RICA. See Central America.

COSTUME. Planebe, British Costumes.

- See Customs.

COTTON. Chapman (J.), Cotton of India.

— Cotton is King.

- History of silk, cotton, wool, etc.
- Montgomery (J.), Cotton man of U. S. and G. B. compared.

— Remarks on cotton in Alabama.

— Ure, Manufact. of in Great Britain.

— Vaillant, Culture du .. en Algérie.

— Woodbury (L.), Tables on cult. and trade in.

— See Manufactures.

COWPER (W.). Grimshawe (T. S.), Life and letters of.

— Hayley, Life and Posthumous writ. of.

CRAWFORD Co. PA. Huidecooper, History of.

CRIMEA. Guthrie (M.), Tour through the Taurida.

— Hell (X. H. de), Travels in Caucasus and Crimea.

— Pallas, Travels through southern provinces.

— Russell (W. H.), The War, 1854.

— Spencer (E.), Travels in.

— See Russia; Circassia.

CRITICISM. See Rhetoric; Dramatic; Literary Hist.; Classical Literature.

CROMWELL (O.). Headley (J. T.), Life of.

— Merle, The Protector, a vindication.

— Nicholls, Letters addressed to.

— Noble (M.), Mem. of the protectorate house of.

— Vaughan (R.), Protectorate of.

CROSWELL (J.) jr. Norton (J.), Sketches of the life of.

CROSWELL (W.). Croswell (H.), Mem. of.

CROTON AQUEDUCT. King (C.), Construction and cost of.

— Schramke, Descri. of, in Eng. Germ. and Fr.

— Tower (F. B.), Illustrations of.

— See Water for cities.

CRUSADES. Chronicles of the Crusades.

— Mills, History of Chivalry.

— See Chivalry.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY. Romé de l'Isle, Essai de.

— See Mineralogy.

CUBA. Dallas (R. C.), History of the Mansions.

— Huber, Statistique de l'Isle de Cuba.

— Kimball (R. B.), Cuba and the Cubans.

— Norman, Notes of trav. in, and Mexico.

— Turnbull, Travels in.

— See West Indies.

CUMMING (H.). Chester, Trial, Presb. of Albany.

- CURRAN (J. P.). Curran (W. H.), Life of.
 — Phillips (C.), Recollections of Curran.
- CURRENCY. Appleton (N.), Remarks on, and Banking.
 — Alison (A.), England in 1814, 15.
 — Bailey (S.), Mon. and its vicissitudes.
 — Bell (G. M.), On the currency ques.
 — Comstock. Hist. of the precious metals.
 — Duncombe's Free Banking.
 — Felt (G. B.), Hist. of Mass. currency.
 — Finch, Town dues, currency, etc.
 — Fleetwood, Acct. of English money.
 — Gilbert. State. of the bullion question.
 — Goddard (T. H.), McDuffie's reports on currency.
 — Halliwell, Collection of some thousand bills, etc.
 — Hare (R.), Credit preferable to Coin.
 — Harley, The Currency, its influence.
 — Haskins, Effects of increase of money metals.
 — Hayes, Interest tables.
 — Humboldt, Fluctuation in supplies of gold.
 — Hunter (R. M. T.), Reports on coinage of the U. S.
 — Kelly (P.), Universal Cambist.
 — Law (J.), Money and Trade considered.
 — Leake (S. M.), Hist. of Paper money.
 — Le Long, Wissel-styl tot Amsterdam.
 — Lock (G.), Pap. relating to mon. etc.
 — Phoonsen, Wissel-styl tot Amsterdam.
 — Taylor, Gold and silver coin exam.
 — Thompson (J.), 750 fac-similes of coins.
 — Tooke (T.), History of prices.
 — Thornton (H.), Paper credit of Great Britain.
 — Webster (P.), Nature of money, etc.
 — White (C. P.), Report on coins.
 — Wright (J.), The Amer. Negotiator.
 — See Banking, Finance, Numismatics.
- CUSTOMS. Berry, Social life in Eng. and Fr.
 — Bulwer, France, Social.
 — Charles, American manners.
 — Glen, Des habits . . . de l'Europe.
 — Planche, British costume.
 — Renneville, Coutumes gauloises.
 — Reviewers reviewed.
 — Sansseau, Usages locaux dans les deux Sèvres.
 — Soc. lib. d'Agr. de l'Eure, Usages locaux.
 — Trollope, Domestic manners of the Americans.
 — Vergilius, De rerum inventoribus.
 — See Etiquette; Travels; Voyages.
- CUVIER (Baron). Lee (Mrs.), Memoirs of.
- CHARTORSKI (M.). Gal. des Contem. vol. 6, Vie de.
- D.
- DAMPIER (W.). Edin. Cab. Library, vol. 5, Life of.
- DANBURY, CONN. Robbins (T.), Cent. serm.
- DANUBE. Quin (M. J.), Steam voy. down the Danube.
- DANVERS, MASS. King (D. P.), Danvers men at Lexington battle.
 — Hanson, History of.
- DARIEN. Houston, Scotch expedition to.
- DARTMOUTH COLLEGE. Dartmouth Coll.
 — Sketches of.
 — Webster (D.), Plea in Case of, Works.
 — Wheelock (E.), Collec. of pamphlets.
 — — Indian charity school.
- DARWIN (Dr.). Seward (Anna), Life of.
- DAVID D'ANGERS. Galerie des Contem. Notice sur.
- DAVIDSON (L. M.). Sedgwick (C. M.), Life of.
- DAVIDSON (M. M.). Irving (W.), Biography of.
- DAVIDSON (W.). Nicolas (Sir N. H.), Life of.
- DAVIE (W. R.). Hubbard (F. M.), Life of.
- DAVY (Sir H.). Davy (J.), Memoirs of.
 — Paris (J. A.), Life of.
- DEATH. Reid (John), Philosophy of Death.
 — See Soul.
- DEAF AND DUMB. Am. Asy. for, Hartford; Reports.
 — Am. Annals of the Deaf and Dumb.
 — Clerc (L.). Address, Hartford.
 — Connecticut Asylum for.
 — Convention of Instructors of.
 — Gallandet, Addresses on.
 — Glasgow Society for Education of.
 — Illinois, Asylum for.
 — Instituut voor Doofstommen.
 — Lieber, Vocal sounds of L. Bridgman.
 — N. Y. Institution, Reports lxxxiv.
 — Ohio Asylum reports.
 — Pam. vol. 167, 168.
 — Peet, Statistics of.
 — — Report on Education of.
 — Pennsylvania Inst. for, Reports.
 — Puybonnieux, Mutisme et surdit e.
 — Wisconsin, Reports of Institute.
- DEARBORN (H.). Coffin (C.), Life of.
- DECATUR (S.). Mackenzie, Life of.
 — Waldo (S. P.), Life of.
- DECRETALS. Gregory IX, Pope.
- DEDEAM, MASS. Haven (N. A.), Hist. ad.
 — Mann (H.), Hist. of, to 1847.
- DEERFIELD, MASS. Taylor (John), Cent. sermon.
- DE FOX (D.). Wilson (W.), Life of.

- DEMON (T.).** *Gadaden (C. E.),* Life of.
- DELABOCHÉ (P.).** *Galerie des contem. Notices sur.*
- DELAWARES.** See *Wilmington; Penn.*
- DELUGES.** See *Cosmogony.*
- DELUSIONS.** *Apocatastasis, 1854.*
- *Browne (T.), Works, Vulgar errors.*
 - *Christmas, Cradle of the Twin giants.*
 - *Defoe, Hist. of apparitions, vol. 13.*
 - *Keightley, Fairy mythology.*
 - *Mackay, Mem. of popular delusions.*
 - *Polydorus, De rerum inventoribus.*
 - *Salverte, The Occult Sciences.*
 - *Whittier, Supernaturalism of N. E.*
 - See *Witchcraft; Mythology.*
- DEMOCRACY.** *Birdsall, History of the Loco-foco party.*
- *Camp (G. S.), Democracy.*
 - *Carey (M.), The Olive Branch.*
 - *Cobbett (W.), New-years gift.*
 - *Hist. of Jacobinism.*
 - *Consolatory odes.*
 - *Guisot, Democracy in France.*
 - *Tooqueville, Dem. in America.*
 - See *Republics; Liberty; Government; Revolution.*
- DENMARK.** *Berlien, Der Elephanten-Orden.*
- *Boisgelin, Tr. through, and Sweden.*
 - *Crichton, History of.*
 - *Dunham, History of.*
 - *Harris, Voy. vol. 1. Danish East Ind.*
 - *Keith (R. M.), Mem. of Queen Matilda of.*
 - *Wheaton (H.), Hist. of the Northmen.*
 - See *Sweden; Scandinavia.*
- DEWITT (J.).** *James (G. P. R.),* Life of.
- DIXTER (S.).** *Knapp (S. L.),* Life of.
- DIARIES.** *Arbly (F. B. d').*
- *Caroline (Queen).*
 - *Dodge (Robert).*
 - *Dodgington, Diary, 1749 - 61.*
 - *Evelyn (John).*
 - *Extracts from diary of a lover of Lit.*
 - *Pepys (Samuel).*
 - *Thoresby, Diary and Corresp.*
 - See *Letters; Autobiography.*
- DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES:**
- *Académie Française, Dict. de la langue.*
 - *Adler, Germ. and English Dict.*
 - *Ainsworth (R.), Lat. and Eng.*
 - *Andrews (E. A.), Lat. Lex. of Freund.*
 - *Angelus, Gasophylacium ling. pers.*
 - *Antonini, Dict. Fran. Lat. et Ital.*
 - *Bailey (N.), Univ. Etym. Eng. Dict.*
 - — *Leipzig, 1792.*
 - *Baretti, Dict. of Eng. and Ital.*
 - *Barré, Complément du Dict. de l'Acad.*
 - *Bolles (W.), Phonographic Dict. 1845.*
- DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES:**
- *Blussé, Dict. Franco-Hollandois.*
 - *Booth (D.), Analyt. Dict. of English Lang.*
 - *Bosworth, Anglo-Saxon and Eng. Dict.*
 - *Boyer (A.), French Dict. Boston, 1841.*
 - *Bullocker, An English Expositour.*
 - *Burke (W.), Gr. Eng. Dictionary.*
 - *Calopinus, Dict. Latinum.*
 - — *Dict. undecim ling.*
 - *Cicero, Epitheta.*
 - *Ciceronianum Lexicon.*
 - *Cobb (L.), Abridgement of Walter.*
 - *Damm, Lex. Etymol. Homer. et Pindar.*
 - *Dialect of Craven.*
 - *Dict. of Armeno-Turkish lang.*
 - *Dictionarium Latinum.*
 - *Dictionnaire Allemand-François.*
 - *Donnegan, Greek and Eng. Lexicon.*
 - *Dozy, Dict. des Vêtemens Arabes.*
 - *Ende, Gasophylacae, Française et Flamande.*
 - *English-German Dict. Phila. 1834.*
 - *Entick, Latin English Dict.*
 - *Fabricius, Dict. Syro-Chaldaicum.*
 - *Fleming, Complete Fr. and Eng. Dict.*
 - *Fügel, Dict. of Germ. and English.*
 - *Gesner, Lexicon Græco-Latinum.*
 - *Goldenthal, Clavis Talmudica.*
 - *Grimm, Deutsches Wörterbuch.*
 - *Grimshaw, Gentleman's Lexicon.*
 - — *Etymological Dict.*
 - *Guignes, Dict. Chinois, Franç. et Lat.*
 - *German-Eng. and Eng.-Ger. Dict. Muhlberg.*
 - *Hall (B.), Account of Loo Choo Id. vocab.*
 - *Halloway, Gen. Dict. of English provincialisms.*
 - *Hedericus, Lexicon Man. Gr. Latinum.*
 - *Heldoren, Eng. and Nether-Dutch dict.*
 - *Highland Soc. of Scotland, Dict. Gallic.*
 - *Hoogstraten, Nieuw Woordboek, Dutch and Latin.*
 - — *Gebraikelykste Naemwoorden.*
 - *Johnson (S.), Eng. Dict. 4 vol. 8vo. and 2 vol. 4to.*
 - — *Improved by Todd.*
 - *Kaltschmidt, Geom. dict. Leipzig, 1837.*
 - *Kilianus, Etymologicum Teutonicum Linguae.*
 - *Klaproth, Vocab. de la Langue Georgienne.*
 - — *Asia Polyglotta.*
 - *Leverett, New Lexicon of the Latin.*
 - *Lexicon Græcum, Antverpiæ, 1592.*
 - *Lexicon Græcum et Syro-Chaldaicum.*
 - *Heb. Lex. Græc. Thes. Heb. Pagnino.*

DICTIONARIES OF LANGUAGES :

- Mandosio, Vocab. Italiano-Latino.
- Marin (Pierre), Dict. Franc-Hollandois.
- Martin (H.), Beredeneerd Nederd. Woordenboek.
- Mason (G.), Supplement to Johnson's.
- Meidinger, Dict. Etym. langues Teuto-Gothiques.
- Morrone, Vocab. Cochin-Chinese.
- Meyen (L.), Woordenschat.
- Neuman (H.), Dict. of Sp. and Eng. Lang.
- Oswald, Etymolog. Dict. of Eng.
- Parkhurst, Gr. and Eng. to the N. T.
- — Heb. Lex. and Grammar.
- Pickering (John), Greek and English Lexicon.
- Polyglott Lex. French, Dutch, German, and Eng.
- Robinson (E.), Greek and Eng. Lex.
- Riddle (J. E.), English-Latin Lexicon.
- Richardson (C.), Eng. Dict. 1838-1846.
- Riggs (S. R.), Dakota Lang.
- Sagard, La Langue Huronne.
- Schrevelius, Lex. Manuale Gr. Lat.
- Seward (W.), Eng. and Dutch, 2 parts.
- Stephens (H.), Thes. Græc. ling.
- Uhlemann, Gram. and Dict. Syr.
- Velasquez, Span. and Eng. Dict.
- Vieira, Dict. of Portuguese and Eng. lang.
- Webster (N.), Am. Dict. of Eng. lang.
- Werninck, Pocket Dict. Dutch and Eng.
- Wilcocks, Pocket Dict. of English and Dutch.
- Wilson (J.), French and Eng. Dict.
- Worcester (J. E.), Universal Dict. of English.

DICTIONARIES OF SCIENCE, GEOGRAPHY and HISTORY :

- Anthon, Classical Dictionary.
- Appleton, Dict. of Mechanics.
- Bayle, Dict. Hist. et Crit. Fr. and Eng.
- Bouillet, Dict. d'Hist. et de Géog.
- Browne (D. J.), Etymol. Encyc. of arts.
- Crabb, Univ. Technological Dict.
- — Dict. of General Knowledge.
- Dozy, Dict. des Vêtements Arabes.
- Evans, Denominations of the Christian world.
- Falconer, Univ. Marine Dict.
- Fosbroke, Encyc. of antiquities.
- Gardner, Farmer's Dictionary.
- Glossary of Heraldry.
- Glossary of Architecture.
- Gregory (G.), Dictionary of arts and sciences.
- Hall (B. H.), Collection of College words.

DICTIONARIES OF SCIENCE, GEOGRAPHY and HISTORY :

- Hebert, Engineer's and Mech. Encyclopaedia.
 - Hoffman (J. J.), Lexicon Universale, hist. chron.
 - Hubner, Kouranten-Tolk : and Kunst-Woorden-boek.
 - Humble, Dict. of Geol. and Mineralogy.
 - Johnson (G. W.), Dict. of Mod. Gardening.
 - Kitto, Cyclopædia of Bib. Literature.
 - Ladvoeat, Dict. Hist. Portatif.
 - La Martinière, Le Grand Dict. géog. hist. et erit.
 - Lempriere, Classical Dictionary.
 - Luisius, Alg. hist. geog. Woordenboek.
 - McCulloch, Dictionary of Commerce.
 - Macdonnel, Dict. of Quotations.
 - Millin, Dizionario delle favole.
 - Moreri, Grand Dict. historique, French and English.
 - Murray (H.), Encyc. of Geography.
 - Nicholson's British Encyclopædia.
 - Nieuwenhuis, Woordenboek van Kunsten.
 - Nuttall (P. A.), Dict. of nations of antiquity.
 - Ogilvie, Imp. Technolog. and scientific.
 - Political Dictionary.
 - Smart, Dict. of Architecture.
 - Smith (W.), Classical Dictionary.
 - Ure, Dictionary of Chemistry.
 - — Dictionary of Arts, etc.
 - Weale, Dict. of civil and naval Arch.
 - See Encyclopædias.
- DIETETICS. See Health.
- DIPLOMACY. Adair, Negotiations, 1808-09.
- — Avaux, Negotiations.
 - — Capefigue, Diplomats of Europe.
 - Chateaubriand, Congress of Verona.
 - Coalition (La) et la France.
 - Demeunier, Economie diplomatique.
 - Estrades, Lettres et Négotiations.
 - Flassan, Hist. de la Dipl. Française.
 - France, Négotiations dans le Levant.
 - — Négotiations avec l'Autriche, 16me siècle.
 - Goerts, La Neutralité armée.
 - Grotius, Rights of War and Peace.
 - Hill (R.), Diplom. Correspond.
 - Koch, Hist. des traités de paix.
 - Martens, Guide diplomatique.
 - Portfolio, Lond. 1843.
 - Pradt, Congress of Vienna.
 - Forey, Négotiations from the treaty of Ryswick.
 - Traité diplomatique.
 - Trescott, The Diplomacy of the revolution.

DIPLOMACY:

— Warden (D. B.), Consular establishments.

— Wheaton (H.), International law.

DISCOVERIES, GEOGRAPHICAL:

— Clarke (J. S.), Prog. of Maritime discovery.

— Cooley (W. D.), Hist. of Marit. discov.

— Edinburgh Cab. Lib. vol. 5, 9, 21, 34.

— La Popellinière, Les trois mondes.

— Retrospect of the origin of.

— Robinson (C.), Discoveries in the West to 1519.

— Stevenson (W.), Hist. of.

— *Traité de la Nav. et des voy. de découvertes.*

— Tytler (P. F.), Progress of disc.

— United States Exploring Expedition.

— See Voyages; America, Discovery of.

DIVING. Hough (H. G.), Supply of air under water.

DOANE (G. W.). Doane (G. W.), Controversy concerning.

— Vindication of the four laymen.

DODDRIDGE (P.). Buckley (J.), Life of.

DOGS. Clayton (Sir R.), Treatise on Greyhounds.

— Youatt, The Dog.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY:

— A. (L. E.), *La Cuisinière de la campagne.*

— Donovan, Domestic Economy.

— *Hollandsche Keuken-Meid.*

— *Pâtissière (La de la campagne.*

— Robert, *La grande cuisine.*

— Rosny, *Parfait economie.*

— Rumford, *Essays.*

— Sylvester (C.), Philosophy of.

— Webster (T.), Encyc. of domestic econ.

DOMINICA Is. Atwood (T.), History of.

DONIPHAN (Gen.). Edwards (T. S.), Campaign of, in Mexico.

DORCHESTER, Ms. Blake (J.), Annals of.

— Dorchester, Town documents.

— Drake (S. G.), Early history of.

DOUGLASS (D. B.). Hale (B.), Sermon on

DOWNING (Jack). Davis (C. A.), Letters of.

DRAKE (D.). Mansfield (E. D.), Memoirs of.

DRAMA, ENGLISH and TRANSLATIONS.

— Æschylus, Tragedies.

— Aristophanes, Comedies.

— Armstrong (J.), Misc. The forced marriage.

— Baillie (J.), Dramatical Works.

— Butler (F. A. K.), Francis the First.

— — Star of Seville.

— Burgoyne (J.), Dramatic Works.

— Beaumont and Fletcher, Works.

— — Finest scenes of.

DRAMA, ENGLISH and TRANSLATIONS:

— Congreve, Dramatic Works.

— Dryden, Works.

— Dunlap (W.), Dramatic Works.

— — The Archers.

— Edgeworth (M.), Comic Dramas.

— Euripides, Tragedies.

— Farquhar, Dramatic Works.

— Fielding, Works, vol. 1, 23.

— Ford (J.), Dramatic Works.

— Goethe, Faust.

— — Dramatic Works.

— Goldsmith, Miscellaneous Works.

— Halliwell, The Poetry of witchcraft.

— Home (J.), Works: Agis, Douglas, etc.

— Jonson (B.), Works.

— Joor, Independence.

— Knowles (J. S.), Select dramatic works.

— Lamb (C.), Specimens of Eng. Dram. Poets.

— — Works, vol. 1.

— Masinger, Plays.

— Paulding, American Comedies.

— Plautus, Comedies.

— Rush (J.), Hamlet.

— Schiller, Works.

— Sheridan (R. B.), Dramatic Works.

— Shakspeare's Plays.

— Sophocles, Tragedies.

— Terence, Eng. and Fr.

— Vanbrugh.

— Warren (Mrs. M.), Poems, dramatic.

— Wycherley.

DRAMAS, FRENCH, DUTCH, ITALIAN and GERMAN:

— Alvin, *Beausire, Education à la mode.*

— Beaumarchais, Œuvres.

— Boissy, Œuvres de Theatre.

— Chamfort, *La Jeune Indienne.*

— Collet, *L'Isle déserte.*

— Corneille, Œuvres.

— Dutch Dramas.

— Engelant, *Tooneel-Poesy.*

— Gherardi, *Le Théâtre Italien.*

— Guarini, *Il Pastor Fido.*

— Holberg (L.), *Blyspelen.*

— Hooft (P. C.), *Werken.*

— Kailay, *ou les Jeunes Sauvages.*

— Le Blanc, *Manco-Capac.*

— Lucas, *Théâtre Espagnol.*

— Mendès da Costa, *Le Dey d'Alger.*

— Molière, Œuvres.

— Müller, *De Admiraal Piet Hein.*

— Philippe II. *Portrait de.*

— Piron, *Fernando Cortès.*

— Polcastro, *Opere, vol. 1.*

— *Poèmes sur l'Amérique.*

DRAMAS, FRENCH, DUTCH, ITALIAN and DUELLING:

- GERMAN:
- Racine, Œuvres.
 - Raynouard, Les Templiers.
 - Regnard, Œuvres.
 - Rozoi, Azor ou les Péruviens.
 - St. Evremond, Mélange curieux.
 - Sauvigny, Hirsza.
 - Scribe, Les Huguenots.
 - — Guido et Ginevra.
 - Tafereel (De), etc.
 - Teatro Moderno.
 - Treuerspelen.
 - Voltaire, Œuvres.
 - Vondel, Treuerspelen.
 - — Jerusalem.
 - — Palamedes.
- DRAMATIC ESSAYS, ETC. Cradock (J.), Literary Memoirs.
- Aikin (S. C.), Sermon on Theat. exhib.
 - Calcraft, Defence of the Stage.
 - Cibber (C.), Apology for the life of.
 - Collier, Immorality of the Eng. Stage.
 - Dunlap (W.), Hist. of Amer. Theatre.
 - Destrom, Projet de r. forme théâtrale.
 - Hazlitt, Dram. Lit. of Queen Elizabeth's age.
 - Houssaye, Philosophers and Actresses.
 - Hunt (L.), Works, vol. 1.
 - Lawrence (J.), On the state of the Theatres.
 - Lives of British Dramatists.
 - Schlegel (A. W.), Lectures on.
 - Wemyss, Chronol. of the Amer. Stage.
 - Wood (W. B.), Recollections of the Stage.
 - See Amusements.
- DRAWING. Cave, Le Dessin sans maître.
- Pyne (G.), Treatise on perspective.
 - Clarke (H.), Practical perspective.
 - De Witt (S.), Elements of perspective.
 - Nicholson's Treatise of projection.
 - See Painting; Engraving.
- DREAMS. Random Sketches.
- DUBLIN. Taylor (W. B. S.), Hist. of University of.
- Walsh (R.), History of.
 - Warburton (J.), History of.
 - Whitelaw (J.), Hist. of Dublin.
 - See Ireland.
- DU DEFFAND (Mme). Berry, Memoirs of.
- DUEVANT (Mme). Galerie des contem. vol. 2, Vie de.
- DUELLING. Cauchy, Du Duel.
- Colton (W.), Remarks on.
 - Essay on Duelling.
 - Sabine (L.), Duels and Duelling.
 - Sampson (W.), Trial of Lieut. Renshaw.

- Segs, Essay on.
- DUMAS (A.). Gal. des contem. vol. 5, vie de.
- DUNBAR (R.). Dunbar (M.), Phren. character of.
- DUNKERS. Conyngham, On the Dunkers.
- DUNSTABLE, N. H. Fox (C. J.), History of.
- DU PONCEAU (S.). Dungleison, Commem. Discourse on.
- DUPUYTREN (M.). Galerie des Contem. Vie de.
- DUTCH CHURCH. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.
- DUTCH COLONIES. See Indian Ocean; Guyana; Voyages to India; Java; Sumatra.
- DUTCH HISTORY, ETC. See Holland.
- DUXBURY, Ms. Winsor (J.), Hist. of.
- DWIGHT (T.). Silliman (B.), Eulogium on.
- Sprague (W. B.), Life of.
- DYCKMAN (J.). Ducachet (H. W.), A Tribute to.
- DYEING. Berthollet, Elements of the art of.
- Lasteyrie, Treatise on pastel or wood.
- Napier (J.), Art of Dyeing.
- Smith (D.), Dyer's Instructor.

E.

- EARTH. Guyot, Earth and Man.
- Humboldt, Kosmos.
 - See Cosmogony; Geology.
- EARTHQUAKES. Auldjo, Sketches of Vesuvius.
- Daubeny, Descr. of Volcanoes.
 - Dolomieu, Earthquakes in Calabria.
 - Hales (J.), Causes of.
 - Hist. des tremblemens de terre à Lima.
 - Mitchill (S. L.), Earthquakes of 1811.
- EASTBURN (J.). Green (A.), Memoirs of.
- EAST HADDAM, CONN. Parsons (J.), Hist. Sermons.
- EAST HAMPTON (L. I.). Hedge (H. P.), Centennial Discourse.
- Beecher (L.), Historical Sermon.
- EAST HAVEN, CONN. Dodd (S.), East Haven Reg.
- EAST INDIA COMPANIES. See India; Commerce; Colonies.
- EATON (H. H.). Short (C. W.), Life of.
- EATON (W.). Felton (C. C.), Life of.
- EDDY (T.). Knapp (S. L.), Life of.
- EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY. Bower (A.), History of.
- Great Britain, Report on Univ. of Scotland.
- EDUCATION. Amer. Annals of Education.
- Amer. Inst. of Instruction, Lectures.
 - American Jour. of Educ. M'Kean.
 - Baehre, Education in Europe.
 - Barnard (H.), Normal Schools.

EDUCATION :

- Belgium, Educ. Etat de l'enseignement.
- Boone (J. S.), Educ. economy in Eng.
- Bouillon, Objet moral de l'éducation.
- Braun (T.), Principes d'Education.
- Bristed (C. A.), Lett. to Horace Mann.
- — Five years in an Eng. Univ.
- Brougham, Pract. observations on.
- Burgh, Dign. of human nature.
- Bushnell (H.), Christian Nurture.
- Castalio, Dial. Sac. lib. iv.
- Castille, Nouvel Eraste.
- Cave, Le dessin sans maître.
- Central Soc. of Education, Papers.
- Chambers, Educational Course.
- Charte (La) Vérité.
- Chiosso, Gymnastic.
- Convention of friends of.
- Cousin, Instruction en Hollande.
- — Instruction in Prussia.
- Crandall, Talks with the People.
- De Quincey, Letters to a young man.
- Education dans les Etats Unis.
- Education Reports, 1829-54. Pam. vol. 171, 174, 190.
- Euen, Early education of children.
- Fox (W. J.), Lect. on National Education.
- Gellers, Trap der Jungd.
- Genlis, Adèle et Théodore.
- Girard, Meth. Instruction in the mother tongue.
- Goodrich (S. G.), Sow well and Reap well.
- Great Britain, Council of education, Minutes.
- Hall (B. R.), Teaching, a Science.
- Henry (J.), The family and school monitor.
- — Address on Education in Common Schools.
- Heun, Briefe an Jünglinge die auf Universitäten, etc.
- Hill (F.), Prospects of national education.
- Huber, The English Universities.
- Ingestre, Meliora.
- James (G. P. R.), Educ. Institutions of Germany.
- Jardine (G.), Outliner of Philosophical education.
- Journal of Ed. for Canada, Ryerson.
- Jullien, Méthode d'Education de Pestalossi.
- Locke (J.), Works, vol. 9.
- Louisiana, Report on public instruct.
- Mansfield (E. D.), American education.
- Martineau (H.), Household education.
- Massachusetts, Superintendent's Reports.

EDUCATION :

- Mayo, On Infant education.
- Memorial on National University.
- Mercer (C. F.), Disc. on popular educ.
- Neigebauer, Preussischen Gymnasien.
- New Jersey, Reports on public schools.
- New York Normal School reports.
- N. Y. State Teachers' Assoc. Advocate.
- New York, Reports of common schools.
- New York City, Board of education, Reports.
- New York Teacher, Albany, 1853-55.
- North Western Journ. of Education.
- Olins, Works, vol. 2.
- Ohio Teacher, 1850, 51.
- Page (D. P.), Theory of Teaching.
- Pestalossi, Education of Infancy.
- Peers, American Education.
- Phelps (L.), On Female education.
- Phillips (J. T.), Of Teaching lang.
- Popular Education.
- Quarterly Jour. of Education, London, 1831-35.
- Rollin, Method of Teaching Belles-lettres.
- — Des Etudes des enfans.
- Remarks on Educ. in Canada, 1848.
- Roman States, Organisation des Universités.
- Saint Marc Girardin, Instruction intermédiaire.
- Schmidt (H. J.), History and Plan.
- Simpson (J.), Necessity of pop. educ.
- Smith (S. H.), Remarks on.
- Schoolmaster (The), from Ascham, etc.
- Sedgwick (A.), Studies of the Univ.
- Seward (W. H.), Discourse on.
- Shuttleworth, Public education.
- Slaney, Reports to Parliament.
- Sovet, Ed. physique de l'enfance.
- Spursheim, Elemen. principes of.
- Steffens, Deutch, Prot. Universitäten.
- Sweet (S. N.), Temporary Normal Schools.
- Symons (J. C.), School Economy.
- Tappan (H. P.), University Education.
- Taylor (J. O.), Digest of Cousin's Report.
- Temple (Sir W.), Works.
- Thiers, Instruction secondaire.
- Thoughts on domestic
- Tweed (D.), Teacher's and Pupil's asst.
- Universitas Regia Fred.
- University of London.
- University of Upsal.
- Wayland, Present collegiate system.
- Whewell, Of a liberal education.
- — Eng. Univ. Education.

EDUCATION:

- Willard (E.), Addresses.
- Wordsworth, Public Education.
- *See Schools; and Law Lib. Cat.*
- EDWARDS (Jonathan).** Miller (S.), Life of.
- Wynne, Life of.
- EDWARDS (Pres't).** Dwight (S. E.), Life of.
- EGYPT.** Antes, Obs. on the Egyptians, the Nile, the plague.
- Bruce, Travels to source of the Nile.
- Cooley (J. E.), American in Egypt.
- Curtis (G. W.), Nile Notes.
- Description de l'Egypte, 21 vol. fol.
- Furniss, Waraga.
- Gliddon, Otis Egyptiaca.
- — Ancient Egypt.
- Graves, Description of the Pyramids.
- Hand-book for Travellers.
- Hawks, The Monuments of Egypt.
- Henniker, Visit to Egypt, Nubia, etc.
- Irby, Travels in Egypt, etc.
- Lambert, etc. Trois relations d'Egypte.
- Lane (E. W.), Modern Egyptians.
- Lepsius, Letters from Egypt.
- Maillet, Beschryvinge van Egypte.
- Olin, Tr. in Egypt and Holy Land.
- Puckler-Muskau, Egypt under Mehemet Ali.
- Relations véritables.
- St. John (J. A.), Egypt and Nubia.
- — Egypt under Mohammed Ali.
- Sharp (S.), History of.
- Smith (J. V. C.), Pilgrimage to.
- Stephens (J. L.), Incidents of Tr. in.
- Volney, Travels through.
- Wilkinson (G.), Manners of anc. Egyptians.
- — Hand-book for Travellers in.
- Wilson (R. T.), Brit. Exp. to Egypt.
- Wilson (W. B.), Travels in.
- Yates, Hist. of.
- *See Turkey; Africa.*
- ELDON (Lord).** Surtees (W. E.), Life of.
- Swiss (H.), Life of.
- ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.** *See* Telegraph.
- ELECTRICITY.** Arago, Œuvres; Notices sci.
- Du Bois, On animal electricity.
- Electrical Magazine.
- Faraday, Recherches in.
- Franklin (B.), Experiments of.
- Hare (R.), Anal. of his Lectures on.
- Harris (W. S.), Nature of Thunder storms.
- — Rudimentary Electricity.
- — Elementary Laws of.
- Henry (J.), Pub. on; and Galvanism.
- Hortensius, Observations on.
- Lardner, Treatise on.

ELECTRICITY:

- Priestley, Hist. and present state of.
- Roget (P. M.), Electro-magnetism.
- Secchi, Elect. Rheometry.
- Smee, Electro-metallurgy.
- Whewell, Progress of.
- *See* Natural Philosophy; Magnetism.
- ELIOT (Comm.).** Burges, Conduct on Lake Erie.
- ELIOT (J.).** Francis (C.), Life of.
- Moore (M.), Memoirs of.
- Whitfield (H.), Letters of.
- ELIZABETHTOWN,** N. J. Murray (N.), Hist. notes concerning.
- ELOCUTION, ELOQUENCE.** Bingham, Columbian Orator.
- Chapman, Select Speeches.
- Dwyer, Essay on.
- Fenelon, Works, vol. 2.
- Hamilton (W. G.), Parliamentary Logic.
- Haslitt, Eloquence of the Brit. Sen.
- Maury, The Principles of Eloquence.
- Pulpit Orator, Boston, 1804.
- Vandenbof, Art of Elocution.
- Walker, Elements of.
- — Rhetorical Grammar.
- — Academic Speaker.
- Williston, Eloq. of the U. S.
- Witherspoon, Works, vol. 3.
- *See* Rhetoric; Speeches.
- ELWES (J.).** Topham (E.), Life of.
- EMIGRATION.** Canada, Report on emigration from.
- Dangers of foreign immigration.
- Fish (H.), Mortality on board emigrant ships.
- Marcus, Address on Emigration.
- Rolph (T.), Emig. and Colonisation.
- Sons of the Sires.
- *See* Aliens; Naturalization.
- EMMET (T. A.).** Haines (C. G.), Memoir of.
- Mitchell (S. L.), Discourse on.
- ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.** Browne (D. J.), Etymological Encyc. of technical words.
- Collier, Historical Dict.
- Crabb, Univ. Hist. Dict.
- — Dict. of Gen. Knowl.
- — Univ. Technolog. Dict.
- Dictionnaire de l'Indus. Manuf. Comm. et Agr.
- Edinburgh Cab. Lib.
- Edinburgh Encyclopædia.
- Encyclo. Americana.
- Encyclo. Britannica.
- Encyclo. Dobson, Phil'a.
- Encyclo. Metropolitana.
- Encyclo. Méthodique,

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS :

- Encyclo. Populaire.
 - Iconographic Encyclopædia.
 - Leodon, Encyc. of Agr.
 - — Encyc. of Plants.
 - Nicholson's British Encyclopædia.
 - Ogilvie's Imper. Dictionary.
 - Penny Cyclopædia.
 - Bees (A.), Cyclopædia.
 - Soc. pour l'Éman. intell., Encyc. pop.
 - Ure, Dict. of Arts, Man. and Mines.
 - — Supplement to Dict.
 - Waterston, Cyclopædia of commerce.
 - See Dictionaries of Sci., Hist. etc.
- ENGINEERING, CIVIL AND MECHANICAL :
- Appleton's Dict. of Mechanics.
 - Aenes, Verhand. om afstanden te meten.
 - Alexandria aqueduct.
 - Barlow, On the strength of timber.
 - Byrnes, Model Calculator.
 - Civil Engineer's Journal.
 - Clark (E.), Britannia tubular bridges.
 - Cole (G.), The Contractor's Book.
 - Creay, Encyclopædia of civil eng.
 - Davy, Artificial foundations.
 - Downes, Marine Railway.
 - Eaton (A.), Direct. for Surveying and.
 - Ecole R. des Ponts et Chaussées.
 - Galbraith, Surveying and Railway engineering.
 - Gillespie, Treatise on Land surveying.
 - Hebert, Engineer's and Mech. Encyc.
 - Hoppus, Tables for measuring.
 - Institution of Civil Engineers, Transactions.
 - Kraijenhoff, Opérations géodésiques en Hollande.
 - Mahan, Elementary course of.
 - Millington (J.), Elements of Civil engineering.
 - N. Y. State Inst. of Civil Engineering, Transactions, 1849.
 - Nicholson's treatise on projection.
 - Pasley, Obs. on limes, cements.
 - Roads, Railroads and Bridges.
 - Sgansin, Elementary course of.
 - Simms (F. W.), Public Works of Great Britain.
 - Smeaton's Reports.
 - Stuart (C. B.), Naval Dry-docks of U. S.
 - Whewell, Mechanics of.
 - Weisbach, Mechanics of Engineering.
 - See Railways; Bridges; Steam Engine; Machinery; Military Science: Croton aqueduct.

ENGLAND (Church of). See Church of Eng.

ENGLAND, HISTORY OF. Account of the Young Chevalier.

ENGLAND, HISTORY OF :

- Adolphus, Hist. of, to death of George III.
- Aikin (J.), Annals of George III.
- Aikin (L.), Memoirs of Court of Elizabeth.
- — Mem. of Court of James I.
- — Mem. of Court of Charles I.
- Allen (J.), Battles of the Brit. Navy.
- Auberteuil, Admin. of Lord North.
- Bacon (Lord), King Henry VII.
- Baker (Sir R.), Chron. of the Kings of Eng.
- Baring, Orders in Council.
- Bede, Ecol. Hist. of Eng.
- Bell (R.), Memorials of the Civil war.
- Belsham (W.), Mem. of Kings of H. of Brunswick.
- — Reign of George III.
- Birch (T.), Reign of Queen Elizabeth.
- Bisset (R.), Reign of George III.
- Buckingham, Court of George III.
- Bunbury, French War, 1799-1810.
- Burke (E.), Works.
- Burnet, Hist. of his own times.
- Butler (C.), Hist. of Brit. Catholics.
- Camden, Rerum Ang. annales.
- Carrel (A.), Counter-Rev. in: Charles II.
- Cary, Civil War in, 1646-52.
- Cavednish, Parl. Debates, 1768-74.
- Clarendon (Earl of), Hist. of Rebellion, 1641.
- — State Papers, 1621-45.
- Coll. of Proclam. of the Pretender.
- Coll. of State Tracts, Rev. of 1688.
- Craik (G. L.), Pict. Hist. of.
- Crawford (G.), Lives of State officers.
- Cromwell (O.), Letters and speeches.
- Dahlman, Hist. of the English Rev.
- Devereux, Lett. of the Earls of Essex.
- Doddington, Diary, 1749-61.
- Doleman, Succession to the Crown.
- Dooms-Day book.
- Doubleday, Finan. and Statis. hist. of.
- Eohard, Hist. of Rev. to 1688.
- Ellis (H.), Original Letters, illustrative of.
- Eustace, Lettres sur les crimes de George III.
- Evelyn (J.), Memoirs and Diary.
- Florence of Worcester, Chronicle.
- Fonblanque, Eng. under 7 administrations.
- Fox (C. J.), History of James II.
- Geoffroy of Monmouth's Brit. Hist.
- George, Prince of Wales, Tracts concerning.
- Granger (J.), Biog. History of.

ENGLAND, HISTORY OF:

- Godwin (W.), Hist. of Commonwealth.
- Grant (R.), Recollections of House of Commons.
- — Recoll. of House of Lords.
- Guizot, Hist. of the Eng. Revolution.
- — Hist. de la Répub. d'Angleterre.
- Hallam, Constitutional Hist. of.
- Hamilton (A.), Mem. of Count Grammont.
- Hamilton (Lady), Secret Hist. of reign of George III. IV.
- Hayward (J.), Reign of Elisabeth.
- Henry of Huntingdon, Chronicles.
- Hervey, Reign of George II.
- History of Eng and France.
- Hobbes (T.), Works, vol. 6, Civil wars.
- Holland (Lord), Mem. of the Whig party.
- Holt (E.), Life of George III.
- Hoveden, Annals of, 732-1201.
- Hume (D.), History of Eng. to Rev. of 1688.
- Ingulph, Chron. of Abbey of Croyland.
- Jesse (J. H.), From 1688 to death of George II.
- — Memoirs of the Pretender.
- Johnson (G. W.), Fairfax Corresp.
- Kennett (W.), Hist. to Death of William III.
- King (W.), Polit. and Lit. anecdotes.
- Lediard (T.), Naval Hist. of, to 1734.
- Lexington Papers.
- Lingard, History of.
- — Vindication of his Hist. of.
- Lloyd (T.), Gen. Hist. of.
- Lodge (E.), Illustrations of Brit. hist.
- Ludlow (E.), Memoirs of Charles I.
- Lyttleton (G.), Life of Henry II.
- Macaulay (T. B.), History of, from James II.
- Mahon (Lord), Insurrection of 1745.
- — Hist. of Eng 1713-83.
- Marchmont, Events from 1685-1750.
- Marlborough (Duke of), Letters.
- Massey, Hist. under George III.
- Martineau (H.), Hist. of, 1816-46.
- — Intro. to hist. of Peace, 1800-15.
- Matthew of Westminster, Chronicle.
- M. m. des Commissaires du roi.
- Mémoires touchant le gouvernement de.
- Miller (J.), Hist View of Eng gov.
- Miller (T.), History of the Anglo-Saxons.
- Milton (J.), History of Britain.
- Mortimer (T.), History of.
- Neale (E.), Life of Edward, Duke of Kent.
- Nelson (Lord), Dispatches.

ENGLAND, HISTORY OF:

- Nicholls, Public Affairs under George III.
- Nickolls, Letter, to Cromwell.
- Nicolas (Sir N. H.), History of Royal Navy.
- North (R.), Examen. Vind. of Charles II.
- Orléans (P. J. d'), Rév. d'Angleterre.
- Palgrave, Hist. of Normandy and.
- — Rise and Prog. of Eng. Commonwealth.
- Pamphlets, Vol. 123-141.
- Paris (Matthew), Eng. Hist. 1235-73.
- Parliaments Chronolog. arranged.
- Paston Letters.
- Pauli, Life of King Alfred.
- Pitt (W.), Anecdotes of the Life of.
- Raynal, Hist. of Parliament.
- Rapin, Hist. of Eng.
- Roebuck (J. A.), History of Whig Ministry.
- Roger of Wendover, Flowers of Hist.
- Rushworth, Hist. Collections.
- Sainte Croix, Hist. de la Puissance navale.
- St. John (Lord Bolingbroke), Works.
- Sadler (Sir Ralph), State Papers.
- Salmasius (C.), Defensio Regia.
- Secret Hist. of Reigns of Charles II and James II.
- Sidney (H.), Diary of Times of Charles II.
- Six Old English Chronicles.
- Slingsby, Memoirs of Civil War.
- Smollett (T.), History of.
- Somers, Collection of Tracts.
- Somerville (T.), From Rest. of Charles II to William.
- Sophia, Consort of George I. Memoirs.
- State Tracts, 1660-93.
- Steel, Naval Chronologist, 1723-1801.
- Steele (Sir R.), Political Works.
- Stiles, Hist. of three of the Judges, etc.
- Strickland, Lives of Queens of.
- Stuart (The) Papers.
- Temple (Sir W.), Works.
- Thierry, Hist. of Conquest by Normans.
- Thomson (A. S.), Memoirs of the Jacobites, 1715-45.
- — Life of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.
- Thomson (R.), Hist. of Magna Charta.
- Thurloe, Coll. of State Papers.
- Townsend (W. C.), Hist. of House of Commons.
- Train, Hist. of Isle of Man.
- Turner (S.), Hist. of, during Middle ages.
- — Modern Hist. of.

ENGLAND, HISTORY OF:

- — Hist. of Anglo-Saxons.
- Tyler (J. E.), Mem. of Henry of Monmouth.
- Tytler (P. F.), Reigns of Edward IV, and Mary.
- — Life of Henry VIII.
- Vaughan (R.), Protec. of Cromwell.
- — Hist. under the Stuarts.
- Vicars, England's Worthies, 1642-47.
- Waldegrave's Memoirs.
- Walker (C.), Hist. of Independency of Parl.
- Walpole (H.), Mem. of George II.
- — Mem. of George III.
- Walpole (R.), Crit. Hist. of his administration.
- — Rapport du Comité secret.
- Walsh (Sir J.), Chap. of Contemporary Hist.
- Ward (R. P.), On the Revolution of 1688.
- Welwood, Mem. for last 100 years, 1700.
- Whitelock, Memoir of the English Affairs.
- Wifen, Mem. of House of Russell.
- William of Malmesbury, Chron.
- Witherspoon, Authority of Brit. Parl.
- Wraxall, Hist. Mem. of his time.
- — Posthumous Memoirs.
- Wright (T.), Eng. under House of Hanover.
- York (Duke of), Mem. of Eng. Affairs, 1660-73.
- Zurich Letters, 1537-58.

ENGLAND; MISCELLANEOUS:

- Britannia Chorog. descriptio.
- Bulwer, England and the English.
- Eooleston, Introd. to Eng. Antiquities.
- Etat de l'Angleterre, 1822, 23.
- Gilpin (W.), Observations on England etc.
- Johnson (W.), England as it is, 1851.
- Lowe (J.), Present State of.
- Mém. à l'Égard des neutres.
- Métaque, Bilan général de l'Angleterre, 1600-1761.
- Pigot, Cheshirs, etc. Directory, 1829.
- Prynne, Opening of the great seal of.
- Registrar Gen., Births, marriages and deaths.
- Reresby, Memoirs and Travels.
- Smith (J. T.), A Book for a rainy day.
- Stone (Mrs.), Chron. of Fashion.
- Tomlinson (R.), Letters on Naval interests of.
- Uncle Tom in England.
- Viévard, La Vérité sur l'

ENGLAND, POLITICS OF. Abbey of Kilhampton.

ENGLAND, POLITICS OF:

- Anti-Jacobin.
- Bulwer, Letters to John Bull.
- French (The) Politician found out.
- Glover, Mem. of a cel. polit. character.
- New Miscellany for 1837-39.
- Pamphlets, Vol. 123-141.
- Stuart (Sir J.), Works, political.
- Twiss (T.), Letters of Pius IX, and Laws of England.

ENGLAND, TRAVELS IN. Angleterre (L') en 1800.

- Bray (W.), Tour, Derbyshire and Yorkshire.
- Dickinson (A.), My First Visit to Europe.
- Dibdin (C.), Obs. on a Tour.
- Goede, A Foreigner's Opinion of.
- Granville, The Spas of England.
- Lester, Glory and Shame of.
- Mackenzie (A. S.), The American in.
- Miller (H.), First Impressions of.
- Mirabeau, Letters from.
- Misson, Memoirs in his Trav. in 1719.
- Montgaillard, Situation of, in 1811.
- Moritz, Travels in.
- Olmsted (F. L.), Walks of an American Farmer.
- Raumer (F. Von), England in 1835.
- Rush (R.), Memoranda of a residence.
- Sedgwick (T.), Public and private Economy.
- Silliman (B.), Travels in.
- Southey (R.), Letters of Espritella from.
- Tuckerman (H. T.), A Month in Eng.
- Tyng, Recollections of Eng.
- Ward (Matt. F.), English Items.

ENGLISH DICTIONARIES. See Dictionaries.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR. See Grammar, English.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. See Language, Eng.

ENGRAVINGS. Album Cosmopolite.

- Albums (Petits) pour rire.
- B. (H.), Political Sketches.
- Bordes, Monumens de Bordeaux.
- Catherwood, Views in Cent. Amer.
- Chatto, Gems of wood-engraving.
- Flaxman, Illustrations.
- Gilpin, Essay on Prints.
- Greenwood illustrated.
- Herring, National Portrait Gallery.
- Hogarth (W.), Works, from the original plates.
- Jackson (J.), Treatise on wood-engraving.
- Journal of Design.
- Jubinal, La Danse des Morts.
- Lester, Gallery of Americans.

ENGRAVINGS:

- Lodge, Portraits of Personages of Great Britain.
- Mount Auburn illust.
- Musée Populaire de Belgique.
- Thomason, Mem. during half a century.
- Vattermare, Cat. des 1200 Dessins de sa Coll.
- Walpole (H.), Works, Engravers.
- See Catalogue of Maps and Engravings.
- EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Address by Plain Truth, 1827.
- Blackburne (F.), On Bishops in Amer. 1770.
- Chase (Bishop), Reminiscences.
- Collection of Essays on.
- Comment. of F. Blackburne, on bishops in America.
- Doane (G. W.), Collection of publications on.
- Hawkins (E.), Mission of Ch. of Eng. in America.
- Hawks, Episc. Ch. in Virginia, Maryland.
- Hobart, Companion to Festivals and Fasts.
- — Candidate for Confirmation.
- Hopkins (J.), Letters to the Bishops, etc. of.
- Ives (L. S.), The Trials of a mind, etc.
- — Pastoral Letter.
- Letter from a Congregationalist.
- Letters to Editor of Essays in Albany Centinel.
- M'Vikar, Dr. Hook's History of.
- Miller (S.), Const. and Order of the Ministry.
- Onderdonk, Hist. of, in N. Y. City.
- Prot. Episc. Church, Jour. of Conv.
- Secker, Bishops in America.
- White (W.), Memoirs of.
- Wilberforce (S.), History of.
- See Church Government; Church of England.
- ENTOMOLOGY. Abbot (J.), Lepidopterous Insects of Georgia.
- Agassis, Classification of Insects.
- Burmeister, Manual of.
- Curtis (John), British Entomology.
- Denny, Monog. Pelephidarum et Scydmanidarum.
- Duncan (J.), Introduction to; Beetles.
- — Brit. Butterflies and Moths.
- — Foreign Butterflies and Moths.
- Drury, Exotic Entomology.
- Entomologist's Annual.
- Episodes of Insect life.
- Fitch, Hessian Fly, Winter Insects of New-York.
- Harris (T. W.), Insects injurious to vegetation.

ENTOMOLOGY:

- Harris (T. W.), N. A. Coleopterous insects.
- Hope (F. W.), Coleopterist's Manual.
- Jaeger, Life of N. American Insects.
- Jardine, Naturalist's Lib.
- Melabeimer, Cat. of the Coleoptera of U. S.
- Philippi, Orthoptera Berolinensia.
- Reaumur, Konst om Tamme-vogelen optebrenge.
- Say (T.), Amer. Entomology.
- Swainson (W.), Hist. and Nat. Arrang. of.
- Westwood, Entomologist's Text-book.
- — Insects.
- See Zoology; Animalcules.
- EPITAPHS. See Cometeries.
- ERASMUS. Jortin (J.), Life of.
- ERIE CANAL. Beach (S. B.), Against continuing, 1819.
- Fact and observations, 1825.
- Fulton (R.), Correspondence with G. Morris.
- Haines (C. G.), Considerations on.
- N. Y. State Canals.
- Randel (J.), Description of a route for.
- Kenwick (J.), Water for.
- See Canals.
- ERIS (Lake). Parsons (U.), Hist. of Battle of.
- ERSKINE (Andrew). Boswell (J.), Letters between.
- ESPARTERO (M.). Gal. des Contem. vol. 3, Vie de.
- ESSAYS. Abercrombie (John), Essays.
- Addison, Spectator.
- — The Freeholder.
- Alison (A.), Miscel. Essays.
- Ames (Fisher), Works: Polit. Essays.
- Arnold (T.), Misc. Works.
- Bacon (Lord), Essays, Works, vol. 2.
- Bailey (Samuel), On pursuit of truth.
- — On formation of opinions.
- Barbauld (A. L.), Works.
- Barnes (A.), Miscel. Essays.
- Beattie (J.), On nature of truth.
- Belsham (W.), Ess. phil. mor. hist.
- Browne (T.), Works.
- Bruen (M.), Ess. descr. and moral.
- Carlisle (T.), Crit. and misc. essays.
- Castillo (B.), De ouriali.
- Chalmers (T.), Miscellanias.
- Characteristics of Men of genius.
- Croly, Histor. sketches and characters.
- Dana (R. H.), Prose writings.
- Dennie (J.), The Lay Preacher.
- De Quincey, Writings.
- Dewey (O.), Works.

ESSAYS :

- Downing (A. J.), Rural Essays.
- Emerson (R. W.), Essays.
- Essays from London Times.
- Everett (A. H.), Essays, crit. and misc.
- Fichte, The Vocation of the scholar.
- Foster (John), Essays.
- Fox (W. S.), Lectures to the working classes.
- Freneau (P.), Miscel. Works.
- Froude, Remains, Part 2, vol. 1.
- Goldsmith, Miscel. Works.
- Grimké, Reflect. on character and objects of lit.
- Hamilton (Sir W.), Discussions in philosophy, etc.
- Hare (C. J.), Guesses at Truth.
- Hoffman (D.), Miscel. Thoughts.
- Haslitt, Table Talk.
- — Political Essays.
- Headley (J. T.), Miscellanies.
- Hume, Essays on several subjects.
- Hunt (L.), Works, vol. 2.
- — Works, vol. 4, Indicator.
- Jeffrey (F.), Contrib. to Edin. Rev.
- Johnson (S.), Works, vol. 2, 3, 4.
- Judson (L. C.), The Probe.
- Lamb (Charles), Essays of Elia.
- Lounger (The).
- Macaulay (T. B.), Crit. and Hist.
- M'Crie, Miscel. Writings.
- Martineau (H.), Life in the sick room.
- — Miscellanies.
- Melancthon, Select. declamationum, tom. 5.
- Mercler, Fragments of politics, etc.
- Meré, Œuvres.
- Montaigne (Michel), Essais.
- Montesquieu, Œuvres: Essais.
- Oxford English Prize Essays.
- Oxford Essays, 1855.
- Parker (T.), Crit. and Misc. writings.
- Playfair, Works, vol. 4.
- Prescott (W. H.), Biog. and Crit. Misc.
- Smith (Sydney), Works.
- Stephen (Sir J.), Crit. and Misc. Ess.
- Sterling (John), Essays and Tales.
- Story (Joseph), Misc. writings.
- Taylor (H.), Notes from life.
- — Notes from books.
- Taylor (Jane), Contr. of Q. Q.
- Trumbull (S.), The Patriot, Repub. essays.
- Tucker (H. S.), Ess. on taste, morals, etc.
- Walsh (R.), Didactics.
- Webster (N.), Essays.
- Whipple (E. P.), Essays and Reviews.

ESSAYS :

- Witherspoon, Misc. Works.
- See Literature.
- ESSAY (Earl of), Elisabeth, Secret Hist. of the Queen
- ESSAY, MASS. Felt (J. B.), History of.
- ETHER. Edwards's Reports on Morton's discovery.
- Ether Controversy, a collection.
- Forsten, Responsio de æthere.
- Morton (W. T. G.), Rep. in Cong. on.
- — Claim as discoverer, etc.
- S. dillot, Chloroforme et Ether.
- United States Reports on Dr. Morton's claim.
- Wells (H.), Use of, in Surg. operat.
- ETHERS. See Moral Philosophy; Morals.
- ETHIOPIA. Santos, History of.
- ETHNOLOGY. Agassiz, Origin of the human races.
- American Ethn. Soc. Trans.
- Bartlett (J. R.), Prog. of Ethnology.
- Bronson, Unity of the race.
- Ethnological Journal.
- Guerres, Die Japhetiden.
- Gliddon, Types of Mankind.
- Hale (H.), Ethnography, U. S. Expl. Exp.
- Hodgkin, On Inquiries into the races.
- Latham (R. G.), Ethnol. of the Brit. Colonies.
- Mastman, Deutsch und Weltsch.
- Morton (S. G.), Pigmy Race of the Mississippi.
- — Crania ægyptiaca.
- — Crania Americana.
- Nott (J. C.), Types of Mankind.
- — Bib. and Phys. Hist. of Man.
- Pickering (C.), The Races of men.
- Prichard (J. C.), Appliat. of Philol. researches to.
- — Ethnog. of High Asia.
- Pruner, Der Aegyptisch. Menschen-race.
- Schoolcraft, Algic Researches.
- — Oneota.
- Smyth (T.), Unity of races proved.
- Van Amringe, Nat. Hist. of Man.
- See Indians (American); Man.
- ERIQUELLE. Chapone (Mrs.), Works.
- Chevigni, La Science des perennes de la cour.
- Dinocourt, Cours de Morale sociale.
- Dodd (C. R.), Manual of Etiquette.
- Galateo, or Treatise on politeness.
- Gayot, Esprit des convers. agréables.
- Graecien, L'Homme Universel.
- Laws of Etiquette.

ETIQUETTE :

- Wagstaff, Collection of conversations.
- See Customs.

ETON. Jesse (E.), Favorite haunts.

EUGENE (Prince). Dumont, Veldslagen den Prins.

EUROPE, HISTORY OF :

- Abbott (J. S. C.), Kings and Queens.
- Alison (A.), Hist. from French Rev.
- Beamish, Hist. of the King's German Legion.
- Bradford (W.), Corresp. of Charles V.
- Brougham, Hist. Sketc. of Statesmen.
- Boucicaut, Histoire, 1378 - 1415.
- Comyn, Rise of the Western Empire.
- Du Mont, Veldslagen den P. Eugenius. etc.
- Dunham, Hist. in the middle ages.
- Entick, Gen. History of the late war, 1775.
- Froissart, Chronicles of; Fr. and Eng.
- Gibbon, Decl. of Roman Empire.
- Gould, Alison's Europe abridged.
- Guisot, Hist. of civilisation in.
- Hallam, View of, in the middle ages.
- Koch, Hist. des traités de paix.
- Manley, Memoirs of Europe, by Eginardus.
- Merle d'Aubigné, Germany and Great Britain.
- Monstrelet, Chron. of England, France, Spain, etc.
- Robertson (W.), Hist. of Charles V.
- Russell (Wm.), Hist. of, anc. and mod.
- Russell (M.), View of, anc. and mod.
- Swinburne (H.), Courts of Europe, 1800.
- Ungewitter, Europe, past and present.
- Walkenier, 't Verwerd Europa, 1875.
- Wright (J.), Hist. of War in Europe, Asia and America.

EUROPE, POLITICS OF :

- Adair (Sir R.), Mission to Vienna, 1806.
- Barnard (D. D.), Aspect of, 1854.
- Bignon, Les Cabinets depuis 1815.
- Brougham, Colonial Policy of.
- Coalition (La) et la France.
- Chateaubriand, Congress of Verona.
- Echar, The Gazetteer's or Newsman's Interpreter.
- Eustaphieve, Predic. of the events of.
- Everett (A. H.), Gen. Survey of Eur. powers.
- Frœlichius, Biblioth. sive Cynos. Pe-regr.
- Genlis, Memoirs of.
- Heeren, Man. hist du système politique de.
- Holland (Lord), For. Reminiscences.

EUROPE, POLITICS OF :

- James (G. P. E.), Hist. of Chivalry.
- Laing, Notes on France, Prussia, etc.
- Mugrave, Balance of power in.
- Portfolio, Lond. 1843.
- Rousset de Missy, Les intérêts presens des puissances.
- Schmidt-Phiseldek, Europe and Amer.
- Thérémín, Des intérêts des puiss. continentales.
- Urquhart (D.), Myst. of the Danube.
- Zimmerman, Political survey of.
- See Diplomacy.

EUROPE, TRAVELS IN :

- Baird (R.), Visit to Northern Europe, 1840.
- Bartol (C. A.), Pictures of Europe.
- Benjamin (Rabbi), Trav. through, to China.
- Bernard (R. B.), France, Switzerland, etc.
- Breckenridge, Memoranda of for. trav.
- Brooks (C.), Remarks on Europe.
- Browne (E.), Travels on Continent.
- Bruen (M.), Essays . . . on scenes in.
- Bryant (W. C.), Letters of a traveller.
- Brydges (Sir E.), Recoll. of for. trav.
- Buckingham, Belgium, Switzerland, etc.
- Burnet (G.), Travels in.
- Burr (Aaron), Journal of residence in.
- Butler (Mrs. F. K.), Year of Consolation.
- Calvert, Scenes and thoughts in.
- Carter (N. H.), Letters from.
- Catlin, Eight years residence in.
- Colman (H.), Eur. life and manners.
- Clarke (J. F.), Eleven weeks in.
- Colton (W.), Notes on Fr. and Italy.
- Cooper (J. F.), Recollections of.
- Copway (G.), Running sketches.
- Coryat, Crudities.
- Corson, Loiterings in.
- Cox, (S. S.), A Buckeye abroad.
- Coxe (W.), Tr. in Russia, Sweden, etc.
- Dewey (O.), Old World and New.
- Dodge (R.), Sketches in Eur. tour.
- Durbin, Observations in.
- Fish (W.), Travels in.
- Furniss, The Old World.
- George (W. C.), A Year abroad.
- Greeley (H.), Glances at.
- Grisoom, A year in.
- Haight, Letters from the Old world.
- Headley (J. T.), Rambles and sketches.
- Humphrey (H.), G. Britain, France, Belgium.
- Jacob (W.), View of the Agr. Man. etc.

EUROPE, TRAVELS IN:

- Keatinge, Trav. in Eur. and Afr.
- Keysler, Trav. in Germany, Hungary, Bohemia.
- Kimball (R. B.), Romance of student life.
- Kirkland (Mrs.), Holidays abroad.
- Matthews (H.), Diary of an invalid.
- Mitchell (D. G.), Fresh Gleanings.
- Mitchell (J.), Notes from over sea.
- Mott (V.), Travels in Europe and the East.
- Moore (J.), Soc. and manners in Fr. etc.
- Murray (N.), Men and things in.
- Pollnitz, Trav. through Poland, Germ. Eng. etc.
- Prime (S. J.), Travels in Eur. and the East.
- Ray, in Harris, vol. 1.
- Rives, Residence in.
- Rolamb (N.), Jour. to Constantinople.
- Sansom (Joseph), Letters from.
- Schroeder, Shores of the Mediterranean.
- Sedgwick (C. M.), Letters from abroad.
- Sherlock, Lettres d'un Voyageur Anglais.
- Smith (Sir J. E.), Tour on the Cont.
- Smith (J. J.), Jaunt across the water.
- Stephens (J. S.), Incidents of Tr. in Turkey and Russia.
- Talfourd (T. N.), Vacation Rambles.
- Taylor (B.), Views a-foot.
- Thackeray (W. M.), Cornhill to Cairo.
- Tour in Germany, Eng. etc. 1826 - 28.
- Upham (T. C.), Letters from.
- Wall-st. Bear in.
- Wallace (H. B.), Art and Scenery in.
- Ware (W.), Sketches of Eur. capitals.
- Wilson (W. R.), Records of a route through.
- Wraxall, Tour in Northern.
- Wright (E.), Tr. in France, Italy, etc.
- See Travels in the several countries of.
- EVARTS (J.). Tracy (E. C.), Life of.
- EVESHAM. Tindal, Antiquities of.
- EWING (C. J.). Southard (E. L.), Eulog. on.
- EXCHANGE. See Finance; Currency; Banking.
- EXHIBITIONS. Amer. Inst. of City of N.Y.
- Art Journal, Illus. Cat. Lond. Exhib.
- Exhibition of London, Catalogues.
- — Reports of Juries.
- Exposition des Prod. de l'Ind. Franç.
- Mass. Char. Mech. Assoc. Exhib.
- New-York Exhibition, 1863.
- Johnson (B. P.), Report on London Exhib.

EXHIBITIONS:

- World of Science, N. Y. Exhib.
- Wyatt, 11th French Exposition.

F.

FACTIÆ. See Humour.

- FALCK (A. R.). Kestelout, Hulde aan de Nagedachtenis van.
- FALKLAND Is. Bougainville, Voyage to.
- FARMINGTON, CONN. Porter (N.) jr., Hist. discourse.
- FAROE ISLANDS. Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 28.
- Landt (G.), Description of.
- FEDERALISTS. See U S. Government; Democracy; Republic; Am. War 1812.
- FELTUS (Rev. Mr.). Jones (C.), Appeal to the church.
- FENELON. Butler (C.), Life of.
- FICHTE. Wieland, De Hoogduits. Clarissa.
- FICTION, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:
- Ainsworth, Windsor Castle.
- Alexis, or the Young adventurer.
- Amadis of Gaul of Lobeyra.
- Arabian Nights Entertainments.
- Arblay (D'), The Wanderer.
- Borrow, Lavengro.
- Braekenridge (H. H.), Mod. Chivalry.
- Bremer (F.), Works.
- Brontë, Wuthering Heights.
- Brown (C. B.), The Novels of.
- Brunton, Self Control.
- Bulwer, Pilgrims of the Rhine.
- — Harold.
- Bulwer (Lady), Cheveley.
- Bunyan, Pilgrim's Progress.
- Carleton, Traits of the Irish Peasantry.
- Carlyle (T.), German Romance, trans.
- Cervantes, Don Quixote.
- — Exemplary Novels.
- Chateaubriand, The Martyrs.
- Children's Week.
- Cooper (J. F.), Novels and Tales.
- Cunningham (J. W.), World without Souls.
- — Velvet Cushion.
- — Pneumance.
- Curtis (N. M.), Bride of the Northern Wilds.
- Dana (R. H.), Prose Writings.
- Day (T.), Sandford and Merton.
- De Foe, Works.
- Diary of Lady Willoughby.
- Dickens, Battle of life.
- — Oliver Twist.
- — Bleak House.
- D'Israeli, Henrietta Temple.
- Dixon (C. H.), Scenes in Practice.

FICTION:

- Eastman, Aunt Phillis's Cabin.
- Elton (P. S.), The Piedmontese envoy.
- Edgeworth (M.), Belinda.
- — Castle Rackrent.
- — Patronage.
- — Harrington.
- Fenelon, Adventures of Telemachus.
- Fielding (H.), Works.
- Florian, Eleazar and Naphtali.
- Galt (J.), Annals of the Parish.
- — Ayrshire Legatees.
- — Sir Andrew Wylie.
- — The Provost and other tales.
- — The Entail.
- Gebel Teir, Mountain of birds.
- Godwin, Caleb Williams.
- Goethe, Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship.
- — Novels and Tales.
- — Sorrows of Werther.
- Goldsmith, Vicar of Wakefield.
- Grattan (T. C.), Agnes de Mansfield.
- Haliburton, Nature and Human Nat.
- Hall (B. R.), Frank Freeman's Barber's Shop.
- Hall (J.), Wilderness and War-path.
- — Legends of the West.
- — The Soldier's Ride.
- — Harpe's Head.
- — Tales of the Border.
- Hawkstone, A tale of England.
- Hawthorne, House of the seven gables.
- — The Sea: let letter.
- — The Blithedale Romance.
- — Twice-told Tales.
- — Mosses from an old Manse.
- Hesitation.
- Hoffman (C. F.), The Greyslaer.
- Hoffman (D.), Chron. of Cartaphilus.
- Hogg (J.), Tales and Sketches.
- Hook (T.), Sayings and doings.
- Hope (T.), Anastasius.
- Howitt, Our Cousins in Ohio.
- — Stories of Engl. and For. life.
- Hunt (R.), Panthea, the Spirit of nat.
- Independent (The).
- Ingelo, Bentivolio and Urania.
- Irving (J. T.), The Attorney.
- James (G. R. P.), Rose d'Albret.
- Johnson (S.), Rasselas, Works, vol. 5.
- Judson (E.), The Kathayan Slave.
- Justina, or the Will.
- Kennedy (J. P.), Rob of the Bowl.
- — Swallowbarn.
- — Horseshoe Robinson.
- Kimball (R. B.), Saint Leger.

FICTION:

- Kip (L.), The Volcano diggings.
- Knapp (S. L.), Tales of the Garden of Kosciusko.
- Lamartine, Raphael.
- Le Brun, History of Tekeli.
- Leggett (W.), Naval Stories.
- Le Sage, Gil Blas.
- Lights and Shadows of German life.
- Locke Amsden, or the Schoolmaster.
- Locke (R. A.), Discov. at Good Hope.
- Lockhart (J. G.), Reginald Dalton.
- — Passages in the life of Adam Blair.
- Longfellow, Kavanagh.
- — Hyperion.
- Longstreet (A. B.), Georgia scenes.
- Mackenzie (H.), Man of Feeling; Julia de Roubigné.
- McLeod, Pynnshurst.
- Martineau (H.), Times of the Saviour.
- Mary Hollis.
- Maturin, Fatal Revenge.
- Mayo (W. S.), Romance Dust.
- — The Berber.
- Melville, Mardi.
- — Moby Dick, or the Whale.
- — Israel Potter.
- Moir, Life of Mansie Wanch.
- Moore (J.), Zeluco, Works, vol. 6.
- — Edward, Works, vol. 6.
- — Mordaunt, Works, vol. 7.
- Moore (T.), Epicurean.
- More (H.), Cœlebs.
- Paulding, The Dutchman's Fireside.
- — The Old Continental.
- — The Puritan and his Daughter.
- Peacock, Headlong Hall; Night-mare Abbey.
- Poe (E. A.), Works, vol. 1.
- Porter (W. S.), Quarter Race in Kentucky.
- Pulsky, Tales of Hungary.
- Rabelais, Works.
- Robinson (S.), Hot Corn.
- Roche, Children of the Abbey.
- Ruth Hall.
- Scott (Sir W.), Novels.
- Scatsfield, Works.
- Sedgwick (C. M.), New Eng. Tale.
- — The Traveller.
- — Hope Leslie.
- — Clarence.
- Sedgwick (T.), Alida.
- Sims (W. G.), Southward Hall.
- — The Maroon.
- — Richard Hardis.
- Sir Roger de Coverley.
- Sixty Years of Jeremy Lewis.

FICTION:

- Smollett (T.), Works.
- Steel (Do), Corinna.
- Sterne (Laurence), Works.
- Stowe (H. B.) Uncle Tom's Cabin.
- Stone (W. L.), Ups and downs.
- — Tales and Sketches.
- Swift (J.), Works.
- Thackeray (Wm.), The Newcomes.
- — The Luck of Barny Lyndon
- Things by their right names.
- Tupper (M. F.), Works.
- Walpole (H.), Works, Cas. of Otranto.
- Ward (R. P.), Illust. of human life.
- Ware (W.), Aurelian, or Rome in 3d cent.
- — Letters from Palmyra.
- — Julian, or Scenes in Judea.
- Warren (S.), Works.
- Waterston, The Lawyer.
- White (The) Slave.
- Whittier, Leaves from M. Smith's Jour. 1878.
- Wirt, Letters of the British Spy.
- Wood (G.), Modern Pilgrims.
- Young (The) Emigrant.
- Young Patroon, 1690.
- See Literature.

FICTION, IN FRENCH, DUTCH, ETC.

- Adeline et Solignac.
- Arlincourt (D'), De Pelgrim.
- Balzac, Les Petits Manéges.
- Barclay (J.), Argenis.
- Chauveau, Charles Guérin.
- Dudevant, Jeanne.
- Dumas, Le Betard de Mauléon.
- Femme (Les) Militaires.
- Fenelon, Aventures de Telemaque.
- Genlis, Alphonsus.
- Gilbert, ou le Peête malheureux.
- Goethe, Hermann und Dorothea.
- Janhen, De Dienstmeid.
- Leven van Till Uilenspiegel.
- Libertain (La) devenu vertueux.
- Marmontel, Les Incas.
- Mayer, Asgill, ou les désordres des guerres civiles.
- Mouhy, La Paysanne parvenue.
- Onderaardsche Reis van Klim.
- Pain, Voyage au hasard.
- Petrarch, Le Sage r. solu.
- Princesse (La) de Clèves.
- Puymaigre, Aquarelles.
- Romagnesi, Collection des Romances, etc.
- Rousseau (J. J.), Œuvres.
- Saint Pierre (J. H. B.), Œuvres.
- Staal (De), Corinne.

FICTION, IN FRENCH, DUTCH, ETC:

- Villédieu, Les Exilés.
- **FILIBUSTIERS.** See Buccaneers.
- **FILLMORE (M.).** Fillmore (J.), Biog. of.
- **FINANCES.** Bristed (J.), Bankruptcy of Gt. Britain.
- Browne's Bank. and Merc. Table.
- Cohen, Compendium of.
- Cory, Treatise on Accounts.
- Dew, Law of Credit.
- Dict. de Comm., Banque, etc.
- Elliot (J.), Funding System of U. S. and G. B.
- Francis (J.), Chron. of the Stock Exchange.
- Gallatin, Sketch of Finances of U. S.
- Grenville (G.), Admin. des Finances d'Angleterre.
- Jærres, Equation of Payments.
- Josseau, Crédit foncier et agricole.
- McCulloch, Principles of taxation.
- Nolte, Fifty years in both hemispheres.
- Rosas, Elémens des changes étrangers.
- Rowlett, Tables of Interest.
- Sedgwick (T.), What is Monopoly ?
- Tate, Modern Cambist.
- Trotter, Observations on Public debt of the States.
- Turgot, Œuvres.
- Usury Explained.
- Waterston, Cyclopaedia of Commerce.
- See Banks; Currency; Polit. Econ.

FINE ARTS:

- Agincourt, Hist. of Art.
- Allston (W.), Lectures on Art.
- Alphen (Van), Theorie der Schoner Künsten.
- Am. Art Union, Trans. and Bulletin.
- Art Journal, Lond. 1847-54.
- Barbarigo-Pisani, Lettere su le belle arte.
- Bromley, Hist. of.
- Cary (T. G.), Address on.
- Cleghorn, Ant. and Modern Art.
- Decker, Der Friedhof.
- Didron, Christian Iconography.
- Eastlake, Lit. of the Fine Arts.
- Edwards (E.), Administ. Economy of.
- Ellis, Elgin and Phigaleian Marbles.
- — Townley Gallery of Sculpture.
- Elmes, Letter to T. Hope on.
- Explan. of painted windows at Gonda.
- Flaxman, Illustrations of Danté, Hesiod, etc.
- — Lectures on Sculpture.
- Forbin, Portefeuille du Comte F.
- Fougeroux, Fabrique des mosaïques.

FINE ARTS:

- Great Britain, Report on the Elgin Marbles.
- Godd , Cat. de livres, etc. relatifs aux arts.
- Goethe, Essay on Art.
- Huntington (D.), A General View of.
- Jahn, Vasensammlung . . zu M nchen.
- Jarves (J. J.), Art Hints.
- Jonge (J. C. de), M dailles et Pierres grav es, La Haye.
- K ratry, Du beau dans les arts, etc.
- Klots, Der alten geschnittenen Steine.
- Lef vre, Les Mus es en France.
- Lester, The Artist, Merchant, etc.
- M mes, Hist. of Sculpture, Painting and Architecture.
- Morse (S. F. B.), Discourse on, and Reply.
- M ller (E.), Donaustauf und Walhalla.
- Mus e de Bordeaux.
- Mus e du Louvre.
- Mus e du Luxembourg.
- Mus e de Peinture, etc. de Belgique.
- Nat. Acad. of Design, N. Y.
- Nat. Gallery, London.
- Netherlands, Schilderijen van het K. Kabinet.
- Paterson (M. C.), Address, Am. Acad.
- Quatrem re de Quincy, Essai sur l'Id  l.
- Reynolds (Sir J.), Literary Works.
- Ripley, Hand-book of Lit. and.
- Schlegel, Letters on Christian Art.
- Sulzer (J. G.), Alg. Theorie der Sch nen K nste.
- Trumbull (J.), Encouragement of.
- Verplanck, Add. Am. Acad.
- Waagen, Treasures of Art in Gt. Brit.
- Wallace (H. B.), Art . . . in Europe.
- Wincklemann, Hist. of Anc. Art.
- Visconti, Œuvres; Mus e Pie Cl mentin.
- — Monumens du Mus e Chiaramonti.
- See Engraving; Music; Painting; Taste.
- FINLEY (R.). Brown (I. V.), Memoirs.
- FISHERIES. Browne (J. R.), Etchings of Whaling Cruise.
- Cheever, The Whale and its Captors.
- Macpherson, Annals of Commerce and.
- Macy, Hist. of Nantucket.
- Sabine (L.), Report on the principal.
- Walton (I.), Complete Angler.
- Zorgdrager, Groenlandsche Vischery.
- FISHES. See Ichthyology.
- FISK (Wilbur). Holdich (J.), Life of.
- FITCH (J.). Whittlesey (C.), Life of.
- FITZGERALD (Lord E.). Moore (T.), Life of.
- FLATBUSH, N. Y. Strong (S. M.), Hist. of.

- FLAX. Claussen, The Flax Movement.
- Kindt, Industrie Lini re.
- FLETCHER. Darley, Life of.
- FLOOD (H.). Flood (W.), Memoirs of.
- FLORENCE. Bruto, Historia Florentina.
- Napier (H. E.), Florentine Hist. to Ferd. III.
- Machiavelli, Hist. of Florence.
- Poggio, Historia Florentina. See Italy.
- FLORIDA. Bartram (J.), Account of East Florida.
- Cardenas, Ensayo Cronologico.
- Citri, Hist. de la Conquete de.
- Cohen, Campaigns in, 1836.
- Davis (J.), Travels in.
- Florida, Discov. by De Soto.
- Fontaneda, Memoir on.
- Forbes (J. G.), Sketches of.
- Garcilasso, Conqu te de la.
- Gourges, La Reprise de la.
- Hutchins (T.), Description of West.
- Irving (T.), Conquest of Florida.
- Jackson (A.), Corresp. on Seminole War.
- Landonni re, Histoire de; et trois Voy.
- Lemoyne, Brevis Narratio.
- Menendes, Mendosa's Voyage to.
- Nunes, Narrative of, 1527.
- Ribaut, Voyage, 1566.
- Roberts (W.), Account of Discovery of.
- Sewall, Sketches of St. Augustine.
- Soto, Narrative of Exp. to.
- Sprague (J. T.), Origin, etc. of War.
- Stork (W.), Description of 1769.
- Vignoles, Observations on.
- Williams (J. L.), West Florida.
- — Sketches of Florida.
- FLORIS (Graaf). Beeloo, Orde van St. Jacob.
- FOOTE FAMILY. Goodwin, The Foote family.
- FOOTE (S.). Cooke (W.), Memoirs of.
- FORBES (D.). Burton (J. H.), Life of.
- FORD. Coleridge (H.), Lives Brit. Dram.
- FORT GREENWOLD. Downer's Narrative of Capture.
- FOSSILS:
- Agassiz, Monographie des poissons foss.
- — Recherches sur les poissons foss.
- Ansted (D. T.), The Ancient World.
- Artis, Antediluvian Phytology.
- Barrande, Graptolites de Boh me.
- Blainville, M m. sur les B lemnites.
- Boeck, Graptolitherne.
- Brander (G.), Hampshire Foss. 1829.
- Braun, Vorkommnisse der . . zu Bayreuth befindl. Petrefacten.
- Brongniart, Hist. des V g taux foss.
- Buckland, Reliqui e Diluvians.
- Burmeister, Organism. of Trilobites.

FOSSILS:

- Conrad, Tert. Form. of N. America.
- Crawford, Ava, Fossils in.
- Cuvier, Recherches sur les ossements foss.
- Darwin (C.), Fossil Lepidids.
- — Fossil Cirripedia.
- Edwards (F. E.), Eocene Mollusca, Eng.
- Edwards (H. M.), Recherches sur les Polypiers.
- — British Fossil Corals.
- Ehrenberg, Mikrogeologie.
- Forbes (E.), Echinodermata of Brit. Tertiaries.
- Gibbes, On Mosasaurus.
- Goldfuss, Petrefacta Germanica.
- Green (J.), Monog. on the Trilobites.
- — Inferior surface of Trilobites.
- Haldeman, Writings.
- Hall (J.), Caetoroidea Ohioensis.
- Hill (John), History of.
- Hisinger, Lethaea Suecica.
- Hodgson (W. B.), Megatherium of Georgia.
- Jones (T. R.), Entomostraca of Cretac. formation.
- King (W.), Permian Fossils of Eng.
- Koninck, Monog. des genres Productus et Chonetes.
- Lea (I.), Fossil Footmarks, Pottsville, Pa.
- — Mollusk from Red Sandstone.
- Leidy, Ancient Fauna of Nebraska.
- Lindley, Fossil Flora of G. B.
- Mantell, Fossils of Sussex.
- — Fossils and their Teachings.
- Martin (W.), Knowledge of Extraneous Fossils.
- Mitchell (S. L.), Organic Remains, Cat of.
- Morris (J.), Mollusca from the great Oolite.
- New-York Nat. Hist. Paleontology.
- Owen (R.), Brit. Foss. Reptiles and Mammalia.
- Parkinson, Exam. of Mineral Remains.
- Phillips (J.), Fossils of Cornwall, Devon.
- Pritchard (A.), History of Infusoria.
- Wood (S. V.), Crag Mollusca, Eng.
- Warren (J. C.), Mastodon giganteus.
- Woodward (S. P.), Manual of the Mollusca.
- See Geology.
- FOSTER (N.). Simms (J. B.), Life of.
- FOURIER (C.). Gal. des Contam. vol. 10, Vie de.
- Pellarin (C.), Life of.
- FOX (C. J.). Parr (S.), Character of.

FOSSILS:

- Trotter (J. B.), Life of.
- Walpole, Recollections of.
- FRAMINGHAM, Ms. Barry (W.), History of.
- FRANCE, HISTORY OF. Abrantes (Duchesse d'), Memoirs.
- Adolphus, Hist. of, 1790-1802.
- Ayaux (D'), Negotiations.
- Barante, Hist. des Ducs de Bourgogne.
- Bassompierre, Mémoires.
- Blanc (L.), History of, 1830-46.
- Bonaparte (N.), Istoria di Napoleone.
- Bonfis, Hist. de la Marine Française.
- Bush, Memoirs of the Queens of.
- Campan, Court of Marie Antoinette.
- Cayet, Guerre sous Henri IV.
- — Hist. de la Paix.
- Choisy, Mémoires de Louis XIV.
- Collezione di Carte, Venesia, 1806-07.
- Commynes, Memoirs, Louis VI, Charles VIII.
- Comyn, Hist. of the Western Empire.
- Cooke (J. H.), Narrative of Events in.
- Costello, Bearn and the Pyrenees.
- Crowe, History of.
- Cuvelier, Chron. de Bertrand du Guesclin.
- Dangeau, Memoirs of the Court, 1684-1720.
- Davila, Hist. of Civil Wars of.
- Depping, Correspondance sous Louis XIV.
- Du Bouchet, Seconde et troisième ligue royale.
- Du Hausset, Private Memoirs of.
- Etudes Politiques et historiques.
- Fantin, Hist. de la Rép. Française.
- Flassan, Hist. de la Diplomatie Française.
- France, Documents sur l'Histoire de.
- Grasse, Combat Naval du 13 Avr. 1796.
- Headley (J. T.), The Imp. Guard of Napoleon.
- Hist. of Eng. and France, under House of Lancaster.
- James (G. P. R.), Lives of Henry I, and Louis XIV.
- Lamartine, Hist. of Rest. of the Monarchy.
- Langon, Evenings with Cambacères.
- Lettres de l'Armée en Egypte.
- Margaret de Valois, Memorials.
- Michelet, History of.
- Money, History of Campaign of 1792.
- Mornay (P. de), Histoire de la Vie de.
- Palgrave, Hist. of Normandy and Eng.
- Pardoe, Louis XIV and the Court of.
- — Court of Francis I.
- Philippe d'Orléans, Régent.

FRANCE, HISTORY OF:

- Pradt, *La Restauration en 1814.*
- — *Les Quatre Concordats.*
- Raikes, *France since 1830.*
- Ranken (A.), *Hist. of.*
- Read (Charles), *Henri IV.*
- *Recueil de Pièces officielles.*
- Retz (Card.), *Memoirs.*
- Segur (Le Comte de), *Hist. de.*
- Siborne, *Hist. of War, 1815.*
- Smedley (E.), *Hist. of France.*
- *Soc. de l'Hist. de France.*
- Soulavie, *Hist. Mem. of Louis XVI.*
- Sully (Duc de), *Memoirs.*
- Taylor (W. C.), *Mem. of House of Orleans.*
- Thierry, *Hist. Ess. Scenes of 6th Century.*
- Thiers, *Hist. of Consulate and Empire.*
- Tommaseo, *Relations .. au xvi siècle.*
- Turgot, *Œuvres.*
- Varin, *Archives, Ville de Reims.*
- Wrexall, *Hist. under House of Valois.*
- *See Napoleon I, III.*

FRANCE, REVOLUTION, 1789-93. Baines (E.), *Hist. of the Wars of.*

- Barruel, *Mem. on Hist. Jacobinism.*
- Bouilli, *Memoirs relating to.*
- Burke (E.), *Reflections on.*
- Carlisle (T.), *French Revolution.*
- Dumas (Count), *Memoirs of his own Time.*
- Dumourier, *Correspondance avec Pache.*
- Fantin, *Hist. Phil. de la.*
- *Fasti della.*
- Lamartine, *History of the Girondists.*
- Latude, *Account of the Bastille.*
- Mackintosh (Sir J.), *Defence of.*
- Mallet du Pan, *Mem. and Corresp. illustrative of.*
- Mignet, *History of.*
- Moore (J.), *Causes and Progress of.*
- Paine (T.), *Answer to the Attack of Mr. Burke.*
- Playfair, *History of Jacobinism.*
- Proyard, *Louis XVI d'acpit.*
- Rabaut, *Précis Historique de.*
- *Reign of Terror.*
- *Sketch of, and of Napoleon.*
- Somerville (W. C.), *Letters from Paris on.*
- Stael (Mme. de), *Considerations on.*
- Thiers, *Hist. of French Revolution.*

FRANCE, REVOLUTION, 1830. Blanc (L.), *Hist. of, 1830-40.*

- Cochrane, *The Great Week in Paris.*
- Corbière, *Les Trois Journées.*
- *Events in Paris, July 1830.*
- Morgan (Lady), *France in 1829, 30.*

FRANCE, REVOLUTION, 1830:

- Sarrans (B.), *Mem. of Lafayette.*
- FRANCE, REVOLUTION, 1848. Corkran, *Hist. Nat. Assen.*

- Lamartine, *Hist. of Rev. of 1848.*
- Mitchell (D. G.), *The Battle Summer.*
- St. John (P. B.), *French Rev. in 1848.*

FRANCE, MISCELLANEOUS:

- Adams (J.), *Discourses on Davila.*
- *American Claims on France.*
- *Aristocratie en France.*
- Berry, *Social Life in Eng. and France.*
- Bulwer (H. L.), *France, social.*
- — *Monarchy of the Middle Ages.*
- Calonne, *De l'État de ... à venir.*
- Charrière, *Négotiations dans le Levant.*
- Clavière, *France et les Etats Unis.*
- Cormenin, *Orators of France.*
- Duplessy, *Chemins de fer de l'Alsace.*
- Duvergier, *Politique de la*
- Estrades, *Lettres et Négotiations.*
- Golnitz, *Itinerarium Belgico-Gallicum.*
- Guizot, *Democracy in.*
- Harper (R. G.), *Works; U. S. and Fr., 1797, 98.*
- Holstein (Baroness), *Appeal, against the Continental System.*
- Jal, *M'm. sur les trois couleurs nationales.*
- La Serre, *Essais sur la Marine de.*
- Mairobert, *L'Espion Anglois.*
- Laurent, *Cours des receveurs des communes.*
- Necker, *Finances of, 1781.*
- Overbury (Sir T.), *Observations on.*
- Renneville, *Coutumes Gauloises.*
- *Satyre Mnippée.*
- *Sketch of Military System of.*
- *United States, Mess. of Prest. 1836-48.*
- Walsh (R.), *Genius of the French Govt.*

FRANCE, TRAVELS IN:

- Berrian (W.), *Travels in, and Italy.*
- Blessington (Countess), *Idler in Fr.*
- Brevai, *Tr. through, and the Low Countries.*
- Cass (L.), *Its King, Court, etc.*
- Cooper (J. F.), *Residence in.*
- Cradock (J.), *Lit. Mem. Travels in.*
- Dumas, *Pictures of Travel in.*
- Faber, *Sketches of France.*
- James (J.), *Sketches of Travel in Italy and.*
- Louis XVIII, *Voyage à Bruxelles.*
- M'rimée, *Voy. dans l'Ouest de.*
- — *Voyage en Auvergne.*
- Moore (J.), *Journ. of Residence in.*
- Pardoe, *The River and the Desert.*
- Pinkney (Col.), *Tr. in South of.*
- Simpson (J.), *Paris after Waterloo.*

FRANCE, TRAVELS IN:

- Stearns (S.), Tour from London to Paris.
- Steffens, Adventures, 1813, 14.
- Thicknesse, Journey through.
- Young (A.), Travels in, 1787.
- Willard (E.), Jour. and letters from.
- See Europe, Travels in.

FRANCE, COLONIES OF:

- Compagnie des Indes.
- Depons, Commerce avec les deux Indes.
- Exposé de la situation actuelle, 1822.
- Jeffery, Hist. of Sp. and Fr. dominion in America.
- Malouet, Mém. sur l'administration de.
- Mémoires des Commissaires.
- Petit, Sur le gouv. des esclaves.
- Recueil de différentes pièces.
- Recueil dipl. du commerce, 1784.
- See Amer. Wars 1743-59; Colonies; Guyana; St. Domingo; Voy. etc.

FRANCE, REFUGEES FROM. Discov. of slan. against, 1708.

- See Protestantism.

FRANKLIN (B.). Franklin (B.), life of.

- Holley (O. L.), Life of.
- Smith (W.), Works, Eul. on.
- Weems, Life of.
- Weld (H. H.), Narr. of his life.
- Wynne's Lives.

FRANKLIN Co. N. Y. Hough (F. B.), History of.

FRANKLIN (Sir J.). Kennedy (W.), Voy. of the Princee Albert.

- Weld (C. R.), The Search for.
- See Arctic Travels; Voyages, Arctic.

FRANKLIN (W.). Whitehead (W. A.), Life of.

FREDERICK I OF PRUSSIA. Jablonski, Memoriam Monumentum.

- Kugler (F.), Campaigns of.
- FREDERICK II. Dover (Lord), Life of.
- Grimm et Diderot, Correspondence.

FREE MASONRY. See Masonry.

FREE TRADE. Assoc. Belge, Liberté commerciale.

- Brown (C. B.), Address to Congress.
- Carey (M.), Views on the Lib. system.
- Chaptal, Impost duties.
- Dunkley (A.), The Charter of the Nations.
- Essay on.
- Finch, Town dues free trade, etc.
- Free Trade convention.
- Gladstone, Intended repeal of the Corn laws.
- Lherbette, De la liberté commer.
- Pamphlets, vol. 153.
- Raguet, Principles of.

FREE TRADE:

— Report of Comm. of Citizens of Boston, 1828.

- Review of H. G. Otis's Speech.
- Turgot, Œuvres, Liberté du comm. des grains.

— See Tarif; Commerce; Polit. Econ.

FRIENDS (Society of). Barclay (R.), Apology for the Quakers.

- Benezet, Sur l'Origine de Quakers.
- Besse, Collection of the sufferings of.
- Bishop (G.), N. E. judged: answer to C. Mather.
- Cookburn (J.), Disorders and divis. of.
- Cox (S. H.), Quakerism and Christian.
- Croese, Gen. Hist. of the.
- Greer, Quakerism.
- Gurney (J. J.), Relig. peculiarities of.
- Sewell (W.), History of.
- Society of Friends.
- Story (T.), Life of.
- Truth Vindicated.
- Vindication from "Quakerism".

FRIGNANO. Tondini, Mem. della vita.

FROISSART. La Curne (De), Life of.

FRUIT. Downing, Fruit trees of America.

- Forsyth, Management of fruit trees.
- Hovey (C. M.), The Fruits of America.
- Lindley, Pomologia Britannica.
- North Am. Pomolog. Convention.
- Thomas (J. J.), Am. Fruit-cultarist.
- Vermont Fruit Conv.
- See Agriculture; Horticulture.

FRYEBURG, Mr. Davies (C. S.), Address, commém. at.

FUEL. Bull (Marous), Compar. value of.

- Pridesaux (F. S.), On Economy of.
- See Ventilation; Coal.

FULTON (R.). Cartwright's (E.), Mem. of.

- Colden (C. D.), Life of.
- Duer (W. A.), Letter to C. D. Colden on his life of.
- Livingston, Petition respecting steam-boats.

— Morris (G.), Correspondence with.

— Renwick (J.), Life of.

— Wynne's lives.

FUTURE STATE. See Christian evidences; Soul; Universalism.

G.

GAINES (Gen.). Scott (W.), Letter concerning.

GALILEO. Brewster (Sir D.), Life of.

GALLAUDET (T. H.). Barnard (H.), Discourse on.

GALVANISM. See Electricity.

GAMES. See Amusements.

GANGES. Raper, Narrative source of
GARDENING. *See* Horticulture.

GARDINER (J.), Doddridge (P.), Life of.

GAS. Clegg, Manuf. and Distribution of.

— New-Orleans Gas-light Comp. report.

GAY-LUSSAC (M.). Gal. des Contem. vol. 6, vie de.

GAZETTEERS, UNIVERSAL:

— Baldwin (T.), Universal Gas. 1845.

— Blackie (W. G.), Imperial Gazetteer.

— Brooke's Universal Gas.

— Corneille (T.), Dict. Univ. Géog. et Hist.

— Crutwell, Universal Gas. 1800.

— Dizionario di Geog. 1797.

— Edinburgh Gazetteer.

— Harper's Statist. Gas. 1855.

— Hubner, Kouranten-Tolk, of.

— Landmann (G.), Universal Gas.

— McCulloch, Universal Gas.

— Malham's Naval Gas.

— Morse, Universal Gas.

— Peuchet, Dict de la Geog. commercante.

— Scott, United States, 1795.

— Thomas (J.), Complete pronouncing, 1855.

— Universal Gazetteer, London, 1760.

— Watson, Geog. Dict. 1773.

— Worcester (J. E.), Universal Gas.

— *See* Geography; History; U. States and the Several States, etc.

GENEALOGY AND GENERAL MEMOIRS:

— Abbot (A.), Reg. of G. Abbot.

— Adam (W.), Adam family.

— Barry (J. S.), Stetson family.

— Bealson, Political Reg. of Great Brit.

— Burke (J.), General. and Heral. Dict. of Peers.

— — General. and Heral. Dict. of Baronets.

— — General. and Heral. of Landed Gent.

— — Family Romance.

— Checkley family pedigree.

— Collectanea Topog. et General.

— Craik (G. L.), Romance of the Peerage.

— Davenport (A. B.), Hist. and General. of.

— Day (R.), Day of Hartford.

— Deane (S.), Jour. Portland, Me.

— Dodd (S.), East-Haven Register.

— Dudley (D.), Dudley General.

— Farmer, General. of Settlers of N. E.

— Fessenden, Bradford family.

— Holgate, General. chart.

— — American Genealogy.

— Lastborn, General. of noblemen of Swea and Gotha.

— Locke (J. G.), Locke family.

— Lodge (E.), Peerage of the Brit. Emp.

GENEALOGY AND GENERAL MEMOIRS:

— Lower, English surnames.

— Moody, Moody family.

— New-Eng. Hist. General. Soc. Register.

— Nichols (J.), Collec. of Royal wills.

— Otis (H. N.), Family of Richard Otis.

— Pease (F. S.), General. of I. Lawrence.

— — Descendants of J. Pease.

— Playfair, British family antiquity.

— Reed (W. D.), Leonard family.

— Smith (T.), Journal, Portland, Me.

— Thayer (E.), Family Memorial.

— Thomas (W. J.), The Book of the English gentry.

— Topographer and genealogist.

— Turner (J.), Fam. of H. Turner.

— Ward (A. H.), Ward family.

— Warren (J. C.), Warren fam.

— Williams (S. W.), Williams family.

— Winsor (J.), Hist. of Duxbury.

— *See* Heraldry.

GENÈSE. Williamson, Description of.

GEODESY. Cassani, Montres marines.

— Chabert, Horloges marines.

— La Condamine, Voy. à l'Equateur.

— Massachusetts Surv. trigonometrical.

— *See* Coast Surveys; Geography.

GEOGRAPHY. Ansted, Elem. Course of phys geog.

— Anville (D'), Ancient Geog.

— Audiffret, Geog. anc. mod. et hist.

— Belle-Forest, L'Hist. univ. du monde.

— Bigland (J.), Geog. View of the world.

— Botero, Le Relationi universali.

— Bouillet, Dict. Univ. d'Hist. et de Géog.

— Brender à Brandis, Zak-en Reis-Atlas.

— Bromme, Atlas zu Von Humboldt's Kosmos.

— Busching, New System of.

— Callicott, Handbook of Univ. geog.

— Campe, Bibliothèque Géog.

— Cellarius, Geog. antiqua.

— Cities and towns of the world.

— Cluverius, Introd. in Univ. Geog.

— Comeiras, Géographe manuel.

— Coulier, Positions géonomiques.

— Fer (N. De), Introd. à la Geog.

— Fosbroke, Foreign Topography.

— Geogr. Soc. of London, Journal.

— Giustiniani, El Nuevo atlas univ.

— Goodrich (S. G.), Comp. geog. and hist.

— Goodrich, The Universal Traveller.

— Gordon (P.), Geography anatomized.

— Guthrie (W.), New System of Modern Geog.

— Hamilton (W. R.), Progress of.

— Heylin, Cosmographie.

GEOGRAPHY:

- Higgins (W. M.), *The Earth*.
- Hoffman (J. J.), *Lexicon Univ.*
- Hubner, *Oude en Nieuwe Geog.*
- Humboldt, *Tableaux de la Nature*.
- Humboldt, *Cosmos, Phys. desc. of the Universe*.
- Johnston (A. K.), *Physical Atlas*.
- Jourdan, *Cosmographie*, 1669.
- Lacroix, *Géog. moderne*.
- La Martinière, *Grand Dict. géog.*
- Le Rouge, *Introduction à la Géog.*
- Linda, *Descriptio orbis*.
- Lloyd, *Physical Geog.*
- — *Mathematical Geography*.
- Luiscius, *Alg. hist. geog. woordenb.*
- Maclot, *Précis sur la globe terrestre*.
- Mahlmann, *Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin*.
- Mallet, *Description de l'univers*.
- Malte-Brun, *Universal Geog.*
- Maury, *Amazon and Atlantic slopes of S. America*.
- — *Physical Geog. of the sea*.
- Melish, *Descrip. of the World*.
- Mitchell (S. A.), *General view of the world*.
- Mercator, *Historia Mundi*.
- Morden (R.), *Geog. of the world*.
- Morse (S. E.), *New System of modern geography*.
- Munster, *Cosmography*.
- Murray (H.), *Encyclopædia of*.
- *Notions préliminaires de*.
- Ortelius, *Teatro del mondo*.
- Olney, *Prac. system of*.
- Ostervalt (F.), *De geographische Onderwyzer*.
- Pennant (T.), *Le Nord du Globe*.
- Pinkerton (J.), *Modern Geog.*
- Porcacchi, *L'Isola del mondo*.
- Ptolemaeus, *Geographiæ lib. viii*.
- Robert de Vaugondy, *Essai sur l'histoire de*.
- — *Institutions Géographiques*.
- Sanson (N.), *Geographia sacra*,
- Sanson (L.), *Maps of the World*.
- *Soc. de Géographie, Paris*.
- Somerville (Mary), *Phys. Geog.*
- Strabo, *Geog. of*.
- Taylor (J.), *Select. from Humboldt*.
- Th'vet, *Cosmographie*.
- *Totius Orbis ... Descriptio*, 1643.
- Tuckey, *Maritime Geog. and Statist.*
- Vaissette, *Geog. Hist. Ecol. et Civile*.
- Wells (E.), *Anc. and Present Geog.*
- Wilson (J.), *Hist of Mountains*.
- *See Gazetteers; Earth; Geodesy*.

GEOLOGY:

- Akerly, *Geol. of Hudson river*.
- *Am. Jour. of Geol. Featherstonhaugh*.
- Anderson (J.), *The Course of Creation*.
- Ansted, *Elem. course of min. geol. etc.*
- *Assoc. of Am. Geol. and Nat.* 1844.
- Bertrand (A.), *The Revolutions of the Globe*.
- Boase (H. S.), *Treat. on primary geol.*
- Bourrit, *Glacières de Savoie*, 1785.
- Buckland, *Reliquiæ Diluvianæ*.
- Conybeare, *Report on progress of*.
- Cordier, *Temperature of the Earth*.
- Cozens (J.), *Geolog. Hist. of Manhattan*.
- Cuvier, *Theory of the Earth*.
- Dana (J. D.), *U. S. Expl. Exped.*
- Dana (J. F.), *Geol. of Boston and vic.*
- Darwin (C.), *Voy. of H. M. S. Beagle*.
- Davis (C. H.), *Deposit of flood tide*.
- De La Beche, *Geol. of Cornwall, Devonshire*.
- — *Geol. Memoirs, Selections*.
- — *How to observe Geology*.
- — *Geological observer*.
- Dixon, *Geology of Sussex, Eng.*
- Dufrénoy, *Exp. de la carte géol. de la France*.
- Eaton (A.), *Index to Geol. of Northern states*.
- — *Survey of Renss. and Albany Cos.*
- — *Geological Text-book*.
- Ehrenberg, *Mikrogeologie*.
- Emmons (E.), *The Taconic system*.
- — *Bones of the Zeuglodon cetoides*.
- — *American Geology*.
- — *Second Geol. Dist. N. Y.*
- Foster (J. W.), *Geol. of Lake Superior lands*.
- Frisi, *On rivers and torrents*.
- *Geol. Soc. of Pennsylvania, Trans.*
- *Geologist (The), C. Moxon*.
- *Geol. Soc. of London, Proceedings*.
- — *Journal*.
- Gesner, *Geol. and Min. of Nova-Scotia*.
- Gray (A.), *Elements of Geology*.
- Greenough, *Exam. of first princ. of*.
- Hamilton (W.), *Researches in Asia Minor and Armenia*.
- Hayden, *Geological Essays*.
- Hall (J.), *Key to Chart of geological formations*.
- — *Geology of New-York*.
- — *Niagara Falls, geol. and topog.*
- Harcourt, *Doctrines of the Deluge*.
- Hayes (J. L.), *Influence of icebergs on drift*.
- Hitchcock, *Reports on the Geol. of Mass.*

GEOLGY :

- — Elementary Geology.
- — On Ichnolithology.
- Hopkins (W.), Resear. in Phys. geol.
- Hovey (S.), Geol. of St. Croix and Antigua.
- Humble, Dict. of Geol. and Mineral.
- Jukes (J. B.), Popular physical geol.
- Kranz, Cat. of specimens for sale.
- Lea (J.), Contributions-to.
- Lee (C. A.), Elements of.
- London Geological Journal.
- Lyell (Sir C.), Lectures on.
- — Principles of.
- — Manual of.
- McClelland, Geol. of Kemaon, India.
- Maclure (W.), Geol. of the U. S.
- Manes, M.m. géologiques sur l'Allemagne.
- Mantell, Excursions, Isle of Wight, and Devonshire.
- — Geology of Sussex.
- — Medals of Creation.
- Marcon, Geol. map of U. S. and Canada.
- Mather (W. W.), Elements of Geol.
- — Geol. of New-York.
- — Geol. New-London, etc. Conn.
- Mease, Geol. acct. of the U. S.
- Miller (H.), Geology of the Bass Rock.
- — Old Red Sandstone.
- — The Foot-prints of the Creator.
- Murkison, The Silurian system.
- — Oldest rocks with organic remains.
- New-York, Nat. Hist. Four districts.
- Page (D.), Elements of Geology.
- Phillips (J.), Geol. of Yorkshire.
- — Treatise on Geology.
- Playfair, Works, 1, Huttonian Theory.
- Portlock, Geol. of Londonderry, etc.
- Randall (S.S.), Incentives to the study of.
- Richardson (G. F.), Introduction to.
- — For Beginners.
- — Rogers (H. D.), Am. Geol. Assoc. Address.
- Rooke (J.), Reclamation of land from sea.
- St. John (S.), Elements of.
- Schafheuti, Die Geologie in ihrem verhältnisse.
- Schoolcraft, Geology of Missouri.
- Smith (J. P.), Relations between Bible and.
- Soc. Géol. de France.
- Sopwith, Treatise on Isomet. drawing.
- Thompson (T.), Outlines of.
- Travanet, Physiologie de la terre.
- Trimmer, Pract. Geol. and Mineral.

GEOLGY :

- Tyson (P. T.), Geol. and Ind. resour. of California.
- Van Rensselaer (J.), Lectures en.
- Vanuxem, Geol. of N. Y.
- Ville, Recherches sur l'Alger.
- Whitney (J. D.), Metallic wealth of U. S.
- — Ses Mineralogy; Fossils; Cosmogony; Earthquakes.
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS OF STATES;
- — Alabama, Reports of, by Tuomey.
- — Booth (J. C.). Survey of Delaware.
- — Canada, Reports by W. E. Logan.
- — California, Tyson, Geology of.
- — California, Reports of J. B. Trask.
- — Connecticut, C. U. Shepard's report.
- — Delaware, by Booth (J. C.).
- — Dufrenoy, Survey of France.
- — Great Britain, Geol. Survey.
- — Indiana, Reconnoissance.
- — MacCulloch, Memoir of Surv. of Scotland.
- — Mantell, Geol. of Sussex. Eng.
- — Maryland, Rep. of Du Castel, 1835, 40.
- — Maine, 2d and 3d Reports.
- — Mass. Surv. by E. Hitchcock, etc.
- — Mass. Survey of lands in Maine.
- — Michigan, Survey by D. Houghton.
- — Minnesota, Survey by D. D. Owen.
- — New-Hampshire, C. T. Jackson's rep.
- — New-Jersey, H. D. Rogers's reports.
- — New-York, Reports 1837 - 51.
- — New-York, Nat. Hist. Four Districts.
- — Ohio, Reports of W. W. Mather.
- — Pennsylvania, Rep. of H. D. Rogers.
- — Phillips, Geol. of Yorkshire.
- — Rhode-Island Geol. and Agr. sur.
- — Rogers (H. D.), Report on North Am.
- — South Carolina, Geol. survey.
- — Tennessee, Troost's reports.
- — United States, Exam. between Missouri and Red R.
- — — Report on California.
- — — Reports on Iowa and Michigan.
- — — Illinois, Minnesota and Nebraska.
- — — Lake Superior land districts.
- — — Report of Geol. of Wisconsin.
- — Vermont, Reports by C. B. Adams.
- — Virginia, Reports of W. B. Rogers.
- — Wisconsin, Report by E. Daniels.
- GEORGE II. Hervey, Reign of George II.
- — Walpole (H.), Memoirs of.
- GEORGE III. Aikin (J.), Annals of.
- — Belsham, Reign of George III.
- — Bissett, Reign of George III.
- — Eustace, Lettres sur les crimes du roi.
- — Holt (E.), Life of.

- GEORGE IV. Hamilton (Lady), Secret hist.** of reigns of George III, IV.
- Croly (G.), *Memoirs of.*
 - *Diary, Illustrative of times of.*
 - *See England, History of.*
- GEORGE (Lake). Thompson (L.), Guide to.**
- GEORGIA. Acct. of causes retarding, 1743.**
- Arthur (T. S.), *History of.*
 - Cherokee Land lottery.
 - Enquiry into State of, 1741.
 - Hewatt, *Rise and progress of.*
 - Longstreet (A. B.), *Georgia Scenes.*
 - McCall (H.), *History of.*
 - Martyn, *Reasons for estab. the colony.*
 - *Narrative of the Colony, 1741.*
 - *Reasons for estab. the colony, 1733.*
 - Sibbald, *Pine lands of.*
 - Sicilius, *Sale of Western lands of.*
 - Sberwood, *Gazetteer of.*
 - State of, London, 1742.
 - State of facts on lands, 1795.
 - Stevens (W. B.), *Hist. of, to 1798.*
 - Tailfer (Pat.), *Narrative of, 1741.*
 - Urspurger, *Nachrichten der Salzburg. Emigranten.*
 - *Voyage to Georgia.*
 - White (G.), *Hist. Collections of.*
 - — *Statistics of, 1850.*
 - Whitefield (G.), *Journal.*
- GERMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. Ronge, (J.),** *The Holy Coat.*
- GERMAN LANGUAGE. See Language; Grammar; Dict.**
- GERMAN REFORMED CH. Mayer, History of.**
- GERMANY, HISTORY OF:**
- Denina, *Revoluzione della.*
 - Dunham, *Hist. of the Empire.*
 - Gœrres (Prof.), *Germany and the Revolution.*
 - Hawkins, *Germany, the Spirit of her history.*
 - Holstein (Baroness), *Germany.*
 - John of Austria, *Het Leven van.*
 - Kohlrausch, *History of.*
 - Kugler, *Pictorial History of.*
 - Macgregor, *Germany under Fred. Wm. IV.*
 - Menzel, *History of.*
 - Mussati, *Hist. Henriel VII.*
 - Schiller, *Hist. 30 years war.*
 - Wraxall, *Memoirs of principal courts.*
- GERMANY, TRAVELS IN:**
- Adams (J. Q.), *Letters on Silesia.*
 - Anthon (C. E.), *Pilgrimage to Trèves.*
 - Belgium and Narsau, *Tourists' guide.*
 - Dwight (H. E.), *Trav. in North of.*
 - Gleig, *Germany and Bohemia visited.*
 - Granville, *Spas of Germany.*
 - Hodgskin, *Travels in the north of.*
- GERMANY, TRAVELS IN:**
- Howitt, *German Experiences.*
 - Hugo, *The Rhine.*
 - Jacquemont, *L'Allemagne agr. indust. et pol.*
 - *Lights and Shadows of German life.*
 - Müller, *Donaustauf und Walhalla.*
 - Planche, *The Danube from Ratisbon.*
 - Riesbeck, *Travels through.*
 - Russell (J.), *Tour in.*
 - Spencer (E.), *Sketches of.*
 - Stael (Madame de), *Germany.*
 - Varnhagen von Ense, *Sketches of German life.*
 - Wheaton (H.), *Address on Progress.*
 - *See Prussia; Austria.*
- GERRY (E.). Austin (J. T.), Life of.**
- GHOLSON (T. S.). Collier (R. R.), Reply to.**
- GIBBON (E.). Chelsum, Remarks on two chapters.**
- GIBEALTAR. Boland, On the Straits of.**
- *Drinkwater, Siege of.*
 - James (T.), *Hist. of the Herculean straits.*
 - Urquhart, *The Pillars of Hercules.*
- GILMANTON, N. H. Lancaster, History of.**
- GIPSIERS. Borrow, Gipsaies in Spain.**
- Grellman, *Histoire des Bohémiens.*
- GIRARD (S.). Simpson (S.), Life of.**
- GIRARD COLLEGE. Lieber (F.), Plan of education for.**
- GIRONA (P.). Leti, Het Leven van.**
- GLASGOW. Cleland, Census of Lanark and.**
- GLASGOW UNIVERSITY. Great Britain, Report on Univ. of Scotland.**
- GLASS. Manuf. of, for optical purposes.**
- Haudicquer, *L'Art de la verrerie.*
 - Merrifield, *Art of painting on.*
 - Pallatt (A.), *Improvement of glass manuf.*
 - Porter (G. R.), *Manuf. of porcelain and.*
 - Whittock's *Glazier's Guide.*
- GOD. See Natural Theology; Theology.**
- GODMAN (Dr.). Sewall (T.), Life of.**
- GODOLPHIN (Mrs.). Evelyn, Life of.**
- GOETHE. Eckermann's conversations with.**
- Lewes (G.), *Life of.*
- GOFFE (W.). Plan for seizing the regicide.**
- GOLD. Ansted, Gold-seeker's Manual.**
- Fisher, *Aleinda gold mine.*
 - Jacob (W.), *Consumption of precious metals.*
 - Jukes, etc. *Lectures on Gold.*
 - Symons (W.), *On weighing gold.*
 - *See Metals; California; Australia.*
- GOLDSMITH (O.). Forster (G.), Life of.**
- Irving (W.), *Life of.*
 - Prior (J.), *Life of.*

- GORTON (S.). Mackie (J. M.), Life of.
- GOVERNMENT. Ahrens, Das Naturrecht.
- Barclay (G.), Argenis.
 - Bentham (J.), Theory of Legislation.
 - — Fragment on Government.
 - Brougham, Political Philosophy.
 - Burgh, Political disquisition.
 - Cartwright (J.), Rights of the Commonalty.
 - Consideratie van een vrye en geheymen Staets-regering.
 - Condorcet, Œuvres.
 - Cousin, Œuvres; Discours.
 - Conkling (A.), Young Citis. manual.
 - Filmer, Collection of his tracts.
 - Force (La) arm.e et l'état de la société.
 - Fonfrède, Œuvres.
 - Franklin (B.), Works.
 - Gelstrupius, Trifolium politicum.
 - Godwin (W.), Political Justice, vol. 2.
 - Guizot, Origin of represent. gov. in Europe.
 - Harrington, Oceana.
 - Hildreth, Theory of Politics.
 - Hobbes (T.), Works, vol. 2, 3.
 - Hurlbut, Essays on Human Rights.
 - Hume (D.), Political Essays.
 - Johnson (A. B.), The Philosophical Emperor.
 - Johnson (S.), Works, vol. 12, Polit. Tracts.
 - Locke (J.), Works, vol. 5.
 - Machiavelli, Opere.
 - Maistre (De), Generative principle of polit. const.
 - Mandeville, The Fable of the Bees.
 - Marmontel, History of Belisarius.
 - Mercier, Fragments of politics.
 - Millar, Distinction of ranks in society.
 - Milton, Works, Pro popula Angl. defensio.
 - Montesquien, Œuvres, Esprit des lois.
 - More (Sir T.), Utopia.
 - Napoleon III, Works, vol. 1, 2.
 - Northcote (T.), Civ. rights of mankind.
 - Paine (T.), Political Writings.
 - Pastoret, Histoire de législation.
 - Ricard, De la souveraineté individuelle.
 - Roebuck (J. A.), Pamphlets for the People.
 - Rousseau (J. J.), On the social compact.
 - Sismondi, Polit. Economy.
 - Sinclair (Sir J.), Lucubrations, 1783.
 - Somers (Lord), The judgment of whole kingdoms.
 - Sonsbeeck, Zelfstandigheid der regterl. Magt.
 - Sydney (A.), Discourses concerning.
- GOVERNMENT:
- Talleyrand, Reminiscences of.
 - Young (A.), Introd. to Science of.
 - See Officers; U. S. Government.
- GRAMHAM (J.). Quincy (J.), Memoirs of.
- GRAMMAR. Harris, Hermes, or Univ. Gram.
- Sacy (S. de), Gen. Principles of.
 - See Language.
- GRAMMARS, ENGLISH. Alexander (Caleb).
- Alger (Israel) jun.
 - Allison (M. A.).
 - Andrew (James).
 - Angel (Oliver).
 - Angus (William).
 - Arnold (Thomas K.).
 - Ash (John).
 - Babbit (A.).
 - Bacon (C.).
 - Baldwin (E.).
 - Barnard (F. A. P.).
 - Barnes (W.).
 - Barrett (Solomon) jr.
 - Bell (J.).
 - Blair (John).
 - Blair (D.).
 - Booth (D.).
 - Booth (L.).
 - Braoe (Joab).
 - Bradley (C.), Grammat. Questions.
 - Brightland (John).
 - Brown (Goold), New-York.
 - Brown (J.), Difficulties in present sys.
 - — An American Grammar.
 - Bucke (C.).
 - Bullions (P.).
 - Butler (Noble).
 - Cardell (W. S.).
 - Champlin (J. T.).
 - Chandler (J. R.).
 - Churchill (T. O.).
 - Clark (S. W.).
 - Cobbett (W.).
 - Cobbin (I.).
 - Comic English Grammar.
 - Comly (J.).
 - Cooper (J. G.).
 - Coote (C.).
 - Corner (Miss), The Play grammar.
 - Dalton (J.).
 - Davenport (B.).
 - Dearborn (B.).
 - Del Mar (C.).
 - Devis (Ellen).
 - Doherty (H.).
 - D'Orsey (Alex.).
 - Dowd (J. N.).

GRAMMARS, ENGLISH:

- Dyce (T.).
- Earnshaw, *Grammat. Remembrancer.*
- Elmore (D. W.).
- Elphinstone, *The principles of.*
- Emmons (S. B.), *Grammat. Instructor.*
- English Gram. for classical schools.
- Farnum (C.).
- Felch (C.).
- Felton (O. C.).
- Fenning (D.).
- Fisher (A.).
- Fisk (A.).
- Flint (A.).
- Flint (J.).
- Fowle (W. B.).
- Flower (M. and W.).
- Frasco (B.).
- Frost (J.).
- Gartly (G.).
- Gilcs (Rev. Dr.).
- Gilleade (G.).
- Gough (J.).
- Goodrich (J. and A.).
- Grammar (A new) of.
- Grant (J.).
- Guy (J.).
- Green (M.).
- Green (R. W.).
- Greene (C. R.).
- Greenwood (J.).
- Grey (J.).
- Hall (S. R.).
- Hamlin (L. F.).
- Hart (J. S.).
- Hazen (E.).
- Hiley (R.).
- Hornsey (John).
- Hort (W. J.).
- Inductive Grammar.
- Ingersoll (C. M.).
- Irving (C.).
- Jenkins (Amasiah), *System. Lect. on.*
- Juvenile, Boston, 1829.
- Key to Murray.
- King (W. W.), *Grammatical Chart.*
- Kirkham (S.).
- Latham (B. G.).
- Lennie (W.).
- Lewis (J.), *The Essentials of.*
- Little (The) *Grammarian.*
- Locke (J.), *Cincinnati.*
- Loughton (W.).
- Lovechild (Mrs.), *Parsing lessons, etc.*
- Lowth (R.).
- McCulloch (J. M.).
- MacGowan (James).

GRAMMARS, ENGLISH:

- Marcet (Jane), *Mary's Grammar.*
- Martin (T.).
- Mennye (J.).
- Millen (J.).
- Miller (The Misses).
- Miller (Alexander).
- Milligan (George).
- Morgan (J.).
- Morley (Charles).
- Morey (A. C.).
- Mudie (George).
- Murray (Lindley).
- Mylne (A.).
- Newberg (John).
- Nixon (H.).
- Oliver (James).
- Oram (Miss E.).
- Palmer (Mary).
- Parker (R. G.).
- Peirce (O. B.).
- Pengelly (E.).
- Pictorial Grammar.
- Pinnock (W.).
- Pond (Enoch).
- Priestley (Joseph).
- Productive Grammar.
- Putnam (Samuel).
- Putsey (Rev. W.).
- Rand (A.), *Teacher's Manual.*
- Reid (A.), *Rudiments of.*
- Ross (R.), *The Amer. Grammar, 1782.*
- Russell (J.), London 1835.
- Ryland (J.), 1767.
- Sabine (H. A. M.), London, 1802.
- Sanborn (D. H.).
- Shatford (W.), London.
- Sheridan (T.), *Rhetorical Gram. of.*
- Simmonite, *Self-teaching Gram.*
- Smart, London, 1811, 41.
- Smith (C. J.), London, 1846.
- Smith (P.), Edinburgh, 1826.
- Smith (R. C.).
- Spencer (G.).
- Sullivan (R.).
- Sutcliffe (J.).
- Tower (D. B.).
- Turner (B.).
- *Treatise on the Eng. tongue.*
- Usher (G. N.).
- Wallis (J.), *Gram. Ling. Angl.*
- Ward (W.).
- Webber (S.).
- Webster (N.).
- Weld (A. H.).
- — *Parsing book.*
- Wells (W. H.).

GRAMMARS, ENGLISH :

- Wilkes (E. W.).
- Williams (Mrs.).
- Willymot (W.), English particles.
- Wilson (J. P.), Essay on Grammar.
- Wilson (T.), First Catechism of.
- Wood (H.), Grammat. reading book.
- Wright (J. W.).
- Writers' and Students' Gram.

GRAMMARS, DUTCH. Janson (B.), Pract. Grammar of, 1803.

GRAMMARS, FRENCH. Beauzée, Grammaire et Littérature.

- Beaufr (J. and A.), Gram. of the Fr.
- Bolmar's Levisac.
- Comenius, Janua aurea.
- Génin, Grammaire de Gilles de Gues.
- Heusch, Practical French Grammar.
- L'Homond, Grammaire Française.
- Perrin (J.), Gram. of the French.
- Rogissard, Nouv. Méth. pour apprendre.
- Wanoostrocht, Gram. of Fr. Lang.

GRAMMARS, GERMAN. Bokum (Hermann), Introd. to Study of.

- Follen (C.), Gramm. of the German.
- Hartmann, Nouv. Méthode, etc.
- Meidinger, Nouv. Gram. Allemande.

GRAMMARS, HEBREW. Buxtorf (J.), Epitome Heb. Gram.

- Bythner, Lingua Eruditorum.
 - Dansius, Comp. Gramm. Hebræ.
- GRAMMARS, LATIN :
- Bullion's Jacobs' Lat. Reader.
 - Cooper (J. G.), New Latin Grammar.
 - Grant (J.), Instit. of Lat. Gram.
 - Introduction to the Latin Tongue.
 - Kenrick (J.), Key to Zumpt's Gram.
 - Mair, Latin Syntax.
 - Milton (J.), Works, vol. 6.
 - Ruddiman, Rudiments of.
 - Triot, Les Rudiments de la Langue Latine.

GRAMMARS, MISCELLANEOUS :

- Academia Espanola : Gram. Lengua Castellana.
- Auber, Gram. of the Armenian Lang.
- Boller (A.), Sanskrit Grammatik.
- Du Ponceau, Gram. of the Delaware.
- Ende, Le Gasophilæe Fran. et Flam.
- Gwilt (Joseph), Anglo-Saxon.
- Howe, Gram. of the Cree and Chipewa.
- Jones (Sir W.), Works, vol. 6, Persian Gram.
- Josephus (A.), Syriac Grammar.
- Klaproth, Gram. de la Lang. Georgienne.

GRAMMARS, MISCELLANEOUS :

- Masius, Gramm. Ling. Syriacæ.
 - Moberg, Larobok for Engelska språket.
 - Moor, Elements of the Greek Lang.
 - Pâsmaier, Grammaire Turque.
 - Raak (E. C.), Gram. of the Danish.
 - — Grammar of Anglo-Saxon.
 - Riggs (S. R.), Dakota Grammar.
 - Rodriguez, Japanese Grammar.
 - Schreuder, Grammatik für Zulu spröget.
 - Uhlemann, Syriac Grammar.
 - See Languages; Dictionaries.
- GRANNY, CONN. Phelps (N. A.), History of.
- GREAT BRITAIN, HISTORY OF :
- Belsham (W.), Hist. of.
 - Dalrymple, Memoirs of, and Ireland.
 - Forbes (R.), Mem. of Rebellion of 1745.
 - Goodman, Social History of.
 - Henry (R.), History of, 1771-96.
 - Holinshed, Chronicles of Eng., Ireland and Scotland.
 - Leckie, Hist. Survey of Affairs of.
 - Macpherson (J.), Introd. to Hist. of.
 - Mante, Hist. of War in N. A. 1768, 4.
 - Moleville, Chron. Abridg. of Hist. of.
 - Plowden, Short History of.
 - Wade, Brit. Hist. chron. arranged.
 - See England, Scotland; Ireland; British Colonies.
- GREAT BRITAIN, MISCELLANEOUS :
- Adolphus, Political State of, 1818.
 - Aristocracy of Great Britain.
 - Brand (J.), Obs. on Pop. Ant. of.
 - Bristed (J.), Resources of Brit. Emp.
 - Callender, The Political Progress of.
 - Campbell (J.), Political Survey of.
 - Chalmers (G.), State of, 1815.
 - — Comp. strength of.
 - Chamberlayne, Present state of, 1743.
 - Clavel, Brit. Dominion of the Seas.
 - Colquhoun, Treatise on Resources of.
 - Datos sobre algunas Leyes Inglesas.
 - Ellis (R.), British Tariff, 1833-39.
 - Hamilton (R.), Inquiry concerning National debt.
 - Heeren, Continental Interests of.
 - Long, Geography of.
 - Macpherson, Opposition in Parliament, 1799.
 - McCulloch, Statistical Account of.
 - M'Queen, Statistics of.
 - Moreau, Statist. of Commerce of.
 - Montesquieu, Consid. sur le Commerce de.
 - Murray, Hand-book of Church and State.
 - Napier, The Navy, past and present.

- GREAT BRITAIN, MISCELLANEOUS :**
- New Haven (W. L.), Reduction of the Debt of.
 - Oldfield, Representative History of.
 - Pebrer, Extinction of the Whole debt of.
 - Political Essays concerning, 1772.
 - Political Tracts (A Collection of).
 - Porter (G. R.), Progress of the Nation to 1836.
 - Postlethwayt, Britain's Commer. interests, 1757.
 - Povey, Unhappiness of England, etc.
 - Simms, Public Works of.
 - Webster (N.), Political Progress of.
 - Whitworth, Commerce de la.
 - See British Colonies; Statistics.
- GREAT BRITAIN, TRAVELS IN :**
- Carus, King of Saxony's Journey.
 - Colton (C.), Four Years in.
 - Gonzales, Voy. to Eng and Scotland.
 - Head (G.), Tour through the United Kingdom.
 - Kohl (J. G.), Ireland, Scotland and England.
 - Simond, Tour, 1810.
 - Stewart (C. S.), Sketches of Soc. in.
 - Stowe (H. B.), Sunny Memories.
 - See England; Scotland; Ireland.
- GREECE, ANCIENT. Athenian Letters.**
- Barthelemy, Travels of Anacharsis.
 - Becker (W. A.), Charicles, Private Life of.
 - Boeckh, Public Economy of Athens.
 - Chalcondile, Hist. de la Dec. de l'Emp.
 - Finlay (G.), Greece under the Romans.
 - Gillies, Hist. of Ancient Greece.
 - Grote, History of Greece.
 - Heeren, Politics of Ancient.
 - Hobbes (T.), Works, vol. 8, 9, Trans. of Thucydides.
 - Keightley, History of.
 - Mably, Osservazioni sopra i Greci.
 - Malkin (F.), History of Greece.
 - Mitford (W.), History of Greece.
 - Muller (O), Hist. of the Doric Race.
 - Pausanias, Description of.
 - Potter (J.), Antiquities of.
 - Thirlwall, Hist. of.
 - See Antiquities; Greek Authors.
- GREECE, MODERN. Anderson (R), Obs. on the Peloponnesus.**
- Beaujour, View of the Commerce of, 1800.
 - Carlisle (Earl of), Diary in Greek waters.
 - Chateaubriand, Travels in.
 - Contostavlos, Building of Greek Frigates.
 - Cooper (Rev.), History of.
- GREECE, MODERN :**
- Dodwell, Class. and topographical tour through.
 - Duer (J.), Controversy on the Greek Frigates.
 - Emerson (J.), Letters from the *Ægean*.
 - Gell, Itinerary of the Morea.
 - Journey in the Morea.
 - Gordon (T.), Hist. of the Revolution.
 - Greek Frigates Controversy.
 - History of Modern.
 - Howe (S. G.), Hist. of Revolution.
 - Leake (W. M.), Researches in.
 - Travels in the Morea.
 - Post (H. A. V.), Visit to Greece.
 - Perdicaris, The Greece of the Greeks.
 - Pouqueville, La Græcia.
 - Savary (N.), Letters on Greece.
 - Slade (A.), Sketches of Travel, 1828-31.
 - Strong (F.), Greece as a Kingdom, 1840.
 - See Turkey; Ionian Islands; Cassia.
- GREEK AUTHORS :**
- Aeschylus, Tragedies; Translations.
 - Archimedes, *Œuvres*.
 - Aristophanes, Comedies, Translation.
 - Aristotle, Works, Translations.
 - Arrianus, Opera.
 - Athenæus, The Deipnosophists.
 - Anacreon, Carmina; Gr. Eng. and Fr.
 - Bion with Sappho, in French.
 - Callimachus, in Italian.
 - Demosthenes, Orations, translated.
 - Diodorus Siculus, Biblioth. Historias.
 - Dionysius Halicarnas. Opera.
 - Dioscorides, De Materia Medica.
 - Euripides . . . Tragedies, Trans.
 - Alcestis, Trans.
 - Herodotus, Translations.
 - Homer, Iliad and Odyssey, Gr. and Eng.
 - Longinus, De Sublimitate, Gr. and Lat.
 - Lucian, Translations.
 - Mercurius, Pimandras, Gr. and Lat.
 - Moschus with Sappho, in French.
 - Outhof, Cebes, Tabula.
 - Pausanias, Description of Greece.
 - Philo-Judæus, Works; translation.
 - Pindarus, Odes, translation.
 - Plato, Opera, Greek, Latin and Eng.
 - Plotinus, Opera, in Latin.
 - Plutarchus, Vitæ, Latin and Eng.
 - Polybius, History; translation.
 - Sappho, in French.
 - Sophocles, Translation.
 - Strabo, Geog. Trans.
 - Theocritus, Bion and Moschus, Eng.
 - Theophrastus, The Characters.

GREEK AUTHORS :

- Thucydides, Pel. War, trans.
- Xenophon, Trans.
- See Antiquities; Classical Lit.

GREEK CHURCH. Curson, Monasteries in the Levant.

- See Greece, Travels in.

GREELEY (H.). Parton, Life of.

GREEN (A.). Jones (J. H.), Life of.

GREENE (N.). Caldwell, Campaigns of.

GREENE (G. W.). Greene (N.), Life of.

- Johnson (W.), Life of.

GREENLAND. Crans, History of.

GREGORY VII. Greisley, Life of.

- Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 28.

— Egede, Description of.

— Kane (E. K.), Exp. for Sir J. Franklin.

— La Peyrère, Account of.

— Manby, Voyage to, 1821.

— O'Reilly (B.), Greenland and the adjacent Seas.

— Saabye (H. E.), Extracts from a Journal, 1770-78.

— Scoresby, Voy. to Northern Whale Fishery.

— See Arctic, and Voyages, Arctic.

GRESHAM (T.). Burgon (J. W.), Life of.

GRONINGEN. Roskes, Intree-rede.

GROTIUS (H.). Brandt (C.), Het Leven des Heeren.

GROTON, Ms. Butler (C.), Hist. of.

GROTON FORT. Rathbun (J.), Massacre.

GUATEMALA. See Central America.

GUYANA. Bajon, Hist. de Cayenne et de la.

- Voy. à la, et à Cayenne.

— Barbé-Marbois, Journal d'un député.

— Barrère, La France Equinoxiale.

— Bellin, Desc. Géographique de.

— Bolingbroke (H.), Voy. to the Demerary.

— Brett (W. H.), Indians of Guiana.

— Catineau, La Guyane Française.

— Cayenne, Official Documents.

— Cazé, Compagnie de Colonisation.

— Essai sur la Colonie de Surinam.

— Fermin, Description de Surinam.

— Freytag, Memoirs of.

— Grillet, Voyage dans la Guyane.

— Guisan, Terres de la Guiane.

— Hartsinck, Beschryving van Guiana.

— Keyen, Von Neu Niederland und Guajana, 1672.

— Labat, Voyages à Cayenne.

— Le Blond, Desc. de la Guyane Française.

— Lescallier, Moyens d'Administrer la Guyane.

— Malouet, Mém. sur l'Administration de la.

— Mém. sur la Guyane Française.

GUYANA :

- Raleigh (Sir W.), Discovery of, 1595.

— Tableau de Cayenne.

— Stedman (J. G.), Expedition against Negroes of.

— — Voyage à Surinam.

— Vignal, Coup-d'œil sur Cayenne.

— See Cayenne; Amason.

GUNN (W.). Lintner (G. A.), Memoirs of.

GURNEY (J. J.). Braithwaite (J. B.), Memoirs of.

H.

HAGUE (The). Does, 'S Gravenhage.

— Dyp, Itinéraire de la Salle d'Oranje.

— Netherlands, Schilderijen te 's.

— Riemer, Beschryving van Gravenhage.

HAIR. Boucheron, Système pileux des cheveux et de la barbe.

HALE (David). Thompson (J. P.), Memoirs of.

HALE (Sir M.). Williams (J. B.), Life of.

HAMILTON, Ms. Felt (J. B.), History of.

HAMILTON (A.). Coleman (W.), Collection of Facts on his Death.

— Hamilton (J. C.), Life of.

— M'Donald, Sermon on.

— Mason (J. M.), Oration on, 1804.

— Otis (H. G.), Eulogy on.

— Renwick (J.), Life of.

HAMILTON COLLEGE. Davis (H.), Narrative of Decline of.

HAMILTON (Duke of.). Burnet (G.), Memoirs of.

HAMPDEN (J.). Nugent (Lord), Memorials of.

HAMPDEN CONTROVERSY. Christmas, Hist. of.

HANNIBAL. Wickham and Cramer, Passage over the Alps.

HAMMER (Sir T.). Bunbury, (J.)

HANOVER, Ms. Barry (J. S.), Hist. Sketch of.

HARDWICKE (Lord). Harris (G.), Life of.

HABLINGEN, N. J. Hoagland, History of Dutch Ch. in.

HARRIS (Gen. Lord). Lushington, Life and Services.

HARRISON (W. H.). Burr (S. J.), Life of.

— Carpenter (H. S.), Eulogy on.

— Dawson (M.), Narr. of Civ. and Mil. services of.

— Hall (J.), Public Services of.

— N. Y. City, Funeral Ceremonies of.

— Niles (J. M.), Life of.

— Potter (H.), Sermon on.

— Van Rensselaer, Sermon on.

HARTFORD, CONN. Convention of Delegates, 1814.

HARTFORD, CONN.:

- Hawes, Centen. Address.
- Porter (W. S.), Hist. Notices of Conn.

HARTSWORTH (J.). Evans, Biog. Notice of.**HARVARD UNIVERSITY. Elliot, Hist. of.**

- Farmer (J.), Memorials of the Graduates.
- Everett (E.), Speech on Memorial of.
- Gray (F. C.), Letter on, to Gov. Lincoln.
- Harvard University, Reports.
- Hollis and others, Facts and documents.
- Quincy (J.), Hist. of.
- Peirce (E.), Hist. of, to 1776.
- Ticknor, Changes proposed.
- See Cambridge, Mass.

HASTINGS (W.). Burke (E.), Works, vol. 6, 7, Impeachment.

- Gleig, Memoirs of.
- Letters on Impeachment of.

HAUSER (Caspar). See Stanhope (Earl).**HAYEN (N. A.). Ticknor (G.), Life of.****HAYRELL, MASS. Mirick (B. L.), History of.****HAYDON (B. R.). Taylor (T.), Life of.****HAYTI. See Saint Domingo.****HEALTH. Armstrong, Art of Health.**

- Beoquerel, Hygiène privée et publ.
- Belgium, Comm. de Salubrité publ.
- — Hygiène Publique.
- Bellinaye, The Sources of Health.
- Bernard (Sir T.), Comforts of Old Age.
- Brigham (A.), Influence of Mental Cultivation upon.
- Chadwick, Interment in Towns.
- Chevallier (A.), Nettoiement de Paris.
- Chiosso, Gymnastics.
- Chloride of zinc.
- Cloero, On Old Age.
- Combe (A.), Principles of Physiology applied.
- — Physiology of Digestion.
- Cuisine (La) de Santé.
- Curtis (J. L.), Manhood.
- Cornaro, Sure Means of.
- Day (G. E.), Diseases of advanced life.
- Duhring, Art of Living.
- Easy Way to prolong Life.
- Goulin, Hygiène des yeux.
- Great Britain, Report on Preserved meats.
- Hassall, Food and its adulterations.
- Hosking, Reg. of buildings for.
- Jarvis (E.), Mass. Sanitary Survey.
- Johnston (J. F. W.), Chem. of Common Life.
- Kitchiner, Directions for Invig. Life.
- Marchant, Travaux du Conseil de la Gironde.

HEALTH:

- Martineau, Life in the sick room.
 - Mass. Health Ins. Comp.
 - Massachusetts, Health Survey.
 - Mélier, Sur les Marais salants.
 - Neison, Vital Statistics.
 - Newton (J. T.), Defence of Vegetable Regimen.
 - Owen (R.), Improvement of Manuf. System.
 - Paris, Rapports du conseil de salubrité.
 - Piquet, Cat'ohisme de Santé.
 - Santé (La), Journal d'Hygiène.
 - Sauvour, De la Police des décès.
 - Scalpel (The), Period.
 - Sinclair (Sir J.), Code of Health.
 - Sykes, Vital Statistics Scotland.
 - Ticknor (C.), The Philosophy of Living.
 - Tracts for the People.
 - Versaluis, Construction des Egouts.
 - Willlich, Lect. on Diet.
- HEAT. Lardner, Treatise on Heat.**
- Metcalfe (S. L.), Caloric Agency in Nature.
 - Ogg, On Heat.
 - Powell, Science of Radiant Heat.
 - See Ventilation and Warming; Nat. Phil.
- HEBER (R.). Taylor (T.), Memoirs of.**
- HEBREWS. See Jews; Grammars; Dict.**
- HECKEWELDER (J.). Rondthaler (Rev. E.), Life.**
- HENRY II OF ENG. Becket, Hist. du Démslé de, avec T. B.**
- HENRY IV OF FRANCE. Berger, Lettres de.**
- James (G. P. R.), Life of.
 - Read (Charles), Henri et D. Chamier.
 - See France, Histories of.
- HENRY V. Tyler (J. E.), Memoirs of.**
- HENRY (P.). Everett (A. H.), Life of.**
- Wirt (Wm.), Life of.
- HERALDRY. Burke (J.), Dictionary of Peerages in G. B.**
- — Encyclopædia of Heraldry.
 - Glossary of Brit. Heraldry.
 - Mapleson, Hand-book of.
 - Reusnerius, Symbola Imp. et Heroica.
 - See Genealogies.
- HERCULANUM. Fougereux, Recherches sur les Ruines de.**
- Ternite, Wandgemälde aus Pomp. und Hero.
 - See Antiquities; Pompeii.
- HERODOTUS. Turner, Notes on.**
- HERPETOLOGY. Baird, Catalogue of N. A. Reptiles.**
- Barton, Fascination of rattlesnake.
 - — Fasc. of serpents.
 - Ball, Hist. of Brit. Reptiles.

HERPETOLOGY:

- Bonnaterra, Ophiologie.
- Gibbes, New Sp. of Salamander.
- Holbrook, N. A. Herpetology.
- Mass. Surveys, Reptiles.
- N. Y. Nat. Hist.
- Siebold, Fauna Japonica.
- Storer, Mass. Survey.
- HEWES (G. K. T.). Thatcher (B. B.), Traits of the Tea Party.**

HICKS (E.). Society of Friends.

HIEROGLYPHICS. See Antiquities; Egypt.

HILL (Rowland). Sidney (E.), Life of.

HILL (Lord). Sidney (E.), Life of.

HINDOOS. Colebrooke, Ceremonies of the Hindus.

- — Mythology of the Hindoos.
- Bjornatjerna, Theogony of the Hindoos.
- Bower (H.), Essay on Hindu Caste.
- Jones (Sir W.), On the Gods of India.
- Lib. E. K., The Hindoos.
- Religions (All).
- Ward (F. de), India and the Hindoos.
- Wilson, Religion of.

HINDOSTAN. See India.

HIPPOCRATES. Petersen (C.), Hipp. nomina scripta.

HISTORICAL ADDRESSES:

- Bacon (E.), Recoll. of 50 years, Utica.
- Barlow (J.), Conn. Soc. Cincin. 1787.
- Benson (E.), Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc.
- Betts (W.), St. Nicholas Soc.
- Blunt (J.), N. Y. Hist. Soc.
- Bradford (A. W.), N. Y. Hist. Soc. 1845.
- Brodhead (J. R.), N. Y. Hist. Soc.
- Butler (J. D.), Vt. Hist. Soc.
- Clinton (De W.), N. Y. Hist. Soc.
- Cushing (J. P.), Virginia Hist. Soc.
- Day (T.), Conn. Hist. Soc.
- Drake (D.), Disc. on Hist. of the West.
- Gallagher, Hist. Soc. Ohio.
- Gammell, R. I. Hist. Soc.
- Greene (G. W.), R. I. Hist. Soc.
- Hasard (R. G.), R. I. Hist. Soc.
- Kent (J.), N. Y. Hist. Soc.
- Marsh (G. P.), Union Coll.
- Miller (E.), N. Y. Hist. Soc.
- Potter (E. R.), Providence, R. I.
- Reed (W. B.), Address, Historical Soc. Penn.
- Story (Joseph), Essex Hist. Soc.
- Vaux (R.), Hist. Soc. Pa.
- Verplanck, Discourses.
- Winthrop (R. C.), Maine Hist. Soc.

HISTORICAL SOCIETIES. See United States Hist. Societies.

HISTORY, DICTIONARIES OF. Bayle, Dict. Hist. et Crit. Fr. and Eng.

HISTORY, DICTIONARIES OF:

- Bouillet, Diction. Univ. d'Hist. et de Géog.
- Collier, Hist. Diet.
- Corneille (T.), Dict. Univ. Géog. et Hist.
- Crabb, Univ. Hist. Diet.
- Hoffmann, Lexicon Univ.
- Ladvocat, Dict. Hist. Portatif.
- La Martinière, Grand Dict. Géog. et Hist.

— Luisclius, Alg. Hist. geog. woordenboek.

— Moreri, Grand Dict. Hist.

— Nuttall, Dict. of Nations of Ant.

HISTORY, UNIVERSAL. Anquetil, Summary of Univ. Hist.

- Belle-Forest, Hist. Univ. du Monde.
- Bossuet, Disc. sur l'Hist. Univ.
- — Discourse on.
- Ellis (T. F.), Outlines of.
- Herrera, Hist. Gen. del Mundo.
- Histoire Universelle.
- Keightley, Outlines of.
- Lambert (C. F.), Histoire Générale de tous les peuples.
- Millot, Elements of.
- Moke, Histoire Universelle.
- Muller (J. Von), Universal Hist.
- Ogilby, Hist. Coll. Africa, Asia, Amer.
- Puffendorf, Hist. Gén. et Pol.
- Ramsay (D.), Univ. History Americanized.
- Raleigh (Sir W.), Hist. of the World.
- Rotteck, Hist. of the World.
- Reubaud, Hist. Gén. de l'Asie, Afric. et Africa.
- Thou, Histoire Univ. 1549-1607.
- Tytler, Elements of.

HISTORY, ANCIENT:

- Baillie, Sur l'ancienne Hist. de l'Asie.
- Cappelé, De Regibus Pergamensis.
- Drummond (Sir W.), Origines.
- Eohard, Roman History.
- Fosbroke, Arts of the Romans and Greeks.
- Gillies, History of the World.
- Heeren, Manual of Ancient History.
- Leland (T.), Hist. of Philip of Macedonia.
- Riedel, Algern. geschied der Oudheid.
- Rollin, History of Egypt, Carth. and Assyr.
- Schomann, Assemblies of the Athenians.
- See Antiquities.

HISTORY, MODERN AND MISCELLANEOUS:

- Arnold (T.), Introd. Lect. on Modern.
- Bav. Acad. of Sci. Mem.
- Bigland (J.), Study and Use of,

HISTORY, MODERN AND MISCELLANEOUS:

- Colvin, Historical Letters.
- Hist. Register, 1714-38.
- Hubner, Kouranten Tolk.
- Koch-Sternfeld, Betrachtungen über.
- Kœppen (A. L.), World in the Middle Ages.
- Lenglet du Fresnoy, Méthode pour étudier.
- Lieber, Great Events described.
- Mabon (Lord), Hist. Essays.
- Malkin, Hist. Parallels.
- Muller (G.), Hist. philosophically illustrated.
- Miller (S.), Retrospect of the 18th Century.
- Pridesaux, Old and New T. Hist. connected.
- Priestley, Lectures on.
- Polydorus, De Rerum Inventoribus.
- Raumer (F. Von), Contributions from Brit. Museum.
- — Hist. 16th and 17th Centuries.
- St. John (Lord Bolingbroke), Works.
- Salmon (T.), Mod. History.
- Schlegel (F. von), Philosophy of.
- Schlosser, Hist. of 18th Cent.
- Schroeder (E. A.), Handbok i Philosophiens Hist.
- Shedd, Lect. on Philosophy of.
- Shuckford, Sac. and Prof. Hist. connected.
- Smyth (W.), Lect. on Mod. Hist.
- Surius, Comment. gest. ab 1500 ad 1586.
- Two (The) Americas, Great Brit. and Holy Alliance.
- Vestiges of Civilization.
- Volney, Lectures on History,
- Voltaire, Œuvres.
- Wassenaar, Hist. Verhael, 1621-32.
- Wickham, Hannibal's Passage over the Alps.
- See Registers; Chronology; Statistics, etc.
- HOBART (J. H.). Guion (J. M.), Discourse on.
- M'Vickar, Early Life of.
- Onderdonk (B. T.), Sermon on.
- Wainright, Sermon on.
- HOMENLOHE (Prince). Badely, Extraordinary Cure by.
- HOLLAND. Aa (Van der). Leven van Willem den V.
- Abbink, Proeve van Staat-kundige Fabeld.
- — Leven van Willem II.
- Aitzema, Saken van Staat en Oorlogh, etc. 1621-97.
- — Nederlantsche Vrede-handeling.
- — Herstelde Leeuw, 1650, 51.

HOLLAND:

- — Notable Revolutions, 1650, 51.
- Batavia Sacra.
- Beaumarchais, Le Hollandais.
- Belgium, Coll. de Docts. sur les Anc. Assemblées.
- Beverningk, Verhael Gehouden, etc.
- Beijerman, Geschiedenis der Nederlanden, 1830.
- Breval, Hist. of the House of Nassau.
- Butler (C.), Minutes of Civ. and Ecol. Hist. of.
- C. (H. J. Z.), Naasporing van, 1567-1672.
- Carr (Sir J.), Tour through.
- Carleton (Sir D.), Embassy to.
- Costerus, Hist. Verhaal, 1572-1673.
- Davies (C. M.), History of.
- De Witt (J.), Brieven, 1652-69.
- — Secrete Resolution, 1653-68.
- — Polit. Maxims of the Republic.
- Estrades, Lettres et Négotiations.
- Eustace (J. S.), Letter on Emancipation of.
- Frederick Henry, Het Leven.
- Froger, Verdediging der Landgrenzen.
- Grattan (T.), History of.
- Grondwettige Herstelling van Nederlands Staatwezen.
- Grimstone, Hist. of, to 1608.
- Grotius, Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandiæ, etc.
- Giustiniano, Delle Guerre di Flandra.
- Hall (F. A. van), Publications.
- Hedendaagsche Historie Friesland.
- — OverysseL.
- Hooft (P. C.), Nederlandische Historien.
- H. V., Historie de Gravelijke Regeering in.
- Jonge (J. C. de), Résolutions des Etats g'énéraux, 1576.
- Kampen, Beschrijving van het k. der Nederl.
- Kernoux, Abrégé de l'histoire de la.
- Keverberg, Vom Konigreiche der.
- La Sagra, Voy. en; et en Belgique.
- Laute, Ontdekkingen der Nederl.
- Le Cleve, Hist. des Provinces-Unies.
- Leeuwen, Batavia illustrata.
- Ligtdal, Despotisme de la maison d'Orange.
- Limburg, Betrekkingen van het hertogdom.
- Luzac, La Richesse de la.
- Maatschappij der Ned. Letterkunde.
- Martinet, Het Vaderland; beschrijving.
- Meerten, Reis door het k. van Nederl.
- Meteren, Histoire van de Oorlogen der.
- Netherland Historian, 1671 - 74.
- Nederl. Historie, 1572 - 1611.

HOLLAND:

- Nederl. Jaarboeken, 1766-87.
- Palm (V. d.), Gedenkschrift van Nederl. Herstelling.
- Pars, Catti Aborigines Batavorum.
- Paulus, Unie van Utrecht.
- Prinsterer, Proeve over de samenstelling, etc.
- Quetalet, Statist. des Pays Bas.
- Rechteren, Feschouwingen.
- Recueil de pièces diplom. 1830-32.
- Rhiyn, Hydrogr. Kaart van de Zuider zee.
- Romans (B.), Annals of, from Charles V.
- Royaards, Bijdragen der Nederl.
- Schiller, Hist. Revolt of Netherl.
- Sjoerds, Jaarboeken van Friesland.
- Strada, De Bello Belgico, 1578-90.
- Stuart (M.), Vaderl. Historie.
- Wagenaar, Vaderl. Historie.
- Byvoegsels der
- Watson (Z.), A Tour in.
- Wicquefort, Rétablissement de la république.
- William I, II, IV of Holland, Leven.
- Worper, Chronicon Frisise.
- Zee Belgium; Indian Ocean; Voyages, Indis; Commerce.

HOLLAND PURCHASE. Turner (C.), Pioneer Hist. of.

- Erie Co. N.Y., Conv. on Holland Land Comp.

HOLLEY (Horace). Caldwell (C.), Discourse on.

- Pierpont (J.), Sermon on.
- HOLT (J.). Croker (T. C.), Memoirs of.
- HOMER. Chandler (R.), Hist. of Troy.
- Damm, Lex. tyrol.
- Hobbs (T.), Works, vol. 10, Trans. of.

HOMŒOPATHY. Gray (J. F.), Inaug. ad. Hahnemann Acad.

- Guidi, Letter on, 1824.
- Homœop. Med. Soc. Proc. 1851-55.
- Rosenstein (J. G.), Treatise upon.
- Sherrill, Manual for prescribing.
- Vanderburgh, An appeal for.

HONDURAS. See Central America.

HOPKINTON, MASS. Howe (N.), Hist. discourse.

- HOPPER (I. T.). Child (M.), Life of.
- HORSE. Boigne, Du Cheval en France.
- Bouley, Discours à l'École vétérinaire.
- Girardin, Population chevaline en Fr.
- Jewett, New-England Farrier.
- Tuffnell, Pocket Farrier.
- Vegetius, Artis Veterinariæ.
- Youatt, The Horse.

HORTICULTURE. Albany Hort. Soc. Rep.

- Browne (T.), Works, Cyrus-garden.

HORTICULTURE:

- Booth and Sons, Catalogue of plants for sale.
- Champlain Hort. Soc.
- Downing (A. J.), Landscape Gardening.
- Duhamel, Culture des arbres.
- Ecoles d'Horticulture, Belgium.
- Florist (The) and Hort. Journal.
- Gardener's Chronicle.
- Gardener's Magazine.
- Holley (M.), Address, Geneva.
- Hort. Soc. of London, Journal.
- Horticulturist, Downing.
- Hosaek (D.), Inaug. Disc. N. Y. Hort. Soc.
- Hovey (C. M.), Fruits of America.
- Johnson (G. W.), Dict. of Modern gardening.
- Leuchars, Construction of hot-houses.
- Lindley, Theory of.
- Longworth (N.), On the Strawberry.
- Magazine of Hort. (Hovey).
- Mass. Hort. Soc. Reports, etc.
- Miller, Dict. des Jardiniers.
- Morren, Hort. de Belgique.
- Poiteau, Cours d'Hort.
- Revue Horticole.
- Soc. Cen. d'Horticulture.
- Vermont Hort. Soc. proceedings.
- Watelet, Essai sur les jardins.
- See Agriculture; Fruits.
- HOUGH (A. P. G.). Green (B.), Memorial of.
- HOUSTON (Sam). Lester, Houston and his republic.
- HUDSON CITY. Recollections of Albany.
- HUDSON (H.). Cleveland (H. R.), Life of.
- HUDSON RIVER. Genet, Mem. on obstructions of navigation of.
- Hunt (F.), Letters concerning.
- Irving (W.), Book of the Hudson.
- New-York State Tourist.
- Wade's Panorama of.
- HUDSON RIVER R. R. Jervis, Reports to.
- Morgan (R. P.), Reports to.
- HUDSON'S BAY. Ballantyne, Hudson's Bay, Life in.
- Coats, Geography of.
- Dobbs (A.), Countries adjoining.
- Ellis (H.), Voyage to, 1746, 47.
- Fitzgerald, Exam. of Charter of comp.
- Jérémie, Relation du détroit, etc.
- McKeever, Voyage to, 1812.
- McLean (J.), Twenty five years service in Territory of.
- Martin (R. N.), Territories and corporation of.
- Monck, Voy. to Hudson's straits.
- Robson, Six years residence.

HUDSON'S BAY:

- Ryerson, Missionary tour.
- Selkirk (Lord), Statement respecting.
- Umfreville, Present state.
- See Arctic Regions; Greenland.

HUGO (V.). *Gal. des Contemp.* vol. 1: Vie de.

- HULL (W.). Forbes, Report of the trial of.
- Hull (M.), Revolutionary services of.
- HUMBOLDT (A.). Cotta, Briefe über A. von H.'s Kosmos.

HUMAN RIGHTS. See Civilization; Republics; Social questions.

HUMAN SOCIETIES. Caan, Redevoering etc.

- Cunningham, On Friendly Societies.
- Soc. Protec. des amicaux.
- Soc. Montyon et Franklin.

HUME (D.), Burton (J. H.), Life and correspondence of.

HUMOUR. Album pour rire.

- B. (H.), Political Sketches.
- Comic English Grammar.
- Davis, Downingville letters.
- Doyle (R.), Manners of ye Englyshe.
- Elit: des Bons-mots.
- Erasmus, L'Eloge de la Folie.
- Gilbray, Caricatures.
- Haliburton, The Clock-maker.
- — The Letter-bag of the Great Western.
- Hogarth's Works.
- Kay (J.), Original Portraits.
- Mœt, Lucina sine concubitu.
- Preston (W.), Essay on Wit and Hum.
- Pigott, Political Dictionary.
- Satyre Ménippée.
- Stephens (H. L.), Comic Nat. Hist.
- Smith (A.), Nat. Hist. of the Gent.
- Smith (S.), Jack Downing's letters.
- Swift (J.), Art of Punning.
- — Tale of a Tub.
- Sterne (Laurence), Works.
- Tafereel (De), or Mississippi schemes.
- Wright (T.), England Illustrated.
- See Literature.

HUNGARY. Brace (C. L.), Hungary in 1851.

- Bright (R.), Travels through Lower, 1814.
- Depuy, Kossuth and his Generals.
- Gleig, Hungary visited.
- Georgei, My life and acts in.
- Harris, vol. 2: Travels in.
- Hist. des Rev. de.
- Hungary and its revolutions.
- Isthvanfuss, Regni Hungarici Histo.
- Klapka, War in, 1848.
- Merin, Mines in Hungary.
- Paget, Hungary and Transylvania.

HUNGARY:

- Paton (A. A.), The Geth and the Hun, 1849.
- Pragay, Outlines of the struggle, 1848.
- Pulszky, Tales and Traditions of.
- Quin, Steam voyage.
- Sandor, Farkas. Utasas Essak Amerikaban.
- Stiles (W. H.), Austria in 1848.
- Ujhazy, Termination of revolution.
- See Austria.

HURTING. See Amusements.

HUNTINGDON PIERAGE. Bell (H. N.), Restoration of.

- HUTCHINSON (Anne). Ellis (G. E.), Life.
- HUTCHINSON (Col. J.). Hutchinson (Lucy), Memoirs of.

HYDRAULICS. Coulomb, Travaux sous l'eau.

- Dempsey, Drainage of districts and sands.
- Dobson, Founda. and Concrete works.
- Ewbank, Descr. acct. of hydraulic machines.
- Glynn, Power of water applied to flour mills.
- Hughes, Drainage of low lands.
- — Hydraulic works of Holland.
- Jamieson (A.), Mechanics of fluids.
- Milligan, Hydraulics.
- Merin, Roués hydrauliques.
- Prony, Architecture hydraulique.
- See Engineering; Canals; Croten Aqu.
- HYDROMETER. McCulloh, Hydrometrical tables.
- HYDROSTATICS. Amsden's Hydrostat. scale.
- Brougham, Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil.
- Genet, Upward forces of fluids.
- Lardner, Treatise on.
- McCulloh (R. S.), Hydrometr. tables.
- Hough (H. G.), Principles of liquid attraction.
- See Hydraulics; Natural Philosophy.
- HYGROMETER. See Meteorology.
- HYMNS. Haasen, Chris. Psalms and Hymns.
- New-England Psalm Book.
- See Psalms.

I.

- ICELAND. Barrow (J.) jr. Visit to, in 1834.
- Edin. Cab. Lib. vol. 28.
- Mackenzie, Travels in, 1810.
- Miles (P.), Rambles in.
- Pfeiffer, Journey to.
- Troil, Letters on.
- See Scandinavia.
- ICHTHYOLOGY. Bushman, Naturalists' Lib.
- Hamilton (R.), British fishes.
- Jardine, Naturalists' Lib.

ICHTHYOLOGY:

- Mitchell (S. L.), *Fishes of America.*
- Smith (J. V. C.), *Fishes of Mass.*
- Swainson (W.), *Nat. Hist. of fishes.*
- Yarrell, *British fishes.*
- *See Natural History; Zoology.*

IDIOTS. Boston Lunatic Hospital.

- Howe, *Prevention of Idiocy.*
- N. Y. State Idiot Asylum.
- Mass. Educa. for Idiots.
- *See Insanity.*

ILLINOIS. Beck (L. C.), *Gazetteer of, 1823.*

- Birkbeck, *Letters from, 1818.*
- Brown (H.), *History of.*
- Carpenter (W. H.), *Hist. of.*
- Cooley (H. S.), *Appeal for schools in.*
- Ford, *History of Illinois.*
- Illinois in 1837.
- Jones (A. D.), *Illinois and the west.*
- Peck (J. M.), *Gazetteer of, 1834.*
- Shepard (C. U.), *Geology of.*
- Welby, *Visit to North America.*
- Woods (J.), *Resid. at English prairies.*

IMMORTALITY. *See Soul.*IMPRISONMENT. Butler (C.), *Legality of.*

- *Essay on the pernicious practice of.*
- *Imprisonments unlawful.*
- *Right and practice of.*
- Taggart (S.), *Addresses, 1813.*

IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT. *See Prisons.*INDIA, HISTORY OF. Castagneda, *Histoire de l'.*

- Coppler, *Hist. et Voy. des.*
- Dirom, *Campaign in, to 1792.*
- Dow (A.), *History of Hindostan.*
- Dufrene, *De la Comp. des Indes.*
- Edinb. Cab. Lib. vol. 6, 8: *Hist. accounts of.*
- Elphinstone, *History of.*
- Gardiasso, *Guerres des Espagnols dans.*
- Guyon, *History of the East Indies.*
- *Hist. Nat. y moral de las Indias. Spas. Eng. and Fr.*
- Murray (H.), *Hist. and descr. acct. of.*
- Maurice (T.), *History of Hindostan.*
- Maffei, *Historiarum Indicarum lib. 16.*
- Martin, *History of Eastern India.*
- Mill (J.), *History of.*
- Orme (R.), *Hist. Fragments of the Mogul Empire.*
- Robertson (W.), *Histor. Disquisition.*
- Tod, *Annals of Rajasthan.*
- *War in India, 1845.*
- Wilson (H. H.), *History of.*
- *See Hindoos; Commerce.*

INDIA, TRAVELS IN, ETC. Acland, *A popular account of.*

- Barbosa (O.), *On the East Indies.*

INDIA, TRAVELS IN, ETC.:

- Barr (W.), *Travels to Cabul and the Punjab.*
- Bontekoe, *Journal van Ost-Indische Reise, 1618.*
- Coryat, *Journey to Hindostan.*
- Dubois, *Desc. of the people of.*
- Forbes, *Oriental memoirs.*
- Fitch (R.), *Voy. to Ormus and E. Ind.*
- Fraser (J. B.), *Himala mountains and sources of the Ganges.*
- Gama (V. de), *First voyage to.*
- Godman: *Coates voyage to India.*
- Groot, *Reis in Nederl. Indie door Prins Willem.*
- Hamilton (F. B.), *Journey from Madras.*
- Harlan, *Memoir of, and Afghanistan.*
- Heber (R.), *Jour. in upper provinces of.*
- Hoffmeister, *Contin. India and Nepal.*
- *India, pictorial, descriptive.*
- Jacquemont, *Letters from.*
- Kaye, *Corresp. of Lord Metcalfe.*
- Lancaster (Sir J.), *First Voy. to.*
- Linschoten, *Nav. in Lusitanor. Indiam.*
- *Voy. to, and West Indies.*
- Lowrie, *Two years in Upper.*
- Mackenzie (Mrs.), *Six years in.*
- Malcolm (Sir J.), *Memoir of central.*
- Moorcroft, *Travels in Himalayan Prov.*
- Mundy, *Pen and Pencil sketches in.*
- Nieuhoff, *Travels to.*
- Oliphant, *Journey to Nepal.*
- Orlich, *Travels in India, Sinde and Punjaub.*
- Renaudot, *Travels of two Mohammedans.*
- Rochon, *Voyage to.*
- Roe (Sir Thomas), *Jour. to Hindostan.*
- Sleeman, *Rambles of an official.*
- Verthema, *Travels to.*
- Ward (F. de W.), *India and the Hindoos.*
- Vries (S. de), *Reysen door Oost Indien, 1675-86.*
- *See Voyages; Indian ocean.*

INDIA, MISCELLANEOUS:

- Burnes (J.), *Court of Sinde.*
- Chapman (J.), *Cotton and Comm. of.*
- *Compagnie des Indes.*
- Du Pont, *Compagnie des Indes.*
- *Illustrations of the Thugs.*
- Kerr, *voy. Vol. 2, Portuguese Discov.*
- Morellet, *Mém. sur la compagnie des Indes.*
- Stavorinus, *Voyages to.*
- Tennant, *Brit. Gov. in.*
- Valentini, *Museum Museumum.*
- Welsh, *Military Reminiscences.*

INDIA, MISCELLANEOUS:

- See British, French, Spanish Colonies; Commerce.
- INDIAN OCEAN. Argensola, *Conquista de la Molucas. Sp. Fr. and Eng.*
- Begin ende Voortganch Ned. Oost Ind. Comp.
- Brooke, Events in Borneo and Labuan.
- Constantin, *Recueil des Voyages.*
- Crawford, *Hist. of Indian Archipelago.*
- Groot, *Reis in Nederl. Indie.*
- Hinderstein, *Expl. de la carte des colonies néerlandaises.*
- *Nederlandsche: Natuurlyke geschiedenis.*
- See Java; Sumatra; Voyages, Indian.
- INDIANS, AMERICAN. Account of the Michmakis, Cape Breton.
- Adair (J.), *History of.*
- Alden (T.), *Missions to the Senecas and Munsees.*
- Apes (W.), *Life of.*
- — *Indian Nullification.*
- Barton, *Origin of the tribes of.*
- Boscana, *Indians of California.*
- Bouquet, *Expedition against, in Ohio, 1764.*
- Bowles, *Ambassador of Cherokees to London.*
- Bradford (A. W.), *Origin and hist. of.*
- Brainerd (D.), *Journal among.*
- Brett (W. H.), *Indians of Guiana.*
- Buchanan (J.), *Hist. Man. and cust. of.*
- Case of the Seneca Indians.
- Catlin, *Notes on N. A. Ind.*
- — *N. A. Indian Portfolio.*
- Church, *History of Philip's war.*
- Clark (J. V. H.), *Lights and Lines of Character.*
- Colden (C.), *Five Indian Nations.*
- Copway (G.), *Life, by himself.*
- — *Sketches of the Ojibways.*
- Cusick (D.), *Hist. of the Six Nations.*
- Documents, *Abor. Protec. Soc.*
- Drake (S. G.), *Biog. and Hist. of.*
- — *Catalogue of his library.*
- — *Tragedies of the Wilderness.*
- — *Old Indian Chronicle.*
- Eastman, *Am. Aboriginal Portfolio.*
- — *Dahcotah legends.*
- Events in Indian Hist. with Biog.
- Fisher (W.), *Trav. among, from Lewis and Clark.*
- Flint (T.), *Indian Wars of the West.*
- Frisbie, *Journal of Mission to.*
- Gallatin, *Indians of Mexico, etc.*
- — *Synopsis of Tribes.*
- Garcia, *Origen de los Indios del Nuevo Mondo.*
- Georgia, *Controversy with the Creeks.*

INDIANS, AMERICAN:

- Gookin, *Doings and sufferings of New-Eng. Indians.*
- Halkett, *Hist. Notes respecting.*
- Hall (J.), *Wilderness and War-path.*
- Hanson, *Sketch of the Abnauquis.*
- Hayes (D.), *Captivity by.*
- Heckewelder, *Morav. mission among.*
- Harrison (W. H.), *Aborigines of Ohio valley.*
- Henry (A.), *Travels in the Indian territories.*
- Hough (F. B.), *Visit to St. Regis Ind.*
- Hoyt, *Indian wars on the Connecticut.*
- Hubbard (W.), *Indian wars, 1609 - 77.*
- Hunter (J. D.), *Indians west of Mississippi.*
- Indian Board, *Improvement of.*
- Indians (The), *or Massacres in Wawasink.*
- Inquiries respecting the *Hist. of.*
- Iroquois, *by Minnie Myrtle.*
- Irving (J. T.) jr., *Indian Sketebes.*
- Jackson (H.), *Civilisation of.*
- Jarvis (S. F.), *Religion of.*
- Johnson (Sir W.), *Conferences with.*
- Johnston (C.), *Capture and ransom from.*
- Laet (De), *De Origine Gent. Amer.*
- Laftau, *Mœurs des sauvages.*
- Las Casas, *Œuvres, vol. 1, 2.*
- Latrobe, *Missions of Unit. Brethren among.*
- Long (J.), *Travels of an Indian Interpreter.*
- McCoy, *Baptist Indian Missions.*
- McIntosh, *Origin of.*
- McKenney (T. L.), *Tribes of N. A.*
- — *Memoirs of Travels among.*
- Meghew, *Indian converts.*
- Milfort, *Voy. dans la Nation Crêck.*
- Mitchell (S. L.), *Ethnology of.*
- Moneypenny, *Rapport sur les hommes rouges.*
- Morgan (L. H.), *League of the Iroquois.*
- Morse (J.), *Report on Indian affairs.*
- Morton (S. G.), *Crania Americana.*
- — *Inq. into Aborig. races.*
- Narrative of Seminole campaign.
- Parkman (F.) jr., *Hist. of conspir. of Pontiac.*
- Penhallow, *Wars of New-Eng. with.*
- Rowlandsons (Mrs.), *Captivity by.*
- Schoolcraft (H. R.), *Thirty years residence among.*
- — *Hist. and Statis. information, 4 vol.*
- — *Notes on the Iroquois.*

INDIANS, AMERICAN :

- Seouler, Observ. on tribes of N. W. coast.
 - Seneca Ind. Controversy.
 - Shea, Hist. Cath. Miss. among.
 - Shirley (Gov.), Conferences with, 1742.
 - Smet, Residence among.
 - Smith (Col. J.), Captivity with.
 - Squier, Aboriginal Monuments.
 - Speeches in Cong. on, 1830.
 - Stanley (J. M.), Portraits of.
 - Stone (W. L.), Brant and Redjacket.
 - Tanner (J.), Narrative of Captivity.
 - Treaty with the Creeks.
 - Thatcher (B. B.), Indian Biography.
 - Timberlake's Memoirs.
 - Traits of Amer. Indian life.
 - Vide, American Tableaux.
 - Vindication of the Cherokee claims.
 - Walcot, Account of H. Gelashmin.
 - West (J.), Mission to, in New-Brunswick, etc.
 - Wheelock, Indian Charity School.
 - Whitfield (H.), Indians of New-Eng. 1651.
 - Williams (J.), Captivity by.
 - Williams (S. W.), Captivity of S. Williams.
 - Wilson (T.), Instruction for.
 - Worsley (J.), View of Amer. Indians.
 - See Aborigines; Ethnology; Languages; Grammars; Diet.
- INDIANA. Dillon, History of.
- Ellsworth, Valley of the Wabash.
 - Topog. Desc. of, 1818.
- INDUSTRY. See Exhibitions; Labor; Polit. Econ.
- INFIDELITY. See Christianity, Evidences of.
- INFUSORIA. See Animalscules.
- INQUISITION. Mem. on Portuguese Inquis.
- Sarpi, Opere.
 - See Roman Catholic Church.
- INSANITY. Amer. Journal of Insan., Utica.
- Asylum at Frankford, Pa., Reports.
 - Bloomingdale Asylum, Reports.
 - Boston, Lunatic Hospital, Reports.
 - Brierre de Boismont, Directions for Gov't of.
 - Brigham (A.), Inq. on Diseases of the Brain.
 - — Utica Asylum Souvenir.
 - Butler Hospital.
 - Connect. Retreat for the Insane.
 - Conolly, Construction of Asylums.
 - Dix (D. L.), Memorials for Hospitals for.
 - Earle, Visit to 13 Asylums in Europe.
 - — Bloomingdale Asylum.
 - Forster (T.), Obs. on Insanity.

INSANITY :

- Great Britain, Lunacy, Metr. Comm. Report.
 - — Mad-houses in England.
 - Jarvis (E.), What shall we do with our Insan.?
 - — Causes of Insanity.
 - Maryland Hospital.
 - Massachusetts, Lun. Hosp. Rep.
 - Millingen (J. G.), Considerations on hereditary.
 - Mount Hope Inst., Baltimore.
 - New-Jersey, Reports on Lunatics and Idiots.
 - New Hamp. Asy. for.
 - New-York Lun. Asy. Reports, 1844-53.
 - Ohio, Lunatic Asylum Reports.
 - Opal (The), Utica, 1852-54.
 - Pennsylv. Hosp. for the Insane.
 - Prichard (J. C.), Treatise on Insanity.
 - Retreat at Hartford.
 - Symons (T. Y.), Mental Alienation.
 - Thurnam, Statistics of.
 - Upham, Disordered Mental Action.
 - Virginia, Lunatic Asylums.
 - Wharton (J.), De Mania.
 - Winslow, Anatomy of Suicide.
 - See Physiology; Idiots.
- INSURANCE. Bard (W.), Letter on Life Insurance.
- Baylis (E.), Arithmetic of Annuities, etc.
 - Bethune (J. D.), Annuities.
 - Convention of Ins. Comp.
 - De Morgan, Essay on Probabilities.
 - Farr, Finance of Life Ins.
 - Francis (J.), Annals of Life Assur.
 - Jones (D.), On the Value of Annuities.
 - Johnston, Life Ins. Examiner.
 - Mass. Insurance Returns, 1838-54.
 - Pam. vol. 142.
 - Pocock, Explan. of Life Assur.
- INTELLECTUAL PHILOSOPHY. Abercrombie, Inquiries; Intellect. Powers.
- Buchanan (J.), Phil. of Human Nat.
 - Beasley, Search after Truth.
 - Brown (T.), Lectures on.
 - Edwards (J.), Works, Freedom of the Will.
 - Fearn, Physiol. of the Mind.
 - — Essay on External Perception.
 - Hume (D.), Treatise on Human Nature.
 - — Essays on the Human Understanding.
 - Kant, Critique of Pure Reason.
 - Kinker (J.), Le Dualisme de la Raison humaine.
 - Locke (J.), Works.
 - La Forge, De l'Esprit de l'Homme,

INTELLECTUAL PHILOSOPHY:

- Reid (T.), Works.
- Scott (R. E.), Limits of Metaph. and Phys. Sci.
- Stewart (Sir J.), Works.
- Stewart (D.), Works.
- Taylor (H.), Elements of Thought.
- Tissot, Causes des Idées.
- Tucker (A.), The Light of Nature.
- Upham (T. C.), Disordered Mental Action.
- Wayland (F.), Elements of.
- Wirtzman, Kantesian Phil.
- See Philosophy; Man; Soul.

INTERNATIONAL. See Diplomacy; Law; and the Law Lib. Cat.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES. Vattemare (A.).

INVENTIONS. Amer. Jour. of Improvements.

- Beekman, History of.
- Cartwright (E.), Memoirs.
- Dumas, Origin of Modern Discoveries.
- Franklin Inst. Jour.
- History of Wonderful Inv.
- Inventors' Advertiser.
- London Journal and Repertory of Patent Inv.
- Mechanics' Magazine, London.
- Plough, Loom and Anvil.
- Remarks on Rights of Inventors.
- Scientific American.
- Society of Arts, Journal, London.
- See Arts; Scient. Journals; Patents.

IONIAN IS. Davy (J.), Notes on.

- Holland (H.), Travels in.
- See Greece.

IOWA. Parker (N. H.), Iowa as it is in 1855.

- Plumb, Sketches of, and Wis. 1839.
- Sargent (G. B.), Notes on, 1849.
- Williams (J.), U. S. Lands in.

IRSWICH, MASS. Felt (J. B.), History of.

- Kimball (D. T.), Centennial Disc.

IRELAND. Annals of, The Four Masters.

- Balch (W.), Ireland as I saw it.
- Barnes (G.), Rights of the Imperial Crown in.
- Barrington (Sir J.), Hist. Mem. of.
- Legislative Union of.
- Barrow (J.), jr., Tour round, 1835.
- Bigelow, Rambles in, and North Brit.
- Carr (Sir J.), Stranger in.
- Carey (M.), Ireland Vindicated.
- Cloncurry (Lord), Personal Recollections.
- Curran (J. P.), Speeches in Irish Trials.
- Daunt, Ireland and her Agitators.
- Dalrymple, Memoirs of.
- Duigenan, Answer to Grattan.

IRELAND:

- Foster (T. C.), Condition of.
 - Irish Commercial Propositions.
 - King (W.), Protestants in, under King James.
 - Kane (R.), Industrial Resources of.
 - Leland (T.), History of.
 - Mac Nevin, History of the Volunteers.
 - Mac Neven (W. J.), Pieces of Irish History.
 - Madden (D. O.), Revelations of.
 - Madden (R. R.), The United Irishmen.
 - Mooney (T.), History of.
 - Moore (T.), History of.
 - Moreau, Past and Present Statist. State of.
 - Nicholson (Miss), Ireland's Welcome to the Stranger.
 - O'Brien, Trade and Manuf. of.
 - O'Connell (J.), Recollections and Experiences.
 - O'Connell (D.), Memoir on.
 - O'Connor (R.), Address to the People, 1799.
 - Petrie, Round Towers of.
 - Plowden, Hist. Review of the State of.
 - Revans (J.), Evils, and Remedy.
 - Sampson (W.), Memoirs.
 - Soc. of United Irishmen.
 - Sketches of, 60 years ago.
 - Temple (Sir J.), Hist. Rebell. in.
 - Thompson (R.), Stat. Survey Co. of Meath.
 - Ticheborne, Siege of Drogheda.
 - Voyage of the Jamestown to.
 - Wilson (J. M.), Gazetteer of.
 - Young (A.), Tour in.
 - See Great Britain; England.
- IRON. Bramah, Experiments on Strength of.
- Du Frénoy, De l'Air chaud dans les usines à fer.
 - Hassenfratz, La Sidérotechnie.
 - Hodgkinson, Strength of cast-iron pillars.
 - Iron Workers' Conv. Albany.
 - Karsten, Métallurgie.
 - Needham, Manufacture of iron.
 - Overman, The Manufacture of steel.
 - Scrivenor (H.), Hist. of Iron trade.
 - Tredgold, Strength of.
 - Turnbull, Strength of cast iron.
 - Valerius, Fabrication de la fonte.
 - See Metals; Mines; Engineering; Bridges.
- ISLE OF MAN. Train, Hist. of.
- ITALY. Abrégé Hist. et Pol. de l'.
- Adalbert, Tr. in South of Europe.
 - Addison (J.), Remarks on various Parts of.
 - Annali della Liberta Padovana, 1797.

ITALY:

- Bakewell (R.), Travels in the Tarentine, etc.
 - Beekford (W.), Italy, with Spain and Portugal.
 - Botta (E.), Italy, under Napoleon.
 - Chateaubriand, Recollections of.
 - Cooper (J. F.), Excursions in.
 - Coppi, Annali d'Italia, 1750-1838.
 - Eustace, Classical Tour through.
 - Ferber, Travels through in 1771, 72.
 - Forsyth (J.), Excursion in.
 - Galenga, Italy in 1848.
 - Goethe, Letters from.
 - Guicciardini, History of, 1490-1532.
 - Headley (J. T.), Italy and the Italians.
 - Leti (G.), L'Italia Regnante.
 - Machiavelli, Hist. of Florence and.
 - Opere.
 - Mahoney, Six Years in the Monasteries.
 - Mariotti, Italy in 1848.
 - Italy, Past and Present.
 - Massini, Royalism and Republicanism in.
 - Moore (J.), Soc. and Manners in.
 - Mussati, Hist. Henrici VII.
 - Newspapers of Rome and, 1848, 49.
 - Pacci, Historical Memoirs, 1808-14.
 - Peale, Notes on, during a Tour.
 - Pepe, Memoirs, Events of Modern Italy.
 - Raumer (F. von), Italy and the Italians.
 - Sismondi, Italian Republics.
 - Spalding (W.), Italy and the Italian Islands.
 - Turnbull, The Genius of Italy.
 - Valéry, Voy. Hist. et litt. 1826-28.
 - Volkman, Historie van, en Reisboek door.
 - Whiteside, Italy in the 19th Century.
 - See Rome; Florence; Sardinia; Naples.
- ITHACA, N. Y. Goodwin (H. C.), Ithaca as it is and was.
- Ithaca, Views of its Environs.
 - King (H.), Early History of.
- ITURBIDE. Gilliam, Tr. in Mexico; Life of.

J.

- JACKSON (A.). Aristides, Invasion of Florida.
- Dusenbery, Twenty-five Eul. on.
 - Eaton (J. H.), Life of.
 - Frost (J.), Pictorial Life of.
 - Jackson, Wreath and Blog. of.
 - Jenkins (J. T.), Life of.
 - Mayo (R.), Polit. Sketches of 8 years.
 - N. Y. City, Funeral Ceremonies.

JACKSON (A.):

- Waldo (S. P.), Life of.
 - Walker (A.), Jackson and New Orleans.
 - See Seminole Campaign.
- JAMAICA. Beekford (W.), Descriptive Account of.
- Bigelow (J.), Jamaica in 1850.
 - Blome, Descr. de l'Isle de.
 - Browne (P.), Civ. and Nat. History of.
 - Histoires de la.
 - Long (E.), History of.
 - Roughley, Jamaica Planters' Guide.
 - Stewart (J.), View of, and Slavery.
 - State of.
 - See West Indies.
- JAMAICA, L. I. Macdonald, Sketch of Presb. Church in.
- JAMES II. Reresby, Memoirs and Travels.
 - See England, History of.
- JANSENISM. Boursier, Hist. du Livre de l'action de Dieu.
 - Dissertation sur les Bulles contre Baius
 - See Roman Catholic Church.
- JANUARIUS (S.). Masochius, Actorum Vindiciis.
- JAPAN Caron, Account of.
 - Golownin, Captivity in.
 - Hildreth, Japan as it was and is.
 - Kämpfer, History of.
 - Mac Farlane, Geog. and Hist. of.
 - Memorials of, Ed. by T. Rundall.
 - Siebold's Flora and Fauna of.
 - Manners and Customs of.
 - Taylor (J. B.), Visit to China and.
 - See China.
- JAVA. Bennett, Wanderings in Batavia.
 - Kussendragter, Aardrijkskundige van het eiland.
 - Nahujs, Orlog op Java, 1825-30.
 - Raffles (Sir T. S.), History of.
 - Selberg, Reise nach.
 - Wolfe (J.), Account of.
 - See Indian Ocean; Voyages to India.
- JAY (John). Renwick (J.), Life of.
 - Jay (W.), Life of.
- JEFFERSON Co. N. Y. Hough (F. B.), Hist. of.
- JEFFERSON (T.). Baldwin (J. G.), Party Leaders.
 - Bayard (R. H.), Refutation of Two passages of.
 - Biddle (N.), Eulogium on, 1827.
 - Croswell, Trial for Libel on.
 - Cushing (C.), Eulogy on.
 - Danvers (J. T.), Picture of.
 - Duer (W. A.), Eulogy on.
 - Dwight (T.), Character of.
 - Everett (E.), Eulogy on.
 - Hammond (J. D.), Sketch of Life.

JEFFERSON (T.) :

- Lee (H.), Obs. on the Writings of.
- Linn (W.), Life of.
- Mitchell (S. L.), Discourse on Character of.
- Bayner, Life of.
- Tucker (G.), Life of.
- Wirt (W.), Discourse on.
- See Adams (J.).

JEFFREYS (Judge). Woolrych, Memoirs of.

JEFFREY (Lord). Cockburn (Lord), Life of.

JEMISON (Mary). Seaver (J. E.), Narrative of.

- Wright (A.), Captivity of, with the Indians.

JENNER (E.). Baron (J.), Life of.

JERSEY CITY. Gavit, Directory of.

JERSEYS IS. Ploes, Account of.

JERUSALEM. See Palestine; Jews.

JESUITS. Bernardin, Pers caution par.

- Caradeuc, Constitutions des.
- Jesuites (Les) dans l'Anc et Nouveau Monde.
- Jesuiten (De) de Troon der Nederlanden.
- Lockman (J.), Travels of.
- Mercure (Le) François.
- Michelet, The Jesuits.
- Nicolini, History of.
- Pamphleteer, vol. 9: Account of.
- Pascal, Provincial Letters.
- Procès contre.
- Relation abrégée.
- Secreta Monita.
- Seymour (M. H.), Mornings among.

JESUIT MISSIONS. Acosta (E.), Rerum Gestarum in Oriente, ad 1568

- Assoc de la Prop. de la Foi, Annales.
- Avisi dall Indie Portogallo, 1558.
- Epistolæ Indicæ.
- — Japonicæ.
- Histoire de la Chine, 1624; Tillet, 1626.
- — d'Ethiopie, 1624-26.
- Kip (W. I.), Early Jesuit Missions in N. A.
- Lettres Edifiantes.
- Lettres Nouvelles de la Chine et des Indes.
- Nouvelles des Missions, Amérique.
- Litteræ Annusæ, 1584-1654.
- — Japonenses.
- — In Regno Sinarum.
- — In Prov. Peruana.
- Ljungstedt, Roman Catholics in China.
- Magistris (H. de), Relation de Madurâ, Tanjeor
- Marquette, Recit 1673-75.
- Mémoires des Miss. dans le Levant.

JESUIT MISSIONS :

- Mercure (Le) François.
 - Muratori, Missions du Paraguay.
 - Murr, Reisen einiger Miss. in Amer.
 - Pelleprat, Miss. dans l'Am. r. m. rid.
 - Padilla, Hist. de Santiago de Mexico.
 - Relation abrégée.
 - Stocklein, Brief Schriften von denen Miss. 1642-1731.
 - Tanner (M.), Sive Vita et Mors eorum.
 - Travels of several Learned Miss.
 - See Missions, Rom. Cath. Church.
- JESUIT MISSIONS, IN NEW FRANCE.** Le Jeune, Relation, 1635.
- Le Mercier, Relation, 1637, 38.
 - Vimont, 1642.
 - Lalemant, Relation, 1645-48.
 - Ragueneau, 1649-51.
 - Drenillette, Narr. du Voy. 1650, 51.
 - Le Mercier 1653, 54.
 - Copie de deux Lettres, 1656.
 - Le Jeune 1656, 57.
 - Relation, 1657-60.
 - Lalemant, 1659. See Copie de.
 - Le Jeune 1660, 61.
 - Lalemant 1662-64.
 - Le Mercier ... 1664, 65.
 - D'Ablon, Relation, 1670, 71.
 - — 1671-73.
 - Relation, 1676, 77. See Copie de.
 - Relation, 1676, 77. MS.
 - Brassy, Relation abrégée.
 - Mercure François.
 - O Callaghan, Relations des Jesuites.
- Jews.** Bondinot, A Star in the West.
- Brown (W.), Antiquities of.
 - Buxtorf, Operis Talmudici recensio.
 - Cockayne, Civil History of, to Hadrian.
 - Essai sur Surinam: La Colonie Juive.
 - Galatinus, De Arcanis Cath. Veritatis.
 - — Renschlin, De Arte Cabalisticæ.
 - Grant, The Nestorians or Lost Tribes.
 - History of the Hebrew Monarchy.
 - Hoffman (D.), Chronicle of Cartaphilus.
 - Jahn, Hist. of the Hebrew Commonwealth.
 - Jarvis (S. F.), Church of the Redeemed.
 - Jennings (D.), Jewish Antiquities.
 - Josephus (F.), Opera, Lat. and Eng.
 - Martineau, Providence Manif. through.
 - Mendelsohn, Ritual Gesetze der Juden.
 - Michaelis, Laws of Moses, Law Lib.
 - Millman, History of, to the present.
 - Narrative of Mission of Inquiry to.
 - Noah, On Restoration of the Jews.
 - — Translation of Book of Jasher.

Jews:

- Palm (Van der), Apokryfe Boeken.
- Prideaux, Old and New Test. Hist. connected.
- Priestley, Comparison of the Institutions of Moses.
- Religions (All).
- Smith (E.), View of the Hebrews.
- Sulpicius, Opera.
- Tappan (D.), Jewish Antiquities.
- Wise (I. M.), Hist. of Israelitish Nation.
- See Bible; Theology: Christ. Evidences.
- JOHNSON (R. M.). JOHNSON (R. M.), Life of.
- Van Buren (M.), Life of.
- JOHNSON (S.). BOSWELL (J.), Life of.
- Butler, Life of.
- Hawkins (J.), Life of.
- Johnson (S.), His Religious Life.
- JOHNSON (S.), D.D. CHANDLER (T. B.), Life of.
- JOHNSON (Sir W.). SIMMS (J. B.), Account of.
- JONES (D. S.). JONES (W. A.), Memorial of.
- JONES (J. Paul). JONES (J. P.), Memoirs and Life.
- Mackenzie, Life of.
- Sherburne (J. H.), Life of.
- Waldo (S. P.), Life of.
- JONES (Sir W.). TEIGNMOUTH (Lord), Life of.
- Wilks (S. C.), Life of.
- JOHNSON (Ben). GIFFORD (W.), Memoirs of.
- JOSEPHINE (Empress). Le Normand, Hist. and Secret Mem. of.
- JUDSON (A. H.). KNOWLES (J. D.), Memoir of.
- JUDSON (A.). MIDDLEDITCH (R. T.), Life of.
- Wayland (F.), Memoirs of.
- JUNIUS. BARKER, Claims of Sir P. Francis
- Glover, Mem. of a Cel. Lit. and Pol. character.
- Girdestone, Gen. Lee, Author of.
- Junius, Inquiry respecting:

K.

- KANTSCHATKA. GRIEVE, Hist. of, and the Kurileki Is.
- Dobell, Travels in.
- KANSAS. FREMONT, Exploration on Kansas River.
- Hale (E. E.), Kansas and Nebraska.
- Pacific Railroad Reports.
- Parkman (F.), The California Trail.
- Sage (R. B.), Wild Scenes in.
- Walter (G.), History of.
- See United States, West.
- KI WATS (J.). MILLIN (R. M.), Life of.

- KENE, N. H. Hale (S.), Annals of.
- KEMPIS (T. à). NAVARETTE, Diss. autore "De Imitat. Christi."
- KENT (J.). DUER (J.), Discourse on.
- KENT (Edward, Duke of). NEALE, Life of.
- KENTUCKY. ARTHUR (T. S.), History of.
- Butler (M.), History of.
- Collins (L.), Hist. Sketches of, etc.
- Cuming, Tour in.
- Davidson (R.), Mammoth Cave; The Barrens, etc.
- Description of.
- Filson, Desc. and present State of.
- Kentucky State Register, 1847.
- Marshall (H.), History of.
- Morehead, Add., First Settlement of.
- Rafinesque, Ancient History.
- Voyage au Kentoukey.
- See Louisville; Boone.
- KEPLER (J.). BREWSTER (Sir D.), Life of.
- KOHRSAN. FRASER (J. B.), Journey into.
- KILBOURN FAM. KILBOURN (P. K.), General of, in U. S. and Canada.
- KING (James). CAMPBELL (J. N.), Discourse on.
- KING (W. R.). PIERCE (F.), Memoirs of their Lives.
- KINGSTON UPON HULL. TIMPERLEY, Harbor and Dock of.
- KIP (W. J.). SCHNELLER, Letters in Answer to Christmas Holidays.
- KIRKLAND (S.). LOTHROP (S. K.), Life of.
- KIRKLAND (J. T.). YOUNG (A.), Sermon.
- KNOWLTON (T.). COFFIN (C.), Life of.
- KNOX COLLEGE. GALE, History of.
- KNOX (John). M'CRIC, Life of.
- KOSSUTH (L.). DE PUY, Kossuth and his Generals.
- Hungary, and its Revolutions.
- New-York City, Reception of.

L.

- LABOR. CAREY (M.), Essay on Wages.
- Michelet, The People.
- Wing (C.), Evils of Factory System.
- See Reforms; Political Economy.
- LABRADOR. ANSPACH (L. A.), History of.
- Chappell, Voyage to New Foundland.
- See Hudson's Bay.
- LABUAN. See Borneo; China.
- LACEY (Dr). Notes on the Sayings of.
- LACORDAIRE (Père). Gal. des Contem. vol. 5: Vie de.
- LAMB (C.). TALFOURD (T. N.), Literary Sketches of.
- LAMB (J.). LEAKE (I. Q.), Memoir of.
- LAMBRECHTEN (N. C.). CITTERS, Lofrede op.

LA MERRAIS. Gal. des Contem. vol. 1: Vie de.

LAMP. Barrachin, Lampe hydrostatique.

LANCASTER AND YORK COS. PENN. Rapp, Hist. of.

LANCASTER, Ms. Harrington (T.), Century Sermon.

LANDON (L. E.). Blanchard (L.), Life of.

LAFAYETTE (G. M.). Cloquet, Souvenirs sur.

— Cutter (W.), Life of.

— Everett (E.), Eulogy on.

— Lafayette, Life of.

— Levasseur, Reise durch Amerika, 1824.

— Mack (E.), Life of.

— Sarrans, Memoirs of.

— Sprague (W. B.), Oration on.

LANGUAGES. Brosses, Formation mécanique des Langues.

— Du Ponceau, Diss on Chinese Writing.

— Fearn (J.), Anti-Tooke.

— Harris, Hermes, or Univ. Gramm.

— Johnson (A. B.), Treatise on.

— Language: By a Heterosclian.

— Michaelis, Influence of Opinions on.

— Sherman (John), Philosophy of.

— Schlegel (F.), Philosophy of Language.

— Smith (A.), Origin of.

— Talvi, Lit. of Slavic Nations.

— Thornton (W.), Cadmus; or Elements of written.

— Tytler (A. F.), Principles of Translation.

— See Oriental Lit.; Philology; Classical Lit.

LANGUAGE, ENGLISH. Amer. System of Ed. Hand-books of Anglo-Saxon.

— — Hand-book of engrafted words.

— Anti-Spelling-book.

— Barclay (J.), Sequel to Diversions of Purley.

— Barrett (S.) Jr., Principles of Lang.

— Bartlett (J. R.), Dict. of Americanisms.

— Bearcroft, Practical Orthography.

— Booth (D.), Prin. of English Composition.

— Camden, Remaines.

— Cardell, Essay on Language.

— Carey, Pract. Prosody and Versification.

— Chambers (R.), Hist. of.

— Cobb (L.), Webster's Orthography.

— Crabb, English Synonyms.

— Crombie (A.), Etymol. and Syntax of.

— Davidson, Difficulties of Eng. Gramm.

— Dialect of Craven.

— Du Ponceau, English Phonology.

— Elements of English Composition.

LANGUAGES, ENGLISH:

— Elphinstone, The Principles of.

— — Anal. of the French and English.

— Evans, Leicestershire Words.

— Flugel, Literarische Sympathien.

— Fowler (W. C.), Eng. Lang. in its Elements.

— Frost (J.), 500 Exercises in Parsing.

— Gilchrist, Philosophic Etymology.

— Girard, Meth Instr. in Mother tongue.

— Greene (C. R.), Treatise on Structure of.

— Grimshaw, Etymological Dictionary.

— Guy, Exercises in English Syntax.

— — Outlines in English Themes.

— Harrison (M.), Structure, etc.

— Hallway, General Dict. of Provincialisms.

— Hiley (R.), Treatise on Grammar.

— Hurd (S. T.), Common Errors of Speech.

— Ingersoll (C. M.), Conv. on Etymol.

— Jamieson (J.), Etymolog. Dict. with Supp.

— Kennion, Etym. and Synt. of Murray's Gram.

— Ker (J. B.), Archæology of our popular phrases.

— Latham (R. G.), The English Lang.

— — Hand-book of.

— Lower, English Surnames.

— Lyon (C. J.), Analysis of Parts of Speech of.

— Matheson (J.), Theory of Eng. Grammar.

— Nares, Elements of Orthoeopy.

— Odell (J.), Essay on the Elements of.

— Reed (H.), Lectures on English Literature.

— Talbot (H. F.), English Etymologies.

— Tooke (Horne), Diversions of Purley.

— Town (S.), Analysis of Derivative Words.

— Treatise on the Eng. Tongue.

— Trench, On Study of Words.

— — English, Past and Present.

— Walker, Key to Pronunciation.

— — Rhyming Dict.

— Ward (J.), Four Essays upon.

— Webster (N), Obs. on Language.

— Whately, English Synonyms.

— Welsford, Ramifications of the Eng. Lang.

— Wilson (J.), Gram. Punctuation.

— Wright (J. W.), Hours of Idleness.

— See Grammars; Rhetoric; Dictionaries.

LANGUAGE, DUTCH. Quintus, Leerwijze der Engelsche.

— See Grammars; Dict.

- LANGUAGE, FRENCH.** Art (L') debien parler Français.
- Binn's Exercises in False English.
 - Elphinstone, Anal. of the French and English.
 - Génin, L'Eclaircissement de la Langue.
 - Lehman, Hand-boek ter beoefening der Fransche taal.
 - Manesca, Course of Lessons in French.
 - Martinet, New Dialogues, French and English.
 - Palgrave, Sur la Grammaire.
 - Perrin (J.), Entertaining Exercises.
 - — Fables Amusantes.
 - Picot, Scientific Narrations in French.
 - Schütz, Eng. Franz. Rasirspiegel.
 - Trav. Man. of Conv., Eng. Ger. French and Italian.
 - Vijver, Chrestomathie, French.
 - Wanostrocht, Recueil Choisi.
 - See Grammars; Dictionaries.
- LANGUAGE, GERMAN.** Adellung, Anweisung sur Deutschen Orthog.
- — Worterbuch für die Ausprache, etc.
 - Follen (C.), Deutsche Lesebuch.
 - Kinder Tafel.
 - See Grammars; Dictionaries.
- LANGUAGE, HEBREW.** Noah, Trans. of book of Jasher.
- Montanus, Communes Hebr. Ling. idiomatismia.
 - See Jews; Grammars; Diet.
- LANGUAGES, INDIAN.** Barratt, Lang. of New Eng.
- Beatty, Two Months' Miss. Tour in Penn'a.
 - Belcourt, Langue des Santeux.
 - Bible, N. T. St. John's Gospel in Mohawk.
 - Dakota Friend, Newsp.
 - Davies (J.), Caribbian Vocabulary.
 - Deuche, John's Epist. in Delaware.
 - Du Ponceau, Gram. of the Delaware.
 - Durocher, Catech. for the Montagnars.
 - Edwards (J.), Obs. on Muhkeekaneew Lang.
 - Elliot (J.), Indian Bible.
 - Fisher (W.), Travels, Diet. of Indian tongues.
 - House, Cree language and Chippewa.
 - Lieberkahn, Hist. of Christ in Delaware.
 - Long (J.), Trav. of an Indian Interpreter.
 - McKenney, Vocab. of Chippewa lang.
 - Préfontaine, Dictionnaire Galibi.
 - Prot. Episc. Ch. Prayer-book in Mohawk.
 - Roehfort, Vocab. Cara'be.
 - Roman Cath. Ch. Catechism of the Abenaki.
- LANGUAGES, INDIAN:**
- Seneca Indian Hymns.
 - Zeisberger, Delaware Spelling-book.
 - — Indian Hymns.
 - See Dictionaries; Grammars; Indians.
- LANGUAGE, LATIN.** See Classical Liter.
- LANGUAGE, SWEDISH.** Moberg (P.), Forsok for nybegynnare i engelska.
- Rydquist, Svenska sprakets lagar.
- LAPLAND.** Buch (L. von), Travels through.
- Leems, Account of Danish.
 - Regnard, Œuvres.
 - Regnard (J. T.), Journey.
 - See Sweden.
- LA PLATA.** Miers, Tr. in Chili and La Plata.
- Nunes, Noticias historicas de.
 - See Argentine Confederation; Buenos Ayres.
- LARNED (S.).** Gurley (R. B.), Life of.
- LARREY (Baron).** Gal. des Contem. vol. 5: Vie de.
- LA SALLE.** Falconer, Memoirs of his discov.
- French, Hist. Coll.
 - Sparks (J.), Life of.
- LA SOLOGNE.** Becquerel, Amélioration de.
- LATIN AUTHORS.** Apuleius, Works, trans.
- Ammianus (M.), Rerum gestarum lib. xviii.
 - Cæsar (C. J.), Lat., Fr. and Eng.
 - Cato (M. P.), De re rustica.
 - Catullus and Tibullus, trans.
 - Cicero, Opera, and translations.
 - Claudianus, Opera.
 - Columella (L. J. N.), De re rustica.
 - Curtius Rufus, Historiarum libri.
 - Eutropius, Hist. Roman, cum Vers. Anglica.
 - Florus, Rerum Romanarum.
 - Horatius, Opera, and Trans. English and Ital.
 - Justinus, Historiæ Philippicæ.
 - Juvenalis, Lat. Eng. and Dutch.
 - — Dryden's Works, trans.
 - — Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius, trans.
 - Livius (T.), Latin, Eng. and Dutch.
 - Lucan, The Pharsalia, English.
 - Lucretius, De rerum natura; also in Eng. and Ital.
 - Martialis, Epigrammata.
 - Nepos (C.), De Vitis Imperatorum.
 - Ovid, Latin, English and Dutch.
 - — Dryden, Works, trans. of.
 - Plautus, Comœdiæ, Latin and Eng.
 - Plinius, Historiæ Mundi.
 - — Letters.
 - — Natural History.

LATIN AUTHORS:

- Petronius, Satyricon, Lat. and Eng.
- Propertius, Petronius and Secundus: trans.
- Quintilianus, Institut. Oratoris.
- Sallustius, Bellum Catal. et Jugurth.
- Scriptores Rei Rusticæ.
- Scriptores Romani, 23 vol.
- Seneca, Opera omnia.
- Silius Italicus, Punicæ.
- Statius (P. P.), Sylvas, Thebais, Achil. I. is.
- Suetonius, Opera.
- Tacitus, Opera, Lat. Eng. and Ital.
- Terentius, in Eng. and Fr.
- Varro (M. T.), De re rustica.
- Virgilius, Opera. Lat. Eng. and Dutch.

LATIN CRITICISM. See Classical Literature.

LAW, AND LAW LITERATURE; chiefly in the volumes of pamphlets.

- Blue Laws of New-Haven, etc.
- Butler (C.), *Horæ Juridicæ*.
- Closset (A. de), *Droit civil*.
- Dissertations: *Droit public des Colon.* 1778.
- Field (D. D.), *Practice of the Courts*.
- Fleury, *Inst. au Droit ecclésiastique*.
- Gondebien, *Droit commercial*.
- Grotius, *Rights of War and Peace*.
- Jones (Sir W.), *Law of Bailments*, Works, vol. 8.
- Jottrand, *Des Avocats en Belgique*.
- Lampr. di, *Du Commerce des Neutres*.
- Laponyade, *Contrat de M. tayage*.
- Luzac, *Du Droit naturel, civil et pol.*
- Puffendorff, *De Jure Naturæ*.
- Rawle (W.), *Addresses to the Bar*.
- Sampson (M. B.), *Rationale of crime*.
- Sampson against the Philistines.
- Sanford (H. S.), *Penal Codes in Europe*.
- Sheil (R. L.), *Sketches, legal and polit.*
- Simons (C.), *Droit civil*.
- Story (Joseph), *Misc. Writings*.
- Strictures on educat. for the Bar.
- Townsend (W. C.), *Lives of Twelve eminent Judges*.
- Updike, *Memoirs of Rhode-Island Bar*.
- Veder, *De Antiq. juris notione*.
- Hist. *Phil. juris apud veteres*.
- Welsby, *Lives of eminent Eng. Judges*.
- Wheaton (H.), *International law*.
- Woodbury (L.), *Writings, judicial*.

LAW-ADDRESSES:

- Butler (E. F.), *Law school, N. Y.*
- Graham (D.), *Law school N. Y.*
- Kent (J.), *Colum. Coll. New-York*.
- Kent (W.), *Law school, N. Y.*
- Quincy (J.), *Dane Law College*.

LAW-ADDRESSES:

- Story (Joseph, Harvard University.
- Sullivan (W.), *Ad. to Suffolk bar*.
- Thacher (P. O.), *Suffolk bar*.
- LAW (John). Hunt (F.), *Lib. of Comm. Mississippi Scheme*.
- Tafereel (De).
- LAWRENCE (Amos). Lawrence (W. R.), *Diary of*.
- LAWRENCE (Capt), Niles (G. M.), *Life of*.
- LAWRENCE (I.). Pease (F. S.), *Geneal. of*.
- LAWRENCE (Sir T.). Williams (D. E.), *Life of*.
- LEDYARD (J.). Sparks (J.), *Life of*.
- LEE (A.). Lee (R. H.), *Life of*.
- LEE (C.). Girdlestone, *proving him Junius*.
- Lee (C.), *Memoirs of*.
- Langworthy (E.), *Life of*.
- Sparks (J.), *Life of*.
- LEE (R. H.). Lee (R. H.), *Life of*.
- LEECHES. Chevallier, *Comm. des sangues*.
- LEIBNITZ (G. W. von), Huygens, *Epistolæ*.
- Mackie (J. M.), *Life of*.
- *Mémoires sur le Jugement de l'Acad.*
- Petch, *Het Leven van*.
- LEICESTER, MASS. Washburn (E.), *Hist. of*.
- LEISLER (J.). Hoffman (C. F.), *Administration of*.
- LEO THE TENTH. Roscoe (W.), *Life of*.
- LEONARD FAMILY. Reed (W. D.), *Geneal. Mem.*
- LETTERS. Adams (Mrs. Abigail).
- Adams (Miss Abigail).
- Adams (John).
- Ames (Fisher), *Works, vol 1*.
- Baldwin (W.).
- Baillie (Robert).
- Barbaro (F.). *Epistolæ, 1425 - 53*.
- Bedford (J. Duke of).
- Bland Papers.
- Boileau, *Œuvres*.
- Bunbury, *Corresp. with Hammer*.
- Burke (E.), *Correspondence 1744 - 97*.
- Burr (Aaron).
- Byron (Lord).
- Caro (Annibale), *Letters*.
- Chalmers (T.).
- Chapone (Mrs.).
- Chesterfield (Earl of).
- Cicero, *Epistolæ*.
- Castlereagh, *Marq. of Londonderry*.
- Clarendon (Earl of).
- Collingwood (Lord).
- Cowper (W.), *Works*.
- Cromwell (Oliver).
- Davis (C. A.), *Jack Downing's Letters*.
- D'Ewes (Sir Simonds).

LETTERS:

- Devereux (W. E.), Letters of Earls of Essex.
- Dudley (Earl of).
- Doddridge (Philip).
- Du Defand (Madame).
- Espriella s, by Southey (R.).
- Fenelon, Works, vol. 3.
- Franklin (B.), or s.
- Frederick II of Prussia.
- Gibbon, Miscellaneous works.
- Goethe, Corresp. with Schiller.
- Grant (Mrs.), Letters from the Mountains.
- Gregory I, Epistolæ.
- Grenville (The) Papers.
- Grimm et Diderot, Corresp. littéraire.
- Grotius, Epistolæ.
- Henry VIII, to Anne Boleyn.
- Hieronymus, Epistolæ.
- Hume (D.).
- Humboldt (W. von).
- Isard (R.).
- Jefferson (T.), Works.
- Johnson (G. W.), Fairfax Corresp.
- Junius: pseud.
- Kaye, Corresp. of Lord Metcalfe.
- Keith (Sir R. M.).
- Lamb (Charles).
- Lexington papers.
- Louis XVIII, Correspondance privée.
- Luxborough (Lady).
- Lyttelton (Lord).
- Malherbe, Œuvres.
- Manut us, Epistolarum lib. xii.
- — Tre libri di lettere.
- Marlborough (Duke of).
- Mary Stuart, Queen.
- Melancthon, Epist. selectiores.
- Milizia (Francesco), Letters.
- Mirabeau, Lettres à Sophie.
- Mirabeau (Count), From England.
- Mist s Weekly Journal: Miscellany.
- Monti, Opere, vol. 1, 5.
- Montague (Mrs. Elizabeth).
- Montague (Lady Mary W.).
- Montesquieu, Œuvres, Lettres Persanes.
- Moore (T.), Byron's Letters.
- Nelson (Lord), to Lady Hamilton.
- Napoleon I, Œuvres choisies.
- Newton (Sir I.).
- Oxenstiern (J.), Epistolæ.
- Parr (S.), Works, vol. 7, 8.
- Paston Letters.
- Pitt (Will m).
- Rabutin (Le Comte), Lettres.

LETTERS:

- Randolph (J.), to a young relative.
 - Riellieu (Cardinal), Lettr. s.
 - Rathbun (D.), to J. Whittaker.
 - Schiller, Corresp. with Goethe, etc.
 - Schotel, à M. de Wal.
 - S'vign: (Mime), Recueil.
 - Sharp (Richard).
 - Sidney (Sir Philip).
 - Smith (John C.).
 - Stuart (The) Papers, Bp. Atterbury's letters.
 - Suffolk (Henrietta, Countess of).
 - Swift (J.), Works.
 - Temple (Sir W.), Works.
 - Thoresby, Diary and Correspondence.
 - Walpole (H.).
 - Wilberforce (W.).
 - Wilkes (John). See also Diaries.
- LEVANT. See Turkey; Syria.
- LEWIS (Gen.). Account of Dissolution of Committee on.
- LEYDEN ACAD. Fabricius, Redenvoering.
- L'HOPITAL. Butler (C.), Life of.
- LIBERIA. Alexander, Hist. of Col. in West Africa.
- Amer. Col. Soc. Reports.
 - Ashmun, Life of S. Bacon.
 - Bacon (L.), Life of Ashmun.
 - Gurley (R. R.), Report on.
 - — Life of Ashmun.
 - Mass. Col. Soc. Reports.
 - New-York Col. Soc. Reports.
 - News from Africa, 1832.
 - See Africa, West.
- LIBERTY. Bedenkingen over de vryheid.
- Eliot (S.), The Liberty of Rome.
 - Grimké, Tendency of Free institutions.
 - Guizot, Democracy in France.
 - Keith (Sir W.), Collection of Papers.
 - Knox (V.), Spirit of Despotism.
 - Mirabeau, Essai sur le despotisme.
 - Price (R.), Obs. on the nature of.
 - Prinsterer. Vrijheid, Gelijkheid, Broederschap.
 - Wilkes (J.), North Briton.
 - See Democracy; Toleration; Republics; Government.
- LIBERTY OF PRESS. See Press.
- LIBOURN. Guinodie, Histoire de Libourn.
- LIBRARIES. Bartlett, Preserv. of Pub. Archives.
- Jewett, Pub. Lib. in the U. S.
 - La Borde, Organization des Bibliot.
 - Livermore, Remarks on Pub. Libraries.
 - Ludewi.; Zur Bibliothekonomie.
 - Mass. Report on State Lib.
 - Schotel, Lettre à M. de Wal.

LIBRARIES:

- See Bibliography; Catalogues.
- LIGHTHOUSES. Fresnel, Nouveau système d'éclairage.
- Smith (J. L.), On lighthouses.
- Stevenson (A.), Treatise on.
- United States, Lighthouse Board.
- LILLEBONNE. Rever, Mém. sur les ruines de.
- LIMA. Hist. des tremblemens de terre à.
 - Relation of the dreadful earthquake, 1746.
 - See Peru.
- LINCOLN (B.). Bowen (F.), Life of.
- LINGARD (Dr.). Allen (J.), Reply to his vindication.
- LINK (H. F.). Martius, Denkrede auf.
- LINNEUS. Edinb. Cab. Lib. Lives of Zool.
 - Jarvis (S. F.), Address on.
 - Smith (Sir J. E.), Selection of his correspondence.
- LITCHFIELD Co. CONN. Morris (J.), Statist. acct. of towns in.

LITERARY ADDRESSES:

- Adams (J. Q.), Inaug. Add. as prof.
- Bard (W.), Alumni, Columbia Coll.
- Barnard (D. D.), Rutgers Coll.
- — Phi Beta Kappa.
- Bethune (G. W.), Orations.
- Everett (E.), Orations.
- Everett (A. H.), Rutgers Coll.
- Grincké (T. S.), Phi Beta Kappa.
- Hillhouse (J. A.), Phi Beta Kappa.
- Kent (J.), Phi Beta Kappa.
- Raymond (H. J.), Univ. of Rochester.
- Savage (J.), Mass. Lyceum.
- Seward (W. H.), New-York.
- Sprague (W. B.), Phi Beta Kappa.
- Stanton (H. B.), Williams Coll.
- Story (J.), Phi Beta Kappa.
- Sumner (C.), Orations.
- Verplanck (G. C.), Columb. and Amh. Coll.
- Walker (T.), Harvard Univ.
- Winthrop (R. C.), Addresses.
- Wheaton (H.), N. Y. Athenæum.
- Young (S.), Phi Beta Kappa.
- See Speeches.

LITERARY CRITICISM. See Rhetoric; Classical Literature; Language.

LITERARY HISTORY. Aretin, Beyträge zur Gesch. und Literatur.

- Barbaro (F.), Diatriba praeliminaris.
- Beloe, Recollect. of a Literary Life.
- Berington, Lit. History of the Middle Ages.
- Bouterwek, Hist. of Span. and Port. Lit.
- Bowring, Poetry of the Magyars.
- Brydges, Censura Literaria.

LITERARY HISTORY:

- Butler (C.), Lit. Hist. of Netherlands.
- Chambers, Hist. of Eng. Literature.
- Chambers (Robbins), American Literature.
- Charles, Am. Lit. and Manners.
- Colle, Storia Sci. Lit. di Padova.
- Collet (S.), Relics of Literature.
- Cradock (J.), Literary Memoirs.
- Dacier, Progrès de l'Hist. et de la Litt. Anc.
- D'Israeli, Amenities of Literature.
 - Curiosities of Literature.
 - Miscellanies of Literature.
- Dunlop (J.), History of Fiction.
- Dutens, Memoirs of a Traveller.
- Gazette Littéraire de l'Europe.
- Gilfillan, Sketches of Mod. Lit.
- Gravenweert, Hist. de la Litt. Neerlandaise.
- Hallam, Introd. to Lit. of Europe.
- Haneberg, Lehrwesen der Muhamedaner.
- Hart (J. S.), Female Prose Writers of America.
- Hunt (L.), Works, vol. 1, 2.
- Hunt (F. K.), Hist. of Newspapers.
- Jones (W. A.), Essays upon Authors and Books.
- Kay (J.), Series of Original Portraits.
- King (W.), Polit. and Lit. Anecdotes.
- Knapp (S. L.), Lect. on Amer. Literature.
- La Rue, Geletterd Zeeland.
- Lockhart, Peter's Letters.
- Lounger's Common-place Book.
- Mensel, German Literature.
- Mills (A.), Literature and Lit. Men of G. B.
- Mitford (Mary R.), Recoll. of a Literary Life.
- Mohicano, Hist. Lit. de Espana.
- Müller (K. O.), Hist. Lit. of Ancient Greece.
- Notes and Queries, 1849-54.
- Nichols (J.), Lit. Anecdotes of 18th Century.
 - Illustrations, Sequel to Anecdotes.
- Patmore, My Friends and acquaintance.
- Puibusque, Hist. Comp. des Litt. Esp. et Franç.
- Ripley, Hand-book of Lit.
- Schlegel (F. von), Lect. on Hist. of Lit.
- Simms (W. G.), Views and Reviews.
- Siamondi, Lit. Hist. of South of Europe.
- Smith (C. J.), Lit. and Hist. Curiosities.
- Smith (J. J.), Amer. Hist. and Lit. Curiosities.

LITERARY HISTORY:

- Soane (G.), *Curiosities of Literature.*
- *Soe. Litt. et Hist. de Québec.*
- Talvi, *Lit. of Slavic Nations.*
- Thackeray (W. M.), *The English Humourists.*
- Thomason, *Mem. during Half a Century.*
- Ticknor, *Hist. of Spanish Lit.*
- Véricour, *Mod. French Literature.*
- Vail (E. A.), *De la Litt. des Etats Unis.*
- Villemain, *Souvenirs de Littérature.*
- Zeno, *Dissertationi Vossiane.*
- *See Bibliography; Poetical Treatises; Rhetoric; Classical Literature; Copy-right.*

LITERATURE, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:

- Addison (Joseph), *Works.*
- *After-dinner Table-talk.*
- *Atlantic Club Book.*
- *Atlantic Souvenir.*
- Baldwin (J. G.), *Flush Times of Alabama.*
- *Baltimore Book.*
- Bancroft (G.), *Lit. and Hist. Misc.*
- Barnwell, *New Orleans Book.*
- Beecher (H. W.), *Star Papers.*
- Blanchard (L.), *Sketches from Life.*
- *Boston Book, 1836, 37, 41, 50.*
- Bowen (B. B.), *Blind Man's Offering*
- Bradford (Mrs.), *Ups and Downs.*
- Browne (T.), *Works.*
- Buckingham (J. T.), *Newsp. Literature.*
- Bulwer, *Conversations with a Student.*
- Carlisle (T.), *Sartor Resartus.*
- Chateaubriand, *Sketches of.*
- *Charleston Book.*
- Cheever, *Am. Common-place Book.*
- Cooper (Miss F.), *Rural Hours.*
- Davy (H.), *Consolations in Travel.*
- De Quincey, *Writings.*
- *Desultoria.*
- Drake (N.), *Mornings in Spring.*
- Doran, *Habits and Men.*
- — *Table Traits.*
- *Elegant Extracts.*
- Fick, *Elegant Extracts.*
- Frost, *Book of American Literature.*
- Gallaher, *The Western Sketch Book.*
- Gibbon, *Miscel. Works, vol. 3.*
- Gilmer (F. W.), *Sketches, Essays, etc.*
- Griswold (R. W.), *The Prose Writers of America.*
- Hall (B.), *Patchwork.*
- Hammond (S. H.), *Hills, Lakes and Forest Streams.*

LITERATURE, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:

- — *Country Margins.*
- Hart, *Female Prose Writers of Amer.*
- Hazlitt, *Characteristics.*
- — *The Plain Speaker.*
- Head (F. B.), *Babbles from the Brunnen.*
- *Hints to My Countrymen.*
- Hoffman, *Viator, or a Peep into my Note Book.*
- Hook (T.), *Sayings and Doings.*
- Hopkinson (F.), *Misc. Essays and Writings.*
- Housaye, *Philosophers and Actresses.*
- Howitt, *Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.*
- Hunt (L.), *Works.*
- — *Men, Women and Books.*
- Irving (W.), *Works.*
- Knight (C.), *Half-hours with Best Authors.*
- Ladd (J. B.), *Literary Remains of.*
- Lamb (C.), *Works.*
- Landor (W. S.), *Works.*
- — *Imaginary Conversations.*
- Legare (H. S.), *Writings.*
- Longfellow, *Outre Mer.*
- Lorgnette (The) or *Studies of the Town.*
- Lynch (W. F.), *Naval Life; Sketches.*
- Lyttelton (Lord), *Dialogues of the Dead.*
- Mackinnon, *Atlantic and Transatlantic Sketches.*
- Maginn, *The Odoherly Papers.*
- Mayo (W. S.), *Kaloolah.*
- Mitchell (D. G.), *Reveries of a Bachelor.*
- Mitford (M. R.), *Our Village.*
- Noah, *Gleanings from a Gathered Harvest.*
- *New-Hampshire Book.*
- Oakley, *Course of English Reading.*
- Parthenon, *Papers by Am. Authors.*
- *Philadelphia Book.*
- *Portland Sketch Book.*
- Pratt (S. D.), *Inklings.*
- *Rhode-Island Book.*
- Rogers (H.), *Essays from Ed. Rev.*
- Roscoe (W.), *Discourse on the Origin of.*
- St. John (Lord Bolingbroke), *Works.*
- *Salad for the Solitary.*
- *Salmagundi.*
- Sands (R. C.), *Writings.*
- *Scrap Table for 1831.*
- Smith (H.), *Gaeties and Gravities.*
- Southey (R.), *Common-place Book.*
- — *The Doctor.*
- Sterne (L.), *Works.*

LITERATURE, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:

- Thackeray (W. M.), *Mr. Brown's Letters*, etc
- — *Paris Sketch Book*.
- Tudor (W.), *Miscellanies*.
- *Up Country Letters*.
- Verplanck, *Discourses and Addresses*.
- Warburton (W.), *Literary Remains*.
- Warren (S.), *Miscellanies*.
- Webber, *Hunter Naturalist*.
- Webster (N.), *A Collection of Essays*, etc.
- Whipple (E. P.), *Lectures on*.
- Willis (N. P.), *Dashes at Life*.
- — *Rural Letters*.
- Willmott, *Journ. of Summer Time*.
- Wirt (W.), *The Old Bachelor*.
- *See Fiction; Poetry: Maxims; Essays.*

LITERATURE, IN DUTCH:

- Bowring, *Batavian Anthology*.
- *Diligentia Omnia Kunstgenootschap*.
- Douwama, *Geschriften*.
- Duyse, *Nederlandsche Versbouw*.
- Erasmus, *Samenspraken*.
- Hagen (J.), *Versameling van Brull-oftsversen*
- Hoeven (A.) *des Amorie v d. Addresses*.
- Jonckbloet, *Op de Rym-Kronyk*.
- Kolyn (K.), *Historia of Rym-chronik*.
- *Maatschappij der Ned. Letterkunde*.
- Maerlant, *Spiegel Hist. of Rijmkronik*.
- *Versen ter bevord. Onde Nederl. Letterkunde*.
- Vries (J. de), *Nederduitsche Dichtkunde*.
- *See Poetry; Drama.*

LITERATURE, IN FRENCH:

- Beaumarchais, *Œuvres*.
- Besmier, *Le Mexique Conquis*.
- Brantome, *Les Dames Galantes*.
- Cartier, *Mélange Curieux*.
- Chateaubriand, *Œuvres*.
- Chevreau, *Œuvres Mélangées*.
- Chénier, *Œuvres Diverses*.
- Condorcet, *Œuvres*.
- Courier (P. L.), *Œuvres Complètes*.
- Erasmus, *L'Eloge de la Folie*.
- Fénelon, *Œuvres*.
- Fonfrède, *Œuvres*.
- Jay (A.), *Le Glaneur*.
- La Harpe, *Cours de Littérature*.
- Lambert (Marquise de), *Œuvres*.
- Le Brun, *Etudes de Littérature*.
- Méré, *Œuvres*.
- Ottavi, *Recueil des Travaux de*.
- *Revue du Nouveau Monde*.
- Salm (La Princesse de), *Œuvres*.
- St Pierre (J. H. B.), *Œuvres*.

LITERATURE, IN FRENCH:

- St. Evremond (C. M. de St. D.), *Œuv.*
- Turgot, *Œuvres*.
- Vijver, *Chrestomathie*.
- *See Poetry, French; Language.*

LITERATURE, IN ITALIAN:

- Giordani, *Prose*.
- Leoni, *Dialoghi di Amore*.
- Machiavelli, *Opere*.
- Monti, *Opere*.
- Polcastro, *Opere*, vol. 1, 4.
- Pezoli, *Prose e Poesie*.
- Roberti, *Opere*.
- Vannetti, *Opere*.
- Villardi, *Operette*.

LITERATURE, MISCELLANEOUS:

- Hedge, *Prose Writers of Germany*.
- Muller (P. L. S.), *Eensame Nagt-gedagten*.
- Schurman (Anna M.), *Opuscula*.
- Littleton, N. H. Foster (E.), *Century Sermon*.

LIVERPOOL. Pigot's Directory, 1829.

LIVES. *See Biography.*LIVINGSTON (E.). Gilpin (H. D.), *Biography of*.LIVINGSTON (J. H.). De Witt (J.), *Funeral Disc. on*.— Gunn (A.), *Memoirs of*.LIVINGSTON (R. R.). Francis, *Life of*.LIVINGSTON (W.). Sedgwick (T.), *Life of*.LOCAL HISTORIES. *See under the several States.*LOCKE (J.). King (Lord), *Life of*.LOCKE (W.). Locke (J. G.), *General Record of*.LOGIC. Blakely (R.), *Hist Sketch of*.— Brerewood, *Tractatus de Prædicalibus*, etc.— Burgersdicius, *Instit. Logicarum lib.ii.*— De Morgan, *Formal Logic*.— Devey, *Logic*.— Duncan (W.), *Elements of*.— Duns, *Scriptum super 4 Sententiarum*.— Lacrételle, *Logique et Métaphysique*.— Latham (R. G.), *Logic applied to Gram*.— Melancthon, *Erotemata Dialectices*.— Mocoenicus, *Univ. Instit. ad Hom. perfectionem*.— Mill (J. S.), *System of*.— Milton (J.), *Works*, vol. 5.— Neil (S.), *Art of Reasoning*.— Tappan (H. P.), *Elements of*.— Wilson (W. D.), *Elementary Treatise on*.— *See Philosophy; Intell. Phil.; Lang.*LOMBARDY. Barrow (J.) jr., *Tour in*, 1840.— *See Certosa; Milan; Padua; Pavia; Venice; Verona; Vicenza.*

- LONDON.** Colquhoun, Commerce of the Thames.
- Cooper (J. F.), Eng'd. Society in the Metropolis.
 - Change for the Notes of Dickens.
 - Cunningham (P.), Hand-book of.
 - De Foe, Works, Plague in.
 - Deykes, Pavement of the Streets.
 - Elmes, Survey of Harbor of.
 - — Topog. Description of.
 - Gerard, London and New-York.
 - Graunt, Nat. and Pol. Obs. on.
 - Grant (R.), The Great Metropolis.
 - Hogg (J.), London as it is.
 - Howard (L.), The Climate of.
 - Hughson, Walks through; and Westminster.
 - Illustrated; View of the Thames.
 - Jesse (J. H.), Lit. and Hist. Memoirs of.
 - Lappenberg, Des Hansischen Stahlhofes London; Pictorially Illust.
 - — Description of.
 - Low (S.), The Charities of.
 - Marshall (J.), Statistics of the Metropolis.
 - McCulloch, London in 1850, 51.
 - Mayhew, London Labor and London Poor.
 - Murray (J. F.), The World of London.
 - Pictorial Hand-book of.
 - Redding (C.), Stranger in London.
 - Reports on Wet Docks.
 - Smith (J. T.), Antiquarian Ramble in.
 - Stone (W.), Franchises of the Corporation.
 - Watkins, Direct. for 1855.
- LONDONDERRY.** N. H. Parker (E. L.), History of.
- LONG IS.** De Sille, New Utrecht, Hist. of.
- Onderdonk (H.), Long Island in Olden Times.
 - Prime (N. S.), History of.
 - Riker, Annals of Newtown.
 - Thompson (B. F.), Hist. of.
 - Wood (S.), Settlement of Towns on.
- LOO CHOO IS.** Hall (B.), Account of Voyage to.
- LOPEZ** (G.). **LOSA** (F.), Vie de.
- LOBEDANO** (L.). **NAVAGERO** (A.), Funeral Oration on.
- LOTTERIES.** Cherokee Land Lottery.
- Explan. of Permutation Plan.
 - Pennsylvania, Reports on.
 - Report in Pennsylvania.
 - Spencer (A.), Lottery Contractors.
 - Tyson, Lott. System of U. S.
 - Yates (J. B.), Statement of Objections.
- LOUIS** (Saint). Berger, Découverte du Cœur de.
- LOUIS XIV** of France. James (G. P. R.), Life of.
- LOUIS XVI.** Williams (H. M.), Correspondence of.
- LOUIS PHILIPPE.** Poore, Rise and Fall of.
- Victoria and L. P. Private Letters.
 - See France.
- LOUISBOURG.** See American Wars, 1743-59.
- LOUISIANA.** Baudry de Lozière, Voyage à, 1794-98.
- Barbc-Marbois, Hist. de; et de la Cession.
 - Bastrop Grant.
 - Berquin-Duvallon, Colonie du Mississippi.
 - Bosau, Travels through Louisiana.
 - Brackenridge, Views of; and Voy. up the Missouri, 1811.
 - Bullard, Disc. before Hist. Soc.
 - Bunner, History of.
 - Coxe, Of the River Meschaoebe.
 - Champigny, Memoir on.
 - Darby, Geog. Description of.
 - Davis (J.), Travels in.
 - Dumont, Mémoires Hist. sur.
 - — History of.
 - Duvallon, Voyage à la Louisiane.
 - Forstall, Documents in Libraries on.
 - French, Hist. Collections of.
 - Gayarre (C.), Histoire de la.
 - — Romance of the History of.
 - — History of, 1854.
 - Hennepin, Description de la.
 - Hutchins (T.), Description of.
 - La Salle, On taking possession of.
 - Laval, Voyage de, 1720.
 - Lepage du Prats, Histoire de.
 - Marbois, Hist. of Louisiana.
 - Marey (R. B.), Expl. of Red River.
 - Martin (F. Y.), History of.
 - Pittman, Europ. Settlements on the Mississippi.
 - Robin (C. C.), Voyage dans.
 - Sauvole, Etablissement des Français à.
 - Stoddard (A.), Sketches of.
 - Topog. Desc. of, 1818.
 - Valette, Journal d'un Voyage, 1720.
 - Vergennes, Mém. Hist. et Pol. sur.
 - See Mississippi; New Orleans.
- LOUISVILLE, KY.** M'Murtrie, Sketches of.
- L'OUVERTURE** (T.). Beard (J. R.), Life of.
- LOVAT** (Lord). Burton (J. H.), Life of.
- LOVAT** (M.). Ruggieri, Narrative of Execution of.
- LOVEJOY** (E. P.). Lovejoy (J. C.), Life of.
- LOWE** (Sir H.). Forsyth (W.), Extracts from his Letters, etc.
- LUDWICK** (C.). Rush (B.), Life of.
- LUTHER** (M.). Audin, History of Life of.

LUTHER (M.):

- Meurer, Life of.
- Michelet, Life of.
- See Protestant.
- LUTHERAN CHURCH.** Hæselius, Hist. of Am. Luth. Ch.
- Schmucker, Am. Luth. Ch. delineated.
- Smith (J. F.), Appeal.
- LUTZBERG (C. A.).** Phys. Med. Soc. of N. Orleans.
- LYMAN (J.).** Ellis (R.), Sermon on.
- LYNN, Ms. Lewis (A.),** History of, and Nahant.
- LYTTELTON (George, Lord).** Phillimore, Memoirs of.
- LYON.** Monfalcon, Hist. de la Ville de.

M.**MACHINERY.** Babbage, Economy of Machinery.

- Barlow, On the Manuf. and Machinery of G. B.
- Buchanan (R.). Mill-work, etc.
- Hachette, *Traité élément. des machines.*
- Miers, Machines to make cables.
- Weisbach, Mech. of Machinery.
- See Arts; Engineering; Hydraulics.
- MACKINTOSH (Sir J.).** Mackintosh (R. G.), Memoirs of.
- MCLEOD (A.).** Wylie (S. B.), Memoirs.
- MACOMB (A.).** Richards (George H.), Memoirs.
- MACREADY.** Rejoinder, Astor Opera House.
- MACURDY (E.).** Elliott (D.), Life of.
- MADAGASCAR.** Boothby (R.), Description of.
- Cauché, *Voyage à.*
- Copland, History of.
- Ellis (W.), History of.
- Everard, Sufferings near.
- Madagascar, Past and Present.
- Relations Véritables.
- Rochon, *Voyage to.*
- See Africa.
- MADERA.** Bowdich (S.), Excursions in Madera.
- Dix (J. A.), A Winter in.
- Steele (R.), Tour.
- MADISON (J.).** Adams (J. Q.), Eulogy on.
- Barnard (D. D.), Lecture on.
- MADISON.** Wisconsin, Statistics.
- MAGAZINES.** See Periodicals.
- MAGIC.** Ennemoser, History of.
- Godwin, Lives of the Necromancers.
- Salverte (E.), Philosophy of.
- Porta, *Magiæ Naturalis.*
- Wright (T.), Narratives of Sorcery and.
- See Delusions.

MAGNETISM. Arago, *Œuvres: Notices Scientifiques.*

- Barnard (F. A. P.), Recent discoveries in, 1837.
- Christie, Magnetism of the Earth.
- Harris (W. S.), Rudimentary Magnetism.
- Locke (J.), Obs. on Terrestrial.
- Loomis (E.), Mag. Dip. in the U. S.
- Makerstoun Mag. and Meteor Obs.
- Quetelet, Obs. des Phénomènes périod.
- Sabine (E.), Contributions to, etc.
- See Electricity; Natural Phil.
- MAGNETISM, ANIMAL.** Atkinson, Letters on Man's Nature.
- Dendy, Phil. of Mystery.
- Christmas, Cradle of the Twin Giants.
- Du Bois, On Animal Electricity.
- Elements of.
- Gregory (W.), Letters to an Enquirer on.
- Key to Electrical Psychology.
- Martineau (H.), Letters on Mesmerism.
- Smece (A.), Electro-biology.
- Sousselier, *L'Ami de la Nature.*
- Townsend (C. H.), Facts in Mesmerism.
- See Spiritualism.
- MAHON (Lord).** Sparks (J.), Letter and Reply to.
- MAINE.** Chronicles of Casco Bay.
- Consid. on N. E. Boundary.
- Gallatin, On the North-eastern Boundary.
- Greenleaf (J.), Ecol. History of.
- Survey of State of Maine.
- Jackson (C. T.), Geol. of Public Lands.
- Statement of Kennebec Claims.
- Sullivan (J.), Hist. of District of.
- United States, Meas. of Prest. North-east Boundary, 1836.
- — Statement on Boundary to King of Holland.
- Williamson (W. D.), History of.
- See New-England; Massachusetts.
- MAINE LOCAL HISTORIES.** See Biddeford, Canaan; Norridgewock; Portland; Saco; Union; Warren; Winthrop.
- MAINTENON (Madame de).** Genlis (Madame de).
- MALDEN, Ms. Malden,** Bi-cent. Celebration.
- MALIBRAN (Mme.).** Merlin (De), Memoirs of.
- MALTA.** Bigelow (A.), Travels in.
- Brydone's Tour.
- Davy (J.), Notes on: See Sicily.
- MAN.** Atkinson, Lect. on Man's Nature.
- Blanc St. Bonnet, *De l'Unité Spirituelle.*
- Bory de St. Vincent, *L'Homme, Essai zoologique.*

MAN :

- Chalmers, Constitution of Man.
- Guyot, The Earth and Man.
- Home (H.), Sketches of the Hist. of.
- Jones, Philolog. proofs of Unity of race.
- Moore (G.), Man and his motives.
- Schouw, Earth and Man.
- Smith (C. A.), Nat. Hist. of.
- Van Amringe, Nat. Hist. of.
- See Philosophy; Soul; Ethnology; Physiology.
- MAN** (Isle of). Robertson (David), Tour in.
- MANN** (Horace). Bristed, Letter to.
- MANCHESTER. ENG.** Aikin (J.), Descr. of country around.
 - Pigot's Directory, 1829.
 - Prentice (A.), Hist. Sketches of.
 - Wheeler (J.), History of.
- MANNERS.** See Customs; Etiquette.
- MANSFIELD** (Lord). Butler (C.), Life of.
 - Holliday (J.), Life of.
- MANUFACTURES.** Aikin, Illust. of the Arts and.
 - Macpherson, Annals of Commerce and.
 - Persoz, De l'impression des tissus.
 - Repertory of Arts and Man. *period.* London.
 - See Cotton; Wool; Silk; Iron; Arts, etc.
- MANZONI** (M.), Gal. des Contem. vol. 6: Vie de.
- MAPPA** (A. G.). Specimens of Dutch type foundries.
- MAPS.** New-York, Catalogue of Maps.
- MARIE ANTOINETTE.** Polignac, Mémoires; Anecdotes de.
- MARIE LOUISE.** Mfneval, Excursion de, dans la Savoie.
- MARION** (F.). Horry (P.), Life of.
 - Simms (W. G.), Life of.
- MARLBOROUGH** (Duke of). Alison (A.), Military life of.
 - Coxe (W.), Memoirs of.
- MARQUETTE** (J.). Sparks, Am. Biog. vol. 10: Life of.
- MARRIAGE.** Facts; Marriage with wife's sister.
 - Livingston (J. H.), Marriage with sister-in-law.
 - Marriage and Divorce.
 - Milton (J.), Doctrine of Divorce.
 - Opinions: Marr. with deceased wife's sister.
 - Reasons deceased wife's sister.
 - See Woman; Social Questions.
- MARSEILLES.** Berteaut, Marseille et les intérêts nationaux.
- MARSHALL** (H.). Darlington, Memorial of.
- MARSHALL** (J.). Binney (H.), Eulogy on.
 - Wynne's lives.

- MARtha's VINEYARD.** Mayhew, Indian converts.
- MARTINIQUE.** Bontou, Etablissement des Français dans.
 - Chauvalon, Voyage à.
 - Essai sur l'Etat actuel.
 - Gardiner, Expedition against, 1759.
 - Sainte Croix, Statistique de.
 - See West Indies; French Colonies.
- MARY** (Queen). Bell (H. G.), Life of.
- MARYLAND.** Account of settlement of, 1735.
 - Bosman, Hist. of, first three years.
 - Hist. of, 1633 - 60.
 - Brown (G. W.), Civil liberty in.
 - Griffith (T. W.), Sketches of Hist. of.
 - Kennedy (J. C. G.), History of.
 - M'Mahon, Hist. View of Gov't of.
 - M'Sberry, History of, to 1848.
 - Memoirs of the Dead.
 - Streeter (S. F.), Hist. Discourse.
 - Sketch (Brief) of.
 - See Annapolis; Baltimore.
- MASON AND DIXON'S LINE.** Maryland, Governor's Mess.
- MASON** (J.). Ellis (G. E.), Life of.
- MASON** (J. M.). Van Vechten (J.), Memoirs of.
- MASONRY** (FREE). Adams (J. Q.), Letters on the Institution.
 - Amer. Masonic Record, Albany, 1827 - 31.
 - Anti-Masonic State Conv. 1829.
 - Barruel, Hist. of Jacobinism.
 - Bradley (J.), Address to Masons.
 - Brown (H.), Anti-Mas. Excitement in N. Y.
 - Catalogue of books on.
 - Collection of letters on.
 - Convention of Anti-masons, Leroy.
 - Crary (J.), Statement to Anti-masons.
 - Dallaway, Hist. account of Master and Free masons.
 - Grand Chapter: Grand Lodge.
 - Masonry the same, etc.
 - Massachusetts, Leg. Report on.
 - Mass. Anti-Mas. Convention.
 - Marshall (J.), Opinions on Free Masonry.
 - Morgan (W.), Rep. on his abduction.
 - Narrative of kidnapping.
 - Illustrations of Masonry.
 - Mother (The) of Masons.
 - Michelet, Proofs des Templiers.
 - Odiorne (J. C.), Opinions on.
 - Pratt (L.), A defence of.
 - Robison, Proofs of a Conspiracy.
 - Stearns (J. G.), Inquiry and Dialogue on.
 - United States Anti-Mas. Conv. 1830.

MASONRY (FREE):

— See Secret Societies.

MASSACHUSETTS:

- Allen (E.), Claims of N. H. and Mass. Bay.
 — Barry (J. S.), Hist. of the Colony.
 — Bradford (A.), History of, 1764 - 1820.
 — Byfield, Revolution in N. E. 1689.
 — Capen, Mass. State Record.
 — Carpenter (W. H.), Hist. of, 1853.
 — Chickering (Jease), Stat. view of population of.
 — Church, History of Philip's war.
 — Felt (J. B.), Hist. of Mass. currency.
 — Gorton (S.), Simplicity's Defence.
 — Hayward (J.), The Mass. Directory.
 — — Gazetteer of.
 — Holland (J. G.), Hist. of West. Mass.
 — Hutchinson (T.), Speeches in Assembly, 1773.
 — — Letters sent to Great Britain.
 — — Hist. of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and State.
 — Massachusetts Reg. and Record, 1803 - 52.
 — Minot (G. R.), Hist. of Mass. Bay, 1748 - 65.
 — — Insurrection in, 1786.
 — Review of Rise of New-England.
 — Sargent, Dealings with the Dead.
 — Savage (J.), Address, Hist. of Const. of.
 — Sullivan (J.), Land titles in.
 — Thoreau, A week on the Concord and Merrimack.
 — Thornton (J. W.), Landing at Cape Ann.
 — Towle and Foster, Enlargement of State House.
 — See Plymouth; Puritans; New-Eng.; Bunker Hill.

MASSACHUSETTS LOCAL HISTORIES:

- See Acton; Athol; Barnstable; Belchertown; Berkshire Co.; Beverly; Billerica; Boston; Brookfield; Brookline; Cambridge; Concord; Danvers; Dedham; Duxbury; Essex; Framingham; Groton; Hamilton; Hanover; Hardwicke; Haverhill; Hopkinton; Ipswich; Lancaster; Leicester; Lynn; Malden; Martha's Vineyard; Nantucket; Natick; Newbury; Newburyport; Northampton; Pittsfield; Plymouth; Plainfield; Quincy; Rehoboth; Roxbury; Salem; Scituate; Shrewsbury; Stoneham; Sturbridge; Upton; Watertown; Westfield; Weston; Whately; Worcester; Worthington.

MASSINGER. Coleridge (H.), Life of.

MATHEMATICS:

— *Ænes*, Verhand. om afstanden te meten.

MATHEMATICS:

- *Alembert* (D'), *Traité de Dynamique*.
 — *Archimède*, *Œuvres*.
 — *Berkely* (Bp.), Works, vol. 2.
 — *Bowditch*, *Mécan. C* tests of Laplace.
 — *Byrne*, *Model calculator*, Logarithms.
 — *Church*, *Elements of the .. Calculus*.
 — *Comte*, *Philos. of Mathematics*.
 — *Davies* (C.), *Mathematical Dict.*
 — *Delambre*, *Progrès des, depuis 1789*.
 — *De Morgan*, *Mathematics*.
 — — *Calculus*.
 — *Des Cartes*, *Geometria*.
 — *Eaton* (A.), *Art without Science*.
 — *Encyc. Méthodique*.
 — *Euclid*, *De ses eerste boeken, door La Bordus*.
 — — *Les Elémens d'Euclide*.
 — *Euler*, *In analysi infinitorum*.
 — *Fleming* (P.), *Quadrature of the Circle*.
 — *Galloway*, *Treatise on Probability*,
 — *Gill* (C.), *Angular Analysis*.
 — *Gregory* (O.), *Math. for practical men*.
 — *Hæckley*, *Treatise on Trigonometry*.
 — *Hamilton* (Bishop), *Works, De sectionibus conicis*.
 — *Hann*, *Plane Trigonometry*.
 — — *Integral Calculus*.
 — *Heather*, *Treat. on Math. instruments*.
 — *Huygens*, *Opera Varia*.
 — — *Exercit. Mathematicæ*.
 — *La Lande*, *Math. matiques*.
 — *La Place*, *Œuvres*.
 — *Lardner*, *Treatise on Geometry*.
 — *Monge*, *Treatise on Statics*.
 — *Newton* (Sir I.), *Principia*.
 — *Pascal*, *Cours de géométrie*.
 — *Paeley*, *Course of pract. geometry*.
 — *Paterson* (J.), *Calculus of Operations*.
 — *Perkins* (G. R.), *Elements of Geom.*
 — — *Elements of Algebra*.
 — — *Plane and Solid Geometry*.
 — — *Plane Trigonometry*.
 — *Playfair*, *Works, 2, 3, Math: Science*.
 — *Robinson* (H. N.), *Math. recreations*.
 — *Simms* (F. W.), *Section-planography*.
 — *Sopwith*, *Trea. on Isomet. drawing*.
 — *Stanley* (A. D.), *Tables of logarithms*.
 — *Strachey*, *Hist. of Algebra*.
 — *Whewell*, *Doctrine of Limits*.
 — *Wilkins* (John), *Math. works*.
 — *Young* (A.), *Quadrature of the circle*.
 — See *Arithmetic*.
MATHER (C.). Peabody, life of.
MATTHIAS. Stone (W. L.), His impostures.
 — *Vale* (G.), *Fanaticism*.
MAXIMS. *Æsopus*, *Fables of Æsop*.

MAXIMS :

- Colton (C. C.), *Lacon.*
- Dictionary of Popular quotations.
- Erasmus, *Adagiorum* 4000.
- Fenelon, *Works*, vol. 2.
- Hand-book of Proverbs.
- Hare, *Guesses at truth.*
- Home (H.), *The art of thinking.*
- Jameson, *Common-place Book.*
- Lingrée, *Réflexions et Maximes.*
- *Laconics.*
- Lycosthenes, *Apothegmatum ex opt. script.*
- Macdonnel, *Diet. of Quotations.*
- Montague, *Works*, vol. 3.
- Oxenstiern, *Pensées sur divers sujets.*
- Parr (S.), *Aphorisms*, etc.
- Pascal, *Pensées.*
- Phenix, *Coll. of rare fragments.*
- Poynder, *Literary Extracts.*
- Reusnerius, *Symbola Imp. et Heroica.*
- Selden, *Table Talk.*
- Southey, *Common-place Book.*
- Walsh (R.), *Didactics.*
- Webster (N.), *The Prompter.*
- *See Essays; Literature.*

MECHANIC ARTS. *See Arts; Engineering; etc.*

MECHANICS. *See Natural Philosophy; Hydrostatics, etc.*

MEDICINE :

- Académie de M^d. *Rapports sur vaccinations.*
- Acosta, *Arom. et medic. in Orient. India.*
- Ag., *Le Médecin des campagnes.*
- Allen (J. A.), *Pharmacology.*
- *Am. Jour. of Med. Sciences*, Phil'a.
- *Am. Med. Assoc.*, *Trans. Phil'a.*
- Amussat, *Anus artificiel: tumeurs fibreuses.*
- Anderson (A.), *Eupatorium.*
- Averill, *Disinfecting by chlorine.*
- *Archives de Physiologie*, etc. 1854.
- Aretæus, *Opera omnia.*
- Astruc, *De Morbis venereis.*
- *Asylum for cure of scrofula.*
- Balfour, *Sol-lunar influence in India fevers.*
- Bard (S.), *Compendium of Midwifery.*
- Barton (W. P. C.), *Veg. Mat. Med. of the U. S.*
- — *Mat. Med. of the U. S.*
- Barry (D.), *De phlegmasia dolente.*
- Banoal, *Lettres médicales.*
- Baumes, *Science Méthod. des Maladies.*
- Beck (J. B.) *Misc. med. publications.*
- — *Hist. of Med. before Am. revol.*
- — *Infant Therapeutics.*

MEDICINE :

- Beck (L. C.), *Misc. med. publications.*
- Beck (T. R.), *Elem. of Med. Jurisprudence.*
- — *Address on Insanity,*
- — *Collection of Misc. med. pub.*
- Bell (B.), *Treatise on Gonorrhœa.*
- Bernardeau, *Hist. Phthisis pulmon.*
- Bird (F.), *Sanguinaria canadensis.*
- Blatchford, *On feigned diseases.*
- Bliss, *Strictures of the urethra.*
- Boudin, *Traité des Fièvres intermittentes.*
- Boylston, *Hist. of Small-pox in New-Eng.*
- Bréra, *Sopra i vermi del corpore umano.*
- Bouchardat, *Annuaire de thérapeutique.*
- Boucheron, *Du Syst^{me} pileux.*
- Bouteille, *Traité de la Chor. e.*
- Braithwaite (W.), *Retrospect of Medicine.*
- Bronson, *Medical Reasoning.*
- *Brit. and For. Med. Chir. Review.*
- Buchan, *Domestic Medicine.*
- Burns, *Prin. of Midwifery.*
- — *Observ. on Abortion.*
- Caldwell, *Med. and phys. memoirs.*
- Cartwright (S. A.), *Jussiaena grandiflora.*
- Cavallo, *Properties of factitious airs.*
- Chevallier (A.), *Sur les empoisonnements.*
- Christison, *Hemlock and Conia.*
- Clark (H. G.), *Ship-fever.*
- Clark (T.), *Scarlatina anginosa.*
- Connecticut Med. Soc.
- *Cours des Etudes Médicales.*
- Cullen, *Prætiæ of Physic.*
- Cunier, *Maladies oculaires en Belgique.*
- Dana (S. L.), *Lead diseases.*
- Davis (N. S.), *Diseases of Spinal col.*
- Deguise, *Effets de l'acétat de Morphine.*
- Dioscorides, *De materia medica.*
- Ducachet, *Action of Poisons.*
- Duncan (A.), *Pulmonary Consumption.*
- Eble, *Maladies de la conjonctive.*
- Edinburgh Univ. *Med. diss. 1778-1819.*
- Esculapian (The), *period.*
- Fallot, *Médecine.*
- *Family Phys. and Surgeon.*
- Farvaque, *Medecina pharmaceutica.*
- Flores, *Spécifique pour la guérison du chancre.*
- Fox (E. L.), *De Voce humana.*
- Francis (J. W.), *On Mercury.*
- Frost, *Orat. Med. Botan. Soc. London.*
- Forry, *Endemie influences of the U. S.*
- Gabuciniug, *De Comitiali morbo.*

MEDICINE:

- Galen, Opera omnia.
- Gallup, Epidemic diseases in Vermont.
- Garcia, Medicamentorum apud Indos.
- Gardane, Maladies vénériennes.
- Gardner (D. P.), Medical Chemistry.
- Gates, Fumigations sulfureuses.
- Gourard, Etudes sur la Fièvre intermittente.
- Haly filius Abbas, Liber medicinae.
- Hand-book of Domestic medicine.
- Henry (W. C.), Our knowledge of contagion.
- Herisson, The Sphygmometer.
- Herpin, Sur l'enfance et l'adolescence.
- Hippocrates, Opera omnia.
- — Trad. des Œuvres médicales.
- Hooper (R.), Physician's Vade-mecum.
- Hosack (D.), Emetics in constipation.
- — Miscellaneous publications.
- — Essays on Medical subjects.
- — Obs. on Contagious diseases.
- Jackson (S.), Gangrene of the cheek.
- James (R.), Pharmacopœia.
- Kuhn, Med. Græcorum Opera.
- Labarraque, Use of Chlorides of soda and lime.
- Ledoyen's Disinfecting fluids.
- Lemery (N.), Verhand. der Enkele Droogeryen.
- Leroy d'Etiolles, Lettres à l'Académie des sciences.
- Long (St. John), Discoveries in healing.
- Lettsom, Hints on temperance and med. science.
- Magendie, Formul. de nouv. médicam.
- Mass. Med. Soc. Diss.
- Mead (R.), Medical works.
- Morel, Traité des maladies mentales.
- Medical Repository, 1800 - 24.
- Med. Soc. of New-York, Transactions.
- Med. Soc. of Pennsylvania.
- Meding, Vade-mecum des médecins étrangers.
- Middleton (C.), De Medicorum apud Vet. Rom. Cond. Diss. Works, vol. 4.
- Mitchell (J. K.), Cryptogamous origin of epidem. fevers.
- Monardus, Remedies brought from Am.
- Morris (C.), Med. Hist. of Penn.
- Murray (J. W. B.), Essay on Neuralgia.
- National Med. Convention.
- New-York Med. and Phil. Jour., Hosack.
- New-York Med. and Phys. Jour., Francis.
- Nonnus, De curatione Morborum.

MEDICINE:

- Olliffe, Sur la Méthode ecrotique.
- Paine (M.), Materia Med. and Therapeutics.
- — Institutes of Medicine.
- Parrot, Epidemie de la suette miliaire.
- Pharmaceut. Conv. 1852, 3.
- Phil'a Med. Soc. Quack medicines.
- Pison, De medicina Brasiliensi.
- Pollard, Obstetrical Supporter.
- Purple, Medical Observations.
- Quiney, Lex. Physico-medicum.
- Radnesque, Medical flora.
- Rayner (John), Cod-liver Oil.
- Reply on a new Corporation of Physicians.
- Rogers (J. S.), Catalogue, Mat. Med.
- Rogerson (J.), De sang. detract. abusu.
- Rossi (F.), Médecine opératoire.
- Rougier, De la morphine.
- Rousset, De la pellagre.
- Royle, Materia Med. and Therap.
- Rush (B.), Med. inquiries on the mind.
- Samuells (P. S.), De Hæmoptysi.
- Sauveur, De la vente des médicaments.
- Schœpf, Mat. Med. Americana.
- Seutin, Maladie syphilitique.
- Soc. des Sci. Méd. de la Moselle.
- Solly (E.), The human brain: diseases of.
- Spence, De vasis absorbentibus.
- Spencer (T.), Epidemie Diarrhœa.
- Strobel, Med. Prop. of the Arabia spinosa.
- Tanquerel, Lead diseases.
- Thacher (J.), Am. New Dispensatory.
- Thomas (R.), Mod. Practice of Physico.
- Thomson (T.), De Airæ atmospherico.
- Tully, On Sanguinaria canadensis.
- — On Narcotine and Sulph. of Quinine.
- Turner (W.), Triumphs of Young Physico.
- Uwins (D.), Modern Maladies.
- Van Solingen, Worms in the intestines.
- Vigne, De la Morte apparente.
- Warren (J. C.), Diseases of the heart.
- Watson (W.), Exper. in inoculation.
- Watt, De Scarlatina anginosa.
- Whitney (D. H.), The Fam. physician.
- Wildrik (W.), Kinderpokjes, Maxelen, Loop, etc.
- Wilson (A. P.), Febrile diseases.
- Yvan, Pharmacie en Chine.
- See Cholera; Ether; Yellow Fever; Contagion; Surgery; Quarantine; Insanity;
- MEDICAL ADDRESSES. Abernethy (J.), Hunterian Orat. 1819.

MEDICAL ADDRESSES:

- Armsby (J. H.), Albany, 1851.
 - Baily (R. W.), Pittsfield.
 - Bard (S.), On Med. education.
 - Bedford (G. S.), N. Y. 1834, 39.
 - Bigelow (H. J.), Boston, 1849.
 - Brownell (P.), On animal heat.
 - Carr (E. S.), Castleton, Vt.
 - Channing (W.), N. Y. Phys. Soc. 1838.
 - Coates (R.), Med. instruction.
 - Cook (S. A.), Rensselaer Co.
 - Cutbush (E. M.), Geneva, N. Y.
 - Delafield (E.), Coll. Phys. and Sur. N. Y.
 - Drake (D.), Cinoin. Med. Lib. Assoc.
 - Emmons (E.), Albany.
 - Gibson (W.), Univ. of Pa.
 - Gilman (C. R.), New-York.
 - Green (J.), Jefferson Med. Coll.
 - Hamilton (F. H.), New-York.
 - Hosack (D.), Rutgers Med. Coll.
 - Hull (L.), N. Y. Med. Soc.
 - Hun (T.), Albany Med. Coll.
 - Jackson (S.), Univ. of Pa.
 - Jenkins (C. J.), Med. Coll. Georgia.
 - Johnson (W. R.), Penn. Coll. Phil'a.
 - McCall (J.), N. Y. Med. Soc.
 - McClintock, Castleton, Vt.
 - McCready (B. W.), New-York.
 - McNaughton (J.), Western district.
 - Manley (J. R.), New-York.
 - Morgan (J.), On Med. education.
 - Mott (V.), New-York city.
 - Onderdonk (J.), Med. Soc. of N. Y.
 - Rhoades (S.), Geneva.
 - Reese (D. M.), Albany.
 - Romayne (N.), New-York, 1808.
 - Spencer (T.), Geneva.
 - Smith (J. A.), N. Y. 1837.
 - Smith (J. M.), 1831 - 50.
 - Smith (N. R.), Baltimore, 1829.
 - Stevens (A. H.), N. Y. Med. Soc.
 - Ticknor (L.), Yale Coll.
 - Townsend (H.), Albany Med. Coll.
 - Ware (J.), Disc. on Med. education.
 - Watson (J.), Praet. education in med.
 - White (S.), N. Y. State Med. Soc.
 - Wood (G. B.), Penn. Hospital.
- MEDICI** (Lorenzo de). Roscoe (W.), Life of.
- MESSEMANN** (J.). Gras, Eulogium.
- MELBOURNE** (J.). Hammond (J. D.), Life of.
- MELVILLE** (A.). M'Crle, Life of.
- MENEFEE** (R. H.). Marshall (T. F.), Life of.
- MENNONITES**. Rues, Staet der Menno-
niten, 1745.
- MENTAL PHILOSOPHY.** See Intellec. Phil.

- MESOPOTAMIA.** Fraser (J. B.), History of.
- See Turkey; Niniveh.
- METALS AND METALLURGY.** Byrne, Metal-
worker's Ass't.
- Comstock, Hist. of the precious metals.
- Héron, Des métaux en France.
- Holland (J.), Manufactures in metal.
- Hughes (G. W.), Working of copper
ores.
- Jars, Voyages métallurgiques.
- Le Ray, L'affinage par cristallisation.
- Lieber (O. M.), The Assayer's Guide.
- Manes, Mém. géologiques sur l'Alle-
magne.
- McCulloch (R. L.), Memorial, refining
gold.
- See Iron; Gold; Mines.
- METAPHYSICS.** See Philosophy; Intell. and
Moral Philosophy.
- METEOROLOGY.** Amer. Philos. Soc. Direct.
for Obs.
- Annuaire Météor. de la France.
- Bache, Obs. at Girard Coll.
- Bellville, Manual of the barometer.
- Birt (W. R.), The Hurricane Guide.
- Brooklesby, Elements of.
- Coffin (J. H.), Winds of North. Hem.
- Dalton, Meteor. obs. and essays.
- Daniel (J. T.), Elements of.
- Dove, Im Preussischen Staate: Beob-
achtungen, 1849.
- Espy, Philosophy of Storms.
- — Reports on Meteorology.
- — Exam. of Col. Reid's Work.
- Forbes, Reports on progress of.
- Garnier, Traité de météorologie.
- Giddins, Rise and fall of Lake Ontario.
- Glaisher, Hygrometrical tables.
- Gilliss, Obs. observatory, Washington.
- Guyot, Meteorol. Tables.
- Hare (R.), On Dove's Essay on Storms.
- — On the Water-spout.
- — On the Whirlwind theory.
- — On Espy's Meteorolog. Report.
- Harris (W. S.), Nature of Thunder
storms.
- — On Whewell's anemometer.
- Herschel, Instr. for Obs. in S. Africa.
- Hopkins (T.), Atmospheric changes.
- Howard (L.), The Climate of London.
- — Seven Lectures on.
- Huette, Obs. Météorol. à Nantes.
- Hutchinson (G.), Causes of Meteor.
phenomena.
- Kaemtz, Complete Course of.
- Kirwan (B.), Temp. of different lati-
tudes.
- Kupffer, Corresp. Météor. St. Peters-
burg.

METEOROLOGY:

- Lardner, Treatise on.
- Mahlmann, Instr. für die Beobachter.
- Makerstoun, Mag. and meteor. obs.
- Maury, Magnetism and the circulation of the atmosphere.
- — Winds and currents of the sea.
- Miller (J.), Prin. of physics and.
- N. Y., Regents of the Univ. Meteorology of the state.
- Nicollet, Essay on Meteorol. obs.
- Piddington, Sailor's Hornbook.
- Quetelet, Obs. des Phénomènes périod.
- Redfield (W. C.), Course of hurricanes.
- Regnault, Hygrometrical tables.
- Reid (W.), Law of Storms.
- Report on Mr. Espy on storms.
- Selys-Longchamps, Obs. à Louvain, etc.
- Smithsonian Inst., Directions for Obs.
- Thom (A.), Course of storms in Indian Ocean.
- Thomson (D. P.), Introduction to.
- United States, Meteorol. Reg. 1826-51.
- — Directions for observations.
- Vaughan, Causes of rain.
- Walker (S. C.), Meteors of Aug. and Nov.
- See Natural Philosophy.
- METHODISTS.** Dixon, Tour in U. S. Hist. of Meth.
- Deconver, Works in refutation of.
- Fox and Hoyt's Quadrennial Reg. of.
- Gorrie, Black River Conference.
- — Episcopal methodism as it was and is.
- Huff, The Government of.
- Lee (J.), Hist. of Meth. in the U. S.
- Methodist Church in U. S.
- Methodist Church in Canada.
- Parks (S.), Troy Conference Miscel.
- Scott (O.), Appeal to.
- Sketches and in illen's.
- Southey (R.), Life of Wesley.
- Stevens (A.), Memorials of, in East: states.
- West, Wesleyan preachers.
- Whitehead (J.), Lives of the Wesleys.
- MEXICO.** Antiquit's Mexicanes.
- Alarhone, Voy. to New-Spain.
- Barnard, Isthmus of Tehuantepec.
- Beaufoy, Mexican Illustrations.
- Bullock, Six months residence in.
- Calderon de la Barca, Life in.
- Carpenter (W. W.), Adventures, 2500 miles i .
- Clavigero, History of Mexico.
- Cortes (H.), Expeditions.
- Claimants on.
- Dias, Conquista de la Nueva-Espana.

Mexico:

- — Conquest of Mexico.
- Farnham (T. J.), Mexico, its geog. etc.
- Ferry, Voyage et aventures au.
- Folsom (G.), Mexico in 1842.
- Gallatin, Notes on uncivilised nations of.
- Gage (T.), Voy. dans la Nouvelle Espagne.
- Gilliam, Travels in Mexico, 1843.
- Gomara, Historia del Mexico.
- Graham, Boundaries of, with the U. S.
- Gregg, Commerce of the Prairies.
- Gusman, Account of New-Spain.
- Heller (C.), Reisen in Mexico, 1810.
- Humboldt, Vues des Cordillères.
- — Essai pol. sur la Nouv. Espagne.
- — Selections from his works on.
- Iturbide (A.), Mémoires autographes, — Political life.
- Ixtlilxochitl, Cruautés des conquérants du.
- — Hist. des Chichimèques.
- Jordan (J.), Danger to foreigners in, 1826.
- Ker (H.), Travels in U.S. and Mexico.
- Latrobe, The Rambler in.
- Losa, Vie de Lepas.
- Lyon (G. F.), Residence in Mexico.
- Mill (N.), History of Mexico.
- Mayer (B.), Mexico as it was and is.
- Niles (J. M.), History of.
- Norman, Rambles in Yucatan.
- Ortiz, Mexico.
- Padilla, Hist. de Santiago de Mexico.
- Poinsett, Notes on Mexico.
- Prescott (W. H.), Hist. of Conquest of.
- Ranking, Conquest of, 13th cent.
- Reid (Mayne), The Rifle Rangers.
- Robertson (W. P.), Visit to.
- Robinson (F.), Mexico and her chieftains.
- Ruxton, Adventures in and the Rocky Mountains.
- Seatefield, Scenes in.
- Simpson (J. H.), Mil. Recon. from New-Mexico.
- Solis, Conquest of.
- Stephens (J. L.), Incidents of Tr. in.
- Thompson (W.), Recollections of.
- Trip to Mexico, 1849, 50.
- Tudor (H.), Travels in.
- University of Mexico, Constituciones.
- View of South America and.
- Villagutierre, Conquista de el Itza.
- Ward (H. G.), Mexico in 1825.
- Webber, Adventures in the Comanche country.
- Wislizenus, Tour to Northern Mexico.

MEXICO :

- Wise, Los Gringos.
- Young (P.), Hist. of.
- Zavala, Revoluciones de Mexico.
- See New-Mexico; Span. Col.; Texas; North America.

MEXICO, WAR WITH U. S. Buhoup, Army of Chihuahua.

- Carleton (J. H.), Bat. of Buena-vista.
- Cutts, Conquest of, by the U. S.
- Edwards (F. S.), Campaign with Doniphan.
- Furber, Twelve Month's volunteers.
- Galletin, Peace with.
- Henry (W. S.), Sketches of the War.
- Jenkins (J. S.), Hist. of the War.
- Kendall (G. W.), War between the U. States and.
- Livermore, War with, reviewed.
- Mansfield (E. D.), History of.
- Mayer (B.), History of the War.
- New-York city, reception of volunt.
- Observations on the origin of.
- Parker (T.), Sermon on.
- Ramsey (A.), The other side.
- Reid (S. C.) jr., The Scouting expedition, 1846.
- Remarks on Questions at issue, 1849.
- Republic of U. S. A. . . . with Mex. war.
- Ripley, War with.
- Rough and Ready Annual.
- Semmes, Service afloat, etc.
- Stevens (I. I.), Campaigns of.
- Taylor (F. W.), The Broad Pennant.
- Thorpe, Our Army on the Rio Grande.
- Our Army at Monterey.
- United States, Message of Pres't, with treaty, 1848.
- Upham (W.), Speech on.
- Webster (D.), Speech on.
- Wynkoop; Anecdotes and Incidents.
- Willard (E.), Last Leaves of Am. hist.
- See Texas; California; Scott; Taylor.

MICHEL (W.). Barclay (R.), W. M. unmasked.

MICHIGAN. Blois, Gazetteer of.

- Ohio and Michigan boundary.

MICROSCOPE. Bailey, Micr. exam. of soundings.

- Catlow, Drops of water.
- Ehrenberg, Mikrogeologie.
- Improvements in the.
- Queckett, Treatise on the use of.
- See Natural Philosophy; Animalcules.

MIDDLEBURY, Vt. Hall (F.), Account of.

MIDDLESEX CO. CONN. Field (D. D.), Statist. account of.

MIDDLETON (Capt.). Dobbs (A.), Voyage for North passage.

MIDDLETOWN, CONN. Barratt, Early working of the mines.

MILAN. Reina, Arch of Peace at.

MICKIEWICZ (M.). Gal. des Contemp. vol. 3: Vie de.

MILITARY SCIENCE, ETC. Aide. Mémoire to the Military sciences.

- Army and Navy Chron. 1833-41.
- Army List. British.
- Artillery for U. S. Land Service, Moral.
- B. (D. L. C. D.), Dict. Mil. Portatif, 1759.
- Belidor, La science des ingénieurs.
- Brancaccio, Nuova disciplina militare.
- Campbell (E. S. N.), Dict. of Mil. Sci.
- Cathcart, Comm. on the War in Russia, 1812.
- Cavalry (British) Regulations.
- Corps of R. Engineers, Papers.
- Colby, Ordnance Surv. of Londonderry.
- Conolly, Hist. of R. Sappers and Miners.
- Dalliba, Improvements in U. S. Mil. Estab.
- Denison, Charges of Mil. Mines.
- De Peyster, Reports to Gov't of N. Y.
- Desbordesliors, Du Tir du fusil.
- Documents: Champ d'Isly.
- Donkin, Military Collections.
- Douglas (Sir H.), Military Bridges.
- Duane (W.), Hand-book for Infantry.
- Du Mont, Veldslagen den P. Eugenius, etc.
- Dundas (Sir D.), Field Exercises of H. M.'s Forces.
- Edlaireur (The), Period.
- Favé, Recrutement de l'Armée.
- Field of Mars, Nav. and Mil. Engagements.
- Folard, L'Esprit du Chev. Folard.
- France, Ecole Polytechnique.
- Fulton (R.), Torpedo War.
- Greener, Science of Gunnery.
- Hamilton (J. S.), Mil. Volunteer Guide to health, etc.
- Hallett, Elem. of Mil. art and science.
- Herries, Inst. for Volunteer Cavalry.
- Jackson (R.), Med. Depart. of British Army.
- Jomini, Summary of the Art of War.
- Le Blond, La Géometrie de l'officier.
- — Essai sur la Castramentation.
- — Elémens de Fortification.
- Machiavelli, Art of War.
- Manceuvres of Artillery, Mets.
- Marshall (H.), Mil. Miscellany.
- Memoir on Artillery, Mets.
- Military Pyrotechny: U. S. Mil. Acad.
- Monthly Mil. Repository, N. Y. 1796.

MILITARY SCIENCE, ETC.:

- Mordecai, Experiments on Gunpowder.
- Napier, Lights and Shades of Mil. Life.
- O'Connor (J. M.), Treatise of War and Fortification.
- Pam. vol. 10: Cavalerie d'Afrique.
- Pasley, Copper pontoons.
- Reed (T. B.), Address at West Point.
- Reid (W.), Assault; Intrenchments.
- Richard (J.), Atlas, Manceuvres van de Troepen.
- Rochambeau, Mémoires Mil.
- Royal Horse Artillery, Instructions.
- Scott (Winfield), Infantry Tactics.
- Smyth (A.), Infantry Exercises U. S.
- Steuben, Regulations, U. S. Troops.
- Stevenson (R.), Mil. Instr. for field.
- Sumner (W. H.), Importance of.
- Swett (S.), Rogniat's Art of War.
- Torcy, Des Remontes de l'Armée.
- United States Mil. Phil. Soc.
- U. States Corps of Engineers, Pract. Papers.
- Vigny, Lights and Shadows of military life.
- Whitman (Z. G.), Hist. Anc. and Hon. Art. Comp.
- Williams (J.), Fortifying the Narrows.
- — Elements of Fortification.
- Wilkinson (H.), Anc. and Modern Engines of war.
- Wolfe (J.), Instruct. to young officers.
- Wolfe-Tone, School of Cavalry.
- MILLER (C.). Kip (F. M.), Memoirs of.
- MILLS (S. J.). Spring (G.), Life of.
- MILNOR (J.). Stone (J. S.), Memoir of.
- MILTON (J.). Channing (W. E.), Essay on.
- Tod (H. J.), Life of.
- MINERAL SPRINGS.** Allen (R. L.), Analysis, at Saratoga.
- Bell (J.), On Baths and Min. waters.
- Daubeny, Report on our Knowledge of.
- Fontan, Eaux Miné. des Pyrenées.
- Granville, The Spas of Germany.
- — The Spas of England.
- Hunt (H.), Red Sulphur Spring, Va.
- Mitchell (S. L.), Schooley's Mountain Spring.
- Min. Spring at Niagara.
- North (M. L.), Analysis of Saratoga waters.
- Pighes, Traité des eaux thermales d'Ax.
- Salisbury (S.), Avon Springs.
- Seaman (V.), Saratoga.
- — Ballston.
- Steel (J. H.), Anal. of Waters of Saratoga.
- See Saratoga.

MINERALOGY. Amer. Mineralog. Journal, 1814.

MINERALOGY:

- Cleaveland, Elem. Treatise.
- Comynet, Onyx, Albâtre antique.
- Dana (J. D.), Manual of.
- Delesse, Extraits de Minéralogie.
- Emmons (E.), Manual of, and Geol.
- Faure, Anal. de tuf.
- Feuchtwanger, Treatise on gems.
- Gobet, Anciens minéralogistes de Fr.
- Gras, Statist. Minéral. des Basses Alpes.
- Hall (F.), Cat. of Min. found in Vermont.
- Jackson (J. R.), Minerals and their uses.
- Jameson (R.), Mineralog. Travels in the Hebrides.
- McLure (W.), Cat. of Specimens at New-Harmony.
- Mineralogical Soc. of St. Petersburg.
- Moore (N. F.), Ancient Mineralogy.
- Nicol, Manual of.
- Overman, Practical Mineralogy.
- Phillips (W.), Elem. Treatise on.
- Schmeisser, System of.
- Schopf, Miner. Kenntniss von Nord-Amerika.
- Sowerby, Popular Mineralogy.
- Thomson (T.), Outlines of.
- Vanberchem-Berthout, Principes de.
- Widenmann, Oryktognostischen th.
- Williams (J.), Nat. Hist. of Min. Kingdom.
- See Geology; Fossils.
- MINES.** Budge, Pract. Miner's Guide.
- Instruction pratique sur les Lampes de sûreté.
- Keating, Art of Mining.
- Leonhard, Bergbaukunde.
- Orton (J. W.), Miner's Guide.
- Quarterly Mining Review.
- Whitney (J. D.), Metallic Wealth of U. S.
- See Metals; Iron; Coal.
- MINNESOTA.** Bond (J. W.), Minn. and its Resources.
- Putnam (J. W.), Description of.
- Seymour (E. S.), Sketches of.
- See United States, West.
- MINORCA.** Armstrong (J.), Hist. of the Island.
- MIRABEAU (H. G. R.).** Dumont, Recollections of.
- MIRANDA EXPEDITION.** Biggs (J.), Attempts at Revolution.
- Smith (M.), Sufferings in.
- See South America.
- MISSIONS, CITY.** Albany City Miss. Soc.
- Boston City Miss. Soc.
- Channing (W. E.), Ministry for the Poor.

MISSIONS, CITY :

- Charleston, Ministry at large.
- Everett (O. E.), Min. at large.
- Lowell, Ministry at large.
- Roxbury, Ministry at large.
- Tuckerman (J.), Ministry at large.

MISSIONS, DOMESTIC. Amer. Home Miss. Soc. Reports.

- Bushnell (H.), Home Missions.
- See Episcopal, Presb., Baptist, Cong. Churches.

MISSIONS, FOREIGN. Amer. Baptist Magazine.

- Amer. Board C. F. M. Reports.
- — Missionary Herald.
- Buchanan, Christian Researches.
- Campbell (J.), Maritime Discipline and Christ. Miss.
- Chapin, Missionary Gazetteer.
- Coke, Hist. of West Indies.
- Gammell, Hist. of Baptist Missions.
- Grant (A.), The Nestorians.
- Humphreys, Hist. of Soc. for Prop. the Gospel.
- Heurnius, De Leg. Evangel. ad Indos.
- Holmes (J.), Missions of the United Brethren.
- Hist. of Am. Miss. to the heathen, 1840.
- Judson (E.), The Kathayan Slave.
- Latrobe, Miss. U. B. among the Indians.
- Lowrie, Man. of Miss. of Presb. Ch.
- Marsden (J.), Narr. of Miss. to America.
- Newcomb, Cyclopaedia of.
- Mc Coy (J.), Baptist Indian Miss.
- Martyn (H.), Journal and Letters.
- Nestorians of Persia.
- Presb. Ch., Board of Missions.
- Prot. Episc. Ch., Spirit of Missions.
- Soc. for the Prop. of the Gospel, London.
- United Brethren: Missions.
- United Dom. Miss. Soc. Reports.
- Ward (F. de), Miss. among the Hindoos.
- Western For. Miss. Soc. Reports.
- Williams (J.), South Sea Missions.
- Wilson (J.), Voy. in the Pacific of the Duff.

MISSIONS, ROMAN CATHOLIC :

- Assoc. de la Prop. de la Foi, Annales.
- St. Valier, Etat de l'Eglise de la Nouv. France.
- Shea, Miss. among the Indians.
- Smet, Residence with the Indians.
- See Jesuit Missions.

MISSISSIPPI. Darby, Geog. Description of.**MISSISSIPPI LAND COMPANY. Tafereel (De).****MISSISSIPPI RIVER. Beltrami, Sources of the Mississippi.****MISSISSIPPI RIVER :**

- Joutel, Journal Historique.
- Monette, Hist. of Disc. and Settlement of.
- Navigator (The).
- St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, 1812.
- Schoolcraft, Travels to Source of.
- Shea, Discov. and Exp. of.
- Tonti, Discovery of.
- View of the Valley of: A Guide.
- See Louisiana.

MISSOURI. Beck (L. C.), Gazetteer of, 1822.

- Schoolcraft, Geology of.
- — Lead Mines of.
- — Scenes in the Ozark Mts.
- — Journey to Interior of.
- Wetmore, Gazetteer of, 1837.
- See United States, West.

MITCHELL (Sir A.). Bisset (A.), Mem. and Papers of.**MITCHELL (S. L.). Pascalis (F.), Eulogy on.****MNEMONICS. Fauvel-Gouraud, Phreno-Mnemotechny.**

- Miles, American Mnemotechny.
- MOHAMMED AND HIS RELIGION. Bush (G.), Life of.

- Dollinger, Muhammed's Religion.
- Haneberg, Lehrwesen der Muhamedaner.

- Irving (W.), Mahomet and Successors.
- Jones (Sir W.), Works, Mohammedan Law.

- Korans, In Arabic, Eng., and Dutch.
- Martineau (H.), Essay, for Disciples of.

- Mills (C.), Hist. of Muhammedanism.
- Mohammed, Vita di.

- Murphy, Mahometan Empire in Spain.
- Oakley, History of the Saracens.
- — Conquest of Syria and Egypt by.

- Pomponius, De Exortu Maometthis.
- Price (D.), Events of Mahommedan History.

- Raleigh (Sir W.), Life of.
- Religions (All).

- Southey, Chronicle of the Cid.
- Sprenger (A.), Life of.
- See Arabia; Egypt; Turkey.

MOHAWK. Simms (J. R.), Hist. of Schoharie.**MOLIERE (J. B. P.). Colet, Le Monument de.**

- MOLLUSKS. Alder and Hancock, Mon. of Brit. Nudibranchiata.
- Clark (W.), Brit. Test. Mollusca.
- Darwin, Cirripedia.

- Gould (A. A.), Mollusca and Shells.
- Edwards, Recherches sur les polypes.

MOLLUSKS:

- Forbes, Brit. Naked-eyed Medusa.
- Lamarck, Hist. Nat. des Animaux sans Vert. bres.
- Landsborough, British Zoophytes.
- U. S. Expl. Exp. Dana and Gould.
- Woodward, Manual of Mollusca.
- See Zoology.

MOLUCCAS. Argensola, Conquest of.

- See Voyages, East Indian; Indian Ocean.

MONK (G.). Guizot, Memoirs of Duke of Albe-marie.**MONK (Maria).** England (Bp.), Documents concerning.**MONOPOLIES.** Sedgwick (T.), What is Monopoly?

- See Tariff; Free Trade; Commerce.

MONROE (James). Adams (J. Q.), Eulogy on.

- Jackson (A.), Correspondence with.

- Narrative of a Tour of, in the U. S.

MONTAGUE (Duke of). Uring (N.), Hist. of his Voyages.**MONTVIDEO.** Almanac del Commer. del Plata, 1851.

- La Sota, Rep. Orient. del Uruguay.

- See La Plata; Buenos Ayres.

MONTGOMERY (Gen.). Smith (W.), Oration on, 1776.**MONTREAL.** Bosworth (N.), History of.

- Mackay, Montreal Directory, 1842-53.

- See Canada.

MOORE (Sir J.). Moore (J. C.), Life of.**MONTROSE (Earl).** Napier (M.), Life and Times of.**MOROCCO.** See Africa, North.**MORAL PHILOSOPHY.** Abercrombie, Phil. of the moral feelings.

- Adams (J.), Elements of.

- Ahrens, Das Naturrecht.

- Aristotle, Ethics.

- Bailey (S.), Essays on the Pursuit of Truth.

- Beattie (J.), Elem. of Moral Science.

- Bentham (J.), Principles of Morals.

- — Deontology.

- Boyd (J. R.), Eclectic Mor. Phil.

- Buchner, Eth. Elem. in Rechtsprincip.

- Burgh, Dign. of Human Nature.

- Burton, Anatomy of Melancholy.

- Butler (J.), Works.

- Coleridge (S. T.), Works; The Friend.

- — Aids to Reflection.

- Combe (G.), Lectures on.

- — Moral Const. of Man.

- Chalmers (T.), Pol. Econ. in connexion with.

- Dyer, Theory of Benevolence.

- Dymond, Principles of Morality.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY:

- Follen, Works, vol. 3: Lectures on.

- Gioja, Elementi di Filosofia.

- Godwin (W.), Political Justice.

- Gros, Traiteise on.

- Hildreth, Theory of Morals.

- James (H.), Moralism and Christianity.

- — Nature of Evil.

- Jouffroy (T.), Intro. to Ethics.

- Mackintosh (Sir J.), Progress of.

- Malebranche, De la Recherche de la Vérité.

- Mandeville, The Fable of the Bees.

- More (H.), Enchiridion Ethicum.

- Paley, Works, vol. 3.

- Pavonius, Summa Ethicæ.

- Payne (G.), Elem. of Ment. and Moral Science.

- Penrose, Discipline of human motives.

- Price (R.), Principal Questions in morals.

- Richter (J. G. O.), Vischkundige Oe-dewwyser.

- Rousseau (J. J.), Œuvres.

- Sampson (Esra), Brief Remarker.

- Senault, De l Usage des passions.

- Shaftesbury, Characteristics.

- Smith (A.), Theory of Mor. Sent.

- Smith (J. A.), Monograph on the moral sense.

- Smith (S. S.), Lect. on.

- Spirit of Humanity.

- Stewart (D.), Works.

- Taylor (I.), Nat. Hist. of Enthusiasm.

- Tucker (A.), The Light of Nature.

- Wayland (F.), Elements of Mor. Sci.

- Whewell, Four Sermons.

- — Elements of Morality.

- Winslow (F.), Anatomy of Suicide.

- Witherspoon, Lectures on.

- See Philosophy; Soul: Social Questions.

MORALS, PRACTICAL. Alexander (J. W.), The American Mechanic.

- Austin (J. M.), Voice to Youth.

- Browne (T.), Works, Religio Medici.

- Castillo (B.), De Curiali.

- Chapone (Mrs.), Works.

- Cicero, Offices.

- Cobbett (W.), Thirteen Sermons.

- Croiset, Réflexions sur la Morale.

- De Foe, Works; Family Instructor.

- Dewey, Mor. Views of Comm. Soc. and Politics.

- Dinocourt, Cours de Morale sociale.

- Edgeworth, Early Lessons.

- Erasmus, Lingua.

- Feltham, Resolves.

- Fanelan, Selections from.

MORALS, PRACTICAL:

- Fox (W. J.), Lectures to the Working Classes.
- — Morality of the Scriptures.
- Franklin (B.), Works.
- Gracien, L'Homme universel.
- Guide du Bonheur.
- La Colonie, Traité en Morale instructive.
- Lieber, Man. of Political Ethics.
- Mann (H.), Thoughts for a young man.
- Mason (J.), Self-knowledge.
- Matber, Essays to do good.
- Moral Societies in the State of N. Y.
- More (H.), Christian Morals.
- Nott (E.), Counsels to young men.
- Opie, Illustrations of Lying.
- Owen, Fashionable World.
- Patritii, De Discoral.
- Plutarchus, Morals.
- Questions Traitées.
- Seneca, Morals.
- Southwick (S.), Five Lessons to young men.
- Sprague (W. B.), Lectures to the Young.
- Torrey (J.), The Moral Instructor.
- Tracts for Cities.
- Tuthill, Success in Life.
- Webster (N.), Letters to a young gentleman.
- Wette, Human Life.
- Young Man's Manual.
- Zimmermann, Solitude considered.
- See Maxims; Essays; Religion, Practical.
- MORAVIANS** Heckwelder, Missions among Indians.
- Holmes (J.), Hist. Sketch of Missions of.
- Latrobe, Missions of the Uni. Breth.
- United Brethren, Missions.
- MORE** (Hannah). Roberts (W.), Memoirs of.
- MORE** (Sir T.). Mackintosh (Sir J.), Life of.
- More (C.), Life of.
- MORMONS.** Bennett (J. C.), History of the Saints.
- Gunnison (J. W.), Latter-day Saints at Great Salt-lake.
- History of the Mormons.
- Ferris, Utah and the Mormons.
- Female Life among.
- Mormons or Latter-day Saints.
- Stansbury, Exploration of Utah.
- MORRIS** (G.). Sparks (J.), Life of.
- MORTON** (S. G.). Meigs (C. D.), Memoir of.
- MOSQUITO COUNTRY.** See Central America.
- MOZART.** Holmes (E.), Life of.

- MUHLENBERG** (P.). Muhlenberg (H. A.), Life of.
- MUNICH.** Kuhn (C.), Das Klima von München.
- See Bavaria.
- MUNRO** (Sir (T.)). Gleig, Life of.
- MURRAY** (A.). Waldo (S. P.), Life of.
- MURRAY** (J.). Eddy (T.), Memoir of.
- MURRELL.** Stewart (V. A.), Trial and Execution of.
- MUSIC.** Bawr, Hist. de la Musique.
- Bayley (D.), The Essex Harmony.
- Bertelmann, Mass to Music.
- Coles, Juvenile Instructor.
- Estienne, Lettres sur la.
- Fidelio, Opera de Beethoven.
- Hand-book for the Piano-forte.
- Hastings (T.), The Musical Reader.
- Higgins, The Philosophy of Sound.
- Hood, Hist. of, in New Eng.
- Inquiry Nature and Design of Music.
- Jones (Sir W.), Musical Modes of the Hindus.
- Kiesewetter, Verhandelingen, German and French.
- — Hist. of Modern Music.
- Nederlandsche Musijk.
- Nevin (J. W.), Address on Sacred.
- Romagnesi, Romances, Chansonnettes, Nocturns.
- Regnier (J.), L'Orgue.
- Roussier, Sur differens points de l'harmonie.
- Sando, Critique et Littérature musicales.
- Spencer (C. C.), Treatise on.
- Vocal Companion.
- See Fine Arts.
- MYTHOLOGY** Colebrooke, Mythology of the Hindus.
- Dwight (M. A.), Grecian and Roman Mythology.
- Jones (Sir W.), Works; Gods of Greece and India.
- Keightley, Fairy Mythology.
- Hamilton (A.), Fairy Tales.
- Rolle, Recherches sur le Culte de Bacchus.
- Taylor (T.), Eleusin. and Bacchic Mys.
- Thorpe, Yule-tide Stories.
- Tooke (A.), Pantheon.
- Vestiges of Civilisation.
- See Antiquities; Religions; Hindoos; Classical Litt.; Delusions.
- N.
- NANTUCKET, Ms.** Crèvecoeur, Letters of an Amer. Farmer.
- Macy (O.), History of,

- NASHUA, N. H. Fox (C. J.),** History of.
- NATICK, Ms. Biglow (W.),** History of.
- NAPIER (John), Napier (M.),** Memoirs of.
- NAPLES. Capocolaturo, Istorìa della Città e Regno.**
- Costanzo, Istorìa del Regno di.
 - Descrizione del Monast. di Mon. Casino.
 - Dolomieu, Earthquakes in Calabria.
 - Giannone, Anecdotes ecclésiastiques.
 - Gladstone, Letters on Persecutions of.
 - Gordon, La Terreur dans le Royaume.
 - Grant (J.), Adventures of an Aid-de-Camp.
 - Masochius, Actorum S. Januarii vindicis.
 - Spallanzani, Travels in the Two Sicilies.
 - *See Sicily; Italy; Rome.*
- NAPOLION I. Abbott (J. S. C.),** History of.
- Abell (E.), Recollections of, at St. Helena.
 - Abrantès (Duchesse d'), Memoirs of.
 - Answer to O'Meara's Napoleon.
 - Antommarchi, The Last Days of.
 - Bausset, Private Mem. of Court of.
 - Bonaparte Family: by the Berkely Men.
 - Bonaparte (Lucien), Memoirs.
 - Bourrienne, Life of.
 - Cathcart, Comm. on the War in Russia.
 - Caulincourt, Recollections.
 - Cevallos, Usurp. of Crown of Spain.
 - Channing (W. E.), Essay on.
 - Chateaubriand, On Bonaparte.
 - Edwards (E.), Napoleon Medals.
 - Forsyth (W.), Captivity of, at St. Helena.
 - Goldsmith, Secret Hist. of Cabinet of.
 - Gourgaud, Napoleon and the Army in Russia.
 - Haley, Abbott unmasked.
 - Hall (B.), Voy. to Eastern Seas; and Interview with.
 - Haslitt, Life of.
 - Headley (J. T.), Napoleon and his Marshals.
 - Holland (Lord), Foreign Reminiscences.
 - Humblot, Accomplissement de la Prophétie.
 - Langon, Evenings with Cambacères.
 - Las Cases, Mém. de Sainte Hélène.
 - Lee (H.), Life of.
 - Maitland, Narrative of Surrender of.
 - Manuscript brought from St. Helena.
 - Meadley, Two Pairs of Hist. Portraits.
 - Muffling, Campaign of 1813, 14.
 - Napoleon and the Marshals.
 - Ney (Marshal), Memoirs of.
 - O'Meara, Napoleon in Exile.
- NAPOLION I:**
- Pflét, Napoleon in Council.
 - Peltier, Trial for a Libel on.
 - Poore, Early Life and Campaigns of.
 - Relation de la dernière campagne.
 - Scott (Sir W.), Life of.
 - Villemain, Souvenirs d'Histoire.
 - *See France, History of.*
- NAPOLION III. Briffault (F. T.),** The Prisoner of Ham.
- De Puy, L. Napoleon and his Times.
 - Napoleon III, Works, vol. 1-4.
 - Pascal (A.), Histoire de.
 - Scholcher, Hist. du Deux Decembre.
 - *See France, Revolutions.*
- NARRAGANSET, R. I. Updike,** Hist. of Ch.
- NASBOTAN. Kip, A few Days at Nasbotan.**
- NATURAL HISTORY. Adams (A.),** Notes on; Belcher's Voyage.
- Allen (R. L.), Domestic Animals.
 - Azara, Quadrupèdes du Paraguay.
 - Bancroft (E.), Nat. Hist. of Guiana.
 - Barrington (D.), Miscellanies.
 - Barton, Nat. Hist. of Penn'a.
 - Bingley, Useful Knowledge.
 - Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist. Journal.
 - Catesby, Nat. Hist. of Carolina, etc.
 - Cooper (Miss), Rural Hours.
 - Cuvier, Animal Kingdom.
 - Prog. des Sciences Naturelles.
 - Darwin (C.), Voy. of H. M. S. Beagle.
 - Dekay, Progress of the Nat. Sci. in the U. S.
 - Descourtils, Voy. d'un Naturaliste.
 - Dict. d'Histoire Nat., 36 vol.
 - Ed. Cab. Lib., Lives of Zoologists.
 - Essex Co. Nat. Hist. Soc.
 - Flint (T.), Lectures on Natural Hist.
 - Geoffroy, Directions for preparations in.
 - Godman, American Nat. Hist.
 - — Rambles of a Naturalist.
 - Goldsmith, Hist. of Earth and Animated Nature.
 - Good, The Book of Nature.
 - Gosse, The Canadian Naturalist.
 - — The Wonders of the deep sea.
 - Hall (J.), Addresses, Auburn and Cambridge.
 - Harvey (W. H.), Sea-side Book.
 - Hernandez, Plantarum Anim. et Min. Mexi. Historia.
 - Housset, Mémoires d'Hist. Nat.
 - Hughes, Nat. Hist. of Barbadoes.
 - Josselyn, New-England's Rarities discovered.
 - Kabinet der Natuurlijke Historien.
 - Kirby's Wonderful Museum.
 - Knapp, Journal of a Naturalist.

NATURAL HISTORY:

- Leuwenhoek, Send-brieven, aan de K. Soc.
- Lyceum of Nat. Hist. of N. Y. Annals.
- Magazine of Nat. Hist. (London).
- Martyn (W. F.), New Dictionary of, 1785.
- Molina, Storia Nat. del Chili, and in Eng.
- Nat. Hist. Soc of Hartford. Trans.
- Naturalist's Library: Jardine.
- Naturalist's Miscellany.
- N. Y. Regents; Rep. of Cab. of Natural History.
- New-York, Nat. Hist. of the State.
- Nicolson, Hist. Nat. de Saint Domingue
- Oken (L.), Allgemeine Naturgeschichte.
- Peek, On the Slug worm.
- Pontopidon, Nat. Hist. of Norway.
- Rafinesque, Hist. of Nat. Science.
- Ruschenberger, Hist. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phil'a.
- Schouw, The Earth, Plants and Man.
- Seba (A.), Rerum Nat. Thes. Descriptio.
- Selys-Longchamps, Phénom. périod. du Règne animal.
- Siebold (C. T.), Comparative Anatomy.
- Siebold (F.), Schinesischer Naturgeschichte.
- Sloane, Nat. Hist. of Jamaica.
- Smiths. Inst., Preserving specimens of.
- Stark (John), Elements of.
- Sullivan (J.), Cat. of his Cabinet of.
- Surgy, Hist. Nat. de la Penn'a.
- Swainson (W.), Discourse on.
- Townsend (P. S.), Disc. Lyc. of Nat. Hist. N. Y.
- Turner (S.), Sacred Hist. of the World.
- Valentini, Museum Museorum.
- Wagner (A.), Andeutungen .. des Org. Leben.
- Waterton (C.), Essays on.
- White (G.), Nat. Hist. of Selborne.
- See Man; Zoology; Botany; Mineralogy; etc.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY. Adams (G.), Lectures on, 1794.

- Arnott (N.), Elements of Physics.
- Bailey (S.), On Berkeley's Theory of vision.
- Bartlett (W. H. C.), Elements of: Mechanics.
- Bird (G.), Elem. of Nat. Phil.
- Brewer, Guide to Scientific Knowl.
- Bridgewater Treatises.
- Brisson, Principes de Physique.
- Démonville, Examen des Ouvrages de M. Asais.
- Desaguliers, De Natuurkunde.
- Draper (J. W.), Text-book of.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY:

- Eaton (A.), Philosophical Instructor.
- Edwards (J.), Tremors affecting Telescopes.
- Hamilton (Bishop), Works.
- Herschel, Prelim. Disc. on Study of.
- Horsford (E. N.), Publications.
- Hunt (R.), Elementary Physics.
 - Poetry of Science.
 - Researches on Light.
- Imison, Elements of Science and Art.
- Joyce, Scientific Dialogues.
- Johnston (J.), Manual of Nat. Phil.
- Lardner, Pop. Lectures on Science and Art.
 - Treatise on Mechanics.
- Maguen, Democritus Reviviscens.
- Marcet, Introduction to.
- Martin (B.), Philosophical Grammar.
- Melancthon, Initia Doctrinæ Physicæ.
- Metcalfe (S. L.), Caloric, Agency in Nature.
- Miscellanea Curiosa.
- Muller (J.), Prin. of Physics and Meteorology.
- Newton (Sir I.), Nat. Phil. Principia.
- O'Gallagher, Investigation of Nature.
- Oken (L.), Elements of Physio-Phil.
- Ogg, Heat.
- Pike, Catalogue of Instruments.
- Playfair, Prog. of Math. and Phys. Sci.
- Porta, Magis Naturalis.
- Powell, Science of Radiant heat.
 - Dispersion of light.
 - Hist. of Nat. Phil.
- Pratt (J. H.), Prin. of Mechanic. Phil.
- Pritchard, Optical Instruments.
- Questions traitées.
- Rose (H.), Qual. Analysis of Inorgan. substances.
- Smeaton, Misc. Papers, to Royal Soc.
- Somerville (M.), Connection of the.
- Stallo (J. B.), General Principles of.
- Stamkart, Burgerlijke Tijdsbepaling.
- Taylor (Janet), Diurnal Register.
- Taylor (R.), Scientific Mem. of Learn. Soc.
- Tomlinson, Pneumatics.
- Wal, Prijsverhandeling.
- Wandelaarincourt, Man. des Jeunes Physiciens.
- Whewell, Researches on the tides.
- Wilkins (J.), Math. and Phil. Works.
- Young (T.), Lectures on.
- See Optics; Hydrostatics; Electricity; Magnetism, etc.

NATURAL THEOLOGY. Babbage, Ninth Bridgewater Treatise.

- Bentley, Works: Confut. of Atheism.

NATURAL THEOLOGY:

- Bell (B.), *The Hand.*
- Bergler, *Esame del Materialismo.*
- Berkeley, *Minute Philosopher.*
- Bridgewater Treatises.
- Brougham, *Discourses on.*
- Buckland, *Geol. and Min. in Reference to.*
- Chalmers (T.), *External Nature and Const. of Man.*
- Cicero, *Nature of the Gods.*
- Cadworth, *Intel. System of the Universe.*
- Hamilton (Bishop), *Works.*
- Kate (L. Ten), *Den Scheppen, etc.*
- Magalotti, *Lettre contro l'ateismo.*
- Nairne, *Atheism and Pantheism.*
- Nieuwentyt, *Gebruik der Werelt Beschouwingen, etc.*
- Paine, *Theological Works.*
- Paley, *Works, vol. 4.*
- Plato, *Against the Atheists.*
- Prout (W.), *Chemistry, etc. with reference to.*
- Sharpe (G.), *On the Law of Nature.*
- Smith (F.), *Princip. of Nat. and Revealed.*
- Whewell, *Indications of a Creator.*

— *See Christianity (Evidences of): Soul.*
 NATURALIZATION. Hay, *Treatise on Expatriation.*

- Lowell, *Rev. of Hay on Expatriation.*
- Mass. Leg. Report on Aliens.
- Republic (The), *Period.*
- Sons of the Sires.
- *See Aliens; Emigrants.*

NATURE. Good, *Book of Nature.*

- Howitt, *Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.*
- Humboldt, *Aspects of Nature.*
- — *Kosmos.*
- Orsted, *The Soul in Nature.*
- St. Pierre (J. H. B.), *Studies of Nature.*
- Rafinesque, *Analyse de la.*
- *See Earth; Man; Nat. Hist., Theol., and Phil.*

NAVAL AND NAVIGATION:

- Annesley, *Syst. of Naval Archit.*
- Atkinson (J.), *Art of Navigation, 1778.*
- Bouvet de Cresse, *Hist. de la Marine de tous les Peuples.*
- Bowditch (N.), *Amer. Pract. Navigator.*
- Blunt (E. M.), *Guide du Navigateur.*
- Blunt (J.), *Shipmaster's Assistant.*
- Brady, *Young Sailor's Assistant.*
- Bushy, *Propulsion of navigable Boats.*
- Cassini, *Montres marines.*

NAVAL AND NAVIGATION:

- Clavel, *Brit. Dominion of the Seas.*
 - Chabert, *Horloges marines.*
 - Estancelin, *Destruction des bois de construction.*
 - Falconer, *Univ. Marine Dict.*
 - Field of Mars, *to 1801.*
 - Fleurien, *Voy. pour éprouver les horloges marines.*
 - Forbes (R. B.), *New Rig for Ships.*
 - Fournier, *Hydrographie.*
 - Francis, *Metallic Life-boats.*
 - Genet, *Upward Forces of Fluids.*
 - Gietermaker, *'t Vergulde licht der Zeevaart.*
 - Givry, *Pilote Français.*
 - Greenwood, *The Sailor's Sea-book.*
 - Griffiths (J. W.), *Treatise on Marine and Naval Archit.*
 - Heather, *North American Pilot.*
 - *Hist. Gén. de la Marine.*
 - *Instruction Nautique . . . pour le Mississipi.*
 - Jal, *Archéologie navale.*
 - Kimball (H.), *Amer. Naval Battles.*
 - Macpherson, *Annals of Commerce and.*
 - Maury, *Explan. Directions of Wind Charts.*
 - — *Abstract Log.*
 - Morisot, *Orbis Marit. Gen. Historia.*
 - Peake, *Rudiments of Naval Archit.*
 - Pecquet, *Plan de Compatibilité pour la Marine.*
 - *Pilote (Le) de Terre Neuve.*
 - — *de Saint Domingue.*
 - Selas, *Theatro Naval Hidrographico.*
 - Sullivan (J. L.), *Naval Architecture.*
 - Thysius, *Historia Navalis.*
 - Truxtun (T.), *On Lat. and Long.; and the Compass.*
 - *United States Coast Survey.*
 - Wrottesley (Lord), *Navigation.*
 - Zorndrager, *Groenlandsche Vischery.*
 - *See Commerce; Gt. Britain; Voyages; United States.*
- NEBRASKA. Hale (E. E.), *Kansas and Nebraska.*
- Sage (R. B.), *Wild Scenes in.*
 - *See United States, West.*
- NELSON (Lord). Clarke (J. S.), *Life of.*
- Pettigrew, *Memoirs of.*
- NESSLEBODE. *Galerie des Contem. Vie de.*
- NESTORIANS. Grant, *The Nestorians or Lost Tribes.*
- *Nestorians of Persia.*
 - Perkins (J.), *Eighteen Years in Persia.*
- NEWARK, N. J. Condit., *Hist. 2d Presb. Ch. of Newark.*
- Henderson (M. H.), *Centen. Disc. Trinity Ch.*

- NEW-BRUNSWICK.** Gesner, Hints to Emigrants concerning.
 — Sketches of.
 — Springer, Forest Life.
 — See Canada; Nova Scotia.
- NEW-BRUNSWICK, N. J.** Davidson (R.), Presb. Church in.
 — Janeway, Hist. Discourse, 1840.
- NEWBURY, Ms.** Coffin (J.), History of.
- NEWBURYPORT.** Cushing (C.), History of.
- NEW-ENGLAND.** Adams (Amos), View of the Hardships, etc.
 — Adams (H.), Hist. of New-England.
 — Backus (I.), History of, to 1784.
 — Barker (J. W.), Hist. and Antiq. of.
 — Bradford (A.), New-England Chronol.
 — Chauncy, State of Religion.
 — Dillingham, Orat. N. E. Soc. Phil'a.
 — Dreuillette, Narré du Voy. 1650, 51.
 — Dummer, Defence of N. E. Charters.
 — Dwight (T.), Travels in.
 — Exam. of Commercial pretensions of.
 — Farmer, General. of First Settlers.
 — Felt (J. B.), The Customs of N. E.
 — Gillies, Hist. Collections: Revivals, 1740.
 — Gorges (Sir F.), Planting of.
 — Hall (J. P.), Discourse, N. E. Soc. N. Y.
 — Hayward (J.), New-Engl'd Gazetteer, 1839.
 — Higginson, New-England's Plantation.
 — Hoyt, Hist. of Indian Wars on the Connecticut river.
 — Hubbard (W.), Gen. Hist. of New-Eng.
 — Josselyn, Two Voyages to, 1674.
 — Keith (G.), Tr. from N. Hampshire to Caratuck.
 — Levett, Voy. to New-England, 1623.
 — Mather, Magnalia Christi Americana.
 — Mauduit, Hist. of New-Eng. Col. 1778.
 — Morse (J.), History of.
 — Morton (M.), N. England's Memorial.
 — Neal (D.), History of.
 — News from New-Eng. 1676.
 — Pages from Esol. History of.
 — Penhallow, Wars with the Indians.
 — Prince (T.), Chronolog. History of.
 — Review of the Rise of, etc. 1774.
 — Robbins (T.), Hist. View of Planters of.
 — Wood (W.), New-England's Prospects.
 — See Puritans; Massachusetts; Cong. Churches.
- NEWFOUNDLAND.** Anspach (L. A.), History of.
 — Bonnycastle, Newfoundland in 1842.
 — Chappell, Voyage.
 — Jukes (J. B.), Excursions in, 1839.
 — Whitbourne's Discourse, 1622.
- NEW-FRANCE.** See Jesuit Miss.; Canada.
- NEW-GRANADA.** Cassani, Historia del Nuevo Granada.
 — Tome, Panama in 1855.
 — See Carthage; Central America.
- NEW-HAMPSHIRE.** Barstow, History of, to 1819.
 — Belknap, History of N. H.
 — Farmer (J.), Gazetteer of.
 — — Hist. Collections.
 — Festival of the Sons of, 1849.
 — Wallace (C.), Geog. of.
 — Whiton, Hist. of.
- NEW-HAMPSHIRE GRANTS.** Allen (E.), Refutation of N. H. Claims.
 — Defence of N. H. Grants.
 — Resolves of Conv. 1778.
 — Houghton (G. F.), Address on.
 — New-York Colony, Boundary Question.
 — State (Present) of the Controversy, 1782.
- NEW-HAMPSHIRE LOCAL HISTORIES.** See Bedford; Concord; Coos Co.; Dunstable; Gilmantown; Keene; Littleton; Londonderry; Nashua; New Ipswich.
 — See also N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll.
- NEW-HAVEN, CONN.** Bacon (L.), 13 Discourses, Centennial.
 — Barber (J. W.), Hist. and Antiq. of.
 — Beecher (C. E.), Truth stranger than fiction.
 — Kingsley, Hist. Disc. 200th Anniv.
 — Dwight (T.), Statist. Acct. of, 1811.
- NEW-IPSWICH, N. H.** History of New-Ipswich.
- NEW-JERSEY.** Armstrong, History of Fort Nassau.
 — Barber (J. W.), Historical Collections.
 — Carpenter (W. H.), History of.
 — Elizabethtown, Bill in Obscurity.
 — Field (R. S.), Prov. Courts of.
 — Gordon (T. F.), Gazetteer of; and History.
 — Green (A.), Baccalaureate Addresses in Colleges of.
 — Howe, N. J. Hist. Collections.
 — Lloyd, N. J. Annual Register.
 — Lawrence (W. B.), Colonisation of.
 — Morris (L.), Letters, 1738-1846.
 — Mulford, Civ. and Polit. Hist. of.
 — Smith (S.), Hist. of Nova-Cansaria.
 — Tatham, N. J. Monopolies.
 — Thompson (T.), Missionary Voy. to, 1758.
 — Whitehead (W. A.), East Jersey.
 — — Bobbery of Treasury of.
- NEW-JERSEY LOCAL HISTORIES.** See Harglingen; Jersey City; Elizabethtown; Newark; New-Brunswick; Paterson; Barisan; Salem.

NEW-JERUSALEM CHURCH. Swedenborg (E.), Works.

NEW-LONDON, CONN. Brainard (W.F.), Address at Groton Heights.

— Caulkins, History of.

NEW-MEXICO. Abert, Examination of,

— Report; with Cook's and Johnston's.

— Gregg, Commerce of the Prairies.

— Pike (Z. M.), *Voy. au Nouveau Mexique*.

— U. S. War Dept. Reports.

— *See Mexico: Rocky Mts.*

NEW-ORLEANS. Cooke (J.H.), Narrative of Attack, 1814.

— Hall (A. O.), *Manhattan in New Orleans*.

— *See Am. War, 1812-14; Jackson (A.).*

NEWPORT, R. I. Cahoon, Visit to Grand-papa.

— Controversy on the Old Stone Mill.

NEW-ROCHELLE, N. Y. Bolton (R.) jun., Guide to.

NEW-SOUTH-WALES. *See Australia.*

NEWSPAPERS:

— American Citizen, Albany, 1842-44.

— American Weekly Messenger, Philadelphia, 1814, 15.

— Albany Argus, 1813-54.

— Albany Daily Advertiser, 1815-45.

— Albany Dutchman, 1849, 50.

— Albany Evening Atlas, 1850-55.

— Albany Evening Journal, 1835-55.

— Albany Freeholder, 1845-47.

— Albany Gazette, 1784-1822.

— Albany Herald, 1846.

— Albany Register, 1793-1819.

— Albany Spectator, 1844-47.

— Alta California, San Francisco, 49-52.

— Asmonean, N. Y. 1852-54.

— Balance and Repos. Hudson and Alb. 1802-11.

— Boston Atlas, 1841-52.

— Buenos Ayres Newsp. 1849, 50.

— Canada Newspapers, 1848-51.

— Canadien (Le), 1850.

— Christian Intelligencer.

— Christian Visitant, Albany.

— Church Journal, New-York.

— Church Register, Philadelphia.

— Churchman, N. Y.

— Connecticut Courant, 1774-1817.

— Courier du Bas Rhin, 1789-94.

— Courier van Europa, 1783, 84.

— Courier des Etats Unis, N. Y.

— Dunlap's Maryland Gazette, 1777.

— Dakotah Friend.

— Europäische Staats Secretaris, 1763.

— Evening Courier, Montreal.

NEWSPAPERS:

— Evening Mirror, New-York.

— Examiner (The), London, 1810-70.

— Examiner (The), Toronto, 1850.

— Family Newspaper, Albany.

— Franco-Américain (Le), New-York.

— Galignani's Messenger, Paris.

— Gazette Française, Phil'a.

— Globe, Toronto.

— Herald, 1797, New-York.

— Herald (Weekly), 1838-54: New-York.

— Home Journal, New-York.

— Hudson Weekly Gazette, 1785-1803.

— Hunt (F. K.), *Fourth Estate: Hist. of Newspapers*.

— Illustrated American News, N. Y.

— Illustrated London News.

— Illustrated N. Y. News.

— Illustrated News, P. T. Barnum.

— Independent Chronicle, Boston, 1776-82.

— Jefferson and St. Lawrence Cos. 1812-52.

— Jeffersonian (The), Albany.

— Journal Politique, Leyde, 1805-09.

— Liverpool Chronicle.

— London Gazette.

— Massachusetts Spy, 1795-99.

— Minerve (La), Montreal, 1848-50.

— Missouri Republican.

— Mist's Weekly Journal.

— Moniteur Canadien.

— National Gazette, Phil'a.

— National Police Gazette, N. Y.

— National Recorder, Phil'a.

— New England Palladium, Boston, 1801-27.

— N. Y. Daily Times, 1851-1855.

— N. Y. Daily Tribune, 1842-51.

— N. Y. Evangelist.

— N. Y. Evening Post, 1810-12-30.

— New-York Gazette, 1805-20.

— N. Y. Newspapers of 1851.

— New-York Observer.

— New-York Statesman, 1824-28.

— New-York Herald, 1804-11.

— Newspapers, Misc. 13 vol. fol.

— Niles's National Register.

— North American, Watertown, N. Y.

— Northern State Journal, Watertown.

— Northern Whig, Hudson, 1811-23.

— Nouvelles Extraordinaires, 1784-98.

— Nouvelles Politiques, 1799-1804.

— Old Settler, Keeseville, 1847-54.

— Pennsylvania Chronicle, Phil'a, 1767-71.

— Pennsylvania Gazette, 1779-80.

— Pennsylvania Packet, 1771-79.

NEWSPAPERS:

- Peoples' Democratic Guide.
- Phare (Le) de New-York, 1852, 53.
- Plaindealer, Leggett.
- Plebeian, Kingston, N. Y. 1805, 06.
- Post (De) van den Neder Rhijn, 1781-87.
- Presbyterian, Phil'a, 1841-53.
- Progrès (Le), N. Y. 1855.
- Protestant Churchman, 1843-48.
- Spectator, London, 1831-33.
- Spectator, N. Webster, 1797-1802.
- Standard, Albany, 1829.
- Times, London, 1841-56.
- United States Gazette, 1804-17.
- United States Telegraph.
- Watertown Register, 1830-50.
- Weekly Inspector, New-York.
- See Periodicals.

NEWTON (Sir I.). Brewster (Sir D.), Life of.

NEWTOWN, N.Y. Riker, Annals of.

NEW-YORK STATE, GAZETTEERS, GUIDES, ETC.:

- Brockett (L. P.), Geography of.
- Disturnell, Gazetteer of.
- Dewey, Buffalo and N. York Railway Hand-book.
- Goodenow, Top. and stat. Manual of.
- Gordon (T. F.), Gazetteer of, 1836.
- Holley (O. L.), N. Y. State Reg. 1843-47.
- Holt, N. Y. State Register, 1804 - 06.
- Hough, N. Y. Civil List.
- Mather (J. H.), Geography of.
- N.-Y. State Register, 1847, Disturnell.
- New-York State Tourist.
- Pocket Guide, Hudson R. and Erie canal.
- Spafford, Pocket Guide on the Canals, 1824.
- — Pocket Book of the towns, etc.
- — Gazetteer of, 1813, 24.
- Williams (E.), New-York in 1833.
- — Register, 1830-45.

NEW-YORK STATE, HISTORY OF, ETC.:

- Allen (E.), On the Claims of N. York.
- Account of a Journey to Niagara, Quebec, 1765.
- Account of settlement of, 1785.
- Barber (J. W.), Pictorial History of.
- Barton (J. L.), Remin. of West. N. Y.
- Beck (N. F.), Road from Erie to the Hudson.
- Belden, New-York, past and future.
- Broadhead (J. R.), Hist. of.
- Butler (B. F.), Const. Hist. of N. Y.
- Campbell (W. W.), Border Warfare of.
- Carpenter, (W. H.), History of.

NEW-YORK STATE, HISTORY OF, ETC.:

- Chassanis, Land company.
- Child (L. M.), Letters from.
- Clinton (De W.), Nat. Hist. and Resources of.
- Clune (A.), Dutch colonies, 1769.
- Colden, Completion of Canals.
- — Vindication of Steamboat right.
- Crèvecoeur, Voyage dans l'état de.
- Democratic Conventions.
- Denton (D.), Desc. of New-York, 1670.
- Douck (A. v. d.), Besch. van Nieuw Nederland.
- Dunlap (W.), History of.
- Dwight (T.), Travels in.
- Eastman, History of the State of.
- Fowler (J.), Tour in New-York, 1820.
- Gerard, London and New-York.
- Hammond (J. D.), Hist. of Political parties in.
- Harper's New-York Class-book.
- Headley (J. T.), The Adirondack.
- Hoffman (C. F.), The Pioneers of.
- Horsmanden, New-York Conspiracy, 1741.
- Hotchkiss, Hist. of Settlement of Western N. Y.
- Hurlbut, Civil office and Polit. ethics.
- Jenkins (J. S.), Hist. of political parties in.
- — Lives of the Governors of.
- Jottrand, Comm. sur la nouvelle constitution de.
- Keyen, Von Neu Nederland und Guajana, 1672.
- Lambrecht, Ontdekking van Nieuw Nederland.
- Macaulay, History of New-York.
- Massachusetts Bay, The case of boundary.
- Miller (J.), Descr. of Province and city, 1695.
- Moulton, Hist. of State of N. Y.
- Munro, Descr. of the Genesee country.
- Murphy (H. C.), Representation of, 1650: trans.
- New-York Colony.
- New-York State.
- O'Callaghan, Hist. of New-Netherland.
- O'Reilly, Sketches of Rochester and Western N. Y.
- Republican Convention.
- State of Controversy with N. H.
- Smith (W.), Hist. of, to 1732.
- — Hist. of, to 1762.
- Tibbets, Finances of the Canal fund.
- Turner (O.), Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's purchase.
- Uncle Philip's Conversations.
- Vermont Controversy.

NEW-YORK SEAS, HISTORY OF, ETC.

- Vertoogh (Een), van de Colonie, 1676.
- Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland, 1650.
- Yates, Hist. of.
- Zenger, Libel controversy, 1732.
- See Erie Canal; New-Hamp. Grants.

NEW-YORK STATE LOCAL HISTORIES:

- See Albany; Augusta; Batavia; Buffalo; Champlain (Lake); Clinton; Columbia Co.; Cooperstown; East-Hampton; Genesee; Holland Purchase; Hudson; Ithaca; Jamaica; Jefferson Co.; Long-Island; New-Rochelle; Newtown; New-Utrecht; Oneida Co.; Onondaga Co.; Orange Co.; Oswego; Otsego Co.; Putnam Co.; Queens Co.; Rochester; Rome; St. Lawrence Co.; Saratoga; Schoenestady; Schoharie Co.; Seneca Co.; Staten Island; Suffolk Co.; Troy; Tryon Co.; Washington Co.; Westchester Co.; West Point.

NEW-YORK CITY. Cozzens (J.), Geolog. Hist. of.

- De Forest, New-York in olden time.
- Davis (A.), Hist. of New-Amsterdam.
- Distarnell, Description of.
- Dix (J. A.), Sketches of, 1827.
- Duer (W. A.), Hist. Address.
- Ely, Journal of Alms-house preacher.
- Glentworth, Election frauds, 1838.
- Great Metropolis, Doggett, 1846.
- Greenleaf, Hist. of Churches of all denominations.
- Hardie (J.), Description of, 1827.
- King (C.), Progress of last fifty years.
- Moulton, View of New-Orange, 1673.
- New-York as it is, 1837.
- Paulding, Affairs of New-Amsterdam.
- Picture of New-York, 1807, 28, 48.
- Skillmann, Police reports.
- Thorburn (G.), Reminiscences of.
- Valentine, Manual of the corporation.
- Hist. of the city.
- Watson (J. F.), Historic tales of olden time.

NEW-YORK CITY DIRECTORIES. Bode, 1850 - 55.

- Doggett, Directory, 1842 - 52.
- Franks, 1786.
- Longworth, Alm. and Directory, 1796 - 1841.
- Low, 1796.
- New-York City Directory, 1854, Bode.
- New-York Business Direct. 1840.
- New-York Merc. Un. Direct. 1850 - 51.
- N. Y. Pictorial Directory, 1851.

NEW-UTRECHT, L. I. De Sille, Hist. of settlement of.

NEW-ZEALAND. Earle, Residence in.

- Ferry (C.), Advantages as a Brit. Col.

NEW-ZEALAND:

- Library E. K. The New-Zealanders.
- See Australia; Voyages.

NIAGARA FALLS. De Veaux, Traveller's own book.

- Hulet, Every man his own guide to.
- Maude, Visit to the falls, 1890.
- Mineral Spring at.
- Orr (J. W.), Pictorial Guide to.
- Parsons (H. A.), Book of.
- Peck, Tourist's Companion.
- Steele's Western Guide-book.
- Tivoli, Guide to falls of.

NICARAGUA. Squier (E. G.), Nicaragua.

- See Central America.

NIEBUHR (B. G.). Lieber (Fr.), Reminiscences of.

NINIVEH. Botta, Monument de Niniveh.

- Fletcher, Notes from Niniveh.
- Layard (A. H.), Niniveh and its remains
- See Antiquities.

NISBET (C.). Miller (S.), Memoirs of.

NODIER (C.). Gal. des Contem. Notice sur.

NORFOLK, CONN. Boys, History of.

NORFOLK, VA. Forest, Hist. Sketches of.

- Directory of, 1851.

NORMANDIE (Ducs de). Bénéolt, Chronique des.

NORRIDGEWOCK, MR. Hanson, History of.

NORTH (Hon. D. and J.). North (R.), Lives of.

NORTH AMERICA. Bellin, Carte de: 28° à 72° de lat.

- Bossu, Voy. dans l'Am. septentrionale.
- Bourgeois, Voy. intéressans dans diff. colonies.
- Brissot, Examen des voy. de.
- Bromme, Nordamerica's Bewohner.
- Butel-Dumont, Hist. des Col. Anglais.
- Burnaby, Travels 1759, 60.
- Carver, Travels, 1766 - 68.
- Chabert, Voyage dans, 1750.
- Chastellux, Voyage, 1780 - 82.
- Coke, Subaltern's Furlough.
- Cooper (R.), History of.
- Davenport, Gasetteer and Geog. Dict. of.
- Denys, Desc. géog. et hist. des costes de.
- Description de l'Amérique, 1638.
- Douglass (W.), British settlements in, 1755.
- Doyle (W.), Brit. Dominions in.
- Force (P.), Tracts on the colonies of.
- Gordon (J. B.), Hist. and Geog. Mem. of.
- Hall (B.), Travels in.
- Harmen, Voy. and Tr. to the Pacific.

NORTH AMERICA:

- Hist. of the Brit. Dominions in, 1773.
- Hodgson (A.), Remarks during a journey in.
- Humphreys, Hist. Soc. Prop. Gosp. to, 1728.
- Johnston (J. F. W.), Notes on.
- Knox (J.), Campaigns in N. A. 1757-60.
- La Hontan, Voyage to.
- Laon, Voy. au Cap de Nord.
- La Pothéris, Hist. de l'Amérique septentrionale.
- Lyell, Travels in.
- Marquette, Recit des voyages, 1673.
- — Voy. et Découvertes.
- Moser, N. A. nach den Fried, 1783.
- Murray (C. A.), Travels in.
- Murray (Hugh), Hist. of travels and discov. in.
- Murray (H. A.), The land of the slave and free.
- North Amer. and W. I. Gazetteer 1778.
- Rafinesque, Travels.
- Robin, Nouveau voyage, 1781.
- Rogers (Robert), Account of, 1755.
- Saxe-Weimar, Travels through.
- Shirreff, Tour through.
- Smith (M.), British Possessions in, 1814.
- Stansbury (P.), Pedestrian Tour in.
- State of Brit. Col. 1755.
- Stuart (J.), Three years in.
- Sutcliff (N.), Travels in, 1804-6.
- Talbot (J.), History of North Amer.
- Tudor (H.), Travels in.
- Welby, Visit to.
- See Louisiana; Florida; S. Carolina; New-England; United States; Mexico; British Colonies; etc.
- NORTHAMPTON, MASS.** Williams (S.), Hist. of.
- NORTH-CAROLINA.** Brickell (J.), Nat. hist. of, and customs.
- Byrd, The Westover MSS.
- Cooke (W. D. C.), Revolut. Hist. of.
- Foote (W. H.), Sketches of, hist. and biog.
- Jones (J. S.), Defence of rev. hist. of.
- — Memorials of.
- Martin (F. X.), History of.
- Meehlenburgh Gold Mining Comp.
- Wheeler (J. W.), Hist. sketches of.
- Williamson (H.), History of.
- NORTH-COVENTRY, CONN.** Calhoun (G. A.), Centen. Disc.
- NORTHEASTERN BOUNDARY.** Colonial Policy, London, 1835.
- Considerations of the claims, London.
- Maine. Leg. docts.

NORTHEASTERN BOUNDARY:

- North American Boundary, Brit. parl. papers.
- Remarks, St. Johns, 1838.
- U. S. Message of Pres't, 1838.
- United States, State Department.
- NORTHWESTERN BOUNDARY.** See Oregon.
- NORWALK, CONN.** Hall (E.), Anc. Hist. records of.
- NORWAY.** Laing, Residence in.
- Lamotte, Voy. principalement en Norwege.
- Price (E.), Norway and its Scenery.
- See Sweden.
- NORWICH, CONN.** Caulkins, History of.
- Morgan, Centenary sermon.
- NOTT (Sir W.).** Stoeckeler, Memoirs of.
- NOUVELLE FRANCE.** See Canada; Jesuit missions; North America.
- NOVA SCOTIA.** Dierereville, Voyage de l'Acadie.
- Gesner, Indust. Resources of.
- Haliburton, Hist. and Statist. acct. of.
- Hist. Géog. de la Nouvelle Ecosse.
- Little (O.), Trade in Northern Colonies, and Desor. of.
- Marrant's Journal.
- Marsden, Mission to N. S.
- Mémoires des Comm. du roi. Eng. and Fr.
- Moorson, Letters from Nova Scotia.
- Pichon, M. moires du Cap. Bréton.
- Robertson (J.), Hist. of Miss. of Secession Church.
- State of, 1787.
- See Canada; British Colonies; New Brunswick.
- NUBIA.** Burokhardt, Travels in.
- Russell (M.), Nubia.
- See Egypt; Abyssinnia.
- NUMISMATICS.** Akerman, Numismatic Manual.
- — Introd. to Study of coins.
- — Tradesmen's Tokens, 1648 - 72.
- Begerus, Regum Roman. numis. aurea.
- — Numis. Pontif. Romanorum.
- Bolland, Cat. of the Coll. of coins of.
- Bonicelli, De Numis. "Lucillam Aug. fil."
- Burn, London tokens, 17th Cent.
- Conder, British coins last 20 years, 1798.
- DuBois, Coins at Mint of U. S.
- Durand, Fabrication des Monnaies Françaises.
- Eckfeldt, Coins within the last century.
- — New varieties, etc. 1850.
- Edwards (E.), Napoleon Medals.
- — French medals, 1789 - 1830.
- Eriano, Le medaglie degli antichi,

NUMISMATICS:

- Folkes, Tables of English coins.
- Hennis, Manuel de Numismatique ancienne.
- Humphreys, Coin Collector's manual.
- — Coinage of G. B. to the present time.
- LeClere, Médailles des Provinces Unies.
- Leipzig, Stadtbibliothek, Münzkabinett.
- Loon (Van), Nederlandsche Historiëpenningen.
- Riddell, Monograph of the dollar.
- Ruding, Annals of Coinage of G. Britain.
- Simon (J.), Irish coins.
- Taylor, Gold and silver coin exam.
- Thomson, Memoirs during half a century.
- Thompson (J.), 750 fac-similes of coins.
- Wyatt (T.). Nat. Medals of America.
- See Currency.

NUNES DE BALBOA. Hodson (Mrs), Life of.

O.

- OATHS. Junkin, The Oath, a divine ordinance.
- OCEANICA. See Voyages, Pacific; Polynesia.
- O'CONNELL (D.). Hulsh (R.), Memoirs of.
- O'Connell (J.), Life of.
- ODD FELLOWS. Madison (J. M.), Exposition of the forms of.
- Odd Fellow's Lit. Mag.
- OFFICERS, PUBLIC. Burgh, Political Disquisitions.
- Brown (B.), Duties of public officers.
- Clark (A.), Parliamentary Rules.
- Hurlbut, Civil offices.
- L'Herbette. Le fonctionnaire citoyen.
- Observations on duties and emoluments of.
- See Government.
- OGLETHORPE (J.). Harris (T. D.), Biog. of.
- Peabody, Life of.
- OHIO. Bouquet, Exped. against Indians in 1764.
- Carpenter (W. H.), History of.
- Cuming, Tour in.
- Description du sol entre la Pennsylvanie, etc.
- Great Britain, Report on Pet. of Franklin for land.
- Howe (H.). Historical Collections of.
- Jenkins (W.), Ohio Gazetteer, 1837.
- Kilbourn (J.), Ohio Gazetteer, 1817.
- Navigator (The).
- Olden Time, period,

OHIO:

- Sackett (N.), Memorial for grant of land, 1785.
- Topograph. desc. of, 1818.
- Walpole's Grant on the Ohio.
- See United States, West; Tallmadge.
- OLD SOUTH. Austin (B.) jr., Letters.
- OLIVE BRANCH. Allen (J.), Capture of the ship O. B.
- OLIVES. Bompard, Sur la culture de l'olivier.
- OLNEY (S.). Williams (Mrs.), Life of.
- ONDRERDONK (Bp.), Trapier, Narrative of facts.
- ONEIDA Co. Tracy (W.), Notices of men and events in.
- Jones (P.), Annals of.
- ONONDAGA Co. Clark (J. V. H.), Reminiscences of.
- OPIUM. Allen (N.), The Opium Trade.
- OPTICS. Berkeley (Bp), Works, vol. 6.
- Brewster (Sir D.), Treatise on Optics.
- Faraday, Glass for optical purposes.
- Jackson (J. W.), Treatise on Optics.
- Lardner, Account of Newton's Optics.
- Thomin, Traité d'Optique mécanique.
- See Natural Philosophy.
- ORANGE Co. N. Y. Eager, History of.
- ORANGE (Prince d'), Montgomery (Gen.), Entr. tiens du.
- ORATIONS. See Speeches; Agr., Hist., Law and Med. Addresses.
- ORATIONS, JULY 4. Abbot (D.), Nashua, N. H. 1803.
- Adams (J. Q.), Boston, 1831.
- Allen (Thomas), 1803; Pittsfield, Mass.
- Atherton (C. H.), 1798.
- Austin (J. T.), Lexington, 1815.
- Bates (I. C.), Northampton, 1812.
- Bidwell (B.), Sheffield, Conn. 1805.
- Blake (F.), Worcester, Mass. 1812.
- Bradford (Alden), Wisconsin, Me. 1804.
- Callender (J.), Boston, 1797.
- Cogswell (N.), Newburyport, 1808.
- Cushing (C.), Newburyport, 1832.
- Dana (S.), Groton, Mass. 1807.
- Danforth (T.), Boston, 1804.
- Douglass (F.), Rochester, N. Y.
- Drayton (W.), Charleston, 1831.
- Dutton (W.), Boston, 1805.
- Everett (D.), Amherst, N. H. 1804.
- Everett (E.), Cambridge, 1826.
- Fondy (W. H.), Albany, 1838.
- Forest (E.), New-York, 1838.
- Grinké (T. S.), Charleston, S. C.
- Grosvenor (T. P.), Hudson, 1808.
- Hammond (Wells S.), Cherry-valley.
- Hall (J.), Boston, 1800.
- Hunter (W.), Newport, R. I. 1801.

ORATIONS, JULY, 4.

- Ingersoll (C. J.), Phil'a.
- Johnson (J. B.), Albany, 1798.
- Ketchum (H.), New-Haven.
- Linn (A. L.), Schenectady, 1822.
- Livermore (E. S.), Boston, 1813.
- Lowell (J.), Boston, 1799.
- McClay (W. B.), New-York, 1839.
- Maxey (M.), Schenectady.
- Miles (W. P.), Charleston, S. C.
- Mitchell (N.), Charleston, S. C.
- Otis (H. G.), Boston, 1788.
- Paine (C.), Boston, 1801.
- Pickering (John), Salem, 1804.
- Potts (George), Phil'a, 1826.
- Quincy (Josiah), 1798. 1826.
- Richardson (Luther), Roxbury, 1800.
- Ritchie (A.), Boston, 1808.
- Savage (J.), Boston, 1811.
- Starr (G.), Schenectady, 1831.
- Sullivan (W.), Boston, 1803.
- Sumner (C.), Boston, 1845.
- Thacher (P.), Boston, 1807.
- Tower (C.), Frankfort, 1843.
- Tuft (J.), Charlestown, 1814.
- Van den Heuvel (J. A.), Ogdensburgh.
- Verplanck (G. C.), New-York.
- Wells (J.), New-York, 1798.
- Whipple (E. P.), Boston, 1850.
- White (W. C.), Rutland, 1802.
- Whittlesey (F.), Rochester, 1842.
- Winthrop (R. C.), Washington, 1848.
- Zabriskie (J. C.), Princeton, 1843.
- ORAZON.** Cox, Adventures on Columbia R.
- Cross (Maj.), Journal by land to.
- Disturnell, Guide to.
- Dodge (H.), Exped. to Rocky mountains.
- Dragon Campaign to the Rocky mountains.
- Duffot de Mofras, Exploration de, 1840.
- Dunn (J.), Hist. of, and of the Fur trade.
- Falconer, On the Oregon question.
- Farnham (T. G.), Tra. in the Prairies and Oregon.
- Fremont, Exploring expedition.
- Gallatin, The Oregon question.
- Gass, Journal of Lewis and Clark's travels.
- Greenhow, Geography of.
- Hines, Oregon, its history, etc.
- Howison, Report of Examination of.
- Irving (W.), Astoria.
- Rocky mountains.
- James (E.), Exped. to Rocky mountains, 1819.
- Kelley (H. J.), Circular to emigrants.

[GRN, LIB. 1855.]

OREGON:

- Library (H. K.), Backwoods and Oregon.
- Nicolay, Account of the country, 1846.
- Oregon, Claims to, London, 1846.
- Palmer (J.), Rocky mountains, 1845, 46.
- Parker (S.), Tour beyond the Rocky mountains.
- Parkman (F.), California and Oregon trail.
- Robertson (W.), Our right and title.
- Ross (A.), Adventures of the first settlers.
- Rush (R.), Memoranda of a residence.
- Scenes in, by a New-Englander, 1846.
- Smet, Oregon missions.
- Thornton (J. Q.), Oregon and California.
- Townshend (J. K.), Rocky mountains and Columbia river.
- Twiss (T.), On the Oregon question.
- U. S. H. of R., Report on Military Posts to.
- Warre (H.), Sketches of N. A. and Oregon.
- White (E.), Concise view of.
- Ten years in.
- Wilkes (G.), Western America.
- See Rocky mountains; California.
- ORIENTAL LITERATURE.** Adelung, Hist. of Sanscrit Literature.
- Amer. Orient Soc. Journal.
- Bible, N. T. in Bengali, Sanscrit, etc.
- Brosset, Chronique Géorgienne.
- Chinese Repository.
- Dow, Hist. of Hindostan, from the Persian.
- Colebroke (H. T.), On the Sanscrit.
- Dies, Denkwürdigkeiten von Asien.
- Ermahnung an Isjambol.
- Des Königlischen Buchs.
- Buch des Cabus.
- Oghuzische Cyclop.
- Unfug und Betrug in der morg. litt.
- Wage der Blumen.
- Dozy, Diet. des Vêtements Arabes.
- Jones (Sir W.), Works.
- Poësie Orientale.
- The Moallakat, Nadir Shah.
- Koran in Arabic. Eng. and Dutch.
- Morrone, Vocab. of Cochin-Chinese lang.
- Perron, Lett. sur Tarafah et Moutalammis.
- Pflumaler, Ein Japanischer Roman.
- Recherches . . . du despotisme Oriental.
- Schlechts, Frulingsgarten von Deshami.
- Tassy, Aventures de Kamrup.
- Tornberg, Annal. Regum Mauritanie.

- ORIENTAL LITERATURE:**
- Turkey, Treaties with Austria.
 - Turkish Proverbs in Eng.
 - Turner (W. W.), Himyaritic inscrip.
 - Yajnadattabada.
 - See Philology; Language; Grammars; Turkey.
- ORINOCO R.** Gumilla, *Hist. de las Naciones en la riveras del.*
- Hippiisley, Exped. to the river, 1817.
 - See Venezuela; Guyana.
- ORNITHOLOGY.** Audubon, *Birds of America.*
- Barrington (D.), *Miscellanies.*
 - Bechstein, *Cage and Chamber birds.*
 - Bonaparte, *American Ornithology.*
 - — *Les Ordres de pigeons.*
 - — *Notes ornithologiques.*
 - Giraud, *Birds of Long Island.*
 - Gosse, *The Birds of Jamaica.*
 - — *Popular British Ornithology.*
 - Jardine, *Humming-birds.* Nat. Lib.
 - — *Gallinaceous Birds.* Nat. Lib.
 - — *Game Birds.* Nat. Lib.
 - — *British Birds.* Nat. Lib.
 - — *Sun-birds.* Nat. Lib.
 - Knox (A. E.), *Rambles in Sussex.*
 - Latham (J.), *Gen. hist. of birds.*
 - Le Vaillant, *Des Oiseaux d'Afrique.*
 - Morris (F. O.), *Hist. of British birds.*
 - Malherbe, *Faune ornith. de la Sicile.*
 - Mudie (R.), *Feathered tribes of G. B.*
 - Nuttall, *Manuals of, of U. S. and Canada.*
 - Peale (T. R.), *U. S. Expl. Exp.*
 - Selby, *Illustrations of British.*
 - — *Parrots, Pigeons.* Nat. Lib.
 - Strickland (H. E.), *Rep. on Prog. of.*
 - Swainson (W.), *Nat. Hist. of Birds.*
 - — *Birds of W. Africa.*
 - — *Flycatchers.*
 - Waterton (C.), *Essays on Nat. Hist.*
 - Wilson (A.), *American Ornithology.*
 - See *Natural History.*
- OSWEGO Co.** Clark (J. V. H.), *Romin. of*
- OTIS (James).** Tudor (W.), *Life of.*
- OTIS (Richard).** Otis (H. N.), *General. of.*
- OTSEGO Co. N. Y.** Beardsley (L.), *Reminiscences, etc.*
- OURDINOZ (Gen.).** *Galerie des Contem. Vie de.*
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY.** Chalmers (A.), *Hist. of the Colleges.*
- Copleston, *Reply to Edinb. Rev.*
 - Great Britain, *Report on University of.*
 - Ingram, *Memorials of Oxford.*
 - Laud (Archbp.), *Letter to the Univ.*
 - Nicklin (P. H.), *Report concerning.*
 - *Oxford University.*
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY:**
- Sandford (D. K.), *Letter on, 1822.*
 - Wood, *Athens Oxonienses.*
- P.
- PACIFIC OCEAN.** Palmer (A. H.), *Asiatic Isles of Northern Pacific.*
- Reynolds (J. N.), *Letter on islands, reefs in, etc.*
 - Rovings in the Pacific.
 - See *Voyages (Pacific); Sandwich Is.; Polynesia.*
- PACIFIC RAILROAD.** Heap, *Central route to the Pacific.*
- U. S. War Depart. *Reports on.*
 - Whipple's *Exploration.*
 - Whitney (A.), *Project for.*
 - Williamson (R. S.), *Explorations for.*
- PADUA.** Colle, *Storia sci. lit. di Padova.*
- PAGE (S.).** Willis (Madam), *Letters.*
- PAINÉ (C.).** Gannett, *Funeral sermon of.*
- PAINÉ (R. Troup).** Paine (M.), *Memoirs of.*
- PAINÉ (T.).** Cheetham (J.), *Life of.*
- *Examiners Examined.*
 - Paine (T.), *Writings, etc.*
 - Watson (R.), *Letters to T. Paine.*
- PAINTING.** Barry, *Lectures on.*
- Blanc (C.), *Les Peintres des Fêtes galantes.*
 - Dryden, *Works, Obs. on Du Fresnoy's art of.*
 - Du Fresnoy, *De Arte graphica.*
 - Dutch *Painters of 16th cent.*
 - Eastlake, *History of Oil painting.*
 - Entwürfe . . . *Niederländischen meisters. . . xv jahrhundert.*
 - Field (G.), *Rudiments of the Painter's art.*
 - Fuseli, *Lecture on.*
 - Gilpin, *Essays on Picturesque beauty.*
 - *Hand-book for young artists.*
 - Hay (D. R.), *A Nomenclature of colours, etc.*
 - Koning, *Notices des Tableaux . . . à la Haye.*
 - Lansi, *Hist. of, in Italy.*
 - Latilla, *Fresco, encaustic and tempera.*
 - Merrifield (Mrs.), *Original treatises on.*
 - Michiels, *Histoire de la peinture Flamande.*
 - Munich, *Verschiedniss der gemälde in.*
 - Phillips (T.), *Lect. on hist. and principles of.*
 - Reynolds (Sir J.), *Literary works.*
 - Ruskin, *Modern Painters.*
 - Tofanelli, *Pittura nel Mus. Capitol.*
 - *Traité de la Peinture.*

PAINTING:

- Tuckerman (H. T.), Artist Life.
- Vasari, Lives of the most eminent painters.
- Vernon Gallery, Catalogue.
- Walpole (H.), Works, Anecdotes of.
- Whittock, Decorative Painter's Guide.
- See Drawing; Fine Arts.

PALESTINE. Early Travels in Palestine.

- Hahn-Hahn, Letters from the Holy Land.
- Headley (J. T.), The sacred mountains.
- Henniker, Visit to Mt. Sinai and Jerusalem.
- La Brocquière, Travels in 1432-33.
- Millard, Tr. in Petra and Holy Land.
- Montague (E. P.), Exped. to the Dead sea.
- Oqjn, Tr. in Egypt and Holy Land.
- Robinson (E.), Biblical Researches.
- Schwarz (Rabbi), Geography and Hist. of.
- Strauss, Helon's Pilgrimage.
- Upham (T. C.), Letters from.
- Willson (W. R.), Travels in.
- See Syria; Turkey.

PALEY (W.). Meadley (G. W.), Memoirs of.

- PALFREY (W.). Palfrey (J. G.), Life of.
- PALISSY (Bernard). Morley (H.), Life of.
- PALM (Van der). Hengel, Meritorum commemoratio.

PALMYRA. See Syria.

PAPER. Arrowsmith, Paperhanger's companion.

PANAMA. Houston, Scotch Exp. to Isthmus of Darien.

- Tomes, Panama in 1855.
- See Central America; New Granada.

PAMPHLETS. Harleian Miscellany.

PARAGUAY. Charlevoix, Histoire de.

- Davie (J. C.), Letters from.
- Dobrisher, Account of the Abipones.
- Losano, Descr. del Grau Chaco.
- Mc Kinnon, Steam warfare in the Parana.
- Muratori, Relat. des miss. du Paraguai.
- Relation .. la R' publique des J'suites.
- Rengger, Essai hist.
- Sepp, Voyage à.
- Techo, Hist. provincia.
- See La Plata; Buenos Ayres.

PARIS. Baily, Notice de l'Hotel de Ville.

- Biset, Du Commerce de la boucherie à.
- Depping, Arts et métiers de.
- Gardner (A. K.), Old wine in new bottles.
- — The French metropolis.
- Geraud, Paris sous Philippe le Bel.

PARIS:

- Guérard, Cartulaire de l'Eglise Notre Dame.
- Head (F. B.), Paris in 1851.
- Le Noir, Statist. monumentale, de.
- Library E. K., Paris and its historical scenes.
- Mémoires sur la Bastille.
- Sanderson (J.), American in Paris.
- Tricolored Sketches in, 1851, 53.
- Valpy, Sketch of a trip, 1788.

PARR (S.). Field (W.), Memoirs of.

PARRY (Capt.). Lyon (Capt.), Journal of Voy. of the Hecla.

PARSEES. Lord (Henry), Discovery of.

PARSONS (L.). Morton (D. O.), Mem. of.

PARKER (T.). Position (The true) of, 1845.

— Questions addressed to.

PARLIAMENTARY RULES. Clark (A.), Manual of.

PASTORET (Jean de). Blosseville, Notice de.

PASTORET (Marquis de). Montor, Notice du.

PATAGONIA. Byron (John), Sufferings in.

— Coyer, Letter concerning.

— Falkner, Description of.

— See Voyages. South Seas.

PATENTS. Christian, Brévets, dont la durée est expir. e.

— Elliot (S.), Am. Museum and List of patents.

— Jobard, Organon sur la propriété intellectuelle.

— Pritchard (A.), List of, in England of 19th Cent.

— Repertory of Patent inventions, Lond.

— U. S. Patent Office, Reports.

— See Inventions.

PATERSON, N. Y. Archdeacon, Descr. of Passaic falls.

PATRIOTISM. Price (R.), Discourse on love of country.

PAUL (St.). History of Paul the Apostle.

— More (H.), Essay on Character of.

PEACE. Brittan (S. B.), Discourse on.

— Channing, Sermon on war.

— Dymond, Accordance of war with Christianity.

— Chandler (J. R.), Address.

— Jay (W.), Address, Peace Society.

— — Causes of Mexican war.

— Thoughts on the doctrines of.

— Worcester (N.), Solemn Appeal.

PEEL (Sir R.). Taylor (W. C.), Life of.

PELEW Is. Keate (G.), Account of.

PELHAM (H.). Coke (W.), Memoirs of his administration.

PELLICO (Silvio). Gal. des Contem. vol. 4: vie de.

PENITENTIARIES. See Prisons.

- PENN (W.).** Clarkson (T.), Life of.
 — Duché, Caspiana's letters with life of.
 — Dunlop, Controv. with Ld. Baltimore.
 — Ellis (G. E.), Life of.
 — Fairbairn, Defence of.
 — Janney (S. M.), Life of.
 — Macaulay, Hist. of Eng.
 — Sargent, Dealings with the Dead.
 — Weems, Life of.
- PENN (Sir William).** Penn (G.), Memo-
 rials of.
- PENNSYLVANIA.** Aerialis, Beakrifning ...
 Nya Swerige.
 — Beatty, Two Months missionary tour,
 1768.
 — Boyle (R.), Viaggi ed Avventure.
 — Brackenridge, Insurrection in, 1794.
 — Breck (S.), Internal improvements in.
 — Campanius, Nya Swerige.
 — Carpenter (W. H.), History of.
 — Clay (J. C.), Swedes on the Delaware.
 — Connecticut Colony, boundary quest.
 — Connecticut Gore Title.
 — Crèvecoeur, Voy. dans la haute Penn'se.
 — Day (S.), Hist. Collections of.
 — Descr. du sol.... entre.
 — Doddridge, Notes on.
 — Du Ponceau, Hist. of Penn's Treaty.
 — — Early History of.
 — Etat présent de la Pensilvanie.
 — Experience, the test of government.
 — Explan. of Map of West Pennsylvania.
 — Ferris, Settlements on the Delaware.
 — Findley, Hist. of Insurrection, 1794.
 — Franklin (B.), Hist. of Constitution
 of.
 — Gordon (T. F.), Hist. of.
 — — Gasetteer of.
 — Graydon (A.), Mem. of a life in.
 — Hammond (J. W.), Financial affairs
 of, 1844.
 — Hazard (S.), Annals of Penn'a.
 — — Register of Pennsylvania.
 — Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania.
 — Pastorius, Geog. discription of.
 — Proud (R.), Hist. of Penn'a to 1742.
 — Schuylkill Fishing company.
 — State of: London, 1755.
 — Surgy, Hist. Pol. de la Penn.
 — Susquehannah Title.
 — Thomas (G.), Geog. Account of, 1698.
 — Transactions between the Indians, etc.
 — Trego, Geog. of.
 — United States, Rep on rebellion, 1794.
 — Watson (J. F.), Historic tales of olden
 time.
 — Wheeling Bridge case.
- PENNSYLVANIA LOCAL HISTORIES:**
 — See Berks Co.; Byberry; Crawford
 Co.; Lancaster Co.; Philadelphia;
 Pittsburgh; Wyoming; York Co.
- PERORIA, ILL.** Drown, Directory and hist.
 of.
- PEPPERELL (Sir W.).** Parsons (U.), Life
 of.
- PERCHEVAL (Spencer).** Williams (C. V.),
 Life of.
- PERFUMERY.** Morfât, Manuf. of perfumery.
- PERIODICALS, LITERARY, RELIGIOUS AND
 REVIEWS:**
 — American Apolle, Boston, 1791.
 — Amer. Baptist Magazine.
 — Am. Edu. Soc. Am. Quar. Reg.
 — American Eclectic, N. Y. 1841, 42.
 — American Laborer, 1842.
 — Am. Literary Mag. Sprague, 1847.
 — Am. Magazine, N. Y. 1787, 88. °
 — Am. Mag. and Repos. Wood, 1841, 2.
 — Am. Mag. of Useful Knowl. Boston,
 1834 - 37.
 — Am. Masonic Record.
 — Am. Mor. and Sent. Mag. N. Y. 1797.
 — Am. Museum: Carey, 1787 - 92.
 — Am. Monthly Mag. Herbert, Benjamin.
 — Am. Monthly Mag. Willis.
 — Am. Monthly Mag. Holley.
 — Am. Quar. Observer.
 — Am. Quar. Register, Stryker.
 — Am. Quarterly Review, Phil'a.
 — Am. Register, Brown, 1807-10.
 — Am. Register, Phil'a, 1817, 18.
 — Am. Review, Brown, N. Y. 1801, 2.
 — Am. Universal Magazine, 1797, 8.
 — Am. Whig Review, N. Y. 1845-52.
 — Anti-Jacobin, London, 1803.
 — Archivo Americano, Buénos-Aires,
 1849, 50.
 — Arcturus, N. Y. 1846.
 — Art Journal, Lond. 1847, 54.
 — Associate Presb. Mag. Albany, 1828-42.
 — Athenæum Journal, Lond. 1828-54.
 — Atlantic Mag. N. Y. 1824.
 — Analectic Mag. Phil'a, 1813-20.
 — Anglo-American Magazine, 1852-55,
 Toronto.
 — Antiquarian, Lansingburgh, 1845-47.
 — Baltimore Phoenix, 1841-42.
 — Bee, or Litt. Intell., Edinburgh, 1791-
 93.
 — Belles-Lettres Repos. N. Y. 1819-21.
 — Bentley's Miscellany, Lond.
 — Biblical Repertory, Princeton.
 — Bibliotheca Sacra, New-York, 1844-54.
 — Blackwood's Edinburgh Mag.
 — Boston Monthly Magazine, 1825.
 — Brownson's Quarterly Review.

PERIODICALS, LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND REVIEWS:

- Campbell's For. Monthly Mag.
- Chambers's Edinburgh Journal.
- Chinese Repository.
- Christian Disciple.
- Christian Examiner.
- Christian History: Prince, 1744.
- Christian Journal: Swords, 1822-24.
- Christian Magazine, 1806-11.
- Christian Palladium.
- Christian Review.
- Christian's Scholar's and Farmer's Mag. 1789.
- Church Review, N. Haven.
- Churchman's Repository.
- Churchman's Magazine.
- Churchman's Monthly Magazine.
- Colonial Mag. and Commer. Mar. Jour.
- Colonizationist.
- Columbian Magazine, 1786.
- Columbian Phenix, 1800.
- Columbian Register, 1828.
- Comet (The), 1811, 12.
- Companion and Weekly Miscel.
- Companion to the Newspaper.
- Cook (Eliza), Journal.
- Corsair (The), 1839, 40.
- Critic (The), Leggett, 1828, 29.
- De Bow's Review.
- Democratic Review.
- Dublin Review.
- Dublin University Magazine.
- Eclectic Magazine.
- Eclectic Museum.
- Edinburgh Review.
- Edinburgh Monthly Review.
- Episcopal Magazine.
- Emerald (The), Boston, 1807, 8.
- Evangelical Guardian, 1817.
- Evangelical Review.
- Evergreen (The), New-Haven.
- Fantásque (Le), Québec.
- Farmer's Mech. Man. and Sportsman's Mag.
- Farmer (The) and Mechanic.
- Family Magazine, New-York.
- Farmer (J.), Collections and Month Lit. Jour.
- Foreign Quarterly Review.
- Fisher's Colonial Magazine.
- Fraser's Magazine.
- Gazette Litt. de l'Europe, 1768-70.
- General Repository and Review, 1812, 13.
- Gentleman's Magazine.
- Gleason's Pictorial.
- Gospel Missionary, London.

PERIODICALS, LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND REVIEWS:

- Hogg's Weekly Instructor, London.
- Halcyon Luminary.
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine.
- Home (The), School and Church.
- Household Words, London.
- Howitt's Journal of Literature.
- Independent Reflector, N. Y. 1852.
- Indo-Chinese Gleaner.
- International Magazine, New-York.
- Janus Verresen, Utrecht, 1787-95.
- Knickerbocker, New-York.
- Knight's Penny Magazine.
- Lit. and Sci. Repository, N. Y. 1820-22.
- Literary Chronicle, 1823, London.
- Literary Gazette, 1818-51, London.
- Literary Gazette, 1821, Phil'a.
- Literary Magazine, 1803-08, Phil'a.
- Literary Miscellany, 1805, 6, Cambridge.
- Literary World, 1847-53, New-York.
- Literary and Phil. Repertory, Middlebury, Vt.
- Long Island Journal of Phil.
- London Magazine, 1782-85, London.
- London Review, 1777, 78.
- London Review, 1835, 36.
- Maandelyke Uittrekzels.
- Magazine of the Ref. Dutch Church.
- Massachusetts Quarterly Review.
- Mechanic's Journal, Albany, 1846.
- Methodist Quarterly Review.
- Metropolitan Magazine.
- Merchants' Magazine.
- Military and Nav. Mag. of the U. S.
- Minerva (The), New-York, 1824.
- Mirror of Taste and Dram. Censor, Philadelphia.
- Missionary Herald, Boston.
- Mnemosyne, Leyden, 1852.
- Monthly Anthology and Boston Review
- Monthly Chronicle of Events, Boston, 1840.
- Monthly Chronicle, Boston, 1842.
- Monthly Recorder, New-York, 1813.
- Monthly Magazine, C. B. Brown, Philadelphia.
- Monthly Magazine, E. Sargent.
- Monthly Military Repository, N. Y., 1796.
- Monthly Register, Mag. and Rev. Bristed.
- Monthly Review, London.
- Monthly Repository, New-York, 1831-34.
- Montreal Museum, 1832.
- Minerve (La) Française.
- Museum of For. Lit. and Sci., Phil'a.

- PERIODICALS, LITERARY, RELIGIOUS, AND REVIEWS:**
- National Government Journal, 1823, 4.
 - National Magazine, Baltimore.
 - National Magazine, A. Stevens, N. Y.
 - New-Brunswick Review, 1855.
 - New-England Family Mag., 1845, 6.
 - New-England Mag., Boston.
 - New-Englander, New-Haven, 1842-55.
 - New-England Quarterly Mag., 1802.
 - New-Hampshire Repository, 1846.
 - New-Haven Gazette and Conn. Mag., 1786.
 - New Mirror of Literature, Morris and Willis.
 - New Miscellany, London, 1737, 38, 39.
 - N. Y. Literary Gazette, J. G. Brooks.
 - N. Y. Literary Journal.
 - N. Y. Missionary Magazine, 1800-03.
 - N. Y. Magazine, 1790.
 - N. Y. Periodicals, 1851.
 - N. Y. Quarterly, 1852-55.
 - N. Y. Review, 1826, 26.
 - N. Y. Visitor, 1838-40.
 - N. Y. Weekly Magazine, 1795.
 - Nightingale (The), Boston, 1796.
 - Nineteenth Century, N. Y. 1848, 49.
 - North American Magazine, Fairfield.
 - North American Review, Boston.
 - North British Review.
 - Norton's Literary and Educ. Register, 1854.
 - Northern Light, Albany, 1842-44.
 - Observer, 1807, Baltimore.
 - Observador Lusitano, 1815.
 - Odd Fellows' Literary Magazine.
 - Olden Time, Pittsburgh, 1846.
 - Opal (The), Utica, 1852-54.
 - Ordeal, Boston, 1809.
 - Parthenon, N. Y., 1827.
 - Parthenon, Union Coll., 1832-34
 - Pamphleteer.
 - Pastime, Schenectady, 1807.
 - Pastorale Brieven, 1686, 87.
 - Patriota Brasileiro.
 - Panoplist, 1806-20, Boston.
 - Penny Magazine.
 - People's Journal.
 - People's and Howitt's Journal.
 - Periodicals, Miscellaneous.
 - Philadelphia Magazine, 1789.
 - Philadelphia Magazine, 1799.
 - Phil'a Monthly Magazine, 1798, 99.
 - Phil'a Repertory, 1810, 11.
 - Phil'a Repository, 1802-05.
 - Philosoph (De), 1766-69.
 - Polyanthos, Boston, 1805-14.
 - Portfolio: Dennie, 1801-27.
 - Portico, Baltimore, 1816-18.
 - Presb. Church, Home and Foreign Record.
 - — Missionary Chronicle.
 - Presbyterian Magazine.
 - Prot. Episc. Church, Spirit of Missions.
 - Provincial, 1852, 53, Halifax, N. S.
 - Putnam's Magazine.
 - Quarterly Review, London.
 - Quarterly Theol. Magazine, Burlington N. J.
 - Questions traitées, 1639-41.
 - Rafinesque's Atlantic Journal.
 - Utica Christ. Repos.
 - U. S. Literary Gazette.
 - U. S. Magazine, 1794.
 - U. S. Review, Phil'a.
 - U. S. Review, N. Y.
 - U. S. Rev. and Gazette, Boston.
 - Virginia Hist. Register.
 - Western Monthly Review, 1827-29.
 - Westminster Review.
 - Worcester Magazine.
 - Zodiac (The), Albany, 1836.
 - See Scientific Journals; Education Agriculture; Arts; etc. Registers Almanacs.
- PERKINS (J. H.).** Channing (W. H.), Memoir of.
- PERRY (O. H.).** Mackenzie (A. S.), Life of.
- Niles (J. M.), Life of.
- PERSIA.** Chardin, Travels in.
- Contarini, Journey to.
 - Flandin (E.), Voyage en Perse.
 - Francklyn, Tour to Persia and Persepolis.
 - Fraser (J. B.), History of.
 - — Journey into Khorasan.
 - — South of Caspian Sea.
 - Freyer, Reyse door Oost Indien en Perseien.
 - Hyde, Hist. Religionis veterum Persarum.
 - Malcolm (Sir J.), History of Persia.
 - — Sketches of.
 - Ousely, Travels in the East.
 - Perkins (J.), Eighteen years in Persia.
 - Porter (Sir R. K.), Travels in Georgia, Persia, etc.
 - Relation d'un Voyage, 1698.
 - Relations V(ritables).
 - Southgate, Tour in Armenia and.
 - Valle (P. della), Travels in.
 - Waring, Tour to Shecras and Hist. of Persia.
 - See Turkey; Asia.
- PERSPECTIVE.** See Drawing.

- PERU.** Agüero, Exposición acerca de su Conducta.
- Apollonius, De Peruvise Regionis inventione.
 - Balboa, Histoire de Pérou.
 - Betagh, Account of.
 - Bouguer, Voyage to.
 - Brande (C.), Voyage to, and Passage over the Andes.
 - Campe, Pizarro, or Conquest of.
 - Cieça de Leon, Chronica del.
 - — Delle Historie del.
 - Courte, Voyage fait au.
 - Garcilasso de la Vega, Commentaries on.
 - — Historia des Incas.
 - Lettre sur l'Emeute en 1739.
 - Montecagudo, Admin. Labors of the Government.
 - Montesinos, Mém. Hist. sur l'ancien.
 - Morisot, Peruviana, 1645.
 - Prescott (W. H.), Hist. of Conquest of.
 - Ranking, Hist. of Conquest of.
 - Rivero, Peruvian Antiquities.
 - Ruiz, Flora Peruviana.
 - Sobreviela, Voyages au Pérou, 1791-4.
 - Temple (E.), Travels in.
 - Tschudi, Travels in, 1838-42.
 - Velasco, Hist. du Roy. de Quito.
 - Xeres, Conquête du Pérou.
 - Zarate, Conquête du Pérou.
- PESTILENCE.** See Contagion; Yellow-fever.
- PETERS (H.).** Felt (J. B.), Defence and Memoir of.
- Peters (S.), Life of.
- PETRARCH.** Campbell (T.), Life of.
- Dobson, Life of.
- PETTINGILL (A.).** Hart (L.), Memoir of.
- PHELPS (M.).** Haswell (A.), Mem. and Adventures of.
- PHILADELPHIA.** Boyle (R.), Viaggi ed avventura, 1734.
- History of, and Vicinity.
 - Kayser, Commercial Directory, 1823.
 - Mease, Picture of Philadelphia, 1811.
 - Picture of Phil'a, 1835.
 - Smith (R. A.), Phil'a as it is, 1852.
 - Stephens's Phil. Direc. 1796.
 - Wilson (T.), Picture of, for 1824.
 - Watson (J. F.), Annals of.
 - — Historic Tales of Olden Time.
- PHILIP II.** Leti, Het Leven van.
- Philippe II, Portrait de.
 - Prescott, Life of.
 - Robertson, Life of.
- PHILIP OF MACEDON.** Leland (T.), History of.
- Olivier, Histoire de.
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** Torrubia, Dissertation de.
- Guignes, Observations on.
 - See Span. Col.; Indian Ocean.
- PHILOLOGY.** Adelung, Mithridates.
- Bilderdijk, Geslachten der Naamwoorden.
 - Buchanan (F.), Languages of India; Asiat. Res.
 - De Vere, Outlines of Compar. Philol.
 - Holloway, Gen. Dict. of provincialisms.
 - Hale (H.), Ethn. and Philology: U. S. Expl. Exp.
 - Johnes, Philolog. proofs of Unity of race.
 - Johnson (S.), Works, Phil. Tracts.
 - Klaproth, Asia Polyglotta.
 - Kraitair, Significance of the Alphabet.
 - Leibnitz, Collectanea etymologica.
 - Lewis (J.), Comp. Etymol. of European languages.
 - Meidinger, Dict. Etym. Langues tonto-Gothiques.
 - Merian, Etude comparative des langues.
 - Moore (N. F.), Names of Anc. Minerals.
 - Murray (A.), Hist. of European Languages.
 - Robbins (R.), Amer. Contr. to English language.
 - Roget, Thesaurus of English Words.
 - Rydqvist, Svenska Sprakets Lagar.
 - Welsford, Mithridates Minor.
 - See Languages; Orient. Lit.; Classical Lit.
- PHILOSOPHY.** Abélard, Ouvrages inédits.
- Ahrens, Das Naturrecht.
 - Alliez, Harmonies de l'Intell. humaine.
 - Atkinson (H. G.), Letters on Man's Nature.
 - Bacon (Lord), Works.
 - Balley (S.), Essays on the pursuit of Truth.
 - Barbey, In Aristot. Phil. Introductio.
 - Barruel, El Viennesi.
 - Bates (E.), Rural Philosophy.
 - Bentham (J.), Works.
 - Berkeley (Ep.), Works.
 - Biefeld, Elements of Universal Erudition.
 - Boëthius, Consolations of.
 - Boyle (R.), Philosophical Works.
 - Carlisle (T.), On Heroes.
 - Coleridge (S. T.), Works.
 - Comte, Cours de Philosophie positive.
 - Condorcet, Œuvres.
 - Cousin, Destiny of Modern Phil.
 - — History of Modern Phil.
 - Cudworth, Intell. System of the Universe.

PHILOSOPHY:

- Delavigne, Manuel au Baccalan-
rest.
- Dendy, Philosophy of Mystery.
- De Quincey, Writings, 17, 18.
- Enfield, History of Philosophy.
- Fichte, Characteristics of the present
Age.
- Field (G.), Analogical Philosophy.
- Galloway, Treatise on Probability.
- Girard, Rénovation philosophique.
- Giusti, Corso di Filosofia.
- Gruyer, Du Spiritualisme au xix siècle.
- Hamilton (Bishop), Works.
- Hamilton (Sir W.), Discussions in Phi-
losophy.
- Harris, Hermes or .. Universal Gram-
mar.
- Hartley, De l'Homme, ses facultés.
- Haslitt, Essays on the Principles of
human action.
- Hobbes (T.), Opera Philosophica.
- — Works, vol. 1, 4, 7.
- Hoppus, Bacon's Novum Organon.
- Hume (D.), Philosophical Essays.
- Jardine (G.), Outlines of Phil. educa-
tion.
- Jouffroy (T.), Philosophical Miscell.
- Kirwan (B.), Metaphysical Essays.
- La Chambre, Système de l'Âme.
- Melancthon, Select. Declamationum,
tom. 5.
- — Comm. de Anima.
- Mendelssohn, Philosophische Schriften.
- Moccenius, Univ. Institut. ad hom. per-
fectionem.
- Morell, Hist. of Spec. Phil. in the 19th
Cent.
- — Philos. Tendencies of the Age.
- Naigeon, Philosophie Anc. et moderne.
- Ersted, The Soul in Nature.
- Ogilvie, Philosophical Essays.
- Paine (T.), Age of Reason.
- Paracelsus, Three Books of.
- Park (R.), Pantology.
- Plotinus, Opera.
- Prantl, Die Gegenwärtige Aufgabe der
Philos.
- Priestley (J.), Discussion of Material-
ism.
- — Disq. on Matter and Spirit.
- Purohot, Institutiones Philosophicæ.
- Ritter, Hist. of Ancient.
- Stewart (D.), Works.
- Taylor (H.), Elements of Thought.
- Tenneman, Manual of Hist. of.
- Volney, Les Ruines.
- Voltaire, Œuvres.
- Whewell, Philosophy of the Induct. Sc.
- See Intell. and Moral Phil. Man; Soul;
Logic.

PMPRES (W.). Sparks's Am. Biog. vol. 7:
Life of.

PHOTOGRAPHY. Aubré, Traité pratique de.
— Chevalier, Catalogue des Daguerrot-
types.

— Daguerrian Journal.
— Herschel, On Photographic processes.

PHRENOLOGY. Barber (J.), Progress of.

— Barlow (T.), A Phrenological Guide.

— Chevenix (R.), From For. Quar. Rev.

— Chyromancie, 1619.

— Combe (G.), Constitution of Man.

— Crandall, Talks with the People.

— Dean (A.), Lectures on.

— Ethnological Journal.

— Forster (S.), Organology of the brain,
and Education.

— Fowler (O. S.), Phrenology proved.

— Froelichius, Biblioth. Physiognomia.

— McVey, Philosophy of Human Nature.

— Olcott (T. W.), Address, at Albany.

— Scott (W.), Harmony with Scrip-
ture.

— Smith (J. A.), Functions of the Ner-
vous system.

— Spurzheim, Exam. of Objections.

— — Phrenol. and Physiol.

— Tomlinson (J. G.), Consistent with
Christianity.

PHYSICS. See Natural Philosophy:

PHYSIOLOGY. Adamucci, Syst. Mécan. des
fonct. nerv.

— Agassiz, Comparative Embryology.

— Barry (M.), Researches in Embryology.

— Bell (B.), Papers on Physiology.

— Bichat, Phys. Researches on Life and
Death.

— Blatchford, On Equivocal Generation.

— Boucheron, Du Système pileux.

— Buchanan (J.), Phil. of Human Nat.

— Carpenter (W. B.), Animal Physiology.

— — Principles of human.

— Clark (W.), Report on Animal Phys.

— Combe (A.), Physiology of Digestion.

— Douglas (L.), Functions of Liver,
spleen, etc.

— Du Bois, On Animal Electricity.

— Dunglison, Human Physiology:

— Edwards (H. M.), Outlines of Anat.
and Phys.

— Hasselt, De Metamorph. Rans tempo-
raris.

— Henry (W. C.), Physiology of the Ner-
vous system.

— Home (Sir E.), Lectures on compara-
tive Anatomy.

— Housset, Mémoires physiologiques.

— Jarvis (E.), Primary Physiology.

— — Practical Physiology.

PHYSIOLOGY:

- Joelin (B. F.), Phys. Explan. of beauty of form.
 - Kiernan, Angt. and Phys. of the liver.
 - Le Cat, Couleur de la peau humaine.
 - Macnish, The Philosophy of sleep.
 - Matteuci, Physical Phenom. of living beings.
 - Moultrie, Organic Functions of animals.
 - Oliver (D.), First Lines of Physiology.
 - Ontijd, Verhandeling over het Verschil, etc.
 - Faine (M.), Disc on Soul and Instinct.
 - Reid (P.), Respiratio.
 - Rogot, Animal and Vegetable Phys.
 - Schmidt (J. H.), De Corporum generi.
 - Smith (J. A.), Functions of Nervous system.
 - Smith (Southwood), Animal Physiol.
 - Smith (S. S.), Complexion and figure in man.
 - Spurzheim, Diseases of the mind.
 - Solly (E.), The Human Brain.
 - Upham (T. C.), Disordered mental action.
 - Valentin, Lehrbuch der Phys. des Menschen.
 - Walker (A.), Nervous System.
 - Wheatstone, Phys. of Vision.
 - Williams (C. J. B.), Lungs and Air tubes.
 - Wyman (J.), Nervous Sys. of Rana pipiens.
 - Zoonomia, by Darwin.
 - See Man; Soul; Ethnology; Health.
- PIEDMONT. See Sardinia.**
- PIERCE (F.). Bartlett (D. W.), Life of.**
- George (J. H.), Speech concerning.
 - Hawthorne, Life of.
 - Papers for the People.
 - Pierce (F.), Sketch of.
 - Whig (The) Charge, etc.
- PIKE (Z. M.). Whiting (H.), Life of.**
- Niles (J. M.), Life of.
- PINKNEY (W.). Wheaton (H.), Life of.**
- Pinkney (Rev. W.), Life of.
- PIRATES. See Buccaneers.**
- PITCAIRN'S Is. Shillibeer, Nar. of Briton's Voy.**
- Brodie (W.), 1850.
- PITTSFIELD, Ms. Field, History of.**
- PITT (William). Almon (J.), Anecdotes of Life of.**
- Gifford (J.), History of Political Life of.
 - Meadley (G. W.), Two pairs of Hist. portraits.
 - Thackeray (F.), Hist. of.
 - Tomline (G.), Life of.

- PITTSBURGH, PA. Craig (N. B.), History of.**
 - Jones (S.), Pittsburgh in 1826.
- PIUS VI. Beccatini, Storia di Pio VI.**
- PIUS IX. Newspapers, vol. 12, 13, Italian.**
- Proceedings, New-York City, 1847.
 - Twiss (T.), The Letters of, considered.
- PIZZARRO (F.), Hodson (Mrs.), Life of.**
- PLAGUE. See Contagion; Quarantine; Medicine.**
- PLAYS. See Drama.**
- PLYMOUTH, Ms. Banvard, Plymouth and the Pilgrims.**
- Baylies (F.), Hist. of New-Plymouth.
 - Everett (E.), Oration, Dec. 22.
 - Hunter (J.), Founders of New-Plymouth.
 - Russell (W. S.), Guide to, 1855.
 - Thacher (J.), History of.
 - See Puritans; New-England; Mass.
- PLAINFIELD, Ms. Porter (J.), Hist. Sketch of.**
- POETRY, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:**
- Adams (J. Q.), Dermot M'Morrogh.
 - Poems on Religion and Society.
 - Addington, Poetical Quotations.
 - Aikin (J.), Select Works of British Poets.
 - Akenside, Pleasures of Imagination.
 - Allston (W.), Lectures and Poems.
 - Alsop (R.), Poem to George Washington.
 - American War, 1781.
 - Ariosto, The Orlando Furioso.
 - Aristocracy.
 - Aytoun, Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.
 - Baillie (J.), Poetical Works.
 - Ball (W.), Night Watches.
 - Baptistery (The).
 - Barbauld (A. L.), Works.
 - Barlow, The Vision of Columbus.
 - The Columbiad.
 - Barton (B.), Mem. and Poems.
 - Batchelder, Border Adventures, etc.
 - Beattie (J.), The Minstrel and other Poems.
 - Benjamin (P.), Infatuation.
 - Bethune (G. W.), Lays of Love and Faith.
 - Bidlake (J.), Poems.
 - Bigelow (J.), Poem, Phi Beta Kappa.
 - Bishop Bonner's Ghost.
 - Blair (R.), The Grave.
 - Bleeker (A. E.), Works in prose and verse.
 - Boethius, Metres in Cons. of Phil.
 - Bonaparte (L.), Charlemagne.
 - Book of English Songs, 1851.
 - Book of Scottish Songs, 1854.
 - Book of Scottish Ballads, 1853.

POETRY, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:

- Bourne (V.), Poetical Works.
- Bowring, Poetry of the Magyars.
- — Batavian Anthology.
- Bryan, The Mountain Muse.
- Bryant (W. C.), Poems.
- Bucktail Bards.
- Bulkley, Niagara.
- Burgoyne (J.), Poetical Works.
- Burns, Poetical Works.
- Butler (S.), Poetical Works.
- — Hudibras.
- Byron (Lord), Works.
- Burger, *See* Umland.
- Campbell (T.), Poetical Works.
- Channing (W. E.), The Woodman, etc.
- Chase (Elizabeth), Miscellaneous.
- Chatterton, Poetical Works.
- Chancer, Works.
- Cheever, Am. Common-place Book of Poetry.
- Cole (F. W.), Poems.
- Coleridge (S. T.), Works, vol. 7.
- Coll. of Poems on the Pretender.
- Colton (G. H.), Tecumseh.
- Columbian Muse, 1794.
- Colvil, The Whigs' Supplication.
- Consolatory Odes: P. Quince.
- Cowper (W.), Works.
- Coxe (A. C.), Athanasion.
- Crabbe (G.), Poetical Works.
- Dante, La Comedia, in Eng.
- Darwin (E.), Temple of Nature.
- Dana (R. H.), Poems.
- Davis (J.), The American Mariners.
- Davis (R. B.), Poems.
- Diabo-lady, 1777.
- Diaboliad, 1777.
- Dix (S. A.), Poem, Boston.
- Dodsley, Coll. of diff. Authors.
- Dryden, Works.
- Dwight (T.), Conquest of Canaan.
- — Greenfield Hill.
- Denison (C. W.), The American Village.
- Eastburn (J. W.), Yamoyden.
- Echo (The) and other Poems.
- Effgy (The) Burning.
- Elegant Extracts.
- Elliot (E.), Corn Law Rhymes.
- Elliot (J.), Post. and Misc. Works.
- Ellis (G.), Early Eng. Met. Romances.
- — Early English Poets.
- Ellis (W. R.), Brit. Narr. with Poems.
- Emmons (R.), Battle of Bunkerhill.
- — The Fredoniad.
- Epistle to Zenas.

POETRY, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:

- Essay on Wind.
- Everest, Poets of Connecticut.
- Extracts from Humbuggiana.
- Faction displayed.
- Fairfield, Last Night of Pompeii.
- Fay (T. S.), Ulric or the Voices.
- Fessenden, Terrible Tractoration.
- — Democracy unveiled.
- Freneau (P.), Miscellaneous Works.
- Friendship.
- Genin, The Napolead.
- Goethe, Select Minor Poems.
- Goldsmith, Practical Works.
- Gray (T.), Works.
- Griswold (R. W.), The Female Poets of America.
- Hall (Mrs.) jr., Phantasia.
- Halleck (F.), Poetical Works.
- — Alnwick Castle.
- Haslitt, Select British Poets.
- Heber (R.), Palestine.
- Hemans (F.), The League of the Alps, etc.
- Herbert (G.), Poems, and Country Pastor.
- Hogg (J.), Poetical Works.
- Holford (Miss), Margaret of Anjou.
- Holmes (O. W.), Poems.
- — Astræa, the Balance of illusions.
- Home: A Poem.
- Honeywood (St John), Poems, with Prose.
- Hosmer (W. H. C.), Pioneers of Western N. Y.
- — Yonnonديو or Warriors of the Genesee.
- Howard (M.), The Conquest of Quebec.
- Hoyt (R.), The Koh-i-noor.
- Humphreys (D.), Miscellaneous Works.
- Hutchinson Family, Book of Words.
- Keble (J.), The Christian Year.
- Kettell, Specimens of Am. Poetry.
- Know-Nothing.
- Korner, *See* Umland.
- La Fontaine, Fables.
- Landis, Life of the Messiah.
- Liberal (The), Hunt and Byron.
- Linn (J. B.), Miscellaneous Works.
- — Valerian.
- Longfellow (H. W.), Poems.
- — Poetry of Europe.
- — Waif and Spanish Student.
- — Belfry of Bruges.
- — The Estray.
- — Evangeline.
- — Golden Legend.
- — Hiawatha.

POETRY, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:

- Longland (R.), Vision of Pierce Plowman.
- Lowell (J. R.), Fable for Critics.
- Macaulay (T. B.), Lays of Ancient Rome.
- McCarty, Am. Nat. Song-book.
- McLeod (C. D.), Plasmion.
- Makarony Fables.
- Marjoribanks, Slavery.
- Markoe (P.), The Times.
- Mathias, Pursuits of Literature.
- Milton, Poetical Works.
- Montague (Lady), Works, vol. 3.
- Montgomery (J.), Poetical Works.
- Moore (T.), Poetical Works.
- More (H.), Ode to Dragon, etc.
- Nation (The), Ballads and Songs of.
- New Foundling Hospital for Wit.
- New-York Book of Poetry.
- Nichols (Mrs.), Songs of the Hearth.
- Old Things and New.
- Osborn (S.), Poems.
- Paine (R. T.), Works in Verse and Prose.
- — The Ruling Passion.
- Percival (J. G.), Poem, Phi Beta Kappa Soc.
- Percy, Relics of Ancient English Poetry.
- Pierpont (J.), Airs of Palestine.
- Pleasures of Religion.
- Pope (A.), Works.
- Power (T.), Secresy.
- Præd (W. M.), Poetical Works.
- — Lillian and other Poems.
- Pratt (S. D.), Inklings.
- Prior (M.), Poetical Works.
- Poe (E. A.), Works, vol. 2.
- Rafinesque, The World.
- Rowson (Susanna), Poems.
- Sands (R. C.), Yamoeyden, etc.
- Schiller, Minor Poems.
- Schoolcraft (H. R.), The Rise of the West.
- Scott (Sir W.), Minstrelsy of Scottish Border.
- Senators (The), London, 1772.
- September, London.
- Sharp (R.), Letters in verse.
- Shenstone, Works.
- Smith (Seba), Powhatan.
- Smith (H.), Poetical Works.
- — Rejected Addresses.
- Snowden, The Columbiad.
- Snelling, Truth.
- Song of the Sexton.
- Southey (B.), Roderick.
- Southwick, Pleasures of Poverty.

POETRY, ENGLISH AND TRANSLATIONS:

- Spenser (E.), Works.
 - Sprague (C.), Curiosity.
 - — Centennial Ode.
 - Story (Joseph), Power of Solitude.
 - Story (W. W.), Nature and Art.
 - Street (A. B.), Drawings and Tintings.
 - — Frontenac.
 - — Poems at Hamilton, Yale Coll. and Pittsfield.
 - Tasso, Jerusalem delivered.
 - Taylor (J. B.), Poems of the Orient.
 - Thackeray (W. M.), Ballads.
 - Thompson (J.), The Seasons.
 - Travellers (The): A Satire.
 - Trumbull (J.), Poetical Works.
 - — McFingal.
 - Tupper (M. F.), Proverbial Philosophy, etc.
 - Uhland, German Songs.
 - Ward (T.), England's Reformation.
 - Warren (Mrs. M.), Poems.
 - Wheatley, Elegiac Poem.
 - Whig Banner Songster.
 - Whitney (T. R.), The Ambuscade.
 - Whitwell, Experience.
 - Williams (Sir C. H.), Works.
 - Willis (N. P.), Fugitive Poetry.
 - Woodworth, Melodies, Songs, Ballads.
 - Wordsworth (W.), Works.
 - — Yarrow revisited.
 - Young (Edward), Works.
 - — Night Thoughts.
- POETRY, DURCH ALPHEN (H.), Gedigten.
- Apollo's Nieuwe-Jaers Gift.
 - — Kermis-Gift.
 - Bosch (M.), Stichtelyke Gedichten.
 - Broeckhoff, Dichtkundige Bepiegelingen.
 - Cats (J.), Dichterlyke Werken.
 - Costa (I. Da), Aan Nederland.
 - Does, 'S Gravenhage.
 - Elsevier, Drie Dichtproeven.
 - Hagen (J.), Verzameling van Bruloftsverzen.
 - Hoogvliet (A.), Zydebalen.
 - — Eerkroon.
 - — Abraham, de Aartsvader.
 - — Lof de Drakkunste door Coster.
 - — Vervolg der Mengeldichten.
 - Hoogstratten, Republyk van Venetie.
 - Janssonius (R. B.), Lentebleden.
 - Kraeyvanger, Diebtliovende lente en somer.
 - Lodensteyn, Uytspanningen.
 - Moonen (A.), Po sy.
 - Overbeke, Rym-Werken.
 - Parnassus Kunstskabinet.

POETRY, DUTCH:

- Pluimer, Gedichten.
- Poot, Gedichten.
- Opregte (De) Zandwoorder Speel-Wagen
- Smits (D.), Gedichten.
- — Israels Baalfegorsdienst.
- — De Rotteestroom.
- Sprong (H. van der).
- Swaanenburg (W. van), Parnas.
- Tafereel (De).
- Volks-Liedjens.
- Vondel, Hekeldigten.
- — Poësy of versc. Gedichten.
- — Trans. of Virgil and Ovid.
- — Treuerspelen.
- Zeeus (Jakob), Gedichten.
- See Dramas, Dutch.

POETRY, FRENCH. AIX (D'), Annales poé-
tiques de la France.

- Amérique Délivrée.
- Avrigny (D'), Le Départ de la Pérouse.
- Besnier, Le Mexique Conquis.
- Boileau, Œuvres.
- Bourgeois, Christophe Colomb.
- Canonge, Poèmes Nouvelles.
- Colet, Le Monument de Molière.
- Dante, La Divina Comedia.
- Dion, Tableau d'Hist. Universelle.
- Duast, Poésies.
- Du Boccage, La Colombiade.
- Durao, Caramura, Poëme Brésilien.
- Fénelon, Œuvres, vol. 3.
- La Fontaine, Contes et Nouvelles, Fr. and Eng.
- La Motte, Odes.
- Le Mercier, L'Atlantiade.
- Le Suire, Le Nouveau Monde.
- Malherbe, Œuvres.
- Marmontel, Les Incas.
- Martin-Maillefer, Les Fiancés de Caracass.
- Poèmes sur l'Amérique.
- Roure, La Conquête du Mexique.
- Rousseau (J. B.), Œuvres Poétiques.
- Salm (La Princesse de), Œuvres.
- Trésor (Le) du Parnasse.
- Villiers, L'Art de Prêcher à un abbé.
- Voltaire, Œuvres.
- Voyage d'Amérique.

POETRY, ITALIAN. Ariosto, L'Orlando Fu-
rioso.

- — Poésie Burleschi.
- Bartolomei, L'America.
- Berni, etc., Opere Burlesche.
- Botta (C.), Il Camillo o vejo Conquistata.
- Callimacho, La Chioma di Berenice.
- Cattuffo, Baiamonte Tiepolo.

POETRY, ITALIAN:

- Conti, Scelta di Poesie del sec. xvi.
- Cotta, Dio, Sonetti.
- Contarini, Poesie.
- Fantoni, Poesie.
- Fortiguerrì, Il Ricciardetto.
- Franceschinis, La Morte di Socrate.
- — L'Atenaide.
- Giorgini, Il Mondo Nuovo.
- Grasiani, Il Conquisto di Granata.
- Marino, L'Adone.
- Monti, Opere, vol. 2, 4.
- Passoli, Prose e Poesie.
- Pimbiolo, Opere Postume.
- Poetiche Bernesche.
- Polcastro, Opere, vol. 3, 4.
- Pyrker, La Tunisiade.
- Raccolta Poesie Veneziane.
- Tasso, Gerusalemme Liberata. And in Eng.
- Teatro Moderno.
- Vannetti, Opere.
- Villardi, Operette.
- Vittorelli, Opere.

POETRY, VARIOUS LANGUAGES. Angurello,
Iambicus.

- Boethius, The Metres in Consol. of Philo-
sophy.
- Camoens, Os Lusíadas.
- Ercilla, L'Araucana.
- Follen, Works, vol. 1.
- Klopstock, Der Messias.
- Neuhofcr, Gedichte.
- Nibelungenlied.
- Planta, Mauritiados.
- Polignac, Anti-Lucretius.
- Schurman (Anna M.), Opuscula.
- St. John (T. P.), Annus Mirabilis,
1848.
- Vitrioli, Xiphias.
- Wieland, Oberon.

POETRY, TREATISES, ETC. ON:

- Aristotle, Treatise on Poetry.
- Blom, Friesche Dichtkunst.
- Burman, Poëtische Verrukking.
- Campbell (H. Y.), Ossiana.
- Campbell (T.), Essay on Eng. Poetry.
- Carey, Pract. Versification.
- Casé, Système de Versification.
- Chevreau, Œuvres Mèlées.
- Dwyer, Poetry of the Hebrews.
- Duyse, Nederlandsche Versbouw.
- Elsevier, Drie Dichtproeven.
- Hazlitt, Lectures on the Eng. Poets.
- Hunt (L.), Works, Criticisms, vol. 1, 2.
- Hurd, Works, Notes on Horace.
- Jones (Sir W.), Works, Poësie Orientale.

POETRY, TREATISES, ETC. ON :

- Maerlant, Spiegel of Rijn-kronik.
- Montgomery (J.), Lectures on General Literature.
- — Lectures on Poetry, etc.
- Pasquali, Istituzioni di Estetica.
- Phrases Poeticæ.
- Reed (H.), Lect. on Eng. Lit.
- Swift (J.), Works; M. Scriblerus.
- Talfourd (T. N.), Poet. Talent of the age.
- Taylor (H.), Notes from Books.
- Taylor (W.), Hist. Survey of German.
- Temple (Sir W.), Works.
- Walker, Rhyming Diet.
- Warton, Hist. of English Poetry.
- See Rhetoric; Literary History; Drama; Treatises on.

POISONS. Accum. Chemical re-agents.

- Chevallier, Sur les empoisonnements.
- Christison, Hemlock and Conia.
- Ducachet, Action of Poisons.
- Orfila, Traité des Poisons.
- See Chemistry; Medicine.

POLAND. Connor, Account of.

- Dunham, History of.
- Kraitsir, Hist. of Slavonians and Poland.
- Johnston (R.), Trav. through Russia and Poland.
- Mémoires Historiques de Pologne.
- Remembrances of a Polish Exile.
- Tochman (G.), Poland and Russia.
- See Russia.

POLICE. Colquhoun, Police of the Thames.

- — Police of London.
- Deykes, Pavements of London.
- Duportiaux, Question des Mort-nés.
- Fielding (H.), Works; Increase of robbers, vol. 10.
- Frégier, Des Classes dangereuses dans les grandes villes.
- Gerard, London and New-York, Police of.
- Great Britain, Report on Constabulary force.
- Sauveur, De la Police des Dîcés.
- Vidocq, Memoirs, as Agent of.
- Vivien, Le Préfet de Police.
- See Prisons; Statistics.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. Alison (A.), Principles of Population.

- Baring, On the Commutation Act.
- Brydges (Sir E.), What are Riches?
- Cadet de Vaux, Des Disettes.
- Carey (M.), Essay on Rate of wages.
- — Principles of.
- Chalmers (T.), Connection with morals.
- Comber (W. T.), State of National subsistence.

POLITICAL ECONOMY :

- Colton (C.), Public Econ. of U. S.
- Colton (B.), Disc. of Foreign war.
- Condorcet, Œuvres.
- Conversations on.
- Cooper (T.), Lectures on.
- Corbet, Causes of Wealth.
- Davenant, Polit. and Comm. Works.
- Demeunier, Economie politique.
- De Quincey, Logic of.
- Dunlop (A.), Sketches on.
- Eisdell, On the Industry of Nations.
- Eon de Beaumont, Impot des Egyptiens et Babyloniens.
- Everett (A. H.), New Ideas on Population.
- Fonfrède, Œuvres.
- Ganilh, Political Economy.
- Gasparin, Des petites propriétés.
- Hooke (A.), Essay on the National Debt.
- Hume (D.), Political Essays.
- Jobard, Le Monautopole.
- Joplin (T.), Outlines of a system of.
- Joyce, Anal. of Smith's wealth of Nations.
- Kellogg (D.), Labor and other capital.
- Lauderdale, Nature and origin of public wealth.
- Lawrence (W. B.), Two Lectures on.
- Lieber, Essays on property and labor.
- McCullagh, Industrial history of free nations.
- McLure (W.), Opinions for industrious producers.
- Makgill, Rent no robbery.
- Malthus, On the Principle of population.
- — Principles of Political economy.
- Maroet, John Hopkins' Notions on.
- Mill (J.), Elements of.
- Mill (J. S.), Principles of.
- O'Connor, Monopoly, the cause of all evil.
- Opdyke, Treatise on.
- Opinions of Ricardo and Smith.
- Petty, Treatise on Taxes.
- — Essays in Polit. arithmetick.
- Phillips (W.), Manual of.
- Potter (A.), Political Economy.
- Quetelet, Sur l'homme.
- Rae (J.), Statement.
- Raymond (D.), Elements.
- Ricardo, Works.
- Rossi (P.), Cours d'Econ. Pol.
- Royer, Des Inst. crédit foncier.
- Rumford, Essays.
- Say, Treatise on.
- Senior, Lectures on.

POLITICAL ECONOMY:

- — Provision for the poor.
- Sismond, Polit Economy.
- Smith (A.), Causes of Wealth of Nations.
- Smith (E. P.), Manual of.
- Stirling (P. J.), Phil. of Trade.
- Torrens, On the Production of wealth.
- Twiss (T.), Progress since the 16th cent.
- Urbain, Introd. à l'étude de.
- Walras, De la nature de la richesse.
- Wayland (F.), Elements of.
- Whately, Lectures on.
- Young (A.), Rise of Prices.
- See Free Trade; Tariff; Commerce; Labor; Poor, etc.

POLITICS. See Government; U. S. Government; Great Britain.

POLK (J. K.). Chase (L. B.), Hist. of his administration.

- Jenkins (J. S.), Life of.
- Woodbury (L.), Eulogy on.

POLO (M.). Murray (H.), Travels of.

POLYNESIA. Ellis (W.), Polynesian Researches.

- Melville, Typee, Polyn. life.
- Russell (M.), Polynesia.
- See Voyages, Pacific; Sandwich Is.

POLYPS. See Mollusks.

POMBAL (Marquis de). D'Azoteux, L'administration du.

POMPEII. Ternite, Wandgemälde aus.

- Library E. K., Pompeii.
- Zahn, Les Tableaux de.
- See Herculaneum; Antiquities.

POOR. Boston Asylum and Farm school report.

- Boston. Soc. for preventing pauperism.
- Bowles, (W. L.), Thoughts on the increase of crime.
- Crumpe, Employment for the people.
- Duop tiaux, Fermes-Hospices.
- Eden, The state of the poor.
- Fielding (H.), Effectual provision for.
- Gould (J. S.), Food for alms-houses.
- Great-Britain, Poor Law Comm. Reports.
- Head (F. B.), English Charity.
- Jee, Management of the Poor.
- Lurieu, Colonies de Mendians, jeunes détenus.
- Massachusetts, Poor overseers, returns.
- Mayhew, London labor and Lond. poor.
- New-York City, Alms-house returns.
- Philadelphia, Reports.
- Rhode-Island, Report.
- Soc. for preven. of pauperism, N. Y.
- Waterston, Address on.

POOR:

— See Political Economy; Labor; Social Questions.

POPE (A.). Bowles (W. L.), Final Appeal, relative to.

POPES OF ROME. Bower, History of.

- Popes, Portraits of.
- Ranke's History of.
- See Roman Cath. Ch. Pius IX.

POPULATION. See Political Economy.

PORTER (P. B.). Baylies (F.), Reply to Address of.

PORTLAND, M. Freeman (S.), History of.

— Willis (W.), History of.

PORTO-RICO. Turnbull, Travels in.

PORT ROYAL. Racine's Hist. of.

— See Jansenism.

PORTUGAL. Balbi (A.), Essai Statist. sur.

— Beawes, Civ. Comm. and lit. hist. of, 1793.

— Bush, History of.

— Colmenar, Annales de.

— Cudena, Von Portugieschen Amerika.

— Cunha, Essay on the Commerce of.

— D'Azoteux, Admin. du Mar. de Pombal.

— Faria, History of.

— Observador Lusitano, 1815.

— Oliveyra, Mém. hist. pol. et litt. concernant.

— Osorio, History of the Portuguese.

— Quillinan, Jour. of residence in.

— Relation abrégée.

— Twiss (R.), Trav. through, and Spain.

— Vasconcellos, Actorum Regum Lusitanis.

— — Vida del Rey Juan II.

— See Spain.

PORTUGUESE DISCOVERIES. Kerr, Voy, vol. 2, 6.

POSEY (T.). Sparks's Amer. Biog. vol. 9: Life of.

POST-OFFICE. Bowen (E.), U. S. P. Office Guide. 1851.

— Leavitt (J.), Cheap Postage.

— U. S. Post-office.

POTATOE. Bonjean, De la pomme de terre.

— Goodrich, on the Culture of.

— Phillips (G.), The Potatoo disease.

— Vrolik, Ziekte der Aardappelen.

POTTERY. Brongniart, Traité des arts céramiques.

— Guillery, Arts céramiques.

— Marryatt (J.), Hist. of pottery and porcelain.

— Merrifield, Arts of Painting.

— See Glass; Arts.

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. Luyster (C. P.), Directory, 1850.

POULTRY. Bement, Poulterer's Compan.

— New-Eng. Soc. for poultry.

- PRACTICAL RELIGION.** *See* Religion; Morals.
- PREBLE** (Com. E.). Sabine (L.), Life of.
— Waldo (S. P.), Life of.
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH:**
— Alexander (A.), Biog. Sketches of the Log College.
— Argyll (Duke of), Presbytery examined.
— Davidson (R.), Plea for.
— — Hist. of, in Ky. and Va.
— Ely, Proceedings conc. 3d Presb. Ch. Philadelphia.
— Hetherington, Hist. Westminster Assembly.
— Hodges (C.), Constit. History of.
— Hotchkin, Ch. in Western New-York.
— Judd (G. N.), Hist. of Division of.
— Miller (S.), Const. and Order of the ministry.
— Presb. Ch. U. S. of America, Records.
— Smith (J.), Old Red-stone Presbytery.
— Stearns, Hist. Disc. Newark, N. J.
— *See* Church of Scotland; Church Government.
- PRESCOTT** (W.). Young (A.), Sermon on.
- PRESS, LIBERTY OF.** Chateaubriand; Censorship of.
— Constant, Liberty of.
— Gents, Liberty of, Great Britain.
— Hunt (F. K.), Hist. of Newspapers, and Lib. of.
— Milton (J.), For unlicensed printing: Works, vol 2.
— Morris (R.), Letter, on doctrine of libels.
— Sullivan (J.), Diss. on Lib. of.
- PRIESTLEY** (J.). Twig of birch, emigration of Dr. P.
— Cuvier, Eulogium on.
- PRINCE EDWARD'S IS.** Account of, 1839.
— *See* Nova Scotia; Newfoundland.
- PRINCETON,** N. J. Schenck, History first Presb. Church.
- PRINTING.** *See* Typography.
- PRISONS.** Albany Co. Peniten. Reports.
— Adshead, Prisons and Prisoners.
— Beaumont, Système Péniten. aux Etats-Unis.
— Blosserville, Colonies Pénales d'Angleterre.
— Boston Soc. for discharged convicts.
— Boston-Houses of Industry and Reform, Reports.
— Bowring, Prisons in Spain and Portugal.
— Buxton (T. F.), Inq. on Prison discipline.
— Carey (M.), Thoughts on Penitentiaries.
— Chipman, Report of Examination of.
— Comments on N. Y. State Prisons.
- PRISONS:**
— Crawford (W.), Report of inspectors of.
— Dix (D. L.), Remarks on prison discipline.
— Dugat, Champs d'asile en Algérie.
— Fay, Imprisonment for debt.
— Field (J.), Prison Discipline.
— Fry (E.), Memoirs.
— Good, Letter on the tread-wheel.
— Gray (F. C.), Prison Discipline in Am.
— Gurley (R. R.), Prisons in Scotland.
— Holford, Penitentiary at Milbank.
— House of Refuge, Philadelphia.
— Howard (J.), Prisons of England.
— Inquiry on separation of convicts.
— Ingestre, Meliors.
— Jebb, Ventilation and construction of.
— Jongh, Het Gevangeniswezen in de Nederlanden.
— La Farelle, R gime péniten. du Nouveau monde.
— Lieber (F.), Subjects of penal law.
— Livingston (E.), Letter on Penn. syst.
— Luckey, Prison Sketches.
— Maconochie, Benevolence in punishment.
— Marquet-Vasselot, Moralité des lois pénales.
— Massachusetts, Prison inspectors rep.
— Massachusetts, Reform schools, reports.
— Mechanic s State Conv. Utica.
— Mirabeau, Œuvres, Lettres de cachet.
— Moreau, Réforme des prisons de la G. Bretagne.
— — Mortalité dans le régime péniten.
— Neild (J.), Prisons of Great Britain.
— Nelson (R. J.), Value of convict and other labor.
— N. Y. Leg. Rep. Pardons by the Gov. 1852.
— N. Y. State Reports of inspectors, etc.
— Pam. vol. 164. Penn. Peniten. Syst.
— Penn. Reports of the Peniten.
— Penn. Journ. of Prison Disc.
— Penn. System in France.
— Pentonville, La Prison de.
— Phil'a County Prisons.
— — House of Refuge.
— Powers (G.), Auburn State Prison.
— Prison Assoc. of N. Y. Reports.
— Prison Disc. Soc. Boston: Reports.
— Prisons (Des) de Philadelphie.
— Providence, R. I. House of Reformation.
— Smith (G. W.), Defence of solitary confinement.
— Soc. for Reform. of Juv. delinq. N. Y.
— Soc. pour le patronage des jeunes délinquans.

PRISONS:

- Sumner (G.), The Pennsylvania Syst.
- — Prison Discipline in France.
- Suringar, Bestaan, Nederl. Genoots . . tot . . Gevangenen.
- — My Visit to Mettray.
- Thoughts on prison labor.
- Whately, Thoughts on secondary punishments.
- See Police.

PROGRESS. See Civilization; Social Questions.

PROTESTANTISM. Amer. Prot. Assoc.

- Balmeo, Protestantism and Catholicity.
- Blackburne (F.), The Confessional.
- Bossuet, Hist. of Variations of Prot. churches.
- Browning (W. S.), Hist. of the Huguenots.
- Burnet, Hist. of Ref. of Ch. of Eng.
- Campbell (J. N.), The Reformation.
- Carey (M.), Views on Catholic Conspiracy.
- Chillingworth, Works.
- Fox (J.), Book of Martyrs.
- Harmony of Protestant Confessions.
- Heidelberg Catechism.
- Knibbe, Catechisatie.
- Kœfer, Reformbewegung in Deutschland, 1600.
- Labadie, Des Geloofs de gereformeerde Kerke.
- Luther, Bulla in œna domini.
- — Wittemberg Theses.
- — Life of, illustrated.
- McOrie, Hist. of Refor. in Italy,
- — Hist. of Refor. in Spain.
- Mækler (J. A.), Symbolism.
- Merle d' Aubigné, Hist. of the Reform.
- Ranke's Hist. of Ref. in Germany.
- Sleidan, Hist. de la R. f. Lat. and Fr.
- — De Stat. Bel. Car. V. Cms.
- Strype, Reformation in England.
- Synodes des Egl. Wallones.
- Weiss, Hist. of French Prot. refugees.
- — Hist. de la Réformation.
- Zurich (The), Letters, 1537 - 1602.
- See Church; Presbyterian; Puritans; Roman Catholic Church, etc.

PROUDFIT (A.). Forsyth (J.), Memoirs of.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. Pitman (J.), Centennial discourse.

PRUSSIA. Campbell (T.), Court of Frederick.

- Denina, Vita di Frederick II.
- Dover (Lord), Life of Frederick II.
- Franckel, Thanksgiving Serm. on victory of.
- Frederick II, Œuvres.

PRUSSIA:

- Mémoires de la Maison de Brandebourg.
- Mirabeau, De la Monarchie prussienne.
- — Secret hist. of court of Berlin.
- Müffing, Passages: Campaign of 1813, 14.
- Ranke, Hist. of.
- See Germany.

PSALMS. Barlow, Dr. Watts imitation of, corrected.

- Barnard (J.), New Version of.
- Dwight (T.), with Hymns.
- Greenwood (F. W. P.), Coll. of Psalms and Hymns.
- Hasen (J.), Chris. Psalms and Hymns.
- Reformed P. Dutch Church version.

PUBLIC WORKS. See Great-Britain; United States; Engineering; Architecture; Railways.

PURITANS. Bushnell (H.), Fathers of New-England.

- Cheever, Journal of the Pilgrims, 1620.
- Coit (T. W.), Puritanism.
- Dudley (T.), Letter, 1631.
- Hall (E.), The Puritans and their principles.
- Hayes, Tribute to Memory of the Pilgrims.
- Neal (D.), History of the Puritans.
- Sewell (W. H.), Puritans in England.
- Stoughton (J.), Spiritual Heroes.
- Sullivan (W.), Disc. at Plymouth.
- Thornton (J. W.), Landing at Cape Ann.
- Webster (D.), Plymouth Address.
- White (H.), Early Hist. of New-Eng.
- Wilson (D.), The Pilgrim fathers.
- Winthrop (J.), Hist. of New-Eng.
- — Humble Request, 1630.
- Young (A.), Chronicles, 1602-36.
- See New-England; Mass.; Plymouth; Congregational.

PULASKI (Count). Sparks (J.), Life of.

PUTNAM Co. N. Y. Blake (W. J.), Hist. of.

PUTNAM (G.). Remarks on his sermon.

PUTNAM (I.). Cutter (W.), Life of.

— Fellows (J.), Humphrey's Essays on his life.

— Humphreys (D.), Misc. works, on life of.

— Peabody, Life of.

— Swett, Bunker's Hill battle.

Q.

QUADRUPEDS. See Zoology.

QUAKERS. See Friends (Society of).

QUARANTINE. Henry (W. C.), Laws of contagion.

QUARANTINE. New-York, Leg. Rep. on Quar. laws.
 — Maclean (C.), Quarantine laws.
 — — Suggestions on the Plague.
 — MacMichael, Opinions on Contagion.
 — Papon, De la Peste.
 — See Contagion; Yellow Fever; Cholera.
 QUEBEC. Hawkins (A.), Directory, 1844, 5.
 — Picture of Quebec.
 QUEEN'S CO. N. Y. Onderdonk, Sketches of.
 QUINCY, MASS. Lunt (W. P.), Century discourses.
 — Whitney (G.), History of.
 QUINCY (J.) JR. Quincy (J.), Mem. of the Life of.
 QUITO. See Peru.
 QUOTATIONS. See Maxims.

R.

RAFFLES (Sir T. S.), Raffles (Mrs), Memoir of.
 RAILWAYS. Am. Railroad Journal, N. Y. 1831-53.
 — Austria, Eisenbahn Coursbuch, 1851.
 — Barlow, On the Liv. and Manch. R. R.
 — Booth (H.), Hist. of Liv. and Manch. R. R.
 — Borden (S.), Useful formula in construction.
 — Boston, Railroad Jubilee, 1851.
 — Bradshaw's Railway Companion, 1847, 51.
 — Brees (S. C.), Railway Practice, 6 vol. 4^o.
 — Casey (M.), Railroad monopoly.
 — Chicago railroads.
 — Cobb, Am. Railway Guide.
 — Day (J.), Treatise on construction of.
 — Dempsey, On Railways.
 — Dobson (E.), Railways of Belgium.
 — Great-Britain, Report on iron in railways.
 — Great Western Railroad.
 — Guild, Boston and Western R. R.
 — — Chart of, from Boston to N. York.
 — Harper's New-York and Erie Railroad Guide.
 — Head (F. B.), Stokers and Pokers.
 — Jervis (J. B.), Report on Michigan R. R.
 — Lardner, Railway economy.
 — Lecount, Treatise on Railways.
 — Lord (E.), History of N. Y. and Erie R. R.
 — Manchester R. R., Description of.
 — Mass. Returns of companies, 1837-52
 — Marivault, Des chemins de fer.
 — Northern Lines of Railway Conv. 1851.

RAILWAYS:
 — Navier, On railways and locomotive engines.
 — New-Jersey, Report on Camden and Amboy.
 — Nicholson (P.), Railway masonry.
 — Pacific Railroad Reports.
 — Railway Chronicle.
 — Railway Magazine.
 — Reports, 1829-54. Pam. vol. 146-152.
 — Scrivenor, Railways of Great Britain.
 — Strickland (W.), Reports on.
 — Squier, Inter-oceanic Railway.
 — Tredgold, Treatise on.
 — Tower's Utica and Binghamton.
 — Weale, Ensamples of railways.
 — Wishaw, Analysis of arilways.
 — Woods (E.), On Railway constants.
 — See Engineering; Hudson R. R.
 RALEIGH (Sir W.). Harris (J. M.), Life of.
 — Raleigh, Collection of four tracts.
 — Thomson (Mrs. A. T.), Life of.
 — Tytler (P. F.), Life of.
 RANDOLPH (J.). Baldwin (J. G.), Party Leaders.
 — Garland, Life of.
 — Sawyer (L.), Biography of.
 RANSON (T. B.). Hopkins (F. W.), Eulogy at Norwich.
 RAPHAEL. Eastlake, Contributions, Life of Raphael.
 — Quatremère de Quincy, Life: Fr. and Eng.
 — Vasari, Lives of the Painters.
 RARITAN (N. J.). Messler, Hist. of Dutch Church in.
 RAWLE (W.). Wharton (T. I.), Memoir of.
 RAWSON (E.). Rawson (S. S.), Mem. of.
 RAY (John). Lankester, Memorials of.
 REDJACKET. Stone (W. L.), Life of.
 RED RIVER. Selkirk (Lord), Statement.
 REED (Joseph). Reed (Joseph), Life of.
 REEN (W.). Cozzens (S. W.), Serm on.
 REFORMS. Burgh, Political Disquisitions.
 — Buckingham, Era of reform.
 — Carlisle (T.), Latter Day Pamphlets.
 — Comte, Positive Philosophy.
 — Greeley (H.), Hints towards Reforms.
 — — Association discussed.
 — Ingestre (Viscount), Meliora.
 — Michelet, The People.
 — Smith (C. B.), Philosophy of Reform.
 — See Social Questions; Polit. Economy; Civilization.
 REGISTERS, GENERAL, HISTORICAL, ETC.
 — Am. Annual Reg. 1796.
 — Am. Annual Reg. 1825 - 33.
 — Am. Educ. Soc. Am. Quart. Reg.

REGISTERS, GENERAL, HISTORICAL, ETC.

- Am. Register, 1807 - 10.
- Am. Weekly Messenger, Philadelphia.
- Annual Register, Dodsley, 1758-1853.
- Annuaire des Deux Mondes, 1850 - 55.
- Archives Diplomatiques, Stuttgart, 1821.
- Baird (R.), Christian Register, 1800 - 50.
- Edinburgh Annual Register.
- Examiner (The), New-York, 1813-16.
- Gentleman's Magazine.
- Gentleman's and London Mag.
- Historical and Polit. Mercury, 1715.
- Historical Register.
- Hone, Every-day Book.
- Lésur, Annuaire Historique, 1818-24.
- London Magazine.
- Massachusetts Register, Record: 1801 - 55.
- Mercure (Le) François.
- Monthly Chronicle of Events, Boston.
- Monthly Register, J. Bristed.
- Nederlandsche Jaarboekje 1776 - 87.
- Nederlandsche Post Ryder, 1766 - 70.
- National Gov. Jour.
- National Register, Washington, 1816 - 19.
- New-York Register.
- Niles's National Register.
- Palmer (J. T.), Hist. Reg. of U. S. 1812-14.
- Soc. de l'Hist. de France, Annuaire.
- Société Philotechnique, Annuaire.
- United States Kalendar, 1813.
- — Army Register, 1815 - 51.
- — Mil. Acad. Registers, 1828-50.
- — Navy Register, 1817-53.
- — Register of all officers.
- Vacher, Parl. Comp. for 1845.
- Virginia Repos. and An. Reg.
- Walton's Vermont Register.
- See Almanacs; Periodicals; Statistics; History: U. S. Registers.

REHOBOTH, MASS. Bliss (L.), History of.
REID (F.). Reid, Works: Life of.

REIMS, FRANCE. Amiel, Archives de.
RELIGION. Am. Tract Soc. Reports.

- Am. Unitarian Assoc. Reports.
- Constant, De la Religion.
- Greenwood (F. W. P.), Lives of the 12 Apostles.
- Moore (G.), Man and his motives.
- Morrell, Philosophy of Religion.
- Norton (A.), Thoughts on true and false.
- Presb. of Albany, Revival of.
- Presb. of Onset, Revival of.

RELIGION:

- Sismondi, Progress of relig. opinions.
- See Christ; Theology.
- RELIGION IN AMERICA. See United States, religion in.
- RELIGION, PRACTICAL. Alardin, de Gelukzaligheid, etc.
- Alberthoma, Leere der Waarheid.
- Alleine, Alarm to the unconverted.
- Arndt, Waare Christendom.
- Baptistery (The).
- Bartoli, L'Eternità consigliera.
- Baxter (R.), Select prac. writings.
- — Saint's Everlasting rest.
- — Call to the Unconverted.
- Bernard (S.), Opera.
- Bijbelsch Dagschrift.
- Bunyan, Pilgrim's Progress.
- — Holy War.
- Burgh, Gereformeerde Bloem-Hof.
- Carson (J.), Revealer of grievances.
- Clarke (J.), Why are you a Christian?
- Doddridge, Rise and Progress.
- Drelincourt, Vertrout. der Ziele.
- — Gebruyk van des Avondmaal.
- Drexelius, Palestra Christiana, etc.
- Edwards (J.), Conversions in Northampton.
- — Treatise on the affections.
- Fenelon, Works vol. 1.
- Guthrie (W.), Des Christens groot interest.
- Hagen, Husselyk Handboek voor Christenen.
- — Verborgenheit der Godsaligheid.
- Herbert (G.), Works.
- Hopkins, Exposition of the Ten Commandments.
- Huysinga, Nodige Betragtinge.
- James (J. A.), The Anxious inquirer.
- Jay (W.), Morn. and Eve. Exercises.
- Joli, Œuvres mêlées.
- Jules Chrétien, ou Dialogues, etc.
- Jenks (B.), Prayers for families.
- Immens, The Pious communicant.
- Johnson (A. B.), Religion in the present life.
- Kemp (Van der), Drie Brieven.
- Kempis, The Christian pattern.
- Law (W.), Address to the Clergy.
- Letters on Revivals of religion.
- Loys, Œuvres spirituelles.
- McLeod, Power of true godliness.
- Martineau (H.), Devotional exercises.
- Martineau (J.), Endeav. after Christ. life.
- Melmoth, Importance of rel. life.
- Mollerus, Handt-Boecrken.
- More (H.), Reflections on prayer.

RELIGION, PRACTICAL:

- — Practical piety.
- Niel, Balsem uit den Room des Levens.
- Ogden (U.), Theological Preceptor.
- Osorio, De gloria: de Nobilitate christiana.
- Palmer (R.), Closet Hours.
- Renesse, De Voorsienigheyt.
- Schortinghuis, Het innige Christendom.
- Scougal, The Life of God in the soul of man.
- Shepard (T.), Sound believer.
- Sherlock, Discourse on Death.
- Slie, The Closet.
- Smytegelt, Praet. Leer-Reedenen.
- Soc. Belg. Traités evang.
- Spranckhuysen, Balsem.
- Turlot, Trésor de la doct. chrétienne.
- Spring (G.), Ess. on Christ. character.
- Taylor (H.), Saturday evening.
- Taylor (J.), Holy living and dying.
- Upham (T. C.), Interior or hidden life.
- Valsecchi, Fondamenti della rpl.
- Verloren (Den) Zondaar.
- Wilberforce, Practical View of.
- Willet, Meditation op den Ps. 122.
- Wilson (T.), Knowl. and practice of.
- Worcester (N.), Last Thoughts.
- See Theology; Christ; Morals.

RELIGIONS. Adams (H.), Compendium of various sects.

- Coleman, Mythology of the Hindus.
- Chinisc, La Religion Gauloise.
- Hyde, Hist. religionis veterum Persarum.
- Religions (All).
- Ross (A.), Les religions du Monde.
- Rupp, Hist. of Relig. denominations.
- Upham (E.), Sacred and Hist. Books of Ceylon.
- See Mythology; Antiquities; Hindoos.

REPTILES. See Herpetology.

REPUBLICANISM. Austin, Constitutional Republicanism.

- Barlow (J.), Advice to privileged orders.
- Barruel, History of Jacobinism.
- Bokkaliní, Kundschappen van Parnas.
- Brackenridge (H. H.), Mod. Chivalry.
- Ceba, Rights and Priv. of citizens of.
- Grimké, Nature and tendency of free institutions.
- Harrington, Oceana.
- Peace Republican's Manual.
- Pousset, Principe démocratique aux Etats-Unis.
- Progressive democ. in religion.
- See Democracy; Liberty; Government.

RESHID PACHA. Galerie des Contem. vol. 7: Vie de.

RESURRECTION. See Soul; Theology; Universalism.

RETZ (Card. de). James (G. P. R.), Life of.

REVIEWS. See Periodical.

REVOLUTIONS. History of all revolutions and rebellions.

- Macintyre, Influence of aristocracies.
- Roland (Mme), Appeal to Posterity.
- Sketches of Popular tumults.
- See Liberty; France, revolutions; American revolution.

REYNOLDS (Sir J.). Northcote, Life of.

RHETORIC. Adams (J. Q.), Lectures on, and Orat.

- Aristotle, Treatise on.
- Baron (A.), Rhétorique.
- Blair (H.), Lectures on.
- Boileau, Œuvres.
- Burrowes, Essay on Style.
- Campbell (G.), Philosophy of.
- Cicero, De Oratore.
- Copleston, Prælectiones Academicæ.
- Comenius, Ars Oratoria.
- Edwards (T.), Canons of Criticism.
- Farnabius, Index Rhetoricus.
- Hobbes (T.), Works, vol. 6.
- Home (H.), Elements of Criticism.
- The Art of Thinking.
- Hurd, Works, Critical dissertations.
- LaMotte, Réflexions sur la critique.
- Melancthon, Elem. rhetorices.
- Morley (C.), Guide to Composition.
- Parker (R. G.), Rhetorical reading.
- Parsons (S. H.), Grammatical Reader.
- Reed (H.), Lect. on Eng. Lit.
- Reid (A.), English composition.
- Riccius, De imitatione.
- Sheridan (T.), Rhetorical Grammar.
- See Classical Literature; Elocution; Language; Taste; Poetry, treatises on.

RHINE. Hooff, Navigation du Rlin.

— Hugo, the Rhine.

RHODE-ISLAND. Arnold (S. G.), Spirit of R. I. Hist.

- Cowell, Spirit of '76 in R. I.
- Durfee, Disc., Hist. Soc.
- Goddard, Change in Gov't of R.I. 1843.
- Gorton (S.), Simplicity's defence.
- Pease, Gazetteer of, 1819.
- Peterson (E.), History of.

RHODE-ISLAND LOCAL HISTORIES. See R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll.; Narragansett; Newport; Providence.

RIBAULT (J.). Sparks (J.), Life of.

RICCI (Scipio de). Roscoe (T.), Mem. of.

- RICHARD III.** James (G. P. R.), Life of.
- RICHMOND, VA.** Beaurepaire, Acad. des Sciences 1, 1788.
- RINGGOLD (S.)** Wynne (J.), Life of.
- RIO DE JANEIRO.** Baker (J. M.), Commerce with the U. S.
— See Brazil.
- RITTENHOUSE (D.)** Barton (W.), Life of.
— Renwick (J.), Life of.
— Wynne's Lives.
- ROADS.** Annales des Ponts et Chaussées.
— Colles, Roads of the U. S. 1789.
— Ecole R. des Ponts et Chaussées.
— Gantier, Traité de la construction des.
— Gillespie (W. M.), Principles of making.
— Hughes (T.), Making and repairing.
— Kingsford, History, etc. of plank.
— McAdam, Present system of making.
— Navier, Police du Boulage.
— Parnell, Treatise on.
— See Railways; Bridges; Engineering.
- ROBERTSON (W.)** Robertson (W.), Life of.
- ROBINSON (Henrietta)** Wilson (B.).
- ROCHESTER, N. Y.** Daily Am. Directory, 1847 - 52.
— Canfield's Directory, 1846.
— O'Reilly (H.), Sketch of, and Western N. Y.
— Rochester in 1827.
— Swift (W.) jr., Directory, 1838.
— Univ. of Rochester.
- ROCKINGHAM (Marq.)** Albemarle (Earl of), Memoirs of.
- ROCKY MOUNTAINS.** Altowan, Incidents and life in.
— Keating, Narrative of Maj. Long's Expedition.
— Lewis and Clark, Exped. to, 1804 - 6.
— Long (S. H.), Exped. to the Rocky Mountains.
— Pattie, Exp. from St. Louis to.
— See Oregon; California; Voy. Pacific; U. S. west; Pacific R. R.
- RODNEY (Admiral)** Mundy, Life of.
- ROBECK (J.)** Allen (E.), Biography of.
- ROGERS (J.)** Miller (S.), Memoirs of.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.** Alet, Rituel du Diocèse.
— Balme, Protestantism and Catholicity.
— Brooks (E.), Controversy with Archbp. Hughes.
— Brookians.
— Butler (C.), Book of the.
— — Hist. Mem. of British Catholics.
— Cerri, Etat présent de l'église, 1716.
— Channing (W. E.), Catholicism.
— Cooper (C. B.), Tracts concerning.
— Corsini, Sacri corpi de S. Ciriaco, etc.
— Disconsi, Santuario di Maria Vergine.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH:**
— Diss. de apost. sedis imperio in urb. Comacini.
— Diss. sur les Bulles contre Baius.
— Emiliane, Frauds of the monks.
— England (Bp.), Works.
— Familiar Letters to Bp. Fitzpatrick.
— Fenelon, Works, vol. 1.
— Franceschinis, della relig. cattolica.
— Gavassi, Twenty Orations on, etc.
— Gregorius, Decretales.
— Hist. View of Rel. and Mil. orders in.
— Hospinianus, Historie sacramentariae.
— Index Expurgatorius.
— Kirk (J.), Rom. Cath. Principles on God and the King.
— Laing, Progress of the Schism from.
— Lonicerus, Stand und Orden der.
— Luther, Propositiones theol.
— Mahoney, Six years in the monasteries.
— Marnix, De Byen-korf.
— Memoirs con. the Portuguese inquis.
— Michelet, Spiritual direction.
— Middleton, Works, vol. 5: Popery and Paganism.
— Moehler, Differences between Cath. and Prot.
— Moore (T.), Travels of an Irish gentleman.
— Muller (J. H.), Katholisches Jahrbuch, 1853.
— Murray (N.), Romanism at Home.
— Observations by a Protestant, 1816.
— Officium Beatae Mariae.
— Pastorale Brieven.
— Quinet, The Roman Church.
— Roman Cath. Church.
— Romano (D.), Hist. del Conc. Trid. di P. Soave.
— Roomschen (Den) Uylen Spiegel.
— Sarpi, Opere varie.
— — Hist. del Conc. Trident.
— Smith (S. B.), Renunciation of Popery.
— Uilenspiegel.
— Wescombe, Fabulae Pontificae.
— White (J. B.), Doblado's Letters.
— Zenone, Mem. intorno al corpo di.
— Zonaras, Sac. Conc. Commentarii.
— See Missions, Catholic; Jesuit miss.; Popes; Protestantism.
- ROME, ANCIENT.** Adam (A.), Roman Antiquities.
— Arnold (T.), Hist. of the late Commonwealth.
— — History of.
— Becker (W. A.), Gallus, or Roman Scenes.
— Blackwell, Mem. of the Court of Augustus.
— Cooper (Rev.), History of.

ROME, ANCIENT:

- Eliot (S.), *The Liberty of.*
- Ferguson, *Hist. of prog. and termination of Republic.*
- Gibbon, *Decline and Fall of Empire.*
- Hooke (N.), *Roman History.*
- Kennett (B.), *Antiquities of.*
- Livius, *Hist. of.*
- Lumisden, *Antiquities of.*
- Mably, *Osservazioni sopra i Romani.*
- Malden (Prof.), *History of.*
- Manutius, *De quassitis.*
- — *Ant. Rom.: de legibus.*
- Merivale, *Hist. of Romans under the Empire.*
- Michelet, *Hist. of the Republic.*
- Montesquieu, *Consid. sur la grandeur des Romains.*
- Niebuhr, *Roman History.*
- Nieupoort, *Rituam apud Rom: explicatio.*
- Panciroli, *Notitia utraque dignitatum, etc.*
- Rollin (Ch.), *Hist. Rom. Eng and Fr.*
- Schlosser, *Hist. of.*
- Sismondi, *Fall of Roman Empire.*
- Schmitz, *Hist. of, to 192.*
- Sketches of domestic manners of.
- Suetonius, *Lives of Twelve Cæsars.*
- Tacitus, *Works.*
- Vertot, *Hist. des rev. de la république.*
- *See Classical Literature; Italy.*

ROME, MODERN. Bonaparte (J.), *Sac de Rome, 1827.*

- Chumacero, *Excessos que se cometen en Roma.*
- Eaton (C. A.), *Rome in the 19th cent.*
- Gillespie, *Rome in 1843, 4.*
- Head (G.), *Rome, a tour of many days.*
- Kip (W. I.), *Christmas Holidays in Rome.*
- — *The Catacombs of Rome.*
- *Newspapers, vol. 12, 13, Italian, 1848, 49.*
- Tofanelli, *Sculture e pitture, nel Mus. Capitol.*

ROME, N. Y. Knox (W. E.), *Semi-centennial Sermon.*

- ROMYNY** (J. B.). Rowan (S. N.), *Serm. on.*
- ROEERS** (Josias). Gilpin (W.), *Mem. of.*
- ROSCON** (W.). Bowles (W. L.), *Lessons in Criticism to.*
- Roscoe (H.), *Life of.*
- ROSE.** Buist, *the Rose Manual.*
- Parsons (S. B.), *History of, and cultivation.*
- *See Horticulture.*

ROSSINI (M.). *Gal. des Contem. vol. 3: Vie de.*

ROUSSEAU (J. J.). Hume, *Account of dispute between.*

- ROWAN** (A. H.). Mac Nevin, *Life and trial of.*
- ROXBURY, Mass.** Adams (G.), *Directory, 1848.*
- ROYAL SOCIETY.** Grew, *Cat. of Nat. and Art. curiosities of.*
- Kippis (A.), *Late conflicts in, 1784.*
- *Miscellanea Curiosa.*
- *Royal Society.*
- Smeaton, *Misc. papers to.*
- Thomson (T.), *History of.*
- Weld (C. W.), *Hist. of.*
- ROYER-COLLARD** (M.). *Gal. des contem., Vie de.*
- Ellis (C. M.), *History of.*
- RUDDIMAN** (T.). Chalmers (G.), *Life of.*
- RUMFORD** (Count). Renwick (J.), *Life of.*
- RUMPF** (Mrs.). Baird (R.), *Memoirs of.*
- RUSH** (B.). Hoosack (D.), *Tribute to.*
- RUSSELL** (Lady R.). Berry, *Memoirs of.*
- RUSSELL** (Lord Wm.). Russell (Rachel), *Trial of.*
- — *Russell (Lord John), Life of.*
- RUSSIA.** Ackersdijk, *Verhaal eener Reise in, 1835.*
- Bell (R.), *History of.*
- Bulgarin, *Ivan Vejevghen, or Life in.*
- Beauplan, *Description of the Ukraine.*
- Cathcart, *Comm. on War of 1812.*
- Cottrell, *Recollections of Siberia.*
- Custine, *Russia.*
- Granville, *Travels to St. Petersburg.*
- Guagnino, *Della Sarmatia Europea.*
- Gurowski, *Russia as it is, 1854.*
- Hell (X. de), *Travels in Crimea, the Caucasus, etc.*
- Hanway, *Account of.*
- Harper (R. G.), *Corresp. on the Russian victories, 1813.*
- Herberstein, *Notes upon Russia.*
- *History of Eudoxia.*
- Johnston (R.), *Travels through, and Poland.*
- Kelly (W. R.), *History of, 1854.*
- Labaume, *Campaign of, 1812.*
- Le Perski, *Verwisselinge van Rusland.*
- Maxwell (J. S.), *The Czar, his Court and People.*
- Milton (J.), *Works, History of Moscovia.*
- Mascovy, *Churchill, Supp vol. 1.*
- Niemcewicz, *Captivity in, 1794-96.*
- Pallas, *Voyages dans plusieurs provinces de.*
- Pinkerton (R.), *Misc. Obs. on the present state, 1833.*
- *Russia under Nicholas I.*
- Pradt, *Comparison of, with England.*

RUSSIA:

- Revelations of.
 - Schnitzler, *Aperçu Général de*, 1844.
 - — Secret History of.
 - Schrenk, *Reise nach dem Nordosten*.
 - Staat van't Russische Keiserryk.
 - Timkowski, *Travels to China*.
 - Toehman (G.), *Russian Policy to the U. S.*
 - Urquhart (D.), *Mystery of the Danube*.
 - Walsh (R.), *Correspond. with R. G. Harper*.
 - Wilbraham, *Tr. in Transcaucasian Prov.*
 - Willoughby (H.), *Travels in*.
 - See *Crimea; Poland; Circassia*.
- RUTLAND Co. Vt. Williams (C. J.), *Statistics of*.

S.

SABBATH. Am. Sunday School Union, Reports.

- Considerations on the Sabbath mails.
- Edwards (J.), *Sabbath Manual*.
- Exposition of unconstitutional law of N. Y.
- Higgins, *Errors respecting*.
- Hughes (T. S.), *Letter to Higgins respecting*.
- Humphrey (H.), *On Sanctification of*.
- Jay (W.), *Prize Essay on*.
- Logic of Col. Johnson's Report.
- N. Y. State Sabbath Convention, 1844.
- Whately, *On the Sabbath question*.

SACO, M^r. Folsom (G.), *Hist. Sketch of*.SAFETY LAMP. *Instruction pratique*.SAINT-DOMINGO, OR HAYTI. Auberteuil, *Etat présent de*, 1776.

- Bellin, *Debouquemens au Nord de*.
- Charlevoix, *Histoire de*.
- Charmilly, *Answer to B. Edwards*.
- Chastenot, *Nav. aux côtes de*.
- Cri (Le) d'un Colon de.
- Dalmas, *Hist. de la Révolution de*.
- Duacourjoly, *Manuel des Habitans*.
- Edwards (B.), *Hist. Survey of*.
- France, *Débats dans l'Affaire des Colonies*.
- Gouy, *Jour. Hist. de toutes les assemblées*.
- Guillermin, *Précis des Evénemens*.
- *Journal de St. Domingue*.
- Lanjon, *Hist. de la dernière Expedition de*.
- Malenfant, *Des Colonies et de*.
- Moreau de St. Méry, *Descr. of Spanish part of*.
- Pons, *Situation politique*, 1790.
- Pradt, *Pièces relatives à*.

SAINT-DOMINGO OR HAYTI:

- Rainsford (M.), *Hist. Acct. of Hayti*.
 - *Recueil de Pièces, rem.és*, 1788.
 - *Rural Code of Hayti*.
 - *Seul (Du) parti à prendre*.
 - Toledo, *Objeciones*.
 - Wimpffen, *Voyage à*, 1788.
 - Warts, *Mémoires: 1, 2*.
 - See *West Indies; French and Spanish Col.*
- St. JOHN (Lord Bolingbroke). Cooke (G. W.), *Memoirs of*.
- St. HELENA. Selberg, *Reise nach*.
- St. GEORGE, VA. Slaughter, *History of*.
- St. LAWRENCE Co. N. Y. Hough (F. B.), *History of*.
- St. LUCIA. Uring (N.), *Hist. of his Voyages*.
- St. PETERSBURG. *Plan en relief de*.
- SAINTE BEUVE. *Galerie des Contem. viede*.
- SAINTE CROIX. West, *Beschreibung von*.
- SALEM, Ms. Felt (J. B.), *Annals of*.
- Salem, *City Documents*.
 - Worcester (S. M.), *Centennial Discourse*.
- SALEM, N. J. Johnson (R. G.), *Historical acct. of*.
- SALT. Beck (L. C.), *Onondaga Salt springs*.
- Brownrigg, *Art of making*.
 - Edwards (H. M.), *Emploi du sel en Angleterre*.
 - Houghton, *Husbandry improved*.
 - Howard (R.), *A Treatise on Salt, its effects*.
 - Mèlier, *Sur les marais salants*.
 - N. Y. Onondaga Salt springs.
 - Strive (H.), *Mémoires sur les Salines*.
- SALT (H.). Halls (J. J.), *Life and Correspondence of*.
- SANDWICH Is. Bingham (H.), *Residence of 21 years in*.
- Cook (J.), *Voyages*.
 - Honolulu, 1848.
 - Jarves, *History of*.
 - — *Scenes and Scenery in*.
 - *Sandwich Island Notes*.
 - Stewart (C. S.), *Visit to the South Sea*.
 - See *Polynesia; Voyages, Pacific*.
- SAN FRANCISCO. Soulé, *Annals of*.
- SANTA ANNA. Gilliam, *Tr. in Mexico: Life of*.
- SARAH, DUCHESS OF MALBORO'. Thompson (A. T.), *Life of*.
- SARATOGA. De Veaux, *Traveller's own Book*.
- Emmons, *The Empire Spring*.
 - Peck, *Tourist's Companion*.
 - See *Mineral Springs*.
- SARDINIA. *Histoire de Gènes*.
- Hill (R.), *Diplomatic Correspondence*.

SARDINIA :

- Santa Rosa, Piedmontese Revolution.
- Tesauro, Campegg. del S. Prin. Tomaso.
- — Historia di Torino.
- See Italy; Waldenses; Newspapers, vol. 12: Italian, 1848.

SARPI (P.). Fontanini, Storia arcana della vita di.

SATIRE. See Humour.

SAUMAREZ (Admiral de). Ross, Memoirs of.

SAVOY. See Sardinia.

SAXONY. Stanford (J. F.), Rambles in.

SCAMMELL (A.). Coffin (C.), Life of.

SCANDINAVIA. Edinb. Cab. Lib. vol. 23, 24.

- Mallet, Northern Antiquities.
- Riets (J. E.), Skanska Skolväsendets Hist.
- See Sweden; Denmark; Iceland.

SCHILLER (F.). Carlisle (T.), Life of.

— Follen, On Life and Dramas of.

SCHENECTADY. Toll, Hist. of first settlers.

SCHOENAE Co., N. Y. Simms (J. R.), Hist. of.

SCHOOLS. Boston, Reports on.

- Barnard (H.), School Architecture.
- Common School Controversy, Boston.
- Comm. School Assistant.
- Comm. School Journal, Boston.
- Comm. School Journal, Hartford.
- Connecticut, Reports.
- District Sch. Journal of N. Y.
- France, Rapport par A. Thiers.
- Hickson, Dutch and German Schools.
- Illinois, School laws, Reports.
- Indians, Reports on Pub. Instruc.
- Irish School system.
- Maes, Schriftuurlyk School-boekje.
- Michigan, Reports on Pub. Instr.
- Penitential Tears: "by the 31."
- Pennsylvania, Reports of Superintend.
- Philadelphia, Reports of public schools.
- Phil'a Soc. for Charity Sch.
- Public Sch. Soc. N. Y. Reports.
- Publication of Books at the public expense.
- Randall (S. S.), Digest of N. Y. System.
- Report on Ragged Schools, Phil'a.
- Rhode-Island, Reports.
- Russell (A.), Account of New-York Schools.
- Russell (W.), Harper's N. Y. Class-book.
- Smith (M. H.), The Comm. Sch. Controversy.
- Vermont, Superintend. Reports.
- Taylor (J. O.), The District School.
- Virginia, Reports, 1842.
- Wickham (G.), Hertford School, Eng.

SCHOOLS :

- Wisconsin, Reports of Superintend.
- See Education.

SCHUNEMAN (J.), Vlierden (P. van), Lykreden op.

SCIENCE. Abrégé de toutes les sciences.

- Annual of Scientif. discov. Wells, 1850-55.
- Baillie, Sur l'Atlantide de Platon.
- Bielsfeld, Elements of Univ. erudition.
- Brougham, Dis. on the Objects of, etc.
- Browne (D. J.), Etymological Encyclopedia.
- Comte, Philos. of the Sciences.
- Cream of Scientific Knowledge.
- Garnett, Annals of Philosophy.
- Gregory (O.), Oration, Phil. Soc. London.
- Herschel, Manual of Scientific Inquiry.
- Lardner, Museum of Science and Art.
- Timbs, Year-book of Science, 1839-55.
- See Philosophy; Arts; Nat. Phil.; Nat. Hist.

SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS. Amer. Journ. Sci.: Silliman.

- Am. Min. Jour.: Bruce.
- Am. Repertory of Arts, Sci. and Man.: Mapes, N. Y.
- Am. Polytechnic Journal.
- Annals of Philosophy: T. Thompson.
- Annals of Science, Cleveland, O.
- Appleton's Mechanic's Magazine.
- Arcana of Science and Art, 1828-38.
- Astrom. Journal, Camb. Mass.: Gould.
- Boston Jour. of Phil. 1824-26.
- Canadian Journal.
- Daguerrian Journal.
- Edinburgh Philos. Jour.: Brewster.
- Edinburgh New Phil. Jour.: Jameson.
- Emporium of Arts and Sciences.
- Elliot, American Museum.
- Ethnological Journal.
- Farmer and Mechanic.
- Geologist (The), Moxen, London.
- Gill's Technological Repository.
- Journal des Connaissances usuelles.
- Journal of Design and Manuf.
- Journal of Organic and Med. Chem.
- Journal of Botany: Hooker.
- London and Edinb. Phil. Mag.
- London Geolog. Journal.
- London Journ. of Arts, Sciences, etc.
- Long Island Journ. of Phil.
- Magazine of Nat. History, London.
- Mechanic's Magazine, London.
- N. Y. Med. and Philosoph. Journal.
- Nicholson's Journal of Nat. Phil.
- North Western Jour. of Educ. Sc. etc.

SCIENTIFIC JOURNALS:

- Paxton's Magazine of Botany.
- Philosophical Magazine and Journal.
- Plough, Loom and Anvil.
- Quarterly Jour. of Sci.: W. T. Brande.
- Quarterly Mining Review.
- Repertory of Patent Inventions.
- Repertory of Arts and Manuf.
- Scientific American.
- Timb's Year-book.
- United States Magazine of science, art, etc.

SCIENTIFIC AND LEARNED SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS:

- Acad. Cms. Leop. Car. Nat. Cur., 1818-20.
- Académie de Bordeaux, 1839-53.
- Académie des Sciences, France, 1692-1853.
- Academie Groningana, 1815-37.
- Académie de Metz, 1821-48.
- Académie de Belgique, 1846-52.
- Acad. of Nat. Sci. Phil'a, 1817-54.
- Albany Institute, Trans.
- Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sci. Memoirs, 1785-1850.
- Am. Antiquarian Society.
- Am. Assoc. for Adv. of Science.
- Am. Ethnological Soc. Trans.
- Am. Inst. of the City of N. Y. 1842-53.
- Am. Oriental Soc. Journal.
- Am. Philos. Soc. Trans. and Proc.
- Am. Statist. Assoc. Coll.
- Annales Academici, Hague, 1837-40.
- Bataafsche Genootschap te Rotterdam.
- Bavarian Academy of Sciences, 1783-1852.
- Boston, Soc. of Nat. Hist. Journal.
- British Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.
- Connect. Acad. Arts and Sci.
- Essex Nat. Hist. Soc. Jour.
- Franklin Institute, Journal.
- Geographical Soc. of Lond. Journal.
- Geolog. Soc. of London, Tr. and Proc.
- Geolog. Soc. of Penn'a.
- Georgetown Observatory: Annals.
- Hollandsche Maatsch. der Weetenschapen.
- Hollandsche Maatsch. van Fraijekunsten.
- Mineralogical (Imperial) Society of St. Petersburg.
- Institution of Civil Engineers, Jour. Lond.
- Lit. and Phil. Soc. of N. Y. Trans.
- Linnæan Soc. of London, Trans.
- London Society of Arts: Trans.
- Lyceum of Nat Hist. of N. Y. Jour.
- Maatschappij der Nederl. Letter-kunde.

SCIENTIFIC AND LEARNED SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS:

- McLurian Lyceum, Contr.
- Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc. Mem.
- National Institution, Washington.
- Natuur en Geneeskundige Soc.: Verhandelingen.
- Nederl. Instituut, Jaarboek, Verslag.
- New-York State Instit of Civil Eng. Trans.
- Palæontographical Soc. Publications.
- Ray Society, Publications.
- Royal Irish Acad.
- Royal Soc. of Edinburgh.
- Royal Soc. of London.
- Smithsonian Institution, Contr.
- Soc. Acad. de Nantes, Annales.
- Soc. Asiatique.
- Société de Géographie, Bulletin.
- Soc. de Lille.
- Soc. de Moselle.
- Soc. des Sci. Nat. de Neuchâtel.
- Soc. Géologique de France.
- Soc. Helvétique des Sci. Nat.
- Soc. Libre de l'Eure.
- Society of Arts, London.
- Soc. for Encour. of Arts, London.
- Soc. for Prom. of useful Arts, N. Y.
- Society of Antiquaries, London.
- Society of Northern Antiquaries.
- Statistical Soc. of Lond. Jour.
- Taylor (R.), Scientific Memoirs.
- Zoological Soc. of London, 1830-49.
- See Arts; Agriculture; Horticulture; Medicine; Education; History.
- SCITUATE, Ms. Dean (S.), History of.
- SCLAVONIANS. Wilkinson (G.), Dalmatia and Montenegro.
- See Albania; Servia; Russia; Poland.
- SCOTLAND. Abbott (J.), A Summer in.
- Anderson (J.), Collections on Mary, Queen of.
- Bannatine Club, Publications.
- Bigelow (A.), Rambles in, and Ireland, 1817.
- Boswell (J.), Tour to the Hebrides.
- Brand (J.), Descr. of Orkney and Zetland.
- Browne (J.), Highland Clans.
- Buchanan (G.), Rerum Scot. Historia.
- Burt, Uncommon Customs of.
- De Foe, Hist. of Union with England.
- Description of the Regalia.
- Forbes, Jacobite Memoirs of, 1745.
- Home (J.), Works, Rebellion of 1745.
- Hooke, Secret Negot. for the pretender.
- Johnstone, Rebellion of 1745.
- Gilpin (W.), Obs. on the Highlands.
- Grant, Mem. of J. Kirkaldy.

SCOTLAND:

- Great Britain, Report on Universities of.
- Labanoff, Lettres de Marie Stuart, Reine.
- Laing, History of.
- Lindsay, Lives of the Lindsays.
- M'Crie, Sketches of Scottish History.
- M'Lellan (I.), Residence in.
- Martin (M.), Descr. of Western Islands of.
- Miller (H.), Scenes and Legends of North of.
- Napier (M.), Montrose and the Covenanters.
- Pinkerton (J.), Inquiry into the Hist. of.
- Review of the two late Rebellions.
- Richmond (A. B.), Condition of Manufact. Pop.
- Robertson (W.), History of.
- Scott (Sir W.), Hist. of.
- Skene, Highlanders, History of.
- Stewart (D.), Sketches of the Highlanders.
- Sykes, Report on Vital Statistics of.
- Tytler (P. F.), Hist. of.
- See Great Britain; England.

SCOTLAND (Church of). See Church of.

SCOTT (Sir W.). Adolphus, On Authorship of Waverley.

- Ballantyne and Lockhart Controversy.
 - Chambers (R.), Life of.
 - Lockhart (J. G.), Life of.
 - Robberd's Mem. of W. Taylor, Letters of.
 - Scott (Sir W.), Autobiography.
- SCOTT (Winfield). Mansfield (E. D.), Life of.
- New-York City, Reception of.
 - Papers for the People.
 - Scott (W.), Life of.
 - See Mexico, War with the U. S.

SCULPTURE. See Fine Arts.

SEAMEN. Boston Seaman's Friend Soc. Reports.

- See Naval and Navigation.
- SEBASTIANI. Gal. des Contem. Vie de.
- SECKER (Ab'p), Porteus, Review of life of.
- SECRET SOCIETIES. Library E. K.
- Opinions on, of distinguished men.
 - Secret Soc. of the middle ages.
 - See Masonry (Free).

SELDEN (J.). Johnson (G. W.), Memoirs of.

SILWYN (G.). Jesse (J. H.), G. S. and his Contemporaries.

SEMINOLES. Narrative of the Seminole campaign.

- Overton, Vindication of, 1819.
- U. S. Pres. Messages: Florida.

SEMINOLES:

- See Jackson (A.); Florida.
- SENECA Co., N. Y. Sacket, Early History of.

SENECA INDIANS. Case of, 1840.

- Nonville, Expedition against, 1687.
- Massachusetts, Leg. Report on.
- Seneca Indians.
- See Indians; Languages.

SERMONS, VOLUMES OF. Adams (J. W.).

- Alison (Archibald).
- Balguy (Thomas).
- Beard (J. R.).
- Bedell (G. T.).
- Beecher (Lyman).
- Blair (Hugh).
- Bossuet, Oraisons Funebres.
- Bourdaloue, Œuvres.
- Bridge (W.).
- Buchanan (C.).
- Buckminster (J. S.).
- Calvin (J.).
- Cappe (N.).
- Chalmers (T.).
- Chevallier, Hulsean Lectures.
- Clarke (S.), Works.
- Clowes (T.).
- Colman (H.).
- Davies (S.).
- Dewey (O.), Works.
- Duché (J.).
- Duffield, Princeton Pulpit.
- Dwight (T.).
- Edwards (J.).
- Emmons (E.).
- Fawcett (J.).
- Follen, Works, vol. 2.
- Foster (James).
- Froude, Remains, 2d vol.
- Gill (J.).
- Gregory I, Opera.
- Hall (Robert), Works.
- Hales (J.), Remains of.
- Hellodore, Discours sur les Désordres du Monde.
- Hitchcock (E.).
- Horsley (S.).
- Irving (Edward).
- Jay (William).
- Lathrop (J.).
- Linn (William).
- Logan (John).
- Ludovius, Conciones, 1585.
- Luther (M.).
- Mangin, Annonces dominicales.
- Mason (J. M.).
- Nott (Eliphalet),

SERMONS, VOLUMES OF:

- Olin (S.), Works, vol. 1.
- Osgood (David).
- Paley (W.), Works, vol. 5, 6.
- Palfrey (J. G.).
- Parker (T.).
- Parr (S.), Works, vol. 2, 5, 6.
- Pemberton (E.).
- Pepin (Guilielmus), *Sermones Dominicales*.
- Porteus (Bishop).
- Price (Richard).
- Proudft (Alexander).
- Richards (James).
- Robinson (R.).
- Romeyn (J. B.).
- Saurin (J.), *Fr., Eng. and Dutch*.
- Scott (Sir W.), Works, vol. 8.
- Secker (T.), Works.
- Smith (William).
- Sprague (W. B.).
- Taylor (Jeremy).
- Thatcher (S. C.).
- Things new and old.
- Tillotston (J.).
- Whiteford (G.).
- Winslow (B. D.).
- Witherspoon, Works.
- *See Theology; Religion, practical.*
- SERVETUS (M.). Alwoerden, *Historie van*.
- SERVIA. Ranke, *Hist. of*.
- Talvi, *Slavic Nations*.
- *See Solavonians; Turkey; Hungary.*
- SEWARD (W. H.). Baker (G. E.), *Life of*.
- SEYMOUR (D.). Kelly (R.), *Address on Character of*.
- SHAFESBURY (Earl of). Brown (J.), *Essays on Characteristics of*.
- Cooke (G. W.), *Life of*.
- SHAKERS. Account of the Shakers.
- Brown (T.), *Account of*.
- Darrow, *Christ's Second appearing*.
- Dunlavy (J.), *The Manifesto*.
- Green (C.), *A View of the Millennial Church*.
- Rathbun (V.), *Some Brief Hints*.
- Rathbun (D.), *Letter*.
- *Society of Believers: A Declaration*.
- SHAKESPEARE (W.). Ayscough, *Index to passages and words*.
- Campbell (T.), *Life of*.
- Clarke (Mrs.), *Concordance to*.
- Craft (Z.), *Monument to Shakespeare*.
- Dodd (W.), *Beauties of, selected*.
- Dolby, *Shakespearian Dictionary*.
- Drake (N.), *Shakespeare and Times*.
- Edwards (T.), *Supp. to Warburton's edition of*.

SHAKESPEARE (W.):

- Evans (J.), *Shakespeare's seven ages*.
- Farmer (R.), *Essay on the learning of*.
- Haalitt, *Characters of his plays*.
- *Shakespeare, Merry Tales of*.
- *See Drama, Treatises on*.
- SHATTUCK (G. C.). Bartol (C. A.), *Discourse on*.
- SHEEP. Bakewell (R.), *Obs. en Wool and Sheep*.
- Livingston (R. R.), *Essay on Sheep*.
- Mackenzie (Sir G. S.), *Diseases, etc. of Sheep*.
- Morrell (L. A.), *The American Shepherd*.
- Randall (H. S.), *Sheep Husbandry*.
- Youatt, *Sheep, breeds, etc.*
- *See Wool*.
- SHEIL (R. L.). McCullagh, *Memoir of*.
- SHERIDAN (R. B.). Moore (T.), *Memoirs of*.
- Watkins (J. B.), *Memoirs of*.
- SHERMAN (R.). Edwards (J.), *Sermon on*.
- SHIPS, AND SHIPBUILDING. *See Naval*.
- SHIPWRECKS. Adams (R.), *Narrative of*.
- Chase, *Shipwreck of the Essex*.
- Oliver (J.), *Wreck of the Glide*.
- Perthes, *Histoire des Naufrages*.
- Riley, *Narrative*.
- Smith (T. W.), *Narrative*.
- *Steam-boat disasters*.
- *See Voyages, Miscellaneous*.
- SHREWSBURY, Ms. Ward (A. H.), *Hist. of*.
- SHIRLEY (Gen.). *Review of Military Operations*.
- SIAM. Turpin, *Hist. of*.
- *See Asia, Southern*.
- SIBERIA. Dobell, *Travels in*.
- Erman, *Travels in*.
- Fischer, *Nations établies en Sibirie*.
- *See Russia*.
- SICILY. Baronscourt, *Politique des Normands*.
- Bigelow (A.), *Travels in*.
- Brydone's *Tour through Sicily*.
- Forbin, *Souvenirs de la Sicile*.
- Hughes (T. S.), *Travels in*.
- James (J.), *Sketches of Travel in*.
- *Pietra Santa, Le antichità della Sicilia*.
- Spallanzani, *Tr. in the Two Sicilies*.
- Spaulding, *Italy and Italian Islands*.
- Swinburne (H.), *Travels in the Two*.
- *See Naples*.
- SIDDONS (Mrs.). Campbell (T.), *Life of*.
- SIDMOUTH (Lord Viscount). Pellow, *Life of*.
- SILK. Boullénois, *Aux éducateurs de vers à soie*.
- Boyer (F.), *Culture du mûrier*.
- Charrel, *Culture du mûrier*.
- Charrier, *Traité des Magnaneries*.

SILK :

- 'Convention of Silk-growers.
- Filature (De la) de la soie.
- Haasi, On the Rearing of silk-worms.
- History of Silk, Cotton, Wool, etc.
- Julien, *Traité des chinois sur les mûriers.*
- Porter (G. R.), Present State of manufacture of.
- Pullien, The Culture of silk, 1758.
- Silk, Letter of Sec. of Treas.
- See Manufactures.

SILLIMAN (B.). Jackson (I. W.), Remarks on his Chemistry.

SIMMON (C.). Carus (W.), Life of.

SIMPSON (I.). Simpson (Alex.), Life of.

SIMSBURY, CONN. Phelps (N. A.), History of.

SINAI. See Arabia; Syria; Palestine.

SISMONDI (De). Gal. des Contem. Vie de.

SLADE (Maria). Imposture detected.

SLATER (S.). White (G. S.), Memoirs of.

SLAVERY. Adams (N.), South-side View of.

- Am. Col. Soc. Reports.
- Am. Slavery as it is.
- Barclay, Slavery in the West Indies, 1826.
- Baroneourt, Dangers de l'émancipation.
- Beecher (C. E.), Essay on Slavery.
- Bettie (E.), Slavery in Penn'a.
- Blanchard (J.), Debate on, at Cincinnati.
- Bondage a moral institution.
- Bushnell (H.), A Discourse on.
- Case of the oppressed Africans.
- Channing (W. E.), Slavery.
- Clarke (W.), Obs. on the Conduct of the French.
- Clarkson (T.), Rise and Abolition of the trade.
- — Letter to the Clergy, etc.
- — On Improving the Cond. of slaves.
- — Le Cri des Africains.
- Colonization and Abolition.
- Conquerors (The) of the New World.
- Consid. on the Missouri Quest., 1820.
- Davenant, Polit. and Com. works, vol. 5.
- Emerson (R. W.), West India emancipation.
- England (Ep.), Works, Letters on.
- Essays, Commercial and Political, 1777.
- Fermin, Possession des esclaves dans les Colonies.
- France, Débats dans l'Affaire des Colonies.
- — Résultats du Patronage des esclaves.
- Giles (W. B.), Polik. Misc. Slave labor, etc.

SLAVERY :

- Grégoire, Intell. and Mor. faculties of negroes.
- Gurney (J. J.), A Winter in the West Indies.
- Hildreth, Despotism in America.
- Inquiry, Prospects of Africans in U.S.
- Jay (W.), Amer. Colon. and Anti-slavery Soc.
- Koster (H.), Amelioration of.
- Leggett, Political Writings.
- Legion of Liberty.
- Liberty, 1837.
- Marshall (T.), Abolition of, in Virginia.
- Memorial of Boston to Congress, 1819.
- Murray (H. A.), The Lands of the Slave and Free.
- Nebraska (The) Question: Speeches U. S. Sen.
- N. Y. Anti-slavery Conv. 1835.
- N. Y. Soc. for Manumission, 1808.
- Northrup (S.), Narrative of kidnapping of.
- Parker (T.), Letter to the People.
- Paulding, Slavery in the U. S.
- Practicability of Abolition of.
- Priest (J.), Slavery in the light of history.
- Petit, Sur le Gouvernement des esclaves.
- Remarks on Abolition.
- Romilly (Sir S.), Speech.
- Sacy, L'Esclavage des Américains et des Nègres.
- Schwartz, Réflexions sur l'esclavage.
- Slave Representation, by Boreas.
- Smith (G.), Address at Capitol.
- Society of Friends.
- Spencer (J. S.), Sermon, Obedience to Law.
- Stanley (E.), Speech, Slavery Agitation.
- Stearns (E. J.), Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin.
- Stroud (G. M.), Sketch of laws on.
- Sumner (C.), The Anti-slavery enterprise.
- Thompson (J. P.), Sermon, Nebraska.
- Turnbull, Travels in the West.
- Webster (D.), Memorial on Missouri, 1819.
- Wilberforce (Bp.), Reproof of Amer. Church.
- Wilmos, Speech on Proviso.
- Woolman (J.), Life: Keeping of negroes.
- Young, West India Common-place book.
- See Colonization; Liberia; Colour, People of; United States; Travels, south.

- SLAVONIANS.** *See* Slavonians.
- SLIDELL** (Maackenzie). Cooper (J. F.), Review of Trial of.
- SLOAN** (A.). Boardman (H. A.), Sermon on.
- SMITH** (J.). Hillard (G. S.), Life of.
— Simms (W. G.), Life of.
— Smith (J.), Life of.
- SMITH** (J. A.). Manley (J. R.), Exposition of Character of.
- SMITH** (J. B.). Blair (S.), Discourse on.
- SMITH** (J. E.). Andrews (W. W.), Correspondence, etc. of.
- SMITH** (Jeremiah). Monson (J. H.), Memoirs of.
- SMITH** (Sidney). Holland (Lady), Memoirs of.
- SMITH** (T.). Willis (W.), Journals of Smith and Deane.
- SMITH** (W.). Phillips (J.), Memoirs of.
- SMITH** (Sir W. S.). Barrow (Sir J.), Life of.
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.** Barlow (W.), Address and Outlines of a plan for.
— Varnum (J. B.), Notice of.
- SOCIAL QUESTIONS.** Audigance, Les Populations euvrières.
— Bancel, Du nouvel Ordre Social.
— Barhydt, Industrial Exchanges.
— Brisbane (A.), Social Destiny of Man.
— Brun, Triomphe du Nouveau Monde.
— Burke (E.), Vindication of Natural Society.
— Buret (E.), Misère des classes laborieuses.
— Carel, Enfants trouvés.
— Dinocourt, Cours de morale sociale.
— Fichte, The Vocation of the Scholar.
— Frégier, Des Classes dangereuses dans les villes.
— Magdalen Facts.
— Merson, Du Communisme; Réfutation.
— Millar, Distinction of ranks in society.
— Owen (R.), New View of Society.
— Sismondi, Etude sur les Sciences sociales.
— Tayler (C. B.), Social Evils and remedies.
— Thonissen, Le Socialisme et ses promesses.
— — Socialisme dans le passé.
— *See* Reforms; Polit. Econ.; Civilization; Labor; Woman.
- SOMERS** (Lord Chanc.). Maddock, Life of.
- SORO** (F. de). Irving (T.), Conquest of Florida by.
- SOUL.** Batey (J.), Thoughts on the Immortality of man.
— Bakewell (F. C.), Nat. Ev. of a future life.
— Bush, Scripture Psychology.
— — Anastasis.
- SOUL:**
— Cicero, Immortality of the Soul.
— Coxe, Recognition in Heaven: Soul in brutes.
— Fine, Resurrection of the body.
— Melancthon, De anima.
— Mendelssohn, Unsterblichkeit der Seele.
— Moore (G.), Power of the Soul over the body.
— Paine (M.), Disc. on Soul and Instinct.
— Plato, Phædon.
— Pomponatus, De immortal. anima.
— Reid, Philosophy of Death.
— *See* Intell. and Moral Phil.; Philosophy; Man; Theology; Universalism.
- SOULT** (M.). Galerie des Contem. vol. 1: Vie de.
- SOUTH AMERICA.** Acuna, Voy. and Disc. in South America.
— Asara, Voy. dans l'Amér. Méridionale.
— Brackenridge, Voy. to South America, 1817.
— Brown (C.), Patriotic Expedition to, 1819.
— Byron (John), Sufferings in Patagonia.
— Caldwell, Travels in, 1824.
— Coleti, Diz. Stor-Geog. dell'.
- Coulter, Adventures on Coast.
— Cudena, Von Portugieschen Amerika.
— Depons, Voy. to Eastern part of Terra-Firma in.
— Gilij, Saggio di Storia Americana.
— Gumilla, Les naciones en la riveras del Orinoco.
— Head (F. B.), Journeys across the Pampas.
— Helms, Voy. dans l'Amér. mérid.
— Julian, Hist. de la Province de Santa Marta.
— La Condamine, Voy. dans l'Afrique mérid.
— Mathison, Visit to Brazil, Chile, Peru.
— Morillo (Gen.), Mémoires.
— Miranda, Hist. of his Revolution, and Life of.
— Newspapers, vol. 8, 9.
— Nieuboff, Travels to Brasil.
— Niles (J. M.), History of.
— Noel, L'Amérique Espagnole.
— Nunes (A.), Commentaires.
— Palacio, Outline of the Revolution in.
— Pagan, Descr. of country of the Amazonas.
— Pasos, Letters on the U. Provinces of.
— Pointis (De), Expédition de Carthage.
— Pradt, Des trois derniers mois, 1817.
— Précis sur la Révolution de.
— Proctor (R.), Journey across the Andes: Lima.

SOUTH AMERICA:

- Robertson (W.), History of.
- Rodney, Present State, 1819.
- Bolt (R.), History of.
- Stevenson (W. B.), 20 years residence in.
- Terry, Tr. in Equatorial region of.
- Ulloa, Relacion del Viage à la: Span. and Eng.
- View of South America and Mexico.
- See also the several States of: Voyages; Miranda, expedition; Amazon R.; Span. Col.

SOUTH CAROLINA. Archdale, Description of Carolina, 1702.

- Carroll (B. R.), Hist. Collections of.
- Catesby, Nat. Hist. of.
- Chalmers (L.), Weather and Diseases of.
- Coxe (D.), Description of Carolina.
- Dalcho, Hist. Prot. Episc. Ch. in.
- Drayton, Mem. of Am. Revolution.
- — Beschreibung von.
- Great Brit., Address respecting, 1705.
- Green (A.), A Yankee among the Nul-lifers.
- Hewatt, Rise and progress of.
- Lawson, History of.
- Letter from a Gentleman, 1718.
- Mills (R.), Statistics of, and History.
- Naval Pay-book.
- Nicholson (F.), Gov. Vindication, 1724.
- Ramsay's (D.) Hist. of Rev.
- — Hist. 1670-1808.
- S. C., Minutes of the Commissioners, 1776.
- United States, Mess. of Pres. 1833.
- Wilson (S.), Account of, 1682.

SOUTH SEAS. See Voyages, South Seas.

SOUTHEY (R.). Southey (C. C.), Life of.

SPAIN, HISTORY OF:

- Abella, Coleccion diplomatica de.
- Adams (J.), History of.
- Azana, Mémoire, 1808-1814.
- Beawes, Civ. Com. and Lit. Hist. of, 1793.
- Bush, Hist. of.
- Condé, Dominion of the Arabs in.
- Colmenar, Annales d'Espagne.
- Coxe (W.), Memoirs of the Kings of.
- Dunham, History of.
- Dunlop (J.), Memoirs of, 1621-1700.
- Estrada, Dissensiones de la America con.
- Garcilasso, Guerres des Espagnols dans les Indes.
- Grant, The Highlanders in.
- Hamilton (T.), Annals of the Peninsular campaigns.
- Henegan, Seven Years campaigning in.

SPAIN, HISTORY OF:

- Hughes (T. M.), Revelations of, 1845.
- Impugnacion delCodigo para la America.
- Irving (W.), Conquest of Granada.
- Leti, Leven van Philips den II.
- Mahon (Lord), Hist. of War of Succession in.
- Manifesto . . . des de 17 Marzo hasta 15 Mayo 1808.
- Marcellus, Politique de la restauration, 1823.
- Mariana, Historia general de.
- Mayerne, Hist. Gén. des Espagnoles.
- M'rimée, Hist. of Peter the Cruel.
- Mignet, Succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV.
- Moors (J.), Brit. Army in, under Sir J. Moore.
- Murphy, Mahometan Empire in Spain.
- Napier (W. F. P.), War in, 1807-14.
- Nellerto, Mém. de la revolution d'.
- Onis, Negotiations with the U. S.
- Philip V, His Manifesto.
- Philippart, Royal Military Calendar.
- Philippe II, Portrait de.
- Pradt, Mém. sur la révolution de.
- Prescott (W. H.), Reign of Ferd. and Isabella.
- Reumont, The Carafas of Maddaloni.
- Rosseuw St. Hilaire, Hist. jusqu'à Ferd. VII.
- Silva, De Rebus gestis Joannis II.
- Southey, Chronicle of the Cid.
- — Hist. of Penin. war.
- Toledo (J. A. de), Objeciones . . . etc.
- Vane, Story of the peninsular war.
- Vault, Mémoires Militaires.
- Verardus, Historia Bætica.
- Watson, Philip II and III.
- Wellesley, Ambass. Dispatches.

SPAIN, TRAVELS IN:

- Bacon (J. F.), Six Years in Biscay: Sieges of Bilbao, 1830.
- Borrow, Bible in Spain.
- Carleton (G.), Memoirs of an English officer.
- Clarke (E.), Account of.
- Cushing (C.), Reminiscences of.
- Dix (J. A.), A Summer in.
- Ford (R.), Hand-book for trav.
- — Spaniards and their country.
- Gleig, The Light Dragoon.
- Mackenzie (A. S.), A Year in.
- — Spain revisited.
- Scenes in Spain.
- Urquhart (D.), Pillars of Hercules.
- Wallis (S. T.), Glimpses of.
- Willoughby, Travels in.

SPAIN, TRAVELS IN:

- Warren (J. E.), *Vagabundo*.
- *See* Portugal; France.

SPANISH COLONIES:

- Account of Span. sett. in Amer. 1762.
- Bonnycastle, Domin. of Spain in Am.
- Burke (W.), Emancipation of Col. in America.
- Campbell (J.), Span. Emp. in Amer.
- Coreal, *Voy. aux Indes d'Espagne*.
- Herrera, *Conquêtes des Castellans*.
- Robinson (W. C.), *Cursory View of Span. Amer.*
- Ulloa, *Rétablissement du commerce de*.
- Veitia, *Norte de la contratacion de*.
- Walton (W.), *State of the Spanish Colonies*.
- — *Dissensions of Span. Amer.*
- Ward (W.), *State of Spanish Colonies*.
- *See* Mexico; North America; South America, etc.

SPEECHES, VOLUMES OF. Adams (John Q.).

- Bernard (D. D.).
- *Beauties of the British Senate*.
- Benton (T. H.).
- Brougham (H.).
- Buchanan (J.).
- Burke (E.), *Works*.
- Burrows (P.).
- Campbell (J.), *London*.
- Calhoun (J. C.).
- Carpenter (S. C.), *Select American*.
- Cass (Lewis).
- Cicero, *Orations*.
- Clay (C. M.).
- Clay (Henry).
- Chapman (N.), *Select Speeches*.
- Dickinson (D. S.).
- Dix (J. A.).
- Erskine (T.).
- Everett (E.).
- Grantan (H.).
- Haslitt, *Eloquence of the Brit. Senate*.
- Hill (Isaac).
- Hilliard (H. W.).
- Huskisson (William).
- King (Lord).
- Macaulay (T. B.).
- Mackintosh (Sir J.), *Works* vol. 8.
- Marsh (G. P.).
- Mirabeau (H. G. R.).
- Sergeant (J.).
- Seward (W. H.).
- Shell (R. L.).
- Sheridan (R. B.).
- Smith (Gerrit).
- Sumner (O.).
- Talleyrand (A. A. de).

SPEECHES, VOLUMES OF:

- Webster (D.).
- Williston, *Eloquence of the U. S.*
- Winthrop (R. C.).
- Woodbery (Levi).
- Wright (Silas).
- *See* Orations, July 4; Addresses.
- SPENCER (A.). *Barnard (D. D.), Discourse on*.
- Potter (H.), *Sermon on*.
- Sprague (W. B.), *Discourse on*.
- SPINOZA (B.). *Jaquelot, Het Leven van*.
- SPIRA (F.). *Brownlee (W. C.), Fearful state of*.
- SPIRITUALISM. Apocastasis.
- Bush (G.), *Devis's Revelations*.
- Capron (E. S.), *Explan. and Hist. of*.
- Dendy, *Philosophy of Mystery*.
- Edmonds (J. W.), *Spiritualism*.
- *Incidents of Personal experience*.
- Newton (A. F.), *Charges of belief in*.
- Putnam (A.). *Spirit works*.
- *See* Magnetism, animal.

SPRAGUE FAMILY. Soulé, *Memorial of*.

- SPURHEIM (J. G.). *Carmichael, Life of*.
- STAFFORD, CONN. Woodward (G. H.), *Historical sermon*.
- STAMFORD, CONN. Alvord, *Centen. Disc*.
- STANLEY (E.). *Stanley (A. P.), Life of*.
- STARK (J.). *Everett (E.), Life of*.
- STATEN IS. Tyson (R. M.), *Hist. of*.
- STATISTICS. Albany, *Census, 1814*.
- *Amer. Statist Annual, 1854*.
- *Amer. Statist. Assoc. Collect. vol. 1*.
- Baltimore, *Tables of mortality*.
- Banfield, *Statistical Companion, 1848, 56*.
- *Banker's Magazine*.
- Belgium, *Bulletin de la Comm. centrale*.
- Boston, *City Documents*.
- Canada, *Census, 1851, 52*.
- De Bow's *Review*.
- — *Indust. Resources of South. states*.
- Debay, *Soc. Fran. de Statist. universelle*.
- Grant, *Natural and Political observations*.
- Great-Britain, *Population returns, 1831*.
- Heuschling, *Belgian statistics*.
- Lowell, *Tables of Mortality*.
- Marshall (J.), *Statistics of Europe and the U. S. 1833*.
- Massachusetts, *Census Reports*.
- — *Registration Reports, 1837, 43-51*.
- Miles, *Statistical Register, 1846*.
- Neilson, *Vital Statistics*.
- New-York, *Census*.

STATISTICS:

- Paris, Recherches statistiques.
- Petty, Essays in Polit. arithmetick.
- Phillips (Sir R.), A Million of facts.
- Quetelet, Statist. des Pays Bas.
- — Sur l'Homme.
- Registrar Gen. of England, reports.
- Reid (John), Philosophy of death.
- Rhode-Island, Reports.
- Royer, Notes Economiques.
- Russell (A.), Principles of statistical inquiry.
- Sadler (M. T.), The law of population.
- Seybert (A.), Stat. Annals of U. S.
- Shattuck, Report on census of Boston.
- — Statistical papers.
- — Family registration.
- Statist. Soc. of London, Journ.
- Statist. Tables of N. Y.
- Thurnam, Statistics of insanity.
- United States Census, 1790 - 1850.
- — Compendium of Census, 1850.
- — *Sés Almanacs; Registers; U. S. Statistics; Great-Britain; Commerce; etc.*
- STEAM ENGINE. Armstrong (R.), Treatise on Steam-boilers.
- Bartol (B. H.) Marine boilers of the U. S.
- Bourne (J.), A Catechism of the steam engine.
- Byrne, Model calculator.
- Ewbank, Descrip. of Machines, etc.
- France, Machines à vapeur.
- Great-Britain, Report on Steam carriages.
- Guthrie (A.), Explosion of Steam-boilers.
- Hodge (P. R.), Its origin and improvement.
- Kindt, De la vapeur et ses applications.
- Lardner, Explosion of Engine at Reading, Pa.
- Long (S. H.), Improvements in Locomotives.
- Macfarlane, History of propellers and steam nav.
- Norris (S.), Hand-book for Locomotive engineers.
- Pambour, Engines on railways.
- Theory of the Steam engine.
- Parkes (J.), Steam boilers and engines
- Partington, Popular Account of.
- Renwick (J.), Treatise on.
- Russell (J. S.), Treatise on.
- — On the nature of, and steam navigation.
- Steam-boat disasters.
- Stuart (C. B.), Naval Mail-steamers of U. S.
- Sullivan (J. L.), Steam-boat rights.

STEAM-ENGINE:

- Tredgold, Progressive improvement of.
- Woodcroft (B.), Progress of steam navigation.
- *See Naval; Engineering; Railways.*
- STENOGRAPHY. Gurney (T.), Brachygraphy.
- STEPHENS (H.). Greawell, Early Greek Press.
- STERLING (John). Carlisle (T.), Life of.
- STETSON FAMILY. Barry (J. S.), Geneal. mem. of.
- STUBEN (Baron). Bowen, (F.), Life of.
- STILES (E.), Holmes (A.), Life of.
- Kingsley (J. L.), Life of.
- STERLING (Lord). Duer (W. A.), Life of.
- STONER (N.). Simms (J. E.), Life of.
- STONEHAM, MASS. Dean (S.), History of.
- STORMS. *See Meteorology.*
- STORY (J.). Greenleaf (S.), Disc. on life of.
- Story (W. W.), Life of.
- STOWELL (Lord). Surtees (W. E.), Life of.
- STRAFFORD (Earl of), Trial, Rushworth's Hist. Coll.
- STRAWBERRY HILL. Walpole (H.), Catalogue of contents of.
- STRONG (Caleb). Bradford (A.), Blog. of.
- STURBRIDGE, MASS. Clark (J. S.), Hist. sketch of.
- SUCRE (Gen.). Funes, Resumen de la vida del.
- SUFFOLK Co. N.Y. Onderdonk, Sketches of.
- SUFFRAGE. Hume (J.), On household suff.
- Hurlbut, Essays on Human rights.
- *See Republics; Government.*
- SUGAR. Dehay, Sucre exotique et indig.
- Evans, Sugar-planter's Manual.
- Huzard, Sucre de bettes-raves.
- Melsens, Sucre de la canne et de la bette-rave.
- Napoleon III, Works, vol. 2.
- Young, West-India Common-place Book.
- SULLIVAN (J.). Buckminster (J. S.), Sermon on.
- Peabody, Life of.
- SULLIVAN (W.). Pickering (T.), Corresp.
- SUMATRA. Korthals, Topog. Schets van.
- Marsden (W.), History of.
- Osthoff, Beschrijving van.
- *See Indian Ocean; Voyages, Indian.*
- SUMNER (Increase). Sumner (W. H.), Memoir of.
- SUPERIOR (Lake). Agassiz, its Physical character.
- Jackson (C. T.), Copper at Kewenaw point.
- St. John (J. R.), Description of the country.
- SUPERSTITIONS. *See Delusions.*
- SURINAM. *See Guyana.*

- SURGERY.** Bell (B.), *System of Surgery.*
- Brainard (D.), *Traitement des fractures, etc.*
 - Cheselden, *Anat. of Human body.*
 - Civile, *Retraitemens de l'urètre.*
 - — *Traité de la Lithontritie.*
 - Gibson (W.), *Introd. Lect. Penn'a.*
 - Hamilton (J.), *On regulating the practice of.*
 - Heurteloup, *Hist. de la Lithotripsis.*
 - Hoogvliet (J.), *Konst om Wonden te Schoonen.*
 - Hosack (D.), *Tumors from the nose.*
 - Hull (S. G.), *On the nature of hernia.*
 - Larrey, *Military Surgery.*
 - Le Roy d'Étiolles, *Hist. de la Lithontritie.*
 - Sanson (L. J.), *Traité de la Cataracte.*
 - Sweet (W.), *Natural Bone-setting.*
 - Velpeau, *Elements of operative.*
 - Vigo, *Opera . . . in chyrurgia, 1521.*
 - Walker (W. J.), *Compound fractures.*
 - Warren (J. C.), *Disloc. of hip joint.*
 - *See Anatomy; Medicine; Physiology; Teeth.*
- SURREY, ENG.** Allen (T.), *History of the County.*
- SURVEYING.** Lee (T. J.), *Tables and formula for.*
- Perkins, *Trigonometry.*
 - *See Mathematics; Engineering.*
- SWARTZ (C. F.).** Pearson (H.), *Memoirs of.*
- SWEDEN.** *Arkiv till upplysning om Svenska . . . historla.*
- Arwidsson, *Coll. of Swedish national songs.*
 - — Anders Schönbergs historiska bref, etc.
 - — *Handlingar, 1846 - 53.*
 - Aslak Bolts *Jordabog.*
 - Boisgelin, *Tr. through, and Denmark.*
 - Brunius, *Skånes Historia.*
 - Buck (L. von), *Travels through.*
 - Cavallius, *Sveriges Hist. och Pol. visor.*
 - Crichton, *History of.*
 - Dunham, *History of.*
 - Falkman, *Halländska Kyrkshemmanen.*
 - Fortia, *Travels in.*
 - Fryxell, *History of Sweden.*
 - Gaimard, *Voyage en Scandinavie.*
 - Gustavus Vasa, *History of.*
 - *Handlingar rörande Sveriges inre förhållanden.*
 - Laing, *Tour in.*
 - Munoh, *Symb. ant-rerum Norvegiarum.*
 - Nordberg, *Hist. de Charles XII.*
 - Pfeiffer, *Jour. to Iceland and Sweden.*
 - *Rambles in Sweden.*
 - *Samling af Instruotioner, 1853.*
- SWEDEN:**
- *Suedon Ant. et Hodierna.*
 - *Svenska Fornskrift Sällskapet.*
 - *Svenska Samlingar, 1845 - 53.*
 - Thomson (T.), *Travels in.*
 - *Universitas Regia Fredericiana.*
 - *University of Upsal.*
 - Weber, *Illust. of Northern Antiq.*
 - Whitelock, *Journal of Eng. Embas. to Sweden.*
 - *See Norway; Scandinavia.*
- SWIFT (B.).** Smith (W.), *Oration on.*
- SWIFT (Dean).** Barrett (J.), *Essay on.*
- Orrery (Earl of), *Life of.*
- SWITZERLAND.** Cheever, *Shadow of Mt. Blanc.*
- — *Shadow of Yungfrau Alp.*
 - Cooper (J. F.), *Residence in Fr. and.*
 - — *Sketches in.*
 - Coxe (W.), *Travels in.*
 - Forbes (J.), *Physician's Holiday in.*
 - Goethe, *Letters from.*
 - Headley (J. T.), *The Alps and the Rhine.*
 - Kinlock, *Letters from Geneva and Fr.*
 - Luc, *Lettres sur la Suisse.*
 - Muggé, *Switzerland in 1847.*
 - Napoleon III, *Works, vol. 1.*
 - *Sausure, Mont Blanc.*
 - Simond, *Tour, 1817 - 19.*
 - Viaseux, *Hist. of.*
 - Zschokke, *History of.*
- SYDENHAM (Lord).** Scrope (G. P.), *Life of.*
- SYDNEY (A.).** Van Santvoord (G.), *Life of.*
- SYRIA.** Browne (W. G.), *Travels in Africa and Syria.*
- Chasseaud, *The Druzes of Lebanon.*
 - Curtis (G. W.), *Howadji in Syria.*
 - Dandini, *Voyage to.*
 - Fletcher, *Notes from.*
 - Irby, *Travels in Egypt and.*
 - Jones (G.), *Excursions to Damascus, Balbec.*
 - Jowett, *Christian Researches.*
 - Kelly (W. K.), *Syria and the Holy Land.*
 - Lamartine, *Pilgrimage to the Holy Land.*
 - Lynch (W. F.), *Expedition to the Jordan and Dead Sea.*
 - Maundrell, *Jour. from Aleppo to Jerusalem.*
 - Napier, *The war in, 1841.*
 - Robinson (E.), *Biblical Researches.*
 - Rose (Sir G. H.), *The Afghans, the Druzes.*
 - Volney, *Travels through.*
 - Warburton, *Crescent and Cross.*
 - Wood, *Journey to Palmyra.*
 - *See Palestine; Turkey.*

T.

- TALBOT (S.).** Truckerman (H. T.), *Life of.*
- TALLERAND.** *Galerie des Contem. : Vis de.*
- TALLMADGE (O.).** Whittlesey (C.), *Hist. of.*
- TARIFF.** American (The) System.
- Bastiat, Sophisms of the protest. pol.
 - Colton (C.), Public Econ. of U. S.
 - Cooper (T.), Proposed alteration in.
 - Friends of domes. indust. : proceedings.
 - Lawrence (A.), Letters to W. O. Rives.
 - Pamphlets, vol. 153.
 - Slade (W.), Speech.
 - Verplanck, Letter to Col. Drayton.
 - *See* Free Trade; Polit. economy; Commerce.
- TARTARY.** Hug, Travels in, and Thibet.
- Rubruquis, Voyage.
 - *See* Asia; Tibet; China.
- TASSO (T.).** Black (J.), *Life of.*
- Wilde (B. H.), Researches concerning.
- TASTE.** Burke (E.), *Idea of the Sublime, etc.*
- Cousin, The Beautiful and the Good.
 - Crousas, *Traité du Beau.*
 - Gilpin, Picturesque beauty: Forest scenery.
 - Home (H.), Elements of Criticism.
 - Hunt (R.), Panthea, the Spirit of Nature.
 - Jardine, On Education.
 - Pasquali, Istituzioni di Estetica.
 - Rapin, Les Idées du sublime.
 - Tucker (H. S.), Essays on Taste, etc.
 - *See* Fine Arts; Rhetoric.
- TAYLOR (J.).** Heber (R.), *Life of.*
- TAYLOR (William).** Robberds, *Memoir of.*
- TAYLOR (Z.).** Bullions, Sermon on.
- Frost (J.), *Life of.*
 - Fry (J. R.), *Life of.*
 - Halley (E.), Sermon on.
 - Hopkins (J. H.), Address on.
 - Ingersoll (J. R.), Elegy on.
 - Montgomery (H.), *Life of.*
 - Potter (H.), Sermon on.
 - Powell (C. F.), *Life of.*
 - Smith (C. A.), Sermon on.
 - Taylor (Z.), Lives of.
 - *See* Mexican War.
- TEA.** Ball (S.), Manufacture of.
- Fortune, Wanderings in China.
 - Nye (G.), Tea and the Tea trade.
 - Sigmund, Its effects.
- TECHNOLOGY.** *See* Sciences; Arts; Dictionaries.
- TECUMSEH.** Drake (B.), *Life of.*
- TEETH.** Boddaert, Verh. over de Ongemakken der Tandem.
- Brookway, On decay of teeth.
 - Brown (W. S.), Treatise on.
 - Hunter (J.), *Hist. Nat. dentium.*
 - Skinner, Treatise on.
- TRIGNMOUTH (Lord).** Wilks (S. C.), *Life of.*
- TRKELL.** Le Brun, The history of.
- TELEGRAPHS.** Atlantic Teleg. Comp.
- Davis (D.), Book of the Telegraph.
 - Lardner, Telegraph popularized.
 - Marryatt, Signal numbers.
 - O'Reilly (H.), Telegraph.
 - Parker (J. P.), Semaphoric Signal-book.
 - Sargent (C. L.), System of Signals.
 - Smith (F. O. J.), The Secret Vocab.
 - Steinhell, Ueber Telegraphie.
 - Vail, Am. Elec. Mag. Telegraph.
- TELESCOPES.** *See* Nat. Philosophy.
- TEMPLE (Str W.).** Courtenay, *Memoirs of.*
- TENNENT (G.).** Alexander (A.), *Biograph. sketches.*
- TENNENSON.** Carpenter (W. H.), *Hist. of.*
- Ramsey (J. G. M.), *Annals of.*
 - Smith (J. G.), Descriptive Review of.
- TEMPERANCE.** Afscheiding-Geneetschap.
- Am. Quar. Temp. Magazine.
 - Am. Temp. Mag. : Cary, 1851.
 - Am. Temp. Soc. Reports.
 - Am. Temp. Union, Journ. period.
 - Arthur (T. S.), Sons of Temp. offering.
 - Barnes (A.), Traffic in ardent spirits.
 - Buckingham, *Hist. of the Reformation.*
 - Burne (P.), Teetotaler's companion.
 - Channing (W. E.), Address on.
 - Conn. Med. Soc. Asy. for inebriates.
 - Edwards (J.), Temperance Manual.
 - Enquirer (The), Dr. Nott's Ten Lect.
 - Grindrod, Essay on Intemperance.
 - Hitchcock, Essay on Alcohol. and Narc. substances.
 - Huydecooper, Een woord van ernste, etc.
 - Intemperance, An Address, 1813.
 - Kittredge (J.), Address on Ardent spirits.
 - Kleine Geschriften.
 - Lettson, Hints to promote, etc.
 - Macnish, Anatomy of drunkenness.
 - Merewood, *Hist. of inebriating liquors.*
 - N. Y. State Soc. Reports, 1830-33.
 - N. Y. State Temp. Soc. Mag. 1833, 34.
 - N. Y. State Temp. Soc. Recor. 1832-49.
 - Nott (E.), Ten lectures, Enquirer.
 - Pamphlets, vol. 176.
 - Penn's Soc. for disc. use of ardent spirits.
 - Pelton, Correspondence with L. Shagwood.

TEMPERANCE:

- Porter (E.), Sermon on, 1813.
- Prohibitionist, 1854.
- Rational appeal on despotic legislation.
- Resurrection of the blue-laws.
- Sargent (L. M.), My Mother's gold ring.
- West Assoc. of New-Haven, 1813.
- Youmans, Alcohol.
- See Wine.

TEXAS. Adams (J. D.), Annexation of.

- Arispé, State of Coahuila.
- Bartlett (J. R.), Narrative of Explorations.
- Channing (W. E.), Annexation of.
- Considerations on annexing.
- George (W. M.), The Fiscal Hist. of.
- Green (T. J.), Texian Exped. against Mier.
- Edward (D. B.), History of.
- Foote (H. S.), Texas and the Texans.
- Gallatin, Annexation of.
- Hunt (R. S.), Guide to the republic of.
- Kennedy (W.), Rise and prospects of.
- Kendall (G. W.), Texan Santa Fé Expedition.
- History of, or Emigrant's guide.
- Holley (Mary A.), Observations on, 1833.
- Houston (Mrs.), Texas and the Gulf of Mexico.
- Lh. (L. F.), Le champ d'asile.
- McCalla, Adventures in.
- Maillard, History of, 1842.
- Paxton, Stray Yankee in.
- Prairiedom, by a Southron.
- Rambles and Scrambles in.
- Repub. of U. S. A., The late war.
- Seatsfield, The Cabin Book.
- Sedgwick (T.), Annexation of.
- Smith (A.), Notice sur la géographie de.
- Stiff (E.), The Texan emigrant.
- War (The) in Texas a review
- Woodman, Guide to Texas Emigrants.
- See Mexico; Mexican war; New-Mexico.

THEATER (Dr.). Hall (N.), Sermon on death of.

THEATRE. See Dramatic treatises.

- THEOLOGY. Abelly (L.), Medulla theolog.
- Alfonsus, Adversus omnes hæreses.
 - Allen (E.), Reason the only oracle.
 - Altenstaig, Lexicon Theologicum.
 - Ames, Bellarminus Enervatus.
 - Andover Fuss.
 - Annato, Apparatus ad pos. theol.
 - Apostolical Fathers.
 - Aquinas (T. d'). Catena Aurea.

THEOLOGY:

- — Tabula Quæstionum.
- Augustinus, Opera.
- Bad Effects of Speculative Theology.
- Baronius, Phil. theologicæ andilians.
- Barrow (Sir J.), Works.
- Bay (J. de), Institut. Rel. Christianæ.
- Bellamy (J.), Works.
- Bellovissius, Decl. term. theologicæ, etc.
- Bernard (Saint), Opera.
- Beza, Conf. Christ. fidei.
- Bibliotheca Sacra, Andover, 1843.
- Beston (T.), A View of the covenant of grace.
- Brothers, Revealed Knowledge.
- Bunyan (J.), Works.
- Butler (J.), Works.
- Burnet, Exposition of xxxix Articles.
- Bush, Anastasis.
- Cudworth, Intel. Sys. of the Universe.
- Calvin, Opuscula.
- Canisius, De fide, spe et charitate.
- Carmichael, Theol. and Metaphysics of SS.
- Chalmers (T.), Institutes of.
- Chillingworth, Works.
- Christmas, Hampden Controversy.
- Chrysostom, De virginitate.
- Clarke (S.), Works.
- Copleston, On Necessity and Predestination.
- Cyprianus, Opera.
- Damascenus, Sanct. imag. oppugnatores.
- De Ronde, Princ. of the Christ. rel.
- De Quincey, Writings, 15, 16.
- Dewey (O.), Disc. on Controv. Theol.
- Dwight (T.), Theology explained.
- Edwards (J.), Works.
- Ely, Calvinism and Hopkinsianism.
- England (Ep.), Works.
- Erskine (E.), Works.
- Fenelon, Works, vol. 1.
- Forbes (D.), Works.
- Fuller (A.), Works.
- Gill, Doctrine of Predestination.
- Gray (J.), Mediatorial Reign.
- Gregorius, De Virginitate.
- Hooker (R.), Works, vol. 2.
- Horsley, Contr. with Dr. Priestley.
- Hospinianus, Historiæ sacramentariæ.
- — Concordia discors.
- Hurd, Works, vol. 5, 8.
- James (H.), Lectures and Miscellanies.
- Jansenius, Augustinus, de Hum. nat. Sanitate.
- Jenks (F.), Reply to Beecher on Infant damnation,

- THEOLOGY:**
- La Paluelle, Résolution de Cas de conscience.
 - Lardner (N.), Works.
 - Letters, Agency of fallen spirits.
 - Lindsey (T.), Conv. on Divine Government.
 - — Inquiry into the Doctrine of the S. S.
 - Lombardus, Sententiarum lib. iv.
 - Magalotti, Contro l'at'ismo.
 - Martineau (H.), Faith of the Universal Church.
 - Melancthon, Corpus Doctrinæ Christianæ.
 - — Locis Communes Theol.
 - Milton, Treatise on Christ. Doctrine.
 - Morell, Philosophy of Religion.
 - Norton (J.), The Orthodox Evangelist.
 - Pastorale Brevion, 1688.
 - Price (R.), Four dissertations.
 - Priestley, Letters to Dr. Horsley.
 - Roman Cath. Church, Canons, Catechisms.
 - Sarpi, Opere.
 - Sparks (J.), Comp. Tend. of Unit. and Trin. Doct.
 - Spirit of the Pilgrims, period.
 - Spring (G.), Diss. on Rule of faith.
 - Sulpicius, Opere.
 - Taylor (J.), Works.
 - Theol. and Lit. Jour. D. N. Lord.
 - Theol. Repository, London.
 - Theol. Review, Baltimore.
 - Tillotson (J.), Works.
 - Toplady, On Predestination.
 - Tucker (A.), The Light of Nature.
 - Upham, Letters on the Logos.
 - Velleus, De Gratia universali.
 - Vindictarum pars 1, Adv. Libavii de hæret. prædest.
 - Watson (R.), Theological institutes.
 - Westminster Assemb. Catechism.
 - Whelpley, The Triangle.
 - White (J. B.), Obs. on Heterodoxy, etc.
 - Wilson (J.), Concessions of Trinitarians.
 - Witherspoon, Works.
 - Woods (L.), Works.
 - Worcester (N.), The atoning sacrifice.
 - Zuinglius, De vera religione.
 - See Nat. Theol.; Bible; Christ; Ch.; Soul; Religion, practical; and various Churches.
- THERMOMETER.** Traill (Prof.), Lib. U. K.
- THIERRY (M.).** Galerio des Contem. Vie de.
- THIERS (M.).** Gal. des Contem. Vie de.
- THOMAS (Gen.).** Coffin (C.), Life of.
- THORWALDSEN.** Gal. des Contem. Vie de.
- THOUGHTS.** See Maxims.
- TIBET.** Duhalde, Description of.
- Huc, Trav. in Tartary, Thibet, etc.
 - Turner (S.), Embassy to the court of.
- TICONDEROGA.** Allen (J.), Capture of Olive Branch and.
- TIDES.** Davis (C. H.), Deposit of the flood t de.
- TIECK (L.).** Gal. des Contem. Vie de.
- TILGHMAN (W.).** Binney (H.), Eulogy on.
- Du Ponceau, Eulogium on.
- TITIAN.** Northcote, Life of.
- TOBACCO.** Allen (J. A.), Use of Narcotic substances.
- Diary of Rev. S. Spittle.
 - Everartus, De herba panacea.
 - Hitchcock, Essay on Alcoh. and N e. substances.
 - James I, Miscapnus.
 - Lane (B.), The Mysteries of Tobacco.
 - Neander, Tabacologia.
 - Reply: Planters of, Virginia, 1733.
 - Reply to the Planters of Virginia.
 - Schoon (T.), De culture van de tabak, 1692.
 - Thorius, Hymnus Tabaci.
 - Virginia, Case of the planters of.
 - Villeneuve, Traité du culture du.
- TOBAGO.** Mémoires des commiss. du roi.
- Poyntz, Present prospects of, 1695.
 - Rochefort, Le tableau de l'isle.
 - Tobago, Adresse à la France, 1791.
- TOLERATION.** Baucus (J.), Secular force in religion.
- Canning (G.), Catholic emancipation.
 - Findley, Obs. on "The two sons of oil".
 - Grégoire, Liberté de Conscience à Ha ti.
 - Hertell, Religious doctrines as qualif. of witnesses.
 - Jottrand, Les Eglises d'Etat.
 - Locke (J.), Works, vol. 6.
 - Remarks on liberty of conscience.
 - Taylor (J.), Works, Lib. of prophesying.
 - See Liberty
- TONQUIN.** Richards, History of.
- See Asia, Southern; China.
- TOOKE (J. H.).** Stephens (A.), Memoirs of.
- TORREY (C. T.).** Lovejoy (J. C.), Memoir of.
- TRADE.** See Commerce; Navigation; Free Trade.
- TRANSACTIONS.** See Scientific Societies.
- TRAVELS, GENERAL.** New Universal Traveller.
- Clarke (E.), Travels in Europe, Asia and Africa.
 - Costello, Jacques Cœur.
 - Hall (B.), Patchwork.

TRAVELS, GENERAL:

- Harriet (J.), Travels and adventures of.
 - Houston, Works, Mem. of his travels.
 - La Motraye, Tr. through Europe, Asia and Africa.
 - Langsdorff, Voy. and Trav. 1803-07.
 - Martineau, How to observe.
 - Moequet, Trav. in Afr. Asia and Am.
 - Ogilbie, Hist. Collections.
 - Over the Ocean: by a lady.
 - Page, Travels round the World, 1767-79.
 - Sargent (E.), American adventure.
 - Simpson (Sir G.), Overland journey around the world.
 - Smith (Capt. J.), Trav. in Eur., Asia, Afr. and Am.
 - Smith (T. W.), Narrative of life, travels, etc.
 - Thompson (E.), Sailor's letters.
 - See Voyages (Collections of) and Travels; and the several countries.
- TREATIES.** Austria: Treaties with Turkey.
- British Treaty.
 - Jay (J.), Treaty, 1795.
 - Johnson (Sir W.), Indian Treaties.
 - See Diplomacy.
- TRENT.** See Roman Catholic Church.
- TRENTON FALLS.** Willis (N. P.), Description of.
- TRENTON, N. J.** Southard (S. L.), Centen. address.
- TRIALS.** Aram (Eugene), Pam. vol. 23.
- André (J.), Proceedings of gen. officers, 1789.
 - Beale (E.), Report of trial of Comm. Porter.
 - Blanchard (J. H.), Whitelocks's court martial.
 - Cooper (J. F.), On Mackenzie's court martial.
 - Craik (G. L.), English Causes célèbres.
 - Croswell (H.), Libel on T. Jefferson.
 - Curran (J. P.), Speeches in Irish.
 - Feuerbach, Remarkable Criminal.
 - Gardner (Maj. C. K.), Court martial on.
 - Gibbons vs. Ogden, Steamboat controversy.
 - Gordon (C.), Court martial, London, 1783.
 - Harmer (Gen.), Exped. against Miami Indians.
 - Jardine (D.), Criminal Trials.
 - Lambert and Perry; with Cobbett's.
 - Lloyd, Trial of A. Addison.
 - Loring (Capt. S.), Exhib. of facts on.
 - Mackenzie, Case of the Somers mutiny.
 - Maffit (J. N.), Buckingham acquitted.
 - Pennsylvania vs. John Smith, 1809.

TRIALS:

- Peltier, Libel on Napoleon I.
 - Phillips (Capt. J.), U. S. Navy.
 - Pillow's (Gen.) Defence.
 - Porter (D.), Foxarde Expedition.
 - Sampson (W.), Trial of Lieut. Ben-shaw.
 - Wheeler (E.), For Rape.
 - See Law Library Catalogue.
- TRINIDAD.** Political Acc't of, 1807.
- TRINITY CH. N. Y.** Berrian (W.), Hist. of.
- Hobart, The Charter of, defended.
 - Troup, Remarks on bill, 1818.
- TROY, N. Y.** Buel (D.), Troy for 60 years.
- Woodworth, Reminiscences of.
- TRYON Co. Campbell (W. W.), Annals of.**
- TUNIS.** See Sardinia.
- TURKEY.** Austria, Treaties in Turkish.
- Baltimore (Lord), Tour to the East, 1768.
 - Blount (H.), Voy. to the Levant.
 - Carlisle (Earl of), Diary in Turkish waters.
 - Chalecondile, Hist. de l'établissement de.
 - Chateaubriand, Travels in.
 - Charrière, Négociations dans le Levant.
 - Chesney, The Russo-Turk. Campaigns, 1828.
 - Combi, Guerra a Venetia.
 - Cox (S. S.), A Buckeye abroad.
 - Oros, Voyages de Ville en Levant.
 - Dawson (Mrs.), Diary of a tour.
 - Dekay, Sketches of.
 - Durbin, Observations in the East.
 - Egnatius, De origine Turcorum.
 - Fowler, Hist. of War with Russia, 1855.
 - Fraser, Journal. from Constantinople to Tehran.
 - Griffitt, Jour. across the desert.
 - Hammer, Storia dell Impero Ottomano.
 - Hawes (J.), Religion of the East.
 - Kinnear, Cairo, Petra and Damascus.
 - Kinglake, Eothen.
 - Kneller, Historie of the Turkes.
 - La Brocquière, Travels to Palestine.
 - Lake (W. M.), Geog. tour in Asia Minor.
 - Lamartine, Hist. of Turkey.
 - Lavenden, Travels to Syria and Asia Minor, 1808.
 - MacFarlane (C.), Turkey and its destiny.
 - Martineau (H.), Eastern life.
 - Moltke, Russians in Roumelia, 1828.
 - Montague (Lady), Letters during travels.
 - Monro (V.), Ramble in Syria and to Stamboul.
 - Morris (E. J.), The Turkish Empire.

TURKEY:

- — Tour through, and Egypt.
 - Niebolsay, Travels in Turkey, 1850.
 - Pooocks (E.), Travels in the East.
 - Porter (Sir J.), Obs. on the Turks.
 - Reid (J.), Turkey and the Turks, 1846.
 - Ricaut, Hist. of Turk. Emp. 1623-77.
 - Robertus, Christ. Prin. Belle centra Turcas.
 - Russell (W. H.), War to the death of Raglan.
 - Slade (A.), Sketches of trav. 1826-31.
 - Thévenot, Voy.
 - Thomson (C.), Asia, Holy Land and Egypt.
 - Turkish evening entertainments.
 - See Syria; Palestine; Armenia; Albania; Egypt; Mohammedanism; Wallachia; Sclavonians.
- TURKISH LITERATURE. See Oriental Lit.
- TYCHO BRAHE. Brewster (Sir D.), Life of.
- TYPOGRAPHY. Aser, Raumverhältnisse der Buchstaben.
- — Das Unser Vater in 608 lang.
 - Dibdin (T. F.), Typographical antiq.
 - Follett, History of the Press of West. N. Y.
 - Fournier, Manuel typographique.
 - Greswell, Early Greek Press at Paris.
 - Geschichte der kk. Druckerei in Wien.
 - Hannett, Art of Bookbinding.
 - Hansard, Treatise on Printing and Typesetting.
 - Hoffman (F. L.), Liste des ouvrages sur l'imprimerie en Italie.
 - Hoogvliet, Lof de Drakkunste, 1440.
 - Knight (C.), The Old Printer and Modern Press.
 - — Life of Caxton.
 - Johnson (J.), Typographia.
 - Laborde (L. de), De l'imprimerie à Strasbourg.
 - Labyrinth, Origine de l'imprimerie.
 - Maittaire, Annales typographici.
 - Munsell (J.), Typographical Miscel.
 - — History of Printing.
 - Munch, De origine typographiæ.
 - Nichols (J.), Anecdotes of William Bowyer.
 - Notice de l'Imprimerie Roy. Paris.
 - Savage (W.), Diet. of Printing.
 - Specimen Typog. de l'imprimerie roy.
 - Spec. of Dutch Typog. 1760-86.
 - Thomas (I.), Hist. of Printing.
 - Vries, Uitvinding der Boekdrukkunst.
 - — Brief over Guichard's notice.
 - Westreenen, Voortgang der Boekdrukkunst.
 - — Imprimerie Steréotype.
 - Wolf, Monumenta Typographica.
 - See Bibliography; Catalogues.

U.

- UNION COLL. Nott (E.), 50th Anniv. of his Presidency.
- New-York, Regents of Univ.
 - Union Coll. Pamphlets.
- UNION, Mr. Sibley, History of.
- UNITARIANISM. Amer. Unit. Assoc. Tracts.
- Belsham (T.), Amer. Unitarianism.
 - Channing (W. E.), Works.
 - Fuller (A.), Works, Unit. and Calvinism.
 - Maimbourg, Hist. de l'Arianisme.
 - Martineau, Faith of the Univ. Church.
 - Miller (S.), Letters on.
 - Norton, Statement of Reasons.
 - Price, Christian Doctrines.
 - Priestley, Disquisitions, Tracts.
 - Review of Tracts of Am. Un. Soc.
 - Sparks's Essays and Tracts.
 - — Unit. and Calvinism.
 - Stuart (M.), Letter to Channing.
 - Unitarian Miscellany.
 - Wilson, Illustrations of.
 - Worcester (N.), Bible News; Atoning Sacrifice.
 - See Theology.
- UNITED BROTHERN. See Moravians.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
- Beaujour, Aperçu des E. U. 1800-1810.
 - — Sketch of the U. S. 1800-1810.
 - Bonnet, Etats Unis à la fin du XVIII siècle.
 - Brissot, De la France et des Etats Unis.
 - British (The) Treaty, 1795.
 - Chalmers (G.), Opinions on interesting subjects.
 - Clavière, France and the U. S.
 - Cobbett (W.), Porcupine's Works.
 - Collection of State Papers, Hague, 1783.
 - Crèvecoeur, Letters from an Am. Farmer.
 - Duhring, Remarks on, and on Europe.
 - Dwight (T.), U. S. and England.
 - Eddis, Letters from Amer. 1769-77.
 - Ellicott, Journal, Determination of Boundary, 1796.
 - Eisner, Befreiungskampf der N. A. Staaten.
 - England and Amer., A comparison, etc.
 - Essays, Commercial and Political, 1777.
 - Extra-official State Papers: Knox (W.).
 - Furstenwarther, Der Deutsche in Nord Amer.
 - Goldsmith, Conduct of France in the Council of Prises.
 - Great Britain, Debate in Parl. on the Peace, 1783
 - Grund, The Americans, Eng. and Ger.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :

- Die Aristokratie in Amer.
- Hale (S. J.), Sketches of Amer. character.
- Importance of the Brit. Plantations, 1731.
- Ingersoll (C. J.), Inchiquin's Letters.
- View of Rights and Wrongs of, etc.
- Lohrer, Aussichten f. r Deutsche in N. A.
- M'Henry, Letter to Speaker of H. of R. 1803.
- Mandrillon, Le Spectateur Américain.
- Mease, Descr. of medals of important events.
- Mirabeau, Consid. sur l'ordre de Cincinnati.
- Murat (A.), United States of N. A.
- — America and the Americans.
- Nord-Amerika: Von einem Württemberger.
- Notes on the U. S. of America.
- Onis, Negotiations with Spain.
- Picture (A True) of the U. S. A. 1807.
- Poussin, De la Puissance Américaine.
- — Travaux d'améliorations.
- Pownall, Administration des Colonies.
- — Memorial on America.
- Republic of U. S. A. 1848.
- Roux de Rochelle, E. U. d'Am' r.
- Schmidt, Die vereinigten staaten, 1821
- Talleyrand, Relat. Commer. avec l'Angleterre.
- Thomas (E. S.), Reminiscences of 65 years, 1840.
- Treaty with G. B. 1795.
- Tremenheere, Notes on public subjects.
- Turreau, Aperçu sur la situation politique.
- United States.
- United States of A. as they are, 1828.
- Zimmerman, Comparaison entre la Fr.
- See Northeastern Boundary; Oregon.

UNITED STATES ARMY. FORCE (P.), Register of, 1830.

- Gardner, Dictionary of Officers, 1789-1853.
- — Recollections of, 1845.
- Robinson (F.), Account of Organization.
- Thalheimer, An. Reg. and Mil. Roster.
- U. S. Army; U. S. Mil. Acad.

UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY :

- Bache, Reports to Congress on.
- Hassler, Papers on.
- Pearce, Speech on.
- U. S. Coast Survey.
- See Coast Surveys.

UNITED STATES GAZETTEERS :

- Brown (S. R.), Western Gazetteer, 1820.

UNITED STATES GAZETTEERS :

- Chapin, Reference Gazetteer of.
- Darby, New Gazetteer of the U. S. 1833.
- Fisher (R. S.), Complete Gaz. of the U. S. 1853.
- Harper's Gazetteer of the World, 1855.
- Haskel, Gazetteer of the U. S. 1843.
- Hayward (J.), Gazetteer of the U. S., 1853.
- Lippincott, Gazetteer of the World, 1855.
- Scott (J.), U. S. Gaz. 1795.

UNITED STATES, GEOGRAPHY OF. Bradford (T. G.), Illustrated Atlas.

- Ellet, Physical Geography of.
- Evans (L.), Analysis of Map of Brit. Col. 1755.
- Forry, Climatic features of U. S.
- Morse (J.), American Geography.
- — American Gazetteer.
- Melish, Geog. description of.
- Volney, Tab. du Climat et du Sol.
- — View of the Soil and Climate of.
- See North America; Geography.

UNITED STATES, GOVERNMENT. Adams (J.), A Defence of the Gov't of the U. S.

- — Letters from Quincy, 1809.
- Ames (Fisher), Works.
- Benton (T. H.), Thirty-years View.
- Burleigh, The American Manual.
- Carey (M.), New Olive Branch.
- — The Olive Branch.
- Colton (C.), Public Economy for the U. S.
- Constitution, Pam. vol. 19.
- Cooper (J. F.), Notions of the Americans.
- — The American Democrat.
- Curtis (G. T.), History of the Constitution.
- Dickinson (John), Political Writings.
- Duane (W.), Narrative of Removal of deposits.
- Duden, Nordamerikanische Demokratie.
- Exposition of the Weakness of Gov't of.
- Giles (W. B.), Political Miscellanies.
- Granger, Vindication of the Administration.
- Grimké, Nature and tendency of Free Inst.
- Hamilton (A.), Works.
- — The Federalist.
- Harper (R. G.), Dispute with France, 1797.
- Hartford Convention of Delegates, 1814.
- Hickey, The Constitution, Electoral votes, etc.
- Hist. of Congress, 1789-93.

UNITED STATES, GOVERNMENT:

- Hist. of Congress of 1801.
- Hulsemann, Geschichte der Demokratie in.
- Jay (J.), Address on, to the People.
- Kent (J.), Speech on Veto power.
- Leggett, Political Writings.
- Livingston (W.), Gouvernement d'Angleterre comparé.
- Lyman (T.), Diplomacy of the U. S.
- Mably, Remarks on the Gov't and laws of.
- Mansfield (E. L.), Political Grammar of U. S.
- Moulton (R. K.), Constitutional guide
- Observations on proposed Const. 1788.
- Plan of the New Const. 1792.
- Political Mirror.
- Presidents' Messages.
- Puglia, The Federal Politician.
- Story (Joseph), Const. Class-book.
- Strictures by Massachusetts.
- Sullivan (J.), Observations on.
- Taylor (J.), Inquiry into principles of.
- — Tyranny unmasked.
- — New Views of Constitution.
- Tocqueville, Democracy in Amer.
- Trecoot, Foreign Policy of.
- Wheeler, Hist. of Congress.
- Williams (E.), The Statesman's manual.
- Yates, Convention of 1787.
- See Democracy; Republic; Government.

UNITED STATES, GUIDES. Cobb, Am. Railway Guides.

- Cooper (T.), Information respecting.
- Colton (J. H.), Western Tourist.
- Curtis (D. S.), Western Portraiture.
- Darby, West and Southwest Guide.
- Diaburnell, Guide, Eastern and Middle States.
- — Railway and Steamship Guide.
- Doggett. U. S., R. R. and Steam Nav. Guide.
- Emigrant's Guide, 1818.
- Hewett, Am. Traveller, or Nat. Directory.
- Hinckley, Traveller's Pocket-guide.
- Lorain, Hints to Emigrants.
- Moore (S. S.), Traveller's Directory.
- Northern Traveller.
- Smith (J. C.), Guide for Travellers.
- Tanner, The Central Traveller or guide.
- Thompson (Z.), Guide to Lake George, Montreal, etc.
- See the several States; U. S. Travels west.

UNITED STATES, HISTORY OF:

- American Archives, 1774-76.
- American Historical Mag. 1836, New-Haven.

UNITED STATES, HISTORY OF:

- American Pioneer.
- American Remembrancer, 1795.
- Bancroft (G.), History of.
- Barbaroux, Résumé de l'histoire de.
- Barber (J. W.), Incidents in Am. Hist.
- — History of.
- Blunt (J.), Hist. of formation of.
- Bradford (A.), Hist. of the Fed. Gov't, 1789-1839.
- Butler (F.), Complete History of.
- Callender, Hist. for 1796.
- Davis (E.), The Half Century.
- Fergus, Hist. of the U. S.
- Farmer (J.), Collections, Historical, etc.
- Gilii, Saggio di Storia Americana.
- Gordon (W.), Hist. of Rise and Independence of.
- Grahame, History of, to Independence.
- Grimshaw (W.), Hist. of the U. S.
- Guernsey (E.), Hist. of, for Schools.
- Hale (S.), History of, to 1837.
- Haard (E.), Hist. Coll. of State Papers of.
- Hildreth, Hist. of the U. S. A.
- Hinton (J. H.), Hist. of the U. S.
- History (New and Universal) of, 1827.
- Holmes (A.), American Annals.
- Knapp (S. L.), Lib. of Amer. Hist.
- Latrobe (J. H. B.), Hist. of Mason and Dixon's line.
- Lossing, Pict. Hist. of, for Schools.
- McCartney, Origin and Progress of.
- McCulloch, Concise Hist. of.
- Madison (J.), Papers of.
- March, Reminiscences of Congress.
- Mazzei, Recherches Hist. sur.
- Monroe (J.), On Mission to France, 1794-6.
- Murray (H.), Pictorial Hist. of.
- — History of the U. S.
- Pélet, Précis de l'histoire de.
- Perkins (S.), Hist. from 1815 to 1830.
- Philippi, Geschichte der V. F.
- Pitkin (T.), Polit. and Civ. Hist. of.
- Pritts (J.), Mirror of Olden Time.
- Ramsay, Hist. to 1808.
- Sanford (E.), History of.
- Schoffer, Hist. des Etats Unis.
- Sena, Hist. de los Estados Unidos.
- Trumbull (B.), Hist. of.
- White (H.), Early Hist. of New-Eng.
- Willson (M.), Hist. for Schools.
- Winterbotham, Hist. View of U. S.
- Winthrop (J.), Hist. of New-England.
- Wraxall, Records of Indian Aff. 1678-1751.
- See American Wars; Mexican War.

UNITED STATES, HISTORICAL SOCIETIES:

- Alabama Hist. Soc. Trans.
- Amer. Antiquarian Soc. Coll.
- Georgia Hist. Soc. Coll.
- Hist. Soc. of Penn'a Coll.
- Maine State Hist. Soc. Coll.
- Maryland Historical Society.
- Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Coll.
- Minnesota Hist. Society.
- New-Eng. Hist. General Soc. Register.
- New-Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll.
- New-Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll.
- New-York Historical Soc. Coll.
- Ohio Hist. and Phil. Soc.
- Prot. Epis. Hist. Soc. Coll.
- Rhode-Island Hist. Soc.
- Wisconsin Hist. Soc.

UNITED STATES NAVY. Clark (T.), Naval History of.

- Cooper (J. F.), History of.
- Goldsborough, Naval Chronicle.
- Kimball (H.), Amer. Naval Battles.
- Lawrence (J.), Chesapeake and Shannon.
- Naval Monument: Bowen.
- U. S. Navy Register.
- See American Wars; Mexican War; Naval.

UNITED STATES, REGISTERS. Congressional Directories.

- Downace's U. S. Almanac.
- Elliot (J.), Supp. to U. S. Register, 1829.
- Gaines, Univ. Register, 1776-86.
- Homans (B.), U. S. Register, 1843, 44.
- United States Register.
- See Registers; Almanacs; U. S. Army; Navy; Washington City.

UNITED STATES, RELIGION IN. Baird (R.), Religion in America.

- Belcher (J.), The Clergy of America.
- Caswall, Amer. and the Amer. Church.
- Gorrie, The Churches and Sects of.
- Grandpierre, Parisian Pastor's glance at.
- Lewis (G.), Impression of, and the Amer. churches.
- Reed and Matheson's Visit to American churches.
- Rupp, Hist. of Relig. denominations.
- Schaff (P.), Amer. polit. and religious.
- Schermerhorn, View of Relig. and morality of.
- See the various Churches of U. S.

UNITED STATES, STATISTICS:

- American Statistical Ann. 1854.
- Am. Statist. Assoc. Coll. 1847.
- Blodgett, Statist. Man. for 1806.
- Brion, Almanach intéressant, 1778.
- Bristed, Resources of.

UNITED STATES, STATISTICS:

- Coxe (T.), View of, 1787-94.
 - — Arts and Manufactures of, 1810.
 - Darby, View of the United States.
 - De Bow, Statist. View of the U. S.
 - Edwards (B.), Trade of Brit. W. Indies with U. S. A.
 - Financial Register of.
 - Fisher (R. S.), Census for 1850.
 - Force, National Calendar.
 - Geographical, Histor. Comm. and Agr. view of, 1820.
 - Hadley, U. S. Hist. and statist. index.
 - Hall (J.), Statistics of the West.
 - Hazard, U. S. Comm. and Statist. Register.
 - Ousely, Remarks on Statist. and Instit. of.
 - Outline of, her Resources, etc. Phil'a, 1825.
 - Picket, Tableau de la Situation actuelle des, 1795.
 - Pitkin, Statist. View of Commerce of.
 - Putnam, American Facts.
 - Seybert (A.), Statist. Annals.
 - Stryker's Amer. Register.
 - Tasewell, Negot. on Commerce with W. Indies.
 - Tucker (G.), Progress of, in 50 years.
 - Warden (D. B.), Statist. account of.
 - Watterston, Statist. Views of.
 - Williams (B.), Statist. Companion.
 - See Statistics; Commerce; Registers.
- UNITED STATES, TRAVELS IN. Abdy, Residence and Tour in, 1833, 34.
- American Memoranda.
 - Anburey, Travels through Interior, 1789.
 - Arusmont (F. W. d'), Voy. aux Etats Unis.
 - — Views of Society in.
 - Bartram, Tr. from Penn'a to Canada, 1751.
 - Buckingham, Eastern and Western States.
 - Bradbury (J.), Tr. in the interior of, 1809-11.
 - Bremer (F.), The Homes of the New World.
 - Briefe aus den V. Staaten van N. Amer.
 - Bunn, Old and New England.
 - Burns (Jabez), Tour in U. S. and Canada.
 - Busch, Wanderungen, 1851.
 - Butler (F. K.), Journal.
 - Carlisle (Earl of), Travels in Amer.
 - Carli, Lettres Américaines.
 - Castiglioni, Viaggio negli Stati Uniti.
 - Chambers, Things as they are in.
 - Charles, American Manners.
 - Chastellux, Voyage de Newport.

UNITED STATES, TRAVELS IN :

- Chevalier, Lett. sur l'Amérique.
- — Society and Manners in.
- Cobbett (W.), A Year's residence in.
- Coles (G.), Seven Years in Amer.
- Collot, Voyage dans l'Am. Septentrionale.
- Combe (G.), Notes on the U. S.
- Cunynghame, Glimpse of.
- Darby, Tour from N. Y. to Detroit.
- Davis (J.), Travels of 4 years and a half in.
- De Roos, Narrative of Travels in.
- Dickens, American Notes.
- Dixon, Tour in U. S. and Canada.
- Duncan (Mrs.), America as I found it.
- Duncan (J. M.), Travels in, 1818.
- Dwight (Theo.), Summer Tours.
- Edmondson, Journal of, 1654-95.
- Eyre, The European Stranger in Amer.
- Faux, Memorable Days in Amer.
- Fearon, Sketches of America.
- Ferrall, Ramble of 6000 miles.
- Fidler, Observations in U. S. and Canada.
- Finch, Travels in U. S. and Canada.
- Forest (P.), Voyage aux Etats Unis, 1831.
- Gall, Auswanderung nach den V. S.
- Gilman (C. and S.), The Poetry of Travelling.
- Godley, Letters from America.
- Grant (A.), Mem. of an Amer. Lady.
- Hall (B.), Travels in North Amer.
- Hamilton (T.), Men and Manners in.
- Howitt (E.), Letters during a Tour in.
- Janson (C. W.), The Stranger in Amer.
- Jones (Maj.), Tour from Georgia to Canada.
- Kalm (P.), Travels in; German and English.
- Kendall (E. A.), Travels through, 1809.
- Lanman, Letters from the Alleghanys.
- La Rochefoucault, Voyage dans, 1795-97.
- La Sagra, Cinco meses en los E. U. Am
- Latrobe, The Rambler in N. A.
- Lieber (F.), Letters to a Gentleman in Germany.
- Lyell (Sir C.), Travels in, 1844.
- Mackay (A.), The Western World.
- Marquette, Recit des Voyages.
- Marryatt, Diary in America.
- Martineau (H.), Society in Amer.
- — Retrospect of Western travel.
- Maxwell (A. M.), A Run through the U. S. 1840.
- Melish, Travels in the U. S. 1806-11.

UNITED STATES, TRAVELS IN :

- Montfaucon, Voy. de N. Y. à N. Orléans, 1816.
- Ossoli, Summer on the Lakes.
- Palmer (J.), Tr. in U. S. and Canada, 1817.
- Parkinson, Tour in, 1798-1800.
- Power (T.), Impressions of Amer. 1833-35.
- Priest (W.), Travels in, 1793.
- Pulasky, White, Red, Black; Sketches, etc.
- Raumer (F. von), America, etc.
- Reviewers reviewed.
- Robertson (W. P.), Visit to.
- Royall (Mrs.), Black-book, etc.
- Schopf, Reise nach Ost Florida, 1788.
- Schultz, Travels in N. Y., Penn., Va., etc.
- Scoresby, American Factories and Operatives.
- Seward (W.), Journal with Whitefield.
- Silliman (B.), Tour, Hartford to Quebec, 1819.
- Shillitoe, Journal of labors, etc.
- Sketches of Hist., Life, etc.
- Sturge (J.), Visit to, in 1841.
- Things as they are, 1834.
- Tourne à la mode, 1829.
- Transatlantic Tracings, Lond. 1853.
- Trollope, Domestic manners of the Am.
- Tudor (W.), Letters on Eastern States.
- Vigne, Six Months in America.
- Wansey, Excursion in, 1794.
- Watkin (E. W.), A Trip to the U. S. and Canada.
- Weld (C. R.), Tour in.
- Weld (J.), Travels through.
- Wortley (E. S.), Travels in.
- Zavala, Viage a los Estados.
- See New Eng., and the several States; Canada; Pacific Railroad.
- TRAVELS SOUTH. Adams (N.), South-side View.
- Bartram (W.), Tr. N. and S. Carolina, Ga., Florida, 1792.
- Buckingham (J. S.), Slave States.
- Featherstonhaugh, Excursion in Slave States.
- Knight; Letters from South and West.
- Lilly, Early Hist. of Southern States.
- Olmsted, Seaboard Slave States.
- Paulding, Letters from the South.
- Tasistro, Random Shots
- TRAVELS WEST. Ashe, Travels in America, 1806.
- Atwater (C.), Tour to Prairie du Chien.
- Brackenridge, Recoll. of persons and places.

- UNITED STATES, TRAVELS WEST:**
- Bradford (W. J. A.), Notes on the Northwest.
 - Burnet (J.), Settlement of N. W. Territory.
 - Carleton (R.), The New purchase.
 - Cuming, Tour in Ohio, Ky. etc.
 - Dana (J. D.), Geog. Sketches; Western States.
 - Duden, Reise nach den Westlichen Staaten.
 - Ellis, New-Britain, Plain of the Missouri.
 - Evans (E.), Pedestrian Tour, 1818.
 - Farnham, Life in Prairie land.
 - Flagg, The Far West.
 - Flint (J.), Letters from America.
 - Flint (T.), Ten Years in Mississ. Valley.
 - — Geog. of the Western States.
 - Hall (J.), Letters from the West.
 - — The West, its Comm. and product.
 - — Notes on the Western States.
 - — Sketches of the West.
 - Harris (T. D.), Tour to Northwest Territory.
 - Haswell, Phelps, Voyage to the Mississippi, 1773.
 - Hart (A. M.), Hist. of Valley of the Mississippi.
 - Hawley, Tour from Mass. to Ohio.
 - Heart, The Western Country.
 - Hildreth (S. P.), Pioneer History.
 - Hoffman (C. F.), A Winter in the West.
 - Houston, Hesperos, Travels in the West.
 - Imlay, Topog. Descr. of West. Terr.
 - Ker (H.), Travels in the West, 1808-16.
 - Kirkland (Mrs.), A New Home, Who'll follow?
 - Lanman (O.), Summer in the Wilderness.
 - — Haw-ho-noo.
 - Lederer, Marches to the West of Carolina, 1669.
 - McClung, Western Adventure.
 - Michaux, Voy. à l'ouest des Alleghanyes.
 - Mills (S. J.), Miss. Tour, west of the Alleghanyes.
 - Nicolle, Report, Basin of Upper Mississippi.
 - Pagès, Travels, 1767-71.
 - Perkins (J. H.), Writings.
 - — Annals of the West.
 - Pike (Z. M.), Exp. to Sources of the Mississippi.
 - Ruxton, Life in the Far West.
 - Steele (Mrs.), Journey in the West.
 - Steele's Western Guide-book.
- TRAVELS WEST:**
- Thomas (D.), Travels in West, 1816.
 - Thorpe (T. B.), Mysteries of the Backwoods.
 - See Canada; North America; Mississippi River; Rocky Mts.; Oregon; United States Guides.
- UNITED STATES WARS.** Thomson (J. L.), Hist. of the Wars of, 1854.
- Thrilling Incidents in.
 - See American Wars; Mexican.
- UNIVERSALISM.** Balfour, Doctrine on Satan.
- Ballou, On the Atonement.
 - Empe (A.), On Universalism.
 - Foster (John), Letters on Future Punishment.
 - Hopkins (S.), Future State of Sinners.
 - Johnson (Rev. S.), Everlasting punishment.
 - Stuart (M.), On Future punishment.
 - Winchester (E.), Universal Restoration.
 - Whitman (B.), Letters to M. Stuart.
 - See Theology.
- UNIVERSITIES.** See Cambridge; Oxford; Edinburgh, etc.
- UNIVERSITY OF N. Y. CITY.** Anthen, Greek Professorship.
- History of the Controversy in.
- UPTON, Ms.** Wood (B.), Centenn. Address.
- URUGUAY.** La Sota, Rep. orient. del Uruguay.
- See La Plata.
- USAGES.** See Customs; Etiquette.
- USURY.** Bentham (J.), Defence of Usury.
- UTAH.** See Mormons.
- UTICA RAILROAD.** Cooper (B. F.), Report on.

V.

- VAN BUREN (M.).** Crockett (D.), Life of.
- Emmons (W.), Biog. of.
- Grund (F. J.), Als Staatsman.
- Holland (W. M.), Life of.
- Hopkins (G. W.), Letter on.
- Mackenzie (W. L.), Life of.
- VAN CAMPEN (M.).** Hubbard (J. N.), Border Adventures of.
- VANCOUVER'S IS.** Martin (R. R.), Hudson's Bay Comp. territories.
- VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.** Parker (H. W.), Progress of.
- See Australia; Voyages, South Seas.
- VANE (Sir H.).** Upham (C. W.), Life of.
- VAN POLANEN (R. G.).** Bryant (W. C.), Notices of.
- VAN OLINDA (A.).** Sharts (Col. John), Eulogy on.
- VAN RENSBELAE (S.).** Barnard (D. D.), Discourse on.

- VAN RENSSELAER (V.):**
 — Griswold (R. W.), *Biog. Annuel.*
 — Vermilye, *Sermon on.*
VAN SCHAAK (P.). Van Schaack (H. C.),
 Life of.
VAUDOIS. See *Albigenses.*
VAUX (R.). Pettit, *Memoir of.*
VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY. See *Botany.*
VERNEUILA. Hackett, *Expéd. 1817 pour*
joindre les patriotes de.
 — Lavaysse, *Voyage de.*
 — Recollections of a *Service.*
 — Robinson (J. H.), *Expedition up the*
Orinoco.
 — See *New-Granada; Guyana; Orinoco.*
VENICE. Bembo, *Storia Vinitiana.*
 — Collesione di *carte pubb. 1806, 7.*
 — Combi, *Guerra da Selim a.*
 — Contarini, *Della republica, 1591.*
 — Dara, *Hist. de la république.*
 — Hist. de la *Rév. de la république de.*
 — Howell (J.), *Survey of the signorie of.*
 — Mauroceni, *Hist. Veneta, 1521-1615.*
 — *Memoria della Repubblica di.*
 — *Raccolta cron. 1799.*
 — *Raccolta di carte, 1797, 98.*
 — *Raccolta (Nuova) di leggi, 1799.*
 — Sanuto (M.), *Itinerario per.*
 — Sketches from *Venetian Hist.*
 — Soravia, *Le Chiese di Venezia.*
 — See *Italy.*
VENTILATION. Beek (Van), *Beschrijving,*
etc.
 — Bell (L. V.), *Method of ventilating*
buildings.
 — Bernan, *Hist. and Art of warming and.*
 — Inman, *Ventilation, Warming, etc.*
 — Kelland, *Laws of Conduction of heat.*
 — Kirkbride, *Heating and Ventilating*
hospitals.
 — Jebb, *Ventilation of prisons.*
 — La Cambre, *Le Système à Paris.*
 — Divers *Systèmes de.*
 — Pfolet, *Traité de la Chaleur, etc.*
 — Nouveaux *Docts. rel. à la.*
 — Reid (D. B.), *Illustrations of the*
Theory.
 — Richardson (C. G.), *Popular Treatise*
on.
 — *Tracts for the People.*
 — Tredgold, *Principles of Warming and.*
 — Watson (J.), *Thermal Ventilation.*
 — Wyman (M.), *Treatise on.*
 — See *Heat; Natural Philosophy.*
VERMONT. Allen (E.), *Claims of N. H. and*
Mass. Bay.
 — Allen (I.), *Nat. and Polit. Hist of.*
 — Arthur (T. S.), *History of.*
 — Beckley (H.), *History of, 1846.*
- VERMONT:**
 — Bradley (S. R.), *Vermont's Appeal,*
1780.
 — Deming (L.), *Catalogue of Officers,*
1778-1851.
 — Gallup, *Epidemic Diseases in.*
 — Graham (J. A.), *Sketch of present state*
of.
 — State (Present) of the *Controversy,*
1782.
 — Thompson (D. P.), *Address, Hist. Soc.*
 — Thompson (Z.), *History of, and Ap-*
pendix.
 — Walton's *Vermont Register, 1806-46.*
 — Williams (S.), *Hist. of.*
 — See *New-Hampshire Grants; Benning-*
ton; Burlington; Middlebury; Rut-
land Co.
VERNET (H.). *Gal. des Contem. vol. 4, Vie*
de.
VERONA. *Privilegiis (De) Cathedralis dioc.*
VESPUCCIUS (A.). Bandini, *Vita e lettere*
di.
 — Bartolozzi, *Ricerche circa alle sco-*
perte d'.
 — Laetri, *Elogio di.*
 — Lester, *Life and Voyages of.*
 — Santarem (Viscount), *Researches re-*
specting.
VICENZA. Disconzi, *Santuario di Maria*
Vergine.
VIENNA. Ellesmere, *Sieges of, by the Turks.*
 — Trollope, *Vienna and the Austrians.*
 — See *Austria.*
VILLE (Le Marquis). Du Cros, *Hist. de ses*
Voyages.
VILLEHAIN (M.). *Gal. des Contem.: Vie de.*
VINGIL. Dryden, *Works, trans. of.*
 — Ramius, *praelectiones in.*
VIRGINIA. Account of *Settlement of, 1735.*
 — Arthur (T. S.), *History of.*
 — Bayard, *Voy. dans l'Intérieur des E. U.*
 — Beverley (R.), *Hist. and present state*
of, 1705.
 — Birkbeck, *Jour. from, to Illinois, 1817.*
 — Burk (J.), *History of Virginia.*
 — Byrd, *The Westover Mas.*
 — Campell (C.), *Introd. to Hist. of.*
 — Campbell (J. W.), *Hist. of, to 1791.*
 — Davidson (R.), *Presb. Ch. in Valley of.*
 — Davis (J.), *First Settlers of.*
 — Declaration of *State of, 1679.*
 — De Haas, *Settlement and Wars of Wes-*
tern Va.
 — Doddridge, *Notes on.*
 — Fisher, *Alcanda Gold mine.*
 — Foote (W. H.), *Sketches of.*
 — Haklayt, *Virginia richly valued.*
 — Harriot, *De commodis incolarum.*
 — Hartwell, *Present state of, 1737.*

VIRGINIA :

- Howe (H.), Historical Collections of.
- Howison (R. R.), History of.
- Hunter (R. M. T.), Obs. on the History of.
- Hutchins (T.), Topog. Descr. of Va., Penn., Md., etc.
- Jefferson (T.), Notes on.
- — Observations sur la.
- Jones (H.), Present state of, 1724.
- Keith (Sir W.), Hist. of Brit. Plantations.
- Kercheval, Hist. of the Valley of.
- Le Page du Pratz, Louisiana, or Western Va.
- Martin (J.), Gazetteer of.
- Norwood (Col.), Voyage to.
- Reply, Case of Tobacco planters, 1723.
- Reply to Planters of tobacco.
- Rouelle, Treatise on Va. Min. waters.
- Stith, Discov. and Settlement of.
- Strachey, Hist. of Travaille into.
- Taylor (J. B.), Lives of Va. Bap. Min.
- Williams (E.), Va. truly valued, 1650.
- Withers, Settlement of N. W. Va.

VIRGINIA LOCAL HISTORIES. *See* Norfolk; Richmond; St. George; Mineral Springs.

VOLTAIRE. Housseye, Philosophers and actresses.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS, COLLECTIONS OF :

- Barrow (J.), Collection of Voyages and Disc.
- Begin ende Voortganga, Nederl. Oost Ind. Compagnie.
- Churchill (A. and J.), Collection.
- Coll. of Voy. Disc. and Travels.
- Coll. of Voy. by Dutch E. I. Comp.
- Constantin, Recueil des Voy.
- Drake (E. C.), Collection of Voy. and Travels.
- Du Périer, Gen. Hist. of Voy. and Tr.
- Grasse, Encyclopédie des voyages.
- Hakluyt, Principal Navigations of the English.
- Hakluyt Soc., Publications of.
- Harris, A complete Coll. of Voy. and Travels.
- Kerr, Gen. Hist. and Collection of.
- Montémort, Hist. Univ. des Voy. par mer et par terre.
- Pinkerton (J.), Collection of Voy. and Travels.
- Prevost d'Exilles, Hist. Gen. des Voy.
- Ramusio, Raccolte.
- Recueil de divers Voyages en Afrique et en Amérique.
- Thévenot, Relations de divers voy.
- *See* Travels.

VOYAGES TO AMERICA. *See* America; America, discovery of; Discovery; North America; West Indies; Columbus; Vesputius.

VOYAGES, ARCTIC. Arctic expeditions, Parl. pap.

- Back, Arctic Land Expedition.
- Barrington, Possib. of approaching the Pole.
- Barrow (Sir J.), Chron. Hist. of, 1818.
- — Voy. to, to present time, 1846.
- Beechey, Voy. towards the North Pole.
- Burney, N. E. Voy. of Russians.
- Coxe, Russ. Discov. between Asia and Amer.
- Fisher (A.), Voy. of Disc. to, 1818.
- Force (P.), Remarks on English maps of.
- Forster (J. H.), Hist. of Voy. to the North.
- Fox (L.), Northwest Voy.
- Franklin (Sir J.), Exped. to the Polar Sea.
- Frobisher, Voy., Disc. of N. W. passage.
- — The same, Latin and French.
- Gatonbe, Voy. for N. W. passage.
- Goodsir, Voy. in Search of Sir J. Franklin.
- James (T.), Strange and Dangerous voyage of.
- Kane (E. K.), The U. S. Grinnell Expedition.
- Kennedy (W.), Voy. of the Prince Albert.
- King (R.), Journey under Capt. Back.
- Kotzebue, Voy. to Beering's Straits, 1816-18.
- Leslie (Prof.), Discov. in Polar Seas.
- Lyon (Capt.), Journal of Disc. under Parry.
- — Voy. in the Griper.
- Mackensie (A.), Voyages to the Frozen Oceans.
- Maupertuis, Journey to Polar Circle.
- Müller, Summary of Russ. N. E. voy.
- Müller (G. P.), Découvertes des Russes.
- Pagé, Voyages, 1767-76.
- Parry, Voyages, 1819-25.
- Petermann, Search for Franklin.
- Phipps (O. J.), Voy. towards the North Pole, 1773.
- Rae (J.), Narrative.
- Richardson (Sir J.), Arctic Searching Exp.
- Ross (Sir J.), Voyages, 1825-33.
- Randall (T.), Narr. of Voy. to N. W.
- Seeman, Voy., Herald, 1845-51.
- Scoresby, The Franklin Expedition.
- Snow (W. P.), Voy. of Prince Albert.

VOYAGES, ARCTIC.

- Voer (G.), Descr. of Three voy.
- Wrangell, Voy. to Polar Sea, 1820.
- See Arctic Travels; Hudson's Bay; Greenland.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD:

- Adventure and Beagle, Voy. 1826-36.
- Anson (G.), Voyage, 1740-44.
- Arago (J.), Voy. under Freycinet, 1817-20.
- Banks (Sir J.), Voyage autour, etc., 1768-71.
- Belcher (E.), Voy. in Ship Sulphur, 1840-41.
- Betagh, Voy. 1719.
- Bougainville (Baron), Jour. de la frégate Thetis, 1824.
- Bougainville (L. de), Voy. 1766-69.
- Campbell (A.), Voy. 1806-1812.
- Careri, Voyage du tour du monde.
- Carteret (Philip), Kerr, vol. 12.
- Cavendish (Sir T.), Lat. and Eng.
- Circumnavigation, and Prog. of discov.
- Clipperton (J.), Kerr, vol. 10.
- Cook (J.), Voy. 1772-75.
- Cooke (H.), Voy. 1708-11.
- Dampier, New Voyage around.
- Dixon, Voy. 1785-88.
- Drake (Sir F.), The World encompassed.
- — Descrip. trium itinerum.
- Fanning (E.), Voyages around.
- Forster (J. H.), Obs. in a voy. around.
- Foster (G.), Voy. with Capt. Cook.
- Kotzebue, Voyage, 1823-26.
- Krusenstern, Voyage, 1804-06.
- La Pérouse, Voy. 1785-88.
- La Place, Circumnav. de l'Artémise.
- Legentil, Nouveau Voy. 1725.
- Lisiansky, Voy. 1803-06.
- Marchand (E.), Voyage en 1790-92.
- Noort (O. van), Beschryvinghe von de voyagie, etc.
- — Descr. peric. navigationis.
- Pages, Voyages, 1767-76.
- Pfeiffer, A Lady's Voy. around.
- Pigafetta, Premier Voyage, 1519-22.
- Portlock, Voyage, 1785-88.
- Read (G. C.), Narrative.
- Reynolds (J. N.), Voyage of Potomac.
- Rogers (W.), French, Dutch and Eng.
- Roquefeuil, Voyage, 1816-19.
- Ruschenberger, Voyage, 1835-37.
- Saak, Voyage to Surinam, etc.
- Seemann, Voy. Herald, 1845-51.
- Shelvocke, Voy. 1719-22.
- Spilbergen (G.), Voy. 1614.
- Taylor (F. W.), Voy. U. S. Ship Columbia.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD:

- United States Expl. Expedition.
- Vancouver, Voy. to N. Pacific, 1790.
- Voyages around the World.
- Wallis, Kerr, vol. 12.
- Weert, Nav. Fretum Magellanicum.
- Wilkes (C.), U. S. Expl. Exped.

VOYAGES, INDIAN OCEAN:

- Belcher, Voy. East Indian Archipel. 1843-46.
- Forrest (T.), Voy. aux Moluques et N. Guinée.
- Hall (B.), Voy. to the Eastern Seas.
- Jukes (J. B.), Voy. of Fly, New Guinea, etc.
- Kolff, Voy. through Moluccan Archip. 1825-26.
- L'Éguat, Reysen Oost Indische eylander, 1690.
- Linschot, Voy. to East and West Indies.
- Prior (James), Voy. in the Indian Seas, 1810, 11.
- See Indian Ocean.

VOYAGES, MISCELLANEOUS. Atkins (J.), To Guinea, Brazil and West Indies.

- Chase, Shipwreck of the Essex.
- Chappell, Voyage to New-Foundland.
- Chastenot, Navigation aux côtes de St. Domingue.
- Cleveland (R. J.), Narrative of Voyages.
- Coggeshall (G.), Various Voy. 1799-1844.
- Colton (W.), Cruise of U. S. Fr. Congress.
- Columbus (C.), Letters, and Personal Narrative.
- Coreal, Voy. aux Indes d'Espagne.
- Dana (R. H.) jr., Two years before the mast.
- Delano (A.), Voy. in N. and S. Hemispheres.
- Dunham (J.), Journal of Voyages.
- Durrett, Voy. de Marseille à Lima.
- Froger, Voy. Africa, Brazil, etc. 1695.
- Ghillany, Geschichte der M. Behaim.
- Hawkesworth, Voyages of Cook, Wallis and Byron.
- Lade (R.), Voy. en Afrique, Asie et l'Amérique.
- Lee, Cruise of the Dolphin, 1852.
- Le Maire, Speculum Orientis et Occidentis Nav.
- Lynch, Naval Life.
- Melville, Redburn, his first voyage.
- Miroir Oost et West Indical.
- Morrell, Nar. of Four voyages.
- Patterson (S.), Narrative of voy.
- Poyard de Laval, Voy. aux Indes orient. et au Brésil.

VOYAGES, MISCELLANEOUS :

- Relation d'une traversée d'Angleterre, 1812.
 - Sauer, Geog. and Astron. Exp. of Billings to Russia.
 - Steele (R.), Tour.
 - Uring (M.), Hist. of his voyages.
 - Viaud, Strane Avventure.
 - Wafer, Voy. to Isthmus of Darien.
 - Willis (N. P.), Cruise in the Mediterranean.
 - Wilson (H.), Account of the Pelew Is. — See Buccaneers; Shipwrecks.
- VOYAGES, PACIFIC OCEAN. Alcala-Galiano, Viage, para el Estrecho de Frica.
- Beechey, Voy. to Pacific, and Bering's Straits.
 - Bligh, Mutiny on board the Bounty.
 - Broughton, Voy. to North Pacific, 1795.
 - Brouwer, Journal naer de custen van Chili.
 - Browne (J. R.), Etchings of a Whaling Cruise.
 - Cheever, The Island World of the Pacific.
 - Cook (J.), Voy. 1776-80.
 - Coulter, Adventures in the Pacific.
 - Ellis (W.), Voy. of Cook, 1776-80.
 - Entrecasteaux (D'), Recherche de La Perouse.
 - Franchère, Voy. to N. W. Coast, 1811-14.
 - Jacobs (T. J.), Scenes in the Pacific Ocean.
 - Jefferys (T.), Voy. from Asia to America.
 - Jewett (J. R.), Adventures on N. W. Coast.
 - M'Konochie, Statist. and Comm. of Shores of.
 - Ledyard, Journ. of Capt. Cook's voy., 1776-79.
 - Maurell, Voy. North of California, 1775.
 - Meares (J.), Voy. to N. W. Coast of Am. 1788.
 - Melville, Omoo, Adventures in.
 - Müller (S.), Voy. N. E. Coast of Am.
 - Oliver (J.), Wreck of the Glide: The Fijiis.
 - Porter (D.), Cruise of the Essex.
 - Smith (W.), Voyage of Ship Duff, 1790-1802.
 - Vancouver, Voy. of Disc. 1790-95.
 - Walpole (F.), Four Years in Pacific.
 - See Polynesia: Sandwich Is.
- VOYAGES, SOUTH SEAS :
- Bulkley, Voy. 1740, 41.
 - Burney, Hist. of Disc. in.
 - Callander, Voyages to the Southern hemis.

VOYAGES, SOUTH SEAS :

- Campbell (A.), Sequel to Bulkley's Voy.
- Cano (Juan S. del), Magellan's Voy.
- Cockburn (J.), Journ. from Honduras.
- Colnett, Voy. to South Atlantic, 1797.
- Cook (J.), Voy. 1772-75.
- Crosset, Voy. à la Mer du sud, 1783.
- Dalrymple, Voyages dans, par les Espagn. et Holland.
- Dillon, Voy. aux îles de la mer du Sud.
- Fréaier, Voy. to the South Sea, 1712.
- Fleurieu, Decouvertes, S. E. de la Nouvelle Guinée.
- Gambia, Viage al Estrecho de Magellanes.
- Hawkins (R.). Obs. in his voy. 1593.
- Hawkesworth, An Acct. of voyages to.
- Kerguelin, Voy. dans les Mers australes.
- Kotzebue, Voyage to, 1815-18.
- Labillardière, Voy. in search of La Pérouse.
- La Borde, Hist. de la Mer du Sud.
- Morrell (B.), Four voy. to, and to Pacific Ocean.
- Moulton (W.), Voy. to Staten Island, 1799.
- Parkinson (S.), Journal of a voy. 1773.
- Parkinson, Voy. to the South Seas, 1768, 9.
- Pernetz, Voy. to the Falkland Is.
- Péron, Voy. aux terres australes.
- Ravenau, Journ. du Voy. 1705.
- Relacion viage S. M. de la Cabeza.
- Reynolds (J. N.), South Sea Exped.
- Ross (J. C.), Voy. 1829-43.
- Stewart (C. S.), Voy. of Vincennes, 1829, 30.
- Tasman, Voy. of Disc.
- Voy. du Wager.
- Webster (W. H. B.), Voy. under H. Foster, 1823.
- Weddell, Voy. to South Pole, 1822.

W.

- WALDENSES. Faber, Hist. of Vallenses and Albigenes.
- Hill (R.), Correspondence diplomatique.
 - Jones (W.), History of.
 - Matchless Cruelties, 1655.
 - Roger, Archives de l'Albigeois.
 - Stoupe (J. B.), Narrative of persecutions.
 - See Sardinia; Protestantism.
- WALLES. Gilpin (W.), On the River Wye, etc.

WALES:

- — Obs. on North Wales.
- Malkin, Tour through.
- See England.
- WALHALLA. Müller, Donastauf and Walhalla described.
- WALLACHIA. Chesney, Russian Campaign, 1828.
- Colson, Etat present de, et de Moldavie.
- Danubian Principalities.
- Hagemeister, Commerce of, and Black Sea.
- Meyer, Progrès des Sciences naturelles.
- Quin, Voy. on the Danube.
- WALLENSTEIN. Aretin, Seines Characters.
- Mitchell (J.), Life of.
- Redhart, Wallensteins Schuld.
- WALPOLE (H.). Coxe (W.), Memoirs of.
- Du Defand, Letters to.
- WALPOLE (Sir R.). Coxe (W.), Mem. of.
- WAR. See Peace; American wars; Mexican war; France, revolutions.
- WARD (Samuel). Sparks's Am. Biog., Life of.
- WARD (R. P.). Phipps (E.), Memoirs of.
- WARDLE (Col.). Clarke (M. A.), The Rival Princes.
- WARE (H.) jr. Ware (J.), Memoir of.
- WARMING. See Ventilation.
- WARNER (Col. Seth). Houghton (G. F.), Address on.
- WARREN (J.). Everètt (A. H.), Life of.
- WARREN, ME. Eaton (C.), Annals of.
- WASHINGTON Co. N. Y. Corey, Gazetteer of.
- Fitch (A.), Hist. of.
- WASHINGTON CITY. Elliot (W.), Washington Guide.
- Gaither, Directory, 1846.
- Mills (R.), Guide to the Capitol, 1847.
- Washington, Reintzel (A.), Directory.
- Varnum (J. B.), The Seat of government.
- Warden, Descr. of Dist. of Columbia.
- Watterston, Wanderer in Washington.
- — New Guide to.
- Winchester (E.), Descr. of, 1792.
- See Columbia, District of.
- WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Alsop, Poem on.
- Ames (F.), Oration on, 1800, Boston.
- Bancroft (A.), Life of.
- Beers (W.), Oration on, 1800.
- Blake (G.), Eulogy on.
- Chaudron, Oraison funèbre.
- Clark (J.), Life of.
- Corry, Life of.
- Craig (N. B.), His first campaign.
- Cumming (H.), Oration on.
- De Witt (C.), Histoire de,

WASHINGTON (GEORGE):

- Dubroca, Eloge de.
- Fontanés, Eloge de.
- Frost (J.), Pictorial Life of.
- Germanicus, Letter to the People, 1793.
- Gibbs (G.), Memoirs of administration of.
- Glass (F.), Life of, in Latin.
- Greene (B.), Eulogy on.
- Guizot, Etude hist. sur.
- Harper (R. G.), Oration on, Feb. 22, 1810.
- Headley (J. T.), Washington and his Generals.
- Houdin (M. G.), Oration on.
- Irving (W.), Life of.
- Kirkland (J. T.), On Death of.
- Lee (H.), Eulogy on.
- Linn (W.), Eulogy on.
- Lowell (J.), New-England Patriot.
- M'Guire, Religious Opinions of.
- Madison (J.), Discourse on.
- Mahon (Lord), Letter to J. Sparks.
- Marshall (J.), Life of.
- Mason (J. M.), Oration on, 1800.
- Miller (A.), Sermon on.
- Miller (S.), Sermon on.
- Minot (G. B.), Eulogy on.
- Morris (G.), Oration on.
- New-Eng. Patriot, Comparison of administration.
- Paulding, Life of.
- Ramsey (D.), Life of.
- Reed (W. B.), Reprint of letters of.
- Richardson (L.), Eulogy on.
- Ritner, Vindication of, on secret soc.
- Smith (S. S.), Eulogy on.
- Sparks (J.), Life of.
- Upham (C. W.), Life of.
- Van der Kemp, Lofrede op.
- Warner (H. W.), Oration on.
- Washington (G.), Eulogy on.
- Washington and the Gen. of Am. Rev.
- Weems, Life of.
- Whipple (E. P.), Oration, July 4.
- Word to Federalists.
- See American Revolution; U. S. Government.
- WASHINGTON (MARY). Conkling (M. C.), Memoirs of.
- Tator, Oration on.
- WATER, FOR CITIES, ETC. Albany, Reports of Water commiss.
- Alexandria aqueduct.
- Annuaire des Baux de la France..
- Bordeaux, Distribution de dans la ville.
- Boston, Cochituate water, reports.

WATER, FOR CITIES :

- Essay on boring for water.
- Ewbank, Descr. Acct. of Hydraulic machine.
- Hale (M.), Spring water vs. River water for N. Y.
- Jebb, Theory of Artesian wells.
- Jervis (J. B.), Desc. of Croton Aqueduct.
- McAlpine, Supply of Albany, report.
- — Supplying Brooklyn; Chicago.
- New-York City, Water Commiss. Rep.
- Paris, Mémoire sur les eaux de.
- Phil'a, Reports of Committee.
- Prestwick, Water-bearing strata around London.
- Sari, Distribution des eaux dans Paris.
- Sullivan (J. L.), Submarine aqueduct.
- Terme, Des eaux pour le service pub. à Lyon.
- Water, Pam. vol. 178.
- See Croton Aqueduct.
- WATERLOO. Gleig, Story of the battle of.
- WATERTOWN, MASS. Francis (C.), Hist. Sketch of.
- WATSON (E.). Troup (R.), Vindication of his claims.
- WATT (J.). Arago, Eulogy on.
- Muirhead, Correspondence of, on composition of water.
- WATTLES (N.). Bacon (J.), Sermon on.
- WAYNE (A.). Moore (H. N.), Life of.
- Sparks's Am. Biog., Life of.
- WEALTH. Brydges (Sir E.), What are riches?
- Raïnesque, Pleasures of.
- Torrens, On the produc. of.
- See Political Economy; Finance.
- WEAVING. Murphy, Art of Weaving.
- WEBSTER (D.). Adams (N.), Sermon on.
- Barnard (D. D.), Discourse on.
- Choate (R.), Eulogy on.
- Junius, Letter to: on illegality of State Bonds.
- Knapp (S. L.), Life of.
- Lanman (C.), Private life of.
- Lyman (S. P.), Life of.
- McCoy (Prof.), Oration on.
- Parker (T.), Discourse on.
- Webster (G. W.), Sermon on.
- Van Santvoord, Discourse on.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. (Adams (J. Q.)), Report on.
- Airy (G. B.), Extracts of papers on.
- Alexander (J. H.), Dictionary of.
- Arbuthnot's Tables of ancient coins, etc.
- Blainville, De la jauge universelle.
- Hassler, Comparison of,

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES :

- — Report upon.
- Observations on, 1814.
- Silbermann, Rapport sur.
- U. S. Treas. Dept. Comparison of.
- WELLESLEY (Duke of Wellington). Maxwell (W. H.), Life of.
- Wellesley, Life of.
- WELLESLEY (Richard, Lord). Pearce, Mem. of.
- WESLEY (C.). Whitehead (J.), Life of.
- Southey (R.), Life of.
- WESLEY (J.). Whitehead (J.), Life of.
- See Methodism.
- WEST (B.). Galt (J.), Life of.
- WEST (G. W.), Impositions of.
- WESTCHESTER Co. Bolton (R.) jr., History of.
- — Hist. of Prot. Epis. Ch. in.
- WESTERN RAILROAD. Guild, Descrip. of.
- WESTFIELD, MASS. Davis (E.), Hist. Sketch of.
- WEST-INDIA COMPANIES. See India; Commerce; French, etc., Colonies.
- WEST-INDIES. Alcedo, Geog. and Hist. Dict. of.
- Baird (R.), Impressions of, in 1849.
- Bellin, Descr. géog. des Antilles.
- Bossu, Voy. aux Indes occidentales.
- Calveton, Nov. Orb. Nov. Hist. ex Benzoni.
- Caribbena, Dissertations in.
- Coke (T.), History of.
- Coleridge (H. N.), Six months in.
- Coreal, Voy. aux Indes d'Espagne.
- Davies (J.), Hist. of Caribby Islands.
- Description of the West Indies.
- Dorvo-Soulastre, Voy. de Santo Domingo.
- Edwards (B.), Hist. of British Colonies in.
- Ens, Indis occid. Historia.
- Exposé . . . des Colonies Françaises.
- Gage, New Survey of.
- Gomara, Hist. des Indes occidentales.
- Gurney (J. J.), A Writer in.
- Halliday, The West Indies; Nat. and phys. hist.
- Hamilton (A.), Sixteen Months in the Danish Isles.
- Herrera, Descr. Indis occidentalis.
- Hist. et Comm. des Antilles angloises.
- Jeffery's (T.), Descr. of Span. islands.
- Knox (J. P.), St. Thomas, St. Croix, St. Johns.
- Koromantyn slaves.
- La Borde, Origine des Caraïbes.
- Labat, Voy. aux isles de l'Amérique.
- Laet (De), Beschrijvinghe van West Indien.

- WEST-INDIES:**
 — — Geotroyeerde W. I. Compagnie.
 — *Las Casas*, Distruttione delle Indie occidentali.
 — *Lavayasse*, Voy. de Trinidad, Tobago, etc.
 — *Linschet*, Voy. to East and West Indies.
 — *Maffei*, Historiarum Indicarum lib. 16.
 — *Pinckard* (G.), Notes on the West-Indies.
 — *Rocheport*, Hist. nat. et mor. des Antilles.
 — *Recueil d'arrests*.
 — *Ribaut*, Voyage, 1569.
 — *Schmidel*, Verissima Descriptio.
 — *Solorzano*, Politica Indiana.
 — *Southey* (T.), Chronolog. Hist. of.
 — *West Indische Compagnie*, 1651.
 — *West Indische Zee en Land Reizen*.
 — *Willis* (N. P.), Health Trip to.
 — *Williyama*, Campaign in, 1794.
 — *Wsellinx*, Vertoogh van te hand. op West-Indien, 1608.
 — *Young*, West-India Commonplace book.
 — *See Voyages*; Columbus; America; Florida; France, colonies.
 — *See Barbadoes*; Cuba; Dominica; Jamaica; Martinique; Porto Rico; Ste. roix; St. Domingo; Tobago; Trinidad.
- WESTERN, MASS.** *Kendal* (S.), Century Sermon.
- WEST POINT.** *Colton* (J. H.), Guide to.
 — *Hudson Tourist*.
 — *Park* (R.), Hist. and Topog. of.
 — *Reed* (T. B.), Address.
 — *United States Mil. Acad.*
 — *See Hudson River*.
- WHEATELY, MASS.** *Temple* (J. H.), Ecol. Hist. of.
- WHEAT.** *Coles* (B. U.), Wheat of New-York.
 — *Mildew* on wheat.
 — *See Agriculture*.
- WHELOCK (E.).** *McClure* (D.), Mem. of.
- WHITE (W.).** *Wilson* (B.), Memoirs.
- WHITEFIELD (G.).** *Robert* (T.), Narrative of.
- WHITELOCKE (Gen.).** *Blanchard* (J. H.), Trial of.
- WHITNEY (Eli).** *Olmsted* (D.), Memoirs of.
 — *Wynne's Lives*.
- WIGHT (T.).** *Wight* (D. P.), Life of.
- WILBERFORCE (W.).** *Wilberforce* (R. J.), Life of.
- WILKINSON (S.).** *Lord* (J. C.), On death of.
- WILKINSON (Jemima).** *Hudson* (D.), Hist. of.
- WILLIAM IV.** *Wright* (G. N.), Life of.
- WILLIAMS COLLEGE.** *Wells* (D. A.), Sketches of.
- WILLIAMS (E.).** *Hanson*, Identity with Louis XVII.
- WILLIAMS (J.).** *Williams* (S. W.), Life of.
- WILLIAMS (O. H.).** *Tiffany* (O.), Life of.
- WILLIAMS (Roger),** *Gammell*, Life of.
 — *Knowles* (J. D.), Memoir of.
- WILLIAMS (T. S.).** *Sprague* (W. B.), Discourse on.
- WILLIAMSON (H.).** *Hosack* (D.), Memoir of.
- WILLOUGHBY (Mrs.).** *Pierce* (J. B.), Sermon on.
- WILMINGTON, DEL.** *Ferris*, Settlements on the Delaware.
 — *Montgomery* (E.), Reminiscences of.
- WILSON (Alex.).** *Ord* (G.), Life of.
 — *Peabody*, Life of.
- WILSON (H.).** *Keate* (G.), Account of Pelew Is.
- WINES.** *Buchanan* (R.), Culture of the grape, etc.
 — *Cooks*, Bordeaux; its wines.
 — *M'Mullen*, Hand-book of Wines.
 — *Morewood*, Hist. of inebriating liq.
 — *Parmentier*, L'art de faire les eaux de vie.
 — *Rafinesque*, Manual of the vine.
 — *Redding* (C.), Hist. and description.
 — *Rolle*, Recherches sur le culte de Bacchus.
 — *Spooner* (A.), Cultivation of grape wine.
 — *See Temperance*.
- WINDSOR, EWE.** *Jesse* (E.), Favorite haunts.
- WINDS (W.).** *Tuttle* (J. F.), Life of.
- WINTROP (J.).** *Drake* (S. G.), Review of his Journal.
- WINTROP, MA.** *Thurston* (D.), Hist. of.
- WIRT (W.).** *Kennedy* (J. P.), Memoirs of.
- WISCONSIN.** *Featherstonhaugh*, Lead and copper mines of.
 — *Hunt* (J. W.), Wisconsin Gazetteer, 1853.
 — *Lapham*, Geog. and topog. descr. of.
 — *Lee* (A. M.), Notes on the territory of.
 — *McLeod*, History of Wisconsin.
 — *Martin* (M. L.), Hist. address at Madison.
 — *Sketches of the West*.
 — *See U. S., Travels West*.
- WISELIUS (S. J.).** *Brouwer*, Leven van.
- WOLSEY (Card.).** *Cavendish* (G.), Life of.
 — *Galt* (J.), Life of.
- WITCHCRAFT.** *Calef*, More wonders of the invis. world.
 — *Christmas*, Cradle of the Twin giants.
 — *Chyromancie*, 1619.
 — *Filmer*, to the Jurymen of Eng. respecting.
 — *Halliwel*, The Poetry of witchcraft.

WITCHCRAFT:

- Random sketches.
- Scott (Sir W.), Demonology and Witchcraft.
- Upham (C. W.), Letters on.
- Wright (T.), Sorcery and Magic.
- See Delusions.
- WOMAN. Child (L. M.), Condition of, in all ages.
- Housaye, Men and Women of the 18th century.
- Hurlbut, Essays on Human rights.
- Ossoli, Woman in the 19th century.
- Purple, Influence of dress on.
- Rupert, Réhabilitation de la femme.
- Young (S.), Influence of.
- See Marriage; Social questions.
- WOODBURY, CONN. Cothren, History of.
- WOODHULL (N.). Marsh (L. E.), Orat. on life and services.
- Onderdonk (H.), Lett. on his capture.
- WOOL. Essay upon trade.
- Hist. of silk, cotton, wool, etc.
- Sheffield (Lord), Trade in.
- Statist. of wool manuf. U. S.
- See Manufactures; Sheep.
- WOOL (Gen). Baylies (F.), Narrative of his campaign.
- WOOSTER (D.). Deming (H. C.), Oration on.
- WORCESTER, MASS. Bancroft (A.), Half century serm.
- Lincoln (W.), History of.
- WORCESTER Co. MASS. Whitney (P.), History of.
- WORDSWORTH (W.). Wordsworth (C.), Memoirs of.
- WORTHINGTON, MASS. Rice, Secular and Ecol. Hist of.
- WRIGHT (S.). Clarke (D.), Report to Med. Soc. on his death.
- Hammond (J. D.), Life and times of.
- Jenkins (J. S.), Life of.
- Sprague (W. B.), Discourse on.
- WRITING. See Chirography.
- WYOMING. Chapman (J. A.), History of.
- Miner (W. P.), History of.
- Stone (W. L.), Hist. of.

X.

- XAVIER (F.). Dryden, Works, Life of.
- Epistolæ Indicæ.
- Epistolæ Japonicæ.

Y.

- YALE COLLEGE. Baldwin (E.), Annals of, to 1831.
- Clegg (T.), Annals of.

YALE COLLEGE:

- — Religious Const. of Colleges.
- Day (T.), Class of 1797.
- Reminiscences of Scenes at.
- Yale College, Catalogues, etc.
- YELLOW-FEVER. Brown (S.), Pam. vol. 39.
- Carey (M.), Account of, at Philadelphia, 1790.
- Condie, History of, at Philadelphia.
- Devèze, Traité de la fièvre jaune.
- — Mémoire contre la Comm. sanitaire.
- Hastings (J.), Lectures on.
- Leblond, Obs. sur la fièvre jaune.
- Moreau, Fièvre jaune des Antilles.
- Potter (N.), Memoir on Contagion.
- Romaine (B.), Contagion of.
- Vaché, Letters on.
- See Contagion; Quarantine; Medicine.
- YORK (Duke of), Clarke (M. A.), Authentic Memoirs.
- Review of charges.

Z.

ZOOLOGY. Agassiz, Principles of.

- Audubon, Quadrupeds of North Amer.
- Bachman, Changes of color in animals.
- Baird (W.), British Entomostraca.
- Bell (T.), Hist. of Brit. Quadrupeds.
- Bewick (T.), Gen. Hist. of Quadrupeds.
- Bonaparte, Fauna Italiana.
- Bonnaterre, Encyc. Méthodique.
- Broderip, Zoolog. Recreations.
- Cuvier, Animal Kingdom.
- Darwin (C.), Voy. of H. M. S. Beagle.
- Darwin (E.), Zoonomia.
- De Kay, Zoology of New-York.
- Eaton (A.), Zoolog. Syllabus.
- — Zoolog. Text-book.
- Edinb. Cab. Lib., Lives of Zoologists.
- Edwards (H. M.), Notions préliminaires.
- Emmons (E.), Quadrupeds of Mass.
- Frémery, De Casuario novæ-hollandiæ.
- Gould (A. A.), Invertebrata of Mass.
- Haldeman, Writings.
- Hamilton, Amphibious carnivora.
- Harlan, Fauna Americana.
- Hill (John), Hist. of animals.
- Jardine, Nat. Lib., Monkeys.
- — — Felinæ.
- — — Ruminating Animals.
- — — Pachydermes.
- — — Cetacea or Whales.
- Jenyns, British Vertebrate Animals.
- — Program of.

ZOOLOGY:

- Low (D.), Domestic Anim. of G. B.
- Macgillivray, British Quadrupeds.
- Mass. Survey, Reports on.
- Peale (T. R.), Mammalia, U. S. Expl. Exp.
- Ray Society Publications.
- Richardson (J.), Fauna Boreali Amer.
- Saint-Hilaire, Domestication des animaux utiles.
- Schomburgh, Nat. Hist. of Fishes of Gulans.
- Siebold (C. T.), Comparative Anatomy.
- Siebold (P. F.), Fauna Japonica.
- Smith (C. H.), Dogs; Horses.
- — Mammalia.
- Steenstrup, On the alternation of generations.
- Swainson (W.), Animals in Menageries.
- — Habits of Animals.

ZOOLOGY:

- — Nat. Hist. of Quadrupeds.
- — Taxidermy.
- — Geography of Animals.
- — Zoological Illustrations.
- — Wagner, Progress of.
- Waterhouse (G. R.), Hist. of Mammalia.
- White (A.), Hist. of Mammalia.
- Wyatt (T.), Syn. of Nat. Hist.
- Youatt, The Horse, Dog, Sheep.
- Zimmerman, Specimen Zoologie.
- Zoological Miscellany.
- Zoolog Soc. of London.
- See Animalcules; Entomology; Herpetology; Ichthyology; Mollusks; Ornithology; Natural History; Physiology.
- ZOOPLANKTON. See Mollusks.
- ZUCCARINI (J. G.). Martius, Denkrede auf.

FINIS.

1438
21

•

